By Authority

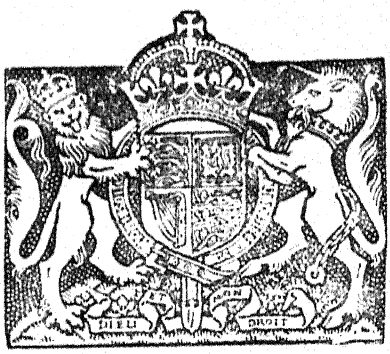
SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

INDIAN ARMY LIST

JANUARY 1937

Particulars of Officers on the Non-effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI.
1937.





A FORD CAR FOR YOUR LEAVE MEANS A SAVING.

Write today for booklet describing the attractive and economical Ford Home Delivery Plans.

Ford "Popular" 8 h.p. Saloons.

Ford "DeLuxe" 10 h.p. Open and Closed Models.

Ford V-8 22 h.p. "Economy" Closed Models.

Ford V-8 30 h.p. Complete range of DeLuxe Body Types.

See England—Make tours of Scotland and Wales, or of the Continent easily and comfortably in a Ford Car.

FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF INDIA LTD.

Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Colombo.

102/9/36 F 4-37.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

I. Non-effective lists, British officers of the Indian Services.
II. Supernumerary List.†
III. Colonel's Allowance List.†
IV. Officers holding honorary rank.†
V. Staff College Graduates.†
VI. Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit.
VII. Staff and War Services, British officers of the Indian Services.
VIII. War Services, A. I. R. O., A. F. I. and Indian Officers.
IX. Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bombay Local Service	1	Retired List (Medical Services).	42
Do. General List	1	R. A. F. Staff College graduates†	73
British India, Order of	113	Salutes, Table of	370
Colonel's Allowances, Officers in receipt of†	56	Science, Officers qualified at Military College of†	75
Economics, Officers qualified at School of†	75	Staff Colleges Graduates† ..	71
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in†	75	Staff Services British Officers of the Indian Army	167
Honorary Rank, officers holding† ..	58	Supernumerary List†	55
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers who have attended courses at the ..	75	Unemployed Supernumerary List	1
Indian Orders	113	United Service Institution of India Medallists	360
Local Service (Bombay)	1	Victoria Cross	82
Macgregor Memorial Silver Medallists ..	360	War Services, A. I. R. O. ..	273
Merit, The Indian Order of	124	Do. Auxiliary Force, India ..	284
Military Cross	106	Do. British Officers ..	167
Naval Staff College graduates† ..	73	Do. Indian Officers ..	293
Non-Effective List	1	Do. Indian Territorial Force ..	359
Officers holding Honorary commissions in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces†	60 A	Do. Sub-Assistant Surgeons ..	356
Order of British India	113	Do. Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	359
Order of Merit, Indian	124		
Ordnance Officers Course, Officers passed in†	75		
Precedence, Warrant of, India	361		
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British Rank†	61		
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces†	70		
Retired List	2	Warrant of Precedence in India	361

† *For Index see Quarterly Indian Army List.*

ADVERTISE

IN

INDIAN ARMY LIST

AND

ENSURE PROSPERITY IN BUSINESS

THE RATES ARE :—

	Four issues.	Two issues.	Single issue.
FULL PAGE (8″×5″)	Rs. 240 or £18	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10
HALF PAGE (4″×5″)	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5
QUARTER PAGE (2″×5″)	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5	Rs. 15 or £1-2-6

N.B.—1. Insertion for four issues includes publication in the Supplement (issued in January) as well.

2. Rates are increased by 25 per cent. for pages before and after "Table of Contents".

3. Leaflets are accepted for insertion at Rs. 75 per page per insertion. They should, however, be of a size that would conveniently fit within the pages of the List.

NOTE.

WAR SERVICES.

Communications regarding war services should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department. New entries should follow the wording of the clasp awarded for the operations, modified as to dates, *e.g.*, *"S. Persia, 1918-19," "Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919," "Waziristan, 1919-21," "Mahsud, 1919-20," "Iraq, 1919-20," "Kurdistan, 1919," "N.-W. Persia, 1920," "Somaliland, 1920," "Malabar, 1921-22," "Waziristan, 1921-24," "Kurdistan, 1923," "Iraq, 1926-27," "N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31," "Burma, 1930-32," "N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933," "North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935," "North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935," "North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935"*. Entries relating to operations in *"The War of 1914-21"* for which the Victory Medal has been awarded should be within the prescribed qualifying dates, *viz.*—

France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Italy, 18 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18,
Balkans, 5 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16,
Russia, 5 Aug. 14 to 1 July 20,
Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16,
E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18,
East Africa, 20 Aug. 14 to 25 Nov. 18,
German S. W. Africa, 19 Aug. 14 to 9 July 15,
Kamerun, 24 Aug. 14 to 18 Feb. 16,
French W. Africa, 5 Jan. 17 to 15 May 17,
Hedjaz, 5 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 6 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Bushire, 28 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 6 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18,
Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 14,
Perim, 14 June 15 to 15 June 15,
Aden, 3 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18,
Tochi Valley and Derajat, 27 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15,
N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Nov. 16,
Chin and Kuki Hills, 1 Dec. 17 to 15 May 19,
Kachin Hills, 31 Dec. 14 to 1 Mar. 15,
Kalat, 1 June 15 to 18 Aug. 16,
Tsing-Tau, 23 Sep. 14 to 7 Nov. 14,
Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to 19 July 17,
Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17,
Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.

"S. African War 1899-1902."

Clasps awarded:—

Belmont.
Modder River.
Paardeberg.
Greifontein.
Wepener.
Johannesberg.
Diamond Hill.
Belfast.
Wittebergen.
Defence of Kimberley.
Relief of Kimberley.
Defence of Mafeking.
Relief of Mafeking.
Cape Colony.
Orange Free State.
Transvaal.
Rhodesia.
Talana.
Elandslaagte.
Tugela Heights
Defence of Ladysmith.
Relief of Ladysmith.
Laing's Nek.
Natal.
South Africa, 1901.
South Africa, 1902.

NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

Names.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of Transfer to U.S. List.

UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

BOMBAY LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevens, Malcolm Wilkinson (*Bo. Inf.*)	24-7-44	27-12-61	27-12-87	24-7-99

DIAN ARMY, INCLUDING ROYAL (INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS.

Major-Generals.

Hughes, C. F., C.B.	19-3-44	7-6-61	21-2-00	19-3-03

Colonels.

Chrystie, G.	7-9-41	12-12-57	12-12-87	7-9-98
Hawkins, F.	18-9-56	21-9-74	10-2-04	18-9-13
King-Harman, M. J....	1-3-43	2-10-60	2-10-90	1-3-00
Peirse, C. E.	6-6-54	13-11-75	7-3-05	6-6-11
Salmon, W. H.	2-2-43	12-1-66	12-1-96	3-2-05
Scott, W.	3-1-43	12-3-60	12-3-90	3-1-00
Thomas, R. M. B.	14-9-40	6-1-50	6-1-89	14-9-97
Whistler, A. E. (*Brev. Col.*)	27-12-57	30-1-78	30-1-07	27-12-14
Yate, *Sir* C. E., *Bart.*, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L.	28-8-49	9-11-67	13-1-01	28-8-06

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Aspinall, H. H. H., O.B.E.	24-12-56	22-3-77	22-3-03	24-12-11
Clibborn, J., C.I.E.	8-12-47	14-7-69	14-7-95	8-12-02
Cook, W.	19-11-57	10-9-75	10-9-01	19-11-12
Fryer, G. W. S.	16-9-58	21-8-78	21-8-04	16-9-13
Money-Simons, J. J.	26-9-44	11-1-67	11-1-93	29-9-99
Preston, J. E., C.B., D.S.O.	30-11-55	21-9-74	21-9-00	30-11-10
Purdon, D. W., C.M.G.	17-7-53	1-5-78	1-5-04	17-7-08

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Abbay, Col. Bryan Norman, C.B.	16-6-81	21-2-00	1-1-24	13-9-30
Abbey, Lt.-Col. Walter Bulmer Tait, C.B.E.	8-8-72	3-9-92	3-9-18	1-11-20
Abbott, Lt.-Col. Frank Berkeley, D.S.O.	2-8-85	13-8-04	13-8-30	14-3-35
Abbott, Bt.-Col. Herbert Edward Stacey, D.S.O., Engrs.	6-4-55	17-8-74	1-10-04	1-10-06
Abbott, Maj. James Fraser, M.C.	2-7-90	3-9-10	17-10-27	8-9-35
Abbott, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Leonard Henry, C.M.G., (*Col., 4-7 Rajput R.*)	10-9-75	29-2-96	1-1-19	1-10-23
A'brook, 2nd-Lt. Willie Richard Cecil	...	27-10-17	...	17-5-19
Adams, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles William, I.A.O.C.	25-7-79	8-9-29	8-9-32	10-4-34
Adams, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edward Hamilton, I. A. S. C.	28-6-72	1-8-22	1-12-25	29-11-26
Adams, Col. Francis, D.S.O.	17-4-74	2-6-94	1-5-20	14-4-21
Addinall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederic William, O.B.E., I.M.L.	26-4-81	13-8-27	12-7-30	13-3-36
Addington, Maj. *Hon'ble* Raymond Anthony	24-1-87	4-5-07	4-5-22	29-1-28
Adler, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Isidore Herbert, O.B.E.	28-7-78	5-5-00	29-12-24	29-6-29
Adye, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Daniel Richard	29-8-67	14-2-17	1-1-17	16-3-20
Aga Cassim Shah, Maj., I. L. F.	13-11-83	4-7-05	4-7-20	1-8-25
Ainslie, Col. Clement, R.E.	28-2-67	24-7-86	10-7-17	28-2-22
*Airy, Maj. George	25-5-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	5-1-22
Ajaib Singh, Lt. (*a*)	19-10-95	17-7-20	17-7-21	26-9-27
Alderton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Robert, I. A. O. C.	22-2-79	2-2-26	2-2-29	4-6-31
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Arthur Vickers	28-6-69	21-12-89	21-12-15	25-12-20
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Christopher, M.C.	24-12-82	27-8-02	31-1-27	31-7-31
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry	28-8-69	29-3-90	29-3-16	29-3-20
Alexander, Maj.-Genl. Edward Currie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	15-9-75	8-9-95	7-7-28	27-8-34
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E.	1-2-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	28-10-31
Alexander, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Hugh Mansfield, I.A.S.C. (*a*)	23-4-68	6-12-20	6-12-20	23-4-23
Alexander, Lt.-Col. Robert Dundas	28-8-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	20-1-30
Alexander, Maj. Robert Gerald, M.C.	25-4-80	20-5-99	1-9-15	14-7-17
Ali, Capt. Muttaqui Mahomed	24-2-03	30-8-23	30-8-32	1-10-34
Alison, Lieut. Thornton Frederick Alexander Robert	6-11-98	27-10-16	27-10-17	21-6-20
Allan, Lt.-Col. Keith Douglas	26-9-84	13-8-04	13-8-30	14-8-31
Allan, Lt.-Col. Patrick Alexander	3-7-84	2-3-04	2-3-30	1-6-35
Allanson, Col. Cecil John Lyons, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	2-4-77	23-3-97	5-6-22	17-9-22
Allen, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	4-1-79	7-1-30	7-1-33	7-1-34
Allen, Lt.-Col. John Frederick	11-5-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	21-1-29
Allen, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph Henry, I.A.O.C.	10-10-69	18-5-15	6-9-19	10-10-24
Allen, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Samuel William Joseph, A. R. Dept.	25-7-76	15-11-27	15-11-27	25-7-31
†Allen, Maj. William Townsend	11-6-84	2-5-03	2-5-18	1-12-22
Allingham, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Johnson, I.A.O.C.	6-3-85	1-7-35	1-7-35	8-2-37
Amar Singh, *Kunwar*, Maj. I. L. F. (*a*)	24-7-78	25-8-17	4-7-20	4-7-23
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Allen Meyrick	13-8-66	4-5-87	4-5-13	23-11-19
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Clinton Cortlandt	29-11-60	18-2-80	18-2-06	1-3-10
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Cecil Ford, D.S.O.	23-12-72	22-7-92	3-6-16	14-8-23
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Charles Kirkpatrick, B.	31-1-69	23-3-89	11-11-15	24-3-14
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Edward Sambrooke John	22-8-76	1-12-97	1-12-23	1-12-25
Anderson, Maj. George Douglas	28-7-87	16-6-09	16-6-25	24-4-34
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Gordon Hay	22-1-77	5-8-96	5-8-22	10-2-28
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Guy Willoughby, C.I.E.	3-4-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	8-5-36
Anderson, Col. John Faulkener Henniker, D.S.O. (*a*)	10-12-83	27-8-02	3-6-22	26-2-23
Anderson, Lt.-Col. James McKenzie, M.C.	15-12-89	8-9-09	7-9-35	8-9-35
Anderson, Maj. Kenneth Edward	3-5-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	1-9-23
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Mark Gordon	24-2-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	22-7-34
Anderson, Col. Rolland Frederick Hart	28-4-59	13-8-79	6-6-07	13-8-11
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Reginald Hugh (*a*)	12-3-77	4-8-97	3-4-23	3-10-27
Anderson, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Robert Heath, C.B., C.I.E.	4-8-82	8-5-01	3-6-23	23-12-34
Anderson, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) William Christian, C.M.G.	20-2-67	8-12-88	3-6-16	13-9-19
Anderson, Col. (Hon. Brigr.) William Henniker, C.B.E.	17-4-80	12-8-99	3-6-23	27-3-30
Andrew, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Albert William, C.M.G.	29-3-66	8-9-86	14-5-18	19-7-20
Andrew, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) David Clapham Adrian	3-1-66	30-1-86	1-1-17	30-4-20
Andrew, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Frederick Annesey, D.S.O.	30-5-68	23-3-89	1-1-19	21-4-20
Andrewes, Lt.-Col. Hugh William	24-2-89	9-9-08	9-9-34	9-9-35
Andrews, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick John, I.A.O.C.	7-10-69	26-9-21	26-9-21	22-3-23
Andrews, Maj. Neale, O.B.E.	20-8-81	4-12-26	28-12-33	20-8-36
Angelo, Lt.-Col. John Cecil Cartlandt	30-7-69	29-11-90	29-11-16	12-12-16
Angelo, Capt. Neville Leander	21-8-93	12-2-15	20-10-19	1-7-36
Annesley, Bt.-Col. Arthur Stephen Robert, C.M.G.	12-1-69	11-2-88	3-6-15	15-2-20
Anson, Lt.-Col. George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E.	22-3-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	3-2-27
Aplin, Lt.-Col. Steven Lushington, C.S.I.	17-10-63	1-9-83	1-9-09	16-9-20
Apthorp, Maj. Shirley East, D.S.O.	2-1-82	28-1-03	22-9-16	22-9-26
Arbery, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, M.B.E., I.M.L.	24-5-64	11-1-05	5-11-11	1-1-21
Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. Archibald Hugh	7-12-74	6-3-95	30-10-20	30-10-21
Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, M.	16-12-62	9-9-82	9-9-08	1-1-11
Archer, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E.	18-8-63	9-9-82	9-9-08	19-8-16
Ardeine, Lt.-Col. Joseph	20-5-79	21-4-00	21-4-26	3-7-33
Argles, Lt.-Col. Owen Charles	6-7-66	25-8-86	20-6-18	20-11-08
Armitage, Capt. Hugo Evans	28-4-95	16-8-15	3-5-20	1-3-33
Armitage, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Edward, Bk. Dept.	28-7-65	24-10-16	17-11-20	21-5-21
Armstrong, Lt.-Col. Arthur Godfrey	4-5-89	9-9-08	9-9-34	12-3-36
Armstrong, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Arthur Knox	3-6-64	28-4-86	28-4-04	29-4-04
Arnall, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Francis Thomas, P. W. D.	19-7-74	1-10-28	1-10-28	19-7-29
Arnold, Lt.-Col. Arthur Seymour	24-4-65	30-1-86	30-1-12	10-8-19
Arnold, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Walter, I.A.O.C.	26-3-84	2-6-31	24-6-36	1-1-37

(*a*) In India.
*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
†Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Arnott, Maj. Allan Maxwell	3-10-86	19-1-07	19-1-22	1-2-33
Arthur, Col. Lionel Francis, D.S.O., O.B.E.	14-3-76	5-8-96	5-8-24	27-7-30
*Ashburner, Maj. Harley Wentworth, D.S.O.	13-12-75	5-8-96	5-8-14	5-8-21
Ashby, Lt.-Col. John Shuckburgh	29-1-58	17-1-77	22-3-02	23-3-04
Ashfield, Maj. Parcy	19-6-82	28-7-00	1-9-15	5-9-25
Ashton, Maj. Gerald Rossi	2-4-88	31-12-14	1-10-33	27-6-34
Atkins, Maj. Basil Sydney	4-4-85	13-12-05	13-12-20	6-3-30
Atkins, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C.	25-1-83	18-1-02	1-8-27	1-8-31
Atkins, Lt.-Col. Reginald Fenner	8-3-87	24-1-06	24-1-32	22-5-36
Atkinson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, M. W. S., B.	18-11-35	21-7-82	21-7-82	16-3-88
Atkinson, Lt. Genl. *Sir* Edwin Henry deVere, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.	19-2-67	16-9-85	15-6-27	1-4-30
Atkinson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Errol Russell, I.A.S.C.	2-5-79	15-11-27	15-11-27	25-11-31
Atkinson, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis Garnett, C.B.	10-11-57	1-9-76	16-8-06	1-9-14
Atkinson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Thomas, I.A.O.C.	11-9-79	1-11-29	1-11-32	11-9-34
Atkinson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Stephen, I.M.L. (*a*)	28-7-78	23-12-23	23-12-23	16-11-24
Audain, Lt.-Col. Guy Mortimer	10-10-64	23-8-84	11-11-18	15-11-06
Auret, Col. Alan Sauer, O.B.E.	20-2-83	22-10-02	25-5-31	29-3-35
Austin, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Herbert Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	16-2-68	1-6-68	3-6-17	9-4-20
Austin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, I.A.O.C.	5-5-83	4-5-36	4-5-36	5-5-36
Sardar Autar Singh, I.O.M., Capt.	15-12-87	17-7-20	17-7-27	16-10-34
Aylmer, Maj. Gerald, M.C.	14-2-79	23-10-01	8-2-16	1-3-24
Aylward, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	7-10-83	1-8-34	19-4-36	7-10-36
Bacon, Lt.-Col. Charles Gilmore, C.B.E.	19-10-85	25-7-06	19-5-31	19-11-35
Badcock, Bt.-Lt.-Col. George Henry, O.B.E., P.	15-6-71	14-9-92	1-1-17	16-10-13
Baddeley, Lt.-Col. Robert John Halkett, M.C.	19-8-77	4-1-99	2-4-24	13-5-39
Baddeley, Lt.-Col. Sydney Ernest Lodington	19-8-86	19-1-07	19-1-33	11-2-35
Bagge, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Archibald Arthur, R.I.A.S.C.	19-4-83	10-10-35	10-10-35	19-4-36
Bagley, Lt.-Col. Richard George	27-3-65	9-5-88	14-9-15	9-5-13
Bagnall, Lt.-Col. Ralph	19-1-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-2-33
Bagshawe, Col. Frederick William, C.I.E.	6-3-68	22-8-88	29-7-20	29 7-22
Bailey, Lt.-Col. Frederick Marshman, C.I.E.	3-2-82	28-7-00	28-7-26	3-2-37
Bailey, Maj. Percival Henry Havelock, M.C.	25-6-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	27-8-20
Bailey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Alfred, I.A.O.C.	11-9-73	2-3-21	3-5-23	23-7-26
Bailey, Lt.-Col. William Augustus	19-8-66	31-12-87	4-2-19	26-4-10
Bailey, Col. William Bryan, D.S.O.	23-7-79	17-1-00	1-8-24	30-4-28
Baillie, Maj. Sydney Milford Hope	14-7-81	8-2-02	8-2-17	28-2-27
Bainbridge, Maj. Douglas, M.C.	2-6-88	9-9-08	9-2-24	10-5-33
Bainbridge, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) William Frank, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	15-1-73	7-11-91	2-4-19	22-11-24
Bairnsfather, Maj. Thomas Henry	27-11-59	13-8-79	13-8-99	14-8-99
Baker, Capt. Cedric Stansmore	27-8-97	18-4-16	18-4-20	21-4-34
Baker, Maj. Harry Norman	16-6-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	13-1-28
Baker, Lt.-Col. Harold Robert	5-2-68	15-2-88	15-2-14	6-5-21
Baker, *Hy.* Maj. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, Ord. M.	31-7-50	6-10-90	18-10-02	1-4-96
Baker, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Bertram, O.B.E.	6-4-82	8-5-01	28-12-25	28-6-30
Baker, Col. Walter Way, R.E.	23-5-59	18-12-78	25-9-07	9-4-11
Bakhshi Chand, Capt. I.D.S.M. (*a*)	14-2-84	17-7-20	17-7-27	29-11-32
Balch, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry George, R.I.A.S.C.	17-12-81	5-1-28	5-1-34	17-12-35
Bald, Lt.-Col. John Arthur, C.M.G., C.B.E.	20-7-70	5-8-96	5-5-21	5-11-23
Baldrey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick John, M.M.I.	25-11-77	22-9-18	15-8-22	11-3-23
Baldrey, Lt.-Col. Frank Shelston Headon, C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	21-4-69	28-2-94	28-2-09	22-4-15
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. Francis Edwin William	8-1-80	17-2-00	1-12-23	10-9-30
Baldwin, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy Melfort, D.S.O. (*late Col., Guides Cav. and 5-12 F. F. R.*)	22-3-65	30-1-86	3-6-15	12-8-20
Ball, Maj. Eric Percy, O.B.E. (*a*)	26-6-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	8-9-31
Ball, Lt.-Col. Lionel Plomer, D.S.O.	22-1-82	23-4-02	23-4-28	18-4-33
Ball, Lt.-Col. Thomas Leeson	10-9-75	25-1-99	19-11-24	23-3-29
Ball, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, M.C.E., I.C.C.	7-7-77	29-11-27	1-3-31	7-7-32
Ballin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Julius, I.A.S.C.	4-2-76	1-1-16	15-11-27	4-2-31
Balmforth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Jonathan, I.A.O.C.	20-12-68	28-9-18	12-10-20	1-12-22
Balfour, Bt.-Col. Joseph Hume	9-4-57	{6-10-75† / 6-10-76}	23-3-08	1-2-19
Bamping, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, I.A.O.C.	26-5-81	18-8-31	18-8-34	20-3-35
Bannatyne, Lt.-Col. Frederic Cooke	16-5-78	26-6-01	7-11-27	25-5-29
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, *Bart.*, K.C.V.O., C.I.E. (*Extra Gent. Usher*)	20-2-66	29-8-85	29-8-11	21-2-21
Bantock, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alvin Ernest, I.A.S.C.	31-12-77	12-3-26	12-3-32	31-12-32
Barbour, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Durand	22-12-85	4-8-05	5-8-31	5-8-33
Barclay, Lt.-Col. Patrick Charles Robertson	9-4-72	29-11-90	29-11-16	30-9-21
Bardens, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur Thomas, I.A.O.C.	19-11-73	1-11-22	29-10-25	19-11-28
*Barge, Maj. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C.	27-5-83	9-9-03	18-1-18	6-1-22
Barker, Capt. Gordon Mears	1-5-95	26-9-17	19-10-25	9-10-34
Barker, Lt.-Col. John Stafford, M.V.O., R.E.	6-9-79	23-6-98	30-9-24	30-3-29
Barlow, Lt.-Col. Cecil Popham	23-8-75	22-1-96	1-2-21	1-2-25
Barnard, Lt.-Col. Andrew Edward	30-1-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	30-3-20
Barnard, Capt. George Hugh Stanfield	15-1-01	14-7-21	14-7-29	14-7-34
Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. Ernald, D.S.O., R.E.	28-7-71	13-2-91	24-9-18	28-7-26
Barnes, Maj. Ernest	16-8-69	15-2-89	15-2-07	28-7-09
Barnes, Maj. Edward Christian	27-9-78	5-5-00	1-9-15	17-10-23

(*a*) In India.
*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
†Date of Sub Lieutenancy.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Barnes, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Percival, R.I.A.S.C.	13-1-84	1-1-35	5-1-36	1-1-37
Barnes, Lt.-Col. James Petit	21-8-63	6-2-84	6-2-10	2-6-19
Barnes, Bt.-Col. Horace Hutton, R.E.	6-3-56	28-1-75	1-10-04	6-3-09
Barnes, Maj. Ormsby George Robins	26-10-90	20-12-11	20-12-28	1-1-34
Barnett, Maj. William Henry	2-8-81	8-5-01	8-5-16	6-11-20
Barr, Lt.-Col. John Henry Vere	19-10-78	27-7-98	24-9-21	24-3-27
Barratt, Maj.-Genl. William Cross, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.	2-6-62	5-12-83	1-1-17	5-12-20
Barrett, Col. Arthur Lennard, D.S.O.	9-11-72	30-8-93	8-2-22	9-11-24
Barrett, Capt. Michael Long	1-8-97	15-11-15	15-11-19	15-6-28
Barrett, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Henry, M.E.S.	27-4-81	12-3-31	12-3-34	27-4-35
Barron, Maj. Albert Henry Darley, M.C.	13-1-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	18-11-32
Barron, Lt.-Col. William Earnest, R.E.	18-10-75	3-8-95	2-11-21	1-4-26
Barrow, Gen., *Sir* George de Symons, G. C. B., K. C. M. G. (*Col., 14-20 H. & Scinde Horse*)	25-10-64	23-8-84	20-3-25	9-6-29
Barrow, Maj. Ronald Edmund	10-6-85	19-8-03	19-8-18	19-8-21
Barry, Lt.-Col. William Thorburn	10-5-74	2-6-94	2-6-20	3-6-24
Barry-Smith, Lt.-Col. Raymond Coape	31-5-74	20-5-93	19-6-17	19-6-22
Barson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert Henry, I.A.O.C.	7-2-75	3-6-15	9-9-22	3-5-23
Barstow, Maj.-Genl. Henry, C.B., C.B.E. (*Col., 2-17 Dogra R.*) ...	14-11-76	22-1-96	14-4-28	19-6-29
Bartlett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Lawrence, I. M. L.	18-10-71	3-2-12	1-1-16	1-10-25
Bartlett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Arthur, M.E.S.	4-12-82	1-10-30	3-2-36	4-2-36
Barton, Col. Hugh John, R. E.	7-9-67	24-7-86	5-12-17	6-10-19
Barton, Bt.-Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O., Engrs.	13-4-52	2-5-72	14-3-03	14-1-07
Barton, Maj. Thomas Steward	4-7-67	5-2-87	5-2-05	1-3-01
Bartram, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, I.A.S.C.	10-9-70	1-1-16	19-7-24	13-10-24
Barttrop, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Gordon, M.B.E., I. M. L. ...	15-7-73	29-3-23	15-11-27	1-4-28
Bassett, Lt.-Col. Tarn Pritchard, D.S.O., R.E.	4-11-83	31-7-02	16-11-28	16-5-33
Bateman, Lt. Frank William (*a*)	...	5-5-17	5-2-19	6-12-22
Bateman-Champain, Col. Claude Edward	30-3-75	10-10-94	1-1-23	10-10-23
Batt, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Bertram Jones, I.A.O.C.	17-12-80	27-5-30	27-5-33	1-1-35
Batt, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Mathew, I.M.L.	14-8-76	15-11-27	1-1-31	14-8-31
Batten, Lt.-Col. Henry Hallett	10-10-81	8-5-01	8-5-27	10-10-36
Batterbury, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Llewellyn, M. F. Dept.	3-12-82	1-3-32	1-3-35	1-1-36
Battine, Lt.-Col. Reginald St. Clair, D.S.O.	4-9-69	23-7-90	23-7-16	14-11-19
Battman, Lt.-Col. Albert Ronald, R.E. (I.A)	7-11-81	20-11-15	21-11-32	7-11-36
Battye, Col. Arthur Baldwyn	2-11-72	5-12-91	5-12-21	16-12-21
Battye, Lt.-Col., Arthur Henry	2-7-63	12-11-84	12-11-10	20-1-19
Battye, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Ivan Urmston, C.B., D.S.O. ...	5-3-75	16-1-95	3-6-23	1-11-30
Baxter, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Frederick, M.B.E., M.E.S. ...	18-10-79	1-10-28	1-10-31	19-4-34
Bayley, Lt.-Col. Lytton Cecil Lambert (*a*)	9-4-79	25-1-99	9-3-22	9-2-27
Bayley, Lt.-Col. Stuart Farquharson, C.B.E.	14-8-63	6-2-84	6-2-10	14-12-18
Bayliss, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Edward, M.W.S. (*a*) ...	15-10-66	27-8-15	18-6-20	15-10-21
Baynes, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward	17-7-63	14-2-83	14-2-09	1-4-19
Bazett, Lt.-Col. Seymour	13-4-74	24-6-96	24-6-22	5-9-27
Beach, Maj.-Genl. William Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ...	7-6-71	27-7-89	30-1-28	1-1-33
Beadle, Lt.-Col. Robert Denis	24-6-82	18-1-02	1-5-26	1-11-30
Beadon, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.I.E.	28-11-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	20-10-24
Beaman, Maj. Arden Arthur Hulme, D.S.O.	18-8-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	6-3-24
Beaman, Maj. George Philip Roberts, Bo.	11-3-69	3-5-90	3-5-08	20-12-13
Beames, Maj. David	25-7-62	9-9-82	10-7-01	16-12-02
Beamish, Lt.-Col. Walter Strickland, O.B.E.	3-9-79	25-6-99	25-6-25	3-9-34
Beard, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, M.B E., I. M. L. (*a*) ...	9-11-50	23-3-03	23-3-03	10-11-05
Bearne, Lt.-Col. Lewis Collinwood, D.S.O., A.M.	5-4-78	27-7-01	31-12-26	7-5-29
Beattie, Maj. John Osborne	3-11-84	24-1-06	2-1-21	3-5-29
Beatty, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Guy Archibald Hastings, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col., Hodson's Horse*)	22-6-70	21-12-89	15-11-26	20-6-31
Beazeley, Lt.-Col. George Adam, D.S.O., R.E.	7-7-70	14-2-90	19-12-17	7-7-25
Beazley, Lt.-Col. Walter Edwin, C.I.E., M.C.	26-6-86	5-8-05	5-8-31	25-2-34
Becher, Lt.-Col. George Arthur, D.S.O.	15-3-69	27-4-99	22-4-15	8-2-20
Beck, Maj. Ralph Coker	27-6-83	22-10-02	27-10-17	22-10-26
Beck, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M. W. S. (*a*)	4-7-55	30-9-07	8-5-16	4-7-10
Beddy, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Percy Langdon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3-10-76	20-1-97	28-4-20	1-7-27
Bedwell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Percy, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	16-4-75	19-12-22	1-2-26	16-4-30
Beeden, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert William, I.A.O.C.	29-3-71	16-2-20	5-12-22	25-1-26
Beer, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Peter, I.A.O.C.	27-3-84	4-9-33	4-9-33	7-11-34
Begbie, Lt.-Col. Arundel Sinclair, B.	3-9-65	25-8-56	12-10-11	1-9-13
Belchem, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Frederick	11-4-68	8-2-20	8-2-20	1-4-22
Belhaven and Stenton, Lt.-Col. *Lord* Robert Edward Archibald, C.I.E.	8-4-71	8-11-90	8-11-16	18-3-23
Bell, Bt.-Col. Alex. Wm. Croker	26-3-49	7-7-69	7-7-99	7-7-07
Bell, Lt.-Col. Charles Thoranhill, R.A.	1-12-62	1-10-82	1-4-11	7-1-17
Bell, Maj. Henry Corbould Forbes	8-9-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	1-11-20
Bell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Gerald, I.O.D. (*a*)	19-1-66	14-10-17	18-10-20	19-1-21
Bell, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Maxwell	25-6-65	25-8-85	9-5-11	1-6-20
Bell, Lt.-Col. Richard Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E.	21-6-68	6-11-87	16-11-13	18-2-20
Bell, Maj. Thomas William, O.B.E.	3-3-83	8-8-16	8-8-34	3-3-35
Bellas, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Mark, I.A.O.C.	15-4-83	7-8-33	4-3-36	5-3-36
Belli-Bivar, Maj. Herbert Frederick	16-11-88	19-1-07	19-1-22	6-4-27
*Benn, Maj. John Piercy	25-7-79	23-6-98	1-9-15	16-7-21
Benn, Lt.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E. (*a*)	4-2-67	5-2-87	5-2-13	4-2-22
Bennett, Maj. John Humphery	1-12-78	24-6-00	1-9-15	24-1-20
Bennett, Lt.-Col. Ogilvie David	10-6-85	19-8-03	19-8-29	1-12-33
Bentinck, Capt. Reginald Joseph	5-9-66	5-2-87	5-2-08	25-4-07
Benton, Lt.-Col. William Burgess, M.C.	17-9-83	24-12-02	2-12-25	1-8-32
Bernard, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry	5-10-62	22-10-81	13-11-07	14-7-09

(*a*) In India.
*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Berry, Capt. William	20-3-98	29-1-20	29-1-27	1-8-34
Berryman, Lt.-Col. Edward Molleston Palmer, D.S.O.	10-7-83	13-8-04	1-2-29	1-8-33
Berthon, Lt.-Col. Henry Warwick	7-1-70	8-10-90	8-10-16	23-7-20
Bertie-Clay, Lt.-Col. Neville Sneyd, R. A.	22-7-64	28-7-83	18-5-12	7-9-19
Betham, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Mitchell, C.I.E.	2-5-64	10-3-83	1-9-12	20-1-21
Bethell, Lt.-Col. Leonard Arthur, O.B.E.	12-12-79	6-12-99	14-9-22	14-3-27
Beville, Lt.-Col. Charles Hamilton, C.B.	8-6-65	29-8-85	29-8-11	18-6-29
Beville, Maj. Harry Gilbert Peyton	2-10-69	9-11-89	9-11-07	9-11-09
Bewley, Maj. Benjamin John, M.C., R.A.	5-2-88	23-7-07	20-6-17	24-6-35
Beynon, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* William George Lawrence, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 3 G. R.*)	5-11-66	5-2-87	1-1-17	3-5-20
Bickerton, Lieut. Cyril Herbert	11-2-00	29-1-20	29-1-21	24-6-25
Bickford, Col. William Wilfrid, C.I.E.	22-9-71	5-12-91	21-1-21	1-2-23
Biddulph, Bt.-Col. Stephen Francis (*a*)	4-2-58	5-9-77	17-1-07	4-2-10
Bigg-Wither, Lt.-Col. Ferdinand	29-8-72	21-1-93	21-1-19	29-8-27
*Bignell, Lt.-Col. Bertram Harold	25-3-76	2-11-95	13-2-20	13-2-20
Bignell, Lt.-Col. Guy Newcome, M.C.	3-12-86	24-1-06	25-12-31	25-12-35
Bignell, Lt.-Col. Richard Lowis, D.S.O.	4-6-81	20-1-00	4-1-23	4-7-27
Billing, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter, Ordce., So.	14-6-56	16-2-04	1-7-17	1-11-09
Bingham, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest George, M.C.	22-4-73	1-7-16	23-1-21	25-1-28
Bingley, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Alfred Horsford, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Col., 3-7 Rajput R.*)	29-5-65	7-2-85	31-5-20	1-9-21
Binney, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, D.S.O.	4-3-85	15-7-03	1-1-29	1-7-33
*Binny, Maj. Allan James Murray	9-11-78	16-2-98	1-9-15	17-2-22
Birch, Lt.-Col. Valentine Kingston, D.S.O.	14-7-75	16-1-95	16-1-21	16-1-25
Bird, Lt.-Col. Austin Carlos	26-1-84	13-8-04	13-8-30	2-9-35
Bird, Col. Arthur James Glover, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	4-2-83	21-12-00	1-1-22	1-3-35
Bird, Lt.-Col. Charles John Gwynne	18-6-78	27-7-98	27-7-24	5-6-30
Bird, Lt.-Col. William Arthur Henry, O.B.E.	6-11-84	9-1-04	3-6-28	9-1-33
Birdwood, Lt.-Col. George Christopher McDowall, C.B.E.	28-3-63	9-9-82	9-9-08	11-7-09
Birdwood, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Halhed Brodrick	29-5-70	7-11-91	6-4-18	29-11-20
*Birney, Lt.-Col. Charles Folliott, D.S.O., R.E.	24-12-78	23-6-98	28-5-24	18-10-24
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. John Vincent Meetkerke	20-7-80	30-4-02	24-12-27	16-1-32
Bishop, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, S. and T. Corps, Sec. and Bur	12-7-55	1-6-07	1-6-07	12-7-10
Bishop, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	23-3-82	25-7-34	25-7-34	1-1-36
Black, Maj. George Cumine Strahan, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E.	3-1-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	1-6-25
Blacker, Maj. Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E. (*Lt.-Col., T. A., 15 July 35*)	1-10-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	10-7-32
Blacker, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, M.C.	14-11-85	2-3-07	2-3-33	15-3-35
Blackett, Lt.-Col. Clement Parker	4-4-87	24-1-06	4-8-31	4-2-36
Blackwell, Lt.-Col. Henry, O.B.E.	5-8-84	18-1-05	18-1-31	8-9-36
Blackwood, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, M.B.E., I.O.D.	26-3-63	29-9-08	21-9-17	1-4-21
Blain, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, P. W. D., India	14-5-53	29-11-00	29-11-00	1-5-05
Blair, Maj. Douglas Alexander	10-7-79	18-10-99	1-9-15	20-10-22
Blake, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Albert Randolph, Ord., So. C.	11-5-65	14-5-04	14-5-04	8-9-08
Blakeney, Col. William Edward Albermarle, C.B.E.	5-12-62	10-5-82	23-10-12	14-1-20
Blandy, Lt.-Col. Raleigh, M.C.	22-5-84	29-8-06	3-6-32	1-1-35
Blanford, Maj. Philip Thomas, M.C.	14-9-83	23-12-03	23-12-18	10-1-26
Bliss, Col. James Arthur, D.S.O., M.V.O.	15-2-70	3-5-90	11-2-20	19-2-21
Blomfield, Capt. Patrick Valentine	14-2-93	24-8-12	24-8-16	11-11-18
Blood, Genl. *Sir* Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Engrs. (*Col., Bengal S. & M.*)	7-11-42	19-12-60	13-12-06	7-11-07
Blood, Maj. John Neptune	23-4-97	27-10-15	27-10-33	23-1-35
Blood, Lt.-Col. William Holcroft, M.V.O.	20-5-87	5-8-05	5-8-31	11-9-36
Bloodworth, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur John, I.M.L.	17-3-83	27-3-30	27-3-30	8-12-31
Bloomfield, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Aldons (*a*)	24-3-61	20-9-13	21-5-20	30-1-21
Bloor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	30-10-83	5-1-32	5-1-35	30-10-36
Boal, Maj. Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E (I. A.)	14-2-74	24-1-15	24-1-24	14-2-29
Bocquet, Lt. Col Richard Norman, R.E.	22-8-83	31-7-02	7-10-28	7-4-33
Boddam, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Ernest Berkeley Chas.	29-12-66	19-10-87	13-5-19	19-5-20
Bogle, Lt.-Col. John Savile, D.S.O.	25-9-72	23-11-92	23-11-19	21-4-21
Boileau, Col. Etienne Ronald Partridge, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.	8-4-70	28-6-90	13-9-19	19-8-23
Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Guy Hamilton, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (*Col., R. Bombay S. & M.*)	27-9-70	14-2-90	3-6-20	27-9-27
Boileau, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward	14-12-61	23-4-81	23-4-07	23-4-09
Bolam, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur Roland, I.A.O.C.	9-9-73	29-11-23	2-1-26	9-9-28
Bolton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hely	3-7-64	10-11-86	13-11-11	3-7-19
Bond, 2nd-Lt. Charles William Gurney	...	15-4-19	15-4-19	27-4-21
Bond, Lt.-Col. Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E.	2-6-63	10-5-82	10-7-01	10-5-02
Bond, Maj. George Weston, D.S.O.	25-3-76	11-4-00	1-9-15	24-5-21
Bond, Lt.-Col. Reginald Francis George, O.B.E., R.E.	15-3-68	23-7-87	27-10-14	19-5-20
Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. Herman, R.E.	20-1-63	28-7-83	1-8-08	30-1-10
Boome, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Edward Herbert, C.B., C.M.G.	31-7-65	16-11-87	3-6-16	13-9-19
Boon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur Frederick, I.C.C.	18-8-85	29-11-27	1-11-30	17-12-31
Booth, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Gilbert	16-8-64	26-6-08	26-6-08	15-3-12
Borradaile, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Harry Benn, D.S.O., B.	4-10-60	14-1-80	1-1-11	30-12-12
Borrett, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Bryant, M.E.S.	13-12-80	25-1-31	25-1-34	1-1-35
Boswell, Lt.-Col. William Roy	24-6-85	16-1-07	16-1-33	15-4-33
Bosworth, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) James Albert, I.A.S.C.	21-1-73	3-6-15	15-11-27	5-1-28
Bottrill, Capt. Edward Richard	23-3-91	12-5-15	3-2-20	31-1-34
Boughtflowers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	3-3-72	18-10-19	1-10-24	15-2-27
Bould, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Cecil Henry, I.A.S.C.	1-5-75	27-4-29	27-4-29	30-4-30

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
*Bolton, Capt. Clive Essington	28-7-84	17-8-07	1-9-15	21-1-22
Bourne, Lt.-Col. Walter Fitz Gerald, O.B.E.	20-5-72	29-10-90	31-1-16	16-6-20
Bourne, Col. Walter Kemp, O.B.E.	29-6-72	13-11-95	20-4-20	28-6-22
Bovill, Lt.-Col. William John, O.B.E.	14-5-85	2-3-04	2-3-30	21-8-32
Bowden, Lt.-Col. William Harvey (*a*)	9-5-71	23-12-93	23-12-19	20-1-24
Bowder, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Edmund (*a*)	5-7-64	23-1-07	21-9-17	30-12-20
Bowen, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Captain Arthur, I.A.O.C.	17-3-84	...	...	1-1-37
Bowen, Lt.-Col. Charles Eustace	3-8-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	3-8-20
Bowen, Col. Herbert Walter, C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A. (*Col. Comdt., I.A.O.C.*)	19-9-70	25-7-90	1-1-21	11-4-24
Bowen, Maj. John Alexander Barclay Penn, R.E.	25-11-82	23-7-01	1-10-17	15-3-22
Bower, Maj.-Genl.., *Sir* Hamilton, K.C.B., B.	1-9-58	2-10-80	15-2-09	30-1-14
Bowles, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, I. A. O. C.	11-8-74	1-4-24	25-1-26	11-8-29
Bowtell-Harris, Capt. James Frederic, M.C.	9-5-96	28-9-15	24-6-20	1-4-33
Boxwell, Lt.-Col. Ambrose, C.I.E.	9-11-76	17-5-99	21-10-22	21-5-27
Boyce, Col. Clement James, O.B.E.	20-6-82	8-5 01	8-5-31	1-6-35
Boyce, Lt.-Col. Reginald Baron	4-5-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-4-29
Boyd, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Henry Augustin, M. W. S. and P. W. D., India (*a*)	26-5-55	6-9-07	17-2-10	8-5-10
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. James Alexander	22-5-07	1-9-27	1-9-27	24-9-34
Boys, Capt. Herbert Charles	20-9-82	13-1-02	18-1-11	14-6-12
Brackenbury, Lt.-Col. Walter John William	14-11-70	4-3-91	4-3-17	14-5-23
Bradshaw, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Charles Richard, C.B., C.B.E.	18-1-73	19-7-93	1-8-20	5-6-28
Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. Frederick Ewart, B.	7-2-65	6-2-80	6-2-20	15-12-04
Brander, Maj. Edward Hepburn Clay	19-8-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	9-2-26
Brander, Maj. Ralph Whitley, M.B.E.	13-5-91	18-1-11	15-10-28	1-7-33
Branson, Maj. Lionel Hugh	8-4-79	11-2-99	1-9-15	22-6-23
Bray, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edwin Morris, S. & T. Corps	6-2-62	21-9-13	13-11-17	25-3-19
Bray, Maj. Norman Napier Evelyn, O.B.E., M.C.	17-8-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	5-8-23
Bray, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.O.D.	20-3-67	9-3-17	8-5-19	11-12-21
Bray, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter James, Ordce., So. C.	1-10-60	28-6-05	28-6-05	9-8-08
Breakey, *Hy.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, Ordce., N. C.	17-2-55	1-4-02	5-12-08	23-10-09
Bredin, Lt.-Col. Alexander	22-2-71	9-1-92	28-8-17	13-2-20
Bredin, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Edger, Ord., N. C.	25-7-51	21-1-95	19-12-97	25-7-06
Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. Edward Avenel	17-7-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	20-18-32
Bremner, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Arthur Grant, R.E.	13-1-67	28-7-88	1-1-18	31-7-20
Brett, Lt.-Col. John Aloysius, C.I.E.	20-6-79	26-5-00	26-5-26	20-6-34
Brett, Lt.-Col. Francis Lionel Seymour	11-3-81	8-1-01	22-7-26	22-1-31
Brett, Lt.-Col. Vernon Wilford	23-7-84	5-8-05	5-8-31	5-4-34
Briant, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Henry, P. W. Dept.	23-3-67	2-10-11	7-8-18	23-3-22
Briant, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert Joseph, M.E.S.	1-7-76	8-4-26	8-4-29	1-7-31
Brickman, Maj. Frank, M.C.	19-8-84	27-1-04	27-1-19	11-9-24
Brickman, Lt.-Col. John Macdonald	26-6-86	29-11-05	13-10-31	13-4-36
Briddes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Samuel, M. F. Dept.	7-6-78	15-11-27	15-11-33	16-5-34
Bridge, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, I.A.O.C.	7-6-86	1-1-34	1-1-34	12-7-35
†Bridge, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Henry, M.B.E., Misc. List	13-12-67	1-4-13	30-7-20	14-2-22
Bridge, Maj. Richard Edwyn Athol, D.S.O.	13-4-82	4-6-04	4-6-19	4-6-24
Bridges, Col. Arthur Holroyd, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	21-4-71	25-3-91	1-8-21	29-9-25
Bridson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Ernest, I.A.O.C.	24-12-84	1-1-33	1-1-36	1-1-37
Bristow, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James Henry, Bck. Dept., M.W.S.	7-6-68	4-12-20	4-12-20	7-6-23
Britton, Lt.-Col. John Alfred Hamilton	22-9-82	4-5-01	4-7-26	4-7-30
*Broadbent, Maj. John Theodore Crofton	10-5-81	6-1-00	1-9-81	6-1-21
Brock, Lt.-Col. Basil de Lisle, M.C.	13-11-79	30-4-02	17-6-25	1-2-32
Broke-Smith, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Philip William Lilian, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	27-8-82	18-8-00	31-12-29	23-12-36
Bromilow, Lt.-Col. David George, D.S.O.	8-2-84	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-1-34
Brook, Lt.-Col. Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E.	22-11-81	3-9-02	16-12-27	24-1-31
Brooke, Maj. Arthur	13-2-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	4-9-23
Brooke, Lt.-Col. Augustine Henry, M.C.	25-2-84	28-11-03	28-11-29	28-11-31
Brooking, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Harry Triscott, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*Col., late Madras Pnrs.*)	13-1-64	6-2-84	1-1-17	13-9-19
Broome, Bt.-Col. George Simpson	10-12-62	10-5-82	16-1-10	10-5-14
Broome, Maj. Wm. George King, D.S.O. (*a*)	17-12-84	18-1-05	18-1-20	18-1-24
Broughton, Maj. Gilbert (*a*)	13-10-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	5-8-29
Broughton, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Theodore Delves, R.E.	25-12-72	22-7-92	25-9-24	23-12-28
Brown, Col. Basil Hanbury	6-8-79	25-6-99	25-6-29	1-8-34
Brown, Lt.-Col. Cecil Arthur	4-5-82	8-5-01	1-2-26	1-3-32
Brown, Lt.-Col. Eric Carmichael	17-1-85	27-7-05	27-7-31	29-7-34
Brown, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Joseph Flowerdew, M.B.E., M.E.S.	16-7-79	10-2-28	10-2-34	16-7-34
Brown, Lt.-Col. Harry Troup	3-4-61	22-10-81	22-10-07	11-5-08
Brown, Capt. John Pickard, A.E.C.	4-10-81	11-12-20	1-2-31	6-12-33
Brown, Col. Robert James Reid	24-4-63	10-3-83	24-3-13	24-4-20
Brown, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Simon (*a*)	24-3-63	12-7-10	11-6-14	24-3-18
Brown, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Walter, I.C.C.	11-2-80	29-11-27	1-4-29	11-4-33
Brown, Col. William (*a*)	18-4-73	22-5-00	1-1-22	1-4-24
Browne, *Hony.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Alfred, S. & T. Corps (*a*)	6-12-59	8-4-05	1-1-16	24-11-17
Browne, Maj. Henry Earnest	19-6-74	10-10-94	10-10-12	10-10-17
Browne, Lt.-Col. Horace Fairfax Moresby	14-12-76	20-1-97	20-1-23	9-2-30
Browne, Maj.-Genl. Herbert José Pierson, C.B.	21-1-72	5-12-91	27-8-22	25-12-23
Browne, Capt. Howard Llewellyn	20-10-97	30-5-17	19-10-25	29-12-31
Browne, Lt.-Col. St. John Arthur	21-2-85	18-1-05	1-2-30	1-2-34
Browne, Capt. William	4-7-61	14-1-80	14-1-91	14-1-00

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Granted the rank of Maj. on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Browne, Lt.-Col. Walter Stephen Wilfrid	9-5-77	9-12-99	25-7-23	25-1-28
Browning, Capt. Bertram Wilson	13-5-94	22-1-13	22-1-17	13-7-24
Browning, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard Lyndale	27-8-81	18-8-00	18-8-26	1-2-28
Browning, Lt.-Col. Herbert Arrott	8-2-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	7-2-15
Browning, Lieut. Ronald Joseph	13-4-03	2-2-28	2-5-30	5-10-33
Browning, Lt.-Col. Theodore Charles	8-10-68	29-3-90	29-3-16	23-11-21
Brownlow, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) d'Arcy Charles, C.M.G., C.I.E....	30-10-69	21-9-89	21-9-15	13-9-19
Brownlow, Lieut. Celadon Charles Sutherland	23-12-85	24-1-06	24-4-08	1-9-14
Brownlow, Maj. John	31-1-91	18-1-11	18-1-28	20-3-31
Bruce, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	23-3-76	5-9-96	5-9-22
Bruce, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) *Hon.* Chas. Granville, C.B., M.V.O., D.Sc. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Edin.), D.S.L. (St. And.), (*Late Col., 5 R. G. R.*)	7-4-66	4-5-87	8-11-15	1-7-20
Bruce, Col. George David, D.S.O.	7-10-72	20-5-93	5-6-20	5-6-22
Bruce, Lt.-Col. George Eyre, M.C.	2-9-83	21-1-03	19-6-27	22-1-29
Bruce, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E. (*a*)	22-1-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	24-10-28
Bruce, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Edward Lloyd	12-2-72	13-8-92	13-8-18	23-10-22
Bruce, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Macdonald	10-7-66	14-9-87	14-9-13	3-10-15
Brunskill, Maj. Bertie Arthur Stephen, M.C.	14-4-90	8-9-09	8-9-25	8-9-31
Bryce, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, M.B.E., I.M.L.	30-9-74	14-2-22	17-2-28	7-3-29
Buchanan, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Kenneth James, C.B.	7-3-63	1-2-83	27-9-10	11-5-19
Buck, Lt.-Col. Cecil Henry	15-1-72	25-3-91	25-3-17	1-5-24
Buckland, Maj. Lionel Lindsay	14-6-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	2-1-35
Budd, Lt.-Col. Norman Arthur Hay	25-4-64	9-5-85	11-8-10	9-5-20
Budden, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M.C., R.E.	4-3-87	24-7-07	1-5-32	30-11-33
Budden, Maj. John Austin	27-5-84	27-1-04	27-1-19	2-8-21
Budgen, Maj. Hugh Vincent	21-5-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	9-1-31
Buist, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hunter, M.V.O.	3-6-71	9-9-91	14-11-16	5-7-21
Buller, Maj. James, Henry George, D.S.O.	16-8-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	24-8-20
Bulling, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Henry, I.A.O.C.	5-6-82	24-8-32	24-8-35	1-1-36
Bunbury, Lt.-Col. Gerald Bruce St. Pierre	21-3-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	17-3-31
Bunnett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick, I.A.O.C.	7-10-75	22-3-23	4-2-26	7-2-29
Burdett, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C.	5-9-87	17-8-07	1-10-32	1-10-36
Burdett, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George Norfolk, I.A.O.C.	9-3-83	26-1-32	26-1-32	31-1-33
Burgess, Col. Boughey, R.E.	24-1-80	23-3-99	1-1-29	28-4-36
Burke, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Peter Joseph (*a*)	26-9-58	5-8-06	1-6-07	26-9-15
Burke, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Richard John Charles, *Kt.*, ...	5-5-78	22-1-98	22-1-24	5-9-33
Burlton, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ralph	27-6-67	24-7-86	19-5-12	28-10-19
Burlton, Lt.-Col. Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E.	28-11-65	9-5-85	9-5-11	6-4-21
Burmester, Lt.-Col. Zante Gower, O.B.E.	23-5-85	29-7-04	5-7-30	5-1-35
Burn, Col. Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E.	5-2-85	9-1-04	28-4-32	1-6-34
Burn, Lt.-Col. Ernest Melville Johnston, R.E.	7-2-67	17-2-86	1-9-13	8-11-20
Burn, Lt.-Col. George Callander	22-10-70	25-7-91	25-7-17	28-7-21
Burn, Col. Robert Nathaniel, O.B.E., R.E.	10-7-81	2-5-00	1-10-29	15-11-33
Burne, Maj. Frank Owen Newdigate, M.C.	20-10-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	1-7-27
Burne, Lt.-Col. Lindsay Eliott Lumbey, C.I.E., C.B.E.	1-7-77	8-9-97	8-9-23	1-7-32
Burnett, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis Day, M.C.	1-11-82	23-7-01	23-7-27	25-12-31
Burn-Murdoch, Lt.-Col. Ian, O.B.E.	1-11-85	18-1-05	1-2-29	2-2-32
Burns, Lt. (*Asstt. Comsy.*) Owen Harcourt, M.E.S.	11-10-75	26-3-28	26-3-28	11-10-30
Burrard, Col. *Sir* Sidney Gerald, K.C.S.I., R.E.	12-8-60	6-4-79	15-11-07	16-9-19
Burroughs, Maj. Shirley Victor Gore (*a*)	20-4-87	6-10-06	6-10-21	6-10-25
†Burrowes, Maj. Patrick William	16-1-81	17-1-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Burton, Lt.-Col. Charles William Westbrooke	28-6-58	11-9-76	11-9-03	20-11-14
Burton, Col. Edmund Boteler, C.B.	22-4-61	13-8-79	6-6-07	31-5-13
Burton, Lt.-Col. Fredric Nuthall	18-7-66	14-9-87	21-8-16	10-10-11
*Burton, Maj. Harold Franklin	11-7-78	27-7-98	1-9-15	27-7-23
Burton, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Reginald George	8-7-64	23-8-84	19-12-13	13-9-19
Burton, Lt.-Col. Richard Watkins	5-11-68	28-3-89	23-3-15	5-11-23
Busby, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, B. Deptt. (*a*)	29-5-62	28-7-20	28-7-20	2-3-21
Bushell, Col. Christopher Wyndowe, O.B.E., R.E.	8-9-82	21-12-01	1-4-31	1-1-36
Butcher, Capt. Jesse, D.C.M., I.S.C.	8-2-89	14-2-17	6-10-21	9-10-31
Butler, Lt.-Col. Charles Walter, O.B.E.	17-2-80	15-11-99	1-4-25	25-8-30
Butler, Lt.-Col. Henry Maurice	26-9-76	20-1-97	1-2-21	29-4-21
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O.	9-4-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	9-4-35
Byers, Lt.-Col. Cyril Bertram	1-11-69	15-5-89	15-5-15	19-12-21
Byers, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Robert, I.A.S.C.	9-6-71	14-4-24	14-4-24	19-6-26
Byrch, Maj. Arthur Edward Berry	17-2-84	4-11-03	4-11-18	17-5-26
*Byrne, Maj. Edward Gavin Johnstone	11-5-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	29-10-21
Cadell, Lt.-Col. John George, D.S.O.	7-3-79	27-7-98	29-11-21	29-4-24
Cahusac, Lt.-Col. Charles Fitzroy, D.S.O.	6-9-85	24-1-06	24-1-32	1-9-34
Cahusac, Maj. Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C.	5-12-86	29-1-10	29-1-26	14-2-33
Calcott, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	20-8-81	13-4-30	19-8-35	20-8-35
Calvert, Lt.-Col. Robert Thomas Christopher	20-2-73	13-7-92	13-7-18	25-12-23
Cameron, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Angus James, I. M. L.	18-5-75	11-1-16	14-12-22	31-12-22
Cameron, Lt.-Col. Charles Shaw	11-5-80	18-4-00	18-4-26	18-4-29
Camilleri, Lt.Col. John Mary	25-6-65	14-1-85	13-11-10	20-9-12
Campbell, Maj. Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	14-3-81	6-1-00	24-10-16	31-5-25
Campbell, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Alexander Augustine Elphinstone	14-5-61	10-5-82	29-10-10	22-1-19
Campbell, Col. Alan James, D.S.O.	10-5-65	9-5-85	3-6-16	13-9-19
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Colin	27-11-82	20-5-05	20-5-31	20-5-34
Campbell, Maj. Charles Hay	14-6-83	27-8-17	27-8-17	1-9-20
Campbell, Genl. *Sir* Frederick, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 5-14 Punjab R.*) ...	25-2-60	13-8-79	28-1-19	28-1-20
Campbell, Maj. Frederick Charles Gunning, M.C.	11-8-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	21-8-30

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A.I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Frederick Robert Maxwell	27-1-84	21-6-05	27-5-30	27-5-38
Campbell, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Hector, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Col. Guides Cav. and 5-12 F. F. R.*)	24-10-77	20-1-97	1-2-25	24-10-34
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Harold Benjamin Donald, R.E.	23-11-69	4-7-90	27-8-18	9-11-21
Campbell, Maj. Ian Hamilton, B.	9-12-69	3-9-90	3-9-08	3-9-13
Campbell, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Leslie Warner Yule, C.M.G., (*Col., 1-8 Punjab R.*)	24-8-67	30-1-86	1-1-17	13-12-21
Campbell, Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.B., C.I.E., A.M., R.A. ...	2-11-63	23-2-91	15-12-14	4-12-19
Campbell, Maj. Roy Neil Boyd, D.S.O., O.B.E.	24-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	4-2-25
Campbell, Col. William, D.S.O.	19-1-79	14-9-01	24-3-31	3-9-35
Campbell, Capt. William Balfour	20-7-94	4-12-14	30-8-19	27-8-30
Campbell, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Edward Dallas	6-3-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	31-8-33
Campbell, Maj. William Lachlan, C.I.E.	10-3-80	23-12-98	1-9-15	25-10-21
Campbell-Ross, Col. Alan, C.B., D.S.O.	4-5-78	4-3-99	3-6-23	28-1-33
Cann, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Charles, Bk. Dept., M.	10-9-52	5-3-04	29-12-05	10-9-07
Cannell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John McArthur, M. W. S. (*a*)	27-8-60	26-8-15	18-4-20	1-1-21
Cant, Capt. (*Depy. Comsy.*) Henry Douglas, B. Deptt. (*a*)	27-10-65	8-9-19	17-11-20	2-3-21
Canterbury, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John James, S. & T. Corps, B.	29-12-50	31-8-01	1-7-17	29-12-05
Capper, Lt.-Col. Alfred Stewart, D.S.O.	2-3-71	24-7-91	15-2-17	15-8-21
Cardew, Maj. Francis Gordon, O.B.E.	1-6-62	10-3-83	10-7-01	10-3-07
Cardew, Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer, M.C.	20-3-84	10-10-03	1-7-28	1-1-33
Carey, Lt.-Col. Cecil William	11-9-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	11-3-25
Carey, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Arthur, I.A.S.C.	20-5-76	20-12-27	20-12-27	13-1-29
Carey, Lt.-Col. John Edward	2-8-82	28-5-01	26-7-26	26-1-31
Carey, Col. Octavius William, C.M.G. (*Col., 3-15 Punjab R.*)	7-9-65	30-1-86	3-6-16	11-2-20
*Carey, Maj. Percival Gaussen	11-12-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	21-1-24
Carey, Lt.-Col. Thomas deBeauvoir	10-10-81	18-4-00	25-12-23	25-6-28
Carey, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Walter Louis John, C.I.E., R.A.	1-12-72	14-9-92	13-7-21	23-6-28
Carey, Capt. William Reginald	3-1-79	21-4-00	23-3-10	14-7-16
Cargill, Maj. Ronald Jasper	27-4-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	6-3-19
Carleton, Lt.-Col. Henry Anthony, D.S.O...	12-9-68	24-4-89	24-4-15	28-4-21
Carnegy, Col. Gerald Patric Ogilvy, D.S.O.	25-11-73	7-12-93	15-3-22	15-9-22
Carney, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Martin, I.A.O.C.	21-5-76	1-3-26	1-3-29	31-3-31
Carpendale, Maj. Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E.	9-7-87	29-8-06	1-1-18	1-9-31
Carpendale, Lt.-Col. Trevor Maxwell	18-9-85	18-1-05	16-12-30	17-10-34
Carr-Hall, Col. Ralph Ellis, C.I.E.	30-10-73	12-12-94	29-7-22	14-12-23
Carrigan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Peter, S. & T. Corps, B.	1-10-65	27-3-12	3-4-18	1-10-20
Carroll, Lt.-Col. Herbert Owen	7-8-79	21-4-00	21-4-26	23-4-30
Carroll, Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, M.E.S.	25-7-72	9-11-23	9-11-23	25-7-27
Carruthers, Col. John Harvey De Wiederhold, O.B.E., M.C.	2-10-82	28-7-00	1-7-28	12-6-33
Carruthers, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G. (*late Col., 13 R. F. F. Rif.*)	20-2-62	10-3-83	29-6-12	22-7-19
Carter, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred, I.A.O.C.	14-4-81	12-1-32	12-1-32	28-3-33
Carter, Lt.-Col. Edward James (*a*)	9-11-58	13-8-79	13-8-05	13-8-11
Carter, Capt. Eric Nelson	22-1-88	22-2-08	1-9-15	24-11-21
Carter, Col. Ernest Pasley, O.B.E., R.A.	28-1-68	17-2-88	17-9-19	7-9-22
Carter, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, I.A.S.C.	14-3-82	1-1-31	1-1-31	29-10-33
Carter, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Fillis Carre	11-1-82	28-7-00	1-1-19	7-4-21
Cartwright, Col. Charles Marling, C.B., C.M.G.	25-5-62	22-10-81	1-1-19	25-5-19
Caruana, Col. Alfred Joseph, C.I.E.	13-12-65	14-1-85	1-1-16	30-6-20
Carwithen, Lt.-Col. Edward Terry	8-1-69	4-6-90	4-6-16	8-1-24
Case, Capt. Cecil Ernest(*a*)	22-7-96	22-7-18	29-3-26	1-3-33
Cassels, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Gilbert Robert, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 4-6 Raj. Rif.*)	4-4-70	24-4-89	27-7-19	16-3-27
Casserly, Lt.-Col. James Henry	25-7-69	10-10-91	10-10-09	11-10-16
Casson, Col. Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O.	4-10-77	4-8-97	1-3-21	14-5-26
Cates, Lt.-Col. Kenneth George Hyde	21-7-85	24-1-06	24-1-32	3-4-36
Cates, Lt.-Col. William Johnstone	2-9-71	10-2-02	29-2-20	2-4-20
Catty, Col. Thomas Claude, C.M.G., D.S.O....	3-11-79	12-8-99	3-6-22	25-10-29
Caulfeild, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis William John, C.B.E., (*Col. 3-5 Mahratta L. I.*)	7-7-59	14-1-80	1-1-11	14-1-12
Caulfeild, Bt.-Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O.	27-1-62	22-1-81	11-6-07	18-2-13
Cave-Browne, Maj. Horace	1-1-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	1-1-32
Cawood, Lt.-Col. George Crane	1-3-61	11-8-80	11-8-06	11-8-11
Cay, Maj. Cyril Stancomb	30-5-96	16-12-14	16-12-32	16-3-35
Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. Oswald Arthur	9-10-82	18-1-02	10-12-26	18-1-31
Chalmers, Capt. Robert Clarence Hilliard	16-2-65	25-8-86	25-8-97	23-9-03
Chaloner, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, P.W.D., India	13-6-57	29-8-06	1-7-17	1-3-09
Chamberlain, Col. *Sir* Neville Francis Fitz Gerald, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ...	13-1-56	9-8-73	6-2-99	1-11-01
Chambers, Col. Philip Roper, D.S.O.	1-6-81	17-1-00	1-1-23	25-12-25
Chambers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, I. A. O. C.	5-10-72	3-6-15	19-7-21	19-9-24
Chamier, Col. William St. George, O.B.E.	3-8-70	9-9-91	30-9-21	24-6-24
Champion, Capt. Herbert Stanley	9-3-94	19-8-15	19-5-20	27-11-22
Champion deCrespigny, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.C.	11-7-82	18-1-02	22-4-26	22-10-30
Chandler, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, I.M.L.	22-9-74	7-6-20	3-5-25	3-5-28
Channer, Col. Bernard Gordon	7-10-81	8-1-01	27-1-30	1-10-32
*Channer, Maj. George Kendall, D.S.O.	5-10-73	16-1-95	16-1-13	8-6-20
Channer, Maj. Guy, D.S.O.	12-11-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	15-5-21
Channer, Capt. Keith Francis	18-2-92	6-9-11	6-9-15	20-5-21
Chanter, Maj. Arthur Douglas	24-6-83	6-11-01	6-11-16	8-11-22
Chaplin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ronald Eustace	19-2-66	16-11-87	2-11-13	30-6-26
Chapman, Lt.-Col. Eric Haldane	31-8-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	20-2-33

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Chapman, Maj. Francis Robert Henry	22-10-58	12-2-76	18-10-02	14-3-97
Chapman, Lt.-Col. William Leslie Bedell	13-7-84	15-7-03	24-4-29	6-1-32
Charles, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* James Ronald Edmondston, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	26-6-75	17-8-94	30-4-31	5-5-34
Charlesworth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas William	7-4-61	2-5-13	21-9-17	15-2-18
Charteris, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) John, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	8-1-77	21-3-96	26-2-21	27-12-22
Chauncy, Col. Charles Henry Kemble, C.B., C.B.E.	21-12-73	7-12-95	3-6-23	1-7-28
Cheeke, Maj. Arthur Marcus Mosley	7-2-85	19-8-03	19-8-18	19-8-23
Cheeseman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward James, I.A.S.C.	27-5-75	1-1-17	12-3-26	27-5-30
Cheetham, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Joseph, O.B.E., I.M.L.	6-11-77	28-3-28	28-3-28	6-11-33
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, C.I.E.	23-6-59	22-1-79	22-1-05	10-4-12
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Richard Henry, *Kt.*, C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	4-4-76	22-1-96	22-1-22	4-4-31
Chesney, Lt.-Col. Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., R.E.	23-7-83	21-12-01	17-12-27	17-6-32
Chesney, Maj. Duncan Patrick (*a*)	17-7-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-32
Chesney, Maj. Harold George	8-1-85	10-10-03	10-10-18	18-11-26
Cheyne, Maj. Henry Baliol	28-5-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	6-8-19
Cheyne, Lt.-Col. Reginald Edmonstone	3-9-70	21-9-89	21-9-15	15-1-21
Chisholm, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander, B. Dept.	4-8-63	23-10-13	30-12-17	1-4-21
Chisholme, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Andrew Charles (*a*)	31-7-61	18-5-15	6-9-19	30-12-20
*Christie, Capt. Douglas Albert	20-12-94	15-8-14	15-8-18	23-11-25
Christie, Maj. Henry George Frederick	22-8-83	21-12-00	21-12-15	15-5-20
Christie, Lt.-Col. James Harry	19-7-59	1-5-78	1-5-04	30-10-11
Church, Maj. Frederick, M.B.E., I. S. C. (S. L.) (*a*)	28-2-78	25-5-18	25-5-27	27-9-29
Clapton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Oliver, M. W. S. (*a*)	29-8-67	23-5-21	23-5-21	29-8-22
*Claridge, Maj. Percy Shelley Freese	15-5-68	5-12-91	5-12-09	30-5-22
Clark, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sydney	25-1-79	8-9-00	8-9-26	2-8-29
Clark, Maj. William Hartley	12-1-87	5-8-05	5-8-20	21-1-22
Clark-Kennedy, Col. Arthur Harry	12-12-57	11-11-77	11-11-06	27-3-00
Clarke, Maj. Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart, M.C.	26-1-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	24-12-22
Clarke, Maj. Brinsley Guise Sheridan	20-10-81	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-23
Clarke, Col. Charles James, D.S.O., R. E.	3-6-85	27-2-94	1-1-25	3-6-30
Clarke, Lt.-Col. Gerald Anderson	11-11-83	18-1-02	1-12-27	1-12-31
Clarke, Maj. George Lecot Philip (*a*)	3-6-68	14-9-87	14-9-05	1-12-07
Clarke, Maj. Gunning Campbell Charles	1-9-80	28-7-00	1-9-15	12-7-22
Clarke, Bt.-Col. Henry, Engrs.	17-9-48	3-1-69	1-1-98	17-9-05
Clarke, Maj. Herbert	15-1-83	2-8-05	2-8-20	2-8-30
Clarke, Col. Hugh, A.M.	3-1-77	24-6-98	14-3-27	25-8-31
Clarke, Maj. Hilary Basil, R. E.	3-12-79	22-11-99	2-11-16	7-8-26
Clarke, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harry Edward, I.A.O.C.	22-11-82	8-7-32	8-7-35	1-1-36
Clarke, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph, I.A.S.C.	13-5-81	20-12-27	20-12-33	13-5-35
Clarke, 2nd-Lt. Lawrence George Edward	9-8-02	23-12-24	23-12-21	16-8-27
Clarke, Lt.-Col. Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C.	3-2-83	22-10-02	22-10-28	15-10-33
Clay, Col. Charles Herbert	24-1-65	6-2-84	30-9-13	28-8-19
Clements, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Stanley, I.A.O.C.	13-4-75	1-1-23	1-2-26	13-4-30
Clements, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Isaac, I.A.S.C.	11-11-73	7-2-17	8-2-23	27-10-28
Clerk, Lt.-Col. Robert Mildmay, M. Inf.	7-12-44	4-3-61	4-3-87	8-2-90
Clery, Maj.-Genl. Carleton Buckley Laming, C.B.	6-9-69	24-4-89	3-5-20	22-10-23
*Clifford, Major Richard	4-9-77	22-1-98	1-9-15	23-1-22
Clift, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edgar, I.M.L.	7-1-82	15-11-27	24-3-33	10-4-34
Climo, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Skipton Hill, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 4-14 Punjab R.*)	24-12-68	1-2-88	1-6-21	21-6-23
Cloy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Colin, I. M. L.	13-10-72	20-5-21	29-3-23	1-4-25
Clue, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John William, I.A.O.C.	13-11-81	1-1-27	1-1-33	13-11-35
Clutterbuck, Col. Cecil Hulton	21-10-81	8-1-01	1-1-23	1-2-24
Clyde, Capt. William Thomas	28-3-95	10-4-15	4-1-20	31-7-33
Coaker, Lt.-Col. Vere Arthur, D.S.O.	4-1-78	22-1-98	22-1-24	9-4-27
Coates, Maj. Sydney Baron, M.C.	11-11-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	17-5-26
Coates, Lt.-Col. Victor	14-3-82	28-7-00	1-8-25	1-2-30
Cobb, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.B.E.	20-8-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	11-7-32
Cobbe, Col. Henry Hercules, C.M.G., D.S.O.	26-2-69	27-7-88	1-9-19	29-7-20
Cobban, Maj. Clement Lee	24-3-79	26-5-00	1-9-15	25-9-20
Cobbold, Lt.-Col. Montagu Francis Davy	8-3-88	25-1-08	25-1-34	3-4-35
Cobham, Hony. Brig.-Genl. Horace Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1-7-66	9-5-88	10-4-19	27-10-10
Cochran, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles Purves	17-9-79	17-1-00	2-8-24	1-10-30
Cochran, Col. George Walker, D.S.O.	13-1-82	8-5-01	3-6-24	9-5-20
Cockaday, Capt. Leslie Charles	3-12-99	21-8-18	21-8-23	20-5-24
Cockerill, Capt. Robert Charles	31-7-66	29-8-85	29-8-96	17-5-98
Codrington, Col. Harry de Burgh	10-2-67	28-11-88	17-5-20	20-5-22
Codrington, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Hubert Walter, C.B.	17-11-64	30-3-87	25-5-18	15-11-21
Coffin, Capt. Alexander Sebright	7-1-87	29-8-06	29-8-15	18-6-20
Coffin, Col. Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.	23-8-67	17-2-86	1-10-16	1-6-22
Coke, Maj. Algernon John Parker	10-3-76	22-1-96	22-1-14	1-5-21
Colan, Lt.-Col. Harry Norman, D.S.O.	15-6-80	27-7-01	27-7-27	1-10-28
Coldstream, Lt.-Col. John Clayton, O.B.E.	16-7-72	30-8-93	30-8-19	16-7-27
Coldstream, Col. William Menzies, C.I.E., R.E.	10-2-69	27-7-88	22-10-19	19-8-24
Cole, Lt.-Col. Brian Lytton	26-5-80	25-6-99	3-7-22	28-12-32
Cole, Col. Edward Heare, C.B., C.M.G. (*a*)	27-7-63	19-12-83	2-1-14	17-12-18
Cole, Maj. Henry Alick	19-8-85	29-11-05	29-11-20	30-11-29
Cole, Bt.-Col. Robert Arthur	12-6-57	30-1-78	30-1-07	1-3-10
Cole, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Robert Frank, M.B.E., D.C.M., I.A.S.C.	9-9-77	21-6-25	19-7-31	9-9-32
Coleburt, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Garrett	30-5-62	2-12-11	21-9-17	30-5-19
Colenso, Lt.-Col. John Eric	28-11-80	29-1-02	29-1-28	28-2-32
Coleridge, Lt.-Col. Percy Lovel, O.B.E.	20-7-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	17-4-29
Coles, Maj. Colin Hennessey Read, B., Inf.	6-1-66	7-2-85	7-2-03	14-5-05

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Coles, Capt. Thomas Henry	24-9-93	30-5-17	13-2-23	12-9-27
Collingridge, Lt.-Col. Herbert Frederic, D.S.O.	24-7-81	5-1-01	3-6-23	8-10-31
Collings, Maj. Ernest Gardiner	7-12-85	12-6-07	12-6-22	2-1-29
Collingwood, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Frederick, I.A.O.C.	30-1-76	2-1-26	2-1-26	23-5-27
Collins, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert Edward, I.A.O.C.	29-4-80	25-3-31	25-3-34	1-1-35
Collins, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Cecil	21-8-64	1-11-11	22-12-17	9-12-19
Collins, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George Ord. (*a*)	20-7-55	1-4-03	4-1-06	18-3-09
Collins, Lt.-Col. Howel Grosett, M.C.	1-8-86	20-12-06	20-12-32	20-12-33
Collins, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Lionel Peter, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-11-78	5-1-01	1-1-28	1-10-36
Collinson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Carson, M.B.E. (*a*)	11-1-61	20-9-02	20-9-27	15-12-19
Collum, Lt.-Col. James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13-8-84	13-8-04	5-7-30	5-7-33
Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. Herbert William Coxworthy	29-4-64	28-5-85	14-2-18	3-7-11
Coltham, Maj. Walter Edward, R.E. (I.A.)	21-5-82	28-5-18	25-2-28	27-2-36
✠ C. Colvin, Col. James Morris Colquhoun, R.E.	26-8-70	27-7-89	18-1-01	18-7-21
Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Sydney Boyce, D.S.O., M.C.	13-6-78	22-1-98	3-6-17	22-1-21
Commeline, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Francis Henry Bagot	7-6-63	10-3-83	31-12-12	7-6-20
Compton, Maj. Clifton Wm. McGrath, O.B.E.	20-7-78	5-5-00	1-9-15	28-10-20
Coningham, Maj. Mcynell Evelyn	19-3-84	27-8-02	27-8-17	29-8-21
Coningham, Col. Robert Evelyn	23-1-83	18-1-02	1-1-30	3-1-33
Conlon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, R.I.A.S.C.	5-1-83	6-12-33	1-1-36	5-1-37
Connolly, 2nd-Lt. Dermot Richard Vincent	18-7-96	21-12-17	21-12-17	20-5-22
Connop, Lt.-Col. Harry Ernest, D.S.O.	5-7-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	5-7-30
Connor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Peter	8-6-60	11-11-11	1-7-17	8-5-14
Conran, Lt.-Col. William Douglas Baynes, D.S.O., R.E.	4-12-81	2-5-00	13-12-25	13-6-30
Constable, Bt.-Col. Willoughby Vernen, R.E.	27-9-53	12-9-72	18-5-03	1-11-04
Conway Gordon, Col. Esrue Cosmo William, C.I.E. (*a*)	29-8-75	16-1-95	29-5-24	14-11-27
Convers-Brown, Capt. Horace Percival	20-5-89	3-12-15	26-8-20	1-12-33
Cook, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	27-3-74	5-5-26	27-3-20	27-3-29
Cook, Col. Charles Chesney, D.S.O.	13-8-66	18-2-86	18-4-17	1-3-20
Cook, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry Charles, D.C.M., A. R. Dept.	12-2-74	1-1-26	15-11-27	23-11-28
Cook Kingsmill, Maj. Walter Kingsmill	12-10-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	29-8-25
Coombs, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Mosdel Heriot, I.M.L. (*a*)	1-7-80	1-12-27	1-12-28	7-4-32
Cooper, Capt. Albert Charles	25-4-96	30-5-17	13-2-23	24-9-34
Cooper, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, O.B.E.	5-2-84	4-11-03	4-11-29	3-12-29
Cooper, Maj. George Chamberlain, M.C.	7-10-81	8-5-10	8-5-16	11-5-22
Cooper, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	2-11-79	31-12-33	31-12-33	2-11-34
Cooper, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Edwin, S. & T. (*a*)	10-1-68	9-7-18	10-3-21	10-1-23
Cooper, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Edward, M.C.	13-7-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	1-8-34
Cooper, Lt.-Col. William George, D.S.O.	31-12-68	22-8-88	22-8-14	5-7-20
Coote, Lt.-Col. Mervyn Chidley	5-6-85	29-11-05	31-1-31	10-8-34
Copeland, Lt.-Col. Alick Gerald Joseph, R. Signals	13-6-87	25-1-08	14-2-31	14-8-35
Copus, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) David, Ordce. So.	18-12-58	1-11-04	18-8-07	6-10-08
Corbett, Lt.-Col. Basil Andrew	11-11-73	19-7-93	19-7-19	19-7-23
Corbyn, Maj. Malcolm McLeod	5-1-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	22-4-27
Cordeaux, Maj. *Sir* Harry Edward Spiller, K.C.M.G., C.B.	15-11-70	2-6-94	3-8-12	3-6-12
Cordue, Lt.-Col. William George Ranger, R.E.	22-8-63	25-7-82	1-6-07	4-10-15
Cordwell, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edwin George, I.A.O.C.	1-1-78	1-11-29	1-11-32	1-1-33
Corlett, Lt.-Col. John Stebbing	13-6-72	3-9-92	3-9-18	19-11-20
Cormack, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.O.D.	30-7-74	1-1-19	1-1-19	1-8-21
Cornish, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Daurcey, D.S.O., M.C.	24-4-84	22-10-02	30-7-27	30-1-32
Corse-Scott, Maj. Erule James, M.C.	16-11-86	29-8-00	29-8-21	27-11-24
Cosens, Lt.-Col. Francis Richard	5-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	1-8-34
Cosgrove, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Bernard, Ordce. So. C.	7-9-56	1-11-04	18-8-07	19-8-10
✠ C. Costello, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Edmond William, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.	7-8-73	19-11-92	3-6-19	19-10-23
Cotgrave, Col. Thomas, Scott, D.S.O.	12-9-82	4-7-03	1-1-23	16-1-31
Cotter, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Parr, M.B.E. I.M.L.	22-8-73	27-9-18	1-4-28	22-8-28
Cotter, Maj. Raymond Kyle, M.C.	12-8-89	23-7-09	23-7-25	10-12-34
Cotter, Lt.-Col. Vere Rogerson	18-2-82	18-8-00	18-8-26	14-10-27
Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Lewis	15-9-71	27-1-92	8-7-15	23-5-26
Couper, Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone	15-12-60	11-8-80	11-8-06	11-8-12
Cousins, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Sydney	1-3-59	23-11-13	23-11-13	1-3-14
Cousins, Maj. Montagu Arthur Stephen	5-2-90	11-12-14	19-1-29	6-6-36
Coussmaker, Lt.-Col. Macclesfield Forbes, Bo.	25-5-43	19-12-60	19-12-86	10-5-89
Coward, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur John, M.B.E., I.M.L.	11-1-72	27-9-18	7-11-22	1-12-22
Cowie, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Charles Henry, C.B., C.I.E.	20-4-61	23-2-81	15-3-13	12-8-19
Cowie, Lt.-Col. David Gordon, R.A.	8-3-78	1-9-97	29-1-22	20-4-29
Cowie, Col. Henry Edward Colvin, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	17-12-72	10-2-93	1-1-25	17-12-27
Cowie, Lt.-Col. William Alexander Lomer	19-5-62	23-5-85	23-5-11	3-3-19
Cowley, Bt.-Col. James William, O.B.E.	9-11-60	20-1-80	9-6-07	14-1-12
Cox, Col. Arthur Ditmas	21-3-70	29-10-90	22-8-20	16-5-21
Cox, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Charles Ernest Somers	21-8-75	25-3-96	1-1-16	5-7-21
Cox, Lt.-Col. Thomas Sando	14-3-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	24-10-25
Cox, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas William, R.I.A.S.C.	4-12-85	1-1-35	1-1-36	7-11-36
Craig, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Samuel, S. and T. Corps, B.	6-1-49	13-8-95	28-12-00	1-4-02
Craigie, Lt.-Col. Patrick Neil	11-2-77	4-8-97	15-3-22	4-8-26
Craik, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	24-11-71	7-11-91	25-3-19	7-11-11
Cramer-Roberts, Maj. Marmaduke Torin, D.S.O.	14-12-80	30-4-02	1-4-16	9-9-23
Craster, Col. George, C.B.E., D.S.O.	27-12-78	20-7-98	21-4-27	1-9-31
Craster, Capt. Reginald Fenwick (*local Maj.*) (*a*)	24-5-96	22-5-15	3-2-20	13-6-35
Craster, Col. Shafto Longfield, C.B., C.I.E.	31-7-62	22-2-82	13-8-09	31-7-19
Craster, Lt.-Col. William Shafto	17-4-73	18-5-98	2-3-21	2-9-25
Crawford, Lt.-Col. Alan Edzle, M.C.	16-2-86	29-7-04	1-2-29	1-10-35

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. Arthur Gosset	23-8-69	29-11-90	29-11-16	18-1-21
Creagh, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles James, I.A.S.C.	1-4-73	3-9-25	3-9-25	1-4-28
Creagh, Lt.-Col. Edward Cottingham, O.B.E.	8-7-69	3-5-90	3-5-16	16-8-16
Creagh, Col. Arthur Henry Dopping, C.M.G., M.V.O.	29-4-66	5-2-87	30-8-16	8-10-19
Crew, Maj. Robert Douglas	10-8-90	29-1-10	29-1-26	22-2-33
Crews, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Viccars, I.A.O.C.	16-6-84	4-3-34	28-3-36	1-1-37
Cripps, Col. Arthur William, C.B.	16-1-62	9-9-82	13-3-13	15-11-20
Cripps, Lt.-Col. Ernest John	24-2-87	19-1-07	19-1-33	29-1-35
Crocker, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert Ernest, A. R. Dept.	19-3-77	23-11-28	23-11-31	19-3-32
Crocker, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Sydney Francis, C.B.	5-8-64	10-3-83	31-5-13	13-9-19
Crombie, Col. David Campbell, C.B.E.	19-11-77	22-1-98	3-6-23	28-12-25
Crookshank, Maj. Claude Kennedy	24-4-80	17-1-00	15-9-15	25-1-19
Crookshank, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) *Sir* Sydney D'Aguilar, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., R. E. (*Col. Comdt., R. E.*)	3-6-70	27-7-89	1-1-18	3-6-27
Crosbie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Christopher Stephen, I.M.L.	14-12-67	1-3-13	1-7-19	14-12-22
Croslegh, Lt.-Col. Evan Leigh	30-10-80	19-10-01	3-6-24	3-12-28
Crosthwait, Col. Herbert Leland, C.I.E., R.E.	26-12-67	29-3-90	1-8-22	26-6-23
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. Leland, George	9-8-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	30-12-33
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. Charles Gilbert, C.B.E.	3-6-78	4-8-97	4-8-23	3-6-33
Crosthwaite-Eyre, Maj. John Symons	25-5-82	8-1-01	18-1-18	9-1-19
Cruickshank, Lt.-Col. John Eustace	23-1-83	14-9-01	15-2-27	1-12-30
Cuddeford, Maj. Roy Bathurst Gore	7-4-91	18-1-11	18-1-28	6-4-32
Cuerden, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, M.E.S.	1-4-78	1-11-20	15-11-27	1-4-33
Cullen, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Henry Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	16-11-69	1-3-90	17-11-19	20-9-20
Cullen, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, M.E.S.	15-5-83	23-11-31	23-11-34	15-5-36
Cullen, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William, S. & T. Corps. B.	12-2-50	28-12-90	28-3-03	11-2-05
Culley, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, I.A.O.C.	2-1-85	10-12-32	10-12-35	2-1-37
Cullinan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.M.L.	14-3-80	27-3-29	13-5-32	14-3-35
Cumberlege, Col. Archibald Farrington, O.B.E., R.E.	2-9-70	27-7-89	1-1-20	17-10-22
Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. Charles John	1-4-69	21-9-89	21-9-15	8-2-23
Cuming, Col. Robert John, D.S.O., O.B.E.	28-8-72	7-3-94	12-8-20	24-6-22
Cumming, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Thomas, I.A.O.C.	2-6-76	4-2-26	4-2-29	2-6-31
Cummins, Maj.-Genl. Harry Ashley Vane, C.B., C.M.G.	9-8-70	21-9-89	1-6-21	26-3-26
Cuningham, Capt. Alured Phayre	24-9-92	6-9-11	6-9-15	30-11-20
*Cunningham, Maj. Cuthbert Colpoys, D.S.O.	13-10-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	1-10-22
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. William Bruce, M.C. (*Hony. Col., 11-17 Dogra R.*)	22-3-85	18-1-05	4-1-31	20-1-33
Curley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas	10-8-64	7-11-11	13-6-19	10-8-20
Curtis, Lt.-Col. Frederick	3-12 82	18-1-02	18-1-28	14-5-32
Curtis, Maj. Oscar Owen	8-1-89	9-9-08	9-9-24	1-10-31
Cusins, Lt.-Col. Arthur Frederick, M.C., R.E.	7-6-80	25-9-99	26-2-25	26-8-29
Cuthbert, Capt. (*Depy. Comsy.*) Robert	2-6-65	22-11-15	1-6-20	2-6-20
Dafla, Maj. Bala Sahib (*a*)	21-9-83	1-1-07	1-1-22	1-1-29
Daglish, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	1-1-74	21-7-21	29-11-23	9-6-27
Dale, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) George Arthur, C.M.G.	19-11-66	5-2-87	1-8-18	8-5-20
Dallas, Lt.-Col. Alexander Egerton, C.M.G., O.B.E.	25-2-69	21-9-89	21-9-15	7-11-21
Dallas, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) James, R.E.	14-3-60	30-7-79	22-4-10	16-8-19
Dalrymple-Hay, Lt.-Col. Stair Francis Barton	21-1-53	30-8-93	30-8-19	7-12-22
Dalvi, Capt. Kashinath Bhaurao	1-4-87	14-1-22	14-1-31	8-9-35
Daly, Lt.-Col. Claud Dangar	25-2-84	29-11-05	29-11-31	25-8-36
Daly, Maj. Christopher Edward	18-12-84	28-1-05	28-1-20	15-9-25
Daly, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Hugh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	29-5-60	22-10-81	21-10-07	7-4-16
*Dane, Capt. Richard, M.C.	21-8-87	29-8-06	29-8-15	1-10-19
Daniell, Lt.-Col. Frank William	16-3-68	11-2-88	6-5-19	15-11-06
Daniell, Maj. John Acheson Staines, D.S.O., O.B.E.	7-5-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	1-9-21
Daniels, Lt.-Col. Arthur Marston, O.B.E.	4-8-85	18-1-05	1-4-30	1-5-32
Danskin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John William, M.B.E., I.M.L.	13-5-75	27-9-18	1-12-28	13-5-30
Dare, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, S. & T. B.	9-8-58	21-6-05	...	4-4-09
Darell, Capt. Edward, Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E.	1-7-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	16-3-36
Darley, Lt.-Col. James Russel, C.I.E., D.S.O.	5-1-68	6-7-89	6-7-15	11-6-20
Darling, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James Frederick, I.A.S.C.	25-2-81	27-5-30	27-5-30	25-2-35
Daukes, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Clendon Turberville, *Kt.*, C.I.E.	24-12-79	12-8-99	12-8-25	24-12-34
Kanwar Daulat Sen, Capt.	15-9-95	17-7-20	17-7-27	20-5-35
Daunt, Lt.-Col. Charles O'Brien, M.C.	3-9-86	25-7-06	25-7-32	25-7-36
Daunt, Lt.-Col. Walter Dickens	2-1-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-8-20
Davey, Capt. (*Dy. Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, Ord., Bo.	16-9-51	11-2-00	11-2-00	22-12-00
Davidson, Maj. Arthur Noel	24-4-71	13-2-91	13-2-09	1-3-11
Davidson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Albert Willie Eugene, I.A.S.C.(*a*) ...	21-3-75	9-9-21	9-9-21	1-4-24
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Charles	20-2-59	14-1-80	14-1-06	1-1-08
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Francis Dean	17-2-72	13-7-92	1-4-16	13-7-20
Davidson, Lt.-Col. Henry Betham	26-11-87	17-8-07	17-8-33	14-9-34
Davidson, Maj.-Genl. Sisley Richard, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., 5-11 Sikh R.*)...	26-8-69	16-4-90	4-9-20	4-9-22
Davidson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Leith Ligertwood, R.I.A.S.C. ...	11-8-81	1-1-35	1-1-35	11-8-35
Davie, Col. James Henry Morison, D.S.O.	13-8-70	7-11-91	9-8-20	15-9-23
Davies, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Charles Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col., 12 R. F. F. R.*) (*a*)	20-11-67	5-2-87	18-12-18	27-4-20
Davies, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Frederick George Hugh	7-7-66	29-8-85	1-1-17	21-1-20
Davies, Maj. George Bevan	24-7-83	24-1-06	24-1-21	25-3-29
Davies, Lt.-Col. Hugh Walter	15-7-73	10-10-94	10-10-20	10-10-21
Davies, Lt.-Col. John	12-6-57	16-2-78	16-2-04	9-11-11
Davies, Lt.-Col. Lewis Morgen, R. A.	21-3-82	19-12-00	1-1-29	2-7-33
Davies, Lt.-Col. Ronald Despard	31-10-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	17-6-33
Davies, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, P. & T. (*a*)	15-10-62	15-11-12	15-11-12	29-12-16

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Davis, Capt. Arthur Owen Lancelot	27-12-93	5-2-13	5-2-17	1-3-31
Davis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.O.C.	23-11-79	26-4-33	26-4-33	23-11-34
Davis, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Enoch, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	27-4-71	16-4-20	1-12-22	27-4-26
Davis, Lt.-Col. George Edward Parry, O.B.E.	2-5-80	17-1-00	15-4-24	14-3-29
Davis, Col. George Henville (*a*)	11-10-74	20-2-95	20-2-25	28-8-28
Davis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry John Alfred, I.M.L.	13-1-76	3-6-15	3-6-15	1-5-21
Davis, Lt.-Col. Thomas Arnoll	5-1-82	8-1-01	1-2-26	31-7-31
Davson, Lt.-Col. Harold John Hunter, D.S.O.	15-1-80	1-9-98	18-1-26	23-11-28
Davy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Stephen Irvine, M. F. Dept.	30-3-80	15-11-27	1-1-33	1-1-35
Dawe, Maj. Thomas Reed	7-7-90	29-1-10	29-1-26	13-2-34
Dawes, Maj. Alfred Myers	1-12-87	9-9-08	9-9-24	1-11-33
Dawes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Redmond	16-2-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	15-9-34
Dawkins, Capt. Harry, M.B.E., R. E. (1., 2.)(2)	31-10-71	28-5-18	28-5-18	31-10-26
Dawson, Capt. Arthur Vernon	27-5-99	31-8-18	17-10-27	2-9-33
Dawson, Bt.-Col. Charles Hutton, Bo.	9-11-59	23-10-80	18-3-08	23-10-12
Dawson, Lt.-Col. Francis William	27-5-58	23-7-79	23-7-05	23-7-11
Dawson, Maj. Henry Hubert	26-12-77	23-5-00	1-9-15	1-12-23
Dawson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas Peter, R.I.A.S.C.	21-3-82	17-12-35	17-12-35	1-1-36
Day, Maj. Arthur Duncan	24-12-78	3-8-98	1-9-15	4-8-19
Deane, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Dennis, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 3-20 Burma Rif.*)	14-9-74	14-9-93	31-3-27	23-4-36
Dease, Lt.-Col. Conly Edward, O.B.E.	20-11-80	20-1-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Deed, Lt.-Col. Leslie Charles Bertram, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	6-11-84	13-1-04	8-9-29	8-3-34
deGale, Maj. Wilfred Arthur Selwyn	22-3-81	28-1-03	17-10-17	13-2-28
DeGruchy, Maj. Francis Arthur Labey	14-6-83	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-20
Delamain, Bt.-Col. Frank Gun	6-4-58	12-2-76	20-4-05	17-1-10
Delamere, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Ernest Walter, I.A.C.C.	9-4-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
dela Motte, Lt.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E.	19-8-78	16-8-02	28-3-27	22-2-29
DeLisle, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) George deSausmarez, C.M.G.	12-5-62	10-5-82	1-1-11	10-5-14
Dempster, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.O.D. (*a*)	22-3-69	29-11-00	29-9-08	15-8-15
Dening, Lt.-Col. Lewis Eales	10-3-76	5-8-96	1-12-20	1-12-24
Denne, Lt.-Col. Richard William Arthur	2-10-65	8-12-86	8-12-12	22-4-19
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Alexander Harry	1-8-65	1-2-85	12-5-10	13-9-19
Dennys, Lt.-Col. Guy Tullock, O.B.E.	14-5-84	10-10-03	1-2-29	1-8-33
Dennys, Col. William Annesley Burton	26-6-59	13-8-79	6-6-07	12-4-19
Denton, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Amos, S. and T. Corps, B.	23-3-49	1-1-01	2-1-04	19-3-04
Denton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	3-2-74	0-1-23	2-2-26	3-2-29
Desvoeux, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.S.I.	27-12-63	28-9-87	28-9-13	16-9-20
Devine, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Joseph (*a*)	27-2-49	16-10-96	1-12-01	27-2-04
Dew, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Armine Brereton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	27-9-67	10-11-88	10-11-14	1-12-22
Dewberry, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Albert, M.E.S.	26-6-79	1-10-28	1-10-31	26-6-34
Dick, Col. *Sir* Arthur Robert, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O.	22-4-60	22-1-81	31-3-09	4-11-19
Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col, John North Dalrymple	22-7-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-2-34
Dickey, Lt.-Col. Oliver Barry Rupert	1-6-80	21-7-00	21-7-26	2-12-32
Dickie, Col. (*Hony.* Maj.-Genl.) John Elford, C.B., C.M.G., R.E.	26-4-56	17-8-74	13-8-05	26-4-19
Dickins, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Frederick, C.I.E.	25-11-79	26-5-00	26-5-30	25-11-36
Dickinson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	28-7-80	3-4-25	3-4-31	1-1-35
Dickinson, Major (*Comsy.*) Joseph Jonathan, O.B.E. (*a*)	2-3-66	15-3-15	6-9-19	24-5-21
Dickinson, Maj. Reginald Charles	31-12-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	9-12-20
Dickson, Lt.-Col. Egbert	19-8-79	11-2-99	9-10-22	12-2-28
Dickson, Lt.-Col. Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E.	4-2-81	28-1-03	28-1-29	4-2-36
Dickson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Aaron, Comst. Trans. M. (*a*)	10-3-45	26-8-87	3-11-03	10-3-00
Dickson, Col. John Herbert, C.I.E.	10-4-67	11-2-88	1-5-19	10-4-24
Dickson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Richard, Ord., B.	28-9-54	19-12-97	15-11-01	9-10-02
Dickson, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) William Edmund Ritchie, C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.	28-2-71	27-7-89	4-8-21	1-11-21
Digby, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles	27-6-66	18-5-15	6-9-19	1-12-20
Digby, Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur, O.B.E.	5-10-86	29-8-06	1-6-32	1-12-36
Ditmas, Lt.-Col. Alfred Robertson	19-11-65	7-2-85	7-2-11	1-5-20
Dixon, Col. Peter Eden, R.E.	2-7-61	23-2-81	15-11-08	27-2-13
Dobbs, Maj. Alexander Francis, M.C.	29-12-90	27-11-14	25-3-29	7-9-35
Dodd, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Arthur Harvey Russell, C.I.E.	5-10-83	27-8-02	1-1-23	25-10-33
Dodd, Lt.-Col. Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	15-11-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	28-6-33
Dodds, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Reginald Allan Munby, I.A.C.C.	17-9-80	31-12-34	31-12-34	1-1-35
Dolan, Maj. Michael John, M.B., R. E. (I. A.)	22-1-76	24-1-15	24-1-24	22-1-31
Donald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter Henry, M.E.S.	20-9-83	22-12-35	22-12-35	20-9-36
Donaldson, Capt. Alastair	7-2-86	20-1-09	1-9-15	26-3-20
Donovan, Maj. Charles Hugh	12-10-87	27-5-08	27-5-23	6-1-33
Donovan, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, P. W. D., B.	4-6-51	1-11-95	7-1-99	1-6-00
Dopping-Hepenstal, Col. Maxwell Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O.	7-3-72	18-6-92	11-3-22	11-9-27
Dorkins, *Hony.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred James, I. Ord. Dept. (*a*)	9-1-59	29-11-00	5-8-13	9-1-14
Dorman-Smith, Lt. Reginald Hugh		21-8-18	21-8-19	3-4-20
Dormer, Lt.-Col. James Garrad	19-12-84	18-1-05	17-7-30	17-7-34
Douglas, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred Ernest, I.A.S.C.	4-7-71	3-6-15	4-9-23	3-2-26
Douglas, Col. Archibald Philip, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.	7-6-67	16-2-87	30-10-18	9-11-21
Douglas, Lt.-Col. George Stuart, C.I.E.	11-2-79	19-5-00	1-2-26	1-2-32
Douglas, Lt.-Col. Herbert Archibald	2-4-74	29-5-95	29-5-21	1-6-22
Douglas, Lt.-Col. Montagu William, C.S.I., C.I.E.	23-11-63	6-2-84	6-2-10	20-5-20
Douglas, Col. Walter Binny	7-6-68	30-1-89	1-6-19	27-8-21
Doveton, Maj. Arnold Chadwick	20-3-84	9-1-04	19-11-19	4-3-27
Doveton, Maj. Albert Mongles	3-8-67	22-8-88	7-10-14	13-6-08
Downes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest Frederick Fusell, R.I.A.S.C.	17-8-81	27-5-28	27-5-34	17-8-35
D'Oyly, Lt.-Col. John	17-4-76	29-2-96	1-4-21	1-4-25
Drage, Capt. Godfrey, D.S.O., (*Maj., Res. of Offr., Br. Ser.*)	19-6-68	23-3-89	23-3-00	9-6-07

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Drake, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Oakley, Ord., N. C.	6-4-59	22-10-02	18-3-05	28-6-05
Drake-Brockman, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) David Henry, C.M.G. ...	2-4-68	1-2-87	16-6-18	20-9-20
Drake-Brockman, Maj. Francis Travers	4-12-90	3-9-10	3-9-27	3-9-33
Drake-Brockman, Maj. Gerald Travers	9-1-85	9-1-94	9-1-19	19-1-26
Dressner, Capt. Charles John Bernhard Hough	30-9-55	11-9-76	11-9-87	11-9-9[illegible]
Drew, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Arthur Blanchard Hawley, C.I.E. ...	17-6-65	7-2-85	8-5-16	9-8-20
Dreyer, Lt.-Col. George Villiers, R. A.	27-2-83	18-8-00	1-1-29	1-7-33
Drinan, Maj. Gerald Charles (*a*)	13-6-80	5-1-01	5-1-16	15-8-23
Drought, Maj. John Victor	9-1-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	13-6-30
Drummond, Maj. James Geoffrey Powys, M.C.	27-7-89	20-1-09	19-10-25	6-4-34
Drysdale, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) David, M.B.E., I.M.L.	3-5-70	17-3-12	5-2-25	7-7-23
Duberly, Maj. Montagu Richard William, O.B.E.	30-6-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	9-9-26
Ducat-Hamersley, Maj. Hugh Charles Claude, B.	12-6-66	30-1-86	30-1-04	9-3-11
Dudman, Maj. (Comsy.) Charles Henry, I.A.O.C.	21-8-76	3-5-23	3-5-29	21-8-31
Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj. *Sir* George, *Bart.*	29-5-78	3-8-98	1-9-15	3-1-25
Duke, Lt.-Col. Arthur Alexander George	29-10-81	16-5-03	16-5-29	29-10-33
Duke, Maj. Oriel Augustus	18-8-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	8-9-24
Duncan, Maj.-Genl. Henry Clare, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	12-7-76	20-2-97	24-12-32	31-12-33
Duncan, Lt.-Col. Ronald Cardew, M.V.O., O.B.E.	9-9-86	5-8-05	5-8-31	11-4-36
Dundas, Bt.-Col. Walter Leslie, D.S.O.	22-3-76	14-8-95	30-5-24	28-8-24
Dundee, Col. William John Dartell, C.I.E., R.E.	11-9-62	22-2-82	16-7-08	17-9-19
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. Charles Andrew Montague, M.C.	22-8-79	12-8-99	12-9-22	12-8-27
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. Henry Hinton	16-5-64	25-11-85	25-11-11	16-5-19
Dunn, Capt. Cyril Leslie	20-2-98	7-9-15	28-5-20	8-9-34
Dunolly, Lt.-Col. Kenneth James Grant	27-12-64	8-12-86	30-5-12	4-10-19
Dunsby, Maj. John Thomas William	2-4-83	16-9-14	16-9-32	2-4-35
Dunscombe, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Blake, O.B.E.	22-7-69	3-10-90	9-5-19	14-11-14
Dunsford, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Henry	15-9-77	5-8-96	1-2-21	1-9-25
Dunsterville, Col. Edward Leslie, R.E.	16-1-67	16-9-85	20-5-18	29-3-19
Dunsterville, Maj.-Genl. Lionel Charles, C.B., C.S.I. (*Col., 2-14 Punjab R.*)	9-11-65	23-8-84	3-6-18	3-6-20
Duperier, Maj.-Genl. Henry William	9-9-51	4-1-71	24-3-06	18-4-11
Durand, Maj. *Sir* Edward Percy Marion, *Bart.*	11-7-84	29-5-07	22-12-22	23-12-22
Dutton, Lt.-Col. Ralph Matthew Legge, O.B.E., M.C., R.A. ...	21-9-82	31-7-02	5-5-31	5-11-35
Duxbury, Col. Charles Douglas	30-10-75	14-8-95	14-8-25	1-4-32
Dwyer, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Ernest, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...	17-11-81	10-9-31	10-9-34	17-11-35
Dyce, Lt.-Col. Alan George	24-10-86	29-8-06	29-8-32	30-8-35
Dyer, Lt.-Col. Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O.	29-6-80	10-11-00	21-12-24	20-6-29
Dyer, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Leonard Charles Ernest, I.A.S.C. ...	1-9-79	28-6-30	28-6-33	1-9-34
Dyke, Col. Oswald Muirhead	11-4-78	4-5-98	1-2-25	10-4-28
Dyke, Col. Percyvall Hart, D.S.O.	24-8-72	18-5-92	1-8-21	12-11-22
Dyson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) James Beverley, B.	23-12-58	11-7-04	24-1-08	24-12-13
Eadie, Lt.-Col. John Inglis, D.S.O.	6-6-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	20-1-32
Eales, Lt.-Col. Cecil Moncrieff	28-2-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	23-1-07
Eardley-Wilmot, Col. Irton	8-4-59	1-5-78	1-5-07	1-5-10
Earle, Lt.-Col. Edward Savi	8-4-71	5-12-91	8-8-16	8-2-21
Earle, Col. Robert Gilmour, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals	1-7-74	24-10-94	3-6-21	30-6-31
Eastmead, Lt. Colinton	22-8-93	18-6-17	18-6-18	29-2-20
Eastmead, Lt.-Col. Charles Sidney, D.S.O.	30-9-69	11-2-83	11-2-14	1-10-20
Eberhardie, Lt.-Col. Rudolph Charles	23-6-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	27-9-36
Eden, Maj. John Lancelot	24-1-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	19-1-24
Edgerley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Frank, I.A.S.C....	9-12-78	15-11-27	15-11-33	9-12-33
Edgerley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I. A. S. C.	10-10-71	3-6-15	13-9-23	1-2-26
Edmond, Lt.-Col. James Hector, D.S.O., R.A.	11-10-82	21-12-00	1-5-29	1-11-33
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. Alexander Coburn, C.B.E.	15-1-73	27-1-92	12-10-17	12-10-21
Edwardes, Col. John Grahame, D.S.O.	9-9-69	29-11-90	10-6-22	20-6-22
Edwardes, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Stanley Malcolm, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col., 2-4 Bombay Grs.*)	18-11-63	23-8-84	5-2-14	7-5-20
Edwards, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, Misc., India	23-9-55	20-5-98	17-4-06	1-3-07
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Douglas Bruce	15-10-84	28-1-05	28-1-31	7-6-33
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Ernest	24-11-81	7-5-02	25-12-27	25-12-31
Edwards, Col. (Hon. Br.-Genl.) John Burnard, D.S.O., B.	6-5-57	30-1-78	12-2-07	31-1-13
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Roderick Mackenzie, C.M.G.	26-7-64	7-2-85	7-2-11	15-3-11
Egerton, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip	7-3-63	6-2-84	6-2-10	10-12-17
Egerton, Lt.-Col. Samuel William	4-10-77	28-3-00	1-10-25	1-10-29
Eldridge, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Henry, I. A. O. C. (*a*) ...	28-5-70	13-11-20	19-9-24	28-5-25
Elliot, Col. Harold Selwyn	20-4-81	6-1-00	6-1-30	3-12-33
Elliot, Lt.-Col. Mark	24-6-79	25-1-99	25-1-25	24-6-34
Elliot, Lt.-Col Charles Riversdale	10-10-65	30-1-86	30-1-12	13-9-19
Elliot, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Edward Locke, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col., 13 Lrs.*)	28-1-50	22-1-68	30-6-05	3-10-11
Elliott, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles, C.B.E.	20-9-70	9-4-96	9-4-16	13-12-23
Elliott, Bt.-Col. George Hambley	10-1-48	13-7-67	16-8-99	30-9-99
Elliott, Maj. Percy William	19-6-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	17-3-24
Ellis, Capt. Arthur Besley	25-8-93	9-9-15	28-5-20	2-4-33
Ellis, Col. Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, C.B.E.	9-6-70	5-8-96	1-12-23	14-6-30
Ellis, *Hy.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas James, S. & T. Corps, B. ...	14-5-53	31-1-	31-1-05	14-5-08
Ellis, Col. William Montague, C.I.E., R.E.	15-10-62	26-7-81	1-4-09	15-10-19
Ellwood, Lt.-Col. Bertram Price	30-9-72	18-5-92	29-7-17	29-1-22
Elsmie, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Montagu Spears, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., 2-13 F. F. Rif.*)	2-11-69	30-1-89	14-6-20	25-4-23
Elvy, Capt. Leslie Thomas M.C.	25-4-91	7-3-15	27-10-20	25-3-33
Emmerson, *Hony.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Mathew, S. & T. Corps ...	26 8-72	1-7-17	1-7-17	10-5-20
Engledue, Maj. Ralph Sandwith	27-4-84	22-10-02	8-11-15	27-10-20

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
E. C. English, Maj. William John...	6-10-82	17-10-06	2-8-20	5-12-30
Enriquez, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas	17-3-54	14-11-74	14-11-00	1-1-10
Enriquez, Maj. Colin Metcalfe Dallas (*a*)	3-10-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	29-2-28
Erck, Lt.-Col. John Caillard Wentworth	6-5-62	9-9-82	26-10-07	27-10-18
Erskine Lindop, Capt. Adrian Horatius, M.C.	11-10-93	24-12-14	15-9-19	14-10-36
Etheridge, Lt.-Col. Frank, D.S.O.	17-7-80	4-5-01	4-5-27	1-4-31
Etherton, Maj. Percy Thomas	4-9-79	4-7-03	4-7-18	7-12-24
Eustace, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Henry, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*late Col., 2-12 F. F. R.*)	1-6-66	6-5-85	1-1-17	14-6-20
Eustace, Col. Frederick Robert Harrington, D.S.O., R.E.	14-8-75	8-8-95	3-6-23	21-10-29
Evans, Col. George Henry, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.V.D.	...	27-8-84	10-2-13	28-8-21
Evans, Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James John, M.W.S.	3-6-66	15-10-17	15-10-17	3-6-21
Evans, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Usher Williamson, C.B., C.M.G. ...	26-6-64	9-12-84	16-12-13	3-6-20
Evans, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) William Harry, C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ...	22-7-76	21-9-96	1-1-23	27-9-31
*Evans, Maj. Walter James, D.S.O.	3-5-78	20-7-98	1-9-15	1-9-20
Evatt, *Hony.* Col. Francis Willie	20-9-63	6-5-85	1-1-19	6-5-09
Evatt, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) John Thorold, D.S.O. (*Col., 18 R. Garh. Rif.*)	1-8-61	23-4-81	23-11-07	23-4-13
Everard, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, M.E.S.	25-3-74	1-10-28	1-10-28	25-3-29
Everett, 2nd-Lt. John Henry	...	...	21-8-18	5-8-13
Eward, Lt.-Col. Robert Frederick, D.S.O. (*a*)	8-5-75	25-7-00	25-7-26	28-5-28
Exham, Lt.-Col. Harold, D.S.O, O.B.E.	13-10-84	10-10-03	1-8-29	4-4-33
*Fagan, Maj. Bernard Joseph, D.S.O.	8-10-74	6-3-95	6-3-13	22-9-20
Fagan, Lt.-Col. Christopher George Forbes	15-3-56	11-2-75	11-2-01	15-2-07
Fagan, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Edward Arthur, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	27-11-71	2-5-91	1-4-24	22-6-31
Fagan, Maj. Henry Horace Frederick	9-4-58	11-5-78	11-5-98	15-5-98
Fairbrother, Bt.-Col. William Tomes, C.B.	19-7-56	11-2-75	11-2-04	1-7-14
Falkland, Maj. Henry Louis Francis	22-9-82	8-11-05	8-11-20	14-1-32
Falkland, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Lancelot, S. & T.	4-7-54	20-5-98	1-6-05	1-10-08
Falcon, Lt.-Col. Robert Worgan (*a*)	18-2-64	10-8-83	10-3-09	10-3-13
Fannon, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Thomas, I. A. O. C.	26-12-78	1-7-24	1-7-30	20-10-31
Fanshawe, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Lionel Arthur, C.B.E, D.S.O.	7-3-74	26-5-00	11-4-28	7-3-31
Farebrother, Lt.-Col. Francis Hughes	23-7-86	5-8-05	22-4-30	22-10-34
Faris, Lt.-Col. John George, O.B.E.	9-2-80	17-1-00	22-6-22	22-1-27
Farmer, Maj. George Charles, R. E. (I.A.)	1-12-73	20-11-15	14-5-26	1-12-28
Farquhar, Maj. Francis Robert, M.C.	11-6-84	19-8-03	19-8-18	23-11-21
Farrant, Lt.-Col. Harland Fitz Lyddon, M.	28-10-57	1-10-75	1-10-01	1-10-13
Farrell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, R.I.A.S.C.	17-5-83	31-5-35	31-5-35	17-5-36
Farrell, Maj. Gilbert Valentine, O.B.E.	30-9-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	1-11-23
Farrington, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, P. W. D., Burma	13-6-64	8-5-10	21-9-17	19-11-19
Fasken, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) William Henry, C.B.	9-5-63	10-5-82	12-10-12	15-1-20
Faunce, Lt.-Col. Robert DeLaune	25-9-67	17-9-87	13-2-13	17-9-19
Fell, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arthur Hunter	9-8-80	4-5-01	24-3-26	27-2-28
Fell, Maj. Michael Edwin, M.C.	8-8-89	6-11-09	6-11-25	7-11-32
Fellows, Bt.-Maj. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Bertram Charles, C.M.G., M. ...	1-8-77	4-8-97	1-1-17	28-4-13
Fellows, Lt.-Col. Christopher Stewart	21-11-70	3-5-90	3-5-16	28-9-19
Fellowes, Maj. Halford LeMesurier	17-8-74	31-1-94	31-1-12	1-3-15
Fennell, Lt.-Col.. Alfred Ernest Slater	25-4-81	8-1-01	5-5-25	24-5-33
Fenning, Lt.-Col,. William Maxwell	29-6-73	23-12-93	23-12-19	27-7-24
Fenton, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Alexander Bulstrode, C.B.	4-1-56	12-11-73	5-7-03	12-11-11
Fenton, Lt.-Col. George Cecil Verner, D.S.O.	22-4-88	21-12-01	8-4-28	8-10-32
Fenton, Lt.-Col. James Newmarch	18-4-87	24-1-06	24-1-32	25-1-32
Fenton, Lt.-Col. Lionel Schofield	19-4-81	8-1-01	27-11-26	1-2-29
Fenwicke-Clennell, Maj. Geoffrey Edward (*Maj., 7 Bn., R. North'd. Fus., T.A.*)	14-8-96	15-11-15	15-11-33	15-11-34
Ferguson, Maj. George Chichester Smythe	26-8-85	20-3-07	20-3-22	3-6-25
Ferguson, Lt.-Ronald Henry	...	5-5-17	5-2-19	15-9-22
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. Michael Lloyd, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	16-4-76	22-1-96	22-1-22	16-4-31
Ferris, Col. William Angelo Tate	3-3-82	8-1-01	22-1-31	1-7-35
Festing, Maj. John Edward Grindal, R.E.	15-9-82	1-1-01	11-1-17	3-12-28
Fetherstonhaugh, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) William Albany, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	24-10-76	5-8-96	1-10-20	9-11-29
Ffrench, Lt.-Col. Raymont Patrick Thomas, M.C.	17-3-88	19-9-08	13-7-32	19-9-36
Ffrench-Mullen, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence William, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24-3-68	14-9-87	14-9-13	1-5-20
Field, Lt.-Col. Charles Douglas, D.S.O.	6-4-70	1-3-90	1-3-16	10-11-21
Field, Lt.-Col. Charles William	30-1-63	25-8-83	25-8-09	7-10-21
Field, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Donald Moyle, *Kt.* C.I.E.	19-11-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	14-7-35
Finch, Capt. (*Dp. Comsy.*) Frederick George	29-9-65	1-1-17	16-2-20	28-12-20
Finlay, Capt. James Robert Paul	27-7-99	31-1-18	31-1-23	1-2-34
Finlay, Col. Robert Francis, D.S.O.	31-1-77	22-10-97	1-1-24	21-8-27
Finn, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Andrew, R.I.A.S.C.	4-1-82	1-1-35	1-1-35	1-1-36
Finnie, Maj. Andrew McLean	18-10-79	29-7-03	29-7-18	6-10-26
Finnimore, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Payne	4-8-58	27-6-06	24-5-08	25-5-08
Finnis, Lt.-Col. Beniamin Hubert	11-2-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-25
Finnis, Col. Frank Alexander, C.B., O.B.E.	29-11-80	2-5-00	1-1-23	9-7-35
Finnis, Lt.-Col. Steriker William, O.B.E.	3-9-85	18-1-05	22-10-30	10-8-34
Firth, Lt.-Col. Richard Anson, D.S.O.	17-11-66	8-12-88	8-12-14	13-9-19
Fischer, Lt. Thomas Gordon Temple	11-9-96	29-6-16	29-6-17	3-6-20
Fisher, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, Bek. Dept.	19-9-67	1-1-18	17-11-20	29-9-22
Fisher, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) John, C.B.	9-3-62	10-3-83	29-8-11	27-4-19
Fitter, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Henry, I. A. O. C.	14-8-74	5-12-22	25-1-26	23-4-29
Fitz Gerald, Col. Arthur, O.B.E.	31-7-81	21-6-05	22-6-34	1-8-36
FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O.	17-5-83	28-1-03	19-12-26	19-12-30
FitzGerald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Gerald	6-6-78	26-11-21	26-11-21	15-5-25
Fitzgerald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, I.A.S.C.	25-12-68	4-11-22	4-11-22	14-6-23
Fitzpatrick, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.O.C.	27-10-70	12-3-20	1-4-23	11-2-25

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Fleming, Maj. Henry Lawrence	6-11-64	10-11-86	10-11-04	26-12-06
Fleming, Lt.-Col. John Murchison	12-8-58	13-8-79	13-8-05	25-8-11
Fleming, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Wainscott, A. R. Dept.	2-6-83	15-11-27	15-11-33	2-6-36
Fleming, Lt.-Col. William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C.	12-8-81	4-12-01	15-7-26	1-4-32
Flight, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edgar, M.W.S.	2-11-68	6-4-20	15-7-21	2-11-23
Flint, Lt.-Col. Alban Lothair Arthur	29-10-81	8-1-01	8-1-27	14-8-30
Flood, Col. John Duncan McIntyre	24-1-81	23-4-02	3-6-23	12-11-29
Flowerdew, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Lionel	17-10-72	17-11-19	9-11-23	12-2-25
Foottit, Lt.-Col. James Augustus Warwick	26-8-85	11-12-07	11-12-33	15-3-34
Forbes, Maj. Lindsay Anstruther	21-10-65	10-11-86	10-11-04	24-2-07
Ford, Maj. Evelyn George	18-9-84	5-8-05	5-8-21	1-1-25
Ford, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harry, I.A.O.C.	7-9-73	26-3-18	26-3-18	25-12-22
Ford, Lt.-Col. Harry Burroughes	6-6-68	14-3-88	14-3-14	14-3-20
Ford, Maj. John Meredith Randle, O.B.E., M.C.	17-11-87	7-11-06	7-11-21	8-11-28
Fordham, Col. (*Hony* Brigr.) William Marshall, C.B., C.B.E. ...	9-8-75	14-8-95	22-1-22	28-2-32
Fordyce, Maj. Alexander Dingwall	21-3-60	22-1-79	22-1-99	23-1-99
Forster, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) David, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	23-1-78	23-12-96	3-6-21	15-12-34
Forsyth, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Douglas George, M. E. S.	26-12-73	16-3-23	16-3-26	26-12-28
Forteath, Maj. Alister Mackenzie	8-9-80	4-5-01	4-5-16	1-10-22
Forteath, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Hughes	6-10-67	8-6-89	8-6-15	1-3-21
Foster, Lt.-Col. Claude Seymour	27-6-80	15-10-02	15-10-28	1-9-32
Foster, Lt.-Col. Rodney	27-5-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	11-9-34
Foster, Maj. William Montague Arnaud, D.S.O.	7-4-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	12-9-21
Fowler, Maj. Genl. Charles Astley, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Col., 3-14 Punjab R.*)	9-11-65	7-2-85	6-4-18	1-6-20
Fowler, Maj.-Genl. Francis John, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 3-10 Baluch R.*) ...	31-7-64	25-8-83	23-10-17	1-1-21
Fowles, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Samuel, S. & T. Corps	9-2-72	10-9-18	10-9-18	9-9-21
Fowles, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Herbert, M.B.E., M.S.M., M.E.S. ...	2-6-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
*Fox, Maj. Bertram Hoyne, R.E.	7-10-82	23-7-01	2-11-16	7-1-28
Fox, Lt.-Col. Essex Barry, R.E.	31-10-88	1-8-07	5-5-32	16-8-36
Fox, Lt.-Col. Frederick Noel, M.C.	11-2-88	22-2-08	1-7-32	1-1-37
Fox, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) James, M.B.E., I.M.L.	28-10-78	16-4-20	15-11-27	13-10-31
Fox-Male, Maj. William Cecil Edward Trevan, M.C.	15-5-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	27-5-22
France, Capt. Edwin	20-2-79	22-1-15	20-10-19	23-1-31
Francis, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frankland, M.C.	18-5-86	27-9-05	1-4-31	1-10-35
Franklin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I. A. S. C.	16-7-75	10-5-20	15-11-27	16-7-30
Franklin, Col (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Harold Scott Erskine, C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	25-11-78	4-8-97	30-4-20	28-11-21
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Frederick John	6-5-67	12-9-88	12-9-14	1-10-20
Fraser, Col. Howard Alan Denholm, C.B., R.E.	19-6-67	18-2-86	16-4-17	19-6-24
Fraser, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Theodore, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., R.E.	15-6-65	18-2-86	3-6-19	15-6-27
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Thomas Christison	20-7-75	28-3-00	28-3-26	20-7-30
Frazer, Col. George Stanley, C.M.G. (*a*)	9-2-65	29-8-85	3-6-15	5-7-19
Freeland, Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Henry Francis Edward, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.E.	29-12-70	13-2-91	28-7-20	28-7-20
Freeland, Col. John Cavendish, C.B., C.B.E.	22-1-77	4-8-97	3-6-22	1-4-31
*Freeman, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas Henry, I.M.L.	20-4-80	6-8-17	6-8-17	9-10-25
Freeman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Elgy, O.B.E., I.M.L.	8-12-80	15-11-27	1-9-32	8-12-35
Freeth, Col. Charles John David, R. A.	9-9-72	12-2-92	1-5-21	26-3-29
Frere, Lt.-Col. Allan Gray (*a*)	2-1-80	26-6-01	26-6-27	25-10-30
Fressanges, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Francis	22-9-73	1-7-17	25-12-18	26-11-21
Frost, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C.	17-1-82	23-5-06	7-2-25	1-10-30
Fry, Capt. George Cyril	18-11-98	14-11-16	14-11-20	17-11-32
Fryer, Bt.-Col. Leslie Charles	7-3-61	23-4-81	11-6-07	25-4-09
Fuller, Capt. Albert George	10-12-94	27-6-17	13-2-23	31-7-31
Fulton, Col. Frederick Charles Rampini	4-7-08	22-8-88	3-6-16	22-8-20
Gabriel, Lt.-Col. Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O.	16-2-79	7-12-01	7-12-27	6-2-32
Gahan, Lt.-Col. Connor George Dennehy	23-1-84	11-12-07	15-10-33	23-7-36
Galbraith, Lt.-Col. Edgar David, D.S.O.	4-2-81	19-6-01	1-2 26	1-8-30
Gale, Maj. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur, I.M.L.	7-2-59	2-12-02	1-7-17	24-10-14
Gale, Lt.-Col. Ernest Septimus	14-10-72	28-6-93	7-7-18	7-7-22
Gall, Maj. Lawrence, M.C.	10-9-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	20-3-21
Gannon, Lt.-Col. Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O.	1-11-82	22-10-02	22-10-28	7-9-33
Garden, Lt.-Col. Archibald Ross Hervey, Bo.	21-11-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	12-2-14
Gardiner, Lt.-Col. Herbert William, O.B.E., R.A.	26-12-75	15-6-95	1-5-21	19-10-22
Gardiner, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Richard, C.B., D.S.O.	31-10-74	6-3-95	10-3-22	1-3-31
Gardner, Capt. Charles Fredrick	22-9-84	6-2-67	1-9-15	1-6-21
Gardner, Maj. Robert Geoffrey	25-10-85	19-1-07	19-1-22	13-2-31
Garratt Lt.-Col. Bertram Francis	29-1-81	18-1-02	18-1-28	17-4-29
Garratt, Lt.-Col. Harry Sumner	30-10-68	9-11-89	9-11-15	31-1-21
Garrett, Lt.-Col. Richard	3-10-74	15-5-95	15-5-21	3-10-29
Garstin, Col. Henry Edward, D.S.O., R.A.	16-6-72	1-4-92	3-6-19	1-5-22
Garwood, Lt.-Col. Frederick Scott, R.E.	21-11-72	12-2-92	17-6-20	17-12-24
Gaskell, Lt.-Col. Reginald Williamson	29-6-80	18-4-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Gasson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Thomas, P. W. Dept.	30-10-61	14-5-07	22-10-11	1-6-22
Gastrell, Col. Everard Thuillier	9-10-58	30-1-78	6-4-09	12-4-19
Gates, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, D.C.M., I.A.S.C.	1-9-77	20-12-27	30-8-31	1-9-32
Gatherer, Maj. Arthur Henry Norman, M.C.	8-10-87	9-9-08	9-9-24	11-10-33
Gatherer, Lt.-Col. Ronald Gordon Thompson	25-9-79	18-4-00	25-2-26	25-2-30
Gaussen, Lt.-Col. (*Hy.* Br.-Genl.) James Robert, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O....	20-3-71	20-2-92	20-2-18	20-9-21
Gayer, Col. Edward Alexander	5-5-64	10-3-83	23-11-13	31-8-17
Gell, Maj. Phillip Francis, D.S.O.	0-3-80	21-4-00	1-9-15	1-4-20
Gell, Maj. (*Comsy*) William Thomas	2-12-66	12-5-12	12-10-18	20-12-21
Geoghegan, Col. Francis Edward, C.I.E.	14-8-69	23-3-89	5-7-20	0-10-22

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Geoghegan, Col. Norman Meredith, C.B., D.S.O.	7-9-76	5-8-96	26-10-21	14-3-29
Geoghegan, Col. Oswald Alan	9-10-79	12-8-99	12-8-29	5-6-33
George, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred, M.E.S.	19-5-83	1-1-35	18-5-36	19-5-36
George, Maj. Douglas Stewart	19-12-74	9-12-96	9-12-14	12-3-22
Georges, Col. Henry Wallace Edgcome	1-9-56	26-2-78	26-2-07	12-4-19
Geraghty, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Patrick, I.A.O.C.	30-1-70	9-0-22	3-5-23	30-1-25
Gervers, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Francis Richard Soutter, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.E.	10-7-73	10-2-93	5-12-24	13-12-28
Gib, Maj. Howard Alaric	31-5-71	14-9-92	14-9-10	25-10-16
Gibbons, *Hony.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Henry	12-6-65	21-3-11	14-6-13	11-10-18
Gibbons, Capt (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, I.A.O.C.	28-5-84	26-1-32	26-1-35	1-1-37
Gibson, Lt.-Col. John Gordon, M.C.	10-9-86	7-8-07	7-8-33	10-9-36
Gidney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Alexander Septimus, R.I.A.S.C.	21-2-83	20-2-36	20-2-36	21-2-36
Giffard, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry Randall (*a*)	7-3-80	18-4-00	29-7-22	5-2-30
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O.	23-1-64	9-5-85	9-5-11	6-9-12
Gilbert, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, R.I.A.S.C.	8-1-82	1-4-29	1-4-35	31-8-36
Gilbertson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George	14-10-60	23-11-13	3-4-18	11-12-19
Gilchrist, Lt.-Col. Walter Fellowes Cowan, C.I.E., M.V.O.	1-4-79	27-7-98	27-12-21	10-11-26
Giles, Maj.-Genl. Edward Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13-10-79	12-8-99	16-11-31	1-6-35
Giles, Lt.-Col. Valentine, D.S.O., R.E.	12-2-77	22-2-97	24-9-22	24-3-27
Gill, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick, M.B.E., I.C.C.	20-7-79	29-11-27	1-4-29	11-4-33
Gillespie, Col. Rollo St. John, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.E.	28-9-72	12-2-92	12-8-24	1-4-27
Gillies, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Frederick George, C.B., O.B.E.	28-1-81	20-1-00	3-6-23	22-2-34
†Gillies, Maj. Herbert	19-2-81	22-7-03	12-12-17	12-7-23
Gillies Reyburn, Capt. Donald	...	14-1-15	14-10-19	31-3-21
*Ginns, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Lewis Bertrand, I.M.L.	2-6-81	27-9-18	27-9-18	18-10-23
Glanville, Col. (*Hony.* Brig-Genl.) Francis, D.S.O., R.E.	16-5-62	26-7-81	1-4-11	15-7-19
Glasfurd, Col. Alexander, Inglis Robertson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	4-12-70	29-3-90	21-1-20	10-7-21
Gledstanes, Lt.-Col. Ambrose Upton	6-7-76	1-12-97	29-11-22	3-1-27
Gleig, Lt.-Col. Charles Fleming, Ches. R.	9-9-40	8-6-60	1-7-88	22-11-90
Glynton, Col. Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O.	18-2-79	25-1-99	1-9-26	17-2-32
Goad, Lt.-Col. Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C.	5-1-85	5-8-05	5-8-31	6-8-31
Godbold, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Oswald Miles, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	10-4-76	1-1-18	27-5-30	17-12-30
Goddard, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Henry, I.A.C.C.	9-10-86	30-10-28	21-8-31	8-3-36
Godfray, Capt. Terance Dillon	16-12-93	17-9-14	17-9-18	13-3-23
Godfrey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Percy William, M.B.E., M.E.S.	22-6-83	1-1-35	1-1-36	22-6-36
Godfrey, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard, I.M.L.	3-4-67	3-6-15	3-6-15	3-4-22
Godfrey, Lt.-Col. Stuart Hill, C.I.E.	21-6-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	...
Godwin, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Alexander Champbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. P. A. V. O. Cav.*)	28-10-73	16-1-95	15-10-29	24-12-32
†Goldie, Maj. Kenneth Oswald, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E.	19-9-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	24-7-23
Goldney, Maj. Frederick Charles Napier, B.	9-9-49	10-11-69	10-11-89	11-11-89
Goldsmith, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Herbert Meade, M. F. Dept.	20-2-81	1-1-31	1-1-34	20-2-35
Goldthorp, Maj. Francis Herbert	14-8-70	28-6-90	28-6-08	1-7-14
Goodair, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred George, I.A.O.C.	24-9-69	8-5-19	8-3-22	24-10-23
Goodall, *Comsy. & Maj.* Alfred, I.A.O.C.	24-11-67	1-3-17	11-12-21	24-11-22
Goodall, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, M.B.E.	18-5-26	18-1-05	18-1-31	4-2-31
Goodenough, Lt.-Col. Herbet Lane	26-3-65	23-8-84	23-8-10	17-3-19
Goodfellow, Col. Napier George Barras, C.I.E.	9-9-78	27-7-98	1-12-20	7-1-24
Goodfellow, Maj. Robert Charles	15-5-75	16-1-95	16-1-13	16-1-19
Goodman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, Ord., N.C.	24-7-57	22-10-02	1-7-17	31-12-05
Gordon, Maj. Andrew Douglas	21-11-92	20-9-11	20-9-28	3-10-30
Gordon, Lt.-Col. George Alexander Steuart	6-11-72	2-1-93	2-1-19	7-11-22
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Huntly Fleetwood, O.B.E.	21-3-80	25-1-99	25-1-25	15-5-28
Gordon, Lt.-Col. James Guy Birnie, M.C.	14-10-81	4-5-01	16-1-26	17-1-30
Gordon, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) John Lewis Randolph, C.B., C.S.I. (*Col., 11 R. Sikh R.*)	17-11-67	22-8-88	1-10-19	8-9-20
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clyton, C.I.E.	17-11-64	23-8-84	23-8-10	14-2-20
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Robert Napier Steuart	16-10-79	20-7-98	11-11-15	8-7-10
Gordon, Bt.-Col. Stewart Douglas, B.	8-9-55	21-9-74	12-10-04	21-9-13
Gordon, Capt. Thomas James, M.C.	15-11-95	5-9-14	2-6-19	2-10-32
Gordon, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C.	21-3-79	20-10-31	20-10-31	31-10-33
Gore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	18-1-84	2-3-04	1-8-29	1-2-34
Gough, Lt.-Col. Hugh Augustus Keppel, C.I.E.	5-3-71	4-6-90	4-6-18	15-3-23
Gould, Col. George, D.S.O.	20-6-82	8-5-01	21-4-31	6-8-35
Gould, Maj. Standish Charles (*a*)	3-1-85	9-1-04	9-1-19	1-11-25
Gourlie, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	8-4-76	26-7-99	15-4-23	1-8-27
Gout, Lt.-Col. Percival James, M.C.	26-1-80	14-9-01	6-4-27	26-1-32
Gover, Maj. Arnold Charles, M.C.	11-3-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	17-8-22
Grace, Maj. Charles Hallyburton Campbell	2-5-66	16-11-87	16-11-05	16-11-14
Grace, Lt.-Col. Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	30-7-83	27-1-04	27-1-30	30-7-33
Graeme, Lt.-Col. Ninian Francis	28-10-84	5-8-05	5-8-31	2-4-36
Graham, Lt.-Col. Dudley Stevens	28-11-80	20-1-00	7-1-24	22-6-30
Graham, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Maj.-Genl.) George Fergus, B.	16-5-36	14-1-54	14-1-80	10-4-86
Graham, Lt.-Col. John Scot	24-8-80	30-4-02	1-2-28	24-8-35
Graham, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Ronald, M.B.E., I.M.L.	3-5-71	1-1-16	24-5-19	1-3-21
Graham, Maj. Roderic Arthur	2-7-91	6-9-11	6-9-28	6-1-33
Graham, Col. Robert Blackall, C.B.E. (*a*)	2-3-74	7-3-94	3-6-22	4-2-24
Graham, Col. Stuart Bruce (*a*)	7-6-65	6-2-84	4-2-15	13-7-19
Grant, Lt.-Col. Arthur	18-2-65	7-2-85	3-8-09	18-4-19
Grant, Capt. Charles John Patrick MacAlpine	23-4-80	4-4-00	18-1-09	5-4-19
Grant, Maj. Ewan Patrick	24-4-81	20-1-00	1-9-15	13-2-23
Grant, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edmund Robert, I.A.S.C.	9-12-80	16-10-31	16-10-31	23-7-33

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Grant, Lt.-Col. George Patrick, D.S.O.	22-9-76	5-9-96	24-11-20	22-10-22
Grant, Col. John Duncan, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col. 10 G. R.*) ...	28-12-77	22-1-98	1-2-25	4-6-29
Grantham, Bt.-Col. Charles Fulford	1-8-57	13-10-77	13-10-06	7-8-11
Granthier, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Cecil Reginald, M. E. S.	28-3-82	1-10-28	1-10-34	1-1-36
Grant-Smith, Maj. Herbert George Henry	5-2-78	19-1-01	1-9-15	13-6-23
Gray, Lt.-Col. David Benjamin, O.B.E., M.C.	29-7-84	23-12-03	15-4-28	27-1-33
†Gray, Maj. Evelyn St. Clair, M.C.	22-11-80	22-11-99	1-9-15	1-4-23
Green, Capt. Eric Guy Hampden	10-7-99	31-1-18	31-1-23	9-7-28
Green, Lt.-Col. George Edward Tempest (*a*)	2-7-62	22-2-82	22-2-08	20-10-16
Green, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George Harry, So.	26-9-63	11-7-10	2-5-13	12-7-14
Green, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Herbert, I. A. O. C.	9-3-72	1-4-23	3-3-27	9-3-27
Green, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I. O. D.	18-1-60	9-1-14	18-5-15	30-4-18
Green, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Wilfrith Gerald Key, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3-11-72	7-12-95	1-1-23	18-2-28
Green, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Walter William, S. & T., N.	5-7-58	3-5-05	21-12-10	6-2-13
Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. Paul Dayrell	28-3-81	1-9-99	7-5-22	21-4-28
Greenaway, Lt.-Col. Hugh	21-3-80	17-1-00	5-4-24	5-4-28
Greenford, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles	2-2-71	4-3-20	1-4-23	2-2-26
Greenhouse, Maj. Frank Stewart	24-12-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	19-3-23
Greenhouse, Capt. Ronald Eric	26-1-96	15-8-14	15-8-18	4-3-33
*Greenstreet, Lt.-Col. Charles Basil Lees, R. E.	30-8-71	13-2-91	24-9-18	1-7-21
Greenway, Capt. Charles Kelvynge	24-3-88	25-1-08	1-9-15	26-10-20
Gregory, Maj.-Genl. Charles Levinge, C.B., C.M.G.	22-8-70	9-11-89	4-9-22	25-12-23
Gregson, Maj. Charles Dalton	22-2-81	15-2-02	15-2-17	26-6-19
Greig, Lt.-Col. John Glennie, C.I.E.	24-10-71	19-11-92	19-11-18	20-11-21
Greig, Maj. Robert Moore	7-11-83	19-8-03	13-2-19	19-12-28
Greig, Maj. William Best, O.B.E.	24-3-70	29-10-90	4-3-09	3-12-10
Gretton, Maj. George Foster	11-4-78	24-6-98	1-9-15	6-10-18
Gretton, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) John Cunliffe, C.B.	7-5-80	20-5-99	19-7-26	29-10-35
Grevelink, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, S. & T. ...	17-8-50	26-8-87	11-1-99	24-6-01
Greville, Lt.-Col. Brooke Southwell Algernon Fulke	2-6-82	4-12-01	1-2-26	1-8-30
Grey, Lt.-Col. Arthur James Herbert	26-5-80	27-7-98	27-7-24	28-11-24
Grey, Capt. William Archibald Swinton	17-7-83	4-6-04	4-6-13	10-3-19
Grey, Lt.-Col. William George	12-10-66	25-8-86	25-8-12	12-10-21
Griffith, Col. Llewelyn, D.S.O., R. Signals	13-11-84	22-4-03	14-2-31	10-12-
Griffith, Maj. William Robert Clavey, M.C.	26-3-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	2-2-21
Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. Forrester Metcalfe, M.C.	3-4-89	17-8-07	11-5-32	17-9 33
Griffiths, Lt.-Col. Charles	19-10-62	10-5-82	10-5-08	11-11-11
Grime, Capt. Harold Riley	...	7-1-16	7-1-17	9-10-20
Grimley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Barton, M.B.E., I.A.S.C. ...	11-1-74	1-1-17	1-1-23	21-5-28
Grindley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Ernest, I.A.S.C.	12-7-79	12-7-33	12-7-33	12-7-34
Grindley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Henry	12-1-65	13-1-07	21-9-17	1-11-20
Grose, Maj. Edward	11-2-85	9-1-04	9-1-19	22-4-29
Grout, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	30-7-69	29-9-20	1-12-22	13-7-24
Grove, Lt. Henry Montgomery	27-2-67	5-2-87	1-11-98	17-10-03
Grover, Genl., *Sir* Malcolm Henry Stanley, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. ...	19-7-58	11-9-76	27-8-17	12-4-19
Growse, Capt. Hugh Edward	3-10-85	27-9-05	27-9-14	27-11-20
Gruar, Capt. Ronald Foster	9-9-92	1-6-17	13-2-23	27-4-33
Grumbley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Lawrence William, I. M. L. ...	10-7-81	22-5-30	7-1-35	14-1-36
Grylls, Lt.-Col. William Michel	9-1-85	5-8-05	20-2-30	20-8-34
Guise, Capt. Francis Edward Boissian	21-12-92	20-1-12	20-1-16	9-3-19
Guise-Moores, Bt.-Col. Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E.	15-11-84	24-12-02	1-7-32	14-11-34
Gunn, Maj. Alistair Dudley, D.S.O.	17-4-84	2-8-04	2-8-19	8-9-28
Gunter, Col. Clarence Preston, C.I.E., O.B.E., R.E.	24-5-73	10-2-93	3-6-21	24-5-28
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	2-9-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-12-18
Gurdon, Lt.-Col. Philip Richard Thornhagh, C.S.I.	2-2-63	9-9-82	9-9-08	12-5-19
Gurney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Stratton, M.E.S.	26-6-76	26-12-28	26-12-28	23-6-31
Gurr, *Hy.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) George William, Ord.	23-6-57	20-5-98	29-12-08	23-6-12
Gwatkin, Col. Fred. Stapleton, C.B.	30-1-49	27-3-72	22-1-99	1-11-04
Gwyn, Lt.-Col. Aylmer Hamond	13-2-83	27-8-02	27-8-28	13-10-34
Gwyn-Thomas, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Gwyn, C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	19-7-71	4-3-91	19-7-20	1-10-23
Gypson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Carr, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	27-2-83	10-10-30	26-2-36	27-2-36
Hackett, Lt.-Col. Harold Monck Mason, M.C.	2-6-83	3-8-04	3-8-30	1-3-35
Hackett, Maj. Thomas Dalby Hutchison, D.S.O.	19-9-81	19-12-00	19-12-15	13-6-23
Hadow, Maj. Hubert Rowley	12-2-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	7-3-23
Hagger, Maj. Edgar Robert...	2-9-79	24-6-99	1-9-15	16-10-23
Haig, Maj. Douglas de Haga, R. E.	21-8-82	18-8-00	2-11-16	26-9-28
Haig, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Percival, P. W. D. ...	29-11-81	28-11-35	28-11-35	29-11-35
Haig, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Thomas Wolseley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E.	7-8-65	6-2-84	6-2-10	7-8-20
Haines, Maj. John Bertram	31-7-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	31-8-26
Hall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Charles I. A. O. C.	7-1-75	29-5-22	29-5-28	7-1-30
Hall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edmund Septemus, I. A. S. C. (*a*)	4-9-68	2-4-17	1-12-20	4-9-23
Hall, Lt.-Col. Hugh Constable, O.B.E.	13-10-80	5-1-01	5-1-27	16-5-30
Hall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Charlie, M. W. S.	10-8-72	1-7-17	20-12-21	16-3-23
Hallowes, Col. Francis William, C.B., C.I.E.	28-5-66	28-8-86	3-5-17	5-7-20
Hallowes, Lt.-Col. John Hope	15-2-73	23-9-96	23-9-22	15-2-23
Hallsworth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.E.S.	31-12-76	1-1-28	30-12-30	31-12-31
Hally, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Percy Morgan, M.E.S. ...	23-2-82	14-10-31	14-10-34	1-1-36
Halstead, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Robert Edward, I.A.O.C. ...	2-7-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
Hamer, Col. Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M. C.	11-8-77	22-1-08	1-2-25	1-2-27
Hamersley, Lt.-Col. Harold St. George, D.S.O., M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E.	2-3-82	6-8-04	27-1-30	27-1-36
Hamill, Maj. George English	13-5-94	3-6-15	3-2-34	3-6-34
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Archibald Francis, M.C.	12-3-83	27-1-04	1-3-29	1-9-33
Hamilton, Maj. Claude, B.	2-9-64	25-8-83	25-8-01	26-8-07

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
†Retired under the terms of A.I.I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Claude Leslie	16-4-63	10-5-82	10-5-08	10-5-14
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Frederick Arthur, O.B.E.	16-12-80	8-1-01	8-1-27	27-1-31
Hamilton, Maj. Owen Philip	27-2-89	14-10-08	14-10-24	15-10-29
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Roland, O.B.E., R.E.	23-11-86	20-12-05	4-5-30	4-11-34
Hamilton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, M. W. S.	18-6-65	22-12-17	21-8-19	1-1-21
Hammersley-Smith, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry, C.B.E.	7-6-80	23-10-01	29-11-25	29-5-30
Hammick, Maj. St. Vincent Frederick	11-8-06	7-11-06	7-11-21	7-11-32
Hancock, Maj. Eric Sortain	26-3-82	4-12-01	4-12-16	9-7-23
Handley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick (*a*)	23-3-60	1-9-06	18-10-19	2-5-20
Handley, Maj. Leonard Mourant, M.C.	9-12-90	5-10-10	5-10-27	17-10-33
Hankin, Maj. David Lewis (*a*)	15-4-82	15-1-02	19-10-17	20-5-24
Hankin, Lt.-Col. Hugh Mordaunt	26-12-86	23-7-07	23-7-33	1-5-36
Hankins, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles John James, I.A.S.C.	25-12-80	3-3-34	3-3-34	1-1-35
Hanlon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George James Patrick (*a*)	13-11-65	16-4-18	4-3-20	13-11-20
Hanly, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, Misc List. (*a*)	4-11-61	1-1-13	5-1-17	11-10-20
Hannay, Maj. William Andrew, A.F.C.	6-8-92	4-9-12	4-9-30	28-9-34
Hanson, Lt.-Col. Grenville John George	17-5-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	8-5-31
Harbord, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Cyril Rodney, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	2-12-73	3-9-92	1-9-22	9-5-29
Harbord, Maj. Lionel Berkeley, M.C.	17-5-86	5-8-03	5-8-20	5-8-24
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. Edric Sherwood, M.C.	12-6-85	19-8-03	3-6-28	3-12-32
Hardcastle, Maj. John	1-8-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	15-3-22
Harding, Capt. Edward Frank	28-2-69	16-7-90	19-7-01	1-1-10
Harding, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I. O. D.	8-12-62	9-1-14	18-5-15	30-7-21
Harding, Lt.-Col. Maynard Ffolliott, C.M.G.	10-1-69	1-2-88	10-3-13	1-2-21
Hardinge, Lt.-Col. Henry Reginald von Donop	20-5-78	7-5-98	7-5-24	10-5-24
Hardy, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Charles Richard, Misc., M. (*a*)	27-2-52	6-5-98	1-6-02	27-2-07
Hardy, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) John, R.I.A.S.C.	24-2-84	20-12-27	27-5-30	1-1-37
Hardy, Maj.-Genl. Thomas Henry, C.B. (*Col., 3-19 Hy'bad R.*)	25-11-63	25-8-83	3-12-17	14-5-20
Hare, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) George Ambrose, C.I.E.	5-2-80	22-11-99	10-3-25	2-1-35
Hare, Maj. Ivan Lancelot O'Hara	16-1-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	10-2-34
Harene, Lt.-Col. Roger Edward	31-10-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-5-34
Hargreaves, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick William, S. & T. Corps (*a*)	24-8-64	16-4-20	16-4-20	1-2-22
Harkeness, Capt. Henry Law	18-5-79	23-5-00	23-5-09	16-1-19
Harley, Col. Arthur Bertram, D.S.O.	30-9-81	8-1-01	3-6-23	25-2-26
Harold, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick	26-12-68	21-9-89	21-9-15	12-10-21
Harper, Lt.-Col. Alexander Forrest	11-4-81	28-7-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Harris, Maj. Alfred Andrew Fraser	21-5-96	25-1-15	20-10-33	25-1-37
Harris, Col. Thomas Birkbeck, D.S.O., R.E.	16-12-84	26-12-03	21-7-33	10-6-36
Harris, Maj. Thomas Guy Marriott, O.B.E.	7-3-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	22-8-21
Harrison, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Arthur Howarth Pryce, C.S.I.	14-7-71	28-6-93	13-9-19	5-7-23
Harrison, Lt.-Col. Arthur Pemberton	5-9-81	23-5-00	1-2-26	1-2-30
Harrison, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward John, I.A.O.C.	11-11-70	1-7-18	21-8-22	29-11-23
Harrison, Lt.-Col. Hugh	27-5-70	18-5-92	8-5-18	27-5-25
Harrison, Col. John Henry Chenevix, R.E.	22-3-51	15-12-71	18-10-02	15-12-99
Harrison, Maj. Louis George Beresford	12-11-78	18-10-90	1-9-15	19-10-22
Harrison, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., I.M.L.	21-4-75	12-10-21	15-11-27	29-3-30
Hart, Lt.-Col. Eric George, D.S.O.	6-2-78	1-9-97	1-9-23	28-10-24
Hart, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick William, P. W. Dept. (*a*)	13-9-67	14-6-13	21-5-20	13-9-22
Hartigan, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Stewart	1-7-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	11-3-09
Hartigan, Bt.-Col. Edward Ross	2-4-60	1-2-80	23-6-09	1-2-12
Hartley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Richard, I. O. D. (*a*)	13-3-64	16-2-04	29-9-08	30-6-21
Harton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), John Gower, P. W. D.	3-7-70	16-3-23	16-3-23	7-8-24
Harvey, Maj. George Bourke	6-4-94	22-1-13	22-1-31	21-3-31
Harvey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, B. Dept	20-9-60	17-5-08	21-9-17	1-4-21
*Harvey-Kelly, Maj. Charles Hamilton Grant Hume, D.S.O.	15-6-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	18-11-28
Harvey-Kelly, Lt.-Col. Harvey St. George Hume	10-10-80	17-1-00	9-11-23	9-5-28
Harward, Bt.-Col. Arthur John Netherton, C.B.	20-4-67	5-10-87	3-6-15	5-10-19
Haslehust, Col. George Williams	19-10-73	19-11-92	19-11-22	15-4-26
Hastings, Lt.-Col. Warren	19-7-52	28-2-74	28-2-00	27-10-12
Hastings-Ord, Maj. Geoffrey Francis	17-5-82	19-10-01	17-11-15	17-11-20
Haswell, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Chetwynd Henry, C.I.E., R.E.	7-11-79	25-6-99	1-1-22	3-7-35
Hatch, Lt.-Col. Alfred Edmund	28-4-63	25-8-83	25-8-09	28-8-09
Hatherell, Lt.-Col. William George, Bo.	18-2-61	22-10-81	31-5-07	22-10-13
Hathornthwaite, Maj. Jamen Carnegey	29-11-80	28-7-00	1-9-15	28-7-20
Haughton, Lt.-Col. Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O.	19-1-83	18-1-02	18-5-26	22-4-31
Haughton, Maj. Hugh Latimer	18-9-70	17-6-91	17-6-09	30-12-23
Haviland, Maj Leonard Proby.	3-1-84	9-1-04	9-1-19	1-2-29
Hawes, Col. Charles Howard, D.S.O., M.V.O.	31-8-71	7-11-91	28-1-21	28-2-22
Hawes, Lt.-Col. Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O.	20-5-84	21-1-03	4-12-26	4-6-31
Hawken, Capt. Bernard Roger Philip	30-10-97	1-8-16	1-8-20	26-9-22
Hawken, Capt. Gerald Humphrey, M.C.	18-4-95	1-8-16	1-8-20	29-3-24
Hawkes Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Ernest Thomas, M.E.S.	22-10-86	16-6-30	16-6-33	31-3-35
Hawkes, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Henry Montague Pakington, K.C.B., C.S.I.	25-8-55	23-11-72	1-5-05	29-8-11
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. Robert	26-9-74	28-1-93	10-5-17	1-2-21
Hawkes, Lt.-Col. William Cotter Williamson, D.S.O.	18-6-72	23-12-93	20-10-18	9-1-21
Hawks, Lt.-Col. Frederick Welman	20-10-70	21-9-89	22-7-18	15-11-11
Hawks, Lt.-Col. George Augustus, O.B.E.	27-5-74	10-10-94	8-5-20	12-2-23
*Hawley, Maj. William George Broughton Ischia, D.S.O.	16-8-77	4-8-97	4-8-15	13-11-22
Hawley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, I. C. C.	19-1-77	1-2-24	29-11-27	1-3-31
Haworth, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Lionel Berkeley Holt, K.B.E.	30-9-73	23-12-93	23-12-19	30-9-28
Hawtrey, Col. Henry Courtenay, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals	29-6-82	18-8-00	1-1-21	11-2-34
Hay, Maj. Arthur	27-7-67	9-5-88	21-10-14	16-5-08
Hay, Lt.-Col. Arthur Sidney, D.S.O.	21-2-79	3-8-98	18-5-22	18-11-26

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Hay, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, M. E. S.	8-5-80	1-10-28	1-10-34	1-1-35
Hay, Maj. John Basil Whitmore	30-7-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	13-8-22
Hay, Lt.-Col. Lenox Theobald	15-4-69	9-11-89	9-11-15	9-11-19
Hay, Col. Westwood Norman, C.I.E., D.S.O.	7-10-71	24-7-91	21-12-20	3-6-23
Haydon, Lt.-Col. William Pitt, D.S.O.	20-10-70	29-10-90	29-10-16	30-10-20
Hayes, Bt.-Col. Clarence Henry	3-10-55	1-10-74	21-3-04	6-1-12
Hayes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I. A. S. C.	5-11-77	9-6-26	9-6-32	5-11-32
Haynes, Lt.-Col. William Feilden	8-10-84	16-8-05	11-6-30	11-12-34
Haywood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William George, M.E.S.	23-7-79	1-10-28	1-10-31	23-7-34
Heale, Lt.-Col. Robert John Wingfield, C.I.E., O.B.E.	24-9-76	23-5-00	23-5-26	24-9-31
Heapy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	5-8-80	1-11-20	15-11-27	1-1-35
Hearn, Col., *Sir* Gordon Risley, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ...	7-9-71	25-7-90	1-1-22	7-9-26
Heathcote, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Otho, D. Ordee., N.	17-6-53	21-1-95	19-12-97	17-6-08
Heenan, Lt.-Col. Joseph, R.E. (I.A.)	20-1-82	20-11-15	4-2-34	20-1-37
Heffernan, Lt.-Col. Herbert Williams	16-10-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	16-6-21
Hemming, Maj.-Genl. Edward Hughes, C.M.G., R.E.	13-5-60	8-2-80	1-4-19	2-4-19
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Charles Gordon (*a*)	21-11-80	6-1-00	2-3-25	20-3-31
Henderson, Maj. George	26-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-17	11-11-22
Henderson, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) John, P. W. D., Bo. ...	10-11-53	28-11-83	13-7-05	19-9-05
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, D.S.O.	14-4-75	14-8-95	1-7-20	1-1-25
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Douglas Murray, M.C. (*a*)	29-3-81	20-1-00	1-2-25	1-2-29
Henderson, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Maxwell Hume	17-12-69	4-3-91	3-6-18	20-4-26
Henderson, Col. Robert Wynne, D.S.O.	20-8-74	10-10-04	3-6-23	6-8-24
Henderson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Hume	20-5-64	6-2-84	11-8-08	20-8-19
Hennell, Maj. Alfred Montagu	16-8-74	20-2-95	20-2-13	1-11-22
Hennessy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edmund Patrick, I.A.O.C.	17-2-80	9-3-27	9-3-33	1-1-35
Hennessy, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, B.	23-10-58	17-5-08	24-2-11	23-10-13
Henry, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Richardson Peacock	21-6-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	21-12-33
Hensley, Lt.Col. Frederick King	29-7-81	8-1-01	1-11-25	28-4-28
Henslowe, Lt.-Col. Francis John Deloraine	29-11-68	22-8-88	22-8-14	25-3-21
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Claude, D.S.O.	20-10-62	12-11-84	12-11-10	2-6-19
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Douglas (*a*)	11-7-65	25-11-85	25-11-11	11-7-20
Herdon, Maj.-Genl. Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E. (*Col., 1-13 F. F. Rif.*)	28-10-71	13-7-92	30-11-26	16-11-31
Heriz-Smith, Maj. Geoffrey Vidal, O.B.E., M.C.	19-2-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	27-5-27
Hesketh, Lt.-Col. Walter, D.S.O.	1-11-72	28-11-94	21-6-20	28-5-23
Hewes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest Edgar, I. O. Dept.	17-9-68	15-4-15	10-2-19	20-9-22
Hewett, Col. Murray Selwood, D.S.O.	22-11-81	28-7-00	28-7-20	28-7-34
Hewitt, Lt.-Col. Dudley Riddiford, C.I.E.	30-3-77	19-5-00	19-5-26	16-9-28
Hewlett, Lt.-Col. Alan	10-11-74	28-1-93	15-1-18	29-1-22
Hewlett, Col. Evelyn Alfred	6-7-79	25-1-99	1-8-21	26-11-24
Hext, Lt.-Col. George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O.	23-4-81	2-5-00	2-5-26	24-10-30
Heycock, Col. Charles Hensman, O.B.E., R.E.	16-8-67	17-2-86	26-6-18	18-10-20
Heyland, Col Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O.	22-4-74	30-8-93	30-8-23	10-7-26
Heyman, Col. Charles Henry Cockburn	12-6-60	13-8-79	4-12-19	22-4-00
Hickie, Lt.-Col. Cecil Corbett	13-12-83	7-5-02	1-4-28	1-10-32
Hickley, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles	2-6-65	8-12-86	8-12-12	26-5-19
Hickson, Capt. Bertram Evelyn	25-9-85	9-9-08	1-9-15	15-7-30
Hide, Capt. Thomas George Seymour	28-5-95	28-12-14	15-9-19	6-6-32
Higgins, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, I.M.L.	2-5-76	30-1-28	31-1-28	20-3-30
†Hildebrand, Maj. Henry Algernon (*a*)	12-7-82	29-1-02	29-1-17	6-12-22
‡Hill, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred John, I.M.L.	29-4-73	27-9-18	27-9-18	29-10-22
Hill, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Ernest Frederick John, D.S.O., M.C., R. E. ...	6-8-79	23-12-98	1-7-26	16-12-33
Hill, Lt.-Col. Frank Barton	13-2-67	6-6-88	6-6-14	6-6-16
Hill, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., R. A.	6-1-81	6-1-00	31-10-26	30-4-31
Hill, Maj. Herbert Augustus	2-12-81	19-10-01	28-2-16	8-4-26
Hill, Lt.-Col. Harold Charles, D.S.O.	17-9-69	29-10-90	29-10-16	2-3-21
Hill, Maj. Heber Murdock (*a*)	1-7-76	6-1-19	6-1-28	1-7-31
Hill, Lt.-Col. Henry Walter Dunlop, D.S.O.	2-3-79	9-8-99	6-2-24	1-3-27
Hill, Lt.-Col. Joseph Robert	20-10-62	12-11-84	26-5-10	28-3-20
Hill, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Rowland Clement Ridley, D.S.O., R.E. ...	3-9-79	25-9-99	8-2-29	9-7-35
Hill, Maj. Robert Daubeney Ottley	17-3-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	22-1-28
Hill, Maj. William Alfred	1-2-66	24-4-89	14-12-07	1-2-21
Hills, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, R.I.A.S.C.	24-7-83	23-7-36	23-7-36	24-7-36
Hilson, Maj. Robert James	9-2-74	7-3-94	7-3-12	30-10-21
Hilton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank Leoned	11-1-67	22-11-24	4-8-14	8-9-19
Hinde, Lt.-Col. Henry Thomas Langford, O.B.E.	31-3-84	18-11-03	18-11-29	18-11-33
Hinkley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred Michael, I. A. O. C. ...	12-12-72	8-3-22	8-3-22	1-11-22
Hirst, Lt.-Col. Frederick Christian	24-12-74	20-2-95	20-2-21	1-4-24
Hissam-ud-din, Bt. Maj. *Sir, Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (*Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army, 22 Nov. 32*), *Hony. Offr., 11 P. A. V. O. Cav.* (*a*)	1-1-81	7-10-19	1-1-31	30-12-32
Hitchins, Lt.-Col. Harrold Edmund	6-2-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	8-11-19
Hoare, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Cuthbert Gurney, C.M.G., C.B.E.	21-1-83	8-5-01	22-3-22	21-1-23
Hoare, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Isaac, S. & T. Corps	14-12-65	31-10-17	24-3-18	14-12-20
Hobday, Lt.-Col. Eric Maitland	22-5-84	19-8-03	19-8-29	18-5-34
Hobday, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Thomas Francis, C.B.	4-1-47	23-7-65	24-7-95	25-7-03
Hoblyn, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, M. F. Dept.	3-10-84	15-11-27	15-11-33	1-6-36
Hocken, Col. Charles Augustus Frederick, C.B.E.	4-8-70	1-3-90	15-1-20	4-10-23
Hodder, Maj. Gerald Edward	5-7-86	27-1-09	27-1-25	12-2-35
Hodding, Maj. James Sweet	1-1-67	11-2-88	11-2-06	1-3-08
Hodgkinson, Col. Charles, C.I.E.	14-4-70	18-6-92	25-9-22	6-8-23
Hodgkinson, Col. John	14-4-70	18-6-92	1-10-22	17-3-23
Hodgshon, Capt. Frederick William	22-2-93	30-12-15	11-9-20	29-10-33
Hodgson, Col. George Cecil, D.S.O.	10-7-76	20-1-97	1-2-21	1-2-26

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
‡ Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Hodgson, Col. Phillip Egerton, D.S.O., R.E.	26-9-74	25-7-93	3-6-22	1-5-31
Hodgson, Maj. William Hayhurst	20-7-80	27-7-01	27-7-16	31-10-23
Hodson, Maj. Vernon Charles Paget	17-5-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	27-9-20
Hogan, Lt.-Col. Edward Michael Angels John	28-8-80	27-7-01	27-7-27	1-6-33
Hogan, Lt.-Col. Patrick Thomas	13-12-85	4-9-07	16-7-32	5-1-35
Hogg, Col., Conrad Charles Henry, C.M.G., R.E.	4-8-75	17-8-94	3-6-22	18-4-25
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Cyril Mindon Trow, D.S.O.	25-1-79	3-8-98	1-11-21	1-11-22
Hogg, Lt.-Col. George Elliot Minchin, O.B.E.	23-7-79	27-7-98	27-7-24	21-4-25
Hogg, Maj. Hardinge Cornwallis, Bo.	3-12-47	12-10-67	12-10-87	3-8-89
Hogg, Col. John McKenzie Trower	20-5-69	29-3-90	11-2-20	20-11-21
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Philip Granville Hardinge, D.S.O., R.E.	21-12-78	27-8-97	24-9-22	18-2-24
Hogg, 2nd-Lt. Reginald William Threlfall, U.L.	9-12-87	29-8-06	29-8-06	4-1-09
Hogg, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Rudolph Edward Trower, C.M.G., C.I.E.	19-1-77	21-9-96	1-1-18	10-7-19
Hogg, Lt.-Col. Willoughby Lugard, D.S.O.	29-12-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	14-6-30
Hogge, Lt.-Col. Leared Row	23-2-80	27-7-98	1-11-21	19-12-26
Holbrooke, Lt.-Col. Bernard Frederick Roper, D.S.O.	7-10-71	28-6-93	28-6-19	24-9-21
Holdaway, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, I.A.S.C.	27-8-73	1-5-22	1-5-28	27-8-28
Holden, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Sidney, M.E.S.	15-1-79	1-10-28	1-10-31	15-1-34
Holderness Col. Hardwicke, D.S.O.	10-1-79	11-4-00	1-12-27	16-5-32
Holdich, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Harold Adrian, D.S.O.	20-3-74	10-10-94	13-9-19	19-10-22
Hole, Lt.-Col. Henry Lewis	2-1-70	3-5-90	3-5-16	3-5-19
Holehouse, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter, Bck. Dept.	20-3-73	4-2-21	12-2-26	20-3-28
Holland, Maj. Edward Frederick	24-7-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	12-4 17
Holland, Lt.-Col. Guy Lushington, M.V.O.	21-2-61	27-1-83	30-4-08	24-7-19
Holland, Capt. George Walter, (*Capt. A.I.R.O.*) (*a*)	6-2-90	7-11-14	7-11-18	14-3-31
Holland, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) John Arthur, Ordce. Dept.	18-2-61	20-5-98	10-4-08	2-5-13
Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Pomeroy, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Col., Skinner's Horse.*)	7-7-66	16-11-87	28-1-21	7-7-28
Holliday, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E.	4-5-84	15-7-03	3-6-23	9-1-34
Holloway, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Henry, I.A.S.C.	19-10-78	16-7-30	16-7-30	14-10-33
Holman, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Herbert Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Col., *6 Lrs.*)	3-5-69	21-9-89	15-11-26	5-6-28
Holme, Lt.-Col. Alfred Slegfreld, O.B.E., R.E.	17-3-75	17-8-94	31-12-21	17-3-30
Holmes, Lt.-Col. Cecil William Archibald	16-1-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	3-11-26
Holmes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Henry, M.E.S.	9-3-79	19-3-27	19-3-33	9-3-34
Holmes, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Vallentin	14-3-68	5-2-87	5-2-13	1-8-22
Holmes, Capt. Herbert George, R. E. (I. A.) (*a*)	13-5-78	20-11-15	20-11-15	31-10-25
Holmes, Capt. Richard Eric James, M.C.	24-4-98	30-1-17	30-1-21	30-1-33
Holmes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Richard John, I. A. S. C.	5-12-71	5-6-15	1-10-20	5-12-26
Holton, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, Misc. List M. (*a*)	30-9-62	1-10-03	4-10-07	1-7-09
Home, Lt.-Col. Duncan Charles	23-10-81	8-1-01	8-1-27	8-4-33
Home, Lt.-Col. John Elton	27-10-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	10-2-28
Home, Bt.-Col. Jas. Murray, C.B.E.	12-2-66	18-2-86	1-1-17	1-5-20
Home, Capt. William Elton	8-2-81	14-2-00	8-4-10	19-3-14
Hood, Lt.-Col. Earnest Frederic	24-9-67	21-12-87	21-12-13	1-1-14
*Hooker, Maj. Joseph Symonds	14-12-77	24-1-00	1-9-15	16-7-22
Hope, Col. Adrian Victor Webley, C.I.E.	16-2-73	28-1-93	28-1-23	3-12-24
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. Lewis Egerton, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	21-1-73	22-7-92	30-9-20	15-10-27
Hopkinson, Maj. George Hamilton	28-2-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	23-1-30
Hopper, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George, I.M.L. (*a*)	14-1-67	22-6-20	22-6-20	6-4-21
Hopwood, Col. (Hony. Br. Genl.) Herbert Reginald, C.S.I.	23-8-71	1-9-01	3-6-16	13-5-20
§Hornby, Col. (Hon. Br. Genl.) Montague Leyland, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	23-7-70	30-1-89	2-6-18	29-4-09
Horner, Capt. Bernard Stuart	5-12-89	5-8-14	3-5-19	30-12-32
Hornor, Maj. Francis Harold Fardell, M.C.	30-1-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	19-2-27
†Hornsby, Maj. Robert William	7-8-85	16-8-05	16-8-20	16-8-29
Hoskyn, Col. John Cunningham Moore, C.B.E., D.S.O.	20-12-75	16-1-95	1-1-23	15-6-25
Hoskyn, Col. Richard, R.A.	27-12-79	22-11-99	1-5-29	15-4-36
Hotham, Lt.-Col. John Clarence	25-3-82	29-7-03	29-7-29	23-6-34
Houston, Col. Arthur Manson, D.S.O.	16-10-70	5-12-91	1-2-21	30-10-21
Howard, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles	4-6-65	6-10-08	21-9-17	4-6-20
Howard, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.S.C.	5-11-78	20-12-27	2-12-30	5-11-33
Howell, Lt.-Col. Auberon Arthur	2-11-65	29-8-85	29-8-11	12-11-13
†Howell, Maj. Christopher Horace	22-10-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	6-4-23
Howell, Maj. Robert Hugh	20-3-80	17-1-00	1-9-15	1-4-23
Howlett, Lt.-Col. Edmund George, M.C.	7-12-84	29-7-04	1-2-30	1-2 34
Howson, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C.	14-8-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	5-4-31
Hudson, Genl. *Sir* Havelock, G.C.B., K.C.I.E. (*late Col., 19 Irs.*)	26-6-62	22-10-81	28-1-21	14-2-24
Hudson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Robert, P. W. D.	22-11-65	28-1-04	21-9-17	1-7-19
Hudson, Lt.-Col. Josiah Howard	26-9-70	4-3-91	4-3-17	6-3-23
Hudson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John William, R.I.A.S.C.	18-1-83	1-1-36	1-1-37	18-1-37
Hughes, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick Watson, M.C.	28-9-77	16-2-98	29-11-21	29-5-26
Hughes, Lt.-Col. Francis Townshend Cunynghame	8-8-66	9-5-85	9-5-11	8-2-22
Hughes, Lt.-Col. Gerald Rickards	28-2-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	14-8-28
Hughes, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Robert William, I.C.D.	11-8-77	1-7-18	1-7-18	6-8-21
Hughes, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Benjamin I.A.S.C.	22-5-75	15-10-25	15-10-28	24-12-28
Hughes Hallett, Lt.-Col. Richard Lionel	19-12-75	5-9-96	1-1-18	19-11-23
†Hulbert, Maj. Thomas Ernest, O.B.E.	13-7-79	17-2-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Hull, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, I.A.O.C.	14-6-79	23-2-26	23-2-32	14-6-34
Huiseberg Lt.-Col. Herbert, D.S.O.	16-10-70	9-9-91	9-9-17	19-1-22

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.

§ Was re-empld. by the W. O. as a half-pay officer without forfeiture of pension as a retired officer of the I. A. for the period 23 Sep. 14 to 22 July 27.

† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Hume, Col. Arthur Henry Bliss, R.E.	19-2-68	17-2-88	29-3-19	6-1-25
Hume, Lt.-Col. Seignelay Gustavus Willoughby	31-8-71	29-11-90	6-7-18	20-3-21
Hume-Spry, Col. William Edmund, D.S.O.	20-7-79	25-1-99	25-1-29	20-6-32
Humfrey, Lt.-Col. Fredk. George Clinton	31-7-69	22-8-88	22-8-14	3-6-20
Humphreys, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred	1-6-75	22-3-18	22-3-18	8-2-20
Humphreys, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.O.C.	3-1-72	22-11-19	18-8-22	4-1-23
Humphries, Maj. Edward, M.C., D.C.M., I.S.C. (S. L.)	21-11-87	19-2-17	4-12-29	7-3-35
Humphrys, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Francis Henry, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E. (*Air Commodore, Res. of Air Force Offrs.*)	24-4-79	23-5-00	26-5-26	22-11-29
Hunt, Maj. Frederick Eckstein, D.S.O., O.B.E.	15-12-79	26-6-01	18-10-17	18-10-21
Hunt, Col. Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O.	24-7-79	25-1-99	26-12-25	19-5-31
Hunt, Maj. Rochfort Vere	11-5-80	11-5-00	1-9-15	5-12-24
Hunt, Lt.-Col. Vere De Vere (*a*)	26-12-70	24-7-91	24-7-17	13-2-24
Hunter, Lt.-Col. Frederick Fraser, D.S.O.	7-8-76	10-8-98	10-8-24	7-8-31
Hunter, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, M. W. S., and P. W. D., I	18-8-57	4-8-07	1-7-17	17-2-10
Hunter, Lt.-Col. Walter James Henry	25-1-71	13-8-92	13-8-18	18-9-22
Huskisson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, I. A. S. C.	6-8-74	25-12-23	13-10-24	9-3-27
Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. Steele	1-3-80	18-10-99	1-4-25	10-8-28
Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. Wellesley Cathcart	18-4-83	4-12-01	4-12-27	1-11-33
Hutchins, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Ethelred der, S. & T. Corps, B.	3-4-54	22-11-00	1-7-02	4-4-09
Hutchinson, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Alan George Caldwell, C.B., O.B.E.	25-7-79	3-8-98	1-11-25	1-11-35
Hutchinson, Col. Francis Patrick, C.B.	15-4-58	1-5-78	1-5-07	13-9-19
Hutchinson, Maj. Geo. Stuart Menteth	12-11-83	18-1-02	18-1-11	30-4-17
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. William Gordon, O.B.E.	15-6-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	15-6-31
Hutchinson, Maj. George	9-4-77	20-1-97	20-1-15	22-1-21
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. John Robert, D.S.O.	1-2-83	15-5-01	15-5-27	2-1-31
Hutson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Percy, I.A.C.C.	10-7-80	11-4-33	11-4-33	1-1-35
Huxford, Lt.-Col. Harold James, O.B.E.	19-10-84	25-4-06	29-4-31	10-11-35
Hyde, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Charles Bernard, I. A. O. C.	26-1-78	3-12-19	17-11-31	25-11-32
Hynds, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, Ord. N. A.	11-11-56	10-8-06	10-8-06	11-11-11
Hynes, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Frederick John	2-1-71	1-1-19	24-10-23	2-1-26
Hynes, Maj., Harry George Claude	12-1-83	25-3-03	25-3-11	5-2-19
Iles, Maj. Francis William (*late Lt.-Col., A. I. R. O.*)	27-12-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	6-8-14
Impey, Lt.-Col. Lawrence, C.I.E.	17-6-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	17-6-17
Indar Singh, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) I.O.M., I.D.S.M (*a*)	25-6-82	14-1-22	14-4-24	6-4-26
*Inglis, Maj. Alexander Francis, O.B.E.	16-10-81	14-9-01	14-9-16	13-11-22
Inglis, Capt. Ernest John D'Oyly	25-5-99	21-8-18	21-8-23	4-10-34
Innes, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry Walter, M.B.E., M.E.S.	8-8-72	16-4-20	13-1-25	19-3-27
Innes-Lillingston, Lt.-Col. Frederick Francis, O.B.E.	1-6-77	20-1-97	20-1-23	1-1-28
Inward, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur, Albert, M.E.S.	18-10-71	29-8-22	29-8-22	16-5-25
Irvine, Lt.-Col. Andrew Alexander, C.I.E.	28-9-71	17-6-91	17-6-17	12-4-24
Irwin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph, I.A.O.C.	25-9-68	4-3-20	4-1-23	25-9-23
Ivens, Lt.-Col. Harold Thomason Carew	27-6-80	7-3-00	1-2-24	1-8-29
Ives, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Percival, I.A.O.C.	23-3-73	9-3-21	7-8-23	16-2-26
Izat, Lt.-Col. William Rennie, D.S.O., R.E.	27-8-77	31-12-96	3-6-19	31-12-22
Jackson, Maj. Cecil	2-6-61	11-8-80	11-8-00	12-8-00
Jackson, Maj. David Robert Henry, D.S.O.	8-7-83	30-4-02	2-3-16	17-3-22
Jackson, Lt.-Col. Freeman Astley, D.S.O.	11-3-74	24-6-96	24-6-22	24-10-24
Jackson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, P. W. D.	6-8-77	1-10-28	1-10-31	6-8-32
Jackson, Capt. George O'Neill Bayley	11-4-99	27-10-17	27-10-22	11-12-34
Jackson, Maj.-Genl. Herbert William, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Col. 2-8 Punjab R.*)	9-6-72	5-12-91	4-11-26	1-3-27
Jackson, Maj. Mansel Halket, D.S.O., M.C.	24-11-82	19-7-05	19-7-20	16-3-30
Jackson, Lt.-Col. Robert Postance	24-12-62	22-1-81	15-3-09	12-11-16
Jackson, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Saville Britain, O.B.E., I.M.L.	7-11-81	5-11-27	16-6-33	7-11-36
Jackson, Col. Vivian Leonard Frank Pestlethwaite	18-12-80	11-5-01	7-2-25	15-10-27
Jackson-Jellie, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, Ordce., So.	19-10-58	1-4-03	28-6-05	29-6-10
Jacob, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Le, Grand, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col. 5-10 Baluch. R.*)	19-2-67	30-1-86	5-10-20	4-11-26
Jacob, Lt.-Col. Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	20-12-70	4-3-91	4-3-17	21-7-23
Jacomb, Maj. Frederick Basil Wood, C.B.E.	18-9-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-26
James, Lt.-Col. Alfred Albert	27-7-69	12-3-92	12-3-18	15-9-21
James, Maj. Bernard Seton	8-9-89	6-11-09	11-6-26	16-9-29
*James, Maj. Charles Ashton	10-10-76	20-2-97	20-2-15	1-5-20
James, Lt.-Col. Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E., C.B.E.	26-6-74	12-12-94	12-12-20	26-6-29
James, Maj. Frank	10-5-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	1-10-25
James, Lt.-Col. Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C.	28-2-83	27-8-02	24-9-26	24-9-30
James, Capt. Francis Polglase	10-6-68	18-2-91	10-7-01	20-5-09
James, Maj. Montague Gifford, B.	14-6-68	14-9-87	14-9-05	16-9-07
James, Col. Herbert, C.B.	12-11-59	11-5-78	1-12-08	12-11-11
James, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I. A. O. C.	24-8-77	9-9-28	9-9-31	24-8-32
James, Maj. Gen. *Sir* William Bernard, *Kt.*, C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O (*a*)	8-2-65	30-1-86	3-6-18	27-3-26
Jameson, Maj. Alexander McCulloch (*Lt.-Col., T.A.*)	2-5-81	5-1-01	1-9-15	6-5-20
Jameson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander Neville, M.E.S.	12-5-79	13-1-25	13-1-31	12-5-34
Jameson, Capt. Charles Edward Eustace	4-12-91	15-8-14	13-5-19	6-9-34
Jamieson, Lt.-Col. Aubrey James	7-5-65	10-11-86	10-11-12	13-9-19
Janjua, Lt. *Raja* Najibullah Khan, I.O.M. (*a*)	17-6-82	14-1-22	14-4-24	17-6-25
Jardine, Col. Charles Herbert	19-6-73	11-3-99	1-8-23	5-8-25
Jarrard, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lancelot Donne	31-12-80	8-1-01	8-1-27	7-12-28
Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. Herbert Jarret	26-1-83	9-1-04	12-1-29	12-1-33
Jeakes, Maj. Maurice Malcolm, M.C., R.E.	10-10-95	10-2-15	24-9-30	20-2-36
Jeffcoat, Maj. Fred, Hugh. Hiddingh	24-7-67	16-11-87	16-11-05	16-11-10
Jefferies, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry, I.A.O.C.	20-1-71	1-4-24	1-4-24	20-1-26

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Jeffery, Col. Walter Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*a*)	15-12-78	27-7-98	3-6-23	15-12-35
Jeffreys, Capt. James Frederick Donohue	9-12-91	8-9-15	28-5-20	7-1-35
Jenkin, Col. Frederick Charles, D.S.O.	31-10-79	12-5-00	10-3-21	17-4-36
Jennings, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph William, I.A.S.C.	20-11-79	20-12-27	20-12-33	20-11-34
Jennings, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ralph, I.A.S.C.	28-4-81	13-1-29	13-1-35	28-4-35
Jennings, Lt.-Col. Robert Daniel	15-8-77	7-5-98	6-11-22	8-5-27
Jewett, Lt.-Col. Ashley Ernest	27-10-76	5-8-96	1-2-21	1-8-25
Johanson, Maj. John Laurits	18-9-92	24-8-12	24-8-29	15-1-32
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Allen Edwin, D.S.O.	2-10-78	27-7-98	11-3-22	11-9-26
Johnson, Maj. Clarence Arnold Keatinge, B.	6-4-70	21-9-89	21-9-07	1-11-12
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard (*a*)	22-10-68	9-11-89	9-11-15	1-3-20
Johnson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest, I.A.O.C.	21-4-74	1-1-17	29-11-23	2-1-25
Johnson, Maj. Ernest Victor, D.C.M.	15-7-76	1-2-20	1-2-29	15-7-31
Johnson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George, I. A. S. C.	12-10-74	5-4-25	5-4-25	23-2-27
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Ward	31-12-66	14-9-87	14-9-13	14-9-14
Johnson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry, I.M.	14-7-77	15-11-27	1-11-28	11-11-31
Johnson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry George, I.A.O.C.	4-2-71	12-10-20	10-12-22	4-2-26
Johnson, Lt.-Col. John Ernest Blois	10-6-72	30-8-93	1-7-18	7-9-21
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Maurice Eustace Stanley, D.S.O.	21-4-79	27-7-98	24-7-22	1-9-23
Johnston, Col. Harley Macalpine	1-8-62	10-5-82	5-10-12	30-6-19
Johnston, Lt.-Col. Herbert William	27-11-65	30-1-86	30-1-12	13-9-19
Johnston, Lt.-Col. Percy Douglas Campbell, D.S.O.	8-7-82	11-8-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Johnston, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Robert, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	9-4-79	27-7-98	27-6-27	9-4-36
Johnston, Lt.-Col. William, M.C.	29-9-81	11-8-00	29-12-23	14-5-30
Johnstone, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Augustus Anderson Jervis	30-5-62	22-1-81	11-6-07	31-7-20
Johnstone, Lt.-Col. Beresford Assheton, O.B.E.	28-3-61	23-4-81	7-10-16	23-4-05
Johnstone, Maj. Fitzroy Augustus Beauclerk	4-7-78	15-8-00	23-3-16	3-11-25
Johnstone, Maj. Robert FitzRoy MacLean	30-9-59	31-5-78	11-5-98	14-10-98
Johnston-Saint, Capt. Percy	27-6-86	17-8-07	1-9-15	1-7-18
Jolley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry John, I.A.S.C.	10-12-74	3-6-15	15-11-27	10-12-29
Jollie, Lt.-Col. Francis	30-3-65	10-1-86	30-1-12	13-9-19
Joly de Lotbiniere, Col. (Hony. Maj.-Genl.) Alian Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31-10-62	6-1-86	6-8-15	29-11-19
*Jones, Maj. Archibald Nelson Gavin, D.S.O.	11-11-82	4-5-01	4-5-16	2-3-21
Jones, Maj. Bertram Lowther	18-1-87	11-12-07	11-12-22	1-7-30
Jones, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank Sainty (*a*)	1-1-72	17-3-12	17-3-12	1-4-14
Jones, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O.	23-12-65	23-8-84	25-8-08	18-3-19
Jones, Maj. Jenkin	5-6-61	22-1-81	22-1-01	1-6-02
Jones, Maj. Leopold Aloysius Matthew	30-3-79	4-5-01	8-10-15	8-10-21
Jones, Maj.-Genl. Leslie Cockburn, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Col., 3 Cav.*)	14-1-70	1-3-90	3-11-22	1-10-23
Jones, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Richard Brandon, I.A.C.C.	24-5-84	17-12-31	8-5-36	1-1-37
Jones, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Powell, I.A.O.C.	15-1-73	4-3-20	4-1-23	4-3-25
Jowitt, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Joseph, I.A.O.C.	19-3-83	25-11-32	25-11-35	19-3-36
Joyner, Maj. (Comsy.) Harry, O.B.E.	15-9-78	3-6-15	1-4-29	15-9-33
Joynson, Maj. Kenneth Bright	4-3-84	9-1-4	9-1-19	11-12-18
Jukes, Maj. Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E.	11-11-85	22-6-05	22-6-20	6-2-30
Kauntze, Lt.-Col. Bertram Charles, O.B.E.	17-10-73	7-3-94	31-7-18	8-3-23
Kauntze, Lt.-Col. Cedric Richard (*a*)	20-11-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	30-6-20
Kearsley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, M.E.S.	1-9-79	31-12-31	31-12-31	1-9-34
Keary, Lt.-Genl *Sir* Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col. 3-8 Punjab R.*)	28-4-57	10-9-75	1-8-17	21-12-19
Keary, Capt. Henry Plumer	12-6-90	13-10-14	10-7-19	27-1-35
Keays, Lt.-Col. Robert William Clairmonte (*a*)	8-6-68	14-9-87	14-9-13	1-2-21
Keelan, Lt.-Col. Henry Percival, D.S.O.	26-2-72	18-6-02	14-8-16	31-7-21
Keen, Col. Frederick Stewart, C.B., D.S.O.	22-6-74	31-1-94	1-1-23	15-6-26
Keen, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Patric Houston, C.B.	19-9-77	16-2-98	1-1-23	20-5-32
Keen, Lt.-Col. William John, C.I.E., C.B.E.	24-3-73	19-11-92	19-11-18	24-3-28
Keene, Lt.-Col. Charles William	5-12-70	28-9-18	27-1-19	28-1-19
Keene, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Norman Stewart	2-1-76	5-8-96	29-11-21	1-5-26
Keighley, Lt.-Col. Vernon Aubrey Scott, D.S.O., M.V.O.	15-12-74	28-12-95	2-12-17	28-6-22
Kelly, Maj.-Genl. Frederick Peter Charles, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col., 5-6 Raj. Rif.*)	25-12-70	25-7-91	27-3-26	31-3-27
Kelley, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Nathan, Bek. Dept.	25-1-76	8-10-30	8-10-30	25-1-31
Kellie, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry	7-3-61	1-2-79	1-2-99	15-10-02
Kellie, Bt.-Col. James, R.E.	3-7-52	15-12-71	2-11-01	5-2-04
Kelly, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Edward Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	29-7-83	31-7-02	3-6-23	1-7-36
Kelly, Maj.-Genl. Francis Henry, C.B., C.M.G., R.E.	26-7-59	6-4-79	4-12-09	2-10-18
Kelly, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Patrick, Ord. S. C.	4-3-57	28-6-05	21-5-10	4-3-12
Kelly, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.S.C.	28-10-74	21-6-25	21-6-28	20-10-29
Kelsall, Lt.-Col. Hope Waddell, R.E.	14-2-69	27-7-88	30-4-16	8-1-22
Kembal, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Brig. Genl.) Alick Gurdon	16-10-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	16-10-21
Kemball, Lt.-Col. Charles Arnold, C.I.E.	27-6-60	22-1-81	22-1-07	26 4-14
Kemble, Col. Francis Arthur	29-8-75	15-6-95	18-6-20	12-6-28
Kemble, Lt.-Col. Paul Berthon, O.B.E.	2-9-79	17-1-00	17-1-26	1-7-30
Kemble, Lt.-Col. Thomas Aubrey	10-12-85	29-8-06	9-12-31	10-8-34
Kemmis, Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur William Marsh, D.S.O.	7-7-81	20-1-00	20-9-20	20-1-22
Kemp, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, B. Dept.	8-2-61	20-9-15	8-9-19	28-2-21
Kemp, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, I. A. S. C. (*a*)	13-9-68	3-9-16	1-8-22	13-9-23
Kemplay, 2nd-Lt. Wilfred	...	5-10-18	...	5-6-20
Kempson, Maj. Edward Chad. Randall	24-11-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	8-1-24
Kendal, Maj. John, O.B.E.	23-6-66	9-5-85	9-5-03	9-5-09
Kendall, Lt.-Col. Sydney Robert Gordon, C.B.E.	18-4-79	11-2-99	11-2-26	21-10-29
Kendall, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter John, I.O.D.	18-1-72	12-7-14	13-4-18	19-7-21

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Keninton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Lionel Robert Hill, I.A.O.C.	13-12-79	1-11-29	1-11-29	16-11-32
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Andrew Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.	5-9-72	4-11-91	1-5-17	20-5-21
Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. ...	29-8-79	4-4-00	27-1-26	10-7-27
Kennion, Lt.-Col. Roger Lloyd, C.I.E.	16-12-66	5-2-87	5-2-13	9-4-22
Kenny, Lt.-Col. Edward Courtney...	20-11-85	16-8-05	16-8-31	20-1-37
Kenny, Col. Henry Torrens, Bo.	3-9-58	23-10-80	1-1-11	31-12-12
Kenny, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Leonard, M.B.E., I.M.L.	14-4-79	27-9-18	15-11-27	1-4-28
Kenny, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, Misc. List (*a*)	19-3-75	17-6-18	30-4-20	1-12-20
Kensington, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Edgar Claude, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. ...	2-6-79	27-7-98	28-11-20	1-12-27
Kent, Lt.-Col. Leslie Martin, O.B.E., R.E.	11-12-82	21-12-00	14-7-26	1-5-30
Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. Walter	1-9-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	6-6-33
Kenyon, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, D.S.O., R.A....	2-12-81	23-7-01	10-8-29	10-2-34
Keogh, Col. James Blair, C.I.E., D.S.O.	25-1-71	9-9-91	28-1-21	12-11-22
Keown, Maj. John Charrier	6-5-64	1-2-84	1-2-02	27-12-05
Keppel, Maj. Thomas Robert Harvey	27-9-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	22-2-22
Kerr, Lt.-Col. Alexander Nairne, M.C.	7-6-82	18-1-02	4-1-27	4-7-31
Kerr, Bt.-Col. Mark Ancrum, C.B., B.	2-5-59	13-8-79	6-6-07	13-8-11
Kerrich, Lt.-Col. Walter Edmund, C.M.G., R.A.	22-8-10	19-5-80	21-11-05	2-6-10
Kettlewell, Lt.-Col. Archibald Middeton	7-10-73	28-6-93	15-4-19	15-10-23
Key, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John Alfred, M.W.S., M.	28-6-54	11-8-01	11-8-01	10-3-04
Keyes, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) *Sir* Terence Humphrey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G.	28-5-77	20-1-97	20-1-23	28-5-32
Keyworth, Lt.-Col. Walter, M.	30-4-68	23-3-89	10-2-17	27-3-13
Kidd, Lt.-Col. Bertram Graham Balfour, D.S.O.	6-12-75	16-1-95	24-9-20	24-9-24
Kilcoin, Lt.-Col. Charles Lewis, O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	31-7-79	28-5-18	1-7-27	31-7-34
King, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Alfred (*a*)	21-5-65	1-11-07	19-7-18	7-11-20
King, Lt.-Col. Jack St. Aubyn	7-1-82	8-1-01	1-12-26	9-3-32
King, Lt.-Col. Robert George, R.E.	28-10-71	24-7-91	7-10-20	7-10-24
*King, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Gilbert, S. & T. C.	6-12-75	1-7-16	1-7-16	8-12-22
King, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Henry, O.B.E., M.E.S.	1-6-80	3-6-21	8-4-26	18-5-30
Kingdon, Maj. Jack	2-10-83	29-11-05	29-11-20	1-1-25
King-Mason, Lt.-Col. Alan Richard Leopold	9-8-78	20-5-99	27-9-22	27-5-27
Kingsale, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, D.S.O.	26-9-82	22-10-02	24-3-27	20-4-31
Kirby, Col. Joseph Thomas, D.S.O.	2-8-80	4-5-01	3-6-22	29-3-32
Kirkpatrick, Maj. Genl. Charles, C.B., C.B.E.	18-5-79	27-7-98	15-10-29	2-5-35
Kirkpatrick, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Charles Henry (*a*)	1-4-72	5-12-09	12-3-14	15-3-14
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Edward	16-11-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	1-3-20
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Eric	29-7-79	7-3-00	1-6-25	1-6-29
Kirkpatrick, Maj. William, D.S.O., M.	2-2-63	25-8-83	25-8-01	1-1-05
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. Andrew Samuel, O.B.E. (*a*)	6-6-75	5-7-99	5-7-25	6-6-30
‡Kirkwood, Maj. Charles Home Kingston	1-12-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	13-11-22
Kirkwood, Maj. Thomas Wm., O.B.E	13-2-84	21-1-03	21-1-18	21-1-22
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. William Clarke, O.B.E.	12-3-80	24-7-01	24-7-27	17-7-30
Kitson, Capt. Edward	...	12-12-57	12-12-69	11-2-70
Kittoe, Capt. Marmaduke Claude Sutton Hamilton	...	26-9-14	26-9-18	6-5-22
Knaggs, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick	21-3-79	11-2-99	11-2-25	20-5-27
Knatchbull, Lt.-Col., (Hon. Br.-Genl.) George Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G.	3-3-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	27-10-18
Knight, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank Percival, Bck. Dept.	3-4-75	19-9-22	19-9-28	21-9-29
Knight, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Wyndham Charles, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.	30-11-63	25-8-83	1-1-17	26-8-22
Knight, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Warburton Richard, R.I.A.S.C.	17-6-81	15-11-27	16-11-23	17-6-35
Knollys, Lt.-Col. Denis Erskine, D.S.O.	20-2-84	19-8-03	2-3-28	5-3-31
Knollys, Lt.-Col. Robert Walter Edmund	10-11-72	28-1-93	28-1-19	10-11-27
Knowles, Col. George, D.S.O. (*Co. Poona Horse*)	16-10-73	19-7-93	21-4-23	1-5-25
Knox, Bt.-Col. (Hony. Maj. Genl.) *Sir* Alfred William Fortescue K.C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	30-10-70	2-5-91	1-1-17	24-7-20
Knox, Col. Ernest Francis, D.S.O.	27-7-71	29-11-90	31-5-20	15-5-22
Knox, Lt.-Col. Stuart George, C.S.I., C.I.E.	7-10-69	19-9-88	19-9-14	7-10-24
Koebel, Maj. Frederick Ernest, D.S.O.	20-9-81	17-3-00	1-9-15	24-4-20
Kreyer, Lt.-Col. John Arthur Claude, D.S.O.	7-6-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	7-6-33
Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. Frederick George	29-7-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	12-2-36
Kybett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Henry, I.A.O.C.	4-7-71	2-3-21	3-5-23	7-8-23
Kyte, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward Frank, Bck. Dept.	15-6-76	1-10-28	1-10-28	12-3-31
Lachman Singh, *Sardar*, Lieut. (Hony. Capt.) (*a*)	10-9-77	7-10-19	7-10-20	15-11-24
Laing, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles	5-12-65	8-12-86	3-4-10	30-6-20
Lake, Lt.-Col. Ernest Atwell Winter	5-8-86	5-8-05	19-12-30	19-6-35
Lakin, Maj.-Genl. John Henry Foster, C.B., C.S.I. (*Col. 4-8 Punjab R.*)	29-11-78	20-7-98	1-3-33	9-1-36
Lambert, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Brig. Genl.) Walter John, D.S.O.	2-4-74	7-3-94	7-3-20	2-10-24
Lancaster, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Edmund Henry, C.B.	13-3-81	20-1-00	20-1-20	20-6-36
Lance, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Frederick Fitz Hugh	8-12-73	16-1-95	9-2-20	16-1-22
Landon, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Henry Palmer, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*a*) ...	6-6-79	25-1-99	10-2-22	10-2-27
Lane, Lt.-Col. Frank Bernard, O.B.E. (*a*)	16-8-79	12-8-99	15-2-24	10-1-29
Lane, Maj. Frank Macdonald	1-2-70	1-3-90	1-3-08	25-4-15
Lane, Col. Horace Powys	18-9-65	29-8-85	27-8-15	20-3-20
*Lane, Maj. Henry Vials	7-9-78	5-5-00	1-9-15	1-9-21
Lane, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Jescelyn Theodore Horsburgh, O.B.E., M.C.	7-2-80	17-1-00	3-5-21	5-2-24
Lane, Lt.-Col. William Horsburgh	2-8-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	11-10-21
Lang, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred	5-10-61	3-10-15	...	27-10-20
Lang, Lt.-Col. Arthur George Bolleau	14-7-61	10-5-82	30-9-07	20-5-14
Lang, Lt.-Col. Cecil Frederick Grant	15-2-74	12-12-94	12-12-20	16-12-24
Lang, Col. Elliott Brownlow, C.B.E.	10-8-62	25-7-82	14-2-13	1-5-19
Lang, Lt.-Col. Walter Hamilton	30-8-84	9-1-04	1-7-28	11-1-30

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
‡ Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Langrish, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank, I.A.O.C.	5-10-76	15-4-23	15-4-23	18-1-28
Langrishe, Lt.-Col. Richard Beilingham	19-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	8-1-35
Langton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	25-3-76	26-12-27	26-12-30	25-3-31
Laskey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter William	8-4-60	4-8-08	1-7-17	23-2-14
Latham, Lt.-Col. Alan, D.S.O.	15-2-81	28-7-00	13-12-25	1-8-32
Laurence, Col. Richard Thomas Raynes, R. E.	30-6-64	15-2-84	2-6-13	15-9-16
Law, Capt. Charles Harold	17-8-93	24-1-14	24-1-18	7-8-32
Law, Capt. Jomes Ewing	19-7-92	4-1-15	1-10-19	22-5-34
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. Henry Rundle, C.I.E.	20-7-78	28-3-00	28-3-26	19-11-30
Lawrence, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) John	11-6-59	1-2-07	26-9-13	11-6-14
Lawrence-Archer Col. James Henry, C.I.E., R.A.	5-11-71	25-7-90	1-1-21	26-3-27
Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. Thomas George Pasley	16-5-71	27-11-89	27-11-15	16-5-27
Lawrenson, Maj. William Raphil (*a*)	8-12-77	20-7-98	1-9-15	20-7-21
Lawson-Tancred, Maj. *Sir* Thomas Selby, *Bart*	14-5-70	11-9-89	11-9-07	14-10-11
†Layng, Maj. Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C.	23-4-92	21-1-13	21-1-31	10-9-32
Leach, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Ernest, I.C.C.	10-7-86	29-11-27	29-11-27	10-4-31
Leahy, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edmund Burke, M.E.S.	11-9-82	1-10-30	1-10-33	1-1-36
Lean, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edwin, P. W. D. (*a*)	5-12-47	4-8-99	4-8-99	5-12-02
Leaning, Lt.-Col. Augustine, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	6-5-76	16-5-03	1-1-29	5-5-31
Leapman, Lt.-Col. Henry Martin	14-3-83	22-10-02	10-8-26	22-6-32
Leason, Capt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick William, B.	29-11-58	17-5-08	1-7-17	29-11-13
*Le Breton, Maj. Edward Philip, R. E.	21-6-83	23-7-01	2-11-16	17-8-20
Lecky, Lt.-Col. John Gage	14-11-83	21-1-03	21-1-29	1-8-33
Lee, Lt.-Col. Alexander William Henry	17-10-67	30-1-88	30-1-15	17-10-23
Lee, Maj. Maurice George	12-11-80	30-4-02	25-2-16	7-5-27
Lee, Lt.-Col. William Cuppaidge Norris	6-7-84	19-8-03	19-8-29	4-4-34
Lees, Col. Charles Henry Brownlow, C.M.G.	17-10-71	27-1-92	27-1-22	1-4-24
Leicester, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Oswald Howard, I.A.S.C.	24-1-79	1-2-29	1-1-33	24-1-34
Leitch, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, I.A.S. C.	21-10-72	3-6-15	1-12-25	21-10-27
Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. William, M.C.	14-11-84	9-1-04	16-5-29	16-5-33
Lemon, Maj. Frederic Baring	10-7-83	21-1-03	21-1-18	22-1-27
Leman, Lieut. John Downton	4-8-90	29-1-10	29-4-12	1-1-15
Le Mesurier, Maj. George Darel Senhouse	29-10-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	28-7-21
Le Mesurier, Lt.-Col. Herbert Grenville, C.I.E., R.E.	15-9-73	22-7-92	7-10-20	2-3-22
Lennox, Maj. Gilbert	19-2-94	22-1-13	22-1-31	20-5-32
Lenox-Conyngham, Col. *Sir* Gerald Ponsonby, *Kt.*, R.E.	21-8-66	16-9-85	15-6-14	21-8-21
Lentaigne, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles, D.S.O.	16-6-84	2-3-04	2-3-30	15-3-32
Leplar, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter, I. A. O. C.	10-12-77	25-1-26	25-1-32	10-12-32
Leslie, Maj. Francis Downie	21-4-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	24-4-26
Leslie, Lt.-Col. Philip Norman	4-8-68	29-11-90	29-11-16	28-2-20
Leslie, Capt. Thomas Leslie	26-9-87	8-9-09	1-9-15	31-10-21
Leslie, Lt.-Col. William Clarence Colebrook	13-3-61	10-5-82	10-5-08	9-9-20
Leslie, Genl. *Sir* Walter Stewart, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Col. 2-16 Punjab R.*)	23-3-76	29-2-96	30-11-35	1-4-36
Lesslie, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) William Breck, C.B., C.M.G., R.E. ...	4-11-68	28-7-88	1-1-21	4-11-25
L'Estrange, Lt.-Col. Edward Bomford	20-2-82	5-1-01	1-9-25	1-6-29
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Alfred, C.B.E.	29-9-84	12-12-03	12-12-29	10-6-35
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. Sydney, O.B.E., R. A.	8-11-68	27-7-88	6-1-16	22-8-20
Letts, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, R.I.A.S.C.	30-9-81	24-7-30	29-9-35	30-9-35
Leveson-Gower, Maj. Chas, Cameron, C.M.G., O.B.E.	30-6-66	28-4-86	28-4-04	28-4-06
Lewin, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Hale	18-5-56	11-8-80	1-6-04	18-5-11
Lewis, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles S. & T. Corps	28-5-62	11-6-14	21-5-20	5-1-21
Lewis, Capt. Clement Lester	10-3-83	21-8-17	28-3-27	10-3-35
Lewis, Bt.-Col. David Silvanus	23-12-58	11-5-78	11-5-07	11-5-10
Lewis, Maj. Gilbert	11-4-79	19-5-00	1-9-15	10-5-21
Lewis, Maj. Roland Ford	8-5-88	17-8-07	17-8-22	15-1-33
Ley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E.	18-6-79	13-6-00	13-6-26	15-6-27
Light, Maj. Hilton	20-2-95	1-10-14	1-10-32	9-5-35
Light, Maj. William Alfrey	19-9-72	28-1-93	28-1-11	16-4-18
Lightfoot, Maj. Thomas William	11-11-65	22-8-88	22-8-06	23-8-12
Lilley, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Bertie, R.I.A.S.C.	1-12-84	19-9-33	19-9-33	1-1-37
Lillingston, Lt.-Col. William Edward Gordon	15-6-67	8-12-88	8-12-14	13-9-19
Lilly, Lt.-Col. George William	7-1-63	14-5-84	14-5-10	5-6-10
Lind, Col. Alexander Gordon, D.S.O.	15-6-77	1-12-97	1-2-25	26-9-26
Lindesay, Lt.-Col. Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E.	16-1-80	1-9-98	18-1-26	16-1-35
Lindesay, Bt. Lt.-Col. George William Guy, D.S.O.	5-11-70	29-10-90	3-6-19	27-4-10
Lindsell, Maj. Philip Barber	27-11-56	11-6-80	11-9-08	11-9-00
Ling, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Christopher George, D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ...	6-11-80	1-10-02	29-12-27	1-1-37
Lingwood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert William, R.I.A.S.C.	13-12-81	30-9-35	7-11-36	13-12-36
Little, Maj. Ignatius Mary	15-8-76	1-9-95	1-3-15	8-3-18
Little, Col. William Campbell	26-2-65	1-9-93	17-9-22	14-3-23
Lloyd, Maj. Arthur Malcolm	2-9-60	11-5-78	11-5-98	1-11-02
Lloyd, Maj. Charles Edward	12-6-62	1-9-81	10-7-01	10-12-03
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C.	12-3-84	3-9-04	3-9-30	25-3-35
Lloyd, Capt. Jasper, Searle	18-5-96	11-11-14	11-11-18	15-2-22
Lloyd, Maj. Kenrick Horace	1-1-74	17-12-92	17-12-10	30-4-20
Lloyd, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas William	8-7-65	26-6-08	29-5-18	8-7-20
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. William Edmund Eyre	10-11-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	11-2-20
Lloyd-Jones, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lewellyn	12-9-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	11-2-20
Loch, Lt.-Col. Edward Campbell, O.B.E.	15-12-71	21-1-93	21-1-19	21-1-21
Loch, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Charles Bell, R. E.	4-10-78	23-6-98	1-10-24	1-4-29
Loch, Col. Harry Frere	20-10-60	11-8-80	10-6-07	6-1-19

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

† Relinquished the rank of Maj. with effect from the 11th July 1934 on appt. to the R. A. Ch. Dept.

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date. of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY--*contd.*				
Loch, Col. John Carysfort, C.B.E.	25-12-77	4-8-97	1-1-23	5-8-29
Loch, Maj.-Genl. Stewart Gordon, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R. E. (*Col., Madras S. & M.*)	13-4-73	10-2-93	4-11-25	27-10-26
Lock, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Frederick Robert Edward, D.S.O. ...	21-4-67	25-8-86	1-1-17	25-8-19
Lockton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John Patrick, R.I.A.S.C.	1-3-83	31-10-33	31-10-33	1-3-36
Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. William Miles, M.C.	6-6-84	3-12-04	2 12-30	2-12-34
Long, Capt. Denis Thorby	24-3-98	14-11-16	14-11-20	28-1-23
Long, Capt. Walter Herbert	29-3-98	10-5-16	30-1-21	31-8-27
Longbottom, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Willbery, R.I.A.S.C.	5-8-83	17-8-35	17-8-35	1-5-36
Longhurst, Col. Arthur Lyster, C.B.E.	1-4-72	9-9-93	16-4-20	2-6-24
Lord, Lt.-Col. Hugh Probyn Malet	26-8-78	22-1-98	22-1-24	28-6-33
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. David Lackhart Robertson, C.I.E.	24-12-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	18-1-27
Lorimer, Col. Edward	4-4-82	8-5-01	8-5-31	14-7-36
Lorimer, Maj. John Malcolm	7-10-86	24-1-06	24-1-21	21-2-3
Loring, Lt.-Col. Edward Joshua, M.C., R. E.	8-7-83	4-2-01	24-9-26	24-3-31
Loudon, Lt.-Col. John Archer	16-10-63	10-3-83	10-3-09	19-4-19
Love, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	31-3-84	10-4-31	8-3-34	1-1-37
Lovell, Maj. Arthur Neville	25-3-67	21-12-89	21-12-07	23-12-09
Lowe, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	14-7-83	1-1-33	1-1-36	14-7-36
Lowis, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Harry Elliott	9-9-64	9-5-85	3-6-15	13-9-19
Lowis, Lt.-Col. Robert Montresor	30-4-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	18-9-16
Lowry, Lt.-Col. Henry Ward, M.	26-1-59	19-2-81	19-2-07	19-2-13
Lowry, Bt.-Col. William Henry, M.	2-12-55	29-11-76	29-11-02	2-12-12
Lowry-Corry, Maj. Walter	6-3-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	17-11-27
Lubbock, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	9-10-70	27-7-89	10-8-21	2-12-21
Lucas, Maj. Charles Alford, O.B.E.	9-7-84	29-8-06	29-8-21	15-9-30
Lucas, Col. Guy William Caswell	27-4-79	20-7-98	3-6-23	18-5-26
Lucas, Lt.-Col. Hugh deNeufville	6-12-86	5-8-05	5-8-31	22-4-35
Luck, Col. Churchill Arthur	1-3-66	1-9-85	28-10-15	1-9-19
Luck, Lt.-Col. Tylden	3-4-81	1-1-99	9-11-24	11-6-29
Lugard, Maj. Edward James, D.S.O.	23-3-65	10-11-86	10-11-04	10-11-06
Lukin, Col. (Hon. Br Genl.) Robert Clarence Wellesly, D.S.O.... ...	22-12-70	3-5-90	16-3-20	22-12-20
Lumb, Col. Frederick George Edward, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.	10-1-77	4-8-07	15-11-23	1-11-29
Lushington, Col. William Nelson	5-9-70	23-5-91	4-9-20	1-10-21
*Luxmoore, Maj. Charles de Joncourt	4-9-73	10-10-94	10-10-12	11-10-20
Lyall, Lt.-Col. Charles Ross	3-10-81	20-1-00	5-7-24	10-5-33
Lyall, Lt.-Col. Robert Adolphus, D.S.O.	20-10-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	5-8-26
Lyell, Maj. Alfred George, D.S.O.	20-6-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	9-1-22
Lynch, Maj. Edward Herbert	6-10-80	21-2-00	1-9-15	21-2-22
Lynch-Stunton, Maj. Henry Victor Cormick	17-6-85	16-8-05	16-8-20	30-8-28
Lyne, Maj. Charles Virgil Nunez	13-3-67	11-2-88	11-2-06	11-2-08
Lyon, Lt.-Col. John Wilmot Harley	14-10-66	6-7-89	6-7-15	14-10-21
Lyon, Maj. Wallace Adelbert, O.B.E.	5-4-92	26-6-15	19-3-34	20-3-35
Lyons, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, I.A.S.C.	25-2-80	1-2-27	1-2-33	1-3-34
Lys, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur James, M.E.S.	29-4-88	1-1-30	5-3-33	20-4-35
Lyster, Lt.-Col. Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C.	1-12-77	20-5-99	20-5-25	1-6-30
Lyttle, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, I. A. S. C. (*a*)	3-9-70	30-10-12	21-9-17	3-9-25
McArdle, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Patrick	15-4-65	29-7-11	6-12-14	3-9-16
McCallum, Lt.-Col. Robert Evelyn	30-7-83	10-10-03	10-10-29	21-4-34
McCaskill, Lt.-Col John Charles Henry	25-2-72	27-1-92	11-6-17	11-6-21
McCleverty, Col. Anson Hugh	26-7-79	27-7-98	1-2-25	1-8-27
McCleverty, Lt.-Col. Patrick Hope	30-10-80	19-5-00	4-11-22	4-6-27
McClintock, Lt.-Col. Robert, Lyle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E.	26-3-74	25-7-93	1-1-17	25-12-23
McConaghy, Col. John Gerald, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	19-4-79	27-7-98	3-6-23	21-3-32
McCormick, Lt.-Col. Andrew Louis Charles, C.I.E., R. E.	8-6-69	27-7-88	1-4-16	21-5-23
McCrea, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Alfred Coryton, C.M.G. (*Col., 1-17 Dogra R.*) (*a*)	6-9-64	10-1-87	21-5-18	26-6-20
McCrea, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	10-12-76	1-4-27	1-4-30	10-12-31
McDermott, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, O.B.E., V.D., I. M. L., (*Hon. Lt.-Col., Ind. Vols.*)	17-7-52	19-10-92	3-1-03	17-4-06
McDonald, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Lawrence, M.E.S.	22-12-81	1-10-30	21-12-35	22-12-35
McDonough, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert Dorsey, M. E. S. (*a*)	8-4-71	1-1-16	15-11-22	8-4-26
McDougal, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Leigh Needham, M.C., I. A. O. C. ...	8-7-77	8-3-22	8-3-28	8-7-32
McEnery, Col. Reginald Thomas, O.B.E.	20-2-80	20-1-00	3-6-23	7-3-26
McGann, Lt.-Col. Henry Herbert, C.I.E. (*a*)	18-8-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	20-1-31
Mc Gill, Lt.-Col. Harry Robertson...	21-7-72	9-11-92	9-11-18	9-11-20
McIntyre, Bt.-Col. (Brig.-Genl.) Hugh David, M.	4-12-60	14-1-80	3-5-09	15-4-12
McKenna, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) James Charles, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 5-7 Rajput R.*)	4-8-79	3-8-98	1-2-25	1-4-36
McKenzie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis	18-4-62	5-8-13	1-7-17	5-1-16
McKiernan, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Gerald Sydney, I.A.S.C.	5-6-82	24-7-30	24-7-33	26-3-34
McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. Harry Dalzell	10-4-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	20-7-30
McLeod, Lt.-Col. Kenneth	5-12-81	8-1-01	3-7-25	3-1-30
McLeod, Lt.-Col. Torquil John, D.S.O.	30-6-70	29-10-90	29-10-16	30-10-20
McMahon, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Arthur Henry, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	28-11-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	10-3-15
McMahon, Hy. Lt. (*Dy. Asst. Comsy.*) Robert, Misc., M.	1-11-47	21-1-02	21-1-02	5-11-02
McNamara, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) John Daniel, I.A.O.C.	14-10-80	1-4-23	25-11-32	1-1-35
McNamara, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Joseph Ord. No.	18-5-56	27-6-02	1-7-17	18-5-11
McNeile, Lt.-Col. Donald Hugh, D.S.O.	6-2-71	13-2-91	13-2-17	1-6-20
McRae, Col. Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E.	10-11-78	4-1-99	1-4-26	14-5-30
McVean, Col. Donald Archibald Dugald, C.S.I., D.S.O., (*Col., 3-11 Sikh R.*)	22-7-70	7-11-91	1-1-21	29-7-21
McWalters, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, S. & T. (*a*)	10-6-61	17-12-04	21-9-17	10-7-18

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
McWatters, Lt.-Col. George Alfred	20-12-75	14-8-95	1-2-21	4-9-23
McWatters, Col. Herbert Claude, D.S.O.	19-10-78	20-7-98	29-11-20	10-6-22
MacAlister, Hy. Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert Walter, P. W. D., M.	31-1-49	1-9-98	2-11-01	31-1-04
Macalister, Lt. Sidney Cairnes	...	30-1-17	30-1-18	7-2-20
Macartney, Lt.-Col. Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C.	19-12-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	4-11-34
MacBrayne, Maj. Robert Jaffery, M.C.	12-4-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-24
Macdonald, Maj. Edmund Gordon, R. E. (I. A.)	20-9-80	28-5-18	17-10-27	20-3-33
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Fergus, M.C.	18-6-85	23-5-06	23-5-32	1-2-33
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. Frederick Watson Peile	19-4-63	22-10-81	22-10-07	19-4-18
MacDonald, Lt.-Col. Roderick William, C.I.E., D.S.O.	22-4-81	28-7-00	28-7-26	19-8-32
Macdonald Lt.-Col. William	25-11-82	18-1-02	3-8-27	3-8-31
MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. Hercules Neville Francis	29-5-79	27-7-98	27-7-24	1-12-28
MacGeorge, Col. Henry King, C.B.	10-5-65	3-3-86	22-4-17	2-4-21
MacGeorge, Lt.-Col. John Buxton, R. E.	2-11-70	25-7-90	24-9-18	24-3-23
Mac Gregor, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Alfred. I.A.S.C.	4-10-82	19-7-31	19-7-31	10-10-33
MacGuffie, Maj. Alexander Henley, M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	19-3-88	25-9-18	26-10-30	1-9-35
MacIntyre, Capt. Donald	23-6-83	19-8-03	19-8-12	10-5-19
MacIntyre, Maj.-Genl. Donald Charles Frederick, C.B.	17-4-59	13-8-29	4-5-14	18-11-18
MacIvor, Capt. Ivor	9-1-80	6-1-00	6-1-09	9-9-20
Mackean. Lt. Ralph Ashenhurst	7-7-88	9-9-08	9-12-10	19-9-17
Mackenzie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander, I.A.O.C.	14-3-80	29-10-25	29-10-31	14-3-
Mackenzie, Maj. Daniel Barton (*Maj., R. S. Fus. R. of O.*)	15-10-92	21-1-13	21-1-31	8-2-33
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O.	25-7-69	21-12-89	21-12-15	1-7-20
Mackenzie, Maj. Charles Fraser, C.I.E.	21-9-80	25-6-99	1-9-15	27-8-21
Mackenzie, Maj. Eric Alister Hay	4-3-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	1-3-33
Mazkenzie, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, D.S.O.	19-9-78	26-6-01	26-6-27	17-3-28
Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.	21-9-76	5-8-06	5-8-22	15-8-27
Mackenzie, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, M. W. S.	16-1-67	16-4-20	16-4-20	16-1-22
Mackenzie. Capt. Thomas Chalmers	30-12-85	20-12-07	1-9-15	31-10-21
Mackey, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, R.I.A.S.C.	16-10-81	20-12-27	20-12-33	16-10-35
Mackie, Lt.-Col. Ralph	12-4-77	4-8-97	1-2-21	1-3-26
Mackie, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert, O.B.E., I.C.C.	31-8-76	3-4-22	1-4-29	21-3-31
Mackinnon. Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles Broughton, C.B.E.	1-2-78	4-5-98	5-9-22	5-11-27
MacIntosh, Maj. Gordon Hathaway Teesdale	22-4-83	21-12-00	21-12-15	21-12-25
Mackrell, Lt.-Col. Ashton	17-5-80	24-7-01	23-1-27	14-4-35
Maclean, Hy. Capt. (*Comsy.*) Malcolm McPhie, Ord. B.	14-11-50	28-7-94	12-8-02	16-5-05
Maclean, Capt. Frederick Allan	9-11-78	14-2-00	14-2-09	15-2-18
*MacLeod. Maj. Raoul Donald Carnegy, D.S.O.	16-2-79	24-7-01	4-5-16	24-3-23
Macleod, Col. William Myers	16-3-78	22-1-98	1-1-27	21-10-31
MacMahon, Lt.-Col. George Dudley Ruadh	23-1-81	4-5-01	14-4-24	25-5-27
Maconchy, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Wm. Stuart King, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.	18-6-60	23-1-82	11-6-07	28-1-14
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O.	6-3-88	9-9-08	16-2-32	10-8-34
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. Duncan Iver, O.B.E.	17-6-83	22-10-02	22-10-28	22-10-31
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	20-6-76	22-1-96	1-2-21	1-8-25
Macquoid, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col., R. Deccan Horse*)	2-8-69	11-2-88	1-7-19	14-4-20
Macrae, Col. John Cecil, C.B., D.S.O.	1-9-81	11-8-00	3-1-27	26-1-35
Macrae, Lt.-Col. William, R.E.	28-5-80	9-8-99	1-1-25	28-5-35
Mactavish, Lt.-Col. Archibald	31-12-76	20-1-97	20-1-23	21-1-23
Magniac, Hony. Br.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Lane, *Kt.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., R. E.	14-12-73	17-11-94	29-3-22	29-3-22
Magniac, Maj. Francis Arthur	2-8-75	14-8-95	14-8-13	10-12-20
Magrath, Lt.-Col. Henry Augustus Frederick	20-10-67	1-2-86	1-2-12	28-5-19
Maher, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis, I. O. D.	19-6-66	5-8-13	19-9-14	19-6-21
Mahon, Col. Alfred Ernest, D.S.O. (*a*)	11-12-78	7-3-06	1-8-24	5-6-28
Mahoney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	4-11-77	25-12-29	25-12-29	5-2-32
Mahony, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph Stanislaus, P. W. D., M.	18-8-69	2-6-20	12-2-23	18-8-24
†Maitland, Maj. George Ramsay, D.S.O.	20-12-82	18-8-00	1-9-15	3-9-20
Major, Lt.-Col. Francis Forbes (*a*)	23-12-67	11-2-88	11-2-14	27-4-21
Malan, Col. Leslie Noel, O.B.E., R. E.	21-7-77	31-12-96	1-1-21	9-7-30
Malcolm, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, I.A. O. C.	30-11-71	12-9-18	24-10-23	1-2-26
Malcolm, Lt.-Col. Pultency, D.S.O., M.V.O.	16-8-61	11-8-80	29-3-17	11-8-04
Malet, Lt.-Col. Alexander Wyndham, M.V.O.	28-2-86	5-8-05	12-2-31	12-8-35
Malet, Lt.-Col. Robert James, O.B.E.	15-11-77	22-1-98	1-2-21	1-8-26
Malleson. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Wilfrid, K.C.I.E., C.B.	8-9-66	17-2-86	20-9-16	30-10-20
Malyon, Maj. Frank Hailstone, O.B.E.	20-3-85	11-12-07	11-12-22	15-2-30
Mander, Maj.-Genl. Frederick, Day, Bo. Inf (*Col., 1—5 Mahratta L. I.*)	4-3-42	2-8-59	7-9-98	10-9-96
Manderson, Maj. Robert Wardlaw, O.B.E.	2-2-85	9-1-04	9-1-19	9-1-22
Manera, Lt.-Col. Joseph Scott Gowrie	6-7-57	22-5-76	22-5-02	22-5-08
Mangin, Maj. Etienne Bessonnet, M.C.	4-9-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	1-12-29
Manisty, Maj. George Jennings Eldon	9-11-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	30-8-30
Manley, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Clifford, Misc. B.	1-10-52	21-6-93	1-1-02	9-7-03
Manley, Lt.-Col. Edgar Norman, D.S.O., R. E.	27-7-74	25-7-93	1-6-21	8-9-21
Mansel, Lt.-Col. Charles Grenville	20-12-50	8-7-68	8-7-94	8-7-00
Mansfield, Maj. Charles Bertram Hyworth	24-2-79	29-12-00	29-12-15	2-2-23
Mansfield, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Herbert K.C.B.	30-8-55	20-11-75	1-5-05	1-9-12
Manson, Lt.-Col. James Arthur Prendergast	12-2-76	14-8-95	14-8-21	1-9-25
Marchant, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Edward (*a*)	11-11-49	21-12-98	3-4-04	11-11-04
‡Marketis, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Philip, I. M. L.	19-9-76	6-8-17	6-8-17	13-8-23
Markham, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, M.	17-11-66	30-1-86	30-1-12	15-2-14

* Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
† Granted next higher rank on retirement.
‡ Granted the rank of Major on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
*Marks, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, I. M. L.	26-12-70	27-9-18	27-9-18	1-2-23
Markwick, Lt.-Col. Harold William	15-6-83	15-8-06	15-8-32	16-3-33
Marlow, Col. Benjamin William, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1-12-63	12-11-84	23-12-08	23-4-20
Marr, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, P. W. D. (*a*)	8-11-40	4-12-85	21-4-91	8-11-95
Marriott, Col. Alfred Sinclair, C.B.E.	3-7-76	20-2-97	12-10-26	12-10-29
Marriott, Maj. John Harold Goodwyn	3-9-78	19-9-00	1-9-15	27-9-21
Marriott, Lt.-Col. Leslie Hawthorne	12-1-67	9-5-88	-5-14	16-5-14
Marsh, Col. Gunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O., O.B.E.	30-10-78	20-5-99	2-12-25	24-10-31
Marsh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Frank Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O.	20-9-75	22-1-96	3-6-16	6-11-21
Marshall, Lt.-Col. Anthony, D.S.O.	4-4-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	8-11-28
Marshall, Capt. Henry, I. S. C. (S.L.)	2-12-85	26-2-17	19-7-19	20-7-31
Marshall, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Hugh John Miles, C.B., C.M.G., R. E.	5-9-67	16-2-87	5-1-18	5-9-24
Marshall, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Percy Harold, O.B.E., I.M.L.	16-6-78	27-9-18	13-10-31	16-6-33
Marshall, *Hy.* Maj. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, Ord., M.	...	15-7-82	10-1-87	10-1-87
Martin, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor	24-10-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	31-12-15
Martin, Lt.-Col. Jasper, D.S.O., M.C.	20-7-79	7-3-00	1-2-25	14-4-30
Martin, Lt.-Col. Percival Henry	23-4-84	22-10-02	22-10-23	23-10-28
Martindale, Lt.-Col. Cecil Sydney de Butts	28-5-61	11-8-80	1-10-19	1-11-09
Mason, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Herbert Joseph, M.E.S.	11-10-82	1-10-30	31-12-35	1-1-36
Mason, Lt.-Col. Kenneth, M.C., R.E.	10-9-87	20-12-06	1-1-33	13-3-34
Mason, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Matthew, M.B.E., I.M.L.	20-4-81	29-12-28	29-12-28	1-3-36
Mason, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick John, I.A.S.C.	15-11-79	11-8-25	10-12-29	15-11-34
Massey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Benjamin, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	18-11-83	28-3-33	28-3-36	18-11-36
Massy, Lt.-Col. Francis Seaton	14-7-81	8-1-01	8-1-27	10-5-32
Massy, Maj. William Ingoldsby Justice	16-2-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	23-6-21
Masters, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.	5-10-83	27-8-02	27-8-28	26-5-29
Masters, Lt.-Col. Oswald, M.C.	12-8-86	29-11-05	29-11-31	8-3-33
Mathewes, Col. John Rocke	16-6-61	10-5-82	21-9-12	1-4-19
Matson, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E.	14-4-76	19-5-00	19-5-25	14-4-31
Matthews, Capt. Frederick Jackson	27-12-95	19-12-16	12-9-22	26-3-31
Maturin, Maj. Hugh Geoffrey, O.B.E.	26-3-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	27-10-22
Maude, Lt.-Col. Eustace Arthur, D.S.O. (*a*)	10-7-82	8-2-02	25-12-23	16-7-28
Maude, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Harold, I.M.L.	30-5-79	4-7-19	4-7-19	6-4-24
Maun, Capt. John William, R. E. (I. A.)	26-2-78	28-5-18	28-5-18	1-1-32
Maung Ba Hpu, Capt.	26-4-95	17-7-20	15-10-28	8-1-33
Maunsell, Capt. Ivan O'Grady	28-12-81	18-1-02	11-1-18	1-4-20
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Denis Wellesley	24-3-75	20-2-95	1-2-21	1-2-25
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Harrie Malcolm, F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	29-7-59	11-6-84	7-12-09	29-7-14
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Hamilton George	7-7-63	7-5-87	7-5-13	10-1-20
Maxwell, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G.	23-10-68	23-3-89	3-6-18	30-6-20
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. Percy Alexander, O.B.E.	11-5-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	19-1-28
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, D.S.O., R.E.	11-4-78	23-9-97	31-7-24	1-10-25
May, Maj. Christopher Delabere	3-8-86	4-5-07	4-5-22	5-5-26
Maydwell, Capt. Henry Somers Lawrence	8-2-81	5-1-01	1-3-10	13-2-21
Maynard, Maj. Crichton Ivan Fleming	14-4-95	5-8-14	3-5-33	8-8-34
Mayne, Maj. Charles Eric Mosley	4-7-79	25-1-99	1-9-15	25-7-23
Mayne, Capt. Paul	3-1-98	4-5-15	3-2-20	1-11-32
Mayne, Col. Richard Charles Graham, C.B.	27-8-52	21-12-72	27-6-04	1-10-05
Mayo, Maj. George Lawrence Lacy	20-1-77	26-5-00	1-9-15	15-11-24
Meade, Lt.-Col. John deCourcy Dashwood	23-12-54	9-8-73	9-8-99	9-8-11
Meade, Lt.-Col. John William Babington	30-12-56	25-1-77	25-1-08	12-4-19
Meade, Maj. Walter Lambert	5-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-17	24-3-22
Meadows, Col. Charles Alfred Gordon Pierrepont	17-1-79	25-1-99	2-5-27	31-1-32
Meagher, Maj. Dennis John, O.B.E.	3-12-60	2-11-01	2-8-03	29-10-09
Mears, Lt.-Col. Arthur	15-6-69	30-1-89	31-1-15	17-2-21
Mears, Lt.-Col. Cecil Delarue, M.V.O.	26-7-71	9-9-91	9-9-17	15-11-21
Mecredy, Lt.-Col. Henry	18-6-77	28-5-00	26-5-26	27-5-30
Medley, Lt.-Col. Allen George	14-9-63	6-2-84	6-2-10	19-7-19
†Medlicott, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O.	24-7-82	2-5-00	1-9-15	17-9-21
Mellor, Col. George Frederick	12-11-79	14-9-01	1-6-30	7-10-34
Melvill, Lt.-Col. Philip James	11-4-58	1-5-78	1-5-04	19-11-08
Melville, Capt. Hugh Jack	20-8-93	18-6-17	15-8-19	31-1-31
Meredith, Maj. John Carew, D.S.O., R.A.	12-11-86	23-5-08	27-1-18	1-9-36
Meville, Bt.-Col. John Swinton	3-8-60	11-8-80	19-8-07	11-8-12
Mennie, Col. John Oliver	28-12-64	6-2-84	10-2-15	22-4-20
Meredith, Lt.-Col. Arthur Elsdale, M.C., R. Signals	30-11-85	17-8-07	1-4-30	1-10-34
Merewether, Lt.-Col. John Walter Beresford, C.I.E.	24-6-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	2-8-23
Merriman, Lt.-Col. Athol Bulkley	19-11-78	22-1-98	1-2-21	1-2-25
Merris, Col. John, O.B.E.	27-9-77	8-9-97	3-6-23	18-3-27
Merritt, Maj. Bertram Thomas, Barnett	24-9-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	11-7-22
Messenger, Lt.-Col. Herbert Thomas Knapp	24-8-75	5-5-00	5-5-26	24-8-27
Metcalfe, Maj. Edward Dudley, M.V.O., M.C.	16-1-87	17-8-07	17-8-22	6-9-27
Meynell, Maj. Hugo	1-7-75	15-5-97	15-5-15	12-8-19
Mickelborough, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Leonard Arthur, R.I.A.S.C.	29-3-83	1-10-30	1-10-30	29-3-36
Middlemass, Maj. Geoffrey de Saumares Hume	18-7-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	18-10-31
Middlemass, Col. Robert William Hume	29-11-77	20-1-97	20-1-27	22-4-30
Miers, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Henry, M. W. S.	4-8-72	6-10-20	6-10-20	22-10-22
Miles, Col. *Hony.* (Brig.-Genl.) Philip John, C.B., C.M.G.	23-12-64	1-2-85	31-1-13	17-12-19
Milford, Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O.	27-9-78	4-5-98	2-2-21	1-2-25
Millar, Col. William Henry	20-9-62	23-8-83	26-12-11	2-2-19
Miller, Maj. Francis	7-11-81	29-1-02	9-1-17	1-4-25

* Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.
† Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Miller, Capt. Luke Henry	17-4-90	29-1-16	29-1-20	24-5-23
Miller, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, Misc. India	13-9-58	7-2-03	10-11-04	15-5-05
Mills, Capt. John Edward	18-11-94	31-1-16	27-10-20	5-2-35
Milne, Col. Thomas, C.B., D.S.O.	24-2-82	8-5-01	25-12-29	16-7-36
Minchin, Lt.-Col. Alfred Beckett, C.I.E., C.B.E.	23-12-70	4-3-91	4-3-17	23-12-25
Minchin, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O.	22-9-62	10-5-82	10-5-08	22-9-21
Minchin, Capt. Reginald Humphrey Loder	18-5-96	15-8-14	15-8-18	5-3-33
Minniken, Lt.-Col. Thomas Brutton	11-3-84	18-11-03	1-7-29	1-7-33
Miskin, Maj. William Lancelot, M.C.	4-4-86	24-1-06	24-1-21	22-3-24
Mitchell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur James, M. W. S.	23-5-69	21-5-20	21-5-20	23-5-21
Mitchell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Benjamin Martin, I. O., Dpt.	18-7-72	13-3-19	15-12-21	1-9-22
Mitchell, Bt.-Col. George Warder, Bo.	29-11-58	11-5-78	11-5-07	30-9-13
Mitchell, Capt. Hubert Charles	18-8-90	4-3-18	1-5-25	6-1-33
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Hay Stewart, D.S.O.	5-2-79	19-5-00	24-3-23	24-9-27
Mitchell, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	13-11-80	9-12-33	9-12-33	1-1-35
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Roland Peto Johnstone	30-1-87	25-9-07	25-9-33	10-10-35
Mitchell, Col. Wilfrid James, C.M.G., D.S.O.	5-3-71	28-10-91	28-1-21	1-2-23
Mitford, Lt.-Col. John Philip, D.S.O.	12-6-80	5-1-01	1-2-26	1-2-30
Moberly, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Frederick James, C.B., C.S., D.S.O.	15-9-67	22-8-88	27-1-19	7-11-20
Moberly, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Hugh Stephenson, C.B.	25-8-73	30-8-93	1-4-20	20-5-28
Mockler, Lt.-Col. Guy Henry Gaston	9-9-66	14-9-87	19-10-12	13-9-19
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, *Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., Capt.	19-11-83	7-10-19	7-10-26	1-11-33
Moir, Lt.-Col. John Stewart Sutherland	11-1-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	25-7-33
Molesworth, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Edward Hoggrth, C.B.	2-5-54	4-2-73	24-2-03	5-11-11
Molesworth, Col. Francis Crofton, R. E.	26-7-80	6-1-00	21-6-29	5-4-31
Mollison, Lt.-Col. Edwin James, C.I.E. (*a*)	11-8-76	5-5-00	5-5-26	5-5-28
Molloy, Lt.-Col. Gerald Macleay, O.B.E.	29-9-73	19-7-93	19-7-19	21-7-22
Molloy, Lt.-Col. Henry Townsend, D.S.O.	2-9-82	18-1-02	18-1-23	11-10-32
Molony, Maj. Arthur Deane (*a*)	17-4-79	27-7-98	1-9-15	7-5-22
Molony, Maj. Claud Weldon, M.C.	27-5-87	25-1-08	25-1-23	2-4-26
Molony, Lt.-Col. Otho Hugh Charters, O.B.E.	28-8-80	18-4-00	1-9-26	1-9-30
Monck-Mason, Maj. Godfrey Noel Grey, O.B.E.	24-10-82	30-4-02	24-12-17	22-7-26
Money, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Douglas, C.I.E., C.V.O., D.S.O.	11-3-66	9-5-88	9-5-14	31-10-20
*Money, Maj. Ernle Francis Drummond, D.S.O.	18-6-78	20-7-98	1-9-15	20-9-21
Money, Maj. George Wigram Pocklington, M.C.	25-9-88	17-8-07	17-8-22	6-1-33
Money, Maj. Wigram Seymour Elliot, O.B.E. (*a*)	7-7-85	18-1-05	18-1-20	18-1-24
†Montagu-Smith, Maj. Edmund	10-9-84	10-10-03	10-10-18	20-2-23
Montefiore, Maj. Claude Emanuel, O.B.E.	17-8-83	13-8-04	13-8-19	10-12-29
Monteith, Maj. Arthur Mackworth	18-9-53	9-8-73	9-8-93	9-8-97
Monteith, Maj. Montagu Edmund Cameron Von Stein	20-11-83	27-8-02	31-8-17	10-10-21
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. Jas. Alexr. Lawrence, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10-10-49	14-9-67	14-9-93	14-9-05
Mooney, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Austin, B. Dept.	12-2-71	4-8-18	17-11-20	12-2-26
Moor, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.O.C.	10-4-83	14-6-34	14-6-34	10-4-26
Moore, Lt.-Col. Alexander, C.M.G. (*a*)	5-1-68	6-7-89	6-7-15	7-7-19
Moore, Lt.-Col. Arthur Guy Welman	20-4-63	28-2-85	28-2-11	17-2-22
Moore, Col. Charles Hesketh Grant, C.M.G., D.S.O.	5-7-68	11-2-88	19-3-26	1-12-20
Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederic Grattan, C.B.E.	26-4-77	20-1-97	20-1-23	15-6-28
Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Lewis	22-9-65	7-2-85	7-2-11	13-9-19
Moore, Lt.-Col. Herbert Durie, D.S.O.	24-5-82	5-1-01	6-3-24	10-12-26
Moore, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	25-10-74	1-4-23	9-6-27	9-6-29
Moore-Lane, Maj. Vernon William Corbyn (*a*)	4-10-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	15-11-30
Moran, Lt.-Col. John	14-5-80	23-5-00	23-5-26	14-5-35
Moran, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I.C.C.	14-10-78	29-11-27	1-4-29	30-9-32
More, Lt.-Col. James Carmichael, C.I.E., D.S.O.	13-2-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	19-1-30
Morgan, Lt.-Col. Bernard Evan, D.S.O.	17-6-78	20-5-99	10-2-22	10-8-26
Morgan, Capt. John Henry Woodside	2-2-77	8-9-97	8-9-06	19-11-14
Morgan, Capt. Lewis Edyvean	21-6-90	22-9-15	19-6-20	14-7-31
*Morgan, Maj. Mountiford Hickman Llewellyn, D.S.O.	18-11-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	1-9-21
Morice, Maj. Ronald Charles Llewellyn, M.C.	25-5-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	10-10-20
Morley, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry, I.A.O.C.	8-1-82	17-12-30	17-12-33	1-1-36
Moroney, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Magner, I. A. O. C.	21-8-77	12-9-29	12-9-29	14-3-32
Morrell, Maj. Harold George	19-11-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	1-10-26
Morris, Maj. Allan Leslie	5-7-83	2-5-03	2-5-18	1-10-25
Morris, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O.	16-10-81	4-12-01	28-7-27	4-12-29
Morris, Lt.-Col. Charles Oxley, D.S.O.	13-1-79	7-5-98	7-5-24	24-12-28
Morris, Col. Charles Temple, C.B.E. (*a*)	9-1-76	15-5-97	1-2-25	1-6-31
Morris, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, S. & T. Corps	1-4-74	1-10-20	1-10-20	1-5-22
Morris, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) George Mortimer, C.B., D.S.O.	17-8-68	28-6-90	3-6-18	1-10-20
Morris, Lt.-Col. George Philip, O.B.E.	12-3-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	16-9-31
Morris, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Arthur, S. & T. Corps (*a*)	2-7-63	3-6-15	21-5-20	30-1-21
Morris, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. S. C.	13-7-73	15-11-27	15-11-27	13-7-28
Morris, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Wilfred, O.B.E., I.A.C.C.	2-12-79	9-11-27	7-7-32	8-3-34
Morrison, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Joseph	10-12-77	17-3-00	17-3-30	26-10-34
‡Morrow, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Thomas, M.B.E., I. M. L.	27-11-76	27-9-18	27-9-18	27-4-22
Morse, Lt.-Col. Lionel Henry, M.C., R. Signals	13-9-85	5-8-05	20-11-28	20-5-33
Mortlock, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Joseph, I. A. S. C.	30-3-74	5-4-25	5-4-25	8-5-26
Morton, Hy. Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur William, S. and T. Corps, B.	19-1-68	3-5-05	3-5-05	19-7-10
Morton, Lt.-Col. Edward Ross, B.	25-9-64	25-11-85	25-11-01	27-11-13
Morton, Capt. Nathaniel	28-12-86	8-9-08	1-9-15	27-6-22
Morton-Marshall, Maj. Frank Walter	8-7-79	19-5-00	1-9-15	11-2-25
Moss, Maj. Thomas, O.B.E.	1-9-84	18-1-05	18-1-24	18-10-25

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
‡ Granted the rank of Captain on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Moss-Blundell, Lt.-Col. Reginald Seymour	26-10-82	4-6-01	26-8-29	28-8-30
Mosse, Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry Eyre, C.I.E.	28-9-77	4-8-97	1-8-23	28-9-32
Mouat, Lt.-Col. George Elliott Dundas, D.S.O.	14-2-79	25-1-99	31-7-22	3-9-26
Mowat, Lt.-Col. James Scott	9-9-80	26-6-01	1-3-27	1-9-32
Mugford, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Percy William, I.A.S.C.	14-9-80	27-10-29	27-10-31	15-10-33
Muir, Lt.-Col. Wingate Wemyss, C.B.E., M.V.O.	12-6-79	3-8-98	3-8-24	2-4-31
Muirhead, Col. John Arthur, D.S.O.	24-5-79	18-7-00	3-6-23	24-11-29
Mulliken, Maj. Edward Morris	14-1-85	16-8-05	16-8-20	6-11-22
Mullins, Bt.-Col. Willoughby Brooking	19-8-59	14-1-80	9-6-07	14-1-12
Mulloy, Lt.-Col. Noel Frank Coote, M.C.	28-2-86	18-1-05	18-1-31	29-5-34
Munden, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Robert Paul, I.A.S.C.	16-2-81	24-7-30	11-7-33	31-12-33
Munn, Lt.-Col. Reginald George, C.M.G.	20-8-69	23-3-89	23-3-15	31-1-20
Munton, Lt.-Col. Vincent Robert	1-5-86	19-1-07	3-5-32	3-11-36
Murland, Lt.-Col. Howard Ferguson (*a*)	20-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-28	17-11-28
Murphy, Lt.-Col. Charles Cecil Rowe	2-3-72	23-12-93	23-12-19	2-3-24
Murphy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Robert, I. O. D.	21-1-72	26-3-18	19-1-21	18-8-22
Murray, Lt.-Col. Alan Beville	18-9-68	17-2-88	17-2-14	19-3-20
Murray, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles John	2-6-71	27-9-18	17-5-21	4-1-22
Murray, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Edward Rushworth Blakiston	7-12-68	1-2-88	8-5-19	1-1-21
Murray, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Francis MacKenzie, C.B.	15-5-80	25-6-99	3-6-23	7-3-35
Murray, Lt.-Col. George	18-2-61	14-1-80	30-10-05	1-5-08
Murray, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Alexander, I.A.O.C.	15-10-78	1-7-24	1-7-30	15-10-33
Murray, Maj. Graham Bell, C.I.E.	29-7-81	5-1-01	5-1-16	15-1-21
Murray, Lt.-Col. Harold Ashe (*a*)	26-3-81	4-8-00	19-4-24	27-9-31
Murray, Maj. Henry Brooke	20-3-62	14-5-84	14-5-02	1-5-05
Murray, Lt.-Col. James Harry Stewart. R. E.	4-9-66	17-2-86	26-8-12	3-12-21
Murray, Col. Kenelm Digby Bold, C.B., D.S.O.	30-10-79	11 2-99	2-3-24	1-8-33
Murray, Capt. Maurice James	23-4-88	20-2-16	14-11-20	1-4-35
Murray, Maj. Robert George Hamilton, M.C.	11-11-88	20-1-09	20-1-25	3-2-33
Murray, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) *Sir* Valentine, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R. E.	13-2-67	17-2-86	22-6-16	1-3-21
Murray, Lt.-Col. Walter Godfrey Patrick, D.S.O.	30-5-74	28-1-93	22-1-18	29-7-32
Muscroft, Col. William St. Clair	14-6-73	17-12-92	21-12-24	24-6-28
Muspratt, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Francis Clifton, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., 1-16 Punjab R*)	21-2-64	7-2-85	1-4-12	1-6-19
Muspratt, Lt.-Col. Vivian Edward	28-6-75	28-9-95	28-9-21	28-9-22
Muter, Maj. Robert Stanley, R. E.	29-8-69	15-2-89	1-8-08	29-8-24
Myles, Capt. Andrew Vere	25-4-90	8-9-09	8-9-15	8-9-15
Nagle, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edmund Henry Baillie, I. A. S. C.	22-6-75	10-9-18	10-9-24	1-4-29
Nairne, Maj. Robert Gordon	2-4-84	16-6-06	16-6-21	29-6-28
Nalty, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Henry Vincent, R.I.A.S.C.	3-1-82	31-12-35	31-12-35	1-1-36
Nangle, Lt.-Col. Kenlis Edward	5-2-71	8-10-90	8-10-16	3-5-21
Nangle, Lt.-Col. Montague Claude	22-7-74	10-10-94	3-12-18	18-4-22
Nanton, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Herbert Colborne, C.B., C.I.E., R. E.	21-7-63	30-6-85	7-6-14	21-7-21
Napier, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Henry Dundas, C.M.G.	16-2-64	23-8-84	23-8-10	25-8-12
Nason, Maj. Edward Ronald	7-7-91	4-3-11	4-3-28	5-3-36
Naughton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Henry, O.B.E., P. W. D.	31-8-75	1-1-18	16-7-26	31-8-30
Naylor Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis	8-7-61	1-4-03	10-8-06	4-4-08
Neale, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. S. C.	29-6-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	28-6-30
Neale, Lt.-Col. Walter Gordon, C.I.E.	2-10-80	15-2-02	15-2-28	30-7-30
Nelson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Wilfred Clarence, A. R. Dept.	16-1-77	1-1-25	1-1-31	16-1-32
Nelson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William John Robert. I.A.S.C.	17-3-78	24-7-20	24-7-30	17-3-33
Nepean, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	10-10-65	29-8-85	1-1-17	12-5-22
Nethersole, Maj. John, M.C. (*a*)	12-7-88	19-1-67	19-1-22	23-1-26
Neumann, Lt.-Col. Charles William (*a*)	4-8-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-25
Neville Rolfe, Capt. Arthur	15-1-88	17-8-07	1-9-15	16-9-22
Newbold, Col. Ambrose William, O.B.E.	23-9-63	23-8-84	11-8-12	13-9-19
Newcombe, Maj. George Harley	30-11-79	25-1-99	1-9-15	22-5-22
Newman, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Thomas, I.A.S.C.	21-9-80	10-12-29	10-12-32	1-1-35
Newman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Eugene William, M.B.E., I. A. S. C.	21-12-80	21-5-28	21-5-34	1-1-35
Newnham, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cristram Herbert, Bo.	17-1-61	22-1-81	27-1-07	22-1-13
Newnham, Col. Charles Cowan, D.S.O.	5-6-71	25-3-91	13-9-19	25-9-22
Newnham, Lt.-Col. Walter Fawcett	17-1-67	14-9-87	23-6-16	19-3-12
Newnham-Smith, Lt.-Col. Edward Deedes	3-10-49	27-2-69	27-2-95	15-3-01
Newton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, S. & T.	28-5-63	24-7-11	21-9-17	19-8-18
Nicholas, Maj. Charles Percy	30-10-73	19-5-00	3-2-15	5-11-20
Nicholas, Col. Stephen Henry Edmund, C.I.E.	26-12-70	8-10-90	8-10-20	26-5-26
Nicholas, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	18-12-71	1-12-22	1-12-22	18-8-24
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. Ralph Wise	23-5-60	2-8-82	2-8-08	22-4-20
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. William Cumberland	16-6-68	21-12-89	21-12-15	5-2-22
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. Francis, Carminowe	16-11-74	30-8-93	30-8-19	16-11-29
Nicolas, Lt.-Col. Robert	3-12-76	4-8-97	1-2-21	19-8-21
Nicolay, Col. Bernard Underwood, C.B.	23-12-73	7-3-94	23-10-21	5-6-28
Nicoll, Lt.-Col. Noel Fiennes	22-12-84	13-8-04	4-7-30	17-8-32
Nightingale, Maj.-Genl. Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Col., 5 R. G. R.*)	15-4-71	1-3-90	24-5-24	18-2-29
Nisbet, Col. Thomas C.M.G., D.S.O.	1-12-82	14-9-01	3-6-22	11-6-27
Nisbett, Lt.-Col. William Gibbon	24-9-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	5-10-19
Nixon, Maj. Brian George Michael Frederick	5-6-86	23-5-06	23-5-21	23-5-32
Noble, Maj. Walter Joffrey Wheelook, R. E.	24-5-79	28-6-98	30-10-14	1-4-26
Norbury, Maj. Paul Fitz Gerald, D.S.O. (*a*)	28-9-79	12-8-99	1-9-15	25-6-33
Norie, Maj. Frank Hay, D.S.O., B.	8-3-70	4-3-91	4-3-09	4-3-12
Norkett, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry William	18-1-72	1-2-20	16-1-25	18-1-27

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
†Norman, Maj. Alfred Cecil	1-4-79	17-2-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Norman, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Claude Lumsden, D.S.O., M.V.O.	19-2-76	22-1-96	3-6-18	31-3-22
Norman, Maj. Herbert John	30-1-87	19-1-07	19-1-22	11-3-25
Norris, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kenneth	13-12-81	28-7-00	1-4-24	1-10-28
*Norris, Maj. Hubert	18-8-80	4-12-01	1-9-15	14-10-20
Norris, Maj. Reginald John Nelson	27-1-94	22-1-13	22-1-31	1-6-34
Norris, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) William Francis, I. A. S. C. (M. T.)	11-6-82	20-12-27	1-10-30	13-10-31
North, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Frederick, I.A.C.C.	12-1-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
Northey, Maj. William Brook, M.C.	29-12-84	18-1-05	18-1-20	9-4-24
Norton Lieut. Wm. Richmond Tottenham	1-11-83	18-1-02	18-4-04	16-9-08
Notley, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	22-2-82	3-2-29	3-2-35	1-1-36
Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Capt. (*Marshal of the Legislative Assembly*)	11-12-79	14-1-22	14-1-31	15-1-31
Nurse, Maj. Henry Harvey	2-11-63	5-2-87	5-2-05	13-2-08
Nuttall, Maj. John Rattray	19-11-50	10-2-69	10-2-95	10-2-01
Nuttall, Maj. Mansfield Elliot	23-3-68	29-5-89	29-5-07	21-3-17
Nutting, Maj. Harold Bligh	26-6-82	30-4-02	30-4-17	11-9-18
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Edward, C.B.E.	20-9-72	30-12-91	30-12-17	20-9-27
O'Brien, Capt. (*Comsy.*) William	2-1-66	5-6-06	25-6-14	16-4-17
O'Connor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Gerald Butler, M.E.S.	16-6-75	16-5-25	1-4-29	16-6-30
O'Connor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, B. Deptt.	28-5-65	1-5-12	17-11-20	1-4-21
O'Connor, Lt.-Col. *Sir* William Fred. Travers, *Kt.*, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.	30-7-70	14-2-90	14-2-16	30-7-25
O'Donald, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward, I. O. D.	12-11-64	14-1-07	21-9-17	29-2-20
O'Donoghue, Bt.-Col. Montague Ernest, C.B.E.	16-2-59	11-5-78	11-5-07	11-5-10
O'Flaherty, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, R.I.A.S.C.	28-1-83	31-5-35	31-5-35	28-1-36
O'Grady, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Henry DeCourcy, C.I.E. (*Col., 13 R. F. F. Rif.*)	26-8-73	30-8-93	3-6-18	6-6-23
O'Neill, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Edward Martin Marie, I.A.O.C.	24-6-83	11-8-29	1-1-36	24-6-36
O'Neill, Maj. Heremon James Drummond, M.C.	18-3-88	29-8-06	29-8-21	31-8-28
O'Neill-Ready, Lt. Charles William (*a*)	...	17-8-16	17-5-18	17-11-23
O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. Charles Miles	2-1-69	3-5-90	3-5-16	26-1-21
O'Rorke, Maj. John Marcus William, D.S.O.	12-11-84	24-1-05	24-1-20	1-2-30
O'Sullivan, Col. Gerald Hope Wildig, Engrs.	9-3-53	6-1-72	29-11-00	17-2-06
O'Sullivan, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, I.A.O.C.	27-11-84	8-3-34	28-3-36	1-1-37
Oakes, Lt.-Col. George Richard (*a*)	29-4-65	4-5-87	4-5-13	31-5-20
Oakes, Maj. Thomas Trevenen	13-8-80	11-8-00	1-9-15	8-10-25
Obbard, Lt.-Col. Edward Naismith	14-11-67	14-9-87	14-9-13	1-2-21
Obbard, Lt.-Col. Owen James	7-3-65	29-8-85	29-8-11	7-3-20
Obree, Maj. (*Consy.*) Arthur Edwin, O.B.E., Misc., Bo.	23-4-59	5-2-95	3-12-98	12-12-05
Ockelford, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur James, D.C.M., I.A.O.C.	14-11-77	1-11-29	1-11-29	14-11-32
Ogg, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E.	16-9-78	7-5-98	1-4-22	6-7-28
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. Duncan, C.I.E., R. E.	27-10-73	10-2-93	15-11-20	13-12-21
Ogilvie, Col. Edward Collingwood, C.M.G., C.B.E., R. E.	2-12-67	16-2-87	3-6-16	16-1-21
Ogilvy, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) David, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	14-7-81	6-1-00	3-6-23	10-1-34
Ogle, Col. Nathaniel, D.S.O.	17-9-82	8-5-01	3-6-22	1-11-24
Oldfield, Col. Christopher George, C.M.G., O.B.E., R. A.	28-2-63	14-2-83	10-5-19	1-3-14
Oldfield, Lt.-Col. Guy Edmund Bladensberg	24-11-74	3-3-97	1-2-21	1-4-26
Oldham, Maj. Joseph Stransham	17-12-82	27-8-02	27-8-17	23-11-21
Olivier, Bt.-Col. Henry Dacres, R. E.	22-10-50	15-12-71	1-4-02	22-4-04
Ommanney, Lt.-Col. Charles Vernon, C.B.E.	29-12-72	7-12-95	29-5-18	29-11-23
Ommanney, Maj. Walter Montagu, O.B.E.	17-8-85	29-8-06	29-8-21	1-4-31
Orchard, Maj. Albert John	5-5-81	5-1-01	1-9-15	1-11-20
Orchard, Maj. Donald Stuart	8-1-83	29-1-02	29-1-17	14-4-23
Organ, Col. Charles Alexander, D.S.O.	29-11-81	19-11-02	3-6-23	1-6-32
Orman, Lt.-Col. Frank Leslie	17-1-69	3-5-90	3-5-16	13-3-21
Ormiston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Lane	30-5-67	3-10-90	8-10-16	30-11-22
Ormsby, Capt. Stuart Frederick	11-8-92	6-9-11	21-11-16	7-5-15
Orr, Capt. Harry Douglas, R. Signals	25-6-95	3-11-15	27-7-20	11-4-36
Orr, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Richard, S. & T.	5-7-61	27-7-96	1-1-17	6-6-19
Orr, Capt. Sutherland Alexander Mackay	4-5-69	10-10-91	10-7-01	10-10-10
Orton, Maj. Genl. *Sir* Ernest Frederick, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Col., 15 Lrs.*)	27-4-74	7-3-94	20-2-26	13-7-35
Osborne, Maj. George Frederick Folger, D.S.O., R. E.	6-12-73	27-6-94	27 6-14	22-6-20
Oswald Lt.-Col. Frank	27-5-87	29-8-06	29-8-32	29-8-33
Oswald Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) William Alexander	4-11-61	9-9-82	29-6-11	9-9-14
Ottley, Col. William John	17-3-70	9-4-92	21-2-22	24-5-22
Ovens, Lt.-Col. Thomas Leslie	29-10-83	18-1-02	2-8-27	28-10-31
Owen, Lieut. Arthur Trevor John	26-9-96	19-3-15	19-12-16	26-2-21
Owen, Lieut. Owen	27-4-84	22-4-03	22-7-05	31-10-07
Owens, Lt.-Col. Francis Charles	7-7-72	20-2-92	20-2-18	7-7-27
Ozanne, Maj. Edward Harry Brock	29-12-89	8-9-09	8-9-25	10-2-34
Paddon, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Stanley Somerset Wreford, *Kt.*, C.I.E.	28-3-81	15-8-00	27-3-19	23-2-14
Page-Gourlay, Capt. Francis	...	22-6-15	16-6-19	24-1-23
Paget, Capt. Harold Edmund George	6-7-86	17-8-07	1-9-15	3-10-26
Paige, Lt.-Col. Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O.	7-7-82	29-1-02	29-1-28	1-10-32
Pain, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Henry Bervill, I.A.S.C.	8-3-80	15-11-27	15-11-33	1-1-35
Painting, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Lawrence Daniel, I.A.O.C.	8-6-86	11-9-34	24-6-36	9-11-36
Pakenham, Capt. Maxwell Mark	15-12-94	1-10-14	1-10-18	4-2-32
Pakenham, Lt.-Col. William Wingfield Verner (*a*)	14-11-57	30-1-78	30-1-04	28-4-06

* Granted the next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Paleologus, Maj. William Constantine	9-7-70	22-11-91	23-3-07	24-3-14
Palin, Col. Gilbert Water, C.B., C.I.E.	29-9-62	12-5-83	1-5-09	1-3-19
Palin, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Philip Charles, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Col., 1-11 Sikh R.*)	8-8-64	28-4-86	3-6-18	16-9-21
Palin, Lt.-Col. Randle Harry, C.I.E., O.B.E.	20-2-73	28-1-93	28-1-19	20-2-28
Palmer, Maj. Arthur Cecil	28-6-87	24-1-06	24-1-21	1-2-30
Palmer, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Cecil Charles, C.I.E., C.B.E., R. A.	20-10-72	13-2-91	29-11-19	17-8-28
Palmer, Col. Clarence Henry	4-8-40	12-6-58	12-6-88	15-9-91
Palmer, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Gerald Steuart, C.B.E.	4-6-75	16-1-95	1-1-22	16-11-29
Palmer, Col. Henry Ingham Evered, C.M.G.	5-4-62	5-12-83	31-3-19	25-4-19
Palmer, Maj. John Harold Gore, O.B.E.	11-7-84	19-8-03	19-8-18	12-4-24
Panet, Col. (*Hy.* Br.-Genl.) Alphonse Eugène, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	13-12-67	28-7-88	3-6-18	13-12-24
Parbury, Lt.-Col. Ernest, O.B.E.	18-2-80	6-10-00	6-10-26	31-3-32
Paris, Lt.-Col. Alexander Lloyd, R. E.	9-5-79	23-12-98	18-10-24	4-5-26
Parker, Lt.-Col. George Marcus Godfrey	2-10-71	3-9-92	3-9-18	13-11-18
Parkin, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., Bo.	10-12-58	1-5-78	1-5-04	10-12-13
Parkin, Lt.-Col. John Francis, D.S.O.	29-4-82	1-5-01	1-5-27	25-1-32
Parks, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Hedley Charles, I. M. L.	2-1-76	1-6-17	1-3-23	29-3-23
Parr, L. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas William. M. W. S.	4-12-65	17-11-20	17-11-20	3-2-21
Parsons, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Henry, I. A. O. C.	30-3-73	24-10-23	2-1-26	30-3-23
Parsons, Capt. James William Arthur	22-1-97	13-1-15	13-1-19	17-2-31
Paske, Lt.-Col. Charles Alfred Montanaro	19-11-84	28-11-03	28-11-29	2-1-31
Passy, Maj. Frederick Harry Burn	29-1-83	8-5-01	8-5-16	1-9-20
Pater, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Rolston William, A. R. Dept.	29-2-80	16-1-32	16-1-35	7-3-35
Paterson, Maj. Francis William Joseph, M.C	23-11-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	6-3-20
Paterson, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis William, C.I.E.	28-8-80	4-5-01	4-5-27	27-8-35
†Paterson, Maj. Richard Harold O'Donnell	14-11-80	24-5-02	27-5-16	1-1-23
Paterson, Lt.-Col. Thomas Schomberg, M.C.	29-5-85	18-1-05	18-1-31	7-3-33
Patrickson, Maj. Dudley Mostyn	13-10-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	8-1-24
Patterson, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Stewart Blakely Agnew, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	18-3-72	13-8-92	13-8-18	18-3-27
Paul, Lt.-Col. Robert Sears...	...	...	30-1-15	23-9-20
Payne, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.O.C. (*a*)	16-1-70	14-12-18	14-6-24	16-1-25
Payne, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Arthur, I.A.O.C.	29-11-83	4-1-34	28-3-36	14-4-36
Payne, Col. Edward Henry, C.I.E.	24-12-68	21-9-89	26-9-21	16-5-23
Payne, Capt. George Drummond	12-8-92	22-1-13	22-1-17	14-4-20
Peacock, Lt.-Col. Edward Barnes	28-7-73	28-1-93	28-1-19	1-4-25
Peacock, Lt.-Col. Henry Barnes	19-10-66	13-10-86	13-10-12	2-8-20
Peacocke, Col. Thomas George, C.I.E., C.V.O., A. R. Dept.	10-6-65	7-1-91	6-1-16	28-3-22
Peak, Capt. Cyril Ashbrooke	21-3-90	2-11-14	28-7-19	1-3-33
Pearce, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Egbert, I.A.O.C.	31-3-79	8-9-25	8-9-31	4-3-34
Pearse. Lt.-Col. John Cecil	13-3-8)	4-1-00	24-3-26	1-4-28
Pearse, Lt.-Col. Sydney Arthur, M., D.S.O.	14-10-62	14-5-84	27-2-19	19-1-05
Pearson, Genl. *Sir* Alfred Astley, K.C.B. (*Col., 1-10 Baluch R.*) (*a*) ...	5-6-50	8-2-70	1-3-17	12-8-20
Pearson, Maj. Arthur Francis, R. E. (I. A.) (*a*)	9-2-74	20-11-15	1-2-27	9-2-29
Pearson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Frederic Archie, O.B.E.	19-6-69	22-8-88	21-2-13	13-9-19
Pearson, Capt. Ronald Forbes, M.C.	10-5-98	27-10-17	19-10-25	10-9-32
Peart, Col. Charles, Lube, C.I.E. (*a*)	2-4-76	22-1-96	22-1-26	1-8-30
Peart, Lt.-Col. Denis George	13-6-66	25-8-86	24-10-15	6-9-11
Pease, Col. Henry Thomas, C.I.E., I.C.V.D. (*a*)	20-7-62	27-8-84	3-9-10	2-7-20
Peck, Maj.-Genl. Arthur Wharton, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., Sam Browne's Cav.*)	23-4-69	1-3-90	3-6-19	20-3-21
Peck, Lt.-Col. John Herbert	23-11-68	24-4-89	24-4-15	24-4-21
Peel, Lt.-Col. Basil Gerard, C.B.E., D.S.O.	26-12-81	18-4-00	20-8-24	14-3-30
Pemberton, Lt.-Col. Eric Harry	26-9-83	19-8-03	1-2-29	30-8-31
Pendleton, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George, Bk. Dept., M.	28-5-62	15-10-04	29-10-07	22-6-08
Penlington, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alfred Thomas, I.A.O.C.	14-12-80	16-7-28	16-7-34	1-1-35
Pennefather-Evans, Lt.-Col. Granville, C.B.E.	9-12-68	16-7-90	16-7-16	15-9-20
Penton, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Bertie Cyril, C.B., D.S.O.	1-7-80	25-1-99	5-12-26	1-4-30
Pepper, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John William, I.A.S.C.	9-6-79	27-8-28	27-8-31	9-4-34
Pepys, Col. Gerald Leslie, C.B., D.S.O.	30-1-79	27-7-98	1-7-25	11-6-33
Percy-Smith, Lt.-Col. Eric Sydney	26-1-79	3-8-98	3-6-18	19-10-24
Percy-Smith, Capt. Hubert Kendall	9-9-97	1-5-17	1-5-21	10-5-33
Perkins, Maj. Norman Chichester	15-9-60	13-8-79	13-8-00	9-4-00
Perl y, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John, A. R. Dept.	22-2-82	15-11- 7	15-11-33	16-3-35
Perriton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Lewis, I.A.O.C.	9-7-75	13-7-24	5-5-26	9-7-30
Perry, Maj. George Edger John	12-5-69	3-5-90	3-5-08	3 5-19
Perry, Maj. Samuel, R. A.	12-1-79	28-3-00	30-12-15	31-1-27
Perry, Lt.-Col. William Eric, M.C., R. E.	2-1-84	16-3-05	10-2-30	12-10-35
†*Peters, Maj. James	18-7-78	2-8-90	1-9-15	11-11-22
Peyton, Col. Algernon George, B.	3-10-59	11-8-80	6-4-10	19-8-12
Peyton, Col. Alfred Henry, O.B.E.	7-5-82	5-1-01	22-3-26	30-7-33
Peyton, Col. John Hamilton Bernard	8-10-80	23-4-02	22-4-31	13-1-36
Peyton, Col. Lumely Scobell, B.	3-6 54	13-6-74	8-4-04	13-6 12
Phayre, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur, K.C.B.	23-2-56	1-5-78	30-10-15	30-6-19
Phayre, Lt.-Col. Robert Bernard, M.C.	2-1-86	5-8-05	2-4-29	2-4-32
Phelan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James O'Connor, P. W. Dept., M.	12-2-69	15-1-13	23-3-22	12-2-23
Philipps, *Hon.* Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Ivor, K.C.B., D.S.O.	9-9-61	12-5 83	10-7-16	20-7-03
Philips, Lt.-Col. James Charles	23-7-81	27-7-01	1-2-23	6-9-30
Philips, Lt.-Col. James Washington	29-1-84	20-5-05	20-5-31	22-5-32
Phillimore, Col. Reginald Henry, D.S.O., R.E.	19-6-79	23-6-98	3-6-23	19-6-34
Phillips, Col. Alfred Lucian, B.	24-3-61	22-1-81	1-1-11	24-3-13
Phillips, Major (*Comsy.*) George Henry, M.B.E.	27-7-71	31-1-05	21-9-17	21-10-19

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Phillips, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Stanley, I.A.O.C.	9-3-76	1-9-22	21-7-25	29-10-25
Phillips, Maj. Herbert Stewart	9-4-86	6-10-06	6-10-21	6-10-28
Phillips, Lt.-Col. Lionel	25-6-80	21-2-00	24-4-25	24-6-20
Phillips, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Phillip (*a*)	6-4-57	20-5-98	22-4-08	6-4-12
Phythian-Adams, Maj. Edward Gwynne Phythian (*a*)	3-8-83	27-1-04	27-1-19	17-7-24
Picot, Lt.-Col. Henry Phillip, C.B.E.	29-4-57	21-9-74	21-9-00	4-11-03
Pigou, Maj. Frederick Hugo	31-10-66	22-8-88	22-8-06	5-8-00
Pilcher, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, R.E.	27-8-66	18-2-86	25-12-12	16-9-19
Pilkington, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	31-12-73	19-1-25	19-1-28	31-12-28
Pim, Maj. Hugh Maxwell, M.C.	10-10-92	24-8-12	24-8-29	15-1-36
Pinney, Maj. John Charles Digby	5-7-67	8-6-89	8-6-07	23-4-12
Pipe, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Alfred, Ord. N. A.	25-3-57	4-1-06	1-7-17	31-3-11
Pirrie, Bt.-Col. Francis William, C.M.G., C.I.E.	23-8-67	14-9-87	3-6-16	2-6-22
Thakur Pirthi Singh, Maj., I.L.F.	15-4-85	1-1-07	1-1-22	9-4-28
Pitts, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur Henry, M.B.E., I.M.L.	16-6-26	15-11-27	1-10-29	27-3-31
Pitts, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Samuel Thomas, I.A.O.C.	31-3-82	2-9-32	2-9-32	12-3-35
Place, Maj. Norbert Dumayne	18-9-81	27-1-04	27-1-19	10-2-25
Playfair, Lt.-Col. Alan	15-6-68	22-8-88	22-8-14	15-6-23
Plinston, Maj. George Herbert	26-2-85	4-6-04	4-6-19	1-10-27
Pluck, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry, M.B.E., I.M.L.	29-12-73	3-4-22	15-11-27	29-12-28
Plumer, Lt.-Col. Charles George Marshall, O.B.E.	16-9-78	12-11-02	9-11-27	1-8-32
Pocock, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Philip Frederick, C.B., D.S.O. (*Col., 2-6 Raj. Rif.*)	5-12-70	25-3-91	23-7-20	1-5-27
Pogson, Maj. Charles Autury, M.C.	27-6-85	24-1-06	24-1-21	1-3-31
Pollard, Lt.-Col. James Herbert	25-5-64	6-2-84	6-2-10	24-7-19
Pollock, Maj.-Genl. John Archibald Henry, C.B. [R.] (*Col., 1-12 F. F. R.*)	1-12-56	13-6-74	19-3-06	29-6-11
Pollock, Maj. Harry Clement, R.E.	5-10-83	31-7-02	31-7-17	25-3-25
Pollock, Col. Ralph Charles Geoffrey	16-8-81	4-12-01	20-2-30	1-10-35
Pond, Lt.-Col. Alexander Donald Charters	5-9-58	1-11-79	1-2-07	1-11-07
Ponsonby, Maj. Douglas Gordon, D.S.O.	12-4-86	16-8-05	16-8-20	19-8-23
Poole, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Abner, S. & T. Corps	27-10-71	1-10-20	1-10-20	1-7-22
Poole, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Alfred Lowther, M.E.S.	17-1-80	21-8-32	21-8-32	1-1-35
Poole, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O.	23-2-78	22-1-98	22-1-28	1-3-32
Poole, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas Frederick Alexander, R.I.A.S.C.	12-10-84	10-3-35	26-3-36	1-1-37
Poole, Maj. William Thomas Conway	1-4-69	1-3-90	1-3-08	28-10-14
Poonnoose, Capt. Philip	30-9-94	17-7-20	17-7-27	1-4-34
Pope, Maj. Philip Fell	17-8-81	29-7-03	29-7-18	21-6-22
Popham, Col. Edward Leyborne, D.S.O.	14-12-76	20-1-97	3-6-22	1-12-25
Porch, Col. Edward Albert, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C.	23-6-79	20-5-90	1-1-22	21-12-24
Porteous, Lt.-Col. David Guy, O.B.E.	6-9-86	29-8-06	29-8-32	7-9-35
Porter, Maj. Alexander Barr	24-10-85	10-8-05	16-8-20	16-8-25
Porter, Bt.-Col. Geoffery Morehed, R.E.	10-10-54	11-9-73	10-2-04	10-10-09
Porter, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward	-12-57	11-11-77	7-7-16	4-11-07
Porter, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Tindal, M.C., R.E.	14-11-82	4-2-01	24-9-26	26-7-34
Posth, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, I. A. O. C.	26 11-77	21-1-21	15-11-27	11-7-28
Pott, Lt.Col. Edward Helme, D.S.O.	17-12-80	8-1-01	8-1-27	24-10-30
Pott, Lt.-Col. Henry Percy	17-5-79	18-10-99	19-10-25	1-11-33
Pottinger, Lieut. Eric Guy	...	30-1-17	30-1-18	14-5-22
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. John Ashton, M.C.	28-7-84	10-10-03	1-6-29	1-6-32
Pottinger. Lt.-Col. Robert Southey	31-1-70	27-7-89	27-7-15	1-4-26
Potts, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas I.A.O.C.	25-10-75	1-2-26	1-2-29	10-10-30
Powell, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Herbert, K.C.B. (*Col. I. G. R.*)	23-10-57	27-1-76	15-11-07	12-4-19
Powell, Col. Dacre Hamilton, M.C. (*Col., 2-5 Mahratta L. I.*)	21-8-83	19-10-01	3-6-22	30-10-22
Powell, Capt. Frank, M.C.	7-7-93	8-8-14	8-8-18	9-8-32
Powell, Capt. (*Dy. Commsy.*) Frank James, S. & T.	6-12-65	30-4-16	17-10-19	6-12-20
Powell, Col. (*Hony.* Maj.-Genl.) Sidney Henry, C.B., R.E. (*late Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps*)	1-6-66	9-12-84	2-6-13	1-6-23
Powell, Lt.-Col. William Bowen, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*a*)	28-2-68	14-9-87	14-9-13	5-5-20
Power, Maj. John Edward	5-9-92	27-1-04	27-1-19	28-10-22
Power, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Vivian, I. A. S. C.	16-10-76	1-12-25	27-5-30	16-10-31
Powis, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles, Misc., B.	17-11-52	25-11-93	17-11-52	21-2-07
Praed, Maj. Geoffrey Arthur Mackworth	31-12-78	26-6-01	26-6-16	21-3-19
Pratt, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Wilberforce	6-8-73	3-9-92	3-9-18	3-9-20
Pratt, Lt. Col. Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O.	8-12-75	14-8-95	18-2-20	18-8-24
Pratt, Lieut. Herbert Sydney	19-8-99	16-12-18	16-12-19	7-10-22
Preedy, Lt.-Col. Clement, O.B.E., R.E. (*a*)	30-9-86	23-7-07	15-3-32	18-4-36
Prentis, Col. Walter Sladen, D.S.O.	5-8-70	21-9-89	12-9-19	26-10-21
Prescott, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, C.M.G., C.I.E.	1-8-82	30-4-02	31-8-27	30-9-28
Prescott, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.C.C.	13-12-81	12-12-35	12-12-35	13-12-35
Pressey, Lt.-Col. Arthur	13-2-60	28-1-82	3-6-07	28-1-11
Preston, Col. Eyre Evans, O.B.E.	12-3-72	25-7-91	21-3-21	28-9-23
Preston, Lt.-Col. William John Phoelim, D.S.O., O.B.E.	11-6-73	31-8-92	31-8-18	5-11-22
Prevost, Lt.-Col. George Herbert	12-4-68	28-6-90	22-4-16	28-6-19
Price, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Chas. Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O.	16-6-62	22-10-81	1-3-08	15-9-20
Price, Col. Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G.	13-5-68	11-2-88	28-8-19	13-9-19
Price, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edwin John	12-2-62	6-2-14	6-2-14	12-2-17
Price, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick William John, I.A.S.C.	20-10-76	20-10-29	20-10-29	20-10-31
Prideaux, Lt.-Col. Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E.	26-11-71	3-5-90	3-5-16	1-5-27
Priestley, Lt.-Col. Fredk. Jos. Blakiston	18-4-58	30-1-78	1-2-05	30-1-26
Priestley, Lt.-Col. George William	26-12-62	9-9-82	30-12-10	31-12-10
Prince, Col. Paul Ernest, D.S.O., R. E.	27-4-82	18-8-00	10-2-30	6-2-35
Prince, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E.	10-2-80	12-8-99	12-8-25	10-2-35
Prince, Lt.-Col. William Charles Stuart	22-11-67	16-11-87	16-11-13	16-11-22
Pringle, Bt. Lt.-Col. John Conrad, R. E.	8-11-81	1-9-03	1-1-19	1-10-26

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Prior, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles James, I.M.L.	10-4-75	27-9-18	23-12-23	7-4-30
Prior, Col. William, B.	13-10-59	13-8-79	28-9-08	13-11-12
Pritchard, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Aubrey Gordon, C.M.G.	8-10-69	21-12-89	16-11-19	1-3-21
Pritchard, Capt. Douglas James, B.	10-3-78	16-2-98	16-2-07	16-2-14
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. Henry Edward	11-9-62	12-11-84	11-11-09	1-4-19
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. Hugh Robert Norman, C.I.E., O.B.E.	11-4-79	20-5-99	20-5-25	2-4-33
Pritchard, Maj. Philip Allan Raymond	18-3-78	4-5-01	4-5-16	1-8-24
Proctor, Maj. George Norman	22-8-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	11-4-27
Proctor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William David, O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	3-11-72	2-3-20	1-12-22	3-4-25
Pugh, Lt. Leslie Beresford	22-8-94	18-2-16	18-2-17	23-3-20
Pughe, Maj. Owen Llewellyn (*a*)	10-5-87	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-31
*Pulley, Maj. Owen Christopher (*a*)	8-9-85	13-8-04	13-8-19	8-12-19
Pulleyn, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Herbert, M.C.	27-9-62	4-10-10	1-1-17	20-10-10
Pye, Col. William Edmund, C.I.E.	29-4-72	27-1-92	37-1-22	29-4-24
Pyster, Capt. Eric Moran, M.B.E. (*a*)	2-5-97	1-12-23	15-6-21	15-9-31
Quigley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph, M. E. S.	21-12-72	1-1-19	15-11-27	21-12-27
Quin, Col. Richard Percival Wemyss	10-2-74	15-2-93	1-2-23	12-3-23
Quin, Maj. Thomas, M.	16-11-61	11-8-80	11-8-00	28-10-04
Radcliffe-Smith, Col. Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C.	21-5-82	8-5-01	1-2-30	7-5-35
Radford, Lt.-Col. Oswald, Harvey	21-5-84	21-1-03	26-11-28	22-1-82
Rae, Lt.-Col. James Gordon, O.B.E.	2-6-83	21-1-03	13-7-28	13-1-33
Rae, Lt.-Col. Maitland Easton	16-3-80	17-1-00	17-1-26	13-9-33
Rainier, Lt. George Rodney	29-7-00	29-1-20	29-1-21	25-11-22
Rainsford-Hannay, Maj. Donald, O.B.E.	16-10-85	18-1-05	18-1-14	22-5-20
Raitt, Lt.-Col. Henry George Bowen	11-8-62	10-3-83	10-3-09	20-12-15
Ralph, Maj. Arthur Jeffreys	23-8-69	8-6-89	8-6-07	1-7-09
*Ralph, Maj. Stanley Lush	19-6-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-20
Ralston, Lt.-Col. Norman Hopkins Hargreaves	25-7-84	3-12-04	1-5-30	1-5-34
Ralston, Col. William Henry, D.S.O., M.C.	27-3-83	18-1-02	3-6-23	1-4-30
Ramage, Capt. William, Spec. List of Qr. Mrs., I.A.	26-1-92	13-11-16	13-11-24	30-9-30
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E., O.B.E.	9-10-72	13-7-92	13-7-18	23-7-27
†Ramsay, Maj. Alexander Fitz Gerald	29-11-80	21-2-00	1-9-15	11-11-22
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. *Sir* John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5-12-62	9-9-82	9-9-08	5-12-17
Ramsay, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William John, I.A.O.C.	1-12-68	18-5-15	6-9-19	1-12-23
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Maj.	5-1-90	25-8-17	31-3-33	1-4-33
Ransford, Maj. Francis Metcalfe	16-10-80	20-1-00	1-9-15	1-9-25
Rattray, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Charles, C.B., C.S.I.	26-7-68	11-2-88	9-6-19	11-2-20
Raven, Lt.-Col. Alexander William Nicholas	9-3-70	21-12-89	16-11-19	22-12-13
Rawlence, Maj. Maurice, D.S.O., R.E.	8-9-85	21-12-04	24-9-22	28-2-27
Rawlins, Lt.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	15-5-68	21-12-89	21-12-15	20-2-21
Raymond, Lt.-Col. Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C.	2-5-81	18-4-00	18-4-26	5-1-31
Raymond, Col. Francis, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.	5-6-54	14-12-78	14-12-08	5-6-12
Raymond, Lt.-Col. Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C.	2-12-84	2-3-04	2-3-30	6-12-34
Reader, Lt. (*Asst Comsy.*) John, I.A.O.C.	17-10-81	26-1-32	26-1-32	6-1-34
Reader, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Cory. P. W. D., M.	2-4-51	1-3-98	2-11-01	26-3-03
Redl, Lt.-Col. Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E.	1-8-69	1-3-90	1-3-16	31-8-21
Redman, Maj. Harry Eastland	9-2-80	5-1-01	20-10-15	19-12-24
Redmond, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edward McMahon, I.M.L.	19-1-78	1-12-27	1-12-30	31-3-31
Reece, Maj. John Deane	11-10-71	20-2-92	20-2-20	5-4-20
Reed, Col. Charles, C.B., D.S.O.	10-8-79	9-8-99	3-6-22	27-10-34
Reed, Col. Henry Robert Baynes, C.I.E, D.S.O., M.C.	3-1-80	17-1-00	15-1-27	14-6-34
Reed, Capt. Marmaduke Wilfred	11-4-94	7-5-15	3-2-20	3-2-35
Reeves, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, S. & T. Corps	27-2-58	9-12-07	6-2-13	26-2-13
Reid, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Donald, R.I.A.S.C.	10-10-81	24-1-34	9-10-35	10-10-35
Reid, Lt.-Col. William David	14-11-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	25-3-31
Reilly, Maj. Noel Edmund, D.S.O.	30-12-83	27-8-02	27-8-17	9-7-27
Reinhold, Col. Hermann Edward, M.C.	17-11-81	20-1-00	3-6-23	1-10-29
Rendall, Maj. John Charles Shuttleworth	19-3-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	22-6-21
Rennick, Lt.-Col. Alexander deClanay	2-10-78	4-5-98	14-8-24	2-10-30
Rennick, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Denis, M.B.E., B. Dept. (*a*)	24-11-59	17-5-08	21-9-17	17-3-21
Rennison, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, D.S.O.	3-11-76	22-5-00	22-5-26	3-11-28
Renny, Bt.-Col. George Blakiston	24-9-51	27-3-72	10-2-04	27-3-10
Renny, Lt.-Col. Hugh Blakiston, M. C.	8-1-83	18-1-02	22-10-26	1-1-33
Renny-Tailyour, Col. Thomas Francis Bruce, C.B., C.S.I. R. E.	8-6-63	14-2-83	29-11-06	6-3-20
Renton, Lt.-Col. Robert Ross, B.	21-5-62	30-1-84	30-1-10	30-1-13
Reuben, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, B. Dept.	6-2-66	14-5-13	8-7-16	13-3-21
Revne, Lt.-Col, Gerald van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O.	29-3-86	5-8-05	1-3-30	1-3-33
Reynolds, Maj. Charles Edward James, I.S.C. (S.L.)	5-9-86	14-3-17	25-3-29	5-9-36
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Eric William	27-6-85	18-1-05	18-3-30	18-9-34
Reynolds, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Joseph, I.A.O.C.	13-3-79	9-7-30	9-7-33	13-3-34
Reynolds, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harry Lewis, I. M. L. (*a*)	28-2-66	1-4-13	1-7-17	18-1-19
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Henry Victor	22-8-83	22-4-03	22-4-29	2-1-34
‡Rhodes Maj. Godfrey Dean, C.B.E., D.S.O.	18-7-86	27-6-07	20-10-24	4-12-26
Rhubottom, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Robert, I. O. D.	11-11-57	22-10-02	18-3-05	11-11-12
Rice, Lt.-Col. Brinsely Alexander McHenry, D.S.O.	7-2-76	5-9-96	25-8-19	7-9-20
Rice, Lt.-Col. Gerald Dominick, D.S.O.	12-6-83	19-10-01	19-10-27	15-4-34
Rice, Maj. Harry Arthur Harington	13-8-68	4-2-91	4-2-09	28-2-16
Rice Lt.-Col. Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E., C.B.E.	4-3-73	28-1-93	28-1-19	28-5-22
Rice, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	16-9-77	9-8-25	9-8-31	2-9-32
Rice, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., M.E.S.	14-2-81	1-10-28	1-10-34	14-2-35
Rich, Col. Edmund Tillotson, C.I.E., R.E.	23-8-74	25-7-93	1-1-25	23-8-29

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
‡ Granted the rank of Col. with the hon. rank of Brig.-Genl. on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Rich, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Harry William Wallace	16-9-70	16-4-20	13-1-25	4-7-25
Richards, Lt.-Col. Edward Willoughby	27-6-65	5-7-84	5-7-10	20-8-14
Richards, Lt.-Col. William Vellacott	1-12-76	20-2-97	20-2-23	1-8-29
Richardson, Capt. Archibald James Colquhoun	12-1-94	17-1-15	13-1-19	17-3-33
Richardson, Capt. Cecil Arthur	31-3-99	30-9-19	29-5-32	17-12-36
Richardson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Francis Lionel, I. M. L.	12-11-76	3-6-15	4-1-22	12-1-22
Richardson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George, I.A.O.C.	4-9-78	3-1-29	3-1-32	4-9-33
Richardson, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Herbert Lance	6-9-65	7-2-85	15-4-15	30-4-20
Richmond, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Reginald Hamilton, M. L.	20-3-75	14-12-22	15-11-27	20-3-30
Ricketts, Maj. Edward Wallace Claud	1-4-84	9-1-04	9-1-19	3-5-27
Ricketts, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Rodney Ross, S. & T. Corps	23-6-62	6-2-13	27-9-17	25-1-21
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. Percy Edward, D.S.O., M.V.O.	5-3-68	22-8-88	1-1-19	3-4-20
Ricketts, Col. (Hony. Br., Genl.) Robert Lumsden	9-7-72	3-9-92	1-1-19	2-6-22
Ricks, Lt. (*Asstt. Comsy.*) George, I. M. L. (*a*)	29-10-61	1-1-17	1-1-17	8-6-21
Riddell, Lt.-Col. Archibald, D.S.O.	2-4-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	5-10-32
Rideout. Col. Fred. Charles Wood	4-12-59	22-1-79	4-6-07	24-3-09
Ridgeway, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) David Graeme, C.B., D.S.O.	12-12-79	3-8-98	3-6-23	1-12-35
Ridgway, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Richard Thomas Incledon, C.B. (*Col., 3-16 Punjab R.*)	17-8-68	14-9-87	1-2-19	28-11-20
Rigby, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Benjamin, M.B.E., I.M.L.	6-12-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	1-1-28
Rigg, Lt.-Col. Henry Masson	22-6-78	4-1-99	10-2-22	15-5-23
Riley, Maj. Charles Brook	18-2-77	2-1-97	2-1-15	2-8-16
Rimington, Maj.-Genl. Joseph Cameron, C.B., C.S.I., R.E.	20-9-64	15-2-84	3-6-16	1-7-21
Rimington, Lieut. Michael Ballantyne	18-5-81	11-5-00	21-4-02	1-1-11
Rind, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Burnet Abercrombrie	30-8-80	28-7-00	3-6-18	26-10-20
Ring, Lt.-Col. James Sinclair Henry, O.B.E.	4-1-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	10-1-31
Rishworth, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John Richard	21-9-57	16-10-08	16-10-08	9-8-12
*Risley, Maj. Crescent Gebbard, D.S.O.	8-10-81	23-7-01	23-7-16	16-10-22
Rivett-Carnac, Col. Ernest Henry, B.	30-6-57	12-2-76	5-7-09	12-2-14
Rix, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter Henry Burton, I. O. D.	3-7-69	1-7-17	18-10-19	26-9-21
Robarts, Maj. Charles Stuart Hamilton	6-2-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	8-5-27
Roberts, Maj. Arthur Salisbury Browne	4-9-78	20-7-98	1-9-15	17-12-23
Roberts, Maj. Francis Lane	24-4-86	16-8-05	16-8-20	6-9-30
Roberts, Col. (Hony. Brig-Genl.) Hereward Llewelyn, C.B., M.V.O.	3-10-64	25-8-83	8-1-14	14-6-20
Roberts, Lt.-Col. William Bradely, D.S.O. (*a*)	10-3-79	25-1-99	10-2-22	5-12-30
Robertson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander	6-9-64	3-8-14	28-9-18	24-5-20
Robertson, Maj. Charles Arthur	17-7-81	28-8-01	28-8-16	22-1-24
Robertson, Lt.-Col. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G., R. E.	13-2-67	24-7-86	25-9-13	25-6-21
Robertson, Maj. Edward Douglas Struan	18-11-82	29-1-02	29-1-17	9-1-22
Robertson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank George Watt, M. F. Dept.	30-3-83	3-5-28	3-5-34	29-3-36
†Robertson, Maj. Kenneth	26-10-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	11-11-22
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. Noel	25-12-81	2-5-00	2-5-26	3-9-32
Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Charles Walter	23-3-76	5-8-96	3-6-16	4-4-18
Robinson, Capt. Dudley Clare, M.C.	1-10-90	29-1-10	1-9-15	19-9-22
Robinson, Lt.-Col. Daniel, George, D.S.O.	25-5-78	7-5-98	1-2-21	7-5-25
Robinson, Capt. Edward Christopher	20-8-96	15-11-15	15-11-19	11-1-22
Robinson, Maj. Ernest Leef	19-9-83	18-1-02	18-1-17	18-1-23
Robson, Lt.-Col. Charles Graeme	5-10-67	16-11-87	16-11-13	14-9-19
Roche, Col. Henry John, C.B.	12-8-64	6-2-84	4-11-14	12-11-19
Rodney Brown, Maj. Walter Medlicott, B.	29-7-68	21-12-89	21-12-07	23-12-12
Rodwell, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Ernest Hunter, C.B.	10-2-58	30-1-78	30-1-07	21-5-19
Rodwell, Lt. Edward Hunter		25-4-16	18-4-17	6-7-18
Roe, Lt.-Col. Bernhard Oswald	29-12-70	9-11-89	9-11-15	10-2-27
Roe, Lt.-Col. Charles Douglas, O.B.E.	26-4-82	18-1-02	29-4-27	1-7-31
Roe, Lt. (*Qr. Mr.*) John Norton, I. C. C.	2-8-75	25-7-24	25-7-24	31-10-28
Roffey, Lt. (*Asst Comsy.*) Henry Richard, D.C.M., I. M. L.	2-6-79	1-1-16	1-1-16	25-8-21
Roffey, *Hy.* Capt. (*C msy.*) Lewis Jas. Bk. M.	6-2-52	5-4-95	3-1-07	6-2-07
Rogers, Lieut. Archibald Clement Campbell	29-7-84	21-1-03	21-4-05	1-12-09
Rogers, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.S.C.	15-8-78	21-10-27	21-10-27	27-5-28
Rogers, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Felix Deeble, M.B.E., I. C. C.	19-9-85	29-11-27	1-4-29	1-11-30
Rogers, Col. Guy Hamilton	29-11-77	10-8-98	3-6-23	1-8-29
Rogers, Maj. Geoffrey Swarbreck	5-3-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	18-10-29
Rogers, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Herbert Oswald, R.I.A.S.C.	21-3-84	17-6-28	1-1-36	1-1-37
Rogers, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, Bck. Dept.	27-7-78	1-10-28	1-10-31	27-7-33
Rolland, Col. (Hony. Brig.-General) Alexander, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	6-3-71	14-2-90	11-1-19	7-7-27
Rollins, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, I.A.O.C.	8-4-81	31-3-31	31-3-34	8-4-35
Rollo, Maj. Leonard Duncan	18-6-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	22-10-28
Rombulow-Pears, Lt.-Col. Aubrey Bewicke	20-3-82	30-4-02	16-4-27	13-10-31
Rooke, Col. Alfred Shipton, O.B.E.	7-12-59	19-2-81	31-10-19	7-3-12
Rooke, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Proctor Simpson	12-1-66	28-4-86	4-2-20	28-4-06
Roome, Lt.-Col. Henry Napier	2-7-64	23-5-85	3-9-10	1-2-19
Roome, Lt.-Col. Reginald Eckford	12-7-66	5-2-87	14-1-13	1-5-20
Roosmale-Cocq, Lt.-Col. Charles Alexander	10-7-68	6-7-89	6-7-15	20-1-21
Rose, Col. Charles Stuart, R. E.	16-5-63	14-2-83	16-4-13	8-4-20
Rose, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, M. F. Dept.	3-3-80	15-11-27	15-11-30	1-3-32
Rose, Col. Hugh	30-11-60	11-5-78	15-4-08	1-1-12
Ross, Col Donald Brackenbury, C.S.I., O.B.E.	22-8-82	18-1-02	1-7-29	1-5-34
Ross, Maj. Eglintoune Frederick, A.M.	20-6-83	12-8-02	12-8-17	22-11-21
Ross, Col. George Whitehill, C.I.E., D.S.O.	6-6-78	22-1-98	14-12-25	2-12-29
Ross, Col. Harry, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	17-4-69	31-5-90	13-2-20	14-11-24
Ross, Lt. John William	18-7-66	5-2-87	29-1-88	27-2-97

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Ross, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Peter, P. W. D.	23-3-53	1-6-00	27-2-04	21-3-08
Ross, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Ronald Campbell, D.S.O.	28-6-82	11-8-00	3-6-18	2-3-22
Rossiter, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Bertram Edward, I.A.S.C. ...	17-7-76	1-2-26	1-2-26	1-2-27
Rouse, Lt.-Col. Archibald Henry Tylden	29-5-69	28-6-90	20-11-19	1-6-16
Routh, Col. Guy Montgomery, C B.E., D.S.O.	18-6-82	21-12-00	1-7-30	26-11-36
Routh, Lt.-Col. Gordon Stewart Floyd	8-4-73	16-12-96	1-2-21	17-10-21
Routledge, Capt. Guy Anthony McLeod, M.C., M.M.	24-3-95	8-10-16	5-7-21	9-10-32
Row, Lt.-Col. George Russell (*a*)	10-6-62	22-1-81	22-1-07	19-4-17
Rowan-Robinson, Col. John Rowan, D.S.O.	25-1-76	5-5-00	3-6-22	14-11-29
Rowcroft, Col. Claude Harold, D.S.O.	2-3-72	19-2-92	19-2-22	8-10-22
Rowcroft, Bt.-Col. George Francis, D.S.O. (*a*)	4-5-61	13-8-79	1-6-04	20-11-07
Rowlandson, Col. Michael George Dobbie, D.S.O.	3-8-78	22-1-98	1-8-21	25-9-28
Ruane, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Austin, M.E.S.	26-4-82	20-4-35	20-4-35	1-1-36
*Ruck. Maj. Oliver Laurence, D.S.O.	6-9-81	23-4-02	23-4-17	1-8-22
Ruddock, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Bernard, S. & T. Corps ...	13-11-62	18-12-14	21-9-17	25 1-21
Rudkin, Maj. Benjamin Arthur	4-9-85	16-2-07	16-2-22	18-2-30
Ruegg, *Maj.* (Comsy.) Alfred James, M.B.E., I.M.L. (*a*) ...	17-4-65	15-3-09	15-3-16	1-11-20
Ruel, Lt.-Col. William George, D.S.O.	12-1-80	20-1-00	20-1-26	9-10-30
Rumbold, Maj. (*Comsy.*)William, S. & T. Corps	12-11-68	26-6-08	2-1-21	15-6-22
Runcorn, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Edwin, Bck. Dept. ...	24-2-78	12-2-26	12-2-29	14-10-31
Ruse, Maj. (*Mechst. Offr.*) George Henry, R.I.A.S.C. ...	19-9-85	20-12-27	24-6-30	15-3-36
Rush, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Shipman, O.B.E.	5-4-62	1-11-04	4-4-17	1-4-20
Rushton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Samuel Kelsall, I.M.L.	19-10-72	15-6-14	4-2-21	1-3-21
Russell, Col. Bruce Bremner, D.S.O., R.E.	25-8-59	18-12-78	1-10-09	23-10-12
Russell, Col. Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O.	22-10-82	27-8-02	13-3-29	5-12-34
Russell, Maj. Raymond Wycliffe	29-7-89	18-9-09	18-9-25	20-4-32
*Russell. Lt.-Col. William Kelson, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. ...	2-8-73	10-2-93	1-1-21	7-11-24
Rust, Maj. Frederic Hugh, O.B.E.	22-8-80	27-11-14	15-8-33	1-2-34
Rutherford, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William, I.A.O.C.	13-1-81	2-2-35	2-2-35	3-2-35
Ryall, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles	1-4-63	9-9-82	1-1-09	17-2-09
Ryall, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	17-11-75	16-1-25	16-1-28	25-3-30
Ryan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward John...	17-10-64	10-10-08	21-9-17	17-10-19
Ryan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, M. E. S. (*a*)	6-3-70	14-4-20	16-3-23	6-3-25
Rybot, Maj. Norman Victor Lacey, D.S.O.	7-1-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	6-12-20
Ryder, Col. Charles Henry Dudley, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. ...	28-6-68	24-7-86	14-7-17	28-9-24
Ryder, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ironside	2-6-66	23-8-84	9-8-10	23-8-19
Ryves, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Harvey	14-11-75	14-8-95	14-8-21	23-8-22
Saddington, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick, I.A.O.C.	11-3-85	5-2-32	5-2-35	19-4-36
Sadler, Capt. Henry	16-1-90	18-4-18	18-4-23	5-3-33
Sadlier, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Richard William Clark Travers, I.A.S.C. ...	27-4-74	5-12-26	5-12-26	27-4-29
St. John, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry Beauchamp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	26-8-74	30-8-93	30-8-19	26-8-29
St. John, Maj.-Genl. Richard Stukeley, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	15-1-76	22-1-96	26-3-26	1-10-29
St. Maur, Maj. Richard William Maxwell...	22-3-92	7-2-12	7-2-29	11-2-32
Salkeld, Maj. Harold Yorke, D.S.O.	22-10-81	1-9-99	1-9-15	18-2-22
Salmon, Lt.-Col. William Harry Broome	4-11-79	12-8-99	12-8-25	13-8-29
Salusbury, Maj. Robert Thelwall Gwilym	27-6-81	14-9-01	1-9-15	23-1-23
Samborne-Palmer, Lt.-Col. Frederick Carey Stokeley. C.B.E. ...	12-8-68	23-10-89	23-10-15	2-10-21
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. Alfred Patrick, O.B.E.	17-3-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	21-7-32
Sandeman, Col. Donald George, C.I.E.	14-10-84	21-1-03	1-1-31	6-1-34
Sanders, Maj. Benjamin John Meadows, M.C.	8-4-92	23-12-11	23-12-28	8-9-35
Sanders, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Geoffrey Percival, C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	28-2-80	17-1-00	30-11-26	5-7-34
Sanders, Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Verard Arthur Fletcher, C.B., C.M.G., R.E.	28-6-69	27-7-88	1-1-21	1-5-23
Sanderson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward Francis, I.A.O.C.	4-7-75	16-7-22	19-9-24	14-12-25
Sanderson, Lt.-Col. Francis Grey Oke (*a*)...	26-9-79	18-4-00	15-2-26	16-3-29
Sanderson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) George William, M. W. S. ...	1-2-65	21-10-18	10-8-19	29-6-21
Sanderson, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Ray, O.B.E., I.M.L.	21-1-81	1-11-28	1-4-29	21-1-36
Sandes, Lt.-Col. Edward Warren Caulfeild, D.S.O., M.C., R. E. ...	13-2-80	22-11-99	1-6-25	24-8-31
Sandiford, Maj. Victor Valentine Vincent	7-4-81	28-7-00	1-9-15	29-9-21
Sanford, Lt.-Col. George Balthyany, O.B.E.	19-7-71	8-10-90	8-10-16	17-12-21
Sangster, Maj.-Genl. Patrick Barclay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	28-8-72	28-11-94	5-6-28	7-7-28
Sansom, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, I. A. O. C. (*a*)	2-12-74	1-7-19	4-3-25	2-12-29
Sarel, Col. George Benedict Montague, C.S.I.	21-3-71	29-11-90	19-5-20	15-6-22
Sargent, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C.	22-5-79	18-4-00	18-4-26	25-4-29
Sartorius, Lt.-Col. Gerald, M.C.	12-11-87	24-1-06	24-1-32	31-10-34
Saulez, Lt.-Col. Edmund, Bo.	21-2-67	14-9-87	28-11-17	4-10-12
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Arthur Rivers	6-10-67	16-2-87	16-2-13	28-5-20
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Ernest Howie, D.S.O., O.B.E.	18-11-77	8-9-97	8-9-23	8-9-27
Saunders, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Frederick	7-8-62	19-5-04	20-9-07	11-10-11
Saunders, Lt.-Col. Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E.	13-9-79	20-1-00	20-1-26	30-1-27
Savage, Col. William Henry, C.M.G.	18-4-63	9-9-82	1-9-12	13-9-19
Savi, Lt.-Col. Robert James Taylor (*a*)	26-3-68	14-9-87	7-6-13	1-2-22
Sawyer, Capt. Claude Patrick Bevan	3-8-91	28-8-15	28-8-19	9-1-34
Saxton, Maj. Percy Douglas, M.C.	15-1-83	28-1-03	25-12-16	24-1-23
Sayers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles, S. & T. Corps	27-2-63	5-7-16	13-11-17	17-11-20
Scale, Lt.-Col. John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-12-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	9-5-27
Scallon, Genl. *Sir* Robert Irvin, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. ...	7-4-57	12-2-76	3-6-17	12-4-19
Schneider, Major Reginald Percy Congreve	1-2-66	25-8-86	25-8-04	1-9-07
Schrottky, Lt.-Col. Cecil Eugene Gerard, R. A.	13-8-78	23-6-98	3-9-18	23-6-23
Scott, Col. Arthur Elliot Somerville	13-10-79	17-1-00	3-6-23	27-8-29
Scott, Bt.-Col. *Sir* Buchanan, K.C.I.E., Engrs.	14-1-50	2-8-71	3-12-00	14-1-05
Scott, Col. Gerald Bassett, C.B., D.S.O.	27-10-75	22-1-96	1-2-25	1-9-31
Scott, Lt.-Col. Gerald Chaplain, O.B.E.	3-2-84	20-5-05	23-10-31	24-10-31

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Scott, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Henry Lawrence, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.	6-4-82	18-1-02	3-6-23	30-8-35
Scott, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Henry St. George Stewart, C.B., D.S.O.	26-7-80	26-6-01	3-6-23	1-10-34
Scott, Maj. Robert (*a*)	17-9-75	28-5-98	1-9-15	1-8-19
Scott, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Raymond Somerville, C.I.E.	4-12-82	18-1-02	27-3-30	27-3-34
Scott, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Thomas Edwin, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., (*Col., R. Ir. Fus. & 4-13 F. F. Rif.*)	6-3-67	9-5-88	14-2-24	15-11-26
Scott-Elliott, Lt.-Col. Charles Reginald	19-9-73	28-1-93	5-5-17	5-11-21
Scratton, Capt. Guy Walsh Blackburn, M.C.	5-4-90	8-9-09	1-9-15	22-7-19
Scruby, Lt.-Col. William Sidney James, O.B.E.	1-4-82	18-1-02	9-8-26	9-2-31
Scudamore, Col. (*Hony. Brig. Genl.*) Walter Victor, R. E.	4-10-66	16-9-85	15-12-14	21-1-20
Seagrim, Capt. Cyril Bruce	7-1-98	7-4-16	7-4-20	19-2-32
Sealy, Maj. Henry George	30-6-79	17-10-09	17-10-15	22-3-19
Sealy, Maj. Wilfrid Herbert	23-9-90	23-1-14	23-1-32	2-2-37
Searle, Lt.-Col. Percy Cormack	17-1-69	11-2-88	11-2-14	4-3-14
Searle, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Percival, I.A.S.C.	16-2-81	25-1-28	25-1-34	16-2-35
Seaton, Lt.-Col. Francis Daniel Ross	29-3-81	11-8-00	9-8-26	1-8-32
Secombe, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur, S. & T. C.	10-4-73	17-10-19	17-10-19	1-12-22
Seconde, Lt.-Col. Emile, Charles	17-6-84	29-8-06	20-8-32	1-5-35
Seddon, Col. Thomas Young	23-11-64	9-5-85	9-6-16	1-8-18
Segar, Maj. Edward	13-2-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	22-8-28
Sellens, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Sidney Hubert, P. W. D.	23-5-57	1-3-09	21-3-11	12-5-12
Sellick, Capt. William Henry	18-1-95	5-11-18	19-10-25	3-11-32
Semini, Capt. Edward Jerome	1-3-86	11-12-07	1-9-15	25-1-25
Senior, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Andrew Thomas, I.A.O.C.	9-11-79	9-6-29	9-6-32	9-11-34
Seton, Capt Henry Winton	1-8-87	25-1-08	1-9-15	25-1-22
Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col. Clement Laurence Seton, D.S.O.	9-3-69	10-10-91	1-1-17	10-10-20
Sexton, Maj. Edmund George	24-4-75	28-9-95	19-2-15	3-7-20
Sexton, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	28-3-84	24-12-34	24-12-34	15-5-36
Sexton, Maj. John Joseph O'Brien	30-12-66	25-8-86	25-8-04	1-1-07
Seymour, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Foster	9-4-80	17-2-00	24-9-24	24-3-29
Seymour, *Hony.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Isaac William, Ord. (*a*)	23-3-58	19-11-06	4-3-12	23-3-13
Seymour-Higgins, Capt. Alan Charles Price	14-7-97	12-5-15	3-2-20	6-12-23
Shairp, Lt.-Col. Alexander, C.M.G.	17-9-73	28-11-94	3-6-19	21-7-24
Shairp, Lt.-Col Henry Frank, O.B.E.	13-3-76	5-8-96	5-8-22	5-8-25
Shakespear, Col. Henry Talbot	2-5-82	8-1-01	3-6-23	10-7-25
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	1-9-61	22-1-81	22-1-07	20-3-16
Shakespear, Maj. Wyndham Biddulph	9-11-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	2-10-33
Shakespear, Lt.-Col. William Frederic, B.	21-3-61	9-8-82	9-8-08	16-11-12
Shannon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.A.C.C.	23-4-87	1-11-30	11-4-33	4-4-36
Sharpe, Capt. (*Dy Comsy.*) John Charles, I.A.O.C.	10-12-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	19-12-30
Sharpe, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert (*a*)	28-9-63	29-12-08	21-9-17	30-11-20
Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O.	5-6-78	20-7-98	1-11-25	1-2-31
Shaw, Lt.-Col. Hector Percy John	6-4-84	15-7-03	15-7-29	20-7-32
Shea, Genl. *Sir* John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., (*Col., 20 Lrs.*)	17-1-69	11-2-88	30-11-26	4-12-32
Shearer, Maj. Eric James, M.C.	23-11-92	6-9-11	3-6-19	6-9-29
Sheepshanks, Maj. Richard Hassell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	19-2-85	19-1-07	19-1-22	18-8-26
Shelley, Maj. Archibald Douglas Graham, Engrs.	28-4-62	26-7-81	9-6-90	10-12-05
Shepherd, Lt.-Col. Claude Innes, D.S.O.	14-1-84	27-8-02	4-11-26	1-12-31
Shepherd, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Henry, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	7-7-83	6-7-36	6-7-36	7-7-36
Shepherd, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Rowley James, I.A.O.C.	4-8-75	3-4-25	3-4-28	1-11-29
Sheppard, Maj.-Genl. Seymour Hulbert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	24-12-69	14-2-90	1-1-19	1-12-22
Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt., *Sir*, *Kt.*, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.L.A. (*a*)	29-10-87	17-7-20	17-7-27	1-3-30
Sherer, Lt.-Col. John Corrie, O.B.E.	26-9-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	6-8-20
Sheridan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Richard John, M. W. S.	15-11-67	5-7-13	21-5-20	15-11-22
Sheringham, Maj. Arthur Thomas, D.S.O.	19 8-81	28-1-03	19-12-15	10-9-21
Sherston, Maj. John Reginald Vivian, D.S.O., M.C.	2-10-88	17-8-07	17-8-22	10-10-26
Sherwood Smith, Maj. Victor Henry	24-5-87	24-1-06	24-1-21	24-1-32
Shevlin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William. Bck. Dept.	27-1-73	7-6-23	1-1-27	27-1-28
Shewring, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	20-6-85	1-7-31	1-7-34	20-6-35
Shine, Maj. Eugene Percy Forest, O.B.E. (*a*)	1-5-75	23-5-00	1-9-15	24-5-25
Short, Capt. John McLoughlin	6-10-97	29-6-16	29-6-20	29-6-31
Shortridge, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John James Francis, I.A.O.C.	10-10-74	18-10-19	9-3-21	1-12-22
Shuldham, Maj. Walter Frank Quantock	17-6-92	29-8-14	19-5-33	17-3-35
Shute, Lt.-Col. Cyril Aveling, C.M.G., C.B.E.	30-1-86	16-8-05	16-8-31	10-6-33
Shuttleworth, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Betham Wilkins, C.B.	16-3-80	6-12-99	3-6-23	13-9-34
Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Digby Inglis, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	23-8-76	5-8-96	18-2-29	26-10-36
Sidney, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Stephen, I.M.L.	13-3-75	15-11-27	15-11-27	9-3-29
Silver, Capt. George James	14-11-97	30-1-17	30-1-21	29-11-31
Silvester, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George Frederick, M. W. S.	16-9-60	21-3-08	11-11-11	14-6-13
Simonds, Lt.-Col. James Napier	23-7-83	28-11-03	2-5-29	2-5-31
Simonds, Maj. Maurice Hayes	6-11-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	16-4-22
Simpson, Maj. Alan Fraser	6-3-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	25-4-31
Simpson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Benjamin, Misc.	24-12-55	11-2-03	1-3-07	1-3-08
*Simpson, Maj. James	17-7-80	14-2-00	1-9-15	14-2-22
Simpson, Col. John Chalmers (*Col., 2-7 Rajput R.*)	19-9-76	22-1-96	1-8-21	3-11-28
Simpson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Leslie Thomas, I.A.C.C.	14-7-83	4-8-36	4-8-36	5-8-36
Simpson, Maj. Richard Charles	7-3-86	16-1-07	16-1-22	21-4-27
Simson, Capt. Rupert, O.B.E	20-8-84	18-1-05	18-1-14	11-6-14
Singleton, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) William Joseph, P. W. D. (*a*)	23-9-53	22-1-05	2 2-08	23-9-08
Sitwell, Maj. Norman Sisson Hurt, R. A. (*a*)	29-11-98	31-1-18	31-1-23	1-2-33
Skehan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William James, I. A. S. C.	1-11-76	21-9-96	30-10-14	1-11-20
	19-7-69	21-5-20	25-10-23	19-7-24

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Skene, Maj. John Gordon	1-6-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	20-2-26
Skinner, Col. Alexander Baird, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13-10-79	25-1-99	19-6-27	3-3-31
Skinner, Lt.-Col. Arthur Lennox	12-1-89	9-9-08	7-7-32	7-1-37
Skinner, Lt.-Col. Edmund Morland	16-1-87	29-8-06	28-3-31	30-8-33
Skinner, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick John, S. & T. Corps	1-4-68	7-9-04	1-1-17	1-12-20
Skinner, Lt.-Col. George Summerson (*a*)	20-5-80	4-5-01	4-5-27	5-8-27
Skinner, Maj. Henry Terence, D.S.O.	15-4-77	23-11-98	1-9-15	1-12-22
Skinner, Col. Robert Bruce, O.B.E.	22-5-77	8-3-97	24-9-26	9-4-32
Skinner, Maj. Russell Herbert (*a*)	14-9-81	29-7-03	11-1-18	9-12-22
Skinner, Lt.-Col. Thomas Burrell	15-2-84	4-7-03	26-9-27	10-11-29
Skinner, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	9-7-82	10-5-31	10-5-34	1-1-36
Skipwith, Lt.-Col. Frederick	23-12-77	22-1-98	1-2-21	1-8-26
Slater, Lt.-Col. Alfred Frank Murray	26-9-82	4-5-01	4-5-27	2-6-31
Slater, Lt.-Col. Duncan McLauchlan	21-5-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	19-1-29
Slingsby, Maj. Thomas William, D.S.O.	6-3-76	29-2-96	1-3-14	15-4-21
Sly, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick Charles, I. A. S. C.	22-9-72	1-1-16	1-1-16	1-7-23
Smalley, Maj. John Bradshaw	13-1-91	20-9-11	25-3-29	10-11-32
†Smart, Maj. Reginald Walter Louis DeBernier	17-10-80	5-10-01	5-10-16	11-10-22
Smith, Col. Alfred, F.R.C.V.S., I. V. D.	27-6-68	21-6-93	29-7-19	25-12-23
Smith, Lt.-Col. Alexander Dallas, M.C.	17-10-85	5-8-05	5-8-31	24-11-34
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert Henry, I. M. L.	3-1-79	15-11-27	1-6-30	6-11-33
Smith, Lt.-Col. Alick Le Fleming	23-6-68	3-12-90	3-12-16	15-3-21
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Benjamin Edwin, I.A.O.C.	31-1-65	12-8-02	14-1-11	31-1-25
Smith, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles, I.M.L.	27-11-80	5-4-30	7-3-32	14-3-35
Smith, Lt.-Col. Charles Aitchison, C.I.E.	12-9-71	7-11-91	7-11-17	6-6-24
Smith, Maj. Clement Arthur Johnstone	1-2-80	17-3-00	1-9-15	12-9-23
Smith, Lt.-Col. Christopher Thomas Marshall	7-7-85	23-5-06	1-5-32	1-11-36
Smith, Lt.-Col. Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O.	15-12-81	28-7-00	1-7-25	1-1-30
Smith, Lt.-Col. Eustace Clementi	8-11-79	11-2-99	14-11-22	19-4-24
Smith, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Frederick Alexander (*Col., 1-7 Rajput R.*)	18-3-64	7-2-85	18-2-15	1-3-21
Smith Lt.-Col. Frederick Vincent	21-7-68	15-5-89	4-2-17	21-7-20
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Peter, I. A. O. C.	9-8-70	16-7-22	19-9-24	9-8-25
Smith, Col. Hubert Hamilton	5-3-78	7-5-98	3-6-22	1-2-25
Smith, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James, S. & T. Corps	15-4-51	9-3-00	12-5-05	15-4-06
Smith, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, M.E.S.	13-7-84	31-12-36	31-12-36	1-1-37
Smith, Col. John Graham	30-3-56	21-9-75	1-5-05	1-2-08
Smith, Col. John Lindsay, C.B.E.	19-4-74	16-1-95	16-1-25	4-6-28
Smith, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Lewis, I. A. O. C.	13-9-81	9-7-30	9-7-30	11-11-31
Smith, Maj. Maurice Castle, O.B.E.	8-6-82	16-12-03	3-7-18	14-6-24
Smith, Capt. Maurice Henry Howard	17-3-96	1-10-14	1-10-18	1-6-26
Smith, Maj. Oswald Fairbanks	1-4-81	8-1-01	8-1-16	24-9-21
Smith, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Percy Greengrass, I. M. L.	9-11-85	27-6-28	27-6-32	23-3-33
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert, I.A.O.C.	4-12-71	3-6-15	9-3-21	4-12-26
Smith, Lt.-Col. Samuel Henry Parsons	8-3-78	5-5-00	5-5-26	8-9-30
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I. A. O. C.	12-1-77	4-3-25	4-3-31	12-1-32
Smith, Col. Thomas Hugh	8-11-61	31-1-80	9-6-07	23-2-12
Smith, Maj. Vincent Percy, R. E.	1-5-81	2-5-00	2-11-16	1-1-25
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Walter, M.B.E., I.M.L.	27-2-79	16-11-24	13-2-28	24-3-30
Smith, Col. William Frank, O.B.E.	28-1-70	21-9-89	10-8-20	21-11-21
Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Mogford, I. A. O. C.	21-7-70	1-7-18	1-7-24	21-7-25
Smithers, Col (Hony. Brigr.) Leonard Sueton Hirsch, C.B.	26-1-79	20-7-98	23-7-26	13-1-36
Smyth, Maj. Charles Alfred Watson	27-11-80	24-7-01	24-7-16	24-7-21
*Smyth, Maj. Gerald James Watt, D.S.O., R.E.	29-3-74	27-2-94	27-2-14	8-9-21
Smythe, Lt.-Col. Arthur Clifford Gordon	15-1-85	16-8-05	16-8-31	28-8-35
Snelling, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Thomas, I. A. S. C.	27-7-78	15-11-27	15-11-30	27-7-33
Snowdon Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Henry, M.B.E., I.A.O.C.	10-9-76	19-9-24	19-9-30	10-9-31
Soady, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) George Joseph Fitzmaurice, C.M.G.	5-6-63	6-2-84	22-10-13	15-5-19
Solano, Lt.-Col. Bernard Austin	5-5-87	7-11-06	7-11-32	8-11-33
Somerset, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Charles Wyndham, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	11-9-62	12-11-84	11-3-14	5-1-20
Somerville, Capt. Edward Annesley	4-6-87	19-1-07	1-9-15	19-8-19
Somerville, Lt.-Col. James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, D.S.O., R.A.	23-3-84	24-12-02	23-9-31	23-3-36
Sopwith, Col. George Ernest, M.C., R.E.	19-9-82	21-12-01	3-7-31	3-2-32
Sorsbie, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Fox, G.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E.	19-3-66	29-4-85	16-12-13	9-7-23
Souter, Lt.-Col. Arthur Bourke	8-2-71	17-12-90	17-12-16	1-2-21
Souter, Col. Hugh Maurice Wellesley, C.M.G., D.S.O.	30-10-72	18-5-92	16-5-20	21-6-21
Southey, Maj.-Genl. William Melvill. C.M.G., (*Col. 4-10 Baluch R.*)	31-8-66	30-1-86	7-1-20	4-9-20
Southgate, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Earnest James, I.A.O.C.	28-4-68	6-12-17	13-1-21	15-4-23
Spalding, Col. William Burrington. O.B.E.	8-6-77	21-9-96	1-5-25	11-12-29
Spanier, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Leo, I.A.O.C.	1-5-80	10-12-31	10-12-31	1-1-35
Spankie, Lt.-Col. Charles George	21-5-86	5-8-05	25-2-30	25-8-34
Sparkes, Capt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas George, Misc. List	18-1-60	15-5-05	15-5-05	1-1-07
Speare, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Francis William, M.B.E., I.M.L.	10-2-86	15-11-27	1-11-32	4-4-33
Spence, Lt.-Col. Philip Trevor Augustine (*a*)	8-8-65	29-8-85	29-8-11	21-5-20
Spence, Lt.-Col. Richard Bennett, O.B.E.	8-3-82	29-7-03	29-7-29	13-12-32
Spencer, Maj. Laurence	19-2-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	19-6-31
Spencer, Col. Thomas Edward	14-11-47	22-7-68	22-7-98	22-7-06
Spiller, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I. A. S. C.	18-1-76	29-11-26	29-11-29	18-1-31
Spinks, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles William Frederick, I. A. S. C.	12-3-71	29-11-16	1-1-25	12-3-26
Spooner, Maj. (*Comsy*) Alfred, I. A. O. C. (*a*)	11-4-71	29-5-22	3-4-25	11-4-26
Spowart, Capt. William Charles		8-1-15	8-10-19	23-3-23
Sproule, Lt.-Col. Harry Hatton	27-6-73	28-6-93	28-6-19	27-12-23

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Squires, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Joseph Henry, I. A. O. C.	26-12-72	30-1-25	30-1-25	26-12-27
Stace, Lt.-Col. Ralph Edward, R. E.	9-12-81	18-8-00	2-3-26	8-9-31
Stack, Lt.-Col. Charles Spotiswoode, C.M.G.	28-9-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	16-4-20
Stainforth, Bt.-Col. Lesley Charles Hamilton, B.	23-6-60	22-1-81	24-8-07	22-1-13
Stallard, Lt.-Col. Robert Humphry, O.B.E., R. E.	12-11-84	23-12-03	1-6-29	7-6-30
Standbridge, Maj. Charles Haswell	9-5-82	18-1-02	16-3-18	1-4-27
Standen, Maj. (*Comsy*) William Henry, I. A. O. C.	28-2-71	20-9-22	9-8-25	28-2-26
Standley, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Richard, I.A.O.C.	13-6-80	9-3-27	9-3-33	25-7-34
*Stanley, Lieut. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James Charles	3-12-64	3-6-15	3-6-15	2-12-20
Stanley Clarke, Lt.-Col. George	28-4-75	14-8-95	24-3-19	12-11-23
Stansfeld Col. Cyril Grey, O.B.E.	17-7-71	13-8-92	13-8-22	24-3-25
Staples, Maj. Edmund Cyril, M.C.	27-10-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	7-3-35
Stayt, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) Reginald George, I.A.S.C.	5-3-85	21-10-31	21-10-31	12-3-35
Steel, Lt.-Col. Cyril Nisbet	30-4-84	10-10-03	18-4-29	18-10-33
Steele, Col. Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6-11-76	20-2-97	1-5-26	15-3-30
Steen, Lt.-Col. Hunter Carmichael (*a*)	10-8-72	11-10-93	11-10-19	14-5-24
Stephens, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick Harry, I.A.O.C. (*a*)	10-5-70	1-7-17	4-1-23	10-5-25
Stephens, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George Richard Tomlin, I.A.S.C. (*a*)	26-5-71	23-10-24	23-10-24	26-5-26
Stephens, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.* Harry, R.I.A.S.C.	2-9-84	26-3-35	22-7-36	1-1-37
Sterndale-Bennett, Maj. John, O.B.E	10-9-79	23-5-00	1-9-15	28-6-23
Stevens, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Edward, R.I.A.S.C.	10-7-83	9-7-26	9-7-36	10-7-36
Stevens, Col. Charles Frederick	13-6-57	19-4-76	19-4-05	19-4-14
Stevens, Lt.-Col. Morton	19-2-61	5-12-83	14-6-85	1-3-17
Stevens. Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G.	10-8-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	17-8-20
Stevenson, Maj. Harry Daniel Muhldorff, O.B.E., M.C.	9-10-84	18-11-03	18-11-18	22-6-29
Stevenson. Capt. William Hugh	3-5-97	1-8-15	30-4-20	14-6-28
Stewart, Col. Arthur Easdale, M.C.	18-5-78	26-6-01	1-1-24	4-5-28
Stewart, Maj. Alexander Frederick, D.S.O.	29-4-79	25-1-99	1-9-15	25-1-26
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Archibald Francis	12-9-71	28-9-92	28-9-18	28-9-22
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Francis Thornton	29-7-65	10-11-86	10-11-12	13-9-19
Stewart, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Hugh Morrison, R.I.A.S.C.	31-12-83	1-1-35	30-12-36	31-12-36
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Harold Souther	7-8-81	23-5-00	23-5-26	1-2-32
Stewart, Lt.-Col. John Alexander	5-6-68	22-8-88	22-8-14	19-3-22
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Henry Keith, K.C.B., D.S.O.	31-8-72	3-9-92	25-4-43	1-4-29
Stewart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* James Marshall, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*Late Col.*, 5 R. G. R.)	9-8-61	22-10-81	3-6-15	3-6-20
Stewart, Maj. James Montgomery Vansittart	12-7-77	16-2-98	1-9-15	14-4-21
Stewart, Lt.-Col. James St. Clair Drysdale	30-8-81	2-5-00	2-5-26	1-3-32
Stewart-Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. Walter Lloyd Sinclair	31-1-78	26-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-25
Stigings, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Charles, I.A.O.C.	24-7-74	1-4-24	25-1-26	3-1-29
Stileman, Capt. Cecil Everard Cheere	4-9-92	29-10-14	28-7-19	1-2-32
Stirling, Lt.-Col. William George Hay	21-4-61	9-9-82	2-4-07	1-4-19
Stobie, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) David, M.B.E., M.E.S.	2-7-78	1-10-28	1-10-31	27-5-33
Stockley, Lt.-Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	12-2-82	8-5-01	11-6-26	10-3-32
Stoddart, Lt.-Col. Guy, O.B.E.	1-9-84	18-1-05	24-9-30	24-3-35
Stoddart, Capt. Hugh	8-5-79	28-1-03	12-7-10	3-8-19
Stokes, Col. Claude Bayfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-10-75	28-9-95	3-6-22	1-10-22
Stone, Lt.-Col. Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C.	4-11-83	27-1-04	19-7-29	25-4-34
Stone, Maj. Burnett Sidney	25-4-86	23-5-06	23-5-21	11-9-27
Stoneham, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomas Ellison, I.A.S.C. (*a*)	28-1-75	15-6-22	15-6-22	1-9-25
Stoney, Col. Patrick, Sinclair	9-1-80	25-1-99	8-2-26	1-6-33
Stooks, Lt.-Col. Charles Sumner, D.S.O.	24-11-75	28-9-95	28-9-21	15-1-25
Storr, Lt.-Col. Charles Lancelot, C.B.	18-1-74	30-8-93	30-8-19	6-3-21
Story, Lt.-Col. Henry Francis	23-12-83	27-1-04	29-10-27	6-12-29
Story, Maj. John Alexis, M.C.	7-2-86	5-8-15	5-8-20	5-8-23
Stotherd, Lt.-Col. Edward Augustus Wood, B.	6-3-64	5-2-87	5-2-13	5-7-13
Stovin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Charles Henry, A. R. Dept.	21-7-79	25-7-31	25-7-31	1-4-33
Strachey, Capt. Bertram	29-9-65	30-1-86	30-1-97	7-12-03
Strachey, Lt.-Col. John, M.V.O.	5-5-57	2-7-79	2-7-05	1-10-07
Strahan, Lt.-Col. Geo. Aubrey	16-3-66	8-12-88	8-12-14	17-6-20
Strange, Lt.-Col. Arthur James	11-3-68	28-6-90	28-6-16	30-10-20
Stratton, Lt.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay, C.I.E.	19-8-62	26-7-81	26-7-07	18-8-19
Stratton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John George, I.M.L.	5-10-72	27-9-22	30-6-24	30-6-27
Strong, Lt.-Col. Herbert Percy	10-6-74	12-12-94	30-3-18	30-9-22
Strong, Lt.-Col. Henry Stuart, C.I.E.	30-10-73	31-1-94	31-1-20	30-10-28
Strong, Maj. James Douglas	12-1-81	27-7-01	27-7-16	23-7-18
Strong, Lt.-Col. Reginald Godfrey	16-11-79	18-4-00	3-5-24	3-11-28
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Alex. Percy Dunbar Carmatt, Bo.	1-7-65	8-12-86	8-12-04	8-12-13
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Donald Forbes	18-8-65	7-2-85	7-2-11	13-9-19
Stuart, Lt.-Col. Donald Neil	8-10-81	19-12-00	19-12-26	12-8-30
Stuart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Robert Charles Ochiltree, K.C.S.I. R.A.	22-8-61	19-5-80	26-10-15	19-8-19
†Stuart, Maj. William	14-1-78	20-5-99	1-9-15	11-11-22
Stuart-Menteth, Maj. Arthur Hastings	13-2-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	10-6-21
Sullivan, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Edward Langford, C.B., C.M.G.	8-1-65	25-11-85	2-5-15	13-9-19
Sullivan, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William Charles, I. O. D.	29-5-67	1-1-18	2-3-21	29-5-22
Summerfield, Capt. (*Dy, Comsy.*) David, M.B.E., I.A.C.C.	19-11-82	1-3-31	15-9-33	1-10-35
Sundar Singh, Lt. (*Hony.* Capt.), *Bahadur* (*a*)	9-3-83	7-10-19	7-10-20	5-12-25
Sutherland, Lt.-Col. Arthur Orr, D.S.O.	21-12-79	20-1-00	1-2-25	1-8-29
Sutton, Lt.-Col. Henry Godwyn	29-2-84	22-4-03	22-4-29	22-4-32
Swan, Lt.-Col. Charles Tarrant	20-8-64	25-8-86	17-9-11	22-3-20
Swann, Maj.-Genl. John Christopher, C.B.	22-4-56	10-9-75	21-3-08	20-3-14
Swayne, Lt.-Col. Francis Gerald	15-1-76	23-5-00	1-2-25	14-2-28

* Granted the rank of Capt. on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commr.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Swayne, Col. Harold George Carlos, C.M.G., R.E.	14-2-60	18-2-80	31-12-10	23-2-14
Sweeney, Capt. (*Comsy.*) Joseph Donald	16-10-59	14-7-09	5-8-12	15-9-14
Sweet, Lt.-Col. Edward Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1-6-71	9-4-92	1-1-17	1-1-22
Swifte, Lt.-Col. Edmund Lenthal	25-5-69	17-1-91	17-1-17	17-1-20
Swiney, Lt.-Col. Geo. Walter Brandon	10-11-55	26-8-76	26-8-02	26-8-04
Swinnerton, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Christopher, M.B.E., I.M.L. (*a*) ...	23-12-68	24-10-13	7-11-22	23-12-2
Sydenham, Maj. (*Comsy.*) John Philip, I. O. D.	30-10-65	18-5-15	6-9-19	1-4-21
Sydney, Maj. Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E.	25-4-87	22-2-15	15-11-33	21-4-36
Sykes, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) *Sir* Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G.	28-2-67	29-2-88	1-3-14	8-9-20
Tacchi, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, S. & T.	20-3-58	10-9-04	1-10-08	16-12-10
Taj Muhomad Khan, Lt., M.B.E. (*a*)	1-6-86	7-10-19	7-10-20	23-4-25
Talbot, Col. Frank Eustace George	6-10-79	27-7-98	30-6-20	1-7-22
Tancock, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles, C.I.E.	27-12-79	12-8-99	12-8-25	1-9-28
Tancred, Lt.-Col. John Yule	16-4-79	25-1-99	10-6-22	1-7-25
Tandy, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) *Sir* Edward Aldborough, *Kt.*, R.E. ...	26-12-71	13-2-91	24-9-22	26-12-28
Tandy, Col. Maurice O'Connor, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	17-11-73	25-7-93	1-1-25	4-12-28
Tanner, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Charles Oriel Oilphant	4-2-67	10-11-86	3-6-18	29-11-19
Tarver, Maj.-Genl. Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	30-8-71	29-10-90	25-12-23	29-10-30
Tate, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Richard, I.A.O.C.	9-6-74	25-5-24	1-2-26	9-6-29
Tayler, Lt. John	7-5-92	3-6-16	3-3-18	25-2-33
Tayler, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William Edward, I.A.O.C.	24-9-82	20-10-31	20-10-34	1-1-36
Tayler, Maj. William Fothergill Cooke	1-3-68	30-1-89	30-1-07	6-2-09
Taylor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Duncan, R.I.A.S.C.	20-1-84	5-11-33	1-1-36	15-2-36
Taylor, Maj. Aveline Thompson Waters	26-2-88	20-12-06	20-12-21	23-4-26
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Douglas James Orr	21-11-59	1-5-78	22-6-05	22-6-06
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Edward Moore	1-9-72	28-1-93	28-1-19	6-4-23
Taylor, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frederick, Ord. (*a*)	1-1-48	3-6-97	3-6-97	1-1-03
Taylor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick William, I.A.S.C.	7-3-79	24-7-30	24-7-33	3-3-34
Taylor, Maj. George Arthur Campbell, M.	22-1-69	21-9-89	21-9-07	1-12-12
Taylor, Capt (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Richard Kirby, I.A.S.C.	10-3-81	24-7-30	24-7-33	10-3-35
Taylor, Lt.-Col. John McLeod Grigor	24-7-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	1-3-35
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Norman Callender, D.S.O.	2-12-82	19-12-00	16-1-25	29-12-26
Taylor, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Reginald O'Bryan, C.M.G., C.I.E. ...	6-2-72	13-7-92	19-2-21	1-8-21
Taylor, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, M.B.E., I.M.L.	16-3-65	1-3-07	1-7-16	16-3-20
Teed, Lt.-Col. Arthur Seymour Holland	7-4-72	29-11-90	29-11-16	21-1-21
Telford, Capt. Brian Desmond	31-12-98	10-1-17	30-1-21	2-7-21
Temple, Maj. Percy DeLuders	17-8-81	14-9-01	18-10-16	28-1-22
Temple-Carrington, Maj. Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.	31-8-83	24-6-03	13-6-16	3-9-28
Templer, Col. (*Hon.* Br.-Genl.) Cyril Frank, C.M.G., C.I.E.	3-10-69	15-2-89	25-10-19	24-8-20
Templer, Bt.-Col. Henry, O.B.E.	19-6-58	1-5-78	28-10-07	12-7-19
Tennant, Lt.-Col. Claude Alwyne Muriel	9-6-87	25-1-08	15-10-33	8-9-35
Tennant, Lt.-Col. Edward	21-2-69	30-1-89	30-1-15	1-4-20
Terry, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C. (*a*)	20-11-70	10-5-20	13-10-24	29-11-25
Teviot-Kerr, Albert Evelyn King	...	26-7-15	20-4-17	13-12-21
Thacker, Lt.-Col. Henry Joseph	16-1-65	28-4-86	28-4-12	13-9-19
*Thackwell, Maj. Arthur Charles Austen, M.C.	17-11-82	28-1-03	15-6-17	9-12-27
Thackwell, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Osbert Montague Roche, R. E. ...	7-9-60	19-5-80	4-10-10	13-9-17
Thakur, Capt. Chittar Singh	1-8-94	17-7-20	17-7-27	1-7-33
Thakur Singh, *Bahadur*, M.C., O. B. I. Lt. (*Hony. Capt.*) (*a*)	17-3-83	7-10-19	7-10-20	1-6-24
Thapa, Lieut. (*Hony.* Capt.) Bhim Sing, M.C., I.O.M. (*a*)	23-3-80	7-10-19	7-10-20	18-3-25
Thatcher, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Frederick Joseph, I.A.O.C.	9-10-84	15-10-33	28-3-36	1-1-37
Thomas, Lt.-Col. Charles Samuel Williamson, R.A.	1-2-77	21-3-96	1-5-21	19-3-26
Thomas, Col. Francis Herbert Sullivan, C.B.	2-10-62	10-5-82	23-10-12	2-10-19
Thomas, Capt. Nevill Senior	26-11-80	13-5-15 / 4-12-26	13-5-19	26-11-32
Thomas, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.) Robert Henry, D.S.O., R.E.	23-4-77	21-6-96	16-5-26	1-10-33
Thomas, Lt.-Col. Reginald Seymour	7-3-73	12-12-94	12-12-20	6-1-22
Thomas, Capt. Tudor Ivor Griffiths	18-2-86	23-5-06	1-9-15	11-3-20
Thomas, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C.	25-7-75	10-7-24	29-11-25	29-6-20
Thomason, Capt. Archibald David Fawcett	25-4-98	18-4-16	18-4-20	20-4-33
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Alec.	28-8-83	19-8-03	1-2-29	1-8-33
Thompson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Arthur, I.A.O.C.	7-8-83	1-1-30	1-1-33	13-4-33
Thompson, Capt. David	22-11-91	26-11-15	26-8-20	27-10-35
Thompson, Maj. Geoffrey Norton	3-7-81	8-5-01	8-5-16	17-7-24
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Harry Arthur Hale, B.	25-4-66	5-2-87	5-2-13	6-2-13
Thompson, Lt.-Col. John Pickering, O.B.E.	14-12-82	8-5-01	8-5-27	14-6-33
Thompson, Col. William Anson	28-5-59	22-1-79	3-6-07	13-3-13
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Alexandar Guthrie, C.M.G., D.S.O.	11-2-73	21-10-93	21-10-19	2-5-20
Thomson, Maj. Alexander James Douglas	4-6-82	7-5-02	24-9-17	5-4-24
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Alister Ralph, M.C.	24-10-86	29-8-06	2-8-31	2-2-36
Thomson, Maj. Douglas Arthur, R. E.	3-8-79	9-3-99	12-8-15	25-11-25
Thomson, Col. William David, C.M.G.	4-2-58	1-5-78	1-5-07	1-10-19
Thorne, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles Drought	8-10-81	21-2-00	21-2-26	8-10-36
Thorne, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Theophilus, M.B.E.	18-5-60	20-5-98	16-2-07	30-12-21
Thornhill, Bt. Lt.-Col. Cudbert John Massy, C.M.G., D.S.O.	4-10-83	18-1-02	3-6-18	1-7-20
Thornhill, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., C.M.G.	7-1-54	23-4-73	23-4-99	7-1-12
Thornton, Lt. Col. Charles Edward, C.M.G.	10-11-67	14-9-87	14-9-13	14-9-19
Thring, Col. Richard Henry Dugdale	23-6-60	22-1-81	23-2-12	31-10-18
Thuillier, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Henry Fleetwood, K.C.B., C.M.G., R.E. (*Col. Comdt., R.E.*)	30-3-68	28-7-87	3-6-19	30-3-30
Thuillier, Lt.-Col. Leslie Cardew	7-10-77	20-1-97	20-1-23	7-10-32
Thuillier, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Willoughby, C.B.E.	22-2-60	13-8-79	1-1-11	25-10-11

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Thunder, 2nd-Lt. Henry Francis Anthony	25-1-97	27-10-17	27-10-17	14-6-21
Thyne, Lt.-Col. Walter	28-3-84	9-1-04	9-1-30	16-1-34
Tibbs, Maj. (*Comsy.*) James, S. and T. C. (*a*)	2-1-66	3-6-15	12-6-20	2-1-21
Tickell, Maj. George Warren	10-1-96	1-2-15	20-10-33	1-5-34
Tillard, Col. Arthur Basil, C.B.E., D.S.O.	10-6-70	24-12-90	1-6-20	2-6-21
Tillard, Lt.-Col. Elliot Dowell, D.S.O., R.E.	22-7-80	20-8-99	7-2-25	7-8-29
Timbrell, Lt.-Col. Thomas, D.S.O.	2-11-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	23-7-27
Tingey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Montague, I.A.S.C.	4-3-77	20-12-27	20-12-30	21-10-31
Tisdall, Lt. Archibald James	9-9-93	22-1-13	13-3-14	8-12-16
Tobin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Walter James (*a*)	5-4-70	13-10-24	13-10-24	5-4-25
Tobin, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Alfred Edward, M. W.	9-11-68	27-10-20	19-9-22	5-11-23
Tobin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.S.C.	3-11-79	1-1-28	1-1-34	3-11-34
Tobin, Lt.-Col. Harry Walter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*a*)	17-9-79	23-12-98	9-8-22	15-10-28
Tod, Col. John Kelso, C.M.G., (*Col., 18 Cav.*)	3-7-64	6-2-84	10-5-14	16-5-20
Todd, Maj. Edward James, I.A.O.C.	14-1-76	1-7-10	1-7-25	14-1-31
Todd, Maj. Eric Tudor Tallent	17-5-86	25-7-06	25-7-21	22-10-27
Todd, Maj. Reginald	23-10-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	1-1-34
Toller, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur Edward, M.E.S.	22-11-79	1-10-28	1-10-34	22-11-34
Torrie, Capt. Lawrence Jameson	23-3-80	12-10-07	1-9-15	23-10-19
Torkington, Maj. Gerard Stukeley	24-9-78	3-8-98	1-9-15	12-1-21
Townsend, Lt.-Col. Edward Copleston	11-3-64	25-8-83	25-8-09	26-9-18
Townsend, Lt. Philip Arthur	8-8-08	30-1-30	30-4-32	4-9-34
Townshend, Capt. Francis Horatio Evory, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	10-5-87	25-7-06	30-10-14	15-8-26
Trail, Maj William Samuel, M.C.	13-11-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	11-3-26
Traill, Lt.-Col. William Stewart, D.S.O., R.E.	28-3-68	29-3-90	1-8-18	4-9-19
Tranchell, Lt.-Col. Henry George	21-1-88	25-1-08	7-5-35	19-2-37
Travers, Lt.-Col. Robert Eaton	13-12-69	23-3-89	23-3-15	30-6-20
Tree, Maj. Harry Ben Le Despencer	3-3-82	10-2-04	10-2-19	10-2-29
Tregear, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles	2-5-71	4-3-91	4-3-17	2-5-23
Trehane, Capt. Charles Hony.	12-5-93	24-8-12	24-8-16	31-8-24
Trelawny, Lt.-Col. Lancelot Conyers, M.C.	3-10-84	22-4-03	22-4-29	1-12-33
Tremlett, Lt. Leonard John Pomeroy	...	15-4-19	15-4-20	10-4-21
*Trench, Maj. Arthur Henry Chenevix, C.I.E., R.E.	28-4-84	24-3-03	24-3-18	20-9-27
Trench, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O.	29-7-85	18-1-05	18-1-31	25-4-31
Trenchard , Col. Oswald Henry Bisdee, R.E.	6-4-82	4-2-01	24-9-30	17-10-35
Trevor, Lt.-Col. Arthur Cuthbert Henry	6-3-84	9-1-04	19-4-28	11-1-29
Trevor, Maj. Harry, B. Inf.	7-7-61	22-1-81	22-1-01	1-2-05
Tristro, Maj. Charles Edward, M.	19-11-68	25-3-91	25-3-09	19-4-14
Trotter, Lt.-Col. Everard Graham Stanley	22-1-73	10-10-94	10-10-20	21-1-28
Trydell, Maj. Arthur Stuart, I. C. V. D.	28-2-63	3-6-91	3-6-06	30-1-14
Tuck, Col. Charles Harold Amys, C.I.E.	6-12-80	19-10-01	15-11-23	28-2-28
Tucker, Col. (*Honr. Brigr.*) Hugh Boswell, C.I.E.	2-8-84	15-7-03	15-7-30	22 8-33
Tugwell, Lt.-Col. William Basi Pope	13-1-81	5-1-01	12-8-25	12-2-30
Tuite, Bt.-Col. Mark Antony	2-5-57	1-5-78	1-5-07	1-5-10
Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. Edward George Thomas, M.C.	2-7-84	13-8-04	13-8-30	28-8-36
Tulloch, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) John Arthur Stanford, C.B., C.M.G., R. E.	3-12-65	9-12-84	16-12-13	1-12-21
Tumber, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Alexander, M.E.S.	10-12-84	1-1-28	1-1-34	1-1-37
Turkington, Capt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Wm. Horatio, Ord., N. Cir.	18-4-64	20-5-98	1-7-17	16-5-04
Turnbull, Col. Bruce	4-11-80	28-7-00	3-6-23	20-6-26
†Turnbull, Maj. George Oliver, D.S.O.	21-7-77	22-1-98	1-9-15	21-3-22
Turner, Lt.-Col. Alfred Granville Burne, D.S.O.	20-5-66	5-2-87	5-2-13	13-9-19
Turner, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) David, I.A.S.C.	1-4-68	10-1-23	10-1-23	1-4-24
Turner, Lt.-Col. Guy Fisher, M.C.	28-9-86	19-1-07	19-1-33	27-6-34
Turner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William Charles	2-9-67	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-10-20
Turner, *Hony.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George James, I.	31-1-56	4-3-07	4-3-07	31-1-11
Turner, Maj. Horace Gough	15-9-84	22-4-03	22-4-18	22-4-26
Turner, Col. John Fisher, D.S.O., R.E.	24-4-81	6-1-00	15-11-23	7-7-31
Turner, Maj.-Genl. James Gibbon, C.B. (*Col. 2 R. Lrs.*)	24-8-59	18-12-78	5-2-14	7-6-19
Turner, *Hony.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) James Wilson, O.B.E.	9-11-57	15-9-01	29-12-08	9-11-12
Turton, Maj. Hugh Mitchell, B.	29-12-70	18-6-92	18-6-10	18-6-13
Tweddell, Maj. Francis	11-9-63	23-8-84	23-8-02	20-1-05
Twiddy, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George William, M.B.E., M.M.L.	24-2-72	1-1-16	6-6-22	24-12-25
Twigg, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Robert Henry, C.B.	4-4-60	13-8-79	4-2-09	10-5-19
Twiss, Maj. Edward Kemble, D.S.O.	9-11-82	24-7-01	29-4-18	3-3-20
Tydeman, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Edwin James	24-11-56	2-1-07	23-9-08	1-11-11
Tyiden-Pattenson, Bt. Lt.-Col. Edwin Cooke, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	10-12-11	12-2-92	6-6-12	21-4-20
Tyndall, Lt.-Col. Henry Stuart, D.S.O.	6-7-75	16-1-95	16-1-21	6-6-25
Tyndall, Maj. John William Henry Darby	28-6-79	3-9-02	27-6-16	13-12-21
Tyrer, Maj. Reginald	27-8-76	5-9-96	5-9-14	5-9-21
Tyrrell, Lt. Col. Augustus Charles Lionel, O.B.E.	15-8-79	7-5-98	1-9-22	9-5-27
Tyrrell, Maj. Cecil Herbert	27-1-82	28-7-00	1-9-15	16-8-21
Tyrrell, Col. John Frederick, C.B.E.	14-12-72	13-3-93	8-9-21	2-8-26
Tyrrell, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Robert Christopher, Bck. Dept.	23-2-80	2-11-23	2-11-29	2-11-33
Tytler, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Harry Christopher, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	26-9-67	30-1-86	4-9-20	6-6-28
Uloth, Maj. Gerald	27-12-93	22-1-13	22-1-31	16-4-31
Underhill, Lt.-Col. Guilford Edgar Charlton	2-2-82	18-8-00	1-2-25	29-5-30
Underwood, Capt. (*Comsy.*) Andrew William, Ord. Br.	7-12-62	27-6-05	4-7-12	12-6-16
Underwood, Lt.-Col. George Frederick	23-3-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	22-5-32
Urmston, Capt. Herbert Neville	24-3-85	23-5-06	23-5-15	25-11-16
Urquhart, Lt.-Col. Angus Munro	2-2-75	26-5-00	26-5-26	2-2-30

*Granted the rank of Colonel on retirement.

†Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Utting, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frederick James (*a*)	21-8-67	8-3-14	8-12-17	21-8-22
Vander Gucht, Maj. George Tristram	2-6-79	20-7-98	1-9-15	6-9-22
Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. Adiran John Hebron	28-2-64	10-3-83	10-3-09	31-3-09
Vanrenen, Maj. Deneys Henry	12-9-82	28-7-00	1-9-15	24-5-19
Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. George Rainier, D.S.O.	24-11-68	11-2-88	11-2-14	25-10-20
Vans-Agnew, Lt.-Col. John, O.B.E.	23-8-59	13-8-79	13-8-05	23-8-05
Van Someren, Maj. William Weymouth, D.S.O.	17-9-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	1-10-20
Vaughan, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Louis Ridley, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.	7-8-75	14-8-95	30-11-26	14-4-28
Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. Robert Edward, C.B.	12-8-66	5-2-87	7-1-20	5-10-20
Vauqulin, Lt. Dudley Marrett Broughton	30-4-03	30-1-27	30-4-29	21-10-34
Venning, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	26-1-82	8-5-01	1-1-23	1-7-33
*Ventris, Maj. Edward Francis Vereker	15-1-85	15-7-03	15-7-18	5-1-23
Vernon, Lt.-Col. Herbert Bowater, M.C.	14-3-83	22-10-02	22-10-28	1-2-33
Vicary, Lt.-Col. Ernest Samuel	10-12-84	27-1-04	27-1-30	18-2-33
Vickers, Lt.-Col. Aubrey (*a*)	23-9-78	20-5-99	1-5-23	15-9-23
Vickers, Capt. Cuthbert	28-9-70	12-3-92	10-7-01	12-9-08
Vickers, Lt.-Col. Hilton (*a*)	30-6-65	25-11-85	25-11-11	13-9-10
Villiers, Maj. Alfred, O.B.E.	29-9-79	8-5-19	8-5-28	8-6-34
Villiers, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur, O.B.E.	31-5-65	22-1-11	2-9-16	31-5-20
Villiers-Stuart, Col. John Patrick, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1-3-79	25-1-99	20-3-21	26-1-25
Villiers-Stuart, Col. (*Hy.* Br.-Genl.) William Desmond, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11-4-72	2-6-94	22-3-22	30-9-24
Vines, Col. Clement Erskine, C.I.E.	9-6-78	26-5-00	26-5-30	27-5-35
Vivian, Bt.-Col. Frederick Guy	23-12-52	4-1-71	1-4-99	4-1-03
Voelcker, Capt. George Geoffrey	7-5-95	1-10-14	1-10-18	2-10-32
Wace, Lieut. Denyss Chamberlaine	13-1-86	5-8-05	5-11-07	3-4-12
Wace, Lt.-Col. Montague	22-10-84	10-10-03	5-7-28	5-1-33
Wace, Col. Sidney Lawrie	1-3-82	18-8-00	3-6-23	27-10-34
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E.	23-1-82	18-1-02	18-1-28	3-11-32
Wake, Lt.-Col. Edward St. Aubyn, C.M.G.	20-7-62	6-2-84	6-2-10	13-2-15
Wakeley, 2nd-Lt. Brian Seymour	7-7-03	3-9-27	3-9-27	18-9-34
Wakelin, Lt.-Col. Arthur Britain, O.B.E.	8-3-80	4-10-02	24-3-28	8-9-32
Walden, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) George Henry, P. W. D. (*a*)	13-8-61	18-5-04	8-9-07	23-6-13
Walke, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Francis, Bck. Dept.... ...	8-10-75	27-1-28	27-1-28	8-10-30
Walker, Lt.-Col. Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis	26-3-80	12-8-99	12-8-25	12-8-29
Walker, Lt. Alexander Rowan Ellis	8-6-06	4-2-26	4-5-28	19-9-34
Walker, Lt.-Col. Charles Clarke	20-6-83	7-5-02	15-8-27	1-2-32
Walker, Col. Charles William Garne, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2-7-82	27-8-02	1-1-23	27-6-27
Walker, Lt.-Col. Francis Spring	8-2 70	29-8-90	29-3-16	8-2-25
Walker, Maj. Geoffrey Beresford, M.C.	28-4-87	19-1-97	19-1-22	19-1-25
Walker, Col. George Kemp, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D. ...	20-3-72	25-7-94	20-7-22	20-3-27
Walker, Maj. Herbert Thomas	8-6-79	20-5-99	1-9-15	7 12-22
Walker, *Hy.* Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) James, P. W. D., B.	9-8-48	1-7-7	1-7-97	9-8-03
Walker, Col. Walter Blennerhassett	18-9-74	17-11-94	21-2-25	15-6-27
Wall, Col. Edard Watkin, C.M.G. (*a*)	20-12-66	30-1-86	1-1-17	8-6-20
Wallace, Maj. Charles William, D.S.O.	24-11-84	9-1-04	9-1-19	9-1-21
Wallace, Maj. Eric, R.A.V.C.	14-2-94	10-7-19	1-7-26	8-7-35
Wallace, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Lloyd, D.S.O.	14-10-75	14-8-95	1-2-21	24-9-22
Wallace, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Ronald, I.A.C.C.	7-9-88	1-4-29	30-9-32	11-11-36
Wallace-Dunlop, Maj. Arthur	18-1-66	30-1-86	30-1-04	15-3-10
Waller, Lt.-Col. Alfred Alexander Phillips	5-9-70	27-1-92	27-1-18	30-4-21
Waller, Lt.-Col. Edmund, O.B.E.	18-8-65	7-2-85	7-2-11	18-8-20
Waller, Bt.-Col. John Dawson Hutchinson, I.O.D.	14-6-58	9-10-77	12-7-07	9-10-09
Waller, Maj. John Edmond	21-9-84	18-1-05	18-1-20	6-7-30
Waller, Lt.-Col. Robert de Warrenne, D.S.O.	28-5-83	23-7-01	16-2-26	16-5-29
Waler, Lt.-Col. Robert Studdert de Warrenne	27-2-79	18-7-00	18-7-26	27-2-34
Waller, Lt. Thomas Robson, M.C.	4-8-08	30-8-28	30-11-30	25-10-33
Wallingford, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, I.O.D.	16-7-66	8-12-17	16-2-20	17-7-21
Wallis, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.	20-1-78	20-5-99	20-5-29	20-1-35
Walsh, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edward Thomas, I.A.S.C.	13-2-80	1-6-29	1-6-32	1-1-35
Walsh, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Hector, M.B.E., I.M.L.	9-4-84	15-11-27	15-11-27	11-1-36
Walsh, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Michael, M.E.S	26-11-76	1-10-30	1-10-30	23-11-31
Walsh, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Patrick, I.A.O.C.	2-10-72	1-4-22	19-9-24	2-10-27
*Walter, Maj. Edmund, C.I.E.	29-1-81	6-1-00	1-9-15	1-7-10
Walters, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Richard, I.O.D.	30-3-07	3-6-15	13-3-19	15-12-21
Walton, Col. *Sir* Cusack, *Kt.*, D.S.O., R.E.	26-2-78	25-7-97	1-1-22	26-2-33
Walton, Lt.-Col. Graham	8-5-70	20-2-92	20-10-17	22-2-21
*Walton, Maj. Granville, O.B.E., R.E.	24-10-88	18-12-07	21-12-24	10-9-28
Walton, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) William Crawford, C.B., C.M.G. (*Col., 1-6 Raj. Rif.*)	15-11-64	6-2-84	31-3-13	1-4-20
Wapshare, Lt.-Col. Arthur	6-12-51	28-10-71	28-10-97	5-11-03
Ward, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward	25-12-46	21-11-65	21-11-91	1-3-94
Ward, Lt.-Col. Cyril Harding	14-4-68	21-12-89	21-12-15	21-12-21
Ward, Lt.-Col. George Alexander	7-6-61	2-7-84	2-7-10	5-9-19
Ward, Col. Henry Charles Sinburne, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*a*)	12-6-79	27-7-98	1-8-21	1-4 27
Ward, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas Edward (*a*)	14-10-62	30-5-17	4-3-20	23-12-20
Wardell, Maj. Charles George Vaughan Morgan	13-9-82	8-1-01	8-1-16	16-3-23
Wardell, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Francis Evans	23-11-74	6-3-95	6-3-21	6-3-22
Warden, Lt.-Col. Alfred Walter	13-7-65	6-2-84	6-2-10	7-2-10
*Warden, Lt. Col. William Reginald	27-12-85	18-1-05	18-1-31	21-1-34
Waring, Lt.-Col. Edmund Henry, O.B.E.	25-3-75	14-8-95	19-8-18	19-8-22
Warmington, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) William Thomas, I. A. O. C. ...	11-11-70	1-4-22	1-4-22	19-9-22

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Warner, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Ward, C.M.G.	14-3-67	4-5-87	3-6-16	21-12-07
Warton, Lt.-Col. Charles Percival Fenwick, O.B.E.	8-1-82	8-5-01	10-8-26	10-8-30
Warwick, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	25-3-74	1-12-22	2-1-26	3-1-29
Waterfield, Bt.-Col. Arthur Chas. Malleson, M.V.O.	4-7-66	5-2-87	1-1-19	1-1-20
Waters, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, I.A.S.C.	14-4-73	10-3-21	29-11-25	14-4-28
Waters, Maj. L. Robert Sidney, O.B.E.	24-8-78	5-5-00	1-9-15	5-5-20
Watkins, Lt.-Col. Purcell John Richard, M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	23-5-80	21-9-14	22-7-32	13-6-34
*Watling, Lt.-Col. Francis Wyatt, C.B.E., D.S.O.	9-7-69	17-2-88	12-8-15	6-12-19
Watling, Lt.-Col. Gordon	14-9-67	14-9-87	14-9-13	1-2-21
Watling, Col. Leonard Douglas	3-4-78	22-1-98	22-1-28	10-5-28
Watmore, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Archibald, I.A.O.C.	8-9-74	3-2-29	3-2-29	8-9-29
Watney, Col. Charles Wanford	22-12-80	29-8-00	15-11-23	3-4-26
Watson, Lt.-Col. Alfred Carnac	26-11-66	25-8-86	25-8-12	1-9-19
Watson, Col. Charles Scott Moncrieff Chalmers, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	25-2-81	2-5 00	8-9-29	20-8-33
Watson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Harry Davis, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.	18-7-66	7-2-85	17-9-18	1-4-24
Watson, Lt.-Col. Hugh Darvill	6-11-83	18-1-02	18-1-28	2-6-32
Watson, Lt.-Col. Henry Rowsell	27-8-78	20-7-98	1-2-21	1-8-26
Watson, Maj. John Hugh	28-9-76	5-8-96	5-8-14	5-8-20
Watson, Lt.-Col. Lionel Arthur	24-8-68	22-8-88	13-11-13	1-2-21
Watson, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) Percy Hamilton, I.A.S.C.	19-7-76	1-1-16	1-9-30	19-7-31
Watson, Lt.-Col. Spencer Burton (*a*)	11-8-74	10-10-94	20-8-20	20-2-25
Watson, Maj. Trevor Newall, M.V.O., M.C.	18-4-86	29-8-06	29-8-21	1-12-30
Watson, Maj.-Genl. William Arthur, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Col., C. I. Horse*)	25-9-60	11-8-80	7-9-15	12-4-19
Watt, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander, P. W. D., M.	4-11-50	27-7-96	1-7-17	10-4-95
Watt, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Donald Munro, C.I.E., D.S.O.	18-6-71	7-11-91	12-4-20	1-12-20
Watts, Col. Arthur Hugo	2-6-79	20-7-98	27-6-28	28-8-32
Watts, Lt.-Col. George Annesley Ross	3-6-73	3-9-91	3-9-18	3-9-22
Watts, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Harry	27-1-63	26-11-01	29-11-12	13-1-15
Watts, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Hugh Lawrence, O.B.E.	8-6-85	9-1-04	9-1-30	11-1-34
Wauchope, Maj. Robert Stuart, O.B.E.	20-3-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	23-3-36
Way, Lt. Henry George	20-5-56	13-6-74	13-6-74	20-11-84
Wayling, Capt Reginald Arthur	8-5-00	17-12-29	17-12-26	1-1-33
Wayman, Capt. Walter Lancelot	7-3-82	4-5-01	10-3-11	20-4-20
Webb, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Albert, I.A.O.C.	24-12-78	22-2-26	22-2-32	24-12-33
Webb, Lt.-Col. Algernon Edward	13-2-65	16-11-87	16-11-13	15-3 20
Webb, Capt. Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal	3-8-89	20-1-09	1-9-15	16-8-23
Webb, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Charles Edward, Bck. Dept.	5-1-77	20-3-28	20-3-31	5-1-32
Webb, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George, S. & T. Corps	10-9-63	6-2-17	27-2-18	30-1-21
Webb, Maj. Henry North	4-3-49	8-7-69	8-7-89	24-11-93
Webb, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Tom Harris, M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	1-6-81	20-12-27	20-12-27	1-2-29
Webb, Lt.-Col. William Francis Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E.	12-3-83	8-5-01	6-6-25	11-6-26
Webber, Lt.-Col. Mervyn Robert Howe, O.B.E.	4-11-76	4-8-97	4-8-23	4-11-28
Webster, Maj. Charles David	19-7-81	14-2-00	1-9-15	14-2-20
Webster, Lt.-Col. Thomas	21-10-62	5-12 83	14-10-08	5-12-09
Weedon, Col. Franklin Francis, R.E.	24-11-67	17-2-86	1-7-16	25-2-19
Weekes, Bt.-Col. Harold Ernest, O.B.E.	27-9-80	18-8-00	1-1-27	30-4-30
Welch, Lt.-Col. Frederick Ernest	13-1-84	5-8-05	18-5-30	18-11-34
Wellesley, Maj. Henry Augustus, M.C.	25-9-91	6-9-11	6-9-28	7-8-30
Wells Maj. Frederick Walter Arbuthnot, M.C.	8-3-82	8-5-01	8-5-16	1-12-25
Wells, Maj. Thomas Ralph. M.C.	11-3-87	29-8-06	29-8-21	1-10-24
West, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Frank, Bck. Dept.	15-10-75	21-9-29	21-9-29	15-10-30
West, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) John, I.A.S.C.	27-3-72	25-10-23	25-10-23	27-3-27
Western, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Murray	22-3-85	5-8-05	5-8-31	6-8-35
Western, Maj. Charles Maximillian Thomas	15-12-82	22-10-02	22-10-17	22-10-21
Westmoreland, Capt. Joshua John	27-12-87	22-7-15	18-4-20	18-4-35
Weston, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William, M.B.E., I.M.L.	20-1-75	6-2-21	15-11-27	21-11-29
Westropp, Lt.-Col. Frederick Malcolm, D.S.O., R.E.	6-2-70	15-2-89	13-8-16	1-3-21
Wetherall, Maj. Frederick George Bonney, M.C.	2-5-88	25-1-08	25-1-23	16-2-30
Wetherall, Lt.-Col. George Augustus Champagne	24-7-83	22-7-03	22-7-29	24-1-34
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. Arthur Haldane Spencer	9-9-86	24-1-06	24-1-32	24-1-35
Wheatley, Lt.-Col. Guy Rutherford Prescott	12-5-75	20-2-95	20-2-21	20-2-24
a. C Wheeler, Lt.-Col. George Campbell	7-4-80	20-1-00	4-4-23	27-12-30
Whicker, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Albert Edward, I.C.C.	21-3-83	29-11-27	29-11-27	23-9-28
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. Charles Lionel David Herbert	10-3-81	11-8-00	11-8-26	11-12-27
Whitaker, Maj. (*Mech. Offr.*) Frederick William, I.A.S.C.	11-4-87	20-12-27	4-2-31	12-3-35
Whitaker, Lt.-Col. Sidney Stratton, M.C.	2-12-83	3-12-04	11-3-30	11-9-33
Whitchurch, Maj. Reginald Henry Sedgwick	27-2-79	17-2-00	1-9-15	12-7-22
White, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Arthur Ernest, I.O.D. (*a*)	2-10-69	13-11-20	13-11-20	20-9-22
White, Maj. Archibald George	21-10-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	13-8-31
White, Capt. Cyril Wilton Geoffrey	28-2-99	27-10-17	27-10-22	16-7-30
White, Maj. (*Comsy.*) George Ernest, M.C.	10-3-65	5-4-13	27-9-17	7-12-19
White, Lt.-Col. Harold Philip Muir	28-11-74	24-3-97	24-3-23	24-9-27
White, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Henry, I.A.O.C.	12-6-78	31-12-28	31-12-31	26-5-32
White, Capt. Oliver Wardlaw	9-12-78	27-7-98	27-7-07	27-1-09
White, Lt.-Col. William Blomfield, O.B.E.	13-5-82	8-5-01	15-4-27	21-8-31
White, Lt.-Col. William Edward	4-12-65	16-11-87	12-6-11	14-2-20
Whitehead, Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James, C.M.G., D.S.O.	18-1-80	12-8-99	5-7-20	1-10-27
Whitehouse, Maj. John Robert, O.B.E.	31-10-90	5-8-14	16-9-32	4-3-35
Whittaker, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Thomas, S. & T.	13-8-67	1-9-14	3-9-16	20-5-21
Whittaker, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) William, I.A.S.C.	8-2-80	30-4-30	30-4-33	1-1-35
Whittall, Bt.-Col. Francis Vaughan	23-3-61	22-1-81	15-8-07	13-2-13
Whittell, Maj. Hubert Massey, O.B.E.	24-3-83	3-12-04	3-12-19	26-1-26

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.

(*a*) In India.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*				
Whitworth, Col. Thomas Stanley	29-7-82	18-1-02	1-1-30	20-11-34
Whyte, Lt.-Col. John Frederick	7-6-65	1-9-88	1-9-10	1-9-16
Wickham, *Hy.* Maj. (*Comsy.*) Arthur Frederick, Ordce., So.	10-4-53	22-3-95	9-4-08	10-4-08
*Wickham, Maj. Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O.	4-5-90	29-1-10	29-1-26	29-1-35
Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. George Templer, C.B.	13-10-67	30-1-86	30-1-12	1-9-19
Widger, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) George William, I.M.L.	30-1-87	10-7-29	10-7-29	1 -9-30
Wigley, Maj. Philip John Reynell, M.C.	10-3-87	9-10-07	9-10-22	1-9-28
Wigram, Bt.-Col. *The Lord*, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. *Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M. the King* (*Col., 19 Lrs.*)	5-7-73	4-10-93	3-6-19	4-10-23
Wigram, Genl. *Sir* Kenneth, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Col., 2 G. R.*)	5-12-75	22-1-96	4-12-32	6-6-36
Wikeley, Lt.-Col. James Masson	2-10-67	5-2-87	5-2-13	13-9-19
Wilford, Lt.-Col. Edmund Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13-1-76	5-9-96	1-2-21	1-10-25
Wilkes, Col. George Sydney	2-2-74	26-9-95	1-5-25	26-11-28
Wilkieson, Bt.-Col. Charles Boyd, R.E.	1-5-50	23-7-70	1-1-18	15-11-92
Wilkieson, Maj. Claude William	24-9-62	10-3-83	10-7-01	15-1-04
Wilkins, Lt.-Col. Ernest George Rule	30-5-62	7-2-83	31-7-09	1-5-19
Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. Charles Robert, D.S.O.	9-5-77	20-1-97	1-2-21	1-8-25
Wilkinson, Col. Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	8-10-68	27-7-88	1-4-20	8-4-24
Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. George Hamilton, D.S.O.	14-4-78	4-4-00	11-1-26	14-1-26
Wilkinson, Capt. Harold Ayton	30-4-97	15-11-15	15-11-19	15-6-23
Wilkinson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) James Elworthy	30-11-61	1-11-61	1-2-13	1-4-13
Wilkinson, Maj. Thomas Owen	24-5-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	22-10-20
Will, Col. Duncan Alured Elmsly (*a*)	23-8-72	7-3-94	14-12-23	14-12-25
Williams, *Hy.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Albert Henry, Ord. (*a*)	28-12-58	1-4-03	4-1-06	22-4-10
Williams, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Charles Herbert, I.A.S.C.	13-7-75	1-12-20	15-11-27	24-6-30
Williams, Maj. Cecil Howard	21-1-65	10-11-86	10-11-04	19-1-09
Williams, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Frank, I.A.O.C.	10-5-76	1-4-23	9-3-27	10-5-31
Williams, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Friend Isaac, M.B.E., I.A.O.C. (*a*)	14-6-69	23-5-12	22-9-19	14-6-24
Williams, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Godfrey, K.C.I.E., C.B., R.E.	31-12-59	31-1-78	1-1-17	24-6-19
Williams, Capt. Godfrey Edgar Mostyn	12-11-92	29-4-17	29-4-21	27-4-22
Williams, Lt.-Col. George Robert Keppel...	22-7-73	28-12-95	28-12-21	29-5-23
Williams, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Henry Charles, I.A.S.C.	28-11-77	27-3-27	27-3-30	28-11-32
Williams, Capt. John Fortescue Hugh	6-8-97	10-7-15	8-4-20	26-10-32
Williams, Maj. Raymond Carol Bridgewater	15-10-82	18-1-02	18-1-17	27-2-25
Williams, Lt.-Col. Stanley Price, C.I.E.	18-6-85	16-8-05	4-12-30	4-6-35
Williams, Maj. (*Comsy.*) William	3-4-63	8-8-13	27-9-17	9-4-19
Williamson, Maj. Andrew Arnold	3-11-88	29-1-09	29-1-23	29-1-32
†Williamson, Maj. Andrew Geo.	15-1-84	22-10-02	22-10-17	11-11-22
Williamson, Maj. Cyril Philip Francis	6-12-92	24-8-12	24-8-29	24-8-32
Willis, Col. Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O., O.B.E.	9-10-79	11-2-99	3-6-23	28-8-28
Willis, Maj. Gerald Charles Wale, D.S.O. (*a*)	26-2-82	4-5-01	4-5-16	20-12-20
Willis, Maj. Noel Oliver, M.C	10-2-93	3-9-13	3-9-31	31-12-33
Willmott, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Edward Horton-Battinson, S. & T. Corps, Sec.	21-9-60	20-5-98	15-4-06	16-10-08
Willoughby, Col. (*Hony.* Brig.-Genl.) Michael Edward, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	18-6-64	6-2-84	4-5-14	9-3-20
Willoughby, Col. Douglas Vere, C.B.E., D.S.O.	6-2-82	11-8-00	3-6-23	1-9-30
Wills, Lt.-Col. Edgar Vernon, O.B.E.	1-8-83	4-6-04	3-7-29	3-1-34
Wilmer, Lt.-Col. Thomas George, R.E. (I.A.)	30-11-80	20-11-15	9-9-35	30-11-35
Wilsey, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) Harry Willasey, B. (*a*)	23-11-58	10-9-04	10-12-08	23-11-13
Wilson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. *Sir* Arnold Talbot, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	18-7-84	19-8-03	20-8-18	19-8-21
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Denis Grey	6-1-80	12-8-99	12-8-25	6-1-35
Wilson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Eyre, M.B.E., I.M.L.	19-3-78	15-11-27	1-9-29	1-2-33
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Edward Rickard Carew, M.C., R.A.	27-9-82	24-5-02	31-1-31	31-7-35
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Edward Holt, O.B.E.	17-4-79	27-7-98	31-3-22	17-9-27
Wilson, Lt. Harry Ireland Temple	25-1-00	29-1-20	29-1-21	2-5-22
Wilson Lt.-Col. John Francis	29-7-56	10-9 75	10-9-01	10-9-07
Wilson, Capt. Lionel Ernest	12-4-95	18-10-14	16-7-19	20-2-32
‡Wilson, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Thomason George, I.M.L.	16-12-73	27-9-18	27-9-18	24-10-23
Wilson, Maj. Thomas Kenneth	20-4-84	13-8-04	13-8-19	13-8-30
Wilson, Maj. William Clement Francis Allan	25-3-90	8-9-09	8-9-25	8-9-31
Wilson, Lt.-Col. William Henry Deane	21-5-81	23-4-02	5-8-27	1-6-35
Wilson, Maj. William Kenneth Pollexfen	6-6-83	22-10-02	22-10-17	1-2-23
Wilson-Johnston, Maj.-Genl. Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	27-10-78	27-7-98	30-6-31	1-3-33
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Charles Irvine	16-9-61	29-7-82	29-7-08	14-1-09
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. Francis Gordon Arabin	22-8-69	9-9-91	9-9-17	7-1-24
Wimbush, Capt. Charles Duncan, A.M.I., MECH. E.	29-11-83	16-7-17	13-2-23	25-2-33
Windham, Lt.-Col. Charles Joseph, C.I.E.	7-8-67	1-9-86	1-9-12	5-8-23
Wingate, Col. Alfred Woodrow Stanley, C.M.G., B.	3-5-61	22-10-81	22-1-10	19-12-13
Wintle, Col. Charles Edmund Hunter, C.B.E., D.S.O.	4-5-71	16-12-96	5-10-00	18-3-25
Wintour, Lt.-Col. Evelyn	12-12-64	14-9-87	14-9-13	21-11-19
Wise, Lt.-Col. Alan Douglas, D.S.O	12-6-84	27-5-03	27-5-29	23-6-34
Withers, Capt. Alfred Ross, P.	4-8-78	21-4-00	21-4-09	4-3-13
Withers, Col. Charles Mc Gregor, C.B. (*Col., 5-2 Punjab R.*) ...	29-11-76	20-1-97	1-2-25	20-2-29
Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. Frederic William, C.I.E.	7-4-67	30-1-86	30-1-12	7-4-22
Wogan, Capt. Henry John, R.E. (I.A.)	8-11-75	20-11-15	20-11-15	8-11-30
Woledge, Capt. (*Dep. Comsy.*) Henry Walter	31-10-62	9-8-12	24-3-18	14-6-20
Wolley, Maj. Hugh Seymour Lamplugh	7-7-82	30-4-02	4-6-16	4-8-22
Wood, Maj. Cyril Edward	17-3-66	25-8-86	25-8-04	25-8-10
Wood, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) Edward, I.A.C.C.	10-7-84	1-10-35	1-10-35	1-1-37

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
† Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
‡Granted the rank of Captain on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*concld.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Wood, Col. (*Hony.* Brig. Genl.) Ernest Joseph MacFarlane, D.S.O.	5-2-67	25-8-86	3-12-17	25-2-20
Wood, Capt. Francis Ludlow	9-8-70	3-5-90	3-5-01	8-9-05
Wood, Col. Henry, R.E.	28-10-72	12-2-92	1-1-22	28-10-27
Wood, Lt.-Col. Henry Oswald Bell	28-10-81	18-4-00	20-1-24	16-7-30
Wood, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Joseph Henry, I.A.O.C.	18-11-69	1-1-17	20-9-22	18-11-24
Wood, Lieut. Ralph Bulkely Manners	23-7-80	21-2-00	23-10-00	8-5-13
Wood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas, I.A.O.C.	12-9-74	14-6-24	2-2-26	12-9-29
Wood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) Thomas John, I.A.O.C.	27-2-84	14-3-32	14-3-35	1-1-37
Wood, Lt.-Col. Wyndham Madden Pierpont, C.I.E.	10-9-69	10-10-91	10-10-17	10-4-25
Woodcock, Lt.-Col. William Charles Marmaduke	26-9-65	6-5-85	1-9-09	12-11-12
*Woodham, Maj. James Francis	20-10-77	22-1-98	1-9-15	1-2-21
Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. Claude Gregory	12-12-75	22-1-96	1-2-21	1-2-23
Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. Frank Saltoun	5-10-84	5-8-05	5-8-31	27-6-36
Woodhouse, Bt.-Col. Henry Opie	1-5-47	10-4-66	15-9-97	1-8-99
Woodhouse, Bt. Lt.-Col. Percy St. John Rance, O.B.E.	25-8-83	18-1-02	3-6-17	3-6-22
Woods, Lt.-Col. Albert Edward, C.S.I.	29-5-62	22-10-81	22-10-07	29-5-17
Woods, Lt.-Col. George Greville	25-1-70	15-2-89	20-4-16	19-1-25
Woods, Capt. John McBirney	14-9-94	27-12-15	11-9-20	2-4-32
Woods, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Twyneham Heron Encombe, I.A.O.C.	4-4-84	1-1-28	1-1-34	1-8-36
*Woodward, Maj. Charles Frederick	11-3-75	6-6-96	6-6-14	24-6-21
Woodward, Maj. Charles Palgrave	17-4-81	11-8-00	1-9-15	1-9-21
Woodward, Lt.-Col. Robert Francis	21-10-84	10-10-03	10-10-29	11-5-32
Wooley, Capt. John Harold Crown	21-10-97	14-11-16	14-11-20	1-1-32
Woon, Genl. *Sir* John Blaxel, K.C.B.	24-2-56	1-10-73	7-6-17	12-4-19
Wordsworth, Maj. Reginald Gordon, R.A.	21-4-84	15-7-03	14-11-17	21-4-34
Worsley, Lt.-Col. Charles Fleetwood Mant	30-12-75	6-4-98	6-4-24	20-6-28
Wright, Lt.-Col. Arthur St. John, O.B.E.	27-4-83	20-5-05	20-5-31	14-12-36
Wright, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John, I.M.L.	20-10-68	16-4-20	14-2-22	24-12-22
Wright-Warren, Maj. Christopher Thomas	4-9-89	29-1-10	29-1-26	1-2-28
Wyatt Maj. (*Comsy.*) Alexander, M.B.E., I.M.L. (*a*)	1-9-77	15-11-27	12-3-29	1-9-32
Wyatt, Col. Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O.	27-4-80	25-1-99	22-3-26	9-7-32
Wylde, Lt.-Col. Lennard Francis George Stovin, O.B.E.	24-8-78	20-7-98	20-7-24	22-6-29
Wylie, Lt.-Col. Macleod, C.I.E.	26-9-81	8-5-01	11-3-26	4-4-35
Wylie, Lt.-Col. John Alfred	7-7-55	10-9-76	10-9-02	7-4-09
‡C. Wylly, Col. Guy George Egerton, C.B., D.S.C.	17-2-80	5-12-00	15-11-26	9-11-33
Wymer, Maj. (*Comsy.*) Ernest, I.A.O.C.	13-4-80	30-3-28	30-3-34	1-1-35
Wynch, Lt.-Col. Frederick John Henry	28-8-62	14-5-84	19-10-07	1-4-19
Wynter, Lt.-Col. Charles Philip, D.S.O.	12-7-69	17-1-91	24-5-16	1-6-21
Wynter, Maj. John Rawson, D.S.O.	6-10-85	5-8-05	5-8-20	6-3-24
Yate, Bt.-Col. William Gordon	1-10-54	12-11-73	10-2-04	12-11-05
Yates, Bt.-Col. Robert James Burton, D.S.O.	4-3-83	8-5-01	1-1-29	31-3-31
Yearsley, Maj. Ralph Algernon	13-9-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	10-6-25
Yeates, Maj. Edwin Percival	7-11-88	9-9-08	9-9-24	7-3-26
Yeats-Brown, Maj. Francis Charles Clypon, D.F.C.	15-8-86	5-8-05	5-8-20	6-8-24
Young, Maj. Barclay North	19-10-88	20-1-09	20-1-25	20-2-33
Young, Maj.-Genl. Charles Frederick Gordon (*Col., 9 R. Jat R.*)	12-11-59	1-5-78	21-9-12	8-5-19
Young, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) Edward de Lorentz, R.E.	10-2-82	18-8-00	3-6-21	18-1-33
Young, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Frank Popham, K.B.E., C.I.E.	24-12-63	23-8-84	23-8-10	29-8-19
Young, Capt. Charles Wilson	26-8-54	28-2-74	28-2-85	17-2-93
Young, Col. George Herbert, O.B.E.	30-7-80	14-2-00	24-5-27	1-11-33
Young, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Henry Alfred, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.A.	5-12-67	17-2-88	21-2-18	2-3-21
Young, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) Henry George, C.I.E., D.S.O.	7-3-70	8-10-90	9-5-20	10-8-21
Young, Lt.-Col. Harry Howlett	28-1-51	27-8-70	27-8-96	27-8-02
Young, Lt.-Col. Harry Norman, C.I.E.	2-1-74	10-10-94	10-10-20	19-2-24
Young, Maj. *Sir* Hubert Winthrop, *Kt.*, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	6-7-85	21-12-04	21 12-19	1-1-27
Young, *Hy.* Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) John Wallis Lombard, S. & T., B.	29-7-56	23-7-07	24-7-11	29-7-11
†Young, Maj. Montague Sheridan	6-8-83	22-3-03	22-3-18	5-7-23
Young, Lt.-Col. Wilfred Edward	12-7-68	21-9-89	9-5-14	11-2-21
Younghusband, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Francis Edward, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	31-5-63	10-5-82	10-5-08	10-5-10
Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* George John, K.C.M.G. K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Late Col., Guides Cav. & 5-12 F. F.R.*) (*Keeper of the Jewel House, Tower of London*)	9-7-59	1-5-78	29-8-11	21-4-10
Younghusband, Maj.-Genl. Leslie Napier, C.B., C.M.G.	5-8-66	7-2-85	1-6-20	1-9-21
Yule, Lt.-Col. Robert Abercromby	4-11-79	3-8-98	3-8-24	7-12-24
Zorawar Singh *Thakur*, Maj., M.C., I.L.F. (*a*)	1-4-83	4-7-05	4-7-20	1-8-25

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
†Retired under the terms of A. I. I. 661 of 1922.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF RETIRED PAY.

Medical Services.

Abbott, Lt.-Col. Samuel Herbert Lee, D.S.O., M.B.	29-7-21	9-2-23
Acheson, Capt. John, M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (BELF.)	25-6-27	1-8-33
Ainsworth, Col. Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.	3-5-23	4-5-27
Aitkins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Vernon	15-6-34	5-6-36
Allan, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Robert (*a*)	5-6-07	5-6-09
Alphonso, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Albino Graciano (*a*)	21-9-17	4-12-20
Alpin, Lt.-Col. William George Patrick, O.B.E., M.D.	1-4-04	6-1-10
Andeen, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Frederick	12-9-20	22-12-24
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Alexander Charles, B.A., M.R.C.S.	31-1-29	11-10-31
Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.B.	30-9-98	1-4-10
Anderson, Lt.-Col. John, M.B.	30-1-24	14-7-31
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Samuel, M.B.	28-1-17	20-1-22
Anderson, Lt.-Col. William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D.	29-7-20	29-12-28
Anthony, Maj.-Genl. Richard William, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	11-1-28	5-11-29
Apcar, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Martyrose Mackertich Owen John	30-4-16	1-3-22
Archer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur John (*a*)	8-12-13	26-5-20
Archer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Joseph (*a*)	27-10-17	20-6-21
Armstrong, Bt. Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ernest Arbuthnot	1-1-18	12-3-07
Avetoom, Lt.-Col. Sarkies Thaddeus, (*a*)	2-4-01	1-10-01
Babington, Maj. James. William Herbert, M.D.	1-9-15	18-3-22
Baines, Col. Edger Francis Eradley, D.S.O.	14-4-24	10-10-26
Baird, Col. Roy Fearon	27-2-27	16-3-29
Baker, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Dodington George Richard Sherston *Bart.*	29-7-21	14-2-25
*Ba-ket, Maj. Maung, M.B. (*a*)	1-9-14	27-9-21
Bakhle, Col. Chintaman Ramchandra	27-2-24	12-2-28
Baldry, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas (*a*)	7-12-12	1-11-20
Bamber, Col. Charles James	12-7-10	12-7-15
Bamfield, Maj. Genl. Harold John Kinahan, C.B., D.S.O.	24-9-24	24-9-28
Bamford, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	7-8-23	15-2-27
Baptist, Lt.-Col. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel, M.B.E., L.S.A., (*Lond.*) (*a*)	31-10-28	1-11-28
Barber, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison, D.S.O., M.D (Oxid.)	30-7-23	10-3-32
Barker, Capt. Henry Lewis, M.D.	29-7-14	28-10-22
Barnardo, Lt.-Col. Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-22	4-6-29
Barnett, Lt.-Col. James William, M.B.	1-2-28	3-2-30
Barron, Lt.-Col. Robert Macpherson, D.S.O.	29-7-21	24-3-21
Barry, Lt.-Col. Thomas David Colls, C.B.E.	31-3-07	18-11-09
Bate, Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay, C.I.E.	12-7-05	12-7-10
Battye, Lt.-Col. Walter Rotheny, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.	28-1-18	20-1-29
Bawa, Lt.-Col. Jiwan Singh, C.I.E. (*a*)	31-1-11	1-5-20
Bay, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Archibald (*a*)	2-4-18	26-9-06
Bayley-deCastro, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander, M.B.E.	20-5-33	12-7-36
Beale, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred (*a*)	26-2-21	1-3-21
Beatson, Col. Charles Henry, C.B.	16-6-05	27-3-11
Bedell, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Elliot Clive (*a*)	25-12-17	9-9-22
Beit, Lt.-Col. Francis Victor Owen, M.D.	27-7-19	14-8-29
Bell, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Philip	25-9-31	29-10-36
Bennett, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29-1-14	29-1-21
Bennett, Col. Vivian Boase, M.B., F.R.C.S.	18-10-21	19-4-24
Bensley, Col. Clement Henry, C.I.E.	8-1-23	15-2-27
Bensley, Lt.-Col. Charles Norman	30-9-06	12-11-11
Benson, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert Edward (*a*)	1-3-22	5-12-24
Bergin, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Aloysius	28-8-31	27-1-32
Berkeley-Hill, Lt.-Col. Owen Alfred Rowland, M.A., M.D. (OXFD.), B.CH. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	2-8-26	22-12-34
Betts, Lt.-Col. Alfred John Vernon, M.B.	26-1-22	27-7-26
Bhathena, Lt.-Col. Sorabji Jamasji, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasg.)	2-2-27	24-1-34
Bidie, Lt.-Col. George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	30-1-13	5-2-21
Birdwood, Lt.-Col. Gordon Travers, M.D.	30-1-13	2-11-20
Bisset, Lt.-Col. Ernest, M.B.	29-7-21	8-4-31
Blaker, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Beauchamp, L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M.	23-3-29	1-4-34
Blenkinsop, Col. Frederic Linton, M.B.	17-8-23	4-9-25
Blinkworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Kenneth William	25-9-31	30-9-36
Bolleau, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Thomas	23-10-05	8-3-06
Bomford, Lt.-Col. Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.	31-1-29	26-2-33
Bonnar, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Henry	8-12-13	19-11-19
Bott, Lt.-Col. Robert Henry, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-3-26	10-11-32
Boucher, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Alfred (*a*)	2-4-18	12-3-12
Boulton, Maj.-Genl. Harold, C.B., C.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.	7-7-28	7-7-32
Bourke, Lt.-Col. John Joseph, C.I.E., M.B.	30-1-13	1-4-20
Bowder, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur George	16-11-07	28-1-14
Bowle-Evans Maj.-Genl. Charles Harford, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.	6-9-23	19-12-28
Bown, Lt.-Col. Arthur Thomas	1-10-04	14-12-09
Boyne, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Archibald Raymond Hastings	27-2-33	1-5-35
Brachio, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Jeremiah Alexander	27-4-21	11-7-26
Bradley, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis	22-11-04	14-2-08
Brayne, Lt.-Col., William Frederick, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	30-1-24	4-3-31
Brierley, Col. *Sir* Charles Isherwood, *Kt.* C.I.E., M.R.C.S.	28-2-27	4-3-36
Brierley, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Edward, M.B., CH.B. (Leeds), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.	1-2-28	8-4-33
Brookes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Lindfield	10-6-24	22-1-27
Brooks, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Henderson	26-8-26	27-8-27

*Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Broome, Lt.-Col. Harold Holker, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	31-7-22	6-3-30
Brown, Capt. Andrew Hunter, M.B.	20-10-16	22-11-21
Brown, Maj. Henry Coddington, C.I.E., M.B.	1-3-14	23-10-20
Brown, Lt.-Col. Henry Martyn, M.B.	1-3-22	6-11-26
Brown, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, O.B.E.	29-1-16	29-7-26
Brown, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Julius	27-4-00	22-8-06
Brown, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert	31-3-11	1-5-20
Brown, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Henry (*a*)	12-1-25	15-6-26
Browne, Lt.-Col. Edward Wemyss	27-12-20	16-7-28
Browning, Lt.-Col. Winthropp Benjamin, C.I.E.	31-3-00	17-5-10
Browse, Col. George, D.S.O., M.D.	10-10-26	27-12-27
Bryson, Lt.-Col. Reginald, F.R.C.S.E.	29-7-16	27-2-25
Buchanan, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.D.	31-3-07	20-3-21
*Burden, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	29-7-13	24-3-21
Burnett, Lt.-Col. Sidney Harvey, M.B.	27-7-12	31-5-23
Busher, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William David	17-12-04	26-3-08
Butcher, Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Bertram, M.R.C.S.	15-6-26	27-2-27
Byres, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Francis	16-9-17	3-4-23
Byrne, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Reynold	21-9-23	14-10-32
Cabral, *Hon.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony Lawrence (*a*)	15-4-01	20-4-05
Cabral, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Lewis Mathew (*a*)	21-9-17	20-12-20
Cadell, Lt.-Col. John Macfarlane, M.B.	1-10-05	5-3-13
Caldeira, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Mansoel Santa Anna (*a*)	9-3-99	16-3-01
Callaghan, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Maurice	28-10-29	15-5-30
Calvert, Maj. Edward, M.B.	25-7-24	12-4-30
Calvert, Lt.-Col. John Telfer, C.I.E., M.B.	21-9-16 / 30-3-09	6-10-19
Cama, Lt.-Col. Rustom Hormasji (*a*)	31-3-00	13-7-10
Cameron, Col. John Philip, C.S.I. C.I.E., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.T.M.& H.	26-1-26	15-2-35
Carey-Evans, Maj. *Sir* Thomas John, *Kt.*, M.C., F.R.C.S.	31-1-21	31-7-26
Carreck, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick Frank Rath, M.R.C.S.	1-3-21	5-12-31
Carroll, *Hony* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles (*a*)	7-2-04	7-6-07
Carroll, Lt.-Col. Edward Richard William Charles	1-4-05	25-8-12
Carr-White, Maj.-Genl. Percy, C.B.E.	8-12-19	18-10-21
Carson, Lt.-Col. Walter Peter, M.B.	30-9-98	28-1-04
Carter, Lt.-Col. Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S.	29-7-21	24-3-27
Cartman, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Stephen Ansel	24-6-08	1-10-20
Cazalett, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander Grant (*a*)	9-12-07	6-6-09
Cearns, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George William	15-3-28	17-2-29
Chamarett, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Robert (*a*)	5-9-18	1-10-20
Channer, Lt.-Col. Osborne Henry, M.B.	30-9-96	15-4-07
Chapman, Col. Philip Francis, C.I.E., M.B.	21-9-22	27-10-28
Charters, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Christopher Montague (*a*)	20-3-21	22-2-25
Chatterton, Lt.-Col. Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	30-1-13	16-2-23
Chaves, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ignatius (*a*)	1-1-06	16-6-07
Chitale, Lt.-Col. Padmakar Krishna	28-1-18	13-6-26
Christian, Lt.-Col. John Beresford	27-12-20	27-6-28
Christophers, Bt.-Col. *Sir* Samuel Richard, *Kt.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.S., M.B. (*a*)	15-2-27	27-11-30
Church, Maj. Duncan Macdonald Cochrane, M.B.	1-2-18	1-2-23
Clarke, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Albert Edward	24-4-30	3-6-30
Clement, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Patrick	30-6-04	29-10-07
Clements, Lt.-Col. John Edmund, M.B.	29-7-21	25-2-30
Clemesha, Lt.-Col. William Wesley, C.I.E., M.D. (*a*)	29-7-15	1-2-21
Clerke, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Louis Arthur Henry	7-6-07	15-7-16
Cleveland, Col. Henry Francis, C.I.E.	1-1-11	25-10-22
Close, Col. Joseph Pinnear, M.D.	15-8-18	9-11-22
Cochrane, Col. Archer William Rose, M.B., F.R.C.S.	9-11-22	8-2-29
Coleman, Lt.-Col. Albert	1-10-07	21-2-21
Collins, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert	8-6-03	26-1-05
Collinson, Lt.-Col. Walter Julius, M.B.	1-3-22	22-4-26
Compigne, Surn.-Maj. Horatio David Steel, M.D.	1-10-78	13-11-84
Connor, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Augustus Samuel	1-4-03	18-8-04
Cook, Lt.-Col. Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-8-25	28-2-33
Cook, Col. Lewis, C.I.E., M.D., B.SC. (*Lond.*), F.R.C.S.	26-1-26	24-10-33
Cooper, Maj. Duncan Gordon, M.B.	31-1-21	1-8-27
Cooper, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Wm. Henry	30-9-98	4-4-07
Copcutt, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest Edward	24-5-36	1-6-36
Coppinger, Maj.-Gen. Walter Valentine, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.)	16-9-30	16-11-33
Cornwall, Lt.-Col. John Wolfran, C.I.E., M.D.	29-1-16	29-7-26
Corridon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Richard, M.V.O., M.B.E. (*a*)	14-11-07	4-3-21
Corry, Lt.-Col. Mathew, M.D.	27-7-19	10-11-28
Coshan, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis William Anthony (*a*)	19-3-15	23-5-24
*Coulvie, Maj. Alexander Glover, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	27-1-19	19-9-25
Courtney, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Michael, O.B.E., I.S.O. (*a*)	21-9-17	15-11-20
Coutts, Lt.-Col. Duncan, M.D., CH.B. (Aberd.), F.C.O.G.	27-1-27	1-9-36
Cowin, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry Fawcett	27-7-19	7-9-21
Coxe, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Robert, M.B.E.	8-2-26	18-8-27
Craggs, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Clement, M.B.E.	1-3-21	1-10-27
Crawford, Lt.-Col. Dirom Grey, M.B.	1-10-01	5-3-11
Crawford, Lt.-Col. James Muir, O.B.E., M.B.	31-1 11	1-2-21

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Crimmin, Col. John, C.B., C.I.E., V.D.	22-10-14	27-3-19
Croly, Lt.-Col. Robert George Gibbon, M.B., B.CH. (R.U.I.) D.T.M. & H.(LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-8-25	4-2-35
Cross, Maj. Claude Harold	1-9-18	5-4-25
Cruddas, Col. Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G., O.B.E.	9-3-26	11-3-28
Cruickshank, Maj. James Alexander, M.C., M.D.	2-8-18	21-4-25
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.D.	1-8-24	2-6-31
Cutler, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surg.*) Frederick George	15-6-26	3-12-27
Dalal, Lt.-Col. Kharshedji Ardeshir, M.B. (*a*)	31-3-96	3-1-06
Dalton, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Garnett Michael	27-8-27	21-11-29
Dalziel, Lt.-Col. Robert McLauchlan, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29-7-20	29-1-20
Dani, Maj. Raghunath Ganesh, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	4-8-29	10-1-35
Dantra, Lt.-Col. Sorabshaw Hormasji	31-3-96	10-7-03
Davies, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Daniel Robert	23-1-11	20-12-18
Davies, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Aubery	11-5-29	27-7-29
Davis, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Edward	1-1-06	23-9-08
Davis, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George William	23-1-11	1-2-14
Davis, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas	15-6-95	11-4-04
Davys, Lt.-Col. Gerard Irvine, O.B.E., M.D.	26-1-22	3-8-30
Dawes, Lt.-Col. Christopher Dering	29-1-16	26-10-21
Day, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry	20-1-07	3-1-11
Deane, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Archibald (*a*)	3-2-22	1-8-22
Deare, Maj.-Genl. Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E.	8-2-22	27-8-24
Deas, Col. Leonard Joseph Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	3-6-21	12-7-30
de Cruz, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Felix George	19-3-18	7-2-28
Dee, Col. Peter, M.B.	22-1-21	9-6-25
Deeks, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick George Handel	7-8-23	1-3-27
Deeks, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Charles Lobo	5-9-21	26-3-28
deGruyther, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil Guy	18-8-30	16-10-31
De Lanty, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry William (*a*)	28-1-14	1-10-20
DePenning, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert Clement, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	6-6-33	7-10-35
De Penning, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hubert Felix	8-4-29	7-10-31
De Silva, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Louis Xavier (*a*)	21-2-17	18-8-19
De Souza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred Baldwin, M.B.E.	7-11-22	20-2-30
DeSouza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cajetan Marie (*a*)	16-6-07	19-4-12
DeSouza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Louis Joseph (*a*)	3-2-19	11-6-22
DeSouza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Peter Nicholas (*a*)	4-8-20	19-1-21
Devine, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred (*a*)	9-8-13	29-10-20
Dewes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Joseph	1-10-07	12-9-21
Dewey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harold Vernon	5-3-21	24-4-27
Dey, Capt. Jogesh Chandra, M.B. (*a*)	27-1-15	25-7-16
Dick, Lt.-Col. Maxwell, M.B.	21-10-16	13-2-14
Dickinson, Lt.-Col. William Henry, M.B.	28-1-19	1-2-23
Dickson, Lt.-Col. Arthur Norman, M.C., M.B., M.R.C.S.	27-1-27	22-2-34
D'Lacy, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry	27-4-00	17-12-04
Donnelland, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E., M.R.C.S.	21-9-23	17-3-32
Donovan, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.D.	28-7-11	1-4-20
Doyle, Lt.-Col. Francis Joseph	2-10-00	7-4-01
Doyle, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James	24-12-27	1-1-23
Drake, Maj. Hugh Basil	1-7-15	21-6-22
Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E.	16-1-19	8-9-19
D'Ravara, *Hy.* Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur John...	3-12-06	30-9-09
D'Santos, *Hony.* Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Xavier (*a*)	7-8-08	15-6-11
D'Souza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Berchmans, M.B.E.	6-6-36	3-9-36
Duckworth, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Robins	16-8-27	4-3-29
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edwin Victor (*a*)	10-6-24	11-5-26
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Edwin	25-1-25	28-2-34
Duckworth, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Francis	10-10-32	4-6-35
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr Asst. Surgn.*) Henry...	25-1-25	24-7-32
Duckworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percival Thomas	25-1-25	15-11-33
Duer, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B., F.R.C.S....	28-7-11	28-11-13
Duncan, Lt.-Col. George Lawrence, M.B., D.P.H.	29-7-29	10-4-35
Dunn, Lt.-Col. Cuthbert Lindsay, C.I.E.	1-3-22	15-5-30
Dunn, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Fridolin Joseph (*a*)	19-3-18	16-3-26
Durham, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Robert, M.B.E.(*a*)	25-12-14	8-9-21
Dutton, Lt.-Col. Hugh Reginald, C.I.E., F.R.C.P.	1-3-22	21-11-30
Dyer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Augustus Willhelm	24-4-30	13-1-31
Dymott, Surgn. Maj. Donald Frederick	30-3-92	14-5-97
Dyson, Col. Thomas Edward, M.B.	10-1-14	10-1-19
Earle, Lieut.-Col. Hubert Malins	27-7-04	27-7-12
Easdon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Lionel Vivian O'Brien	27-2-33	15-11-35
Eates, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William (*a*)	10-8-02	20-1-07
Edge, Capt. Victor Alexander, M.R.C.S.	16-12-28	23-4-36
Elkins, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) David Arthur (*a*)	3-5-03	14-11-07
Elwes, Lt.-Col. Frederick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D.	27-7-19	28-2-28
Emslie-Smith, Lt.-Col. Harry, M.B.	1-3-22	6-1-25
Evans, Lt.-Col. Samuel Colin, M.B.	29-7-14	10-5-21
Falk, Maj. Herman, M.B.	15-10-15	4-4-24
Farmer, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Christopher Alfred (*a*)	8-12-13	1-12-20
Farrell, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Benson	29-11-00	21-9-04
Fawcett, Maj. Frederick O'Dowda	7-9-18	2-2-20

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Fayrer, Lt.-Col. Frederick Durand Stirling ...	8-1-18	8-4-25
Fenton, Col. Alexander, M.B. ...	9-6-25	25-11-27
Fenwick, *Hony.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John (*a*) ...	4-2-07	15-9-10
Fielding, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, M.B. ...	1-2-28	23-5-30
Fink, Major George Herbert ...	31-8-96	13-7-01
Fischer, Lt.-Col. Lewis Gordon ...	31-3-07	28-10-20
Fisher, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John ...	8-6-03	27-3-06
Fisher, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O., M.B. ...	29-1-14	25-3-19
Flanagan, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harold James Clarke ...	22-10-30	20-1-37
Fleming, Lt.-Col. Alexander Mathers, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ...	28-7-18	14-6-25
Fleming, Col. Archibald Nicol, D.S.I., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ...	6-9-23	8-9-27
Fleming, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Leonard Osborne ...	9-8-30	10-8-30
Fleming, Lt.-Col. John Kenneth Sprot, C.B.E. ...	27-12-20	5-7-29
Fooks, Lt.-Col. George Ernest (*a*) ...	2-10-00	6-12-10
Fooks, Col. Henry ...	12-7-15	19-4-20
Fordham, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry James John, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) ...	25-9-31	6-4-35
Forrest, Lt.-Col. John, M.B. ...	26-1-22	4-11-29
Forrester, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William ...	14-11-07	3-3-14
Forster, Maj.-Genl. William Charles Hughan, C.I.E., M.B., C.M. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) ..	5-11-29	19-7-33
Forsyth, Maj. William Leonard, M.B. ...	31-1-21	28-8-26
Foster, Lt.-Col. Henry Bertram, M.D. ...	27-12-20	28-6-22
Fowler, Lt.-Col. George ...	27-12-20	29-4-29
Fox, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles James (*a*) ...	19-3-15	14-1-23
Fox, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest Clayton Ross ...	24-4-30	14-9-31
Fox, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick George (*a*) ...	31-1-10	16-2-13
Fox, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Sydney John Vere ...	27-8-30	17-8-32
Foy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Robert ...	16-8-30	21-4-31
Francis, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Leonard Arnold ...	6-9-35	5-6-36
Franklin, Bt.-Col. George Denne, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	1-1-28	28-7-34
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Frederick Charles, M.R.C.S. ...	1-9-26	15-2-35
Fraser, Maj. Herbert St. John ...	29-1-06	18-6-09
Fraser, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James (*a*) ...	23-9-09	14-1-23
Frost, Lt.-Col. George Hewitt, M.B. ...	28-7-11	1-1-21
Fry, Col. Arthur Brownfield, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. ...	1-4-26	1-4-30
Fuller-Good, Col. James, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) ...	7-7-28	30-8-31
Gage, Lt.-Col. Andrew Thomas, C.I.E., M.B. ...	28-7-17	13-5-25
Galloway, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert James (*a*) ...	2-2-21	16-4-24
Galvin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Michael ...	12-8-14	2-10-20
Garrod, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herber John Joseph, M.R.C.S., D.T.M (LOND.) ...	18-8-30	1-3-33
Garstin, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George ...	15-4-01	7-2-04
Gaudoin, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Robert Baptist ...	20-11-07	18-9-09
Gernon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony Walter ...	1-1-30	12-2-32
Gernon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Lawrence Peter ...	10-10-35	11-10-35
Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. Khandu Ganpatrao, B.A. (Cal.), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glasg.) ...	1-2-26	28-7-35
Gibb, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John ...	31-5-04	20-2-10
Gibbon, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Douglas Arnold ...	27-8-30	24-8-34
Gibbons, Lt.-Col. James Barry ...	1-10-01	17-2-08
Gibbs, Maj.-Genl. Andrew Armstrong ...	3-1-27	7-7-28
*Gibson, Maj. Herbert Robert Burnett, M.D. ...	3-6-19	22-12-26
Gibson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Francis ...	19-3-15	16-12-23
Gibson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), L.M. (Dub.) ...	11-8-35	15-11-35
Gidney, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Henry Albert John, *Kt.*, F.R.C.S.E., M.L.A. (*a*) ...	28-7-17	26-7-18
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Clarence Edwin Lloyd ...	31-3-07	21-9-12
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., M.D. ...	27-7-19	20-1-29
Gill, Col. Clifford Allchin, M.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Eng.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) ...	3-6-22	12-8-35
Gill, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George (*a*) ...	31-5-04	24-9-06
Gill, Lieut. John Henry, M.B. ...	26-7-01	27-3-07
Gillespie, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr Asst. Surgn.*) Telesphorus Daniel William ...	1-4-02	1-8-05
Gillitt, Lt.-Col. William, C.I.E., M.D. ...	30-7-23	16-2-26
Gillson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William John ...	7-8-23	3-6-25
Gloster, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry, M.B. ...	29-7-21	25-8-27
Godkin, Col. Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (Irel.) L.R.C.P. (Irel.), L.M. (Dub.) ...	28-12-23	22-10-31
Godson, Lt.-Col. Charles Aubrey, M.C., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (Camb.) ...	1-8-25	15-11-35
Gomez, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Stephen Clarence ...	4-1-31	26-12-36
Gordon, Maj. Stephen, M.C., M.B. ...	29-7-24	9-9-29
Gourlay, Lt.-Col. Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.D. ...	26-1-22	10-2-27
Graham, Lt.-Col. George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. ...	1-2-28	29-10-30
Graham Maj.-Genl. Sir James Drummond, Kt., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., C.M. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) ...	11-12-29	28-2-34
Granger, Col. Thomas Arthur, C.M.G., M.B. ...	24-3-22	1-8-22
Grant, Lt.-Col. John Wemyss, M.B. ...	28-7-14	5-10-24
Graves, Lt.-Col. Douglas Henry McDonell, M.B. (*a*) ...	28-7-11	1-8-21
Gray, Lt.-Col. William Cowan, M.B., C.H.B., (ABERD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) ...	1-3-25	8-11-31
Greahy, *Hy.* Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John William (*a*) ...	31-1-10	1-12-10
Greany, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.D. ...	1-10-01	27-4-12
Green, Col. Charles Robert Mortimer, M.D., F.R.C.S. ...	11-11-16	28-3-21
Green, Capt. John Gerald James ...	17-7-16	1-12-19
Green-Armytage, Lt.-Col. Vivian Bartley, M.D. (Brist.), F.C.O.G., F.R.C.P. (Lond.) ...	27-1-27	28-7-35

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Greene, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Alexander	15-3-28	23-3-29
Gregg, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Nathaniel (*a*)...	29-3-08	31-12-13
Greig, Lt.-Col. Alexander William	29-1-22	29-1-29
Greig, Lt.-Col. Edward David Wilson, C.I.E.	28-1-19	1-4-27
Greson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward James	19-3-15	2-8-20
*Grisewood, Maj. Arnold Egbert, M.B.	2-8-18	10-12-24
Haig, Lt.-Col. Patrick Balfour, C.B., M.B.	27-7-12	16-3-21
Hall, Surgn. Capt. Gilbert Capel	30-9-86	12-3-98
Hallilay, Lt.-Col. Herbert, M.B.	26-7-22	17-4-31
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), F.C.O G., F.R.C.S.	1-8-24	25-3-35
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. William Gavin	28-12-19	4-10-29
Hamlin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred Edward, M.R.C.S.	1-3-21	8-3-30
Hanafin, Lt.-Col. John Berchmans, C.I.E., L.L.M., R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (IREL,) D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.)	1-8-27	23-10-36
Hare, Lt.-Col. Edward Christian	30-9-00	3-8-17
Hardarker, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander John (*a*)	5-8-25	27-3-26
Harding, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Walter Henry	1-7-01	27-11-03
Harkness, Maj. George Francis Innes	31-8-15	19-5-17
Harley, Lt.-Col. Thomas William, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., B.C.H. (DUB.)	29-1-22	10-12-31
Harnett, Lt.-Col. Walter Lidwell, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.	2-8-26	7-6-34
Harriss, Lt.-Col. Stanley Arthur, M.B. (*a*)	29-7-14	29-1-24
Hart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	11-4-32	7-9-32
Hart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Peter Bell (*a*)	30-3-10	29-10-20
Harvey, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ashley Edwin Dunbar	27-8-27	18-5-28
Harvey, Maj.-Genl. Alexander William Montgomery, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	24-11-35	9-2-37
Harvey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Adolphus Fanshaw	5-9-21	29-6-26
Harvey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Noble Spear	25-12-14	20-9-22
Harvey, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, C.I.E., M.B.	28-1-19	19-10-27
Hassan, Maj. Syed	2-10-92	1-1-99
Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Davy Cæsar	2-4-01	26-10-01
Hay, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	28-7-30	29-1-37
Hayden, Capt. Arthur Falconer, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-9-08	23-1-12
Hayward, Lt.-Col. William Davey, M.B.	28-7-14	5-8-20
Heard, Maj.-Genl. Richard, C.I.E., M.D.	27-2-24	27-2-27
Heffernan, Maj. Patrick, M.B.	1-2-18	3-4-19
Hefferman, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William St. Michael	5-11-10	29-9-22
Hehir, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Patrick, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.	13-3-18	9-12-19
Hendricks, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) St. John Edward	21-9-23	27-4-31
Hendricks, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Wm. Edward (*a*)	21-3-02	8-6-03
Hepworth, Lt.-Col. Sidney Milverton, M. B.	28-7-30	7-9-30
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Herbert, F.R.C.S.	31-3-07	20-10-07
Heron, Lt.-Col. Davis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	31-7-22	3-8-30
Higham, Lt.-Col. Bernard, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	1-2-26	14-12-35
Hingston, Lt.-Col. Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S..	1-9-22	6-5-32
Hingston, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.D.	27-7-31	31-7-35
Hingston, Maj. Richard William George, M.C., M.B.	30-7-22	25-9-27
Hirsch, Lieut.-Col. Leonard, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-22	26-11-24
Hirst, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Gratrix	30-1-24	24-1-34
Hodgson, Col. Ernest Charles, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.)	30-7-27	22-10-35
Holehouse, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred	18-8-30	29-7-31
Holmes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frank Walton	25-9-31	1-4-35
Holmes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Cornelius Francis (*a*)	20-3-21	24-8-24
Holmes, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Alexander Hercules (*a*)	11-9-21	15-3-26
Holmes, Lt.-Col. John Morgan, M.B.	30-7-23	30-1-24
Holroyd, Lt.-Col. Gilbert, M.B., CH.B., M.R.C.S.	2-8-26	13-8-35
Hooton, Maj.-Genl. Alfred, C.I.E.	11-1-24	16-2-30
Hore, Lt.-Col. Ernest Wickham, M.B.	31-3-10	7-12-11
Horne, Maj. John Howard, M.B.	30-7-20	11-2-25
Hottinger, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Francis, L.S.O., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	18-8-30	17-11-31
Howatson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Archibald Simpson	24-4-30	6-10-31
Howlett, Lt.-Col. Cecil George, M.B., CH.B. (MANCH.)	29-1-30	9-3-34
Hudson, Maj.-Genl. Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	4-9-28	24-9-32
Hudson, Lt.-Col Charles Tieson, C.M.G.	30-3-09	10-12-13
Hugo, Lt.-Col. Edward Victor, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.	27-7-12	8-4-22
Hugo, Lt.-Col. James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (*a*)	29-7-16	17-7-25
Hulbert, Lt.-Col. Joseph George, M.B.	27-7-12	27-7-14
Hunt, Lt.-Col. Spencer, M.B.	28-7-17	29-3-27
Hunter, Surgn.-Maj. Joseph	31-3-88	30-9-94
Hunter, Lt.-Col. John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28-2-23	12-12-28
Hunter, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.I.E., M.D.	28-1-18	18-8-28
Husband, Col. James, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S (EDIN.)	27-12-24	6-8-33
Hussey, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William George St. John	24-12-24	23-12-26
Hutcheson, Col. George, M.B.	15-2-27	15-2-31
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. Lesile Thomason Rose, M.D.	28-7-18	19-11-27
Hyde, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	5-9-98	1-2-04
Illington, Lt.-Col. Edmund Moritz, F.R.C.S.E.	29-1-15	4-1-24
Illius, Lt.-Col. Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E.	27-12-20	9-10-30
Illius, Lt.-Col. John Warwick, F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-22	4-2-25
Ingram, Maj. Arthur Charles, M.D.	28-2-15	27-11-22
Inman, Lt.-Col. Harold Mundee	2-8-26	26-1-28

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Medical Services—*contd.*

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Innes, Lt.-Col. Hubert, M.D.	28-7-18	24-8-28
Irani, Lt.-Col. Merwan Sorab, L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.)	30-7-23	17-11-33
Ireland, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Richmond Clement	12-7-30	1-10-36
*Irvine, Lt.-Col. Gerard Beatty, C.B.	31-3-07	12-10-18
Irvine, Lt.-Col. Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.D.	29-7-29	22-9-29
Jackson, Maj.-Genl. James, C.I.E., M.B.	22-1-23	24-9-24
Jackson, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Septimus George (*a*)	20-11-07	15-2-10
James, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur	8-1-23	11-4-29
James, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	30-1-11	17-10-21
James, Lt.-Col. Sydney Price, M.D.	29-1-16	15-1-18
Jameson, Lt.-Col. John Bland, M.B., C.I.E.	31-3-10	30-6-13
Jenney, Lt.-Col. George William, M.B. (*Hony. Col.*)	30-6-13	4-10-18
Jennings, Bt.-Col. Edgar	30-3-09	5-2-20
Jennings, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Samuel	16-8-30	25-12-30
Jennings, Maj.-Genl. William Ernest, M.D.	11-1-19	11-1-24
Jeudwine, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G., M.D.	1-3-22	1-1-28
Johnson, Bde.-Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Edward Reginald	1-10-93	2-1-94
Johnstone, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James (*a*)	8-12-05	22-11-11
Johnstone, Lt. *Sr.* (*Asst. Surgn.*) James Glansey, O.B.E., (*a*)	20-5-30	2-12-35
Jolly, Lt.-Col. George Adam, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	5-4-22	8-5-24
Jones, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Towers, M.M.	16-8-27	7-7-29
Jones, Lt.-Col. Ivor Davenport, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (BOMB.)	30-7-23	9-9-34
Jones, Lt.-Col. Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.	30-1-24	3-4-32
Jordan, Lt.-Col. John Gregory, M.B.	10-11-16	18-4-18
Kamat, Lt.-Col. Dwarkanath Dhamaji, B.A. (BOMB.), L.M. & S. (BOMB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.)	2-2-27	1-3-35
Keates, Lt.-Col. Henry Crewe, M.D.	31-7-22	3-6-28
Keelan Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Samuel	25-9-31	6-12-35
Kelawala, Lt.-Col. Manekshaw Jamshedji	1-4-02	16-4-11
Kellie, Col. George Jerome	16-10-05	15-10-08
Kelly, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Claude Cyril	7-11-22	1-5-27
Kelly, Col. Thomas Barnard, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E.	1-11-23	9-3-26
Kelsall, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O., M.D.	28-2-23	18-10-30
Kennedy, Lt.-Col. Anthony, B.A., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	27-1-32	5-1-34
Kennedy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Robert Siggins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-1-20	1-2-23
Kerans, Col. George Charles Lovell, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.O. (OXON.)	27-12-24	1-4-34
Kernahan, Lt.-Col. Joseph Arthur Alexander, M.R.C.S.	29-7-29	1-9-36
Kerr, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles William Ernest, M.B.E. (*a*)	10-3-18	15-10-24
Keys, Col. William David Acheson, C.I.E., M.D.	11-3-28	22-2-30
Keyworth, Lt.-Col. William David, M.D., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R C.P. (LOND.)	30-7-28	31-1-36
Kharegat, Lieut.-Col. Mervanji Pestanji (*a*)	2-10-00	8-8-01
Kiddle, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas	26-9-06	21-12-06
Kilkelly, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Percy, M.B.	30-1-13	1-3-14
King, Lt.-Col. Arthur Frederick William, F.R.C.S.E.	29-1-15	13-11-26
King, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Harold	11-4-29	27-2-30
King, Lt.-Col. Harold Holmes, C.I.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.)	30-7-28	13-8-36
King, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry William George (*a*)	5-6-07	30-3-10
Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. Henry, M.B.	28-1-18	30-1-22
Kirkpatrick, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Ernest	7-11-22	7-9-29
Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	31-7-22	11-12-34
Knapp, Lt.-Col. Herbert Henry George, M.D.	29-7-21	3-2-25
Knapton, Lt.-Col. Henry Alfred Forbes	29-7-15	29-7-25
Knight, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frank Ernest	8-2-29	28-1-30
Knox, Col. Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.	24-9-24	1-1-28
Kolapore, Lt.-Col. Framroze Jamsetjee	29-1-30	19-3-31
Kukday, Col. Krishnaji Vishnoo, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S.	28-3-25	15-3-28
Lafond, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hugh Alfred	19-4-12	23-5-15
Lamont, Lt.-Col. John Charles, C.I.E., M.B.	1-10-07	10-3-08
Lane, Lt.-Col. Clayton Arbuthnot, M.D.	28-1-17	25-10-19
Lane, Lt.-Col. Daniel Thomas, M.D.	1-4-15	29-3-18
Lane, Lt.-Col. William Byam, C.I.E., C.B.E.	29-9-08	8-2-21
Langhorne, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Sydney Graham	24-12-27	9-2-29
Langston, Lt.-Col. Thomas Alfred Ollivant	25-12-15	12-12-10
Lapsley, Lt.-Col. James Burne, M.C., M.B.	1-2-28	20-4-35
Lauddie, Lt.-Col. Abdurrahman Khan, M.D.	1-9-22	18-6-32
Lawrence, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alfred George (*a*)	7-11-19	12-12-24
Lawrence, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Cuthbert (*a*)	8-6-03	20-11-07
Lee, Lt.-Col. Reginald Henry, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.)	1-8-25	19-5-35
Leicester, Lt.-Col. John Cyril Holdich, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.	1-1-18	29-9-27
Leonard, Col. William Hugh, C.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	1-1-22	12-2-33
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. William, M.B.	28-7-17	4-11-20
Leventon, Lt.-Col. Asher, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I.	29-1-15	29-4-25
Lindesay, Lt.-Col. Victor Edward Hugh, M.B.	29-7-15	24-5-24
Lister, Lt.-Col. Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S.	29-7-21	17-3-22
Liston, Lt.-Col. William Glen, C.I.E., M.D.	28-1-18	24-9-24
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Robert Archer, D.S.O., M.D.	26-1-22	13-1-25
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. Reginald Broughton, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.)	1-2-28	15-4-36
Lloyd, Maj. Richard Ernest, M.B.	29-7-13	29-1-21
Long, Major William Christopher	27-1-12	27-1-16
Lopez, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Archibald Percival	24-4-30	7-3-31
Lopez, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Vincent Joseph, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.)	27-1-32	18-11-33
Lorimer, Lt.-Col. Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	1-3-26	8-8-35

* Granted next higher rank on retirement.
(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Lowdell, Lieut.-Col. Charles George Walter	30-9-90	30-4-99
Luard, Maj. Hugh Bixley, M.B.	31-3-90	25-8-16
Lumsden, Col. Philip James, M.B.	12-10-18	27-11-20
Lunham, Lt.-Col. John Lumsden, M.B., B.C.H. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) D.T.M., (CAMB.)... ...	1-3-22	7-9-31
Lupton, Capt. William Mawhood	30-3-15	24-12-22
Lynsdale, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Herbert	11-4-29	2-1-32
Lyons, Maj.-Genl., Robert William Steele, M.D. ®	11-1-14	11-1-19
McCarrison, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Robert, *Kt.*, C.I.E., D.SC., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.	19-7-33	19-8-35
McCartie, Lt.-Col. Chas. Joseph, M.D.	30-9-94	25-6-00
McCay Lt.-Col. David, M.D.	28-1-19	1-11-26
McConaghy, Lt.-Col. Christopher Birdwood, M.B.	27-12-20	24-5-30
McCowen, Col. William Thomas, M.R.C.S.	30-7-27	29-1-36
McDonald, Col. James Haldane, M.B.	25-10-22	1-11-26
McDonald, *Hony.* Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Joseph (*a*)	3-6-15	5-6-19
McGillivray, Maj. William Sim, M.D.	1-7-15	22-5-21
McGrath, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick John	20-1-31	18-3-34
McIver, Lt.-Col. Colin, M.D. (LANS.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	27-1-32	2-10-35
McKendrick, Lt.-Col. Anderson Gray, M.B., F.R.S.E.	27-12-20	15-12-24
McKechnie, Lt.-Col. William Ernest, M.B.	28-1-19	23-1-22
McKey, *Hy.*Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick	1-2-04	8-12-07
McKie, Major (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert	19-3-18	17-6-25
McMullen, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst, Surgn.*) George Churchill	1-4-02	4-10-07
McPherson, Lt.-Col. George, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28-7-17	8-5-26
McPherson, Bt.-Col., James, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)...	15-9-30	16-10-33
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. John Valentine, M.C., M.B.	29-1-30	9-7-31
MacGilchrist, Lt.-Col. Archibald Currie, M.D.	27-7-19	24-5-27
MacGregor, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Alexander Hepburn	5-9-19	9-11-21
Mackenzie, Col. Harry Malcolm, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	27-7-23	1-5-32
Mackie, Bt.-Col. Frederic Percival, C.S.I., O.B.E., M.D., M.SC., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., (BRIST.)	28-9-28	19-2-32
Mackworth, Lt.-Col. Norman Walter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	3-6-19	25-8-24
MacLeod, Lt.-Col. Ewan Cameron	29-7-13	9-2-23
MacMillan, Lt.-Col. John McCallum Anderson, M.D., F.R.C.S.	28-2-23	2-9-30
Macnab, Col. Allan James, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.	2-4-19	15-8-21
Macnamara, Col. Robert Joseph, M.D.	14-3-16	11-11-16
Maconachie, Lt.-Col. Gordon William, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.)	28-2-23	5-7-36
Macqueen, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Ernest Barton (*a*)	21-9-17	1-3-20
MacQueen, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Kenneth George Sydney	4-11-19	28-10-26
Macrae, Lt.-Col. John Lewis, M.B.	27-7-12	21-10-20
MacWatt, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Robert Charles, *Kt.*, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.E.	8-1-23	1-10-26
MacWatters, Lt.-Col. Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	1-8-24	4-1-33
Maddock, Lt.-Col. Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	26-1-19	2-8-26
Maddox, Lt.-Col. Ralph Henry, C.I.E., M.B.	27-7-12	27-7-22
Maher, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Hugh	12-2-32	17-10-32
Mahony, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ebenezer Robert	25-1-25	1-12-28
Malcomson, Lt.-Col. Greer Edmund, M.D., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	20-1-27	30-9-33
Malir, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph (*a*)	11-3-22	12-4-22
Mallins, Lieut.-Col. Clement, M.D.	30-9-98	1-5-99
Manifold, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Courtenay Clarke, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.B.	29-12-17	24-6-23
Mann, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Valetine	7-11-22	3-2-27
Mansfield, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry, M.B.E.	27-10-20	22-12-25
Marjoribanks, Lt.-Col. James Leslie, M.D.	28-1-17	28-11-25
Marks, Lt.-Col. Robert John	27-12-12	26-2-18
Marr, Lt.-Col. Collin Forbes, M.B.	27-12-20	1-7-25
Marshall, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William John	24-12-27	25-12-27
Martin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Jeremiah Phillips (*a*)	12-1-25	15-7-25
Masani, Surgn. Lieut.-Col. Harmasji Dadabhai	31-3-97	16-1-96
Mason, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	7-2-04	8-1-05
Masson, Lt.-Col. James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	29-7-20	10-11-28
Mathew, Lt.-Col. Charles Montague	29-1-15	2-11-20
Matson, Lt.-Col. Horace Sidney, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	1-3-24	8-12-31
Mathews, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest George Albert	10-6-24	26-2-29
Mathews, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick William, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. (DUB.)	11-5-29	5-3-30
Matthews, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Gustavus Thomas (*a*)	12-1-25	5-3-26
Mathews, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Valentine George, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. (DUB.)	25-9-28	21-1-29
Maunsell, Lt.-Col. Edward Charles Cecil, M.D.	26-1-22	26-3-25
Mearns, Lt.-Col. William Anderson, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.)	1-8-25	15-11-34
Mecredy, Capt. Cedric Cowan	20-7-17	21-6-19
Megaw, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Wallace Dick, K.C.I.E., M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. (R.U.I.)	3-4-29	15-11-33
Melhuish, Lt.-Col. Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O.	1-3-22	3-9-29
Mell, Lt.-Col. Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B.	29-1-16	29-8-25
Mendis, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Xavier (*a*)	27-4-21	1-6-21
Meneaud, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles John Augustus (*a*)	12-1-25	15-3-25
Mersh, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William George (*a*)	22-4-24	8-2-26
Meyer, Lt.-Col. Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D.	31-3-07	15-3-13
Middleton-West, Lt.-Col. Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B.	1-8-27	15-8-28
Milchem, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Thomas	22-8-06	25-9-10
Millar, Lt.-Col. George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.)	1-3-26	24-2-33
Miller, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.B.	29-1-16	1-10-20
Mills, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percival Beatson	27-4-21	5-11-26
Milne, Col. Charles, O.B.E., M.B.	19-5-20	1-7-21
Minty, *Hony.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas William, O.B.E. (*a*)	31-1-10	26-3-15
Mitter, Lt.-Col. Robert King, M.B. (*a*)	7-6-16	30-1-23
Molesworth, Col. William, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.	22-1-17	22-1-21
Monisse, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Borromes (*a*)	15-2-10	30-7-14

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Moody, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Ernest, M.R.C.S.	21-9-23	1-11-29
Moore, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John (*a*)	21-3-02	17-3-07
Morgan, Maj. Edgar John, M.B.	29-1-07	1-10-15
Morison, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	1-3-26	6-11-34
Morwood, Lt.-Col. James, M.D.	30-9-06	11-11-18
Moses, Lt.-Col. Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (*a*)	27-12-20	20-3-25
Mukerji, Lieut.-Col. Upendra Nath, M.B. (*a*)	1-10-04	17-2-05
Mulroney, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richard, M.D., F.R.C.S.	31-3-00	13-8-09
Mulvany, Lt.-Col. John	29-7-13	29-7-20
Munro, Lt.-Col. Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., M.B.	2-8-26	20-2-29
Munrowd, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry George Hemmings	25-9-31	23-11-32
Murison, Col. Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E.	1-1-31	2-1-31
Murphy, Lt.-Col. Andrew, M.B.	27-12-20	27-6-28
Murphy, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Daniel O'Connell	12-3-12	5-6-14
Murphy, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George	18-2-01	14-9-06
Murphy, Maj. Michael, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.)	12-10-26	22-5-33
Murphy, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Michael	1-1-03	31-10-09
Murphy, Col. William O'Sullivan, M.B.	1-11-26	4-2-29
Murray, Lt.-Col. John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	28-1-17	21-3-27
Murray, Lt.-Col. John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D.	1-3-22	24-3-28
Murray, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S.	27-8-30	16-3-33
Nailer, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Hall	5-6-07	7-3-08
Napier, Lt.-Col. Alexander Harper, M.D.	2-8-26	18-3-32
Neal, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Daniel, I.S.O.	8-12-13	16-6-21
Needham, Bt.-Col. *Sir* Richard Arthur, *Kt.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.P.E.	2-2-24	24-10-30
Nelson, Lt.-Col. John Joseph Harper, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	1-2-28	12-1-37
Nesfield, Maj. Vincent Blumhard, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-3-14	9-3-21
Netscher, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Hubert Dean (*a*)	3-2-19	18-7-21
Netscher, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Walter Arthur Clifford (*a*)	5-8-25	2-1-26
Newland, Lt.-Col. Broderick Edward Middleton, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.)	1-3-25	19-8-33
Newman, Lt.-Col. Earnest Allan Robert, C.I.E., M.D.	30-1-13	29-7-23
Nicholass, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cyprian Terence Montrose (*a*)	5-6-07	26-9-08
Nicholson, Maj. Roger Brighouse, O.B.E., M.C.	2-8-18	28-2-26
Norman, Lt. Vincent Philip (*a*)	30-7-10	12-11-16
Noronha, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Dioginho (*a*)	17-2-19	30-12-20
Novis, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S.	28-1-18	21-11-27
Nunes, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Mathias (*a*)	24-8-18	18-1-21
Nutt, Maj.-Genl. Harold Rothery, M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	19-7-33	14-8-35
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard, M.B., CH.B., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.S.	1-9-25	4-4-34
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B.	31-3-95	13-7-05
O'Connor, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William	26-2-27	1-10-29
O'Connor, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Frank (*a*)	27-4-09	31-1-10
O'Donoghue, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick Edward	10-3-13	20-1-25
O'Gorman, Lt.-Col. Patrick Wilkins, C.M.G.	23-6-18	11-7-19
O'Keeffe, Maj. Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius	26-1-14	26-7-19
O'Kinealy, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.I.E., C.V.O.	31-1-11	1-10-22
O'Leary, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Francis Henry	24-4-27	5-2-28
O'Meara, Lt.-Col. Eugene John, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.	28-7-17	28-1-22
O'Neill, Col. Patrick Laurence, C.I.E.	27-12-24	28-2-33
Oilenbach, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Donald Smith (*a*)	31-1-10	22-11-13
Oppenheimer, Lt.-Col. Frank, M.B., CH.B. (Manc.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	30-7-34	9-3-35
Otto, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frank Hermann, M.B.E.	27-2-33	12-10-34
Overbeck-Wright, Lt.-Col. Alexander William, M.D., CH.B., D.P.H., M.P.A. (ABERD.)	29-7-21	30-5-34
Owen, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (*a*)	17-4-09	1-6-09
Owen, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert James (*a*)	22-11-11	15-11-20
Owens, Lt.-Col. Terence Francis, L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.)	31-8-23	8-10-33
Oxley, Lt.-Col. James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E.	28-12-19	15-11-29
Ozzard, Col. Fairlie Russell	10-1-19	20-5-20
Paes, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony (*a*)	5-9-19	21-3-21
Parakh, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Danjisha Narroji (*a*)	30-9-94	14-3-98
Parkinson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Thomas	21-9-17	1-9-20
Parrett, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Fitzallan	15-2-27	25-2-28
Parry, Lt.-Col. Edgar Rowe, M.B.	30-1-13	25-4-21
Passanha, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Waldemar Herman	21-3-24	18-9-31
Paterson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Robert, L.S.A., (LOND.)	17-4-09	12-8-20
Paterson, Maj.-Genl. Thomas George Ferguson, C.B., D.S.O., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.)	7-7-32	24-11-35
Patton, Maj. Walter Scott, M.B.	26-1-14	2-8-21
Paymaster, Lt.-Col. Behramji Barjorji	26-1-22	22-1-29
Payne, Lieut. Ernest LeFevre	29-1-96	3-11-20
Pearce, Lt.-Col. Charles Ross, M.B.	29-1-14	14-7-32
Pearson, Lt.-Col. William MacMullen, M.B.	28-7-18	3-3-26
Peebles, Lt.-Col. Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.B., C.H.B., M.D. (EDIN.)	1-3-24	20-11-31
Pelle, Lt.-Col. Harry Diamond	27-7-19	9-8-23
Pemberton, Lt.-Col. Robert	30-3-98	1-7-08
Penny, Lt.-Col. Jeremiah (*a*)	28-7-12	23-9-21
Pereira, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Robert Bernard (*a*)	19-8-18	7-6-25
Pereira, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Michael	28-10-29	29-5-36
Perkins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Gilbert Henry	24-4-30	4-1-31
Perry, Col. Edmond Ludlow, D.S.O.	24-6-23	24-6-27
Perry, Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederick, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.	31-3-99	14-6-09
Pettigrew, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Reginald William	12-9-23	31-10-28
Picachy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edwin Augustus	12-1-25	6-5-28
Pinto Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Maurice Camillus	14-1-31	15-6-31
Pollock, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Claude Reginald (*a*)	3-2-19	12-7-22

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*contd.*		
Medical Services—*contd.*		
Pope, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Agnew Reynaad	15-2-10	15-6-16
Porter, Maj. Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	25-7-24	1-8-31
Prain, Lt.-Col. *Sir* David, *Kt.*, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B.	1-10-04	31-7-06
Prasad, Maj. Madho, M.B.	5-7-29	28-10-29
Pratt, Bt.-Col. James John	1-1-18	27-12-12
Prentle, Hy. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph	1-4 56	1-4-11
Prescott, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry William De Blaquire (*a*)	19-4-12	14-2-21
Prichard, Hy. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*), James William	6-3-03	13-10-06
Pridmore, Col. Walter George, C.M.G., M.B.	4-7-18	1-11-23
Prins, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Gerald Alfred	6-11-19	24-12-24
Proctor, Col. Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., M.S. (Durh.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1-3-28	21-8-35
Pruce, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles Augustus (*a*)	19-4-12	29-10-20
Purvi, Maj. Murray, M.B.	16-9-86	30-1-22
Quadros, Hy. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Louis George (*a*)	21-9-17	9-3-19
Quayle, Col. William Adair, M.D.	1-4-08	3-4-11
Quirke, Maj Michael Joseph, M.B.	1-7-15	5-4-21
Rahman, Lt.-Col. Mohamed Abdur, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	31-1-29	22-10-36
Rainier Lt.-Col, Norman Robinson Jones	29-7-15	1-7-23
Raymond, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Celestine (*a*)	23-3-19	30-12-20
Rebeiro Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cyril Wilfred	18-8-30	18-2-33
Rebeiro Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Eustace Francis	16-8-27	12-7-30
Rebeiro, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Walter Reginald	15-3-28	25-9-28
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Leethem, M.B.	31-7-22	24-3-28
Richards, Maj, Walton Guyon, M.B.	29-7-08	15-1-16
Richardson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hector Alfred	15-2-27	22-10-30
Ricketts, Lt.-Col. William Symonds Percival, M.B.	30-3-09	10-6-10
Rieley, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Stanley Desmond, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M.	11-8-32	3-4-36
Ritchie, Lt.-Col. William Duncan, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.)	27-12-20	4-4 32
Robb, Lt.-Col. James Jackson, M.B.	29-7-20	30-7-20
Roberts, Lt.-Col. *Sir* James Reid, *Kt.*, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	31-12-15	9-7-19
Roberts, Lt.-Col. Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.E.	28-7-18	20-7-29
Robinson, Surgn. Ernest Lawrie, B.	31-3-77	19-1-87
Robson, Lt.-Col. Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), M.R.C.S.	29-1-30	1-6-33
Roche, Capt. Maurice James, M.C., M.B.	31-1-17	31-1-19
Rodgers, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Rivers Thomas, M.B.E.	5-9-21	13-9-27
Rodrigues, Hy. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Anthony Philip (*a*)	1-4-05	9-12-07
Rodriguez, Maj (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.E.	19-3-18	19-11-29
Rogers, Lt.-Col. Frederick Colin, M.R.C.S.	1-3-22	27-1-31
Rogers, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Leonard, *Kt.*, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Hon. Maj.-Gnl., 14 Nov. 33*)	30-1-13	1-3-21
Ross, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (IREL.)	26-1-22	3-6-32
Ross, Lt.-Col. Thomas Spinks...	28-7-18	1-2-22
Ross, Lt.-Col. William Charles, M.B.	26-1-22	11-4-30
Rundall, Capt. Laurence, M.B.	26-7-05	17-9-21
Russell, Lieut.-Col. Allan Rupert Postance	30-9-06	11-10-07
Ruzzak, Lt.-Col. Shaik Abdur	29-7-20	1-11-28
Sadleir, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Willoughby Woodward (*a*)	25-12-14	1-3-22
St. Romaine, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Eugene Alfred (*a*)	29-11-15	12-1-22
Salisbury, Lt.-Col. Francis Hugh, M.B.	1-3-26	4-5-30
Salt, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James Samuel, M.R.C.S.	25-9-31	3-10-36
Sanders, Surgn.-Maj. Edwin	1-4-81	1-1-91
Sandes, Lt.-Col. John Drummond, B.A., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. (Dub.), L.M. (Rot.-Dub.), F.R.C.P. (Irel.)	2-8-26	22-12-35
Sandways, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percy Nell	20-1-31	10-10-32
Sanjana, Lt.-Col. Kavasji Cursetji (*a*)	2-10-00	22-10-08
Scanlon, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick Augustus	1-1-29	6-9-32
Scott, Lt.-Col. James, M.B.	1-4-02	23-10-07
Scott, Lt.-Col. Leonard Bodley, M.B.	26-1-22	5-3-24
Scott, Lt.-Col. Norman Emil Henry, C.I.E., M.B.	27-12-20	27-6-21
Scott-Moncrieff, Lieut.-Col. William Elmsley, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	28-7-14	29-7-14
Scroggie, Col. William Reith John, C.I.E., M.R.C.S.	29-7-25	23-1-33
Seale, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Orl Fern	28-1-17	22-4-28
Seddon, Maj. Allan, M.B.	26-1-25	8-3-28
Sewell, Lt.-Col. Robert Beresford Seymour, C.I.E.	1-8-27	5-3-35
Seymour, Maj. Charles Gibbons	31-7-14	6-6-21
Shand, Maj. John Glendinning Bryden, M.B.	30-1-21	22-3-27
Shanks, Maj. George, M.D.	12-8-26	26-8-32
Shave, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edward Desmond	26-2-30	11-9-30
Shaw, Maj. Charles Cecil Connock, M.D.	1-9-15	2-9-23
Shaw, Lt.-Col. William Samuel Jagoe, M.D.	31-7-22	20-9-26
Shemmin, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Nicholas Philip	25-6-25	15-2-30
Sherman, Hy. Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry Maurray (*a*)	2-12-06	27-4-08
Shettle, Lt.-Col. Francis Broughton, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.	1-8-24	25-11-33
Shillong, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) James, Henry	20-1-31	11-6-33
Shore, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.D.	29-9-03	25-12-11
Shorten, Lt.-Col. James Alfred, M.B.	11-9-27	27-10-27
Shunker, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Cecil Percival Voncontre	7-10-31	13-9-36
Shunker, Hy. Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edwin Luke (*a*)	18-8-04	14-5-07
Simmonds, Lt.-Col. Wm. Allason	31-3-05	9-8-01
Simpson, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid James, M.B.	1-8-27	27-5-35
Singh, Lt.-Col. Kanwar Shumshere	1-9-26	21-6-34
Skinner, Lt.-Col. James MacGregor, M.R., CH.B. (VICT.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	1-2-26	14-4-35
Smalley, Maj. James, M.B.	1-3-18	17-11-23
Smith, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Benjamin Lazarus	25-6-18	8-12-24

(*a*) In India.

RETIRED PAY—*contd.*

Medical Services—*contd.*

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
Smith, Lt.-Col. Frank Addinsell, M.D.	29-1-16	13-8-24
Smith, Lt.-Col. George McIver Campbell, C.M.G., M.B.	27-7-12	17-9-21
Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., M.D.	31-3-10	18-2-21
Smith, Col. Herbert Austen, C.I.E., M.B.	19-4-20	3-11-23
Smyth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Stanislaus George	2-4-32	1-11-33
Southon, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, O.B.E., M.B.	27-12-20	6-12-29
Spencer, Lt.-Col. Dhanjibhai Barjorji	31-3-00	17-5-10
Spitteler, Col. Alfred, O.B.E., M.B.	27-12-27	10-6-26
Stanger-Leathes, Col. Hugh Ellis, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.)	30-7-27	6-8-35
Stanley, Lt.-Col. Edmund Hamilton Blake	29-7-20	30-1-23
Steen, Lt.-Col. Hugh Barkley, M.D.	29-7-21	23-11-30
Steen, Lt.-Col. Robert, M.B.	27-7-19	27-1-21
Steinhoff, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Frederick George	7-10-31	17-9-32
Stephen, Lt.-Col. Lessel Philip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	27-7-19	4-7-27
Stevenage, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Emanuel Antony	27-1-32	1-11-33
Stevenson, Surgn.-Genl. Henry Wickham, C.S.I., ®	11-1-09	10-1-14
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.D.	1-8-25	3-2-27
Stewart, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Alexander Kenneth	31-3-96	31-3-97
Stewart, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Donald Day (*a*)	24-12-24	1-1-26
Stewart, Maj. Francis Hugh, M.B.	1-9-15	20-9-21
Stewart, Lt.-Col. George Edward, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	28-1-18	2-5-26
Stewart, Lt.-Col. George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B.	28-1-19	8-2-30
Stewart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Hugh Norman	10-6-24	16-8-27
Stewart, Lt.-Col. Thomas William	1-10-17	1-5-19
Stocker, Lt.-Col. Charles James, M.C., M.D. (CAMB.), D.P.H.	29-1-31	14-8-31
Stokes, Lt.-Col. Thomas George Nesbit, M.B.	27-7-19	18-6-27
Stone, Lieut. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Richard Julian Key (*a*)	5-9-18	6-5-20
Stone, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Joseph Key	26-6-21	26-2-27
Stracey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick St. Clair	20-3-24	11-8-32
Street, Lt.-Col. Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	31-3-10	26-6-20
Strickland, Col. Percy Charles Hutchison	15-5-14	19-8-20
Stuart, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas Joseph	4-1-34	16-8-36
Stuart, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Willoughby, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	8-2-26	15-2-27
Sumner, Lt.-Col. Frederick William M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	27-12-20	25-7-27
Sunder, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, M.D.	31-3-07	1-4-22
Sutherland, Lt.-Col. David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.	29-1-14	18-12-26
Swaine, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lethbridge, M.D.	31-3-96	23-7-07
Swan, Lt.-Col. James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B.	29-7-20	20-10-30
Sykes, Lt.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O., M.B.	2-4-09	18-7-12
Symons, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Thomas Henry, K.B.E., C.S.I.	10-1-24	25-9-30
Tarapore, Lt.-Col. Pheroze Kharsedji, M.R.C.S.	2-2-27	10-11-34
Tarr, Lt.-Col. William, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lond.)	30-7-23	21-6-31
Tate, Maj. George	28-7-23	30-9-23
Tate, Maj.-Genl. Godfrey, C.I.E., M.B.	27-2-27	16-9-30
Taylor, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Clement George	11-8-32	6-1-34
Taylor, Lt.-Col. Duncan McNab, M.B.	30-1-30	31-7-30
Taylor, Maj. Ernest Charles, M.B.	31-1-15	25-1-23
Thipthorp, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ernest Ebenezer	21-9-23	2-4-29
Thipthrop, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Henry	24-4-27	9-5-29
Thomas, Lt.-Col. Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	27-1-27	7-8-35
Thomas, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Douglas	8-2-26	4-9-27
Thompson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Christopher George (*a*)	27-4-21	25-4-25
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., M.B.	28-1-18	19-10-25
Thompson, Lt.-Col. Frederick Troughton, M.B.	27-6-21	1-7-22
Thompson, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Herbert Charles	8-2-26	3-8-28
Thompson, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Harry Victor James	27-1-32	24-5-33
Thompson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Ralph Hope German	20-5-33	1-4-35
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.B.	18-12-17	30-1-11
Thompson, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles	21-12-23	28-8-31
Thomson, Lt.-Col. George Sloane, M.B.	31-3-08	25-12-15
Thomson, Maj. Graham Yalden, M.B.	27-1-24	27-2-30
Throld, Maj. William Grant, B.	1-4-98	15-4-03
Thoy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Guilford	24-8-27	14-1-28
Thurston, Lt.-Col. Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.	27-7-19	15-6-27
Toomey, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Patrick (*a*)	31-5-04	17-4-09
Torpy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Arthur Thomas	13-3-25	6-6-33
Tressider, Lt.-Col. Alfred Geddes, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	1-2-28	29-8-31
Trutwein Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Percy St. Clair	21-3-24	1-4-30
Tunicliffe, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Charles	7-6-07	31-3-11
Turner, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Nelson (*a*)	5-9-21	3-4-26
Trafford, Maj. William Leigh, M.B	26-1-14	18-10-18
Tucker, Lt.-Col. Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B.	28-1-18	24-10-26
Turner, Col. Reginald George, C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	15-8-21	17-8-23
Turner, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Warnett	11-5-26	18-10-27
Twells, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Thomas William	26-2-30	25-8-30
Twigg, Maj. Herbert Joseph Richard, M.B.	27-7-10	13-1-13
Tyrrel, Lt.-Col. Jasper Robert Joly, C.I.E., M.B., B.CH. (Dub.), B.A.O. (Dub.), L.M. (Rot.-Dub.).	29-7-21	14-6-31
Urwin, Lt.-Col. John Johnson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	28-1-19	19-7-24
Viegas, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John Mathew (*a*)	15-10-00	1-1-06
Vieyra, Capt. Peter, M.B.	30-3-15	14-8-21
Vincent, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George Walter (*a*)	7-11-22	8-1-23
Vincent, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Henry	26-9-04	1-7-36
Vost, Lt.-Col. William, M.B.	4-7-17	16-8-19

(*a*) In India.

Names and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
RETIRED PAY—*concld.*		
Medical Services—*concld.*		
Waddell, Lt.-Col. Laurence Austin, C.B., C.I.E., M.B.	31-3-00	21-10-09
Walker, Col. John Norman, C.I.E.	15-9-27	30-3-29
Walker, Lt.-Col. Walter Oliphant, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	30-1-30	13-3-31
Wall, Col. Frank, C.M.G.	22-1-21	5-3-25
Wall, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Sydney Alfred (*a*)	1-2-04	1-8-07
Walshe, Lt. Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.CH., F.A.D. (Dub.)	29-4-29	29-4-32
Walton, Lt.-Col. Herbert James, M.D., F.R.C.S.	29-1-16	1-9-21
Ward, Lt.-Col. Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E.	28-7-18	28-4-28
Warwick, Lt.-Col. Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B.	1-8-25	26-7-31
Waters, Lt.-Col. Ernest Edwin, M.D.	29-1-15	19-7-27
Watling, Lt.-Col. Francis Hammond, M.B.	29-1-15	29-2-24
Watson, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, D.S.O.	28-1-96	24-3-97
Watson, Lt.-Col. John William, C.I.E., C.B.E.	28-1-18	8-11-29
Watson, Maj. Thomas Edgar, M.B.	29-1-07	15-3-13
Webb, Lt.-Col. John Robert Douglas, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Lond.)	25-7-32	15-7-36
Weir, Lt.-Col. Richard Rose, M.B.	30-9-02	21-2-10
Wells, Lt.-Col. Robert Tait, M.D., CH.B. (Glasg.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1-8-24	24-4-33
Weston, *Hy.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Edwin	5-6-07	23-12-07
Whitamore, Lt.-Col. Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1-3-25	7-6-34
White, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Albert Alexander Wellington	7-8-20	6-12-24
White, Lt.-Col. Arthur Denham, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1-8-24	26-2-34
White, Maj. Frederick Norman, C.I.E., M.D.	31-7-14	20-2-20
White, Capt. James Herbert Grove	17-7-16	6-2-21
White, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) William Thomas (*a*)	16-9-17	5-7-24
Whitmore, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.D.	31-1-23	6-2-27
Whittenbury, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Henry	3-2-19	7-10-21
Whitwell, Lt.-Col. Robert Richard Harvey, M.B.	31-3-00	17-9-05
Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. Edmund, F.R.C.S.	28-7-11	13-11-14
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Roger Parker, C.I.E.	29-7-15	17-3-26
Williams, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, M.D.	30-1-13	29-7-23
Williams, Lt.-Col. Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B.	27-7-19	11-1-30
Williams, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) John George	13-3-25	21-4-34
Williams, Maj. William Percival Gould, M.B.	2-8-18	11-2-24
Williamson, *Hy.* Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Hiscox	5-6-07	11-9-09
Willmore, Col. William Southwick, M.D.	3-5-27	7-8-29
Wilson, Col. Frederic Ernest, M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lond.)	26-1-26	7-11-33
Wilson, *Hony.* Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) George (*a*)	15-7-00	1-7-01
Wimberley, Col. Charles Neil Campbell, C.M.G., M.B.	15-5-19	10-9-20
Windross, *Hy.* Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Mark	1-4-05	6-9-10
Windsor, Lt.-Col. Frank Needham, M.B.	29-1-15	15-8-20
Wiseham, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Willoughby Richard Kelly	5-8-22	23-12-24
Wood, Lt.-Col. Harry Stotesbury, M.B. (*a*)	28-7-11	28-7-22
Woodwright, Lt.-Col. William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I.	1-10-07	10-7-20
Woolbert, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1-10-05	30-6-13
Woolley, Lt.-Col. Jasper Maxwell, M.D.	29-7-16	26-7-25
Wortabet, Lt.-Col. Henry George Luther, M.D.	31-3-99	22-6-09
Wredden, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) Joseph Longman	16-8-27	3-3-30
Wright, Lt.-Col. William Dundas, M.B.	1-3-25	21-12-31
Young, Lt.-Col. George Joseph Grafton, M.B.	28-6-20	28-6-27
Young, Lt.-Col. Thomas Charles McCombie, M.D.	1-3-22	5-9-30

(*a*) In India.

(Officers transferred under paragraph 58, R. A. I.)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

	Date of transfer.	Dept.
Ogilvie, *Sir* G. D., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	17-2-15	Poll.
Garstin, W. A. M., C.B.E.	18-2-18	Poll.
Weir, J. L. R., C.I.E. [*l*]	21-5-18	Poll.
Griffith, *His Excellency* Sir R. E. H., Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	19-11-18	Poll.
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.	25-3-18	Civil.
Benson-Cooke, P. G.	23-7-28	Cants.
Reilly, Sir B. R., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E.	17-4-18	Poll.
Scrafton, J. E. B., O.B.E.	20-7-17	Cants.
Plowden, C. T. C., C.I.E.	25-1-18	Poll.
Wellborne, C. de M., C.I.E., O.B.E.	16-8-19	Civil.
Meek, A. S., C.M.G.	16-10-17	Poll.
Beadon, V., M.C.	11-2-20	Civil.
Colvin, E. J. D., C.I.E.	12-2-22	Poll.
Paterson, G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C.	28-7-29	Cants.
Williams, S., O.B.E.	13-7-22	Poll.
Noel, E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L]	7-12-22	Poll.
Tate, J. C.	15-2-19	Poll.
Deane, C. H. S.	25-7-29	Cants.
Lang, L. E., C.I.E., M.C.	27-3-19	Poll.
Dockrell, M.	23-7-28	Cants.
Childers, H. F. E., C.I.E.	16-11-29	Civil.
James, W. R., M.C.	24-8-28	Cants.
Loch, P. G., C.I.E. [*l*]	18-8-23	Poll.
Wightwick, H. M.	30-9-19	Poll.
Fowle, T. C. W., C.B.E., [L]	6-6-24	Poll.
Wilberforce-Bell, H., C.I.E.	5-1-20	Poll.
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	12-5-23	Poll.
Parsons, A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	1-5-29	Poll.
Barker, R. W., O.B.E.	7-2-22	Civil.
Robson, H. W. C.	6-6-29	Poll.
Gordon, J. dela H., O.B.E., M.C.	26-12-21	Poll.
Thomson-Glover, J. W., C.B.E.	10-4-24	Poll.
Pelly, H. R.	25-1-24	Civil.
Welman, W. H. L. J.	8-1-29	Cants.
Hinde, R. G.	2-6-30	Poll.
Daly, C. K., C.I.E.	21-1-31	Poll.
Murphy, G. P.	22-4-23	Poll.
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C.	7-5-29	Cants.
Fisher, G. T. [L]	13-5-29	Poll.
Betham, G. L., C.I.E., M.C.	5-5-29	Poll.
Fraser, D. DeM. S.	1-1-29	Poll.
Grant, F. R. E.	23-7-28	Cants.
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., C.M.G., M.C.	14-10-29	Poll.
Barton, L. B.	2-5-29	Poll.
Gaisford, P.	25-6-29	Poll.

Majors.

Bremner, C. E. U., M.C.	16-7-29	Poll.
Ewing, R. R.	12-11-30	Civil.
Rivett-Carnac, H. G.	1-8-31	Poll.
Marshall, H. H., M.C.	23-7-28	Cants.
Gillan, G. V. B., C.I.E.	1-1-29	Poll.
Campbell, W. F.	1-1-31	Poll.
Dowland, G. R., M.C.	17-4-30	Cants.
Searle, C. S., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
McLean, R. R. B.	1-8-31	Cants.
Watts, R. P.	1-8-31	Poll.
Bradshaw, J. R. L.	1-8-31	Poll.
Hancock, C. P., O.B.E., M.C.	29-3-30	Poll.
Ashton, E. M.	1-8-31	Poll.
Hurford-Jones, M.	23-1-37	Cants.
Kirkbride, G.	1-8-31	Poll.
Edwards, C. G. N.	8-3-31	Poll.
Read, J. E.	16-1-32	Cants.
Hay, W. R., C.I.E.	25-5-30	Poll.
Williams, G. B., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Prior, C. G., C.I.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Cairn-Duff, J. C.	1-8-31	Cants.
Harvey, C. W. L., M.C	1-8-31	Poll.
Clarke, M. J., C.I.E.	7-7-31	Civil.
Mallam, G. L.	14-3-31	Poll.
Vann, A. J.	8-1-29	Cants.

Majors—*contd.*

Webb, W. F.	6-5-31	Poll.
Graveston, H. B.	23-7-28	Cants.
Smith, D. R.	1-8-31	Poll.
Burnett, R. R.	1-8-33	Poll.
Neale, R. K.	26-7-35	M.A.D.
Cave, C. R.	16-1-35	Cants.
Jeffreys, H. F.	21-5-29	Cants.
Riley-Irving, J. H.	16-5-28	Cants.
Clive, J. McC. [L]	13-8-30	M. A. D.
Smith, C. C. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
Marshall, J. D. C.	1-8-31	Cants.
de la Fargue, D. G. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
James, C. M.	1-8-31	Cants.
Gastrell, E. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
Ryan, C. C. L.	1-8-31	Poll.
Galbraith, I. W., M.C., A.M.	1-8-31	Poll.
Russell, A. A., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Hennessey, D. M. L.	23-7-28	Cants.
Chapman, C. A.	1-8-31	Cants.
Macann, A. E. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
Poulton, H. M.	1-8-31	Poll.
Wallace, J. R. K., M.C.	28-8-35	Cants.
Falconer, G. A.	1-8-31	Poll.
Cox, V. M. H.	1-8-31	Poll.
Cobbett, J. E., O.B.E.	1-8-31	Cants.
Smallwood, R.	26-7-35	M. A. D.
Alington, N. S., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Bowden, S. A., P.A.S.I.	15-6-31	Cants.
Ross-Hurst, B. P., M.C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Sullivan, A. S., M.C.	1-8-31	Cants.
Keelan, A. P.	1-8-31	Cants.
Merrill W. E.	1-11-33	Cants.
Sinclair, M. C.	8-9-30	Poll.
Alban, R. G. E. W. [*l*]	4-8-32	Poll.
Fletcher, E. W.	4-8-32	Poll.

Captains.

Barnes, H. A.	30-11-32	Poll.
Bazelgette, R. L.	1-8-31	Poll.
Cobb, E. H., O.B.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Leeper, W. C.	25-5-33	Poll.
Laughton, F. E.	10-5-33	Poll.
Woods-Ballard, B., M.B.E.	1-8-31	Poll.
Whyte, R.	1-8-31	Cants.
Bacon, R. N., O.B.E.	25-5-33	Poll.
Abdur Rahim Khan	1-8-31	Poll.
Packman, K. C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Iskander Mirza	1-8-31	Poll.
Galloway, A. C.	1-8-31	Poll.
Crichton, G. C. L.	1-8-31	Poll.
Pinhey, L. A. G.	1-8-31	Poll.
Bedi, B. D. S.	4-8-32	Poll.
Bland, H. O. C.	4-8-32	Poll.
Wooldridge, L. W.	4-8-32	Poll.
Cole, G. A.	23-8-33	Poll.
Willoughby, V. W. D.	30-11-32	Poll.
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid	1-8-31	Poll.
Hailey, P. C.	30-11-32	Poll.
Cooke, G. H.	23-8-33	Poll.
Dring, A. J.	4-8-32	Poll.
Triggs, R. G.	10-9-36	Cants.
Hickinbotham, T.	29-3-34	Poll.
Shah, A. S. B.	23-8-33	Poll.
Rushton, H. D.	23-8-33	Poll.
Baig, M. O. A.	22-3-34	Poll.
Napier, A.	14-11-34	Poll.
Chauncy, F. C. L.	22-3-34	Poll.
Donald, J. O. S.	22-3-34	Poll.
Best, A. A. M.	22-3-34	Poll.
Battye, R. K. M.	22-3-34	Poll.
Bazalgette, J. E. A.	17-11-36	Poll.
Stewart, A. C. [L]	17-11-36	Poll.
St. John, O. C. B	17-11-36	Poll.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of Sub. Lt.-Col.	Date of succession to Colonel's allowance.

(The names in these lists are arranged in order of succession to Colonel's allowance—*G. G. O. 473 of 1883.*)

GENERAL LIST.

Stevenson, Lt.-Col. Malcolm Wilkinson, Bo. I. u.s.l.	*27-12-87*	*12-2-19*

OFFICERS ADMITTED TO THE INDIAN STAFF CORPS AFTER THE 12TH SEPTEMBER 1866, AND BEFORE 1ST JULY 1881.

LATE BENGAL

King-Harman, Col. M. J., u. s. l.	*2-10-86*	*2-10-98*
Salmon, Col. W. H., u. s. l.	*12-1-96*	*21-8-19*
Money-Simons, Lt.-Col. J. J., u. s. l.	*11-1-93*	*6-10-20*
Clibborn, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., *u. s. l.*	*14-7-95*	*26-5 22*
Hawkins, Col. F., u. s. l.	*21-9-00*	*27-9-24*
Cook, Lt.-Col. W., u. s. l.	*10-9-01*	*10-3-25*
Whistler, Bt.-Col., A. E., u. s. l.	*30-1-04*	*21-10-25*

LATE MADRAS

Preston, Lt.-Col. J. E., C.B., D.S.O., *u. s. l.*	*21-9-00*	*7-11-27*
Aspinall, Lt.-Col. H. H. H., O.B.E., *u. s. l.*	*22-3-03*	*21-3-29*
Purdon, Lt.-Col. D. W., C.M.G., *u. s. l.*	*1-5-04*	*14-10-30*

LATE BOMBAY

Yate, Col. Sir C. E., Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., *u. s. l.*	*9-11-93*	*11-9-25*
Peirse, Col. C. E. u. s. l.	*13-11-01*	*6-5-27*
Fryer, Lt.-Col. G. W. S., u. s. l.	*21-8-04*	*14-12-28*

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Hyderabad and Berar, *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-mulk wal Mamalik Nizam-ul-mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Mir* Usman Ali Khan, *Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Faithful Ally of the British Government,* G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam of*—	1-1-18	Hony. Col., R. Deccan Horse.
Bikaner, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Ganga Singhji *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL D., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of*—	1-8-30	Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs.
Patiala, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupindar Singh *Mahindar Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., LL.D., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of*—	23-5-31	Hon. Col., 11 R. Sikh R.
Nepal, *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Provala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of*—	9-3-34	Hony. Col., 1 G. R. 2 G. R., 3 G. R., 4 G. R., 5 R. G. R., 6 G. R., 7 G. R., 8 G. R., 9 G. R., and 10 G. R.

Major-Generals.

Jammu and Kashmir, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja of*—	1-5-35	1-17 Dogra R.
Umar Hayat Khan, *Nawab Malik Sir,* G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.-D.-C., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District	1-5-35	Hony. Col., 19 Lrs.
Ratlam, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C. *Maharaja of*—	23-9-36	C. I. Horse.

Colonels.

Mysore, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Maharaja of*—...	24-6-10	Hony. Col., 8 Lt. Cav. and Madras S. & M.
Alwar, *His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri* Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja* of—	1-1-21	
Jind, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Ranbir Singh, *Rajendra Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja* of—	19-6-26	
Kapurthala, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Jagatjit Singh *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja* of—	19-6-26	Hony. Col., 3-11 Sikh R.
Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Sir,* G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Genl., Nepalese Army*	1-1-27	
Jodhpur, *His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir* Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., *Maharaja of*—	23-9-36	Poona Horse.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Kotah, *His Highness Maharao Sir* Umed Singh *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharao* of—	1-1-15	
Maler Kotla, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Ahmad Ali Khan *Bahadur,* K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Nawab of*—	31-12-19	R. Bombay S. & M
Jaora, *His Highness Fakhr-ud-Daula Nawab Sir* Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan *Bahadur, Saulat Jang,* K.C.I.E., *Nawab of*—	25-10-21	C. I. Horse.
Dholpur, *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir* Udaibhan Singh *Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo,* G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaj Rana of*—	25-10-21	
Bhopal, *His Highness Nawab Hafiz Sir* Muhammad Hamidulla Khan *Bahadur,* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E C.V.O., *Nawab of*—	9-3-27	
Kolhapur, *His Highness Shri Sir* Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	30-3-27	10-5 Mahratta L.I.
Ganpat Rao Raghunath Raj Wade, *Raja Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur,* C.B.E., of Gwalior State	15-11-30	19 Lrs.
Hissam-ud-din, *Sir, Bahadur,* C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (*I. A. Retd.*)	22-11-33	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Mohammad Akbar Khan *Hon'ble Nawab Sir,* K.B.E., C.I.E., *Khan of Hoti* ...	29-9-34.	
Palanpur, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Taley Muhammad Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., *Nawab of*—	23-9-36	
Nawanagar, *His Highness Maharaja* Jam *Shri Sir* Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, K.C.S.I., A.D.C., *Maharaja Jam Saheb of*—(I. A. Retd.) ...	23-9-36	5-6 Raj. Rif.

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY—*concld.*

Majors.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *Saddozai, Nawab Sir,* C.I.E., O.B.E., M. L. A., of Dera Ismail Khan	3-6-19	Scinde Horse.
Datia, *His Highness Maharaja Lokendra Sir* Govind Singh *Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	18-9-26	
Baria, *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir* Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*—	18-1-30	8 Lt. Cav.
Kapurthala, *Maharaj Kumar* Amarjit Singh, C.I.E., of—	18-1-30	
Tehri (Garhwal). *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	18-1-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Savanur, *Nawab* Abdul Majid Khan, *Diler Jang Bahadur, Nawab of*— ...	26-9-31	R. Deccan Horse.
Rajpipla, *His Highness Maharana Shri Sir* Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	27-8-32	16 Lt. Cav.
Bahawalpur, *His Highness Rukn-ud-Daula Nusrat-i-Jang Saif-ud-Daula Hafiz-ul-Mulk Mukhlis-ud-Daula wa Muin-ud-Daula Nawab Al-Haj Sir* Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., *Nawab of*—	27-8-32	C. I. Horse.
Savantvadi, *His Highness* Raje Bahadur *Shrimant Sir* Khem Savant Bhonsle K.C.S.I., *Raja of*—	23-8-33	4-5 Mahratta L. I.

Captains.

Kothavala, H. R., O.B.E., M.V.O. (*late Maj., A. I.R.O.*)	7-4-15	
Thakur Dip Singh, M.C., *Rao Bahadur*	9-8-17	
Vankaner, *His Highness Maharana Shri Sir* Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Maharana Raj Saheb of*—	1-1-18	
Tikari, *Maharaj Kumar* Gopal Saran Narain Singh, C.S.I. *of*—	3-6-19	
Sardar Natha Singh, *Sardar Bahadur,* C.I.E., O.B.I., of Jind	3-1-20	
Bikaner, *Maharaj Kumar Sri* Sadul Singh, *Sahib Bahadur,* C.V.O., *of*— ...	1-1-21	
Sagat Singh, *Rao Raja,* of Jodhpur, M.C.	1-1-21	
Hanut Singh, *Rao Raja,* of Jodhpur	1-1-21	18 Cav.
Mayo, Frank, M.B.E , M.C.. Comdt. of the Sirmur State Forces	10-9-27	
Mandi, *His Highness Raja Sir* Joginder Sen *Bahadur,* K.C.S.I., *Raja of*— ...	26-9-31	3-17 Dogra R.
Benares, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Aditya Narain Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—	27-8-32	
Chitral, *His Highness* Nasir-ul-Mulk, *The Mehtar,* of—	1-1-34	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Jaipur, *His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir* Man Singh *Bahadur,* G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	1-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Rampur, *His Highness Alijah Farzand-i-Dilpazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhlis-ud-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir* Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur Musta'id Jang, K.C.S.I., *Nawab of*—	1-1-34	2-1 G. R.
Kalat, *His Highness Beglar Begi* Mir *Sir* Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., *Khan* of—	21-8-35	4-10 Baluch R.
Panna, *His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sir* Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	1-2-36	

Lieutenants.

Abdul Rahman Khan, *Sardar, Effendi*	17-9-13	3 Cav.
Panna, *Rajkumar* Hira Singh, *of*—	15-10-14	
Mehr Mohammad Khan *Sardar Bahadur,* C.I.E., O.B.E., of Maler Kotla... ...	3-7-15	
Khairpur, *Mirzada Mir* Ghulam Ali Khan, of—	1-1-18	
Sangli, *His Highness Shrimant Raja Sir* Chintamanrao Dhundirao *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., *Raja of*—	15-10-19	
Mayurbhanj, *Maharaja Sir* Pratap Chandra Bhanja Deo, K.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	29-7-21	
Jhalawar, *His Highness Maharaj Rana* Rajendra Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of*—	14-1-31	1-19 Hy'bad R
Mudhol, *Raja Shrimant Sir* Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nanasaheb, K.C.I.E., *Raja of*—	26-9-31	
Loharu, *Nawab* Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan *Bahadur, Nawab of*— ...	21-2-34	7 Lt. Cav
Faridkot, *His Highness Raja* Har Indarsingh, *Bahadur, Raja of*—	17-10-34	1-11 Sikh R.

2nd-Lieutenants.

Bhavnagar, *Kumar Shri* Krishnachandra Kalubha, *of*—	1-1-18	
Vankaner, *Kumar Shri* Shivsingji Karansinhji *Jhala,* of—	1-1-18	
Lunawada, *Maharana Shri* Virbhadrasinhji Ranjitsinhji, *Raja of*—... ...	8-9-34	
Kapurthala, *Maharajkumar* Jit Singh, *of*—	15-1-36†	*Temp.*—Attd. 1-11 Sikh R.
Malerkotla, *Sahibzada* Mohammad Altaf Ali Khan, of—	1-7-36	*Temp.*—Trng. Bn., R. Bombay S. & M.
Malerkotla, Abdul Hamid Khan, of—	20-9-36	*Temp.*—R. Bombay S. & M.
Panna, *Maharaj Kumar* Narendra Singh Ju Dev, of—	1-11-36*	*Temp.*—Attd. 17th/21st L.
Panna, *Maharaj Kumar* Pushpendra Singh Ju Dev, of—	1-11-36*	*Temp.*—Attd. 17th/21st L.

† Up to 14-1-38.
*Up to 31-10-37.

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY KING'S COMMISSIONS.

Captains.

Zorawar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur,* Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 5-6-31

Muhammad Bakhsh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., "A" Field Bde., Ind. Arty. 1-8-33

Hari Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-33

Abdur Razzak, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 15-11-33

Muhammad Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Bahadur, Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 30-12-33

Muhammad Zaman Risaldar-Major, Probyn's Horse (*A. D. C. to Viceroy*) 1-8-34

Kartar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 13-7-36

Abdul Rahman, Risaldar-Major *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-36

Mitung Tang, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 20 Burma Rif. 1-8-36

Lieuteuants.

Natha Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay 1-8-32

Abdul Ghani, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-33

Hari Singh, Subadar-Major, 19 Hy'bad R. ... 1-8-33

Madho-parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Sudadar-Major, *Rai Sahib,* I.M.D. 5-4-34

Ram ditta Mal, Sub-Asst.-Surgn. Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib, Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 16-5-34

Shamsher Ali Khan, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., "E" Bty., R.H.A. ... 1-8-34

Allah Dad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs., I.S.C. (*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. C.*) 1-8-34

Allah Ditta, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., Meerut A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C ... 1-8-34

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY COMMISSIONS IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Lieutenants.

Anno Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S M., Poona Horse ... 1-8-35

Gurdit Singh, Subadar (*local Sub-Maj.*), *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 1-8-35

Lal Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 1-8-35

James Jati Ram, Subadar-Major. 8 Punjab R. 1-8-35

Burhan Ali, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 1-8-35

Harditt Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11 R. Sikh R. 1-8-35

Gul Mowaz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-35

Hastbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 1 G. R. ... 1-8-35

Shamsher Singh Bohra, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2 G. R. (*A.-D.-C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N C*). 1-8-35

Miran Bux, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hong Kong Mule Corps, R.I.A.S.C. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.*) 1-8-35

Malik Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. 1-8-35

Sardar Bahadur **Jit Singh,** Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subedar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I. (*Hony. Asstt. Surgn.*) 12-6-36

Sher Bahadur Khan, Risaldar-Major, Poona Horse (*A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras*) ... 1-7-36

Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 21 Mtn. Bde., R. A. ... 1-8-36

Rajwali, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 23 Mtn. Bde., R. A. 1-8-36

Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., M. A. T. C. 1-8-36

Habib Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 16 Mtn. Bty., R. A. 1-8-36

Gokal Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 83 Fd. Bty., R. A. 1-8-36

Taj Muhammad Khar, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 18 Cav. 1-8-36

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Ali Mardan Khan, Risaldar-Major, C. I. Horse 1-8-36

Munisami, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., Madras S. & M. 1-8-36

Sowar Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., Signal T. C., India 1-8-36

Manir Shah, Subadar-Major, 1 Punjab R. ... 1-8-36

Abdul Khai, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. 1-8-36

Mohammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 1-8-36

Abdulla Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-8-36

Pandurang Sawant, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-36

Shazada Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-36

Muhammad Sadiq, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. 1-8-36

Sardara, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R. 1-8-36

Zargheen Shah, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 Jat R. ... 1-8-36

Makhmad Jan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-36

Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 1-8-36

Narpat Singh, Subadar-Major, 19 Hy'bad R.... 1-8-36

Randhoj Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 3 G. R. 1-8-36

Dewan Shah, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36

Ahmad Ali, Risaldar Major, O.B.I., *Bahadur,* No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36

Khan Gul, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36

Hayat Mohamed, Risaldar, Hong Kong Mule Corps, R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36

Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt, Sub-Asstt. Surgn., Subadar-Major 17-10-36

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains.

Mangal Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3rd Bengal Cavalry 1-4-03

Mana Khan, Subadar-Major, Khan Bahadur, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Punjabis 15-11-03

Waryam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs ... 18-4-05

Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 36th Sikhs 1-11-05

Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Risaldar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O B.I., 18th Lancers ... 1-7-07

Chamu Singh Burathoki, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 3rd G. R. ... 1-12-07

Sikandar Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11th K. E. O. Lancers 1-1-09

Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 22nd Mountain Battery 1-2-10

Ali Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd Lancers 1-6-10

Abdul Aziz, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 78th M. Inf. 24-6-10

Shaikh Wali Ahmad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1st Infantry, H. C. ... 24-6-10

Santbir Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2nd G. R., *Hy. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.* 1-10-10

Hanwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 3rd Skinner's Horse 16-10-10

Gurdatt Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12th Cavalry 1-2-11

Hira Singh Brar, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., 16th Rajputs 4-5-12

Sardar Janmeja Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 21st Cavalry 17-11-12

Garkha, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 38th Dogras 1-1-13

Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 19th Punjabis 1-6-13

Arbel Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 38th Dogras 1-8-13

Yar Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 127th Infantry, *Hy. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.* 15-9-13

Alexander, V. S., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd S. and M., *Hy. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras* ... 9-10-13

Umrao Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles 4-5-14

Alahdin, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 130th Baluchis 1-7-14

Saiyid Ali, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 53rd Sikhs 1-7-14

Nathu Singh Sunar, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles 1-7-14

Nawab Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 30th M. By. 1-7-14

Binda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 4th Rajputs 1-7-14

Bisesar Tewari, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 1st Brahmans ... 4-7-14

Hazura Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 90th Punjabis 9-7-14

Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 57th Rifles 1-6-15

Mit Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs, *Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy* 10-6-15

Captains—*contd.*

Kurban Ali Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, 14th Sikhs 4-8-15

Gugan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 6th Jat Light Infantry 15-6-16

Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Burma Mily. Police 30-6-16

Ajab Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.E., O.B.I., I.O.M., 76th Punjabis ... 15-8-16

Amar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. *Rai Bahadur*, Burma Mily. Police 31-8-16

Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj., *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 39th King George's Own Central India Horse 11-10-16

Bhairo Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 119th Infantry ... 18-12-16

Atar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 47th Sikhs 1-4-17

Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 37th Lancers 1-1-17

Balak Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8th Rajputs 1-1-18

Khusial Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 72nd Punjabis 25-1-18

Sardar **Gopal Singh,** Risaldar, O.B.E., 11th Lancers 26-7-18

Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 26th Lt. Cavalry 10-10-18

Maluk Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Punjabis ... 17-10-18

Fateh Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 19th Punjabis 16-1-19

Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3rd Horse 16-1-19

Shaikh Imam, *Khan Sahib*, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 103rd Infantry ... 15-3-19

Muhi-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 31st Lancers, *Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy* ... 19-4-19

Kale Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force) ... 20-4-19

Agia Ram, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 16th Cavalry 3-6-19

Muhammad Ismail, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 32nd Mtn. By. ... 16-10-19

Khushal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1-27th Punjabis 1-2-20

Partap Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cavalry ... 27-2-20

Diwan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 24th Punjabis 1-3-20

Thakur Singh, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 21st Cavalry ... 16-4-20

Ramzan Khan, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs 16-4-20

Shah Wali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry 16-4-20

Sita Ram Ghogle, Subadar-Major, 117th Mahrattas 16-4-20

Muhammad Akram Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1st D. Y. O. Lancers 1-7-20

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) 1-7-20

Gul Nawaz Khan, *Haji*, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 18th Lancers ... 1-7-20

Mihr Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1st K. G. O. S. and M. ... 1-7-20

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—*contd.*

Akbar Ali, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st K. G. O. S. and M. 1-7-20
Kasim Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., No. 31 Divl. Signal Coy.... 1-7-20
Govind Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 9th Bhopal Infantry 1-7-20
Karam Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 18th Infantry 1-7-20
Jalal Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis 1-7-20
Atar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Punjabis 1-7-20
Malapa, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 40th Pathans 1-7-20
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs ... 1-7-20
Dola Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 48th Pioneers... 1-7-20
Mir Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Arsla Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., I.O.M., 57th Wilde's Rifles (F. F.) 1-7-20
Kalu Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 62nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Bijai Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 91st Punjabis 1-7-20
Debi Chand, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Gul Akbar, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 24th Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Khitab Gul, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 120th Rajputana Infantry ... 1-7-20
Sheikh Yasin, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 110th Mahratta Light Infantry (*Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay*) 1-7-20
Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 117th Mahrattas 1-7-20
Man Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 23rd Pioneers 1-7-20
Gurdatt Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 114th Mahrattas 1-7-20
Mir Alam Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 58th Vaughan's Rifles (F. F.) 1-7-20
Hanuman Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 20th Horse 7-7-20
Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 129th D. C. O. Baluchis 1-8-20
Maghar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 3rd Bn., 34th R. Sikh Prs. 6-8-20
Sher Baz, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners 3-10-20
Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 130th Baluchis 16-11-20
Labh Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 107th Prs. 1-1-21
Sirdar Sant Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 22nd Cavalry 3-3-21
Sharam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 107th Pioneers 6-3-21
Mukand Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 2nd Lancers 15-3-21
Habibullah Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 46th Punjabis 30-4-21
Man Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 29th Punjabis 31-7-21
Kishan Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., 22nd Cavalry 16-8-21
Hargyan Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14th Jat Lrs. ... 11-3-22
Khurshed Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 18 K. E. O. Cavalry 16-5-22
Sarran Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., B. M. Police 3-11-22
Rannu Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Rai Bahadur,* 1-4 G. R. 8-11-22
Raja Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. 8-12-22

Captains—*contd.*

Manghat, Subadar-Maj., I.D.S.M., 19th Hy'bad R. I.... 8-12-22
Krishna Bhosle, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pnrs., *Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bombay* ... 8-12-22
Sarabjit Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 1-2 G. R. 8-12-24
Mehar Singh Khattri, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 1-9 G. R. 8-12-22
Narayan Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11 Cav. 4-3-22
Suraj Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 Lrs. 27-4-23
Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. 31-5-23
Kishan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 3 S. Pnrs. 1-7-23
Kulbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 1-5 R. G. R. 15-10-23
Nur Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 10 Guides Cav., *Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.* 16-11-23
Kanhaiya, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad R. 16-11-23
Parbhat Chand, Subadar-Major, M.C., 13 R. F. F. Rif. 1-6-23
Chagar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I. 17 Dogra R. 7-11-24
Dalpat Singh, Sub.-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 9 Jat R., *Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy* 7-11-24
Ali Dost, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 H. Pnrs. 7-11-24
Joseph, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. and M. 7-11-24
Bhura Ram, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. ... 7-11-24
Rajwali Khan, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 7-11-24
Maung Po San, Subadar-Major, 20 Burma Rif. 7-11-24
Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I. 10-12 F. F. R. 12-1-25
Rewat Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 18 Cav. 1-4-25
Habibur Rahman Khan, Risaldar, *Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur,* C.I.E., O.B.I., 1 Horse 1-6-25
Narayanasami, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 10-1 M. Pnrs. 25-8-25
Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 3 S. Pnrs. 6-11-25
Bishn Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. 6-11-25
Mohammad Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 6-11-25
Fazl Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2 Punjab 6-11-25
Burland, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., Madras S. & M. 9-1-26
Raje Ram, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 15-2-26
Sundar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3-2 S. Pnrs. 1-4-26
Gulab Shah, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 10 Baluch R., *Hy. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy* 4-4-26
Allah Din, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 9-4-26
Ghulam Muhiyuddin, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. ... 2-6-26
Lakhi Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat R. 1-7-25
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. 16-8-26
Tikka Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 Punjab R. *Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.* 3-9-26
Ahmad Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar-Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. (*Hy. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 3-9-26
Chimaji Garud, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 3-9-26
Sher Akhmad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 3-9-26

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—*contd.*

Rang Baz Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 3-9-26
Sher Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. ... 3-9-26
Vishram Rao Chowan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... 18-9-26
Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I. 8 Punjab R. 17-10-26
Udhe Singh, Subadar-Major, 24 I. P. Bde., R.A. 1-11-26
Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-1-27
Darweza Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 10 Baluch R. 11-1-27
Umar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. 16-1-27
Phaudasing Limbu, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 G. R. 17-3-27
Hastaram Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., 7 G. R. 21-5-27
Bir Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M.... ... 8-8-27
Hassan Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 B. Pnrs. 27-8-27
Kishen Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-10-27
Labh Singh, Ris.-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 Horse 15-10-27
Multan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 7 Rajput R. 15-10-27
Naurang Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 15-10-27
Hira Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.M.D. 15-10-27
Khudadad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., M. T., I.A.S.C. 8-11-27
Muhammad Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., R. Bombay S. & M. 9-11-27
Chanda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-12-27
Udham Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Light Cavalry ... ...-12-27
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput R. 1-3-28
Barkat Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 10-3-28
Subhanji Ellarpa Phorgay, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 10-4-28
Abdul Rashid, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.S.C. 28-6-28
Faujdar Singh, Risaldar-Major, M.B.E., 14 Horse 16-7-28
Dharam Singh, Jemadar, 2 Punjab R. ... 16-7-28
Muhammad Ashraf, Subadar, 4 Bombay Grs. 16-7-28
Muhammad Azim, Jemadar, 10 Baluch R. ... 16-7-28
Ghani Shah, Subadar-Major, *Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Tochi Scouts 1-8-28
Kothandapani, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. Madras S. & M. ... 20-8-28
Ram Rup Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Bengal S. & M. 8-9-28
Anti Ram, Risaldar-Major, 18 Cav. 8-9-28
Amir Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 3 Cav. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.*) ... 8-9-28
Allah Dad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 8-9-28
Bhikham Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy*) 8-9-28
Jhanda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 3 S. Pnrs. 6-10-28
Rachpal Singh, Subadar, I.S.C. 23-10-28
Tor Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.O.M., N. Waziristan Militia ... 15-12-28
Karm Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Bombay Pnrs. 1-4-29
Hira Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 30th Lancers 13-4-29
Bola Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6 I. Rs. ... 13-4-29
Ram Lal, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.V.C. 1-5-29
Mir Akbar, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 27th Punjabis 4-5-29

Captains—*contd.*

Muhammad Azim, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. ... 1-6-29
Arjan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-9-29
Fateh Roz Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, C.I.E., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-9-29
Shibdhoi Mal, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. ... 1-9-29
Lachman-das, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Bahadur*, I.M.D. 16-9-29
Jafar Hussain, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy*) 15-11-29
Muhammad Sing Butola, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 16 Punjab R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Punjab*) ... 28-2-30
Varadaraju, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. ... 1-4-30
Khan Alam, Risaldar-Major, I.A.S.C. ... 8-4-30
Nand Singh, Jemadar, 9 Jat. R. 9-5-30
Hamir Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Poona Horse 19-7-30
Bal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R.... 23-7-30
Todar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Punjab*) ... 1-8-30
Sardar Khan, Risaldar, M.B.E., 20 Lrs. ... 1-8-30
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 1-8-30
Muhammad Arbi, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... 1-8-30
Dan Sing Lama, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 G. R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.*) 1-8-30
Anthony, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. ... 11-9-30
Sher Zaman, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*) 15-9-30
Allah Ditta, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-10-30
Chint Ram Burathoki, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. 1-10-30
Dayal Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 15-10-30
Muhammad Husain, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. 15-10-30
Abdul Rahman Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. 16-10-30
Lal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 16 Punjab R. 1-11-30
Akbar Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 6-11-30
Bhawani Parshad Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. ... 15-11-30
Samuel Paul Singh, Subadar, I.A.E.C. ... 22-11-30
Shiuambar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 7 Rajputs 29-11-30
Ghafur Shah, Subadar, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 3-1-31
Abdullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 16-1-31
Abdul Latif Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Lrs (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bihar*) 9-2-31
Partap Singh, Jemadar, 2 Punjab R. ... 7-5-31
Narain Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. ... 16-5-31
Amar Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., C. I. Horse 6-6-31
Kartar Singh, Subadar-Major, I. A. E. C. ... 6-6-31
Wariam Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. 16-6-31
Jiwan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Bombay Pnrs. 22-6-31
Sadhu, Subadar Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 17 Dogra R. 1-9-29
Sant Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., P.A.V.O. Cav. 1-7-31
Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Sikh Pnrs. 1-8-31
Tora Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. 1-8-31
Bharat Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 16 Lt. Cav. 1-8-31
Kishan Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 9 G. R. 1-8-31

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Captains—*contd.*

Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 30-6-31

Malik Sanwal Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.A.V.C. 30-6-31

Seoraj Pun, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 G. R. 1-10-31

Net Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat. R. 15-10-31

Naurang Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11th Porter Corps 17-10-31

Amar Singh, Jemadar, Sikh Pnrs. 10-2-32

Sher Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 8 Punjab R. 16-5-32

Ami Lal, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., Skinner's Horse 16-6-32

Ahmad Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. 12-7-32

Sawan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. 1-8-32

Suraj Din, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 1-8-32

Baz Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.A.S C. 1-8-32

Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., R. Bombay S. & M. 9-8-32

Kuldip Singh, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. 1-9-32

Zardad Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., A.M., Guides Cav. ... 15-9-32

Rahim Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-12-32

Rahimdad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-1-33

Ajudhya Prashad Misir, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib,* I.M.D. ... 16-1-33

Mangu Khan, Subadar-Major, M.B.E., 25th Mtn. Bde., R. A. 12-2-33

C. Parthasarathi Nayagar, Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 15-2-33

Jalal Din, *Khan Bahadur. Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I , Naib Comdt. Burma Mily. Police 1-4-33

Attar Singh, Subadar-Major *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., 22 Mtn. Bde., R.A.... ... 19-4-33

Fateh Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M , 12 F. F. R.. *Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.* 19-4-33

Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur.* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D S.M., 19 Lrs. .. 1-8-33

Sultan Ali, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 24 Mtn. Bde., R. A. .. 1-8-33

Dhum Sing Chauhan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 18 R. Garhwal Rif. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.*) 1-8-33

Shah Zaman Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 9 Jat R. 1-11-33

Khuda Dad Khan, Subadar, 10 Baluch R. 2-1-34

Mir Padshah, Risaldar-Major, 3 Cav. ... 1-2-34

Harlal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., Punjab R. 1-2-34

Jahan Dad, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. 11-3-34

Nur Hussain Shah, Risaldar Major, I.A.S.C. 24-4-34

Sansar Chand, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of the Punjab*). 1-5-34

Puran Singh. Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 10-6-34

Feroze Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 15-6-34

Moti Singh, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-7-34

Mehtab Singh, Risaldar-Major, G. G. B. G. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy*) 1-8-34

Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav. 1-8-34

Hem Raj, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R. 27-9-34

Kehar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., M. T. Depot, I.A.S.C. ... 20-10-34

Fateh Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. ... 26-11-34

Parmodh Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. 1-12-34

Barru Ram, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 13-1-35

Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-3-35

Captains—*concld*

Bhawan Sing Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 18 R. Garh. Rif. 31-3-35

Sultan Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif 11-4-35

Painda Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 27-6-35

Malik Mihr Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. ... 1-8-35

Itbar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S M., 2 Punjab R. 1-8-35

Hasham Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 18 Lrs. 1-8-35

Nawab, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., Bengal S. & M. 1-8-35

Chaman, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-8-35

Lahir Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. ... 26-8-35

Dalip Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse 22-9-35

Surain Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 14 Punjab R. 21-10-35

Jamit Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 16 Punjab R. 1-11-35

Abdul Rauf Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2 R. Lrs. 9-2-36

Maroti Jadhao, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Bombay S. & M. .. 16-5-36

Ghafur Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. ... 11-6-36

Chaman Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 1 Punjab R. ... 1-8-36

Narain Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Lrs. (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the Punjab*)... ... 1-8-36

Karam Ilahi, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. ... 1-8-36

Lieutenants.

Balbir Rana, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 3rd G. R. 1-2-09

Niyaz Khan, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 57th Rifles 1-7-12

Shaikh Ibrahim, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 116th Mahrattas 2-9-12

Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, 14th Sikhs ... 4-8-15

Jivaji Rao, Subadar-Major, 83 Wallajahbad L. I. 11-4-17

Suraj Mal, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 14th Lancers 1-5-18

Abdur Rahman, Hony. Asst. Surgn., *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 22-5-19

Pati Ram, Hony. Asst. Surgn., *Rai Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 22-5-19

Bhuraya Julaya, Sr. S. A. S., *Rai Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 22-5-19

Khandu Khan, Subadar, 127th Infantry ... 16-4-20

Ramswarup, Subadar-Major. 107th Pioneers 16-4-20

Dilawar Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 38th C. I. Horse 1-7-20

Tirumalai Naidoo, Subadar-Major, 86th Carnatic Infy. 1-7-20

Mehar Singh, Subadar, 87th Punjabis ... 1-7-20

Labh Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 126th Baluch Infy. 1-7-20

Rudernarain Nagarkoti, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2-1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20

Sheo Chand, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Skinner's Horse 1-7-20

Sadda Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 4th Cavalry 1-7-20

Yakub Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 5th Cavalry 1-7-20

Dayal Singh, Risaldar-Major *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry 1-7-20

Malik Khan Muhammad, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 9th Hodson's Horse ... 1-7-20

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Mahan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers 1-7-20
Mans Ram, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 14th Murray's Jat Lancers ... 1-7-20
Zikriya Khan, Risaldar-Major, 17th Cavalry 1-7-20
Bashant Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 20th Deccan Horse 1-7-20
Khonsal Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 20th Deccan Horse 1-7-20
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 27th Light Cavalry 1-7-20
Santa Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 33rd Cavalry 1-7-20
Hussain Bakhsh Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 34th Horse 1-7-20
Bagga Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 36th Jacob's Horse 1-7-20
Abnashi Ram, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry 1-7-20
Chanda Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 21 Mtn. Bde., R.A. 1-7-20
Lal Din, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 28th Mountain Battery 1-7-20
Chanda Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st K. G. O. Sappers and Miners 1-7-20
Arjun Powar, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 3rd Sappers and Miners 1-7-20
Mehu, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., No. 34 Divisional Signal Coy. 1-7-20
Wahid Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 5th Lt. Infy.... 1-7-20
Sardar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Bn., 11th Rajputs ... 1-7-20
Badan Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 22nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 3rd Bn., 23rd Sikh Infy. 1-7-20
Ishar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 26th Punjabis... 1-7-20
Jan Gul, Subadar, I.O.M., 26th Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Attar Singh, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 35th Sikhs 1-7-20
Pertab Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 36th Sikhs 1-7-20
Narsinghu, Subadar, M.C., 38th Dogras ... 1-7-20
Makhar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 3-39th R. Garh. Rif. 1-7-20
Lehna Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 48th Pioneers 1-7-20
Chattar Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) ... 1-7-20
Mangal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)... ... 1-7-20
Gheba Khan, Subadar-Major, 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 61st Pioneers ... 1-7-20
Muhammad Zaman, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 62nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Khadir Sharif, Subadar, 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry 1-7-20
Krishnasami, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 64th Pioneers 1-7-20
Lachman Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 67th Punjabis 1-7-20
Kishun Singh, Subadar-Major, 72nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Gyan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 72nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Ramana, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 75th Carnatic Infantry 1-7-20
Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 82nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Muhammad Sharif, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 88th Carnatic Infy.... 1-7-20
Shaikh Kalandar, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Battalion, 94th Russells' Infantry 1-7-20
Bapurao Gaekwad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1-7-20
Saiyid Sulaiman, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 105th Mahratta L. I. 1-7-20
Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 121st Pioneers 1-7-20
Khalas Khan, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 151st Sikh Infantry 1-7-20

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., Burma Military Police 1-7-20
Bhagatbir Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Kishensing Karki, Subadar-Major, 3rd Bn., 1st Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Sher Sing Rana, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 4th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Bhagatbir Thapa, Subadar-Major, 3rd Bn., 5th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Rukman Sahi, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st Bn., 8th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Jagarnand, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 3rd Bn., 9th Gurkha Rifles... 1-7-20
Banadur Khan, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 25th Bullock Corps 1-7-20
Zabar Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 56th Camel Corps 1-7-20
Amir Khan, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 61st Mule Corps 1-7-20
Ganga Dat, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) 1-7-20
Gopal Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 7th Hariana Lancers 1-7-20
Chattar Singh, Risaldar-Major, 3rd Cavalry 1-7-20
Fazil Husain, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 13th Lancers... 1-7-20
Akbar Ali Khan, *Khan Sahib,* Risaldar, 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse) 1-7-20
Natha Singh, Risaldar-Major, 39th Horse ... 1-7-20
Abdul Rahman Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., 39th Horse 1-7-20
Walidad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 40th Cavalry 1-7-20
Gauri Shankar Dube, Subadar, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 1st S. and M. 1-7-20
Bo Kin Po, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd S. and M. 1-7-20
Sundaramurthi, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd S. and M. 1-7-20
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 15th Sikhs 1-7-20
Lachhman Singh, Subadar-Major, 16th Rajputs 1-7-20
Sakaldip Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 16th Rajputs... 1-7-20
Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 18th Infantry 1-7-20
Jalal Din, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 25th Punjabis 1-7-20
Khan Gul, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 33rd Punjabis 1-7-20
Tega, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 37th Dogras 1-7-20
Sheo Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 42nd Deoli Regiment 1-7-20
Abdul Wahab Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 43rd Erinpura Regt. 1-7-20
Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 47th Sikhs 1-7-20
Kehir Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 48th Pioneers 1-7-20
Uchchhap Sing Bhandari, Subadar-Major, 2nd Kumaon Rifles 1-7-20
Bela Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 2nd Bn., 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Gangayya, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 61st Pioneers 1-7-20
Muhammad Yasin, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry 1-7-20
Natha Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 71st Punjabis 1-7-20
Abdul Ghafur, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 80th Carnatic Infantry 1-7-20
Samuel David, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 81st Pioneers 1-7-20
Amir Khan, Subadar, 129th Baluchis ... 1-7-20
Sadda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 151st Indian Infantry 1-7-20
Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 153rd Punjabis 1-7-20
Tul Singh Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Bn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Gajbir Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Bn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Harkbir Ale, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse) 1-7-20
Sundar Singh, Risaldar-Major, M.C., 21st Cavalry 1-7-20
Kunda Singh, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 21st Cavalry ... 1-7-20
Miyan Din Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Khan Bahadur,* 28th Light Cavalry 1-7-20
Hem Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 26th Mountain Battery 1-7-20
Ram Autar Patak, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1st S. and M. 1-7-20
Fazl Shah, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1st S. and M. 1-7-20
Firoz Ali, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 3rd S. and M. 1-7-20
Chandrapal Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 7th Rajputs 1-7-20
Ramdayal Singh, Subadar, 7th Rajputs ... 1-7-20
Dhani Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 41st Dogras 1-7-20
Lakshiman Kadam, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., 4th Bombay Grs. 1-7-20
Jahandad Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 113th Infantry 1-7-20
Aja'b Ali Shah, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 130th Baluchis 1-7-20
Jai Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 2nd Bn., 151st Punjab Rifles... 1-7-20
Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 152nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Jhanda Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 153rd Punjabis 1-7-20
Ganga Ram Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 2nd Bn., 154th Infy. 1-7-20
Hastabir Thappa, Subadar-Major, 3rd Bn., 5th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Manbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 6th Gurkha Rifles ... 1-7-20
Khem Singh, Risaldar, 4th Cavalry... ... 1-7-20
Ali Ahmad Khan, Risaldar-Major, 15th Lancers 1-7-20
Sher Singh, Risaldar-Major, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Asaram, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 31st Lancers 1-7-20
Loknath Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 2nd Rajput Lt. Infy. 1-7-20
Gangaparshad Sukul, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 3rd Brahmans 1-7-20
Jugraj Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 11th Rajputs 1-7-20
Durga Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st Battalion, 11th Rajput 1-7-20
Gyan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers 1-7-20
Jaimal Singh, Subadar-Major, 14th Sikhs ... 1-7-20
Phuman Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 15th Ludhiana Sikhs 1-7-20
Hazara Singh, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 15th Ludhiana Sikhs 1-7-20
Indar Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 25th Punjabis 1-7-20
Sahib Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 16th Punjab R. 1-7-20
Khem Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.,I., 36th Sikhs 1-7-20
Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 69th Punjabis 1-7-20
Habib Shah, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis... 1-7-20
Shahnawaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 84th Punjabis 1-7-20
Shaikh Ahmadullah, Subadar-Major, 95th Russel's Infantry 1-7-20
Nohar Singh, Subadar-Major, 95th Russel's Infantry 1-7-20
Uma Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I, 119th Infantry 1-7-20
Khushal Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion 128th Pioneers 1-7-20
Sher Sing Adalkari, Subadar, 1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 18th Lancers 1-7-20
Chanda Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 29th Lancers 1-7-20

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Sundar Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 30th Jacob's Horse 1-7-20
Prem Singh, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1-7-20
Sher Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2nd Bn., 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1-7-20
Kapur Singh, Subadar. 38th Dogras... ... 1-7-20
Tota Singh, Subadar .I.D.S.M., 16th Punjabis 1-7-20
Chand Khan, Subadar, 72nd Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Lal Singh, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 72nd Punjabis 1-7-20
Mihr Khan, Subadar, 74th Punjabis ... 1-7-20
Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, 76th Punjabis 1-7-20
Ala Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., 2nd Bn., 107th Pioneers 1-7-20
Wariam Singh, Subadar-Major, 151st Sikh Infantry 1-7-20
Nur Sher Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.E., I.O.M., 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse) 1-7-20
Bije Bahadur Singh, Subadar, 8th Rajputs ... 1-7-20
Arsia Khan, Subadar *Bahadur,* O.B.I. I.O.M., 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Suhel Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 56th Rifles 1-7-20
Mardan Ali, Subadar, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Anantadri Nayudu, Subadar-Major, 64th Pioneers 1-7-20
Jafar Khan, Subadar, 79th Carnatic Infantry 1-7-20
Madural, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry 1-7-20
Abdul Wahab, Subadar-Major, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry 1-7-20
Saiyid Kadir, Subadar, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry 1-7-20
Sher Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 87th Punjabis 1-7-20
Duli Chand, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 94th Russell's Infantry 1-7-20
Mushak Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 108th Infantry 1-7-20
Kana Ram, Subadar-Major, 1st Bn., 113th Infantry 1-7-20
Sher Ali, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Moti Rawat, Subadar-Major, 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry. 1-7-20
Madan Sing Rai, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Hari Sing Thapa, Subadar, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Fazal Khan, Subadar, 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1-7-20
Sher Ali, Subadar, 9th Pack Artillery Brigade 1-7-20
Bal Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2nd Bn., 6th Jat Light Infantry 1-7-20
Ram Ikbal Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 8th Rajputs 1-7-20
Abdul Khuddus, Subadar-Major, 88th Carnatic Infy. 1-7-20
Ellaya, Subadar-Major, 1st Battalion, 88th Carnatic Inf. 1-7-20
Jaita Ram, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., 123rd Outram's Rifle 1-7-20
Kharak Singh Rana, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., 4th Bn., 3rd Gurkha Rifles 1-7-20
Munshi Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cavalry ... 1-7-20
Shiv Sankar Misr, Subadar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 1st S. and M. 1-7-20
Parbal Singh Thapa, Subadar Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., Burma Mily. Police 1-7-20
Ajaib Singh, Sr Sub-Asst. Surgeon, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.M.D. 21-7-20
Dost Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 18th Lrs. 5-4-21
Mir Kambir Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., Baluch Lt. Infy. 16-6-21
Ram Sing Burathoki, Subadar-Major, 10 G. R. 1-7-21
Maung Po Chu, Subadar-Major, 4-70th Rifles 5-8-21
Hira Lal, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 80th Carnatic Infy. 25-11-21
Narain Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 45th Rattray's Sikhs ... 9-12-21
Mubarik Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 153rd Rifles 9-12-21

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M. 17th Infy. 26-12-21
Gauri Charan Dikshit, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 59th Rifles (*late Maj, A.I.R.O.*) 25-2-22
Bhagwan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.C., 2nd Bn. 124th Baluchistan Infy. ... 31-5-22
Muhammad Wazir Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.O.M., 36th Horse 1-7-22
Muhammad Mir Din, *Khan Sahib*, Hony. Asst. Surgeon, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. ... 22-9-22
Niranjan Das, Hony. Asst. Surgeon, I.M.D.... 22-9-22
Pir Sakhsh *Khan Sahib*, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Sub-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D ... 22-9-22
Rajwali, Subadar-Major, 2-69th Punjabis ... 16-11-22
Muhammad Raza Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2 Lrs., (*Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Orissa*) 8-12-22
Champa Sing Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 2-9 G. R. 8-12-22
Muhammad Waizulla, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. 30-6-23
Abdul Wahab, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. 1-11-23
Khawaza Muhammad, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 16-11-23
Abdur Razzak, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 63rd L. I. 16-11-23
Shibcharan Burathoki, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. 16-11-23
Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar, 54 S. C. Corps ... 16-11-23
Toda Singh, Subadar-Major I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 18-11-23
Hamid Khan, Subadar-Major. I.D.S.M., 255 Cokes Rifles 29-2-24
Khwaja Muhammad, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 19 Lrs. 1-5-24
Sultan Asghar Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. 5-11-24
Dadu Khan, Subadar-Major, 1 D. A. C., R.A. 7-11-24
Jawand Singh, Ris.-Major, I.O.M., 21 C. I. H. 7-11-24
Muhammad Isa Khan, Risaldar, Aden Troop 7-11-24
Partab Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 7-11-24
Madho Singh Rawat, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 7-11-24
Arjun Rana, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 2 G. R. 7-11-24
Harku Thapa, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 G. R. 7-11-24
Hushyar Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 6 Lrs. (*late Maj., A.I.R.O.*) 16-1-25
Thakur Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. 1-2-25
Dost Muhammad, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. 16-6-25
Gobinda Ram, Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. 21-6-25
Phula Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Cav. 1-7-25
Bhawani Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Hy'bad R. 30-9-25
Sher Zaman, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 7-10-25
Abbas Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 6-11-25
Bahadur Sher, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 15 Lrs. 6-11-25
Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 16 Lt. Cav.... ... 6-11-25
Bo Chan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Burma S. & M. 6-11-25
Jiwan Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 6-11-25
Sant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R.A. 6-11-25
Rafiud-din Khan, *Khan Sahib*, Sub-Asst.-Surgeon, Sub-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 7-11-25
Bhadarbir Rana, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1 G. R. 2-12-25
Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. ... 16-6-26
Mohan Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 17-8-26
Harnam Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. 3-9-26
Bakshi Autar Singh, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. (*late Maj., A.I.R.O.*) ... 8-9-26

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.A.S.C. 3-11-26
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... 1-1-27
Mir Asadulla, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., 3 Madras R. 26-1-27
Hassan Shah, Risaldar, M.C., 4 Horse ... 25-2-27
Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. 1-5-27
Karam Ali, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. 1-7-27
Sher Afzal Khan, *Khan Sahib*, Subadar, M.C., I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pnrs. 27-8-27
Kehr Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., I.A.S.C. 21-9-27
Hindpal Singh, Subadar-Major, 19 Hy'bad R. 1-10-27
Amin Gul, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. ... 4-10-27
Bhagwan Singh, Risaldar-Major, 1 Horse ... 15-10-27
Farzand Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Scinde Horse 15-10-27
M Hira Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major. I.M.D. 15-10-27
Dhara Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 Lrs. 10-1-28
Muhammad Riazuddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar. I.M.D 10-4-28
Wattan Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. ... 11-1-28
Jiya Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, 19 O.B.I., Hy'bad R. 14-1-28
Fauja Singh, Risaldar, M.C., 5 Horse ... 16-1-28
Shaikh Mahbub, Subadar-Major, 3 Madras R. 20-2-28
Devaraju, Subadar, M.C., 80th Carnatic Infy. 10-3-28
Rukam Singh, Subadar-Major, 6 Raj. Rif. ... 19-4-28
Ali Mohamed, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., I.A.V.C. 16-7-28
Mangal Singh, Risaldar, Aden Troop ... 8-9-28
Kishan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 20 Mtn. Bde. R.A. ... 8-9-28
Karam Dad, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 8 Punjab R. 8-9-28
Teg Singh, Subadar-Major, 17 Dogra R. ... 8-9-28
Dhanu Gurung, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 2 G. R 8-9-28
Goberdhan Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 G. R. (*Hony A.D.C. to Govr. of Bengal*) 8-9-28
Nabi Bakhsh, Subadar-Major, 2 Punjab R. 8-9-28
Indar Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 19 Lrs. 8-9-28
Atmaram Ghadge, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 Mahratta L. I.... 8-9-28
Abdullah Khan, Risaldar-Major, R. I.A.S.C. 8-9-28
Chandan Lal, Subadar-Major. *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 19 Hy'bad R. 16-9-28
Mal Singh, Risaldar-Major, 4 Horse... ... 16-9-28
Lachman Singh, Chhetri, Subadar-Major, 2 G. R. 17-10-28
Wali Mohamed, Risaldar-Major, I.A.V.C. ... 27-10-28
Khuda Baksh, *Khan Bahadur*, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.M.D. 10-11-28
Mir Tassaduq Hussain, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 4 Bombay Grs. 19-11-28
Ahmed Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. 1-12-28
Laurasib Khan, Risaldar, *Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., Hosdon's Horse 16-1-29
Hira Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 5-2-29
Sunit Chand, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-5-29
Ram Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 4 Cav. 20-7-29
Gurman Singh, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. 1-8-29
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 2 Divl. Ammn. Column. R.A. 1-9-29
Lakhpat Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Rao Bahadur* 8 Lt. Cav. 1-9-29
Sadhu, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 17 Dogra R. 1-9-29
Tekbahadur Pun, Subadar-Major, 8 G. R. ... 1-9-29
Lachman Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar, I.M.D. 1-9-29
Jiwan Mal, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 16-9-29
Magh Singh, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 11-11-29

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Jit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 6 Lrs. 15-1-30
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 16-1-30
Ashak Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Probyn's Horse 1-2-30
Kallandar Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. 9-2-30
Shankar Vishnu Gole, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 16-3-30
Ahmed Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.... 6-5-30
Tara Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 30-6-30
Shaikh Hussain, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 Lrs. 1-8-30
Marutirao Kadam, Subadar-Major, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. 1-8-30
Burhan Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 13 R. F. F. Rif. 1-8-30
Prem Singh, Risaldar-Major, 15 Lrs. ... 1-8-30
Govindasami, Subadar-Major, Madras S. & M. 1-8-30
Appalsami, Subadar-Major, Ind. Sig. Corps 1-8-30
Sher Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 16 Punjab R. 1-8-30
Chakar Sing Ale, Subadar-Major, I. G. R. ... 1-8-30
Kartar Singh, Risaldar-Major, I.O.M., C. I. Horse 1-9-30
Sultan Ahmad, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. 1-9-30
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar Major, I.M.D. 16-10-30
Sher Afzal, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. ... 21-10-30
Khuda Dad, Subadar Major, Hazara Pnrs. ... 10-12-30
Gopal Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Rai Sahib*, I.M.D. 16-1-31
Qasim Ali Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 11 Sikh R. 1-2-31
Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse ... 7-3-31
Adalat Khan, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. ... 3-4-31
Tuck Singh, Subadar-Major, 12 F. F. R. ... 6-5-31
G Joyce, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D 24-6-31
Sripat, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. 27-6-31
Ali Akbar Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 21st Mtn. Bde., R.A. 1-8-31
Rai Singh, Risaldar-Major, Poona Horse ... 1-8-31
Bagh Ali, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Ind. Sig. Corps 1-8-31
Bishan Singh, Subadar-Major, Sikh Pnrs. ... 1-8-31
Manajirao Palande, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-31
Balajirao Ghag, Subadar-Major, 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-8-31
Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput R. 1-8-31
Sewa Singh, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-31
Prithi Chand, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. 1-8-31
Sherbaz Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Punjab R. 1-8-31
Muhammad Ishaq, Risaldar, 8 A. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-31
Brindaban, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 15-10-31
Alla-Uddin Khan, Risaldar-Major, I.A.V.C. 4-11-31
Zaman Ali, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C. 25-11-31
Tiwana Khan, Subadar-Major, 16 Baluch R. 11-1-32
Pola Khan, Subadar, M.C., 4th-9th Regts. ... 24-1-32
Jung Bahadur Newar, Subadar-Major, 1 G. R. 1-2-32
Nausher Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Bengal S. & M. ... 12-2-32
Dan Singh, Rawat, Subadar-Major, Kumaon Rif. 22-5-32
Ghulam Haidar, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., I.M.D. 16-6-32
Ghulam Mohd. Khan, Subadar Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.A.S.C.... 30-6-32
Sheikh Dada, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-7-32
Shah Nawaz, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. 24 Mtn. Bde., R.A. ... 1-8-32
Dur Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Scinde Horse ... 1-8-32
Arogyasami, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Madras Pnrs. 1-8-32

Lieutenants—*concld.*

Sawan Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Sikh Pnrs. 1-8-32
Tirkha Ram, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif 1-8-32
Bur Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 8 Punjab R. 1-8-32
Karam Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-32
Massa Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 14 Punjab R. 1-8-32
Sau Tu, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 20 Burma Rif. 1-8-32
Samander Shah, Risaldar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., No 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. 1-8-32
Kali-Charan Shiu-ratan Misra, Sub-Asst. Surgeon, Subadar-Major, I.M.D. ... 23-8-32
Channan Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F Rif. 1-9-32
Sher Bahadur Khan, Subadar-Major, 2nd Bn., Stafford R. **28-12-32**
Keshao Talekar, Subedar, M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. 1-2-33
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, *Khan Bahadur*, I.M.D.. ... 4-3-33
Karim Bux, Risaldar-Major, M.B.E., No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. 7-3-33
Dhanbahadur Gurung, Subadar-Major, 6 G. R. 23-3-33
Nagina Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 1-6-33
Khuda Bakhsh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 10-6-33
Amar Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, I.M.D. 1-7-33
Muhammad Fazal, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. 29-7-33
Harbhaj Singh, Risaldar-Major, 7 Lt. Cav.... 31-7-33
Fateh Sher Khan, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 'X' Fd Bty., R. A 1-8-33
Bhagat Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., R. Fus. ... 1-8-33
Ata Muhammad Shah, Risaldar-Major 15 Lrs. 1-8-33
Basant Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1 Punjab R. 1-8-33
Ali Asghar, Subadar-Major, 1 Punjab R. . 1-8-33
Ahmad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-33
Mirza Khan, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-33
Sapuran Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 11 Sikh R. 1-8-33
Teja Singh, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-33
Ali Akbar, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 14 Punjab R.... 1-8-33
Akhmad, Subadar-Major, 14 Punjab R. 1-8-33
Narayan Singh, Subadar-Major, 15 Punjab R. 1-8-33
Kirpa Sing Chand, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R 1-8-33
Dewan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., 4 G. R. 1-8-33
Harkbir Gurung, Subadar-Major. 5 R. G. R. 1-8-33
Harkaraj Rai, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 7 G. R. (*Hony. A.D.C. to C.-in-C.*) 1-8-33
Sharaf Din, Risaldar-Major, Lahore A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 1-8-33
Fazal Ahmed, Risaldar, 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C 1-8-33
Ahmed Ali Khan, Risaldar-Major, 2 Lrs. ... 18-10-33
Dalip Singh, Subadar-Major, 11 Sikh R. 19-4-34
Muhammad Khan, Subadar, 1 Punjab R. 1-6-34
Nur Hasan Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 20 Mtn. Bde. R.A. 1-8-34
Muhammad Din, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. A. Trng. Centre... 1-8-34
Fazal Dad Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. 1-8-34
Shadi Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 12 F. F. R. 1-8-34
Prabh Dial, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 13 F. F. Rif. 1-8-34
Jitbahadur Khattri, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. 1-8-34
Bakhatbahadur Limbu, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. ... 1-8-34

RETIRED INDIAN OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Captains.

Nisham Ali Khan, *Khan Bahadur,* Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., Burma Mily. Police 23-3-35

Saif Ali, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I., A.S.C. 5-6-35

Indrabir Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., 5 R. G. R. ... 1-8-35

Dasondha Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 15 Punjab R. 20-8-35

Dhanna Singh, Subadar, 11 Sikh R. 9-9-35

Nur Din Khan, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 4th/9th Regts. 3-1-36

Dhuman Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 2 Punjab R. 25-1-36

Hem Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 7 Rajput R. 12-2-36

Sham Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 28-3-36

Khairati Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 16 Lt. Cav. 23-4-36

Munsha Singh, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., M.A.T.C. ... 27-4-36

Sultan Khan, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R. I. A. S. C. 1-6-36

Gurditt Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., Subadar-Major, M.B.E. (*Hony. Asst. Surgn.*) ... 12-6-36

Gajjan, Subadar Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 17 Dogra R. 1-8-36

Captains—*Contd.*

Sardar Khan, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. ... 4-9-36

Narayan Kadam, Subadar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., 5 Mahratta L. I. 18-9-36

Jai Lal Singh, Risaldar-Major, *Sardar Bahadur,* M.C., O.B.I., R. Deccan Horse 22-9-36

Ghulam Ahmad, Khan, Subadar, 7 Rajput R. 8-10-36

Maya Ram, Risaldar Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 20 Lrs. 1-12-36

Lieutenants.

Brij Lall, Risaldar, 2 R. Lrs. 23-3-35

Neogi, Subadar-Major R. M., 5 Mahratta L. I. 23-3-35

Tej Singh Gurung, Subadar-Major, Ind. Sig. Corps 23-3-35

Gurbaksh Singh, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. 16-4-35

Nadir Khan, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. ... 1-6-35

Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I., 8 Punjab R. 1-7-35

Amrit Singh, Risaldar-Major, 8 Lt. Cav. ... 1-8-35

Muhammad Usman Khan, Risaldar-Major, 15 Lrs. 1-8-35

Dominic, Subadar-Major, Madras S. & M. ... 1-8-35

Jiwan Singh, Subedar, I.O.M., 13 F. F. Rif. ... 12-9-35

Bhajjan Singh, Subadar-Major, 8 Punjab R. 3-4-36

Sita Ram, Risaldar-Major, Sam Browne's Cav. 1-7-36

Shibparshad Rai, Subadar-Major, 3 G. R. ... 1-8-36

Mian Shamsher Singh, Subadar-Major, 17 Dogra R. 7-10-36

Phagga Singh, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.O.M., Br. Inf. Tng. Coy., attd. 10-17 Dogra R. 2-1-37

A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving.

Generals.

Bartholomew, *Sir* W. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.* Brit. Ser.
Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* R. A., G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.,
Coleridge, *Sir* J. F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Macmullen, *Sir* C. N., G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,
Pryce, *Sir* H. E. apRhys., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.

Lieut.-Generals.

Baird, *Sir* H. B. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Brind, *Sir* J. E. S. K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Moens, *Sir* A. W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*n*).
Muspratt, *Sir* S. F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Pitt-Taylor, *Sir* W. W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Major-Generals.

Auchinleck, C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Bannatyne, N.C., C.I.E.
Broad, C. N. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Brooke, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Carrington, R. H. D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Collins, R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.
deBrugh, E. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., [L].
Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C.
Milward, C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O.
Needham, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.
Nicholson, O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O.
Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Saunders, M., C.B, D.S.O., [L].
Scobell, S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. [L].
Williams, G. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

Colonels.

Abbott, R. S., M.C., A.D.C.
Alexander, *Hon.* H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.* Brit. Ser., A.D.C.
Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Barstow, A. E., M.C. *i.d.c.*
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.
Bernard, D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.
Bernard, R. R. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. [*l*].
Bird, C. A., D.S.O., (*e*), Brit. Ser.
Braine, H. E. R. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Burnett, A. H., D.S.O.
Butler, R. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.
Carruthers, J. H. deW., O.B.E., M.C.

Colonels—*contd.*

Channer, G. O. DeR., O.B.E., M.C.
Chenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser [*l*].
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.
Commings, P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Coningham, R. E.
Cookson, S. M. (*e*).
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Dennys, L. E. M.C., *i.d.c.*
Dening, R., M.V.O., M.C.
Dodd, A. H. R.
Dunlop, F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.
Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., (*n*) Brit. Ser.
Evans, D., M.M.C.
Evans, R., M.C., *i.d.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Evans-Gwynne, A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Elphinston, W. G., M.C.
Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Fordham, W. M., C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C.
Foss, C. C., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., A. D. C.
Franks, K. F., D.S.O.
Gompertz, M. L. A. [*l*].
Gulland, J. P.
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Hall, E. G., C.I.E.
Hall, W. D., M.C.
Harvey, C. O., C.B.E., M.C.
Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Hemsley, C., D.S.O.
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C.
Hutchinson, A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E.
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *f.s.*
King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.
LeFanu, R., M.C., *n.s.* [*l*]. Brit. Ser.
Leslie-Smith, C.
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Lumley, J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
McCleverty, G. M., O.B.E., M.C.
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C.
Macdonald, H., D.S.O.
Majendie, V. H. B., D.S.O., *i.d.c*, Brit. Ser.
Mallock, A. R. O.
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Matheson, B. H., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Molesworth, A. L. M.
Molesworth, G. N., *i.d.c.*
Money, R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Montgomery, E. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Muir, A. H. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*
Neame, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*
Noyes, C. D., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.
O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.
Pim, G. A., *f. s.*
Ponting, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*
Quinan, E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, A.D.C.
Rawson, C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O. (*e*).
Riddell-Webster, T. S., D.S.O., *i.d.c.* Brit. Ser. A.D.C.
Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C.
Roughton, F. A. G.
Scott, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Colonels—*concld.*

Shirley, S. R., M.C.,
Stranack, H. R.
Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.* Brit. Ser.
Venning, W. K., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.
Watson, D. G., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wilson, T. A. A., A. D. C.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Andrewes, C. L., M.C.
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*
Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.
Battye, T. H.
Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.
Beresford-Peirse, N.M. de la P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Bird, W. T., *f.s.*
Bond, R. L., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, Brit Ser
Bruce, J. G., M.C., *f.s.*
Bruce, R. M., M.C.
Campbell, A. D. P.
Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.
Coats, N. G. R.
Collingwood, S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Condon, W. E. H.
Corbett, T. W., M.C.
Crick, C. C., O.B.E.
Cuff, B., Brit. Ser.
Currey, H. P., Brit. Ser.
Curtis, A. C., M.C.
Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit Ser.
DeButts, F. C., D.E.O., M.C.
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Dening, B. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
de Fonblanque, E. B., Brit. Ser.
deFonblanque, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Drew, F. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Duncan, W. E., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C [L], Brit. Ser.
Durnford, C. M., P. (*n*).
Edwards, J. K., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Fawcett, W. L., M.C.
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.
Ford, G. N., D.S.O. [L].
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.
Gilbert, L., M.C.
Gosnell, K. A.
Graham, L. C. T., M.C.
Greenslade, C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Hamilton, H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hammond, A. V.
Hanna, W. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Harris, C. E. L.
Henderson, G. B., *i.d.c.*
Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hind, N. G., M.C.
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*
Hutchison, B. O., Brit. Ser.
Ireland, G.
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.
Kermack, H. N., Brit. Ser.
Key, B. W., M.C.
Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.
Lane, C. R. C., M.C. [L].
Leslie-Smith, G. L., Brit. Ser.
Lloyd, L. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Lloyd, W. L., M.C.
Loch, K. M., M.C. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C.
McCalmont, W. V., M.C.
McLean, K. G., Brit. Ser.
McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
MacKenzie, J. D. (*n*).
Magnay, A. D.
Maltby, C. M., M.C., *f.s.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*concld.*

Meiklejohn, J. F.
Messervy, F. W.
Messum, L. R.
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.
Mockler, E. C.
Monier Williams, L.
Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
North, K. A., M.C.
Osborne, C. A.
O'Sullivan, J.
Penney, W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Pinder, H. S., M.C., [L.], Brit. Ser.
Playfair, I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Pope, V. V., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Pulverman, A. W.
Ratcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Radley, H. P., C.I.E., M.C.
Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [L.].
Rich, H. H.
Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C. [*l*], Brit Ser.
Richardson, R., M.C.
Ritchie, N. M., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser.
S. C., Roupell R. P., Brit. Ser.
Savory, R. A., M.C. [*l*].
Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Scott, T.
Scudamore, P. C., M.C.
Shearer, J. E., M.C.
Sim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Slim, W. J., M.C.
Smyth, J. G., M.C.
Stable, H. H.
Stevenson, M. M.
Strover, E. J., *f.s.*
Stuart, D., O.B.E.
Stuart, L. A., M.C.
Toovey, C. W., M.C.
Tuker, F. I. S.
Turner, C. J. R.
Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E.
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C.
Vulliamy, C. H. H., Brit. Ser.
Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E.
Walker, J. C.
Watkis, H. L., M.C. [L].
Webb, F. B., *f. s.*
Weid, C. J., M.C
Whitworth, D. E., M.C.
Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Williams, R. G.
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wood, E., M.C.
Young, K. de L., M.C.

Majors.

Acworth, J. P.
Aird-Smith, W.
Allen, J. F. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Alms, G. F. H. [L], Brit. Ser.
Alston, W. L., O.B.E.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Armstrong, R. A., Brit. Ser.
Backhouse, E. H. W., Brit. Ser.
Bain, G. A.
Baker, A. H.
Ballentine, J. S.
Barclay, C. N., Brit. Ser.
Barker, A. R., M.C.
Barlow, C B.
Barnwell, R. E., Brit. Ser.
Barton, J. E. B.
Bateman, D. R. F. R.
Beanland, D., O.B.E.
Beard, W. H. G.
Beckett, A.
Bellers, E. V. R.
Bendle, M. S.
Birdwood, F. T.
Bower, S. W.

Majors—*contd.*

Broadfoot, W. A.
Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Brunskill, G. S., Brit. Ser.
Bryant, G. D.
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C.
Buckland, L. L.
Bull, G. G. C.
Bunbury, N. L. St. P.
Burgan, N., M.C.
Burrows, L. B.
Callander, C.B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Cambier, V.
Carey, O. R. C.
Carkeet-James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Carpendale, W. St. J.
Carr White, G.
Carter, J. L., M.C.
Cawthorn, W. J.
Challen, B. S.
Chambers, M.
Chapman, K. A. S. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Chappel, B. H.
Clark, W. V.
Coates, J. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Collingridge, H. V.
Colsey J. W. T.
Colvill, R. F., M.B.E.
Corke, F. S.
Cowan, D. T., M.C.
Craddock, A. B., O.B.E.
Cross, E. C., Brit. Ser.
Crowther, A. H.
Cumming, R. H. R.
Cunningham, A. P., M.C.
Dalison, J. B.
Davies, H. L., M.C.
Deakin, C. C.
Deane, H. H. R.
Devereux, R. de B. [L.], Brit. Ser.
Dinwiddie, H. W.
Dods, E. R. S., M.C.
Drake Brockman, G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Dumbreck, S. C., Brit. Ser.
Duncan, H. C.
Dyer, G. M.
Dyer, J. H., M.C., [L], Brit. Ser.
Elliot, G. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Elliott, J. G.
Ellis, P. N., Brit. Ser.
Erskine, G. W. E. J., Brit. Ser.
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.
Firth, F. J. W.
Frankland, A., O.B.E.
Free, C. W., M.C., *f.s.*
Freeland, R. A. B., M.C.
Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Fripp, F. D. S.
Gain, J. C., M.C.
Gairdner, C. H., Brit. Ser.
Gane, N. G., M.C., *s.a.c.*
Garforth, F. I. de la P., R. E.
Garrett, K. A., M.C.
Gaussen, C. de L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Gibson, A. B. [*l*].
Glover, M.
Goatby, F. R. L., M.B.E.
Goddard, E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Godley, B. R.
Gompertz, M. C. T.
Goode, R. L. *f.s.*
Gordon, R.
Gott, W. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Gracey, D. D., M.C.
Gray, E. H.
Greeves, S., M.C.
Gueterbock, E. A. L., Brit. Ser.
Gwyn, P. E. C. J.
Hallett, B. E.
Hanna, H., O.B.E.
Harriott, W. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Harris, A. T. R. (*e*).
Harrison, A. M. L., M.C.
Hawkes, L. V. C.
Hawthorn, D. C.,
Henry, M.
Hill, H. L.
Hirst, J. E.

Majors—*concld.*

Hobday, R. E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Holworthy, A. W. W., M.C.
Hornby, A. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Howman, R. C.
Hugh-Jones, N.
Hughes, F. E. C.
Hunt, J. M.
Hurst, N., M.C.
Hurst, T. R.
Hutchings, C. M.
Hutton, R. A.
James, J. R.
Johnson, G. T.
Jones, L.
Kellett, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Kenchington, A. G., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
Kennedy, M. W.
King, R. M. E.
Latham, H. C.
Lawrence-Smith, L.
Leater, W. K. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
LeMarchand, F. E.
Lentaigne, W. D. A.
Lewis, C. B.
Lewis, R. G., Brit. Ser.
Lewis, R. M. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Loup, L. A.
McCallum, F., M.C.
McCay, R. C., D.S.O.
McConkey, A. I. G.
McIntyre, H. F., M.C.
McKay Forbes, L. W.
Macdonald, J. B.
MacGregor, R. G., M.C.
Mackenzie, D. A. L.
Mac Kirdy, J. J. L.
Macpherson, H. A., Brit. Ser.
Mallaby, A. W. S.
Martin, J. C., M.C.
Massy Beresford, T. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Maxwell, F. S.
May, C. W.
Metcalfe, M. R.
Miller, A. G., [L], Brit. Ser.
Minchin, H. C. S.
Moorhead, H. D.
Mould, B. S., M.C.
Nadin, G.
Nalder, R. F. H., Brit. Ser.
Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E.
Nunn, R. N., M.C.
O'Brien, B. P. T., M.C.
Officer, H. R.
Ogilvy, A. G.
Packard, J. E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Palk, L. C.
Paton, J. A., Brit. Ser.
Pearson, G. C., M.C., [L], Brit. Ser.
Pearson, H. G.
Peploe, H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Pigot, G., M.C. [L].
Pirouet, H. N.
Pocock, J. G.
Putnam, W. A.
Rees, T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.
Reeve, M. B. P.
Reynolds, J. R., *f.s.*
Robertson, H. Les C.
Ross, A. J. H., M.C.
Ross-Magenty, E.
Ruffel, B.
Russell, D., M.C.
Sanders, C. W.
Sandham, W. F. N., M.B.E.
Sawers, C. M. O.
Schofield, A. J. A., Brit. Ser.
Shapland, J. D., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Simpson, F. C.
Smith, T. N.
Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Snelling, A. H. J.
Soden, J. N.
Southgate, C., M.C.
Stanley, D. R.
Staveley, R., D.S.O., [*V*], Brit. Ser.
Stawell, W. A. M., Brit. Ser.

Majors—*concld.*

Steer, J. M. B.
Stephenson, C. B., Brit. Ser.
Stephenson, J., O.B.E.
Steveney, O. K. [L].
Stevens, C. F. L., M.C.
Stubbings, R. A.
Swinburn, H. R., M.C
Symes, G. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Talbot, W. E. H.
Temple, E., Brit. Ser.
Teversham, M. S., M.C.
Thompson, W. G. M.
Thompson, W. G. S.
Thwaytes, L. L.
Tiarks, J. G. E., Brit. Ser.
Tobin, R. W.
Trott, W. A., M.C.
Turner, C. D. L.
Wallace, R. W. A.
Wallis, A. R.
Walsh, F. J.
Walters, E. C.
Ward, G. R.
Warren, D. F. W.
Watkis, H. L., M.C. [L].
Waumsley, T. H., M. C.
Westmacott, P. G.
Whiteside, A.
Whittick, H. D.
Wilkinson, J. H.
Wilton, A. J. M.
Wimberley, D. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Wimberly, R. A. A.
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C. Brit. Ser.
Winthrop, H. E.
Wood, L. W.

Captains.

Agnew, D. Q. H.
Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E., Brit Ser.
Amies, B. J.
Angus, T H *f. s.*
Anthrobus, P. R., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Armitage, A. E., Brit. Ser.
Ashley, J. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Auten, G. W Brit Ser
Baines, M. F. T., Brit. Ser.
Barstow, H. L.
Barter, A. R. [*l*] Brit. Ser.
Blunt, J. S., Brit. Ser. [L].
Boucher, C. H.
Bourke, L. E., Brit. Ser.
Boyes-Cooper, A., [L], *q.s.l.*
Bradshaw-Smith, B.
Branwell, R. E., Brit. Ser.
Bul'en-Smith, D. C., M.C., Birt. Ser.
Burns, L. B. B., M C., Brit. Ser
Byas, E. R., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Captains—*contd.*

Cameron, A. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Cariappa, K. M.
Clark, L. O., Brit. Ser.
Cockram, L. H.
Coleman, G. V. L.
Cornwal-Jones, A. T.
Creffield, G., M.B.E.
Crosse, E. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Dauban, R. R. [L], Brit. Ser.
de Bruyne, G., Brit. Ser.
Denholm-Young, E. J.
Ekins, M. S., Brit. Ser.
Ely, T. H., Brit. Ser.
Eustace, N.
Eve, R. A. T., Brit. Ser.
Fagan, H. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Fea, J. H. S., R. E.
Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. R., (*Z*) R.E.
Fletcher, B. C., M.C. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Forman, J. F. R.
Foster, R. D. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Frye, M. C.
Grey, C. A.
Hall, E. F. M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hall, R. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hatton, G. S., R. E.
Heard, L. F., Brit. Ser.
Helby, T. E. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hemming, W. W., Brit. Ser.
Hornby, A. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hughes, B. P., Brit. Ser.
Hugh-Jones, N., M.C.
Hutcheon, A. G. [L], Brit. Ser.
Irwin, S. F.
James, W. A. L.
Jenkins, J. S., M.C.
Jenkins, L. G. O., Brit. Ser.
Jerrard, C. I.
Jones, J. L.
Jones, O. L., Brit. Ser.
Kekwick, J. F.
Kenny, J. W., Brit. Ser.
Killingley, D. McM.
Koch, E. M.
Koe, A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Lambe, R. B., Brit. Ser.
Lawson, J.
Lea—Cox, M. (*y*), Brit. Ser.
Lickman, E. W.
Lowndes, R. L., Brit. Ser.
Manners-Smith, L. C., Brit. Ser.
Marriott, J. R.
Maxwell, L. E. L.
Miller, T. L. T.
Misselbrook, V. L., M.B.E.
Mitchell, A. C., Brit. Ser.
Muller, H. V. S.
Napier, J. L. C., Brit. Ser.

Captains—*concld.*

Nash, C. S.
Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., *p.a.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Oliver, W. P., Brit. Ser.
Page, E. R.
Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Parker, F. W. L. McC., Brit. Ser.
Parker, P. W.
Pearson, G. C., M.C., [L], Brit. Ser.
Picken, H. W.
Pirie, G. M., Brit. Ser.
Prentice, M. R. R. [*l*], R. E.
Proctor, E. G. B.
Rathbone, R. B., Brit. Ser.
Reid, F. S., Brit. Ser.
Rennie, T. G., Brit. Ser.
Reynold, R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Rice, F. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Richards, G. W., M.C., Brit Ser.
Richards, F. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Riddell, R. A., Brit. Ser.
Rigby, T., M.C., (*y*), Brit, Ser.
Roberts, F. L.
Roberts, G. L.
Roberts, O. L., [*l*] Brit. Ser.
Rose, A. J. D., Brit. Ser.
Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Saumiers-Jacobs, J. C.
Scott, A. G. O'C. (*g**†), Brit. Ser.
Scott, R. H. H.
Siggers, F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Simmance, F. D. K.
Simpson, C. V., Brit. Ser.
Smith, R. G., Brit. Ser.
Spencer, J. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Springhall, R. J., Brit. Ser.
Stewart, G. M., Brit. Ser.
Stray, G. F. M., M.C.
Stubbings, R. A.
Tarver, G. L.
Thicknesse, H. J. A., Brit. Ser.
Thrupp, C. G. D., Brit. Ser.
Turner, J. R. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Underhill, W. E., Brit Ser.
Wade, D. A. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Westropp, V. J. E., Brit. Ser.
Whalley-Kelly, J. H., Brit. Ser.
Whitcombe, P. S., Brit. Ser.
Wilson, F. K., Brit. Ser.
Wood, C. J., Brit. Ser.
Wood, G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.
Wren, G. W.
Wyndham, H. L.
Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., Brit. Ser.

Lieutenants

Sixsmith, E. K. G., Brit. Ser.
Vogel, F. W., Brit. Ser.

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M. C. *p. s.*.

Le Fanu, Col. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]. Brit. Ser.

ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Angus, Capt. T. H., *p.s.c.*
Bird, Lt.-Col. W. T., *p.s.c.*
Bruce, Maj. J. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Free, Maj. C. W., M C., *p.s.c.*
Goode, Maj. R. L. *p.s.c.*
Ismay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*

Pim, Col. G. A., *p.s.c.*

Powell, Maj. J. J., Brit. Ser.

Reynolds, Maj., J. R., *p.s.c.*

Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., *p.s.c.*

Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., *p.s.c.*

QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, Field-Marshal *Sir* W. R., *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.

LIST OF INDIAN ARMY AND BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT WHO HAVE ATTENDED COURSES AT THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Alexander, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) *Hon.* H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O. M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. A. D. C.
Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*
Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Bartholomew, Genl. *Sir* W. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Bond, Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R. E.
de Burgh, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*
Dennys, Col. L. F., M.C. *p.s.c.*
Evans, Col. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Gwatkin, Col. (*temp-Brigr.*) F., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B.
Inskip, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) R. D., D.S.O., M.C,. *p.s.c.*
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Majendie, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) V. H. B,. D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Mayne, Col. A. G. O. M., D S.O., *p s.c.*
Molesworth, Col. G. N., *p.s.c.*
Muir, Col. A. H. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*
Neame, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) P., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.
Noyes, Col. C. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*
O'Connor, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) R. N., D.S.O., M.C , *p.s.c.*, [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Ponting, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) T. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Quinan, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *p s.c.* A.D.C.
Riddell-Webster, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) T. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. A. D. C.
Thomson, Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* Brit. Ser
Williams, Maj.-Genl. G. C.,C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.

PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E.
Churcher, Maj. W. D.
Cookson, Col. S. M., *p.s.c.*
Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., (*s.c.*) A. E. C.
Harris, Maj. A. T. R., *p.s.c.*
Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E.
Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (*o*).
Herbert, Lt.-Col. H.R.
Labey, Lt.-Col. C. C.
Pengelley, Col. G. H., O.B.E.
Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D.W.R.
Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (*o*).
Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. W. H. McN., C.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c.*, R. A. O. C.
Voysey, Maj. G. C. A.
Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (*o*).
Wooldridge, Capt. J. W., A. E. C.
Young Maj. A. D.

PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

Becher, Bt.-Col. L.B. A
Crofton, Bt.-Col. R., M.C., (*g*).
Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K. C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.-Ser.
Icely, Maj. B. C.
Lawrence-Archer, Maj.J.H.
Martin, Maj. R., M.C. (*g**).
Moir, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., (*g*), R.A.
Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R. Tank Corps.
Rogers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W.
Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals.
Templer, Maj. G. G.
Truscott, Capt. J. V., R.A.
Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C. (*e*) R. A. O. C.

PASSED THE ORDNANCE OFFICER'S COURSE.

Armstrong, Capt., P. F. B. N.
*Burgess, Capt. E. O.
Clarke, Bt.-Lt .-Col. F. S.
*Craine, Maj. A. H., M.C.
*Crumby, Maj. L. H.
Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J.
Hallward, Capt. P. N. R.
*Harry, Maj. F. L.
Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (*e*).
* Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.
Hawkins, Bt.-Col. G. L. S., M.C.
Hayes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. G.
Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C.
*Jonas, Maj. R. M.
Larmour, Col. L. C.
*Lewis, Bt.Lt.-Col. R. S.
Linney, Maj. W. W.
Long, Col. W. E. L.
Lyons, Maj. R. C.
*Miller, Maj. G. R. B.
*Nunan, Capt. H. A.
*Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C.
Tate, Lt-Col. W. M.
Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (*e*).
*Tomkins, Capt. L. H.
Tute. Col. C. S.
* Tyacke, Maj. A. J.
* Verrieres, Capt. L.
Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (*e*).

OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Crofton, Bt.-Col. R., M.C., *p.a.c.*
Farfan, Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Moir, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., *p.a.c.*, R.A.

*Did not undergo the Mechanical Transport portion of the course.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICES WHO HAVE BEEN AWARDED THE VICTORIA CROSS AND THE MILITARY CROSS.

Note.—The names on these lists are not indexed as they are arranged alphabetically.

THE VICTORIA CROSS. (V. C.)

Chatta Singh, Naik, 16 Punjab R. (n. c.) ... 21-6-16

Colvin, Col. J. M. C., R. E. (retd.) 20-5-98

Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (retd.) 9-11-97

Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., I.M.S. (retd.) 17-9-89

Dawson, Maj. J. L. 7-12-15

Darwan Singh Negi, *Bahadur*, Subadar, 18 R. Garh. Rif. (retd.) 23-11-14

English, Maj. W. J. (retd.) 4-10-01

Gobind Singh, Risaldar, *Bahadur* 16th Lt. Cav. (retd.) 11-1-18

Graham, Maj. J. R. N., A. F. I.... 22-4-17

Grant, Col. J. D., C.B., D.S.O., (retd.) 6-7-04

Ishar Singh, Sub-Maj. 15 Punjab R. 10-4-21

Karanbahadur Rana, Rifleman, 3 G. R. (n. c.) 21-6-18

Ker, Lt. A. E., A. F. I. 4-9-19

Khudadad Khan, Subadar, 10 Baluch R. (retd.) 31-10-14

Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, 3 G. R. (n. c.) ... 18-11-15

Martin-Leake, Surgn.-Maj. A., F.R.C.S., V.D., Ind. Vols. (*a*) 13-5-02

Melliss, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* C. J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (retd.) 15-1-01

Mir Dast, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Subadar, 55th Rif. (retd.) 29-6-15

Shah Ahmed Khan, Subadar, 8 Punj. R.(retd.) 26-9-16

Sinton, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 21-6-16

Smyth, Lt. Col. J. G., M.C. 29-6-15

Wheeler, Lt.-Col. G. C. (retd.) 8-6-17

Wylly, Col. G. G. E., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 23-11-00

(*a*) Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.).

Abbot, Maj. J. F. (retd.) 3-6-17
Abbott, Col. R. S. A.D.C. 1-1-17
Adams, Maj. T. ... ...
Aitchinson, Maj. W., M.B., I.M.S. ... ...
Aitken, Maj. C. F. ... ...
Akerman, Maj. J. P. ... ...
Ala Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur* 15-2-19
Alderson, Maj. V. C. 1-1-18
Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. (retd.) 3-6-17
Alexander, Maj. R. G. (retd.) 1-1-16
Allington, Maj. N. S., *Sy. List* 8-3-19
Allan, Maj. R. W. ... ...
Allsebrook, Maj. M. B. 28-1-20
Ambrose, Maj. R. D. 26-3-18
Ami Lal, *Hony. Capt. Bahadur*, 1 Horse (retd.) 11-1-19
Anderson, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 3-6-17
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J. McK. (retd.) 3-6-17
Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L. 3-6-18
Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A. 3-6-16
Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W. ... ...
Anthony, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Arsla Khan, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. 3-6-15
Ashmore, Maj. E. J. C., D.S.O. (retd.) 26-3-18
Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W. (retd.) 1-2-16
Avimer, Maj. G. (retd.) 3-6-16
Bacon, Lt. N. F., A.F.I. ... ...
Baddeley, Lt.-Col. R. J. H. (retd.) 3-6-16
Bailey, Maj. P. H. H. (retd.) 3-6-16
Bainbridge, Maj. D. (retd.) 1-1-16
Baker, Lt.-Col. C. H. N., I.M.S. 3-6-17
Bal, Lt.-Col. N. K., I.M.S. 29-10-15
Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A. 8-4-20
Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C. 3-6-16
Barber, Maj. P. T. 5-3-35
Barge, Maj. K., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-17
Barker, Maj. A. R. 1-1-20
Barlow, Maj. A. E. ... ...
Barlow, Capt. L. M. O.B.E. 30-5-24*
Barltrop, Maj. A. B. ... ...
Barron, Maj. A. H. D. (retd.) 1-1-18
Barstow, Bt.-Col. A. E. 13-6-15
Barton, Maj., H. R., S. L. of Qr.-Mrs., I.A. ...
Batra, Lt.-Col. H. L., I.M.S. 1-1-18
Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., *Sy. List* 11-1-19
Beazley, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.I.E. (retd.) ... 1-1-17
Bence-Jones, Capt. P. R., M.A., M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., I. T. F. ... ...
Bennett, Lt.-Col. A. D. O.B.E., ... 3-6-17
Benson, Maj. J. W. H. 1-2-19
Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B. (retd.) 29-10-17*
Beresford, Col. G. dela P. 1-1-18
Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O. 25-2-17
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., *Sy. List* ... 1-1-
Bewley, Maj. B. J., R. A. (retd.) ... ...
Beyts, Capt. G. H. B. 20-12-32
Bhagat Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 27th Punjabis (retd.) 8-3-19
Bhagwan Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur* 23-5-19
Bhagwan Singh, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn., I.O.M. (retd.) ... ...
Bhatia, Lt.-Col. S. L., I.M.S. ... ...
Bhikham Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. (retd.) 8-3-19
Bignell, Lt.-Col. G. N. (retd.) 13-2-17
Bingham, Maj. (*Comsy.*), E. G. (retd.) ... 1-1-18
Bir Singh, *Hony. Capt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. 8 Punjab R. (retd.) 25-8-17
Bir Singh, Sub-Major, *Bahadur* O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 18-2-15
Bishop, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) A. H., A.F.I. ...
Black, Maj. D. V. ... ...
Blacker, Lt.-Col. W. F. (retd.) 1-1-19
Blake, Lt.-Col. L., I.M.S. 7-11-18
Blanford, Maj. P. T. (retd.) 3-6-16
Blandy, Lt.-Col. R. (retd.) 3-6-17*
Bogh Singh, Subadar Major, 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 3-6-24
Bond, Maj. L. C., S.U.L. ... ...
Bontor, Maj. A. A., M.B.E. ... ...
Boss, Maj. T. H. 3-6-17
Boultbee, Lt. B. St. J., A.F.I. ... ...
Bowers, Maj. T. I. 1-1-20*
Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F. (retd.). 14-11-16
Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.M. ... ...
Boyd, Lt.-Col. E. R. H., A.F.I. ... ...
Braga, Maj. H. V. 10-8-21
Braganza, F. B. A., Sr. Asst. Surgeon, I.M.D. 18-2-15
Brasier-Creagh, Capt. E. B., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Bray Maj. N. N. E., O.B.E. (retd.) 4-2-18
Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., *Sy. List* 13-2-17
Brett, Maj. D. A. ... ...
Brewer, Lt.-Col J. C. 3-6-16
Brickman, Maj. F. (retd.) 3-6-16
Brock, Lt.-Col B. DeL. (retd.) 3-6-15
Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.) 8-3-19
Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S. 1-1-18
Broomfield, Maj. A. A. ... ...
Bruce, Lt.-Col. G. E. (retd.) 3-6-18
Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G. 24-5-22
Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M. 3-6-18
Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S. (retd.) 8-3-19
Bryan, Capt. G. C. 30-5-24
Bryceson, Maj. D. J. 7-10-30
Bucher, Maj. F. R. R. 1-1-20
Buckland, Col. G. C. B., D.S.O. 3-6-17
Budden, Lt. Col. F. H., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Budh Singh, Hony. Sub. Maj., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 3-6-24
Bull, Maj. L. C. ... ...
Burch, Maj. F. W. 13-11-16
Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 19-10-16
Burgan, Maj. N., S. U. L. 11-1-19
Burne, Maj. F. O. N. (retd.) 3-6-18
Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D. (retd.) 2-10-15
Bur Singh, Risldr. *Bahadur*, Hodson's Horse (retd.) 22-5-18
Butcher, Maj. A. L., S. U. L. 26-5-19
Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E. 23-11-16
Butler, Maj. *Hon.* R. T. R. P., D.S.O. ... ...
Calusac, Maj. S. D. N. (retd.) 10-8-21
Campbell, Lt.-Col. A., A.F.I. 3-6-18
Campbell, Maj. F. C. G. (retd.) 1-1-16
Cangley, Maj. F. G., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Cant, Capt. A. McG., A.E.C. ... ...
Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S. (retd.) 19-10-16
Carey-Evans, Maj. *Sir* T. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-16
Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E. (retd.)... 1-1-16
Carter, Maj. J. L. 3-6-19
Cassidy, Maj. D. M. ... ...
Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H. 1-2-16
Champion de Crespigny, Lt.-Col. H. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Channer, Col. G. O. DeR. O.B.E. 3-6-19
Charter, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. F. ... ...
Chowdry, Capt. P. P., M.B., B.S., I. M. S. ... 7-2-20.
Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C. 3-6-17
Clarke, Maj. A. C. K. S. (retd.) 1-1-16
Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E. 30-5-24
Clarke Maj. F. D. ... ...
Clarke, Maj. P. S., V.D., A.F.I. 7-11-18
Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E. (retd.) 3-6-17
Clifford, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. 1-1-16
Clive, Maj. J. McC. 1-1-16
Coates, Maj. J. C. S. U. L. 7-11-19
Coates, Maj. S. B. (retd.) 3-6-18
Colhoun, Maj. W. A., S. U. L. 14-1-16*
Collins, Lt.-Col. H. G. (retd.) ... ...
Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., (retd.) ... 1-1-19
Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E. 3-6-10
Conner Lt. E. S., A. F. I. ... ...
Connor, Asst. Surgn., J. M. ... ...
Cooper, Maj. G. C. (retd.) 3-6-17
Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E. (retd. 29-10-15
Corbett, Col. T. W. 3-6-18*
Cormack, Lt.-Col. H. S, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. 1-1-19
Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., D.S.O. (retd). ... 1-2-16
Corse-Scott, Maj. E. J. (retd.) 3-6-15
Cosby, Maj. N. R. C. 3-6-16
Cotter, Maj. R. K. retd.) ... ...
Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L. 15-2-16
Cowan, Maj. D. T. ... ...
Cox, Maj. M. H ... ...
Craik, Capt. G. W. C., A.F.I. ... ...
Craine, Maj. A. H. ... ...
Crampton, Maj. G. P. 20-5-24
Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E. (retd.) ... ...
Crichton, Maj. T. C. 11-1-18
Crofton, Bt.-Col. R. ... ...
Crosse, Capt. T. G., A.F.I. ... ...
Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K. 26-5-12
Cruickshank, Maj. J. A., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 18-8-18
Cumming, Maj. A. E. 7-11-18
Cunningham, M. J. A. P. 7-6-17
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W. B. (retd.) 8-3-19

*Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Currie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. H. ... ...
Curtis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. 3-7-15*
Cusins, Lt.-Col. A. F., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Dabholkar, Lt.-Col. A. Y., M.B., I.M.S. ... 26-3-17
Daboo, Lt.-Col. E. R., M.B., I.M.S. 31-3-17
Dalbir Gurung, Subr., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 3 G. R. (retd.) 15-2-19
Dalsing, Thapa, Subdr., *Bahadur*, 1-8 G. R. ... ...
Dane, Maj. R. (retd.) 3-6-17
Dart, Maj. L. V., *S. U. L.* ... ...
Das, Lt.-Col. M., I.M.S. 1-1-18
Daunt, Lt.-Col. C. O'B. (retd.) 4-2-18
Davidson, Maj. J. W. 2-4-19
Davies, Maj H. B. ... ...
Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O. 31-10-20
Day, Capt. A. E., A.I.R.O. ... ...*
Day, Lt. M. S. D., A. F. I. ... ...
De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O. 23-6-15
Dean, Capt. A. W. H., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Dean, Maj. G. P. T. 26-8-20
Deck, 2nd-Lt. A. C., A. F. I. ... ...
Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E. 1-1-16
de Monte, Asst. Surgn., A. N. ... ...
Denehy, Maj. F. P. G. 15-11-19
Dening, Col. R., M.V. O. 3-6-18
Dennys, Col. L. E. 1-1-19*
Devaraju, Hony. Lt., 80 Carnatic Infy. (retd.) ...
Dhirat Sing Pundir, Subdr. (retd.) 11-1-19
Dickson, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Dillon, Bt.-Maj. F. J. ... ...
Dobbs, Maj. A. F. (retd.) 15-2-19
Dods, Maj. E. R. S. 17-3-17
D'Souza, Lt.-Col. A. J., I.M.S. 15-2-19
Dotivalla, Lt.-Col. N. M. P., M.B., I.M.S. ... 18-1-20
Dowland, Maj. G. R., *Sy. List* 26-3-18
Drummond, Maj. J. G. P. (retd.) 2-4-19
Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. 3-7-15
Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O. ... ...
Dunlop, Lt.-Col. C. A. M. (retd.) 3-6-16
Dunne, Condr. J., S. & T. Corps (retd.) ... 19-10-16
Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., I.M.S. 4-2-18
Dutton, Lt.-Col. R. M. L., O.B.E., R.A. (retd.) ...
Dutton, Maj. W. H. R., S. U.L. 1-8-20
Dyce, Maj. H. L. (retd.) 1-1-16
Eales, Maj. C. H. H. 1-1-16
Eccles, Lt.-Col. M. 29-10-15
Edward-Collins, Col. G. 3-6-16
Edwards, Capt. A. L., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Elliot, Maj. W. R., A.F.I. ... ...
Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. ... ...
Elliott, Maj. A. W. ... ... *
Elphinston, Col. W. G. 1-1-19
Elvy, Capt. L. T. (retd.) ... ...
Emery, Maj. T. S. 30-11-16
Ennis, Maj. J. I., S. U.L. 26-5-19*
Erskine, Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... ...
Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S. 1-1-16
Erskine Lindop, Capt. A. H. (retd.) 3-6-17*
Evans, Col. D. M. 18-6-17
Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M. ... ...
Eve, Maj. H. E. ... ... Mar. 17
Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O. ... ...
Falrclough, Maj. R. B., A. F. I. ... ...
Fanning, Maj. R. J., S. U. L. ... ...
Farquhar, Capt. F. R. (retd.) 26-5-17
Farwell, Maj. G. A. L. 5-5-19
Fauja Singh, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 Horse (retd.) 10-8-21
Fawcett, Maj. R. B. ... ...
Fawcett, Bt.-Lt. Col. W. L. ... ...
Felix-Williams, Maj. A. 7-10-30
Fell, Maj. M. E. (retd.) 3-6-18
Ferguson, 2nd-Lt. J. S., A.F.I. ... ...
Ffrench, Lt.-Col. R. P. T. (retd.) 24-9-18
Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E. 3-6-19
Finlay, Maj. J. A. 10-8-21
Finnis, Col. H. 31-5-16
Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M. 14-11-16
Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 27-3-15
Forbes, Bt.- Maj. A. F. G. 3-6-19
Ford, Maj. J. M. R., O.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-18
Foster, Maj. L. A. 10 8-21
Fox, Maj. E. L. W. 15-11-19
Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N. (retd.) 3-6-18
Fox, Maj. R. dev. R. 6-5-32

Foxlee, Capt. F. J., A.F.I. ... ...
Fox Male, Maj. W. C. E. T. (retd.) 3-6-16
Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F. (retd.) 1-1-16
Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA. ... ...
Franklin, Maj. H. C. ... ...
Fraser, Lt.-Col. S. G. G. 3-6-19
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O 1-1-16
Fraser-Tytler, Lt. Col. W. K., C.M.G., *Sy. List* 3-6-18
Free, Maj. C. W. ... ...
Freeland, Maj. R. A. B. ... ...
French, Capt. E. E. 7-11-18
Frost, Hony. Brig.-Genl. F. D., C.B.E. (retd.) 3-6-16
Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O. 3-6-17
Furley, Capt. A., O.B.E. ... ...
Furness, Maj. W. S. ... ...
Furney, Maj. S. K. 19-7-16
Fyldes, Maj. G. B. ... ...
Gadsden, Capt. G. H., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Gain, Maj. J. C. ... ...
Galbraith, Maj. I. W., *Sy. List* 16-8-17
Gall, Maj. L. (retd.) 3-6-16
Gamble, Maj. W. M. F., *S. U. L.* ... ...
Ganapathy, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.B., I.M.S. ... 8-3-19
Gane, Maj. N. G. ... ...
Garrett, Maj. K. A. 20-4-17
Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A. 26-9-17
Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N. (retd.) 19-10-16*
Gauri Shankar Dube, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. 18-2-15
Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. G. (retd.) 1-6-18
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. 3-6-19
Goad, Lt.-Col. C. E. G. B. (retd.) 3-6-17
Goddard, Maj. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E. 6-9-19*
Godley, Lt. (*Hony.* Capt.) R. W., E. D., A.F.I. ...
Godsland, Maj. C. H. 3-6-16
Godson, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.M.S. (retd.) 26-3-18
Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O. 15-3-16
Gopinath Agarwal, Sub-Asst. Surgn. (retd.) ... 3-6-16
Gordon, Lt.-Col. C. A., V.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Gordon, Maj. D. St. V. 2-4-19
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. de la H., O.B.E., *Sy. List* 1-1-16
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. G. B. (retd.) 3-6-16
Gordon, Capt. J. V. 1-12-33
Gordon, Maj. S., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-16
Gordon, Capt. T. J. (retd.) 13-11-16
Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Gough, Maj. W. G. H. 24-6-16
Gourlay, Maj. G. B., A.F.I. ... ...
Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J. (retd.) 3-6-19
Gover, Maj. A. C. (retd.) 1-1-18
Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G. 20-4-17
Gracey, Maj. D. D. 17-3-17*
Graham, Lt.-Col. L. C. T. 4-2-18
Graham, Maj. N. I. 8-3-19
Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P. 23-8-18*
Gray, Maj. E. St. C. (retd.) 1-1-16
Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., O.B.E. (*retd.*) ... ...
Graystone, Maj. W. A. F. ... ...*
Greeves, Maj. S. ... ...*
Griffith, Maj. W. R. C. (retd.) 3-6-16
Griffith-Griffin, Lt.-Col. F. M. (retd.) ... 3-6-15
Gross, Capt. K. H. A., I.M.S. ... ...
Gul Akbar, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.D.S.M. 3-6-16
Gunn, Capt. T. B., A. F. I. ... ...
Gwatkin, Col. F., D.S.O. 3-6-18
Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M. (retd.) 3-6-18
Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C. B. 5 5-19*
Hailes, Lt.-Col. W. L. 16-9-18
Haji, Lt.-Col. H. S. G., I.M.S. 1-1-18
Hall, Col. W. D. 26-9-17
Hamer, Col. M. A., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-15
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F. (retd.) 3-6-17
Hancock, Maj. A. 20-1-23
Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., *Sy. List* 26-5-19
Handley, Maj. L. M. (retd.) 18-2-18
Hannah, Lt. J. S., A.F.I. ... ...
Harbord, Maj. L. B. (retd.) 1-1-17
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S. (retd.) 1-1-16
Hari Chand, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. 3-6-17
Harnath Singh, Subadar Major, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., 6 Raj. Rif. (retd.) 11-4-18
Harris, Rev. T. 14-1-14
Harrison, Maj. A. M. L. 24-2-17
Harrison, Maj. J. W. H. 1-4-20
Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S. 3-6-19
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E. 3-6-18*

* Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Harvey, C. W. L., M.C., *Sy. List* 22-8-19
Hasler, Maj. H. J. 1-1-19
Hassan Shah, Risaldar, *Hony.-Lt.*, 4 Horse (retd.) ... ...
Hastaram Gurung, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, 7 G. R. (retd.) 26-5-19
Hawes, Capt. E. J., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Hawken, Capt. G. H. (retd.) 1-1-20
Hawkins, Bt.-Col. G. L. S. ... ...
Hayes, Lt. C. B., A.F.I. ... ...
Heath, Col. L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O. 3-6-19
Hedley, Maj. G. H. S. U. L. ... ...
Henderson, Lt.-Col. K. D. M. (retd.) 3-6-17
Henson, Maj. R. K. 26-5-19
Hepburn, Maj. O. W. ... ...*
Herbert, Maj. D. M. A. 11-1-19
Heriz-Smith, Maj. G. V., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E. 18-6-17
Hildick-Smith, Maj. J. N. ... ... Jan. 28
Hill, Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Hills, Maj. R. W. W. ... ...
Hind, Lt.-Col. N. G. 19-2-20
Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G. 15-3-16*
Hingston, Maj. R. W. G., M.B., I.M.S. ... 25-11-16
Hislop, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.B., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Hobbs, Maj. J. M. 1-8-20*
Hogg, Lt.-Col. W. P., I.M.S. 1-1-18*
Holmes, Capt. R. E. J. (retd.) 9-6-20
Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W. 15-11-19
Hooke, Maj. C. G. ... ...
Hooper, Maj. A. W. 20-1-18
Hornor, Maj. F. H. F. (retd.) 1-1-19
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1-10-20
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O. ... ...
Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G. (retd.) 3-6-19
Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E. (retd.) 3-6-15
Hugh-Jones, Maj. N. 3-6-19
Hughes, Lt.-Col. C. F. W. (retd.) 3-6-16
Hughesdon, Capt. R. H., M.C., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Humphries, Maj. E., D.C.M., I.S.C. (retd.) ... ...
Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H. 3-6-19
Hunter, Maj. J. H. D. 10-8-21
Hurst, Maj. N. 1-8-20*
Hutchings, Maj. D. A. 1-8-20
Huthwaite, Maj. H. Y., S. U. L. ... ...
Incha Ram, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... ...
Ingle, Maj. L. S. 23-5-19
Ingram, Lt.-Col. W. J. S., M.B., I.M.S. ... 1-8-20*
Inskip, Col. R. D., D.S.O. 1-1-16
Irwin, Maj. H. N., S. U. L. 21-11-17
Jackson, Maj. M. H., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-17
Jacob, Lt.-Col. R. M. 1-1-17
Jai Lal Singh, *Hony.* Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., R. Deccan Horse (retd.) ... ...
James, Lt.-Col. F. H., O.B.E. (retd.) 31-5-16
James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. 1-8-20
James, Maj. P. T. ... ...
James, Lt.-Col. W. R., *Sy. List* 24-6-16
Janak Singh, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R. (retd.) ... 26-3-18
Jeakes, Maj. M. M., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Jenkins, Maj. F. A. M. B. O.B.E., ... 3-6-19
Jenkins, Capt. J. S. 10-8-21
Jiwan Khan, Subdr., *Bahadur*, 4 Bombay Grs. 8-3-19*
John, Capt. C. H., A.I.R.O. 2-4-19
Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E. 3-6-18
Johnson, Maj. R. S. ... ...
Johnston, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.) 1-1-16
Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I. 3-6-17
Jones, Maj. S. E. ... ...
Joyce, Maj. A. H. B. 26-3-18
Joynes, Maj. A. ... ...
Kamakaka, Lt.-Col. B. H., I.M.S. 1-1-19
Keatinge, Capt. F. W. G., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D. 3-6-18
Kelly, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) E. H., D.S.O., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Kennedy, Maj. E. E. 1-1-18
Kennedy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. S., D.S.O., I.M.S. (retd.) 1-1-17
Kensington, Hony. Brigr. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-16
Kerr, Lt.-Col. A. N. (retd.) 15-2-17
Kersey, Maj. A. O. ... ...
Keshao Talekar, Hony. Lt., 5 Mahratta L.I. (retd.) 26-5-19
Key, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W. 26-5-19
Khanvilkar Capt D.S. *S. W. L.* 29-10-18
Kharak Sing Rana, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. 18-2-15
King, Maj. L. C., S. U. L. ... ...
King, Maj. R. S. ... ...
Kirby, Capt. H. L., A.I.R.O. 5-11-18
Kishan Singh, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur* ... 1-1-18
Kitchen, Capt. H. M., A.F.I. 25-4-19
Knight, Maj. A. B. ... ...
Knight, Maj. L. R., S.U.L. 8-3-19
Laing, Col. S. Van. B., D.S.O. 11-12-19
Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M. 1-1 19
Lakhi Ram, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 18-2-15
Lal Shah Gul, Subdr., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 10 Baluch R. (retd.) 17-9-19
Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H. 3-6-19
Lane, Maj. C. M. 24-5-32
Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C. 3-6-18
Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T. H., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 18-2-15
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., *Sy. List* 3-6-17
Langridge, Maj. C. F. S. 18-5-34
Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Laurasib Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., 4 Horse (retd.) 1-3-21
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E. 11-1-10
Lawrence, Lt. T. B., A.F.I. ... ...
Layng, Maj. T. M., M.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-90
LeCornu, Maj. R. B., S. U. L. ... ...
Lee, *Rev.* R. E., M.A., B.D. ... ...
leFleming, Maj. R. E. 8-3-19
lePatourel, Maj. E. C., S. U. L. 19-10-16
Leigh, Lt. J. W. D., A.F.I. ... ...
Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.) 3-6-18
Lester-Garland, Maj. A. G., S. U. L. 8-3-19
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O. 3-6-15*
Lewis, Capt. J. A., S. U. L. 5-4-17
Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H. 8-3-19
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E. (retd.) 3-6-18
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L. ... ...
Lockhart, Lt.-Col., R. M. M. 8-3-18
Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. W. M. (retd.) 26-5-19
Lord, Maj. J. W. 3-6-19*
Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., R. E. (retd.) ... ...
Lumb, Col. F. G. E., C.B., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 18-2-15
Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J. 17-3-17
Lyons, Maj. R. C. ... ...
Lyster, Lt.-Col. C. J. H. (retd.) 3-6-16
McCallum, Maj. F. 14-5-23
McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V. 22-10-19
McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O. 3-6-17
McDonald, Maj. A. V. ... ... 3-6-17†
McDougall, Maj. (Comsy.) J. L. N., I.A.O.C. (retd.) 14-1-16
McIntyre, Maj. H. F. 6-5-32
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O. 1-1-16
McSwiney, Lt.-Col. H. F. C., D.S.O. 18-2-15
Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 27-3-17
MacBrayne, Maj. R. J. (retd.) 1-1-16
MacColl, Capt. H. H., A.I.R.O. ... ... -1-16
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. F. (retd.) ... ...
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. J. V., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 13-2-17
MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.B., I.M.S. ... 3-6-16
MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G. 14-10-20
Mackay, Maj. A. J. 10-1-17*
Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S. 3-6-18
Mackay, Maj. R. J., O.B.E. 15-2-19*
MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E. ... ...
MacLaughlin, Maj. W. P. ... ...
Maclean, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.B.E., A.F.I. ... ...
MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E. 3-6-16
MacPherson, Maj. S., S. U. L. ... ...
Mahon Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O. ... ...
Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G.I., E. D., A. F. I. ...
Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M. 3-6-16
Man Singh, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 3-6-19
Mangin, Maj. E. B. (retd.) 3-6-15
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S. 3-6-19
Marr, Lt. F. A., D.S.O., A.F.I. ... ...
Marriott, Maj. N. E., S. U. L. 2-4-19
Marshall, Maj. H. H., *Sy. List* 3-6-18
Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E. 1-1-15
Martin, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (retd.) 3-6-16
Martin, Maj. J. C. 26-8-16
Martin, Maj. R. ... ...
Martyn, Maj. J. K., A.I.R.O. ... ...
Mason, Lt.-Col. K., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Master, Lt.-Col. K. S., M.B., I.M.S. ... ...
Masters, Lt.-Col. O. (retd.) 7-2-21

* Bar to M.C.
† 2 Bars to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Matheson, Col. B. H. 1-2-19
Matthewman, Maj. G. B., S. U. L. 8-3-19*
Matthews, Maj. H. I., A.F.I. ... ...
Maude, 2nd-Lt. E. W., A. F. I. ... ...
Maynard, Col. F. H. 3-6-16
Mayo, *Hony. Capt.* Frank, M. B. E., Comdt., Sirmur State Forces 25-10-18
Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E. 26-5-19
Meff. Lt. R. F., A. F. I. ... ...
Meredith, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., R. Signal (retd.) ...
Messinier, Asst. Surgn., 3rd cl. E. B. (retd.) ... 3-7-15
Metcalfe, Maj. E. D., M.V.O. (retd.) 3-6-18
Metcalfe, Lt.-Col. E. D. T., O.B.E. 3-6-17
Metcalfe, Capt. W. B., A.E.C. ... ...
Middleton-West, Lt.-Col. S. H., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-1
Miskin, Maj. W. L. (retd.) 3-6-19
Mit Singh, Capt., *Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ... 5-11-17
Mitchell, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) A., V.D., M.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Capt., *Bahadur* O.B.I., (retd.) 3-6-19
Molony, Maj. C. W. (retd.) 15-2-19
Money, Maj. G. W. P. (retd.) 26-5-19
Morgan, Maj. W. M. C. ... ...
Moriarty, Maj. J. 8-3-17
Morice, Maj. R. C. L. (retd.) 15-4-16
Morris, Maj. H. S., A.I.R.O. 25-8-17
Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., R. Signals (retd.) ... ...
Morton, Maj. C. W. ... ...
Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R. 1-1-16
Moss-Blundell, Lt.-Col. R. S. (retd.) 3-6-17
Mould, Maj. B. S. 17-2-20
Mountain, Maj. R. G., D.S.O. 11-1-19
Moyes, Maj. E. W., A.F.I. 7-10-17
Muirhead, Maj. J. I. ... ...
Mukand Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., ... 4-2-18
Mulloy, Lt.-Col. N. F. C. (retd.) 16-8-17
Murphy, Lt.-Col. D. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. 1-1-20
Murphy, Maj. M., I.M.S. (retd.) ... ...
Murray, Lt. M. J. 3-6-19
Murray, Maj. R. G. H. (retd.) 10-3-15
Murray, Maj. R. V. ... ...
Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E. 1-8-20
Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O. ... ... Feb. 16
Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H. 3-6-19
Narain Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. (retd.) 26-5-19
Nelson, Lt.-Col. J. J. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.) ... ...
Nethersole, Maj. J. (retd.) 3-6-15*
Newill, Maj. W. M., S. U. L. ... ... -8-30
Newton-Davis, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... ...
Nicholas, Maj. A. A. 8-3-19
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O. ... 3-6-16
Nicholson, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., I.M.S. (retd.) ... ...
North, Lt.-Col. K. A. 1-1-18
Northey, Maj. W. B. (retd.) 1-1-18
Noyes, Col. C. D. 3-6-19
Nur Ahmed Khan, *Haji*, Capt., I.O.M. (retd.) 8-3-19
Nunn, Maj. R. N. ... ...
Nye, Maj. A. R. 11-1-19
O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T. 16-8-17*
O'Leary, Maj. M. P. 10-8-21
O'Neill, Maj. H. J. D. (retd.) 3-6-16
O'Reilly, Maj. K. W. R., E. D., A. F. I. ... 26-5-19
Owens, Maj. T. D. C. 14-3-23
Palin, Maj. C. W. 17-4-17
Pancham Sing Mahar, Jemdr. (retd.) ... 8-5-15
Parbhat Chand, *Hony. Capt.*, 13 F. F. Rif. (retd.) 15-4-15
Parcell, Maj. H. G. ... ...
Patch, Lt.-Col. C. J. L., I.M.S. ... ...
Paterson, Maj. F. W. J. (retd.) 1-1-16
Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., *Sy. List* ... 1-1-19
Paterson, Lt.-Col. T. S. (retd.) 1-1-19
Paton, Lt.-Col. W. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. 1-1-16
Pearson, Lt. C. W. 4-5-36
Pearson, Capt. R. F. (retd.) 27-8-10
Pedley, Maj. J. E., A.F.I. ... ...
Pennefather-Evans, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. ... ...
Perry, Lt.-Col. W. F., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B. ... ... -6-16
Pick, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) S. G., A.F.I. ... ...
Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. 3-6-19
Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. H., A.F.I. ... ...
Pim, Maj. H. M. (retd.) 1-1-16
Platts, Lt.-Col. M. G., O.B.E., A.I.R.O. ... ...

Pocock, Maj. N. E. I. 10-8-21
Pogson, Maj. C. A. (retd.) 29-10-15
Pola Khan, *Hony. Lt.*, 4th-9th Regts. (retd.) 18-6-18
Pollock, Maj. A. H. 1-3-16
Ponting, Col. T. J. 3-6-17
Porch, Col. E. A., C.I.E., C.B.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-16
Porteous, Maj. C. L. ... ...
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Porter, Maj. R. R. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. (retd.) 3-6-19
Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. 1-1-16
Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A. (retd.) 1-1-16*
Powell, Col. D. H. (retd.) 1-1-17
Powell, Capt. F. (retd.) 1-1-16
Powell, Maj. W. N. 3-6-18
Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 1-1-20
Purves, Maj. J. J. 1-1-20
Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.I.E. 3-6-17
Rai, Lt.-Col. D. H., M.D., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Ralston, Col. W. H., D.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-16
Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde, Sub-Asst. Surgn. (retd.) 3-6-15
Ramsay, Maj. R. ... ...*
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, Maj., M.B.E. (retd.) 4-11-15
Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L. 1-1-19
Raymond, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-1-16
Raymond, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.I.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O. 19-10-16
Rea, Maj. A. 10-8-21
Read, Maj. H. M., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Reed, Maj. C. J. J., A.F.I. ... ...
Reed, Col. H. R. B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-1-16
Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. 24-9-18
Reid, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) D. M., O.B.E., A.F.I. ...
Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O. ... ...
Reinhold, Col. C. H., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. ... 3-6-17
Reinhold, Col. H. E. (retd.) 3-6-16
Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.) 3-6-16
Rewat Singh, *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ... 15-1-20
Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... ...
Richardson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. 1-1-18
Ricketts, Maj. G. A. McG. 13-1-17
Ridge, Maj. K. J. T. 3-6 17
Roberts, Maj. E. L., A.F.I. ... ...
Roberts, Maj. G. H., E. D. 6-5-32
Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. McL., V.D., A.F.I. 3-6-18
Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E. 23-10-21
Robertson, Maj. J. McI. 1-8-20
Robinson, Capt. D. C. (retd.) 17-3-17
Robinson, Capt. W. E. D. 10-8-21
Rodger, Lt.-Col. J., I.M.S. ... ... -3-18*
Rodham, Bt.-Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E. 28-9-21
Rodrigues, Asst. Surgn. J. M. 3-6-16
Rogers, Maj. G. G., S. U. L. 1-1-20
Ross, Maj. A. J. H. 8-3-19
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E. 3-6-18
Ross-Hurst, Maj. B., *Sy. List*... 14-3-23
Routledge, Capt. G. A. McL., M.M. (retd.) ... ...
Rowlerson, Lt. Capt. (Hony.) G. A., A.F.I. ... ...
Rowntree, Lt.-Col. H. K., M.B., I.M.S. ... 3-6-16
Rowsell, Maj. V. N., V.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., S. U. L. 3-6-17
Russell, Maj. A. A., *Sy. List* 10-8-21
Russell, Maj. D. 8-3-19
Russell-Wells, Capt. E., A.I.R.O. 3-6-18
Ruttledge, Maj. R. F. 21-11-19
Sainter, Maj. J. D. ... ...
Salamat Ullah, Lt.-Col. *Hajt* M., I.M.S. ... 3-6-19
Sampson, Maj. W. H. ... ...
Samut, Ma . A. J. ... ...
Sanders, Maj. B. J. M. (retd.) ... ...
Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.) ...
Sant Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 1-6-15
Sarabjit Gurung, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. 17-3-17
Sargent, Lt.-Col. A. E. E., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 1-1-16
Sartorius, Lt.-Col. G. (retd.) 1-1-20
Savory, Bt. Lt.-Col R. A. 3-6-16
Saxton, Maj. P. D. (retd.) 3-6-17
Scoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 1-1-16
Scotland, Maj. A. G. 1-1-16
Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B. 1-1-18
Scott, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) H. L., C.B., C.S.O. (retd.) 1-1-16
Scott, Maj. S. C. ... ... -9-16
Scroggie, Maj. T. W., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...

*Bar to M. C.

MILITARY CROSS (M. C.)—*contd.*

Scundamore, Lt.-Col. P. C. 1-1-20
Searle, Maj. C. S., *Sy. List* 23-7-15
Sen. Lt.-Col. J. L., M.B., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Sevenoaks, Capt. C. L., A.I.R.O. 15-2-19
Shaw, Maj. W. J., M.B.E., S. U. L. 2-10-17
Shearer, Maj. E. J. (retd.) 2-4-17
Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E. 3-6-17
Shelton, Maj. T. N. 1-8-20
Sher Afzal Khan, *Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M., 2 B. Pnrs. (retd.) ... ...
Sherston, Maj. J. R. V., D.S.O. (retd.) ... 18-2-95
Shirley, Col. S. R. 1-1-16
Shute, Maj. G. E. Fitz G. 3-6-19
Sime, Maj. A. W. H., D.S.O. ... ...
Simpson, Maj. F. T., A.F.I. ... ...
Simpson, Capt. R. L. 8-5-36
Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., S. U. L. ... ...
Singh, Lt.-Col. B. H., I.M.S. 11-1-19
Sitaram Sellar, Sub-Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (retd.) 29-10-15
Slater, Maj. R. A. ... ...
Slim, Bt.Lt.-Col. W. J. ... ...
Smith, Lt.-Col. A. D. (retd). 3-6-15
Smith, Maj. A. T. F. ... ...
Smith, Maj. F. M. ... ...
Smith, Capt. W. S., A.I.R.O. 27-9-12
Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G. 22-10-20
Sondhi, Col. N. S., I.M.S. 25-8-17
Somers-Cox, Maj. S. J. ... ...
Sondhi, Maj. S. D., M.B., I.M.S. 3-6-16
Sopwith, Col. G. E., R.E. (retd.) ... ...
Souter, Maj. J. H. ... ...
Southgate, Maj. C. ... ...
Spankie, Maj. H. V. 26-5-19
Spence, Maj. J., S. U. L. ... ...
Spencer, Maj. E. C. 2-4-19
Spencer, Maj. L. K. ... ...
Spooner, Revd. H., M.B.E. 19-10-16
Staples, Maj. E. C. (retd.) 15-3-16
Stead, Maj. E. A. 1-1-18
Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., A.E.C. ... ...
Stedman, Maj. H. 1-1-17
Stephens, Capt. K. T. ... ...
Steveni, Maj. L., O.B.E. ... ...
Stevens, Maj. C. F. L. 25-8-17
Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M., O.B.E. (retd.) ... 3-6-17
Stevenson, Maj. T. I., M.B.E. 29-11-19
Stewart, Col. A. E. (retd.) 1-1-17
Stocker, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.) ... 3-6-16
Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (retd.) 19-10-16
Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E. (retd.) 1-1-17
Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S. 10-8-21
Story, Maj. J. A. (retd.) 1-1-17
Stott, Maj. C. R. ... ...
Stray, Capt. G. F. M. 10-8-21
Stronach, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) K. F. G., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E. ... ...
Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A. 3-6-19
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., *Sy. List* 8-3-19
Sundar Singh, *Hony. Lt.* 2-4-19
Swinburn, Maj. H. R. 19-12-22
Symons, Lt.-Col. H. J. H., I.M.S. ... ...
Tait, Maj. N. R. ... ...
Tanner, Maj. G. W., S. U. L. ... ...
Tara Singh, Hony. Sub-Maj., 28 Punj. (retd.) 3-6-16
Taylor, Maj. K. B., Hony. Col., A. F. I. ... ...
Teague, Maj. J., O.B.E., S. U. L. ... ...
Tester, Maj. C. K. 11-1-19
Teversham, Maj. M. S. 7-2-21
Thackwell, Lt.-Col. A. C. A. (retd.) 1-1-17
Thakur Anop Singh, Lt.-Col., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., Comdt., Mewar Lrs. ... 23-9-18
Thakur Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Hony. Capt. (retd.) 1-1-15
Thapa, Hony. Capt. B. S., I.O.M. (retd.) ... 3-6-18
Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. R. (retd.) 29-10-15
Thomson, Maj. W. R. 21-12-19
Thornton, Lt.-Col. F. R., M.B., I.M.S ... ...
Tilbury, Capt. W. H., A.I.R.O. ... .
Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N 3-6-15*
Tomkins, Maj. G. L. 3-6-18
Toovey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W. 21-12-19*
Townsend, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.D., I.M.S. ... 3-6-16
Townsend, Capt. F. H. E., O.B.E., R.E. (retd.) ...
Tozer, Maj. D. C. E. 26-5-16
Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M. 8-3-19
Trail, Maj. W. S. (retd.) 3-6-18
Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C. (retd.) 3-6-16
Trott, Maj. W. A. ... ...
Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G. T. (retd.) ... 26-3-17
Tunnicliffe, Capt. F. D., A.F.I. ... ...
Turnbull, Lt. J., A.F.I. ... ...
Turner, Lt.-Col. G. F. (retd.) ... ...
Tweed, Maj. J. R. H., M.B.E. 10-8-21
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E. ... 1-1-16
Tyler-Street, Lt. T. W., A.F.I. ... ...
Vaughan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W. D. 15-2-16
Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B. (retd.) 3-6-16
Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O. 25-6-17
Walker, Lt. A. I., A.F.I. ... ...
Walker, Maj. B. W. G. 3-6-17
Walker, Maj. G. B. (retd.) 18-8-16
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K. 5-7-20
Waller, Lt.-Col. E. deW. 1-2-19
Waller, Capt. R. C. B. 24-5-32
Waller, Lt. T. R. (retd.) 24-5-32
Wallis, Lt.-Col. B. H. 1-1-16
Warde, Capt. R. H., A.F.I. ... ...
Wass, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. ... ...*
Waters, Maj. T. Z. ... ...
Watkis, Lt.-Col. H. L. 3-6-15*
Watson, Maj. P. C. ... ...
Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O. (retd.) 3-6-17
Waumsley, Maj. T. H. 7-2-21
Webb, Maj. G. S. R. (retd.) ... ...*
Webster, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S. ... ...
Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J. 3-6-19
Wellesley, Maj. H. A. (retd.) 3-6-17*
Wells, Maj. F. W. A. (retd.) 3-6-16
Wells, Maj. G. K., D.S.O., S.U.L. ... ...
Wells, Maj. T. R. (retd.) 1-1-16
Wetherall, Maj. F. G. B. (retd.) 3-6-19
Whitakar, Lt.-Col. S. S. (retd.) 18-10-17
White, Maj. (*Comsy.*) G. E. (retd.) 3-6-19
White, Maj. G. F. 20-9-17
Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E. 4-2-18*
Wigley, Maj. P. J. R. (retd.) 1-1-16
Willasey Wilsey, Maj. F. H. ... ...
Willatt, Capt. J., A.E.C. ... ...
Williams, Maj. A. H. 1-1-19
Williams, Maj. C. R. F., A.I.R.O. 11-4-18
Williams, Maj. G. B., *Sy. List* 10-8-21
Williams, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) M. J., A.F.I. ...
Willis, Maj. N. O. (retd.) 24-5-32
Wilmot, Maj. R., E.D., A.F.I. ... ...
Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. R. C., R.A. (retd.) ... ...
Wilson, Maj. J. W. ... ...
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.B., D.S.O. ... 3-6-19
Wilson, Col. R. H. 1-1-20
Windle, Maj. C. E. ... ...
Wood, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.B., I.M.S. 1-1-18
Wood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. ... ...
Woodsell, Asst.-Surgn. J. W., I.M.D. ... 16-8-17
Woolfe, Maj. R. D. T. ... ...
Young, Maj. G. D. ... ...
Young, Lt.-Col. K. deL. 1-1-17
Youngman, Capt. H. C. L. 12-11-35
Zaman Khan, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. 1-1-15
Zorawar Singh, *Thakur*, Maj., I.L.F. (retd.) 1-1-16

* Bar to M. C.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* are those of Non-effective officers. The date given is the date of award.

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur.*"

Permanent.

Abdul Aziz, Hony. Capt., 25th Madras Infy. *3-6-93*
Abdul Khai, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. 3-6-35
Abdul Rahman, Ris. Maj., *Hony. Capt.*, 4 A .T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. . . . 21-1-36
Abdul Rauf Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 R. Lrs. *4-6-35*
Agia Ram, Hony. Capt., 16th Cav. . . . *3-6-19*
Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *4 Bombay Grs.* . . . *4-6-26*
Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *14 Punjab R.* *23-2-32*
Ahmad Khan, Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. . *11-3-31*
Ajab Khan, Hony. Capt., O.B.E., I.O.M., *76th Punj.* *4-8-16*
Akbar Ali, Hony. Capt., 1st S. & M. . . *4-6-18*
Akbar Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. . . *4-6-29*
Alahdin, Hony. Capt., 130th K. G. O. Baluchis *20-3-11*
Alam Khan, Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C. . . . *3-9-21*
Malik **Alam Sher Khan**, Ris. Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. 10-4-33
Alexander, Hony. Capt., 2nd S. and M. . *12-12-11*
Ali Dost, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *4th Hazara Prs.* *3-9-21*
Allah Dad, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs., I.S.C. 25-8-36
Allah Din, Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. . . . *4-6-24*
Allah Ditta, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* *21-7-28*
Ali Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 2nd Lrs. *31-5-01*
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt., 19th Punj. . . *12-12-11*
Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *3 Cav.* *4-6-24*
Anno Khan, Ris.-Maj. *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., Poona Horse 4-1-36
Anthony, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. & M.* *25-10-29*
Arbel Singh, Hony. Capt., 38th Dogras . *26-10-12*
Arjan Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.M.S., 3 S. Pnrs. 4-6-25
Arjan Singh. Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *12 F.F.R.* *1-8-29*
Atar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *47th Sikhs* *13-1-14*
Atar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *33rd Punj.* *20-10-18*
Atmaram Ghadge, Sub-Maj., Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *5 Mahratta L. I.* *12-3-31*
Attar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *22nd Mtn. Bde., R. A.* *12-4-32*
Baburao Ghorpade, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *5 Mahratta L. I.* *1-1-33*
Bahadur Khan, Hony. Capt., 12 F. F. R. . *10-10-22*
Balak Singh, Hony. Capt., 8th Raj. . . *16-3-16*
Balbir Rana, Hony. Lieut., 3rd G. R. . . *8-7-07*
Bol Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *14 Punjab R.* *9-2-30*
Balwant Singh, Hony. Capt., 3rd Horse . *4-6-18*
Barru Ram, Hony. Capt. 10 Baluch R. . *4-3-33*
Bhagat Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *1 Bn., R. Fus.* *4-6-35*
Bharat Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *16 Lt. Cav.* *12-3-31*
Bhawani Pershad Singh, Hony. Capt., 7 Rajput R. *4-6-26*
Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., *12 F. F. R.* *23-10-30*
Bhura Ram, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* *2-1-25*
Bijai Singh, Hony. Capt., 91st Punj. . . *4-6-17*
Bindu Singh, Hony. Capt., 4th Raj. . . *12-12-11*
Bir Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *R. Bombay S. & M.* *4-6-26*
Bisesar Tiwari, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *1st Brah.* *12-8-13*
Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., 57th Rif. . . *24-10-12*
Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *1 Punj. R.* *1-1-24*
Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. . *22-3-34*
Chagar Singh, Hony. Capt., 17 Dogra R. . *4-9-21*
Chaman Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *1 Punjab R.* *7-4-33*
Chamu Singh Burathoki, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *3rd G. R.* *8-4-03*

Permanent—*contd.*

Chanda Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *21st Mtn. Arty. Bde.* *2-1-25*
Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *12 F. F. R.* *2-1-27*
Channan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* *31-12-31*
Chimaji Garud, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *5 Mahr. L. I.* *4-6-26*
Chint Ram Burathoki, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *5 R. G. R.* *10-2-30*
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *9 Jat R.* *24-12-21*
Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *2 G. R.* *20-2-23*
Dasondha Singh, Hony. Capt. 15 Punjab R. *5-5-34*
Debi Chand, Hony. Capt., 4th G. R. . . *22-2-17*
Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif. *2-5-31*
Dhuman Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R. *13-9-35*
Diwan Singh, Hony. Capt., 24th Punj. . . *4-6-17*
Dur Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Scinde Horse* *1-1-33*
Fateh Khan, Hony. Capt., 19th Punj. . . *7-10-16*
Fateh Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. . . *12-4-32*
Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *12 F. F. R.* 4-6-29
Fazl Khan, Hony. Capt., 2 Punjab R. . . *2-1-25*
Feroze Khan, Hony.-Capt., I.A.S.C. . . *6-3-34*
Gajjan, Hony. Capt., 17 Dogra R. . . . *4-6-35*
Garkha, Hony. Capt., 38th Dogras . . . *12-12-11*
Ghafur Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *15 Punjab R.* *3-6-35*
Ghan Singh, Subadar, 76th Punj. . . . *21-11-17*
Ghulam Muhiuddin, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* *2-1-25*
Gujan, Hony. Capt., 6th Infy. *21-10-14*
Gul Akbar, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., *24th Punj.* *1-1-19*
Gul Mowaz Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 11 Sikh R. 9-10-35
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. . *2-1-25*
Gurdait Singh, Hony. Capt. 114 Mahr. . *2-1-20*
Gurdait Singh, Hony. Capt., 12th Cav. . *19-9-10*
Habibur Rahman Khan, Hony. Capt., O.B.E., *Khan Sahib, 1st Horse* *27-9-24*
Hamir Singh, Hony. Capt., Poona Horse . *4-6-24*
Hanuman Singh, Hony. Capt., 20th Horse . *3-6-18*
Hanwant Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *3rd Horse* *15-1-08*
Hari Singh, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Capt., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. 1-1-36
Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *7 G. R.* *1-5-32*
Harku Thapa, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, M.B.E., 6 G. R. 2-1-25
Harlal Singh, Hony. Capt., 1 Punj. R. . *2-3-33*
Hasham Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *13 Lrs.* *1-1-36*
Hazura Singh, Hony, Capt., 90th Punj. . *17-2-13*
Hem Raj, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *9 R. Jat R.* *6-10-32*
Hem Singh, Hony. Capt., 7 Rajput R. . *4-6-35*
Hira Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *19th K. G. O. Lrs.* *3-9-21*
Indrabir Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *5 R.G.R.* *6-10-32*
Jahan Dad, Hony. Capt., I. D. S. M., *I.A.S.C.* *1-1-33*
Jai Lal Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *R. Deccan Horse* *1-1-36*
Jalal Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *19th Punj.* *3-6-19*
Jamal Din, Risldr., R.I.A.S.C. . . . 1-1-33
Jaswant Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R. . 1-1-36
Jhanda Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *3 S. Prs.* *4-6-26*
Jiwan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* *3-6-35*
Jwala Singh Subadar, 32nd Sikh Prs. . *14-6-12*
Kajiman Lama, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 10 G. R. 4-6-35
Kanhaiya, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *19 Hy'bad R.* *2-1-25*
Karam Ilahi, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *14 Punjab R.* *26-1-36*
Karam Sher Khan, Hony. Capt., 18th Infy. *3-7-19*

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd.*

Karmdad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Sub-Maj., 124th Infy. — *25-4-14*
Karm Singh, Sub-Maj., Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Bombay Pnrs.* — *2-1-27*
Khairati Singh, Hony. Capt., 16 Lt. Cav. — *7-8-34*
Khudadad Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. — *2-1-25*
Khusial Singh, Hony. Capt., 72nd Punj. — *3-6-15*
Kishan Singh Bohra, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *9 G. R.* — *22-10-30*
Kishen Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., R. A. — *11-7-27*
Krishna Bhosle, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *2 B. Prs.* — *3-9-21*
Kunda Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *21st Cav.* — *5-6-20*
Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1-107th Prs.* — *8-9-20*
Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *4 Horse* — *23-10-26*
Lal Singh, Hony. Capt., 16 Punjab R. — *29-7-24*
Lehna Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *48th Prs.* — *6-6-20*
Makhmad Jan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.,* 12 F.F.R. — 5-4-36
Malapa, Hony. Capt., 40th Pathans — *3-6-16*
Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Hony. Capt., 18th Lrs. — *13-7-06*
Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., 39th Horse — *12-12-11*
Malik Mihr Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *20 Lrs.* — *4-6-35*
Malik Sanwal Khan, Hony. Capt., I.A.V.C. — *10-2-30*
Maluk Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *33rd Punj.* — *26-10-18*
Mana Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *33rd Punj.* — *1-1-03*
Mangal Singh, Hony. Capt., 3rd Bengal Cav. — *10-10-99*
Mihr Din, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* — *11-10-17*
Mir Alam Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *58th Rif. (F. F.)* — *16-6-13*
Mir Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., 51st Sikhs — *6-9-19*
Miran Bux, Ris.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., Hong Kong Mule Corps, R.I.A.S.C. — 13-4-36
Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *53rd Sikhs (F. F.)* — *16-7-09*
Moti Singh, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. — *4-5-34*
Muhammad Arbi, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* — *15-9-28*
Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., Khan Bahadur, 11th Lrs. — *3-6-16*
Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *8 Punjab R.* — *29-12-22*
Muhammad Bakhsh, Sub-Maj., *Hony. Capt.,* I.O.M., "*A*" *Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.* — 23-10-30
Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *R. Bombay S. & M.* — *4-6-24*
Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., 10 Baluch R. — *4-6-26*
Muhammad Fazal, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *I. A. S. C.* — *28-11-31*
Muhammad Feroz Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *16 Punjab R.* — *23-8-24*
Muhammad Hassan, Subadar, M.B.E., I.D.S.M., *4 H. Prs.* — *4-6-24*
Muhammad Ismail, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *32nd Mtn. Bty.* — *4-12-16*
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 1 Punjab R. — *20-3-33*
Muhammad Khan, Sub-Maj., *Hony. Lt.,* 21 Mtn. Bde., R.A. — 15-5-34
Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Hony. Capt. I.D.S.M., 16 Lt.-Cav. — 1-1-34.
Muhi-Ud-Din Khan, Hony. Capt., C.I.E., I.D.S.M., *31st Lrs.* — *28-8-14*
Multan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *7 Rajput R.* — *2-1-27*
Munsha Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *M.A.T.C., R.A.* — *4-6-35*
Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *6 Lrs.* — *3-6-35*
Narayan Kadam, Hony. Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I. — *26-9-34*

Permanent *contd.*

Narayan Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Cav. — *12-8-22*
Narayan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *7 Rajput R.* — *4-6-26*
Narayanasami, Hony. Capt., 10-1st M Prs. — *4-6-25*
Natha Singh, Hony. Capt., 37th Lrs. — *2-1-17*
Natha Singh, Subdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 22 Mtn. Bde., R. A. — 3-6-35
Nathu Singh Sunar, Hony. Capt., 39th Garh. Rif. — *14-6-12*
Nawab, Hony. Capt., Bengal S. & M. — *22-1-34*
Nawab Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *30th Mtn. Bty.* — *11-9-09*
Niyaz Khan, Hony. Lieut., 57th Rif. — *12-12-11*
Nur Hasan Khan, Hony. Lt., 20 Mtn. Bde. R. A. — *5-5-34*
Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., 10 Guides Cav. — *3-6-23*
Painda Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.A.S.C. — *4-6-24*
Painda Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.D.S.M., *R.I.A.S.C.* — 10-1-34
Parmodh Singh, Hony. Capt , 17 Dogra R. — *5-10-32*
Phagga Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *Brit. Inf. Trng. Coy.* — *12-4-36*
Phaudusing Limbu, Hony. Capt., 1-10 G. R. — *5-5-22*†
Prabh Dial, Hony. Lt., 13 F.F. Rif. — 5-5-34
Rahim Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *4 Bombay Grs.* — *11-4-32*
Rahimdad Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* — *4-6-29*
Rai Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 17 Dogra R. — 13-4-36
Rajwali, Sub.-Maj. *Hony. Lt.,* 23 Mtn. Bde., R.A. — 7-6-34
Rajwali Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. — *25-9-23*
Ram Lall, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *I. A. V. C.* — *4-6-27*
Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *Bengal S. & M.* — *2-1-25*
Ramzan Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *53rd Sikhs* — *12-3-03*
Rang Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., I.A.S.C. — *16-4-28*
Saif Ali, Hony. Capt. I.D.S.M., *1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.* — *3-6-35*
Saiyid Ali, Hony. Capt., 53rd Sikhs — *13-3-11*
Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *3 S. Prs.* — *3-6-23*
Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Sikh Prs.* — *3-1-28*
Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *2nd G. R.* — *10-9-02*
Sarabjit Gurung, Hony. Capt., M.C., *1-2nd G. R.* — *2-1-21*
Sardar Janmeja Singh, Hony. Capt., 21st Cav. — *5-2-12*
Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., R. Bombay S. & M. — *12-3-31*
Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *15 Punjab R.* — *1-1-34*
Sawan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Bengal S. and M.* — *1-1-33*
Seoraj Pun, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *2-6 G. R.* — *10-2-30*
Shadi Khan, Hony. Lt., 12 F.F.R. — *4-7-34*
Shah Zaman Khan, Hony. Capt., 3-9 Jat R. — *6-10-32*
Shaikh Ibrahim, Hony. Lt., 116th Mah. — *14-6-12*
Shaikh Imam, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., 103rd Mah. Lt. Infy. — *4-1-16*
Sham Singh, Hony. Capt., 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. — *4-6-35*
Sham Singh, Sub.-Maj., 24 Mtn. Bde., R.A. — 27-3-36
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr., *Hony. Lt.,* "E" Bty., R. H. A. — 4-6-35
Sheikh Dada, Hony. Lt., 5 Mahratta L. I. — *12-3-31*
Sher Akhmad, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* — *11-2-26*
Sher Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. — *2-8-27*
Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* — *11-12-28*
Shibdhoj Mal, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *9 G. R.* — *9-6-29*

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*"—*concld.*

Permanent—*concld.*

Sikandar Khan, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., 11th Lrs. *4-8-07*
Sitaram Sellar, Sub-Maj., M.C., *5 R. Maharatta L. I.* *2-1-27*
Sudhan, Sub.-Maj., 9 Jat. R. . . . 4-6-35
Suhel Singh, Hony. Lt., 56th Punj. Rif. . *31-3-15*
Sultan Ali, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *24 Mtn. Bde., R. A.* *3-6-35*
Sultan Khan, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. 12-4-32
Sultan Khan, Hony. Capt., M.B.E., *38 A. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.* . . . *4-7-34*
Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., 36th Sikhs . *29-9-03*
Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., 84th Punj. . *12-12-11*
Sunaar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *45th Sikhs* *1-1-19*
Surai Din, Hony. Capt., 15 Punjab R. . *15-6-32*
Suraj Mal, Hony. Lt., 14th Lrs. . . *22-3-17*
Surji, Sub-Maj., Mewar Bhil Corps . . 17-10-29
Taj Muhammad Khan, Risldr., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., 18 Cav. 13-7-36
Thakur Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *21st Cav.* *17-11-13*
Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *2 Punjab R.* *6-3-24*
Udham Singh, Hony. Capt., 7 Lt. Cav. . *4-6-27*
Umar Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *10 Baluch R.* *4-6-26*
Umrao Singh Rawat, Hony. Capt., 2nd Bn., 39th Gar. Rif. *3-6-13*
Varadaraju, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. & M.* *4-6-29*
Waryam Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *47th Sikhs* *7-3-02*
Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., 127th Baluch L. I. *4-10-09*
Zaman Ali, Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C. . . *4-6-24*
Zaman Khan, Hony. Capt., M.C., *1-129th Infy.* *8-6-20*
Zardad Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., A.M., *Guides Cav.* *18-10-29*
Zarghoon Shah, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., 10 Baluch. R. 12-8-36

Supernumerary.

Amir Khan, Hony. Lt., 61st Mule Corps . *7-5-20*
Arsla Khan, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.O.M., *57th Rifles* *17-3-17*

Supernumerary—*concld.*

Chaman, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. . *3-6-35*
Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., 1st S. & M. . *24-10-19*
Dula Singh, Hony. Capt., 48th Prs. . . *29-4-16*
Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Capt., 22nd Derajat Mtn. Bty. *1-1-03*
Govind Singh, Hony. Capt., 9th Bhopal Infy. *7-3-19*
Gul Mawaz Khan, Haji, Hony. Capt., 18th Lrs. *30-11-17*
Kalu Khan, Hony. Capt., 62nd Punj. . *3-6-19*
Kasim Ali Khan, Hony. Capt., 31st Div. Sig. Coy. *19-7-18*
Khitab Gul, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *120th Infy.* *4-3-15*
Khushal Singh, Hony. Capt., 27th Punj. . *19-7-18*
Lahir Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *16 Punjab R.* 3-6-35
Maghar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *34th Sikh Pioneers* *6-8-20*
Muhammad Akram Khan, Hony. Capt., 1st Lrs. *1-1-20*
Raje Ram, Hony. Capt., 9 Jat R. . . *4-2-21*
Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Hony. Capt., 117th Mah. *4-8-15*
Shaikh Yasin, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *110th Mahr.* *7-5-20*
Sharam Singh, Hony. Capt., 107th Prs. . *7-5-20*
Sher Baz, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Ry. Bn., S. & M.* *6-8-20*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Permanent.

Abdur Rahman, Hony. Lt. *4-6-17*
Bhuraya Julaya, Rai Bahadur, Hony. Lt. *12-12-11*
Dayal Singh, Hony. Capt. *9-1-31*
Hira Singh, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., *Hony. Capt.* *5-2-30*
Zorawar Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Capt.*, I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur* . . . 1-1-34

Supernumerary.

Jit Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt. (Hony. Asst. Surgn.), *Sardar Bahadur* . . . 3-6-35
Pati Ram, Rai Bahadur, Hony. Lt. . . *14-3-19*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*".

Permanent.

Abdul Aziz, Sub.-Maj., 31st Prs. . . *22-6-14*
Abdul Ghani, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 4-6-35
Abdul Karim, Sub.-Maj., 75th Infy. . *13-5-12*
Abdul Latif Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *2 Lrs.* *1-2-31*
Abdul Rashid, Hony. Capt., I. S. C. . *2-1-25*
Abdul Rashul, Risldr., I. A. V. C. . *5-6-27*
Abdul Rahman Khan, Hony. Capt., 7 Lt. Cav. *2-8-29*
Abdul Subhan, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., Madras S. & M. 5-5-36
Abdulla Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 4 Bombay Grs. 4-6-35
Abdur Rahman Khan, Ris.-Maj., 15 Lrs. . *20-1-22†*
Abdur Razack, Sub.-Maj., 73rd Infy. . *19-1-18*
Abdur Razzak, Hony.-Lt., 63rd Infy. . *3-6-16*
Abnashi Ram, Hony.-Lt., Guides . . *5-6-20*
Ahmad Ali, Ris.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. 1-1-36
Ahmad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *10 Baluch R.* *4-6-35*
Ahmed Khan, Ris.-Maj., 36th Horse . *22-2-17*
Ahmed Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *2 Punjab R.* *4-6-27*
Ali Akbar, Hony. Lt., 14 Punjab R. . *12-4-32*

Permanent—*contd.*

Ali Mardan Khan, Res., 27th M. Corps . *25-9-20*
Ali Mohomed, Hony. Lt., Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M., *I. A. V. C.* *2-1-27*
Allah Dad Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* *4-6-29*
Allah Ditta, Ris. Maj., *Hony.* Lt., A. T. Trng. Coy. (Mule), Meerut . . . 4-6-35
Amar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 12 F. F. R. . 25-10-29
Amir Khan, Risaldar, 61st Grantee Camel Corps *4-9-12*
Amir Khan, Subadar, 21st Punj. . . *5-5-22†*
Arif Khan, Subadar, 17th Madras Infy. . *23-1-97*
Arjun Power, Hony. Lt., 3rd S. & M. . *3-6-19*
Arjun Rana, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *2nd G. R.* *6-3-24*
Arsla Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *53rd Sikhs* *12-10-16*
Ashak Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *Probyn's Horse* *18-10-29*
Ashraf Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 3rd Horse . *13-1-14*
Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *7 Rajput R.* *19-3-31*
Bachitar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 31st Punj. . *14-6-12*
Badan Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 7 Rajput R. 1-1-36
Bahadur Khan, Sub.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. . *3-6-35*
Bahadur Sher, Hony. Lt., 15 Lrs. . . *2-1-27*

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd.*

Bakhatbahadur Limbu, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *10 G. R.* . . . *1-12-33*
Balwant Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *16 Lt. Cav.* . . . *2 1-27*
Balwant Singh Mahat, Subadar-Maj., 1st G. R. . . . *13-2-01*
Bapurao Gaekwad, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *103rd Mah. Lt. Infy.* . . . *4-6-17*
Basant Singh, Hony. Lt., 1 Punjab R. . . *2-12-32.*
Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., I. A. S. C. . . *31-12-31*
Beant Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *1 Punjab R.* . . . *1-1-34*
Bela Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *55th Rif.* . *11-10-16*
Bhawan Singh Rawat, Hony. Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . *1-12-33*
Bihari Singh, Subdr., 7 Rajput R. . . 4-6-35
Binda Singh, Sub.-Maj., 2 B. Prs. . . *28-7-25*
Birbal, Sub.-Maj., 74th Punj. . . . *31-10-17*
Birbhan Thapa, Sub.-Maj., 8th G. R. . *3-6-16*
Bir Sing Bohra, Sub.-Maj., 9th G. R. . *24-10-00*
Bir Singh, Sub.-Maj., M.C., I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* . . . *17-8-23*
Bir Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *8 Punjab R.* . . . *4-6-24*
Bisesar Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *2nd Rajput L. I.* . . . *11-4-10*
Bishan Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *13 F. F. Rif.* . . . *4-6-26*
Bishn Singh, Sub.-Maj., 59th Rif. . . *12-12-11*
Bishn Singh, Risaldar-Maj., 12th Cav. . *5-9-03*
Bo Kin Po, Hony. Lt., 2nd S. & M. . *4-6-18*
Brijmohan Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *7th Rajputs* . . . *10-10-22*
Bur Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *8 Punjab R.* . . . *19-3-31*
Burhan Ali, Sub-Maj. *Hony.* Lt., 9 Jat. R. 19-5-34
Buta Singh, Sub.-Maj., 10th Bengal Infy. . . . *17-5-01*
Champa Singh Thapa, Hony. Lt., 9 G. R. . *2-1-25*
Chanda Singh, Subadar, 27th Punj. . . *6-9-13*
Chandan Lal. Hony. Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. . *19-1-27*
Channan Singh, Sub.-Maj., 22 Mtn. Bde., R. A. . . . 4-6-35
Chuhar Khan, Risldr., Bahadur, I.A.S.C. . *1-1-34*
Chur Singh, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R. . . *9-6-29*
Dalbir Chand, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 5 R. G. R. . . . 16-10-36
Dalbir Gurung, Subadar, M.C., *3 G. R.* . *2-1-27*
Dalel Singh, Sub.-Maj., 14 Punjab R. . 3-6-35
Daya Ram, Sub.-Maj., 2-67th Punj. . . *3-6-16*
Dewan Shah, Rjs.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. . . . 4-6-35
Dewan Singh Gurung, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *4 G. R.* . . . *15-12-32*
Dhara Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *13 Lrs.* . . . *4-6-27*
Dharam Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., I. S. C.. . . . 4-6-29
Diwan Ali, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *Bengal S. & M.* . . . *4-6-24*
Dost Mohamed Khan, Risldr., 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel) (Silladar), R. I. A. S. C. . 3-6-35
Durga Singh, Subadar, 21st Punj. . . *2-7-12*
Durga Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Rajputs . . *2-1*
Faiz Ali Khan, Subadar, 122nd Infy. . . *3-6-19*
Farzand Ali Khan, Risaldar, 6th Cav. . *16-3-16*
Farzand Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *Scinde Horse* . . . *4-6-29*
Fateh Roz Khan, Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . *19-3-31*
Fateh Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, X Fd. Bty., R. A. . . . *6-10-32*
Fauja Singh, Risldr., M.C., *5 Horse* . . *3-1-28*
Fazal Dad Khan, Hony. Lt., 10 Baluch R. . . . *26-9-34*
Fazldad Khan, Khan Sahib, Ris.-Major, 12th Cav. . . . *4-1-16*
Feroz Khan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *84 Punj.* . *5-6-20*
Feroze Khan, Subdr., 16 Punjab R. . 22-7-36
Firdos Khan, Risldr., Guides Cav. . . 5-10-32
Firoz Khan, Sub.-Maj., 13 F. F. Rif. . 9-3-36
Firoz Khan, Subdr., 10 Baluch R. . . 27-7-36
Ganda Singh, Risaldar, 10th Lrs. . . *1-1-19*

Permanent—*contd.*

Ganesha Ram, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 4-6-35
Ganga Ram, Risaldar, 16th Cav. . . *6-6-20*
Ganga Ram, Subadar, 13 F. F. Rif. . . *4-6-26*
Ghulam Haider, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I. A. S. C. . . . *19-3-31*
Ghulam Mohamed, Sub.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. . . . *2-1-25*
Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . . . *22-2-31*
Ghulam Muhammad, Subdr., I.D.S.M. 10 Baluch R. . . . 13-4-36
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., I. A. S. C. . . . *23-10-30*
Gopal Singh, Ris.-Maj., 10th Lrs. . . *15-6-12*
Gopal Singh, Hony. Lt., 7th Lrs. . . *3-6-18*
Gopi, Sub.-Maj., 30th Punj. . . . *6-8-15*
Govind Rao, Risaldar, 30th Lrs. . . *5-8-16*
Gujar Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *17 Dogra R.* . . . *2-1-25*
Gul Zaman, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 14 Punjab R. . . . 2-1-25
Gula Jan, Sub.-Major, 1st S. & M. . . *12-12-11*
Gulab Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs . . *12-12-11*
Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 57th Rif. . . *3-6-13*
Gurdit Singh, Hony. Lt., *2 Punjab. R.* . *1-1-34*
Gyan Singh, Subadar, 72nd Punj. . . *28-5-02*
Gyan Singh, Hony. Lt., 72nd Punj. . . *3-6-16*
Habibullah Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *46th Punj.* . . . *4-6-17*
Habibullah Khan, Sub.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. 3-6-35
Harbans, Sub.-Maj., 19 Hy'bad R. . . 4-6-35
Hardit Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt. 11 R. Sikh R. . . . 3-6-35
Harikishen Gurung, Sub.-Maj., 4 G. R. . *4-7-29*
Harkabir Thapa, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *5th G. R.* . . . *3-6-16*
Hasan Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. & M. . . *28-10-06*
Hayat Muhammad, Subdr., 8 Punjab R. 5-11-36
Hayat Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, 52nd Camel Corps . . . *21-10-14*
Het Ram, Hony. Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *2 Lrs.* *27-4-33*
Hikmat, Sub.-Maj., 15 Punjab R. . . *1-12-33*
Hira Singh, Sub.-Maj., V. R. Depot (M. T.), R.I.A.S.C. . . . 13-4-36
Hukum Singh, Ris.-Maj., 33rd Lt. Cav. . *3-10-10*
Hushyar Singh, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., *6 Lrs. (late Maj., A.I.R.O.)* . . . *2-1-25*
Ilahi Baksh, Jemdr., R. I. A. S. C. . . 20-2-28
Imam Din, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 21 Mtn. Bde., R. A. . . . 4-6-35
Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *2nd Infy.* . . . *6-6-20*
Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *9 Lrs.* . . . *1-2-31*
Itbar Khan, *Hony. Capt.*, I.D.S.M., 2 Punjab R. . . . 1-12-33
Ismail Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M., I.S.C. . 19-3-31
Jaaarnand, Hony. Lt., 3-9 G. R. . . *4-6-18*
Jagdeo Singh, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R. . 4-6-35
Jamit Singh, Hony. Capt., 16 Punjab R. *1-12-33*
Jitbahadur Khattri, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *9 G. R.* . . . *5-5-34*
Jitman Rai, Sub.-Maj., 7 G. R. . . . *11-3-31*
Jiwan Singh, Hony. Capt., Bombay, Pnrs. . *10-2-30*
Jugraj Singh, Hony. Lt., 11th Rajputs . *3-9-21*
Kalandar Khan, Sub.-Maj., 91st Punj. . *5-8-16*
Kale Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *25th Cav.* . . . *3-6-19*
Kalu Ram Thapa, Sub.-Maj., 1st G. R. . *3-9-22†*
Kanhaiya, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R. . . *2-1-25*
Karam Khan, Risaldar, 6th P. M. Corps . *4-6-22*
Karim Khan, Sub.-Maj., 17th Punj. . . *17-5-01*
Karm Singh, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif. . . 4-6-35
Kehar Singh, Subadar, 14th Sikhs . . *3-6-15*
Keshri Pershad, Sub.-Maj., Mewar Bhil Corps . . . *22-6-14*
Khadi Sher, Hony. Subadar-Major, Bahadur, 14 Punjab R. . . . *9-2-30*
Kharaksing Rana, Hony. Lt., M.C., *8th G. R.* . . . *3-6-19*
Khazana, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 17 Dogra R. 4-6-35
Khiali Ram, Subdr., 15 Mtn. Bty. . . *12-3-28*
Khuda Bakhsh, Hony. Lt., 12 F. F. R. . *18-2-33*

†Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd.*

Kirpa Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 15 Punjab R. 26-1-36
Kishan Singh Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *20 Mtn. Bde., R. A.* *4-6-29*
Kishen Singh. Hony. Capt., 3rd S. Prs. *5-6-20*
Kothandapani, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *Madras S. & M.* *4-6-27*
Krishna Chandra Singh, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 2 R. Lrs. 22-4-36
Krishna Singh, Sub.-Maj., 63rd Lt. Infy. *12-8-13*
Kushal Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. 1-1-36
Labh Singh, Ris.-Maj., 29th Lrs. *22-6-14*
Lachman, Sub.-Maj., 17 Dogra R. 6-10-32
Lachman Dube, Sub.-Maj., 3rd Brah. *10-9-09*
Lal Bahadur Singh, Sub.-Maj., 7 Rajput R. *2-1-25*
Lal Din, Hony. Lt., 28th Pack Batty. *6-6-20*
Lal Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 8 Punjab R. 3-6-35
Lal Shah Gul, Subadar, M.C., *10 Baluch R.* *2-1-27*
Lal Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* *8-9-22†*
Lal Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 6 Raj. Rif. 1-1-36
Laurasib Khan, Hony. Lt., M.C., *Hodson's Horse* *4-6-29*
Maghar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R. *1-12-33*
Mahabal Tiwari, Sub.-Maj., 110 Mah. Lt. Infy. *12-12-11*
Mahmud Khan, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I. 4-6-35
Malik Alam Sher Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., A. R. Dept. 12-4-32
Malik Dost Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., 17 Cav. *7-4-16*
Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *19 Lrs.* *27-4-33*
Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, Ris.-Maj., 13th Lrs. *12-12-11*
Man Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *29th Punjabis* *11-1-21*
Man Singh. Subadar, 15th Sikhs *15-6-03*
Manajirao Palande, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I. 13-8-31
Mangal Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *12 F. F. R.* *4-6-27*
Mangoo Khan, Risldr., I. A. S. C. *17-11-28*
Maria Cruz Sub.-Maj., 2nd S. & M. *3-6-18*
Maroti Jadhao, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *R. Bombay S. & M.* *4-6-35*
Maruti Farandi, Subadar, 110th Mahr. L. I. *12-8-22*
Massa Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *14 Punjab R.* *27-4-33*
Mastan Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj., 1 Punjab R. *2-11-34*
Maula Buksh, Sub.-Maj., 14 Punjab R. 5-5-31
Mawaz Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 10 Baluch R. 1-1-36
Maya Ram, Hony. Capt., 20 Lrs. *4-6-35*
Megchand Gharti, Sub.-Maj., 2nd G. R. *18-11-08*
Mehr Sing Khattri, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *9 G. R.* *4-6-24*
Mir Akbar, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *27th Punj.* *12-10-16*
Mir Alam Khan, Risaldar, 22nd Cavalry *30-11-17†*
Mir Asadulla, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., *3 Madras R.* *2-1-27*
Mir Dast, Subadar, I.O.M., *55th Rif.* *17-12-15*
Mir Kambir Khan, Sub. Maj., 2-127th Infy. *5-5-22†*
Mohamed Afzal Khan, Ris.-Maj., R. I.A. S.C. 20-2-30
Mohamed Husain (I), Risaldar, I.A.S.C. *2-1-27*
Mohammad Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony Lt.*, 2 Punjab R. 4-6-35
Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 15 Punjab R. 1-1-36
Mohammed Din, Hony. Lt., R.A.T.C. *15-5-34*
Mohan, Subadar, 37th Dogras *26-4-11*
Moti Gurung, Subdr., 3rd G. R. *25-4-10*

Permanent—*contd.*

Motilal Lama, Sub.-Maj., 2nd G. R. *22-6-14*
Muhammad Akbar, Sub.-Maj., 26th Punj. *12-12-11*
Muhammad Hayat, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *73rd Carnatic Infy.* *9-10-09*
Muhammad Jafar, Subadar, 81st Prs. *3-6-13*
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 18th Lrs. *6-6-20*
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *12 R. F. F. R.* *15-7-27*
Muhammad Raza Khan, Hony. Lt., 2nd Lrs. *3-9-21*
Muhammad Sher, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif. 12-8-36
Muhammad Suleman, Jemadar (Hony. Risaldar) *3-9-21*
Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Lt., 62nd Punj. *3-6-16*
Muhammad Zahir-ud-Din, Jemadar, 7 Cav. *2-1-25*
Mul Raj, Subadar, 69th Punj. *3-6-16*
Mula Singh, Sub.-Maj., 25th Punj. *5-8-16*
Mumtaz Ali Khan, Risaldar, 39th Horse *13-1-16*
Munisami, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, Madras S. & M. 3-6-35
Nadar Khan, Risaldar, M.B.E., *I. A. S. C.* *2-1-25*
Nadir Khan, Subdr., 2 Light Bty., R. A. 3-6-35
Nain Sing Thapa, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *3 G. R.* *21-7-28*
Nanajirao Palande, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. 12-4-36
Nar Sing Thapa, Subdr., 2 G. R. *4-6-27*
Narain Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *45th Sikhs* *3-9-21*
Narain Singh, Sub.-Maj., M.B.E., *I. S. C.* *2-1-27*
Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* *2-1-27*
Narayan Rao Nalge, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I. 4-6-35
Narayan Singh, Risaldar, 5th Cav. *23-4-13*
Narayan Singh, Hony. Lt., 15th Sikhs *5-11-18*
Navrang Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. *23-6-25*
Nausher Khan. Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *Bengal S. & M.* *2-1 31*
Nawab Shah, Subadar, F. G. A. *29-7-06*
Nazir Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 34th Horse *29-3-11*
Nel Ram, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *9 R. Jat F.* *8-2-31*
Nethar Singh Bisht, Sub.-Maj., 18 R. Garh. Rif. 25-8-36
Nizam Din, Sub.-Maj., M.A.T.C. 13-4-36
Nur Ali Subadar, M.B.E., *13 F. F. Rif.* *4-6-25*
Nur Din Khan, Hony. Capt., 4th-9th Regts. *4-6-35*
Nur Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., 1st Horse *3-9-21*
Nur Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *37th Lancers* *2-1-21*
Pahlwan Khan, Ris.-Maj., 12th Cav. *7-3-14*
Pakhar Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M, 9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A. 12-4-32
Pal Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M., 4 Mtn. Bty., R.A. 5-4-36
Pandurang Sawant, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 5 Mahratta L. I. 13-9-35
Partab Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *11 Sikh R.* *2-1-27*
Phula Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Cav. *4-6-25*
Phuman Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *15th Sikhs* *5-6-20*
Prem Singh, Sub.-Maj., 51st Sikhs *28-4-02*
Pudai Singh, Jemadar, 28th Mule Corps *21-11-13*
Puran Singh, Hony. Capt., 11 Sikh R. *1-12-33*
Qasim Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *12 Sikh R.* *18-3-31*
Rab Nawaz, Ressaidar, 11th Lrs. *21-8-15†*
Ragha, Hony. Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *12 F. F. R.* *11-7-27*
Rahmat Khan, Sub.-Maj., 2-2 Punj. R. *27-7-23†*
Rahmat Sher, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *17th Cav.* *12-8-22*
Rahmatullah, Hony. Lt., Hazara Pnrs. *9-9-32*
Rai Singh, Sub.-Maj., 15 Punj. R. *4-6-22*
Raja Khan, Hony. Capt., 14 Punj. R. *17-6-20*

† Supernumerary date.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Permanent—*contd.*

Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj., 36th Sikhs . . *10-12-01*
Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *82nd Punj.* . *4-6-17*
Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., 47th Sikhs . . *2-1-20*
Ram Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *4 Cav.* . *29-12-22*
Ram Singh, Risaldar, I. A. S. C. . . *4-6-24*
Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj. *Hony. Lt.*, 23 Mtn. Bde., R. A. 4-6-35
Rambaksh Singh, Sub.-Maj., 16 Raj. . *9-9-14*
Ranbahadur Sahi, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 9 G. R. 15-6-32
Rasundram, Sub.-Maj., Madras S. & M. . 1-1-36
Ratan Chand, Ris.-Maj., Guides Cav. . 4-6-35
Rawat Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C., *18 Cav.* . *2-1-25*
Rudranarain Nagarkoti, Hony. Lt., 1st G. R. *4-6-17*
Rukman Sahi, Hony. Lt., 8th G. R. . . *7-10-16*
Rur Singh, Subadar, 1st Bn., 32nd Prs. . *24-11-17*
Saadullah Khan, Risldr., I.A.V.C. . . 4-1-36
Sabal Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., *104th Rif.* . *3-6-19*
Sadhu, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *17 Dogra R.* . *10-2-30*
Sahaj Ram, Risaldar, 7th Lrs. . . *14-6-12*
Sakaldip Singh, Hony. Lt., 16th Raj. . *5-6-20*
Salih Khan, Subadar, 20th Infy. . . *15-6-12*
Salim Khan, Subdr., 10 Baluch R. . 9-10-35
Samandar Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *No. 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I.A.S.C.* . . *27-4-33*
Sangat Singh, Subadar, 45th Sikhs . . *16-12-04*
Sansar Chand, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *12 F. F. R.* *13-11-32*
Santabir Rana, Subadar, 6 G. R. . . *24-7-28*
Sant Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . *4-6-26*
Santa Singh, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif. . . 3-6-35
Sapuran Singh, Hony. Lt., 11 Sikh R. . *22-3-34*
Sarab Singh, Risldr., P. A. V. O. Cav. . 1-1-36
Sardar Khan, Subdr., 1 Punjab R. . . 27-3-36
Sardar Shah, Sub.-Maj., 10 Baluch R. 19-3-31
Sardar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *2-11th Rajputs* *5-6-20*
Sardara, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R. 4-6-35
Sawan Singh, Hony. Lt., Sikh Pnrs. . . *12-4-32*
Sedu Ram, Sub-Maj., 6 Raj Rif. . . 13-7-36
Shahibullah, Sub.-Maj., 40th Pathans . *12-12-11*
Shaikh Abdulla, Sub.-Maj., M.B.E., *Madras S. & M.* *2-11-34*
Shaikh Chand, Sub.-Maj., 3rd S. & M. . *30-8-12*
Shaikh Faiz-ud-Din, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. Deccan Horse.* *19-3-31*
Shaikh Hussain, Hony. Lt., 13 Lrs. . . *9-1-31*
Shamsher Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *2 D. A. C., R. A.* *19-3-31*
Shamsher Sing Bohra, Sub-Maj., *Hony.* Lt., 2 G. R. 10-6-36
Sharif Khan, Subadar, 21st Punj. . . *12-12-11*
Shazada Khan, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 7 Rajput R. 3-6-35
Sher Ali, Sub.-Maj., 1-54th Sikhs . . *4-6-19*
Sher Khan, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *8 Punjab R.* *10-2-30*
Sher Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *32nd Sikh Prs.* *4-6-17*
Sher Sing Rana, Sub.-Maj., 1-4th G. R. . *30-7-19*
Sheo Zaman, Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R. . *2-1-25*
Shivambar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *7th Raj.* *3-6-18*
Sohan Singh, Ressaidar, 2nd Lrs. . . *3-6-18*
Sripat Ris.-Maj., Sam Browne's Cav. . *15-9-23*
Suchait Singh, Risaldar, 30th Lrs. . . *18-3-11*
Suhel Singh, Subdr., 1 R. Mtn. Bty., R. A. 21-1-36
Sukh Ram Sub.-Maj., 19 Hy'bad. R. . 20-12-29
Sundarmurti, Hony. Lt., 2nd S. & M. . *8-9-20*
Sundar Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., *14th Sikhs* *10-3-11*
Sundar Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *32nd Sikh Prs.* *3-6-13*
Sundar Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Horse . *4-2-20*
Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 11 Sikh R. . 10-2-30
Surain Singh, Hony. Capt., 14 Punjab R. *1-12-33*

Permanent—*concld.*

Surayan Singh, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif. . *19-3-31*
Tahlat Singh, Ris.-Maj., I. A. S. C. . *12-8-27*
Taj Muhammad, Sub.-Maj., 26th Bombay Infy. *4-11-99*
Tawakli Khan, Ressaidar, 18th Lrs. . . *30-12-16†*
Teja Singh, Hony.-Lt., 12 F.F. R. . . *6-3-34.*
Tek Chand, Ris.-Maj., 7 Lt. Cav. . . 1-1-36
Thakur Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *16 Punjab R.* *2-1-25*
Thakur Singh, Subadar, 13 F. F. Rif. . *8-9-22†*
Tirkha Ram Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *6 Raj. Rif.* *10-6-33*
Tilok Singh, Ris.-Maj., 31st Lrs. . . *17-5-01*
Tota Singh, Sub.-Maj., 1st Bn., 124th Infy. *3-6-18*
Udmi Ram, Sub.-Maj., 15 Punjab R. . 13-4-36
Unkar Singh, Subadar, 20th Infy. . . *22-6-14*
Uttam Singh, Ris.-Maj., 10th Lrs. . . *3-6-18*
Vishram Rao Chowan, Hony., Capt., I.O.M., *5 Mahr. L. I.* *2-1-25*
Wahid Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *5th Infy.* *4-6-19*
Wali Mohomed, Hony. Lt., I. A. V. C. . *3-1-28*
Wali Muhammad Khan, Sub.-Maj., 9 Jat R. 1-1-36
Wariam Singh, Ris.-Maj., 16th Cav. . *4-6-18*
Wariam Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., *2 Punjab R.* *23-10-30*
Yar Ghulam, Hony. Subadar-Major, 13 F. F. Rif. *2-1-27*
Zabar Khan, Hony. Lt., 56th Camel Corps *5-6-20*

Supernumerary.

Abbas Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *R. A.* . *6-8-20*
Abdul Shakur Khan, Subadar, 119th Infy. *19-7-18*
Afzal Khan, Sub.-Maj., 82nd Punjab . *4-8-15*
Aqdi Singh, Subadar, 102nd Grs. . . *17-11-16*
Alam Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* *7-3-19*
Allah Din, Risaldar, S. & T. Corps . *1-1-18*
Alladitta Khan, Sub.-Maj., 109th Infy. . *15-12-16*
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt. 38th Horse . *18-8-16*
Asa Ram, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *14th Divnl. Sig. Coy., S. & M.* *3-6-19*
Asaram, Hony. Lt., 31 Lrs. *6-8-20*
Ashik Ali Khan, Sub.-Maj., 17th Infy. . *1-1-03*
Attar Singh, Hony. Lt., 2-35th Sikhs . *1-4-27**
Awal Khan, Ris.-Maj., 4th Cav. . . *4-8-15*
Badan Singh, Hony. Lt., 1-22nd Punj. . *29-4-16*
Bagga Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Horse . *19-4-17*
Bahadur Shah, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *1-76th Punj.* *29-4-16*
Bahadur Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., *S. & T. Corps* *3-6-18*
Baij Sing Rawat, Subadar, 39 Garh. Rif. *4-8-15*
Bakhtawar Khan, Subadar, 2 B. Prs. . *3-6-19*
Bal Ram, Hony. Lt., 2-6 Infy. . . . *7-5-20*
Balwant Rao Sawant, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., *117th Mah.* *4-8-15*
Bhadarbir Rana, Hony. Lt., 1st G. R. . *24-10-19*
Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Maj., 2-98th Infy (Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.) . *2-9-21*
Bhanga Singh, Subadar, 34th Pioneers . *7-5-20*
Bhawansing Rai, Subdr., I.O.M., 10 G. R. 3-6-35
Bhawani Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., *19 Hy'bad. R.* *7-3-19*
Bije Sing Kandari, Subadar, 1-39th Garh. Rif. *4-8-15*
Brahmdeo Singh, Sub.-Maj., 99th Infy. . *19-7-18*
Bulande Khan, Subadar, 90th Punjabis . *7-5-20*
Burland, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *Madras S. & M.* *3-6-19*
Chanda Singh, Hony. Lt., 29th Lrs. . . *9-4-17*
Chanda Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs. . . *3-6-19*
Chattar Singh, Hony. Lt., 52nd Sikhs . *7-3-19*
Chhetradhoj Lambu, Subadar, I.O.M., *10th G. R.* *19-7-18*

† Supernumerary date.
* Date of remissions.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Supernumerary—*contd.*

Chingpaw Gam, Sub.-Maj., 20 Burma Rif. 7-5-20
Daya Singh, Ressaidar, 29 Lrs. 1-3-19
Daya Singh, Sub.-Major, I.D.S.M., R. A. 7-5-20
Dayal Singh, Hony. Lt., 6 Cav. 8-3-18
Dhanni Ram, Sub.-Maj., 2-41st Dogras 7-8-20
Dhulip Singh, Ris.-Maj., 27th Lt. Cav. 28-7-18
Dilawar Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 38th Horse 19-4-17
Dost Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 18th Lrs. 27-7-17
Dost Muhammad Khan, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 74th Punj. 3-6-19
Ellappah, Subadar, 83 Infy. 7-5-20
Fateh Khan, Subadar, 112th Infy. 7-3-19
Fateh Shah Ressaidar, S. and T. Corps 7-5-20
Fateh Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 24th Punj. 19-7-18
Fateh Singh, Sub.-Maj., 2-34 Pioneers 7-5-20
Fazal Din, Subadar, Ry. Bn., S. & M. 3-6-18
Fazal Hussain, Subadar, 93rd Infy. 3-6-16
Fazil Hussain, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 13 Lrs. 7-3-19
Fazl Shah, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 1st S. & M. 17-11-16
Firoz Ali, Hony. Lt., I.O.M., 3rd S. & M. 17-8-17
Firoz Khan, Subadar, 46th Punj. 7-3-19
Gama Khan, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps 19-7-18
Gambhir Sing Gurung, Sub.-Maj., I.O.M., 2-3rd G. R. 4-8-15
Gangaparshad Sukul, Hony. Lt., 3rd Brahmans 25-4-19
Gauri Charan Dikshit, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., 59th Rif. (late Maj. A. I. R. O.) 17-8-17
Gauri Sankar Dube, Hony. Lt., M.C., 1st S. & M. 4-8-15
Ghansar Singh, Risaldar, 12th Cav. 1-1-18
Ghulam Khan, Subadar, 67th Punj. 11-7-19
Ghafur Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. 1-1-20
Ghulam Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 8 Punjab R. 3-6-35
Ghulam Unis, Subadar, 124th Infy. 17-1-19
Gurdit Singh, Subadar, 48th Pioneers 7-5-20
Gyan Singh, Hony. Lt., 12th Prs. 17-8-17
Habib-ul-Rahman Khan, Ris.-Maj. Remt. Dept. 3-6-19
Harchand Jat, Subadar, 104th Rif. 29-4-16
Hardit Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., 1-55th Rif. 6-8-20
Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 14th Jat Lrs. 7-3-19
Hari Singh, Subadar, 84 Punj. 7-5-20
Hassan Khan, Hony. Capt., 128th Prs. 3-6-16
Hira Singh, Hony. Capt., 30th Lrs. 18-8-16
Hira Singh, Sub.-Maj., 42nd Deoli Regt. 7-3-19
Hissam-ud-Din, Bt.-Maj., Sir, C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army 22 Nov. 33) 17-8-17
Husain Baksh Khan, Hony. Lt., 34th Horse 1-1-17
Imam Ali, Subadar, 57th Rif. 4-8-15
Inchha Ram, Hony. Lt., M.C., 6th Jat L. I. 4-8-15
Indar Singh, Subadar, 120th Infy. 29-4-16
Ishar Singh, Jemadar, S. & T. Corps 7-3-19
Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., 1-26th Punj. 7-5-20
Ismail Khan, Subadar, 3rd S. and M. 4-8-15
Jaggan Singh, Ressaidar, 29th Lrs. 3-6-19
Jaggat Singh, Risaldar, I. A. S. C. 7-5-20
Jai Ram, Risaldar, Hodson's Horse 20-4-17
Jai Singh, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 3-151st Rif. 7-8-20
Jairam Singh, Subadar, 4th Rajputs 7-3-19
Jamal Khan, Subadar, 66th Punjabis 29-4-16
Jan Muhammad, Sub-Maj., 69th Punj. 24-1-02
Jhanda Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs. 3-6-19
Jiya Ram, Hony. Lt., 19 Hy'bad R. 18-4-19
Joseph, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M., Madras S. and M. 19-7-18
Kajir Khan, Subadar, Corps of Guides 7-5-20

Supernumerary—*contd.*

Kaka Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 11 Sikh R. 3-6-35
Kala Singh, Subadar, 23rd Prs. 3-6-19
Kallaperumal, Subadar, 61st Prs. 3-6-18
Kanaya Ram, Ris.-Maj., 4th Cav. 7-5-20
Kapur Singh, Subadar, 1st Labour Corps 17-8-17
Karam Singh, Ris.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 13th Lrs. 9-3-17
Kehr Singh, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., 13 F. F. Rif. 3-6-35
Kesar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 29th Punj. 4-8-15
Khan Bahadur, Sub.-Maj., 13 F. F. Rif. 3-6-35
Kharak Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., 32nd Sikh Prs. 19-7-18
Khem Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Sikhs 4-8-15
Khonsal Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 20th Horse 18-3-18
Khusal Khan, Risaldar, 19th Lrs. 27-7-17
Khushala, Subadar, 20th Infy. 3-6-19
Khwaja Mohammad, Hony. Lt., 19th Lrs. 20-4-17
Krishnasami, Hony. Lt., 64th Prs. 17-8-17
Kudrat Shah, Subadar, 130th Baluchis 16-3-17
Labh Singh, Subadar, 51st Sikhs 17-8-17
Lachman Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 67th Punj. 7-3-19
Ladhu, Subadar, 29th Punj. 7-5-20
Lakhi Ram, Hony. Capt., M.C., I.D.S.M., 9 Jat R. 18-7-24
Lakshiman Kadam, Hony. Lt., M.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-1-20
Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., 72nd Punj. 3-6-19
Madho Singh Rawat, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 18 R. Garh. Rif. 7-3-19
Mahabir Thakur, Subadar, 4th G. R. 19-7-18
Mahbub Khan, Risaldar, 21st Cav. 17-8-17
Mahsow Khan, Jemdr., I. A. S. C. 11-7-19
Makhar Singh, Hony. Lt., 3-39th Garh. Rif. 4-8-15
Makhmad Azam, Subadar, I.O.M., 129th Baluchis 4-8-15
Malik Khan Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 9th Horse 18-8-16
Manbahadur Thapa, Hony. Lt., 6 G. R. 7-3-19
Mangal Singh, Hony. Lt., 53rd Sikhs 3-6-16
Mansa Ram, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 14th Lrs. 7-3-19
Mawaz Din, Subadar, I.D.S.M., Signal Service 3-6-19
Mehar Khan, Subadar, 74th Punj. 6-8-20
Mehar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 41st Dogras 4-8-15
Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar, 54 Camel Corps 6-3-20
Mirza Miraj-ud-din, Subadar, 30th Punjabis 15-2-24
Mit Singh, Subadar, 21st Mtn. Bty. 4-8-15
Mitung Tang, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Capt.*, I.O.M., 20 Burma Rif. 3-6-35
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Capt. M.C. 28-2-19
Mohan Singh, Ressaidar, 38th Horse 7-5-20
Mubarik Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 153 Rif. 1-3-19
Muhammad Akram Khan, Ris.-Maj., Hodson's Horse 1-1-17
Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., 61 Prs. 3-6-18
Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., 27th Cav. 1-1-20
Muhammad Saiyid, Subadar, 82nd Punj. 19-7-18
Muhammad Shaffai, Vety. Jemr., 23rd Mule Corps 7-3-19
Muhammad Shah, Subadar, 3rd S. & M. 7-5-20
Muhammad Umar Khan, Ris.-Maj., 35th Horse 13-8-97
Mukand Singh, Hony. Lt., M.C., 2nd Lrs. 20-4-17
Musa Khan, Subadar, I.O.M., 128th Prs. 7-3-19
Nain Singh Gurung, 1st Bn., 4th G. R. 3-6-16
Naine Lama, Sub.-Maj., 7th G. R. 19-7-18
Nand Ram, Sub.-Maj., 10th Jats 3-6-15
Nanjappa, Siva Arumugam, Sub.-Maj., Rao Bahadur, M. L. C., 64th Prs. 19-7-18
Naranasami, Sub.-Maj., Sig. Ser. 7-3-19
Narayanasami Sub.-Maj., 2-1st M. Prs. 7-8-19

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Supernumerary—*contd.*

Naurang Singh, Hony. Capt., 11th Porter Corps *7-3-19*
Niamat Ullah, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* *1-1-18*
Nizam-ud-din, Subadar, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *125th Rifles* *3-6-19*
Nur Khan, Risaldar Khan Sahib, Hodson's Horse *7-3-19*
Paparayadu, Sub.-Maj., 1 Madras Prs. . *16-3-17*
Parmod Singh, Subadar, 52nd Sikhs. . *3-6-15*
Pothan, Sub.-Maj., 70th Rif. . . . *7-5-20*
Pertab Singh, Hony. Lt., 36th Sikhs . . *19-7-18*
Rajpal Rai, Sub.-Maj., 7th G. R. . *1-1-18*
Raj Taleb, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *58th Rif.* . *4-8-15*
Ram Ikbal Singh, Hony. Lt., 1-8th Raj . *3-6-19*
Ram Kishan Bisht, Sub.-Maj., 2-39th Garh. Rif. *1-1-03*
Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj., 67th Punj. . . *1-1-03*
Rimani Thapa, Sub.-Maj., 2-8th G. R. . *7-5-20*
Sada Singh, Jemdr., 1st S. and M. . . *4-8-15*
Sadda Singh, Hony.-Lt., 4th Cav. . . *4-8-15*
Sadik Muhammad Khan, Ris.-Maj., I.O.M., *36th Horse* *19-7-18*
Sahib Khan, Hony. Lt., 16 Punjab R. . *11-7-19*
Saida Khan, Subdr., 88th Punj. . . *11-7-19*
Samandar Khan, Jemadar, S. & T. . *3-6-19*
Sant Singh, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *Signal Service* *3-6-19*
Sardar Khan, Hony. Lt., 121 Prs. . . *3-6-19*
Senbir Gurung, Subadar, I.O.M., *4th G. R.* *4-8-15*
Sharbat Ali Khan, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., *Guides Cav.* *15-8-19*
Shadim Khan, Subadar, 30th Mtn. Bty. . *3-6-16*
Shaikh Abdul Kadir, Subadar, 103rd Infy. *7-5-20*
Shaikh Budruddin, Ressaidar, I.A.S.C. *6-4 17*
Shaikh Kalandar, Hony. Lt., 2-94th Infy. *7-5-20*
Sheikh Shahmat Ali, Subadar, 1st Bn., 98th Infy. *20-1-22*
Sher Baz Subadar, 27th Mtn. Bty. . . *24-11-10*
Sher Gul, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *51st Sikhs* . *19-7-18*
Sher Muhammad, Hony. Lt., 87th Punj. . *7-3-19*
Sher Shah, Subadar, 27th Punjabis . . *19-7-18*
Sher Singh, Sub.-Maj., 56 Rif. . *1-3-19*
Shiu Shanker Misr, Hony. Lt., 1st S. & M. *28-5-20*
Sirdar Sant Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt., 22nd Cavalry . . *7-5-20*
Sohan. Sub.-Maj., 2-76th Punjabis . . *7-8-20*
Sri Bhadhur Singh, Subadar, 120th Infy. *4-8-15*
Subha Ram, Ressaidar, 29th Lrs. . . *8-3-18*
Sultan, Subadar, I.D.S.M., *1st S. & M.* . *7-3-19*
Sundar Singh, Sub.-Maj., 89th Punj. . *4-8-15*
Sundar Singh, Lt. *4-8-15*

Supernumerary—*concld.*

Suraj Singh, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., *2nd Lrs.* *19-7-18*
Surju Singh, Subadar, 91st Punj. . . *24-10-19*
Tega, Hony. Lt., 37th Dogras . . . *3-6-16*
Thakur Singh, Hony. Capt., M.C. (*retd.*) . *19-7-18*
Thakur Singh, Hony. Lt., 2-23rd Infy. . *7-5-20*
Tikaram Majhi, Subadar, 9th G. R. . . *3-6-16*
Umarawat, Hony. Lt. 119th Infy. . . *4-8-15*
Umar Din, Sub.-Maj., 125th Rif. . . *4-8-15*
Umrao Singh, Subadar, 1-10th Jats . . *7-5-20*
Veerappen, Subadar, 61st Prs. . . *1-1-18*
Viraraghavulu, Subadar, 64th Prs. . . *1-1-18*
Wazir Singh, Sub.-Maj., Mtn. Arty. *1-1-18*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Permanent.

Abdullah, Hony. Lt. *9-1-31*
Abdur Razzak, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Capt., Khan Sahib* *1-1-34*
Khuda Baksh, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Lt. *1-1-24*
Lachhman Das, Capt., Rai Bahadur . . *4-6-24*
Mohan Lal, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. . . *4-6-24*
Muhammad Mihr Din, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., Hony. Lt. *10-6-19*
Nasiruddin Khan, Khan Sahib, 1st cl., Bengal Estabt. *12-12-11*

Supernumerary.

Ajaib Singh, Rai Sahib, Hony. Lt. . . *8-3-19*
Alah-Banda, 1st cl. (Hony. Sub.-Maj.), Bengal Estabt. *3-6-16*
Barkat Ram, Hony. Capt. . . . *19-7-18*
Gurdit Singh, Rai Sahib, 1st cl. . . *7-5-20*
Kehar Singh, Sardar Sahib, Sub.-Maj. . *7-5-20*
Muhammad Husain, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Capt., Khan Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. . . 3-6-35
Munisami Naidu, Sub-Maj., I.O.M. . . *1-1-20*
Nathu Ram, Pandit, Subadar . . . *7-5-20*
Pir Buksh, Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt. . . *1-1-18*
Rafi-ud-din, Khan Sahib, Hony. Lt. . . *18-8-16*
Ramditta Mal, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt., Rai Sahib* 3-6-35
Sivaprakasa Mudaliar, P., Sub.-Maj. . *7-5-20*
Shankar Vishnu Gole, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.* 7-5-20
Subhanji Ellapa Bhorgay, Hony. Capt. . *16-5-19*

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

INDIAN STATES FORCES.

First Class, with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*".

Ordinary 18.

Sundar Singh, Sardar, Commandant, Patiala Infantry *1-1-03*
Gurnam Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., *Commandant, Jind Infantry* *1-1-03*
Natha Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., *Commandant, Alwar Infantry* *1-1-03*
Hasham Niwaz Jang, Commandant, 2nd Hyderabad Lancers *1-1-04*
Mohammad Afzal Khan, C.I.E., Maj.-Genl., General Officer Commanding, Bahawalpur State Forces 4-6-17
Nand Singh, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., Faridkot Sappers 3-6-19
Pooran Singh, *Sardar*, C.I.E., Major-General, Kapurthala State Forces ... 3-6-19
Samandar Khan, Major-General, Kashmir Forces *5-6-20*
Durga Singh, Colonel, I.O.M., Kashmir State Forces 1-1-21
Mehr Mohammed Khan, Major-General, C.I.E., O.B.E., Malerkotla State Forces ... 3-6-23
Isa Khan, Major, Bahawalpur State Forces *7-10-23*
Abdul Majid Khan, Jemadar, Bahawalpur Lancers *3-12-23*
Thakur Balu Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., Bikaner Infantry 4-4-27
Thakur Anop Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, M.C., I.O.M., Commandant, Mewar Lancers, Udaipur (*Hy. A.D.C. to H. E. the Viceroy.*) 10-2-28
Aman Singh, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., Commandant, Jodhpur Sardar Infantry ... 2-11-28
Bhawani Singh Balwant Singh, Diler Jung, Genl., C.-in-C., Holkar State Forces 15-3-29
Pooran Singh, Colonel, Comdt., Alwar Garrison Force 1-1-33
Bachan Singh, Col., Comdt., Nabha State Forces ... ... 9-2-34.

Coronation.

Girdhari Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Bharatpur Infantry *12-12-11*
Khajur Singh, Major-General, Kashmir State Forces *12-12-11*

Supernumerary for War Services.

Natha Singh, Goneral, C.I.E., *Jind State* *4-8-15*
Haiderali Khan, Lieut.-Colonel, C.I.E., *Kashmir Infantry* *27-4-17*
Thakur Jeoraj Singh, Brig.-Genl., C.B.E., Bikaner State Forces 27-7-17
Mit Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Malerkotla Sappers 7-3-19
Girdhari Sing, Colonel, O.B.E., Gwalior State Forces 28-2-19
Achhroo Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Lancers *3-6-19*
Thakur Moti Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, I.D.S.M., Bikaner Camel Corps 27-6-19
Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Bikaner Infantry *16-4-20*
Mirza Kader Beg, Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Hyderabad Imperial Service Lancers (*Hy. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy*) ... 16-4-20

Supernumerary.

Nathu Singh, Capt., Comdt., Tehri.-Garhwal States Forces 3-6-35
Dattaji Rao Kakde, Lt.-Col., Comdt., Gwalior State Forces 3-6-35

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*".

Ordinary 25.

Abdul Qayum Khan, Colonel, O.B.E., Bhopal State Forces 4-6-17
Abbas Hussain, Lieut.-Colonel, Alwar Lancers *3-6-28*
Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kashmir Infantry *1-1-26*
Rahmawaz Khan, Risaldar, Bahawalpur Transport *1-1-21*
Dost Muhammad Khan, Major, Bhopal Lancers 1-1-21
Abdul Majid, Lieut. S. A. S., Faridkot State Forces *1-1-21*
A. T. Thiyagaraj, Captain, Mysore Transport Corps *4-6-21*
Moti Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kapurthala Infantry *1-1-22*
Maya Singh, Major, Kapurthala Infantry *1-1-22*
Khan Muhammad Khan, Major, I.O.M., Comdt., Khairpur State Forces ... 1-1-22
Mukhtar-ul-Hussain Shah, Risaldar, Bahawalpur Camel Transport *3-6-22*
Udal Singh I, Risaldar, 1st Lrs., Jodhpur State Forces *3-6-22*
Jawahir Singh, Captain, Bikaner State Forces 1-1-23
Hoshiar Singh, Colonel, Jammu and Kashmir Army 3-6-23
Imtiaz Ali Khan, Comdt., Rampur Pioneers *2-1-24*
Sheonath Misra, Captain, Comdt., Datia 1st Govind Infy. 4-4-27
Sarup Singh, Col., I.O.M., Jammu and Kashmir State Forces 12-7-28
Johri Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M., Bikaner Ganga Risala 1-1-33
B. P. Krishne Urs, Lt.-Col., M.C., I.D.S.M., *Comdt., Mysore Lancers* *1-1-33*

Ordinary 25—*contd.*

Murad Ali Khan, Maj., Comdt., Malerkotla Sappers & Miners *1-1-33*
Fateh Singh, Lt.-Col. Comdt., 2nd Gwalior Alijah Lancers *21-1-33*
Gurdial Singh Harika, Col., I.D.S.M., Adjt.-Genl., Patiala State Forces ... *1-1-34*
Thakur Rahmatulla Khah, Brigr., Bde. Comdr., Jammu and Kashmir State Forces *17-1-34*
Raghbir Singh, Maj., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Faridkot State Forces 9-2-34
Sadanand Rao Rangnekar, Maj., Comdt., Gwalior Mtn. Bty. 13-11-34

Supernumerary for War Services.

Gandharb Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces (Twice awarded) *4-8-56*
Dhiyan Singh, Subadar, Sirmoor Sappers *1-1-20*
Gurbaksh Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry *29-4-11*
Kallan Singh, Lieut., Bharatpur Infantry *3-6-19*
Baldev Singh, Colonel Commandant, Jind State Forces 27-4-17
Nihal Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Kapurthala Infantry *27-4-17*
Abdul Karim Khan, Major, Rampur Infantry *27-4-17*
Muhammad Din, Subadar, S. A. S., Kashmir State Forces *4-6-17*
Hannmanth Rao Powar, Resaldar, Mysore Lancers *27-7-17*
Mehr Baksh, Subadar, Malerkotla Sappers 17-8-17
Barkat Khan, Major, Malerkotla Sappers *17-8-17*

Non-effective officers are shown in italics.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

INDIAN STATES FORCES—*contd.*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*"—*contd.*

Supernumerary for War Services—*contd.*

Narain Singh, Major, Bharatpur Infantry *1-1-18*
Bishan Singh, Major, Faridkot Sappers... ... ... *1-1-18*
Bhagwan Singh, Major, Tehri Sappers 1-1-18
Santuji Bhapuji Bhondeve, Major, Indore Transport *3-6-18*
Thakur Hukm Singh, Major, Jaipur Transport *19-7-18*
Pane Singh, Captain, Jodhpur Lancers *19-7-18*
Bulwant Singh, Lt.-Col., Patiala Lancers 19-7-18
Jaideo Singh, Major, Bikaner Camel Corps 28-2-19
Ishar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Patiala Infantry *28-2-19*
Narain Singh, Major, Patiala Infantry *28-2-19*
Tota Ram, Major, I.D.S.M., Bharatpur Infy. (late Gwalior Transport) 7-3-19
Amar Singh, Resaldar, Patiala Lancers 3-6-19
Gopal Puri, Lieut.-Colonel, Indore Transport *11-7-19*
Sardar Sinhji, Lieut.-Colonel, Bhavnagar Lancers *1-1-20*
Janki Parshad Kishloo, ptain, 1st Gwalior Lancers 16-4-20
Shahamat Ullah Khan, Major, 3rd Gwalior Lancers 16-4-20

Supernumerary for War Services—*concld.*

Roor Singh, Captain, Kapurthala Infantry *16-4-20*
Janak Singh, Maj.-Genl., C.I.E., *Rai Bahadur*, Army Minister, Kashmir State Forces 16-4-20
Hayat Ullah Khan, Captain, Mysore Lancers 16-4-20
Hazara Singh, Jemadar, Patiala Lancers *16-4-20*
Fazal Muhammad Khan, Lieut., 2nd Patiala Infantry *16-4-20*
Abdul Quadir, Lieut., Rampur Lancers *16-4-20*
Abdul Rashid Khan, Captain, Rampur Infantry 16-4-20
Sundar Singh, Lieut.-Colonel, Tehri Sappers 16-4-20
Onkar Singh, Colonel, Kashmir State Forces 3-12-20

Supernumerary

Bapubha, Lt.-Col., I.D.S.M., Comdt., Bhavnagar Lrs. 3-6-35
B. Abdul Guffar, Lt.-Col., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Comdt. Junagadh Lrs. 3-6-35
Ham Singh, Maj., Jodhpur Sardar Risala 3-6-35
Piara Singh, Lt.-Col., Comdt. Bharatpur Jaswant Household Infy. 3-6-35
Syed Ahmed-El-Edroos, Comdt., 2nd (Nizam's Own) Hyderabad Imperial Service Lrs. 3-6-35
Ghansar Singh, Brigr., Brigade, Commander, Kashmir Brigade 3-6-35

FRONTIER AND LOCAL CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE.

First Class with the title of "*Sardar Bahadur*" - 19.

Amar Singh, Rai Bahadur, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., Burma Mily. Police ... *22-6-14*
Atta Muhammad, *Khan Bahadur*, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police ... 2-1-26
Bhim Singh Rawat, Sub.-Maj., Burma Mily. Police 1-1-36
Ghani Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., Tochi Scouts *3-1-26*
Harnam Singh. Hony. Capt., Burma Mily. Police *3-6-16*
Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur, Hony. Capt., Burma Military Police *24-2-29*
Jawas Khan, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M., late Khyber Rif. *3-6-15*
Mir Ahmad, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. *12-12-11*
Nishan Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, Hon. Capt., Burma Mily Police *19-4-27*
Saran Singh, Hony. Capt., Burma Mily. Police *14-11-15*
Tor Khan, Hony. Capt., I.O.M., N. W. Militia *14-6-12*

Supernumerary.

Abdul Qadir Khan, Sub-Maj, *Khan Bahadur*, Frontier Constabulary ... 29-3-34
Ganjalal Rai, Sub.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, Assam Rifles *3-6-35*

Second Class, with the title of "*Bahadur*" - 20.

Abdul Hanan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, Frontier Constabulary *2-1-26*
Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Burma Military Police *17-1-26*
Ali Sher, Subadar, I.O.M., Frontier Constabulary *2-1-26*
Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary 1-1-33
Channan Singh, Subdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Burma Mily. Police 1-1-36
Haider Khan, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. *4-6-17*
Hans Ram, Rai Bahadur, *Subadar-Maj., Burma Mily. Police* *26-10-17*
Hazrat Gul, *Khan Sahib*, Subadar-Major, Kurram Militia 2-1-26
Jangbir Lama, Sub.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., Assam Rif. 3-6-27
Kainbir Limbu, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sub.-Maj., Assam Rif. 1-1-36
Kochi Khan, Subadar, late Khyber Rif. *14-6-12*
Mahbub Khan, Kha[illegible] Subadar-Major, South Waziristan [illegible] ... *2-1-26*
Mit Singh, Sirdar Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., Burma Military Police . *2-1-26*
Muhammad Shah Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M., Kurram Militia ... *1-1-32*
Pali Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sub.-Maj., Burma Mily Police *21-1-15*
Partab Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Naib Comdt., I.D.S.M., Burma Mily. Police 1-1-36
Ram Narain, Rai Bahadur, Naib-Commdt., Burma Mily. Police *3-6-15*
Sheogulam Singh, Rai Bahadur, Naib Comdt., I.D.S.M., Burma Military Police *2-1-26*
Sher Singh, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police *22-6-14*
Sudama Rawat, Rai Bahadur, Sub.-Maj., Burma Military Police *5-6-26*
Sultan Ahmed Khan, Khan Bahadur, Naib-Comdt., Burma Military Police ... *24-10-39*
Tura Baz Khan, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., South Waziristan Scouts 24-2-29
Zaman Khan, Khan Sahib, Subadar-Maj., Frontier Constabulary ... *6-10-23*

Supernumerary.

Chanda Singh, Hony. Lieut., Burma Mily. Police *18-1-19*
Jasdal Limbu, Sub.-Maj., *Rai Bahadur*, Burma Military Police 3-6-35
Juma Khan, Risaldar-Major, Sistan Levy Corps *20-1-22*
Kulbahadur Lama, Subadar, Burma Mily. Police *5-3-20*
Mastan Gul, Sub.-Maj., Zhob Militia ... 3-6-35
Muqam Khan Bhittani, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., S. Waziristan Scouts *6-8-20*
Nain Singh Mall, Sub.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, Assam Rif. 3-6-35
Nirmal Rai, Subadar-Major, Burma Mily. Police *5-3-20*
Parbal Sing Thapa, Hony. Lieut., Burma Military Police *5-3-20*
Shalafzan, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary 3-6-35
Sohan Singh, Subadar, Malay States Guides *3-5-18*
Yusuf Shah, Sub.-Maj., Frontier Constabulary 3-6-35

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (I. O. M.).

NOTE.—The names in *italics* are those of members who are non-effective. * indicates that the allowance is still being drawn but the recipient is deceased. Old unit titles are shown against the names of those transferred prior to new designations being sanctioned.

1st Class.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.	G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
Scinde Horse	*Dur Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar*	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972,*	*7-10-21*
20 Lrs.	**Dharm Singh**, Risaldar	Dafadar	23-9-18	No. 2809,	5-9-19
Bo. S. and M.	**Ramaswami Naidu, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*14-4-15*	*No. 727,*	*4-8-15*
Do.	*Gurmukh Singh, Hony. Subadar, Bahadur*	*Naik*	*2-3-16*	*No. 1387,*	*18-11-16*
Do.	*Son Singh, Naik*	*Sapper*	*9-12-15*	*No 2360,*	*4-7-19*
9th Infy.	*Jai Lal, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*21-4-17*	*No. 8,*	*1-1-18*
51st Sikhs	*Hussain Shah, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*10-6-97*	*No. 865,*	*6-8-97*
53rd Sikhs	*Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*18-11-02*	*No. 381,*	*24-4-0*
57th Rif.	*Arsla Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., M.C.	*Sub.-Maj.*	*7-8-20*	*No. 1589,*	*7-8-20*
117 Mah.	*Balwant Rao Sawant, Sub.-Maj., Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Do.*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1357,*	*17-8-17*
119th Infy.	*Unad Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*24-12-15*	*No. 692,*	*17-4-20*
127th Baluchis	*Sarbuland, Subadar*	*Do*	*5-8-17*	*No. 8,*	*1-1-18*
2-7 Rajput R.	*Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., Capt.*	*Ressaidar*	*30-11-17*	*No. 902,*	*3-5-18*
5-11 Sikh R.	*Vir Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*1-4-16*	*No. 45*	*15-6-17*
4-13 F. F. Rif.	*Ayub Khan, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*4-6-17*	*L.G. P. 5493,*	*4-6-17*
5 13 F. F. Rif.	*Muhammad Arbi, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur.* O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*19-11-17*	*No. 1178,*	*3-6-18*
3rd G. R.	*Bahadur Thapa, Subadar*	*Do.*	*11-4-18*	*No. 2536,*	*26-10-18*
8 G. R.	**Tilbir Rana**, Jemadar,	Havildar	13-6-32	No. 420,	30-7-32
11 G. R.	*Nar Bahadur Rai, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*11-5-19*	*No. 2457,*	*1-7-19*
I. M. D.	*Pargan Singh, Sub.-Asst. Surgeon, 1230*	*S. A. S.*	*8-1-16*	*No. 524,*	*12-5-16*

2nd Class.

1st Lrs.	**Ali Sher Khan, Dafadar, 2253*	*Trumpeter*	*12-9-00*	*No. 46,*	*18-1-01*
Do.	*Imam Ali Khan, Jemadar*	*L. Dafr.*	*12-8-00*	*No. 115,*	*8-2-01*
Do.	*Muhammad Umar Faruk Khan, Risaldar*	*Jemadar*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*
2nd Lrs.	*Suraj Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Risaldar*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849,*	*29-7-16*
Do.	*Udey Singh, L. Dafadar*	*Sowar*	*17-2-17*	*No. 219,*	*17-2-17*
Do.	*Anokh Singh, Lance-Dafadar*	*L.-Dafr.*	*16-3-18*	*No. 536,*	*16-3-18*
Do.	*Sahib Singh, Dafr.*	*Do.*	*22-12-17*	*No. 902,*	*4-5-18*
Do.	*Shahzad Khan, A. L. Dafr.*	*Sowar*	*17-6-18*	*No. 2536,*	*28-10-18*
Do.	*Chuni Lal, Dafadar*	*Dafadar*	*20-9-18*	*No. 631,*	*22-3-19*
3rd Horse	**Diwan Singh, Dafadar, 231*	*Sowar*	*1-10-97*	*No. 1313,*	*26-11-97*
Do.	*Sukhdeo Singh, Dafadar, 345*	*Do.*	*1-10-97*	*No. 1313,*	*26-11-97*
Do.	*Jawahir Singh, Dafadar, 1389*	*Dafadar*	*30-5-19*	*No. 3155,*	*25-10-19*
4th Cav.	*Khazan Singh, Jemadar*	*L.-Dafr.*	*24-5-16*	*No. 1435,*	*25-11-16*
5th Cav.	*Suleman Khan, Risaldar*	*Jemadar*	*20-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	**Zaya-ul-din, Dafadar, No. 1363*				
6th Cav.	*Karam Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 2386*	*L.-Dafr.*	*4-2-18*	*No. 2185,*	*20-9-18*
7th Lrs.	**Kalandar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Jemadar*	*9-5 87*	*No. 755,*	*3-9-87*
Do.	*Gurdutt Singh, Ressaidar*	*Sowar*	*1-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Lal Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 2762*	*Kot-Dafr.*	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244,*	*10-12-15*
Do.	*Kehar Singh, Sowar, 3365*	*Sowar*	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357,*	*17-8-17*
Do.	*Tilok Singh, Kot-Dafadar, 3081*	*Dafadar*	*11-9-17*	*No. 89,*	*11-1-19*
9th Horse	*Abdullah Khan, Sowar, 3456*	*Sowar*	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*25-11-16*
Do.	**Amir Muhammad, Dafadar, 2782*	*Dafadar*	*26-4-17*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*26-4-17*
Do.	**Sarfaraz Khan, Dafadar, 2967*	*Do.*	*26-4-17*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*26-4-17*
Do.	*Sardar Khan, Risaldar, Bahadur, I.D.S.M.*	*Jemadar*	*30-11-97*	*No. 902,*	*4-5-18*
Do.	*Mohd. Azam, Dafadar*	*Lce.-Dafr.*	*30-11-97*	*No. 902,*	*4-5-18*
Do.	*Nawab Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*19-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	**Dost Muhammad, Ris.-Maj.*	*Risaldar*	*30-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*
10th Lrs.	*Hayat Muhammad, Sowar, 2793*	*Sowar*	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*25-11-16*
Do.	*Hayat Khan, Risaldar*	*Risaldar*	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972,*	*7-10-21*
11th Lrs.	*Prem Singh, Risaldar*	*Sowar*	*27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Arur Singh, Sowar, 1920*	*Do.*	*27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Pratab Singh, Dafadar, 1842*	*Lce.-Dafr.*	*1-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Phangan Singh, Lce.-Daffadar, 2349*	*Sowar*	*2-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Lal Budin, Lance-Duffadar, 2070*	*Do.*	*2-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Indar Singh, Kot-Duffadar, 2472*	*Do.*	*16-9-97*	*No. 232,*	*25-2-98*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D Notfn. D.
11th Lrs.	*Jit Singh, Lance Dafadar, 2889*	*Lce.-Duffr.* ...	*29-10-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15*
Do.	**Ganga Singh, Duffadar, 2614*	*A. L. Dffr.* ...	*29-10-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15*
Do.	**Fateh Khan, Daffadar*	*Daffadar* ...	*30-11-17*	*No. 102, 4-5-18*
Do.	*Bhagwan Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*23-5-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	**Bhagga Singh, Ressaidar*	*Ressaidar* ...	*9-6-20*	*No. 1635, 14-8-20*
Do.	*Rhoda Singh, Lce. Duffr., 2937*	*Lce. Duffr.* ...	*14-8-20*	*No. 1635, 14-8-20*
Do.	*Hazara Singh, Dafadar, 3072*	*Duffadar* ...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
13th Lrs.	*Sewa Singh, Duffadar, 171*	*Do.* ...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4-98*
Do.	*Fazil Hussain, Hony. Lt., Bahadur* ...	*Do.* ...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4-98*
Do.	*Ghulam Muhiyuddin, Lce.-Duffadar, 1103*	*Lce.-Duffr.* ...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4-98*
Do.	*Hira Singh, Sowar, 698*	*Sowar*	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4-98*
14th Lrs.	*Dhan Singh, Sowar, 2664*	*Do.*	*5-9-15*	*No. 102, 28-1-16*
Do.	*Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*2-4-17*	*Force "D" Order No. 68, 2-4-17*
Do.	*Rup Chand, Ressaidar*	*Jemadar* ...	*24-2-17*	*No. 1192, 24-7-17*
Do.	*Bhagwan Sahai, Sowar, 2924*	*Sowar* ...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Hukam Singh, L. Dafr., 3078*	*Do.*	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
16th Cav.	*Sher Singh, Sowar, 1887*	*Do.*	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
17th Cav.	*Wazir Khan, Risaldar*	*Jemadar* ...	*6-2-16*	*No. 1268, 20-10-16*
18th Lrs.	*Dost Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Do.* ...	*30-3-00*	*No. 875, 27-9-01*
Do.	*Mobara Khan, Dafadar, 1995*	*L.-Daffr.* ...	*6-3-17*	*Force "A" Order No. 40, 29-5-17*
Do.	*Adalat Khan, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-12-17*	*France 5th Cav. D. O., 18-12-17.*
Do.	*Mohammed Khan, Risaldar*	*Do.* ...	*1-12-17*	*France 5th Cav. D. O., 18-12-17.*
Do.	*Dhuman Khan, Risaldar*	*Ressaidar* ...	*22-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Munshi Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
19th Lrs.	*Mehdi Khan, Kot-Duffadar, 1985*	*Duffadar* ...	*23-1-09*	*No. 3, 1-1-10*
Do.	*Mehr Khan, Duffadar, 2236*	*Lce.-Duffr.* ...	*23-1-09*	*No. 3, 1-1-10*
Do.	*Yusuf Ali Khan, Jemadar*	*Sowar* ...	*23-1-09*	*No. 3, 1-1-10*
Do.	*Muhammad Hussein Sowar, 2205*	*Do.* ...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16*
Do.	**Sarbuland Khan, Dafadar, 3379*	*Duffadar* ...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz., 25-11-16*
Do.	*Bishan Singh, Risaldar*	*Jemadar* ...	*18-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
20th Horse ...	*Abdur Rahman Khan, Duffadar, 354* ...	*Sowar* ...	*14-4-99*	*No. 294, 12-4-01*
Do.	*Sardar Singh, Jemadar*	*Duffadar* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Mirza Ahmad Beg, Kot-Duffadar, 804* ...	*Kot-Duffr.* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
21st Cav.	*Thakur Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Do.*	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	*Dildar Khan, Risaldar*	*Lce.-Daffr.* ...	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	*Kunda Singh, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Sowar*	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	**Man Singh Risaldar*	*Do.*	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	*Jehangir Beg, Risaldar*	*Jemadar* ...	*24-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Bakshish Singh, Lance-Duffadar, 3653* ...	*Lce.-Daffr.* ...	*30-4-17*	*No. 1531, 14-9-17*
Do.	*Kirpal Singh, Lance Duffadar, 3233* ...	*Do.* ...	*5-11-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Channan Singh, Sowar, 3719*	*Sowar* ...	*27-4-18*	*No. 1571, 13-7-18*
Do.	**Bahadur Khan, Ressaidar*	*Ressaidar* ...	*27-4-18*	*No .1571, 13-7-18*
26th Cav.	*Sher-Baz Khan, Risaldar*	*Sowar* ...	*9-8-97*	*No. 394, 15-4-98*
Do.	**Zaman Khan, Risaldar*	*Risaldar* ...	*15-12-15*	*No. 1502, 15-12-15*
Do.	*Muhammad Amin, Ressaidar, 400* ...	*Ressaidar* ...	*6-7-17*	*No. 1362, 17-8-17*
27th Cav.	*Ahmed Khan, Dafadar, 1570*	*Duffadar* ...	*30-5-19*	*No. 2913, 20-9-19*
28th Cav.	*Manawar Khan, Dafadar, 2249*	*Lce.-Duffr.* ...	*2-3-19*	*No. 2077, 31-5-19*
29th Lrs.	*Jot Ram, Dafadar,* I.D.S.M., *2907* ...	*Duffadar* ...	*21-8-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do.	*Balwant Singh, Sowar, 2259*	*Sowar* ...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
33rd Cav. ...	*Arjan Singh, Duffadar, 2571*	*Lce.-Daffr.* ...	*9-2-15*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	**Santa Singh, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur*	*Risaldar* ...	*3-3-15*	*No. 630, 3-7-15*
Do.	*Bishan Singh, Duffadar, 2492*	*Dafadar* ...	*3-3-15*	*No. 630, 3-7-15*
34th Horse ...	*Madho Singh, L.-Daffr., 2743*	*Sowar* ...	*2-11-41*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	**Pem Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*28-7-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
6th Horse	*Hardit Singh, Duffadar, 3036*	*Dafadar* ...	*1-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	*Sadik Mohammad Khan, Risaldar Major, Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Risaldar* ...	*18-6-18*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
36th Horse ...	*Muhammad Wazir Khan, Hony. Lt.* ...	*Do.* ...	*23-9-17*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Amar Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
37th Lrs.	*Nur Sher Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Ris.-Maj.* ...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do.	*Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar*	*Risaldar* ...	*18-6-17*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
38th Horse ...	*Dilawar Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*1-12-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Dayal Singh, Ressaidar*	*Ressaidar* ...	*22-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Do.	*Faiz Muhammad Khan, Duffadar*	*Lce.-Duffr.* ...	*1-12-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Lihaz Gul Khan, Risaldar*	*Ressaldar* ...	*1-12-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
39th Horse ...	*Indar Singh, Sowar*	*Sowar* ...	*1-12-17*	*No. 2362, 27-11-20*
C. of Guides ...	*Guldast, Havildar*	*Naick* ...	*4-4-95*	*No. 1228, 29-11-96*
Do.	**Makhmadin, Subadar*	*Sepoy*	*13-4-95*	*No .1228, 29-11-96*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.		
				G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.		
C. of Guides ...	**Sirandaz, Sowar, 1473*	*Sowar* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	*Nazir, L. Dafr. 1408*	*Do.* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	*Pir Mahomed, Daffadar, 1274*	*Do.* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	*Sadr-Ud-Din, Kot-Duffadar, 340*	*Kot-Duffr.* ...	*1-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	*Jowahir Singh, Sepoy, 3446*	*Sepoy* ...	*2-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	**Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*17-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	**Mahomed Khan, Duffadar, 1455*	*Sowar* ...	*17-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	*Alaf Khan, Sowar, 1219*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*	
Do.	**Sikandar Khan, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232,*	*25-2-98*	
Do	*Mahomed Afzal, Havildar, 3858 (a)* ...	*Sepoy* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232,*	*25-2-98*	
Do.	*Mohammad Nasim, Havildar*	*Do.* ...	*25-7-04*	*No. 908,*	*13-10-05*	
Do.	*Kishan Singh, Havildar, 4744*	*Havildar* ...	*17-9-15*	*No. 907,*	*17-9-15*	
Do.	*Man Bir Thapa, Subadar-Major, Bahadur*	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*8-6-18*	*No. 2536,*	*26-10-18*	
Do.	*Shahzada, L. Naik*	*Sowar* ...	*28-10-18*	*No. 879,*	*26-4-19*	
Do.	*Abdullah Khan, Risaldar*	*Ressaidar* ...	*28-10-18*	*No. 879,*	*26-4-19*	
Do.	**Suba Singh, Dafadar*	...	...	...	...	
Skinner's Horse ...	**Khem Singh, Jemadar**	Lce.-Dafr. ...	25-4-19	No. 881,	25-4-19	
2 R. Lrs.	*Puran, Dafadar, 2205*	*A. L.-Dafr.* ...	*6-1-16*	*No. 524,*	*12-5-16*	
Do.	**Liaqat Hussain,** Jemadar	Sowar ...	1-12-17	No. 902,	3-5-18	
Hodson's Horse ...	**Hakim Singh,** Dafadar, 2764 ...	Dafadar ...	26-4-17	Lon. Gaz.,	26-4-17	
Do.	**Mansa Ram,** Jemadar	Sowar ...	5-6-20	No. 1041,	5-6-20	
Probyn's Horse ...	*Partap Singh, Risaldar*	*Dafadar* ...	*7-2-16*	*No. 583,*	*26-5-16*	
Do.	*Narain Singh, Dafadar, 907* ...	*A. L.-Dafr.* ...	*7-2-19*	*No. 583,*	*26-5-16*	
7 Lt. Cav. ...	*Inder Singh, Risaldar,* I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*3-5-19*	*No. 934,*	*3-5-19*	
R. Deccan Horse	** Abdul Rahim Khan, Risaldar*	*Do.* ...	*17-2-17*	*No. 219*	*17-2-17*	
Do. ...	*Puran Singh, Hony. Ris.-Maj.*	*Dafadar* ...	*16-3-18*	*No. 536,*	*16-3-18*	
Guides Cav. ...	*Khan Bahadur, Khan, Risaldar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-12-18*	*M. E. F. No. 50,*	*16-12-18*	
P. A. V. O. Cav.	**Chain Singh,** Risaldar Major	Do. ...	29-4-18	No. 879,	25-4-19	
Do.	*Mathar Singh, Lance-Dafadar, 3192* ...	*L.-Dafr.* ...	*1-1-17*	*No. 676,*	*4-5-17*	
Do.	*Muhammad Nur Khan, Risaldar* ...	*Ressaidar* ...	*25-11-16*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*25-11-16*	
Do.	**Hajee Ahmad,** Subadar	Dafadar ...	29-12-16	No. 676,	5-5-17	
Sam Browne's Cav.	*Autar Singh, Sardar, Capt.*	*Risaldar* ...	*27-9-17*	*No. 89,*	*11-1-19*	
13 Lrs.	*Hasham Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	Kot-Duffr. ...	25-11-16	Lon. Gaz.,	25-11-16	
Do.	** Kabul Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*22-6-17*	*No. 1531,*	*14-9-17*	
Do.	*Abdul Rahman Khan, Dafr. 3445* ...	*Lce.-Dafr.* ...	*28-6-17*	*No. 8,*	*1-1-18*	
Do.	*Indar Singh, Hony. Capt.,* I.D.S.M.	*Ressaidar* ...	*7-8-20*	*No. 1589,*	*7-8-20*	
Scinde Horse ...	**Muhammed,** Capt., M. K.	Risaldar ...	20-5-18	No. 362,	15-2-19	
16 Lt. Cav. ...	*Bharat Singh, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., *Hony. Capt.*	*Ressaidar* ...	*19-9-19*	*No. 3291,*	*15-11-19*	
Do.	*Balwant Singh, Risaldar-Maj., Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Do.* ...	*2-12-17*	*No. 902,*	*3-5-18*	
Do. ...	*Nawab Khan, Dafadar*	*Dafadar* ...	*30-5-19*	*No. 2913*	*20-9-19*	
Poona Horse ...	*Nihal Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-2-17*	*No. 2191,*	*17-2-17*	
Do.	*Abdul Karim Khan, Dafadar, 3422* ...	*Lce-Dafr.* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 841,*	*8-4-19*	
18 Cav.	**Kapur Singh,** Risaldar	Risaldar ...	28-9-35	No. 309,	8-5-36	
19 Lrs.	**Khan Muhammad Khan,** L.-Dfr.	Sowar ...	20-9-18	No. 878,	26-4-19	
Do.	*Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*22-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*	
20 Lrs.	*Malik Mihar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Jemadar ...	1-1-16	No. 187,	18-2-16	
Do.	**Chandan Singh,** L. Dafadar	Sowar ...	29-12-16	No. 1151,	20-7-17	
Do.	**Allah Ditta Khan,** Dafadar, 3600...	L.-Dafr.	4-6-17	No. 1151,	20-7-17	
Do.	*Pahlad Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*	
C. I. Horse ...	*Jawana Singh, Hony. Lieut.*	*Ressaidar* ...	*1-12-17*	*No. 902,*	*3-5-18*	
Do.	*Mirzaman Khan, Hony. Ris.-Maj.* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*6-9-18*	*No. 631,*	*22-3-19*	
Do.	*Kartar Singh, Hony. Lt.*	*Ressaidar* ...	*6-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*	
Do.	**Dalip Singh,** L. Dafr.	Sowar ...	6-8-17	No. 2074,	31-5-19	
21st Mtn. By. ...	*Karam Singh, Lance-Naik, 424*	*L.-Naik* ...	*23-9-15*	*No. 906,*	*17-9-15*	
22nd Mtn. By. ...	*Habib Khan, Havildar, 22*	*Havildar* ...	*3-3-15*	*No. 630,*	*3-7-15*	
26th Mtn. By. ...	*Rur Singh, Driver Havildar, 473* ...	*Dr. Hav.* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 865,*	*6-8-97*	
Do.	**Niha' Singh, Havildar, 328*	*Havildar* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 865,*	*6-8-97*	
Do.	*Diwan Singh*	*Gunner* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 865,*	*6-8-97*	
Do.	*Utam Chand, Naik, 2357*	*Naik* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 1211,*	*29 10-97*	
Do.	*Dulla Khan, Jamadar*	*Gunner* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 1211,*	*29-10-17*	
Do.	*Fazal Ilahi, Havildar, 2811*	*Do.* ...	*23-9-15*	*No. 906,*	*17-9-15*	
Do.	*Gurdit Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 1096*	*Havildar* ...	*29-8-15*	*No. 1081,*	*29-10-15*	
Do.	*Bir Singh, Gunner-Naik, 2275*	*Naik* ...	*2-1-17*	*No. 676,*	*5-5-18*	
Do.	*Indar Singh, Jemadar*	*Dr. Hav.* ...	*2-1-17*	*No. 676,*	*5-5-17*	
27th Mtn. By. ...	*Sher Baz, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*21-11-13*	*No. 676,*	*5-5-17*	
Do.	*Sirdar Khan, Gunner, 1063*	*Gunner* ...	*18-10-17*	*No. 1179,*	*3-6-18*	
28th Mtn. By. ...	**Hossein Mahomed, Havildar, 78* ...	*Naik* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1 78*	
Do.	*Jiwan, Trumpet-Maj.*	*Trumpeter* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232,*	*25-2-97*	
Do.	*Nihala, Driver, 299*	*Driver* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232,*	*25-2-98*	
Do.	**Ishar Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232,*	*25-2-98*	

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
30th Mtn. By. ...	*Nawab Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jamadar* ...	*16-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2 98*
32nd Mtn. By. ...	*Muhammad Ismail, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Hav.-Maj.* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 785, 16-7-97*
36th Mtn. By. ...	*Karam Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*16-6-19*	*No. 2506, 26-7-19*
Field R. A. ...	*Mehar Singh, Hony. Subadar*	*Dafadar* ...	*4-2-18*	*No. 2185, 20-9-18*
Mtn. R. A. ...	*Chanda Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*2-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	*Jan Muhammad, Jemadar*	*Gr.-Naik* ...	*23-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Mohamed Baksh, Pay-Hav.*	*Pay-Hav.* ...	...	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Bhan Singh, Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Havildar* ...	*21-11-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	**Lal Khan**, Gunner, 539	Gunner ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	*Baryam Singh, Hav.-Major*	*Gr.-Hav.* ...	*7-2-16*	*No. 583, 26-5-16*
Do.	*Mota Singh, Gunner-Havildar, 27004* ...	*Do.* ...	*11-12-21*	*No. 665, 14-4-22*
Do.	*Latif Khan, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do	*Gopala Havildar-Major, 665*, I.D.S.M. ...	*Naik* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	**Natha Singh**, Subadar, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	L.-Naik ...	20-7-17	No. 1151, 20-7-17
Do.	**Ghulam Hussain**, Subadar	Subadar ...	25-5-35	No. 311, 25-5-35
Frontier Bde. R. A.	*Maya Singh, Jemadar*	*Driver* ...	*7-2-16*	*No. 583, 26-5-16*
"A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.	**Muhammad Bakhsh**, Sub.-Maj., *Hony.* Capt. *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Jemadar ...	2-1-17	No. 676, 5-5-17
Brit. Inty. ...	**Mauji Ram**, Jemadar	Dafadar ...	25-10-18	No. 879, 25-4-19
1st S. and M.	*Nabi Bakhsh, Naik*	*Sapper* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 743, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Chanda Singh, Naik, 4148*	*Do.* ...	*10-3-95*	*No. 743, 16-7-95*
Do.	*Natha Singh, Jemadar, B. Coy.*	*Naik* ...	*6-9-97*	*No. 232, 25-2-98*
Do.	*Gaj Raj Tewari, Havildar, 4310*	*Sapper* ...	*18-11-02*	*No. 381, 24-4-03*
Do.	*Sat Narain, Naik, 4380*	*Do.* ...	*18-11-02*	*No. 381, 24-4-03*
Do.	*Badri Pande, Havildar, 4362*	*L.-Naik* ...	*18-11-02*	*No. 381, 24-4-03*
Do.	*Thakur Din Pande, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*24-4-03*	*No. 381, 24-4-03*
Do.	*Chagatta, Subadar*	*Sapper* ...	*26-5-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	*Usman Khan, Havildar, 3921*	*Naik* ...	*6-7-04*	*No. 1169, 10-12-04*
Do.	*Jiwa Khan, Naik, 1694*	*Sapper* ...	*3-6-15*	*Lon. Gaz. 23-6-15*
Do.	*Bhullan Khan, Jemadar*	*Naik* ...	*16-6-17*	*No. 945, 16-6-17*
Do.	*Hardit Singh, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Alam Khan, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M	*Jemadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Chellaperumaul, Naik, 3968*...	*Naik* ...	*26-3-17*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
2nd S. and M. ...	*Sayid Abdul Wahib, Sapper, 3641*	*Sapper* ...	*26-3-17*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
3rd S. and M. ...	*Azha Giri, Havildar, 1450*	*Naik* ...	*26-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Baryam Singh, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I....	*Do.* ...	*20-12-01*	*No. 264, 28-3-02*
Do.	*Dalip Singh, Naik*	*Do.* ...	*17-11-14*	*No. 190, 17-2-15*
Do.	*Firoz Ali, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Jemadar* ...	*17-11-14*	*No. 1168, 24-12-14*
Do.	*Muhammad Khan, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*16-4-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Ramaswami Naidu, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*14-4-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Muhammad Baksh, Jemadar*	*Dr.-Hav.* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Mahtab Khan, Naik*	*Sapper* ...	*23-3-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Dhondibarao Barge, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Lalu Rajanna, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Shah Nawaz, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*18-10-14*	*No. 1461, 15-7-21*
Madras S. and M.	*Burland, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
*** Do.*	*Loganandan Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Bengal S. and M.	*Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*12-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	Sheik Abdul Rahman, Havildar ...	Sapper ...	4-5-15	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	**Rambharose Misr*, I.D.S.M., *Subadar* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*4-4-16*	*No. 1303, 10-8-17*
Do.	*Sawan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Naik* ...	*16-6-17*	*No. 945, 16-6-17*
Do.	*Nausher Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Wazir Singh, Jemadar*	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Mahima Nand, Hony. Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	*Sadar Din, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*31-7-20*	*No. 1523, 31-7-20*
Do.	*Nawab Khan, Sapper, 9316*	*Sapper* ...	*23-4-21*	*No. 353, 3-3-22*
Royal Bombay S. and M.	Dalip Singh, Havildar	Do. ...	28-10-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	*Ghulam Nabi, Sub.-Maj.*	*Havildar* ...	*8-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	Nur Dad, Cr.-Havildar	L.-Naik ...	8-12-14	No. 284, 19-3-15
Do.	*Ghulam Haidar, Jemadar*	*Sapper* ...	*8-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	*Muhammad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	Hari Tingri, Subadar	L.-Naik ...	19-11-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
Do.	*Uttam Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Liyakat Ali, Subadar-Major, Bahadur* ...	*Do.* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Bir Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*17-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	Abdul Aziz, Naik, 4587	Sapper ...	7-12-15	No. 1357, 17-8-17
Do.	*Inder Singh, Sapper, 3075*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do	*Saiyid Hussain, Jemadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Naik* ...	*25-9-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
32nd Divl. Sig. ...	*Bhag Singh, Sapper, 42*	*Sapper* ...	*17-4-16*	*No. 1383, 18-11-16*
1st Brahmans ...	*Bisesar Tewari, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Naik* ...	*12-5-86*	*No. 167, 14-2-90*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.	
2nd Rajput L. I.	*Hira Lal Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	29-7-92	No. 739,	29-7-92
Do.	*Loknath Singh, Hony. Lt.	Do. ...	8-3-16	No. 1385,	18-11-16
Do.	Multan Singh, Havildar, 1782	Sepoy ...	8-3-16	No. 1385,	18-11-16
5th Infy. ...	Mahmud Ali Khan, L. Naik, 3266 ...	Sepoy ...	12-4-16	No. 1385,	18-11-16
Do.	Wahid Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj. ...	30-6-17	No. 8,	1-1-18
Do.	Abdul Khan, Sepoy, 3291	Sepoy ...	19-8-17	No. 1179,	3-6-18
6th Infy. ...	Chandgi, Subadar	Havildar ...	21-1-16	No. 524,	12-5-16
Do.	Sadi, Sepoy, 2472	Sepoy ...	22-4-16	No. 1385,	18-11-16
Do.	Kalu Ram, Sepoy, 2495	Do. ...	22-4-16	No. 1385,	18-11-16
Do.	Sultan, Subadar	Subadar ...	14-5-20	No. 687,	18-5-22
7th Rajputs ...	Shiuambar Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj. ...	22-11-15	No. 1357,	17-8-17
Do.	*Mahesh Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	3-3-15	No. 630,	2-7-15
8th Rajputs ...	Chatarpal Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	29-7-21	No. 1546,	29-7-21
9th Infy. ...	Mugli Khan, Sepoy, 3943	Sepoy ...	12-4-16	No. 1385,	18-11-16
11th Rajputs ...	*Ramkishor Singh, Havildar	Do. ...	15-10-15	No. 1023,	15-10-15
Do.	Dhonre Singh, Coy Havildar-Maj., 1421 ...	Coy. Hav.-Maj.	23-5-19	No. 2457,	19-7-19
13th Rajputs ...	Bakhtawar Singh, Subadar-Major	Subadar ...	3-6-15	No. 526,	3-6-15
14th Sikhs... ...	*Budh Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	21-11-78	No. 164,	21-2-79
Do.	Sundar Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	Havildar ...	10-3-95	No. 742,	16-7-95
Do.	Burh Singh, Havildar, 1402	L.-Naik ...	10-3-95	No. 742,	16-7-95
Do.	Jaimal Singh, Sepoy, 1357	Sepoy ...	10-3-95	No. 742,	16-7-95
Do.	Bhag Singh, Clr.-Havildar, 1693	Do. ...	10-3-95	No. 742,	16-7-95
Do.	Ganga Singh, Sepoy, 1922	Do. ...	10-3-95	No. 742,	16-7-95
Do.	Dayal Singh, Sepoy, 1674	Do. ...	10-3-95	No. 742,	16-7-95
Do.	Atar Singh, Subadar-Major, Bahadur ...	Jemadar ...	17-4-95	No. 744,	16-7-95
Do.	*Partab Singh, Subadar	Sepoy ...	17-4-95	No. 744,	16-7-95
Do.	Atar Singh, Naik, 1822	Do ...	17-4-95	No. 744,	16-7-95
Do.	Bogga Singh, Havildar, 1752	Do. ...	19-10-97	No. 99,	27-1-99
Do.	Kaka Singh, Jemadar	Do. ...	19-10-97	No. 99,	27-1-99
Do.	Hazara Singh, Havildar, 3760	L.-Naik ...	3-6-16	No. 849,	29-7-16
Do.	Mewa Singh, Subadar	Jemadar ...	26-10-18	No. 1062,	17-5-19
Do.	Partab Singh, Subadar	Do. ...	26-10-18	No. 1062,	17-5-19
15th Sikhs ...	*Waryam Singh, Jemadar	Do. ...	18-10-97	No. 430,	22-4-98
Do.	*Kishn Singh, Havildar, 3315	Naik ...	18-10-97	No. 430,	22-4-98
Do.	Bela Singh, Havildar, 2669	L.-Naik ...	18-10-97	No. 430,	22-4-98
Do.	Jiwan Singh, Sepoy, 3304	Sepoy ...	6-11-97	No. 430,	22-4-98
Do.	Amar Singh, Sepoy, 3379	Do. ...	6-11-97	No. 430,	22-4-98
Do.	*Hira Singh, Subadar	Havildar ...	16-11-97	No. 12,	6-1-98
Do.	Sahib Singh, Sepoy, 3036	Sepoy ...	11-12-97	No. 99,	27-1-99
Do.	Phuman Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Do. ...	11-12-97	No. 99,	27-1-99
Do.	Golab Singh, Naik, 3184	Do. ...	11-12-97	No. 99,	27-1-99
Do.	Kirpal Singh, Naik, 3385	Do. ...	11-12-97	No. 99,	27-1-99
Do.	Bishn Singh, Havildar, 4011	Havildar ...	3-6-15	Lon. Gaz.,	23-6-15
Do.	*Narain Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	1-2-17	No. 607,	23-3-18
17th Infy. ...	Ali Bahadarur Khan, Subadar	Do. ...	4-6-17	L. G.,	4-6-17
Do.	Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, Hony. Lt. ...	Do. ...	3-7-17	No. 8,	1-1-18
19th Punj. ...	Imam Din, Havildar, 440	Havildar ...	14-10-18	No. 735,	5-4-19
Do.	Dalel Sing, Sepoy, 2352	Sepoy ...	14-10-18	No. 735,	5-4-19
Do.	Aziz Ullah, I.D.S.M., Subadar	Subadar ...	16-1-19	No. 2408,	12-7-19
Do.	Lal Din, Naik, 1636	Naik ...	1-5-19	No. 799,	1-5-19
Do.	*Gurditt Singh, Naik, 981	L.-Naik ...	7-8-20	No. 1589,	7-8-20
20th Infy. ...	Lali, Havildar, 4507	Sepoy ...	25-9-97	No. 232,	25-2-98
Do.	Khiyal Din, Sepoy	Do. ...	27-7-97	No. 49,	14-1-98
Do.	Surain Singh, Bugler, 822	Bugler ...	13-11-14	No. 1168,	24-12-14
Do.	Mewa Singh, Jemadar	Havildar ...	28-9-15	No. 1244,	3-12-15
Do.	*Masin Khan, Subadar-Major	Sub.-Maj. ...	28-9-15	No. 1244,	3-12-15
Do.	Said Ali, Sepoy	Bugler ...	25-9-97	No. 232,	25-2-98
21st Punj. ...	Lachu, Sepoy, 34	Sepoy ...	16-6-20	No. 2167,	30-10-20
Do.	Bawa Singh, Sepoy	Do. ...	8-2-17	No. 868,	1-6-17
22nd Punj. ...	Ram Singh, Havildar	Naik ...	17-5-03	No. 526,	26-6-03
Do.	*Sadhu Singh, Havildar	Havildar ...	17-3-03	No. 526,	26-6-03
Do.	*Fazal Hussain, Havildar	Do. ...	28-9-15	No. 1244,	10-12-15
23rd Prs.	Sundar Singh, Havildar, 3322	Sepoy ...	26-11-01	No. 403,	9-5-02
Do.	*Jhanda Singh, Naik, 3259	Do. ...	26-11-01	No. 403,	9-5-02
Do.	Jowalla Singh, Sepoy, 4129	Do ...	6-5-04	No. 957,	7-10-04
Do.	Tilok Singh, Subadar	Do. ...	19-5-04	No. 957,	7-10-04
Do	Rolla Singh Havildar, 3324	Do. ...	26-6-04	No. 957,	7-10-04
Do.	Teja Singh, Havildar, 4584	Havildar ...	4-2-15	No. 630,	3-7-15
Do.	Binda Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	17-8-17	No. 1359,	17-8-17
Do.	Mangal Singh, Jemadar	Do. ...	21-9-17	No. 115,	19-1-18
Do.	Sohan Singh, Havildar, 4747	Sepoy ...	4-7-15	No. 1636,	14-8-20
Do.	Sapuran Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	7-10-21	No. 1972,	7-10-21
24th Punj. ...	Wadhawa Singh, Havildar, 3580	Sepoy ...	26-7-97	No. 49,	14-1-98
Do.	Fateh Singh, Subadar, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	Subadar ...	26-7-97	No. 49,	14-1-98
Do.	Mir Gul, Sepoy, 3457 (a)	Sepoy ...	27-7-97	No. 49,	14-1-98
Do.	Said Hassan, Havildar, 3345	Do. ...	27-7-97	No. 49,	14-1-98
Do.	Umar Khan, Subadar	Do. ...	27-7-97	No. 49,	14-1-98

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.	
24th Punj. ...	**Ali Gul, Havildar, 2549*	*Havildar*	... *27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Mir Badshah, Sepoy, 3451*	*Sepoy*	... *27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	*Mira Baz, Havildar, 2507*	*Havildar*	... *27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	**Sohan Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *24-7-15*	*No. 1159,*	*19-11-15*
Do.	**Gheba Khan, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	... *14-7-15*	*No. 1159,*	*19-11-15*
Do.	*Yarak, Lce.-Naik, 318*	*Do.*	... *14-8-15*	*No. 797,*	*4-8-15*
Do.	*Gossain, Havildar, 4358*	*L.-Naik*	... *9-11-15*	*No. 1159,*	*19-11-15*
Do.	*Lachman Singh, Havildar, 242*	*Sepoy*	... *19-11-15*	*No. 115,*	*9-1-18*
Do.	*Ujagar Singh, Subadar,* I.D.S.M.	*Subadar*	... *12-7-19*	*No. 2407.*	*12-7-19*
Do.	*Labh Singh, Havildar,* I.D.S.M., *4755* ...	*Naik*	... *18-11-15*	*No. 692,*	*17-4-20*
Do.	**Sayyed Hasan, Havildar, No. 3345* ...	...	... ...	...	...
26th Punj. ...	*Jan Gul, Subadar, Hony. Lt.*	*Subadar*	... *2-6-17*	*No. 868,*	*2-6-17*
Do.	*Gulab Khan, Naik, 759*	*Naik*	... *8-2-17*	*No. 868,*	*2-6-17*
27th Punj. ...	*Bhagat Singh, Subadar,* M.C.	*Subadar*	... *17-4-16*	*No. 1385,*	*17-11-17*
Do.	*Samma Singh, Naik, 412*	*Naik*	... *19-9-18*	*No. 3154,*	*25-10-19*
Do.	*Partab Singh, Havildar-Maj., 4346* ...	*Havildar*	... *19-9-18*	*No. 631,*	*22-3-19*
28th Punj. ...	*Hari Singh, Havildar, 2992*	*Do.*	... *21-2-08*	*No. 392,*	*15-5-08*
Do.	**Gul Mir, Sub.-Major*	*Sub.-Maj.*	... *7-1-16*	*No. 637,*	*3-6-16*
Do.	*Adam Khan, Havildar, 465*	*Naik*	... *6-4-16*	*No. 1385,*	*18-11-26*
Do.	*Jan Baz, Naik, 4573*	*L.-Naik*	... *6-4-16*	*No. 1385,*	*18-11-16*
Do.	*Shankar Singh, Havildar, 4254*	*Havildar*	... *19-9-13*	*No. 2087,*	*3-6-19*
Do.	*Keru, Naik, 1488*	*Sepoy*	... *22-4-17*	*No. 1908,*	*9-11-17*
Do.	*Gulab Din, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	... *5-11-17*	*No. 1888,*	*16-8-18*
Do.	*Gurditt Singh, Subadar*	*Naik*	... *21-2-08*	*No. 352,*	*15-5-05*
29th Punj. ...	**Gul Muhammad, Naik, 4050*	*Do.*	... *6-9-14*	*No. 1141,*	*18-12-14*
Do.	**Sher Baz, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *6-9-14*	*No. 1142,*	*18-12-14*
30th Punj. ...	**Allah Ditta, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	... *8-6-17*	*No. 894,*	*8-6-17*
31st Punj ...	*Fatteh Khan, Sepoy, 1983*	*Sepoy*	... *27-7-97*	*No. 19,*	*17-1-98*
Do.	*Fazl Khan, Drum-Major*	*Bugler*	... *27-7-97*	*No. 49,*	*14-1-98*
Do.	**Wazir Ali Khan, L.-Naik, 266*	*L.-Naik*	... *26-4-98*	*No. 79,*	*29-1-99*
Do.	**Ram Singh, Jemadar*	...	... ...	...	...
32nd Prs. ...	*Sundar Singh, Jemadar*	*Sepoy*	... *7-2-95*	*No. 657,*	*21-6-95*
Do.	*Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 3405*	*Do.*	... *6-5-04*	*No. 1143,*	*2-12-04*
Do.	**Kesar Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *26-5-04*	*No. 957,*	*7-10-04*
Do.	**Labh Singh, Havildar, 2657*	*Havildar*	... *26-5-04*	*No. 957,*	*7-10-04*
Do.	*Mastan Singh, Naik*	*Sepoy*	... *9-3-15*	*No. 356,*	*16-4-15*
Do.	*Kharak Singh, Subadar, Bahadur,* O.B.I. ...	*Jemadar*	... *1-1-16*	*No. 187,*	*18-2-16*
Do.	**Mangal Singh, Havildar, 3623*	*Havildar*	... *1-1-16*	*No. 189,*	*18-2-16*
33rd Punj. ...	*Mana Khan, Hony. Capt., Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Jemadar*	... *30-1-90*	*No. 572,*	*20-6-90*
Do.	*Maluk Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 847,*	*29-7-16*
Do.	**Bahadur Khan, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 849,*	*29-7-16*
Do.	*Atar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Do.*	... *25-9-15*	*No. 219,*	*17-2-17*
Do.	**Karam Ellahi, Havildar*	*Havildar*	... *3-6-18*	*No. 1179,*	*3-6-18*
Do.	**Ishar Singh, Havildar*	...	... ...	...	...
34th Prs. ...	*Gopal Singh, Havildar, 1561*	*Bugler*	... *13-5-08*	*No. 526,*	*26-6-08*
Do.	*Pala Singh, Clr. Havildar, 1148*	*Havildar*	... *18-2-15*	*No. 313,*	*3-4-15*
Do.	**Nikka Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.*	... *23-11-14*	*No. 111,*	*29-1-15*
Do.	*Bir Singh, Naik, 2071*	*Naik*	... *18-2-15*	*No. 313,*	*3-4-15*
Do.	**Tota Singh, L.-Naik, 2775*	*Sepoy*	... *18-2-15*	*No. 313,*	*3-4-15*
Do.	*Mengal Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*
Do.	*Maghar Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Do.*	... *25-3-17*	*No. 8,*	*1-1-18*
Do.	*Maghar Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	... *19-12-19*	*No. 800,*	*1-5-20*
35th Sikhs ...	*Kurm Singh, Havildar*	*Havildar*	... *16-9-97*	*No. 332,*	*25-2-98*
Do.	*Waryam Singh, Jemadar*	*Sepoy*	... *16-9-97*	*No. 332,*	*25-2-98*
Do.	*Arjan Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *17-5-19*	*No. 2240,*	*20-6-19*
36th Sikhs... ...	**Sundar Singh, Havildar, 470*	*Sepoy*	... *27-10-95*	*No. 578,*	*15-5-96*
Do.	**Sobha Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.*	... *3-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Ghulla Singh, Sepoy, 1146*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Attar Singh, Naik, 1078*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Hira Singh, Naik, 1183*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Sujan Singh, Naik, 1046*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Sher Singh, Havildar, 368*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Mehpah Singh, Sepoy, 823*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Chajja Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Badan Singh, Havildar, 1369*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Phuman Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Ghuna Singh, Naik, 1600*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	**Bela Singh, Sepoy, 1295*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Rur Singh, Sepoy, 180*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Harnam Singh, Naik, 1589*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Harnam Singh, Naik, 817*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Natha Singh, Sepoy, 1539*	*L.-Naik*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Thaman Singh, Sepoy, 1741*	*Sepoy*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Bhagwan Singh, Sepoy, 2277*	*Do.*	... *13-9-97*	*No. 133,*	*4-2-98*
Do.	*Massa Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.*	... *3-6-15*	*Lon. Gaz.,*	*23-6-15*
37th Bogras ...	*Surjan, Sepoy, 1441½*	*Jemadar*	... *12-4-16*	*No. 1385,*	*18-11-16*
		Sepoy	... *7-1-16*	*No. 524*	*12-5-16*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
37th Dogras ...	Devi Singh, Sepoy, 2124	Sepoy ...	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Munshi, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	21-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Bijho, Havildar, 1610	Havildar ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
38th Dogras ...	Munshi, Naick, 2163	Sepoy ...	13-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
39th Garh. Rif. ...	*Jagtu Rawat, Subadar	Do. ...	2-4-91	No. 728 of 1891
Do.	Alam Singh, Negi, Havildar, 1810	Havildar ...	23-11-14	No. 117, 29-1-15
Do.	Ganesh Singh, Sajwan, Rifleman, 1342 ...	Rifleman ...	9-11-14	No. 111, 29-1-15
Do.	Banchu Negi, Rifleman, 2480	Do. ...	4-5-17	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	*Jitar Singh, Negi, Havildar, 932	Naik ...	29-9-17	No. 902, 3-5-18
Do.	Bir Sing Danu, Subadar, Bahadur I.D.S.M.	Subadar ...	29-9-17	No. 89, 11-1-19
Do.	Jhagar Sing Bisht, Subadar	Do. ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	Indar Sing Bisht, Subadar	Do. ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	Daulat Sing Pundir, Havildar, 370 ...	Havildar ...	7-8-20	No. 1589 7-8-20
40th Pathans ...	Sharif, Havildar, 1352	Do. ...	26-6-04	No. 1143, 2-12-04
Do.	Mohomed Khan Sepoy	Sepoy ...	16-9-97	No. 232, 25-2-98
41st Dogras ...	Gopi, Sepoy, 2096	Do. ...	20-10-97	No. 430, 22-4-98
Do.	Hoshnack Singh, Havildar, 340	Do. ...	9-1-16	No, 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Fauju, Havildar, 1259	Do. ...	13-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Kara, Subadar-Maj.	Subadar ...	6-4-21	No. 1508, 22-7-16
42nd Regt. ...	* Chattar Budja, Sepoy, 3184	Sepoy ...	17-12-15	No. 1284, 17-12-15
Do	Lachmi Narain, Sepoy, 3020	Do. ...	17-12-15	No. 1284, 17-12-15
Do.	Ghasi Naik, 3734	L.-Naik ...	7-10-21	No. 1972, 7-10-21
45th Sikhs ...	Mahtab Singh, Havildar, 3005	Sepoy ...	27-10-95	No. 578, 15-5-99
Do.	Uttam Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	26-7-95	No. 49, 14-1-98
Do.	*Natha Singh	L.-Naik ...	26-7-97	No. 49, 14-1-98
Do.	*Jeewa Singh, Naik, 3038	Sepoy ...	27-7-97	No. 49, 14-1-98
Do.	*Prem Singh, Jemadar	Do. ...	30-7-97	No. 49, 14-1-98
Do.	Nand Singh, Clr. Havildar, 3021	Do. ...	2-8-97	No. 49, 14-1-98
Do.	Wassan Singh, Jemadar	Havildar ...	5-12-01	No. 403, 9-5-02
Do.	Roda Singh, Havildar, 3792	Sepoy ...	5-12-01	No. 403, 9-5-02
Do.	Channan Singh, Havildar, 525	L.-Naik ...	16-2-17	No. 115, 19-1-18
Do.	Sundar Singh, Hy. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj. ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	Narain Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	Subadar ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	Harnam Singh, Subadar	Jemadar ...	29-10-18	No. 1062, 17-5-19
Do.	Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 1855	Sepoy ...	29-10-18	No. 1062, 17-5-19
47th Sikhs ...	Warriam Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Do. ...	10-12-79	No. 252, 23-4-80
Do.	*Sham Singh, Havildar, 24	Do. ...	27-10-95	No. 578, 15-5-96
Do.	Pertab Singh, Havildar, 36	Do. ...	27-10-95	No. 578, 15-5-96
Do.	Atar Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Havildar ...	24-2-98	No. 99, 27-1-99
Do.	Narain Singh, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	10-3-15	No. 356, 19-4-15
Do.	Rur Singh, Sepoy, 2270	Sepoy ...	4-5-15	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	*Sucha Singh, Subadar	Jemadar ...	27-8-15	No. 815, 27-8-15
Do.	Mehar Singh, Subadar	Subadar ...	20-9-18	No. 2087, 3-6-19
48th Prs.	*Bhag Singh, Havildar	Havildar ...	24-7-15	No. 1159, 19-11-15
51st Sikhs ...	Narayan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur	Do. ...	10-6-97	No. 785, 16-7-97
Do.	Shib Singh, Jemadar	Sepoy ...	10-6-97	No. 865, 6-8-97
Do.	Habibullah, Sepoy, 4666	Do. ...	10-6-97	No. 865, 6-8-97
Do.	Shah Sowar, Havildar, 3900	L.-Naik ...	10-6-97	No. 865, 6-8-97
Do.	Mahomed Baksh, Havildar, 4031	Havildar ...	10-6-97	No. 865, 6-8-97
Do.	Ghulam Muhammad, Havildar	Do. ...	3-3-20	No. 1589 7-8-20
Do.	Jawand Singh, Havildar, 1342	L.-Naik ...	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Makmad Din, Subadar	Jemadar ...	6-4-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
Do.	Suhel Singh, Jemadar	Havildar ...	6-1-16	No. 1335, 18-11-16
Do.	Nikka Singh, Jemadar	Naik ...	22-4-17	No. 8, 1-1-18
Do.	Ghulam Shah, Subadar	Jemadar ...	21-9-18	No. 631, 22-3-19
53rd Sikhs ...	Debi Singh, Sepoy, 2196	Sepoy ...	20-10-97	No. 430, 22-4-98
Do.	Jai Singh, Lance-Naik, 1427	L.-Naik ...	6-11-97	No. 430, 22-4-98
Do.	Ramzan Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	Subadar ...	2-12-97	No. 430, 22-4-98
Do.	Maggar Singh, Havildar, 2019	Sepoy ...	20-10-97	No. 430, 22-4-98
Do.	Ali Sher, Havildar, 2182	Havildar ...	20-5-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	Hira Singh, Subadar	Sepoy ...	20-5-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	Arsla Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur	Jemadar ...	24-5-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do.	Faiz Talab, Jemadar	Subadar ...	3-12-15	No. 1213, 3-12-15
Do.	Allah Khan, Sepoy, 3218	Sepoy ...	3-12-15	No. 1213, 3-12-15
Do.	*Channan Singh, Subadar	Jemadar ...	7-1-16	No. 514, 12-5-16
Do.	Shinghar Singh, Havildar, 3112	Havildar ...	13-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do.	Shingar Singh, Sepoy, 194	Sepoy ...	8-3-16	No. 1335, 18-11-16
54th Sikhs ...	Bhola Singh, Naick, 629	L.-Naik ...	8-11-02	No. 381, 24-4-05
Do.	Bishen Singh, Havildar, 1877	Sepoy ...	18-2-08	No. 392, 15-5-08
Do.	Butta Khan, Havildar, 2095	Havildar ...	2-6-17	No. 868, 26-1-18

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
54th Sikhs ...	*Ali Bahadur, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*20-6-17*	*No. 558, 15-3-18*
55th Rifles ...	*Bela Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Bugler* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	*Nurdad, Sepoy, 774*	*Sepoy* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do.	**Ishar Singh, Havildar, 878*	*Lance-Naik* ...	*10-6-97*	*No. 865, 6-8-97*
Do	*Mir Abbas, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*25-11-01*	*No. 403, 6-5-02*
Do.	*Badan Singh, Sepoy*	*Do.* ...	*25-11-01*	*No. 403, 6-5-02*
Do.	**Mir Muhammad, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	...	*No. 403 6-5-02*
Do.	*Daud Shah, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*25-6-04*	*No. 749, 29-7-04*
Do.	**B. C. Mir Dost, Subada; Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Do.* ...	*18-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Kalandar, Sepoy, 1780*	*Sepoy* ...	*18-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Basant Singh, Sepoy, 1360*	*Do.* ...	*24-5-98*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Usman Khan, Sepoy, 1695*	*Do.* ...	*24-10-14*	*No. 111, 20-1-08*
Do.	*Kehar Singh, Jemadar*, M.M.	*Havildar* ...	*5-8-16*	*No. 886, 5-8-16*
Do.	**Khuda Bakhsh, Havildar*	*Do.* ...	*21-11-16*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	**Lal Khan, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*19-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
56th Rifles ...	*Jetha Singh, Sepoy, 2184*	*Sepoy*	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Suba Singh, Jemr.*	*Havildar* ...	*3-6-15*	*No. 525, 3-6-15*
Do.	*Jagat Singh, Havildar, 1016*	*Do.* ...	*13-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Sapuran Singh, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*12-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	**Ghulam Hassan, Jemadar*	*Naik*	*8-3-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Jaffar Khan, Naik*	*Sepoy*	*27-7-17*	*No. 1198, 27-7-17*
Do.	*Jodh Khan, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
57th Rifles ...	*Lehna Singh, Lance-Naik, 1503*	*L.-Naik* ...	*20-4-01*	*No. 683, 26-7-08*
Do.	**Imam Ali, Sepoy*	*Sepoy* ...	*20-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Daulat Khan, Sepoy, 3576*	*Do.* ...	*23-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Mangal Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*0-6-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 23-6-15*
Do.	*Atma Singh, Havildar, 2609*	*Naik*	*0-6-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 23-6-15*
Do.	*Gagna, Havildar, 2630*	*Havildar* ...	*27-8-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
Do.	*Palla Ram, Sepoy, 2632*	*Sepoy*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	**Dadan Khan, Naik*	*Do.* ...	*20-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	*Fakir Ali, Sepoy*	*Do.* ...	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
58th Rifles ...	*Karam Singh, Havildar, 1811*	*Do.* ...	*30-10-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Lal Badshah, Havildar, 3032*	*Naik*	*10-3-15*	*No. 336, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Sher Khan, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*11-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Diwana, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*30-3-18*	*No. 1457, 29-6-18*
59th Rifles ...	*Amar Sing, Sepoy, 4230*	*Sepoy*	*24-4-08*	*No. 526, 0-6-08*
Do.	*Buta Singh, Lance-Naik, 3705*	*L.-Naik* ...	*0-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	**Abdul Wahab, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Dost Mohamed, Havildar, 3191*	*Do.* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Mohamed Jan, Havildar, 3638*	*Do.* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Muzafar Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*12-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Biaz Gul, Lance-Naik, 3902*	*L.-Naik* ...	*18-12-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	**Nasir Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Gauri Charan Dikshit, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, Bahadur* O.B.I. *(late Maj., A. I. R. O.)*	*Subadar* ...	*18-4-16*	*No. 1385, 1-11-16*
Do.	*Tola Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Ali Faqir, Havildar, 4551*	*L.-Naik* ...	*0-3-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Sahib-i-Hug, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*5-11-17*	*No. 1885, 1-8-18*
62nd Punj. ...	**Karm Singh, Subadar, 5*	*Lance-Naik* ...	*7-2-95*	*No. 657, 21-6-95*
Do.	*Sher Khan, Sepoy, 1878*	*Sepoy*	*3-2-15*	*No. 525, 3-6-15*
67th Punj. ...	*Alla Dad Khan, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*18-7-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
69th Punj. ...	*Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt.*	*Do.* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Sher Muhammad, Lance-Naik, 2081* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*11-9-17*	*No. 1938, 9-11-18*
Do.	**Muhammed Amir, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-12-19*	*No. 397, 27-2-20*
Do.	*Gulab Khan, Sepoy, 1609*	*Sepoy* ...	*11-12-21*	*No. 665, 14-4-22*
72nd Punj. ...	**Ghulam Muhammad, Sepoy, 408* ...	*Do.* ...	*28-3-91*	*No. 647, 3-7-91*
Do.	**Sultan Ahmed, Sepoy, 432*	*Do.* ...	*28-3-91*	*No. 647, 3-7-91*
Do.	**Fakir Muhammad, Sepoy, 402*	*Do.* ...	*28-3-91*	*No. 647, 3-7-91*
Do.	*Pakhar Singh, Sepoy, 2632*	*Do.* ...	*22-8-13*	*No. 709, 22-8-18*
Do.	*Phuman Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*6-8-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
74th Punj. ...	**Jagat Singh, Lance-Naik, 2821*	*L.-Naik* ...	*6-8-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
76th Punj. ...	*Dost Muhammad Khan, Subadar-Major Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	**Ram Singh, Naik*	*Naik* ...	*5-7-15*	*No. 1159, 19-11-15*
Do.	*Bagga Khan, Sepoy*	*Sepoy* ...	*5-7-15*	*No. 1159, 19-11-15*
Do.	*Ajab Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.E., O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*3-9-15*	*No. 849, 3-9-15*
Do.	**Kesar Singh, Havildar, 894*	*Havildar* ...	*3-9-15*	*No. 849, 3-9-15*
Do.	**Karam Dad, Naik, 1029*	*L.-Naik* ...	*3-9-15*	*No. 849, 3-9-15*
Do.	*Ishar Singh, Havildar, 413*	*Naik*	*29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
82nd Punj. ...	*Ram Singh, Hon. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Sepoy*	*28-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Kesar Singh, Sepoy, 1443*	*Do.* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
82nd Punj. ...	*Nawab Khan, Lance-Naik, 2565*	*L.-Naik* ...	*8-2-17*	*No. 115, 19-1-18*
Do.	*Kalu Ram, Havildar, 1053*	*Havildar* ...	*9-2-17*	*No. 1767, 2-8-18*
87th Punj. ...	*Shadi Ram, Naik, 2472*	*Sepoy*	*22-4-16*	*No. 1385, 17-11-16*
Do.	*Ali Muhammad, Sepoy, 3237*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do	** Karim Din, Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Subadar* ...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do.	**Chaghatta, Jemadar*	... ...	...	... ...
89th Punj. ...	*Dasaunda Singh, Sepoy, 2131*	*Sepoy*	*23-2-15*	*No. 525, 3-6-15*
Do.	*Hira Tiwari, Colour-Havildar, 1088* ...	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
89th Punj. ...	*Mahtab Ali, Havildar, 1841*	*Naik*	*1-3-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Ram Persan Tiwari, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*13-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
90th Punj. ...	*Partab Singh, Sepoy, 2478*	*Sepoy* ...	*19-11-15*	*No. 1159, 19-11-15*
Do.	*Balkaran Misir, Naik, 1592*	*Naik*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Jhanda Singh, Naik, 1481*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Mula Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
92nd Punj. ...	*Mihan Singh, Jemadar*	*Naik*	*3-6-15*	*No. 524, 3-6-15*
Do.	*Hazara Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*20-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	**Partab Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*7-4-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	**Abdul Akbar, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*22-4-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Sher Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Khan Zaman, Subadar,* I.D.S.M.	*Do.* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 21-3-19*
Do.	**Ashraf Khan, Cr. Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 21-3-19*
93rd Infy. ...	*Channan Shah, Havildar, 2560*	*Do.* ...	*2-6-17*	*No. 868, 2-6-17*
Do.	*Lachman Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
95th Infy. ...	*Budh Ram, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*5-7-20*	*No. 2121, 13-10-20*
97th Infy. ...	*Rachpal Singh. Havildar, 2159*	*Havildar* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Ramkumar Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*22-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
99th Infy. ...	*Duli Chand, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
101st Grs. ...	*Fazil Khan, Havildar, 1222*	*Sepoy* ...	*3-6-15*	*No. 524, 3-6-15*
Do.	**Sowaz Khan, Sepoy*	*Do.* ...	*15-5-15*	*No. 1245, 3-12-15*
102nd Grs. ...	*Muhammad Ali, Subadar, 335*	*Subadar* ...	*12-2-17*	*No. 607, 23-4-18*
Do. ...	*Ganga Ram, Subadar-Major*	*Jemadar* ...	*20-2-17*	*No. 115, 19-1-17*
Do.	*Muhammad Ali, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*7-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
103rd Mah. ...	**Ramchandra Rao Mohite, Subadar* ...	*Do.* ...	*28-9-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do.	**Gopalrao Palande, Jemadar*	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*28-9-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do.	**Yeshwantrao Bhosle, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*19-12-19*	*No. 1589, 7-8-20*
104th Rif. ...	*Butia Singh, Havildar, 756*	*Naik*	*22-6-98*	*No. 137, 3-2-99*
Do.	*Sabal Singh, Subadar, Bahadur,* O.B.I. ...	*Subadar* ...	*17-11-14*	*No. 1168, 24-12-19*
Do.	*Kheta Ram, Havildar, 2866*	*Rifleman* ...	*4-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	**Guman Singh, L.-Naik, 2317*	*L.-Naik* ...	*4-12-14*	*No. 284, 10-3-15*
Do.	*Maula Dad, Naik, 2090*	*Do.* ...	*4-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	*Mukh Ram, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Tiku Ram, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*29-4-16*	*No. 692, 17-4-20*
105th Mah. ...	*Gopal Rao Mahamunkar, Sepoy*	*Sepoy* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
106th Prs. ...	*Muhammad Akbar, Jemadar*	*Private* ...	*1-12-00*	*No. 355, 26-4-01*
107th Prs. ...	*Khan Zaman, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
109th Infy. ...	*Shah Nawaz Khan, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*15-10-15*	*No. 1022, 15-10-15*
Do.	*Mhadu Dalvi, Havildar, 2966*	*Do.* ...	*3-3-17*	*No. 319, 3-3-17*
110th Infy. ...	**Hyder Beg, Lce.-Naik, 1148*	*Lce.Naik* ...	*7-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	**Bhau Sawant, Sepoy*	*Sepoy* ...	*7-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	**Hari Sawant, Sepoy*	*Do.* ...	*14-4-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	**Ramchander Hase, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Sakaram More, Lance-Naik, 1498*	*Do.* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Laxman Joth, Sepoy (Ward Orderly)* ...	*Sepoy* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
114th Mah. ...	*Shaijirao Sinde, Havildar, 2113*	*Havildar* ...	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do.	**Mahadeorao Khanvilkar, Sub.-Major, Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
117th Mah. ...	*Murari Sinde, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*7-1-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	**Jairam Dalvi, Havildar*	*Sepoy* ...	*14-4-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	**Yenkatarao Kadam, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*28-9-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do.	**Vithu Kadam, Sepoy*	*Sepoy* ...	*14-4-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Mahadeorao Nalaude, Subadar Bahadur* ...	*Subadar* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do.	*Dianu Shinde, Private, 1793*	*Private* ...	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
119th Infy. ...	**Bhairo Singh, Sub.-Maj., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*19-12-03*	*No. 748, 29-7-04*
Do.	*Sarfaraz Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
120th Infy. ...	**Dunga Rawat, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*7-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	*Ganesh Ram, Colour-Havildar, 873* ...	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Khitab Gul, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Girwar, Havildar, 1009*	*Havildar* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
22nd Infy. ...	**Kesha Rawat, Naik, 22*	*Naik* ...	*14-5-12*	*No. 839, 30-8-12*
123rd Rif. ...	*Hans Ram, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*22-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
124th Infy. ...	*Ayub Khan, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*29-10-15*	*Lon. Gaz., 29-10-15*
Do.	**Muhammad Afzal, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*9-6-17*	*No. 894, 9-6-17*
Do.	*Bhagwan Singh, Subadar*	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Sajawal Khan, Naik*	*Naik*	*24-10-18*	*No. 2078, 31-5-19*
Do.	*Harnam Singh, Sepoy, 3890*	*Sepoy* ...	*15-11-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Sulleh Muhammad,* I.D.S.M., *Subadar* ...	*Subadar* ...	*15-7-19*	*No. 2, 1-1-20*
Do.	*Chanaa Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*8-8-10*	*No. 1881, 18-9-20*
125th Rif. ...	*Balsing, Rifleman, 3100*	*Rifleman* ...	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Goru Ram, Havildar, 2436*	*Do.* ...	*22-4-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	**Sher Khan, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*22-4-16*	*No. 1387, 18-11-16*
Do.	**Jahan Shah, Subadar-Major*	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*19-8-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do.	*Nizam-ud-din, Sub.-Major, Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Do.* ...	*3-6-19*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
126th Infy. ...	*Labh Singh, Hony.-Lt.*	*Subadar* ...	*17-8-19*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date or admission to class.	Authority.	G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
127th Bal., L. I.	*Sharif Khan, Havildar, 2627*	*Sepoy*	*9-10-98*	*No. 277,*	*9-3-00*
Do.	*Khuda Bux Khan, Private, 188*	*Do.*	*9-10-98*	*No. 277,*	*9-3-00*
Do.	*Fazal Khan, Private, 304*	*Do.*	*9-10-98*	*No. 277,*	*9-3-00*
Do.	*Karam Dad, Private, 162*	*Do.*	*9-10-98*	*No. 277,*	*9-3-00*
Do.	*Nur Muhammad, Private, 31*	*Do.*	*9-10-98*	*No. 277,*	*9-3-00*
Do.	*Shere Baz, Private, 295*	*Do.*	*9-10-98*	*No. 277,*	*9-3-00*
Do.	*Shahzada Khan, Private, 1361*	*Do.*	*9-10-98*	*No. 277,*	*9-3-00*
Do.	*Hamid Khan, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*20-12-01*	*No. 264,*	*28-3-02*
Do.	*Zergun Shah, Subadar*	*Do.*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849,*	*29-7-16*
Do.	**Sarfraz Khan, Havildar*	*Havildar*	*8-6-17*	*No. 849,*	*8-6-17*
128th Prs.	*Ganda Singh, Bahadur, Jemadar*	*Do.*	*3-6-15*	*No. 524,*	*3-6-17*
Do.	*Musa Khan, Subadar, Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*27-7-17*	*No. 1192,*	*27-7-15*
129th Baluchis	*Sar Amir, Hav.-Major*	*Naik*	*31-10-14*	*No. 111,*	*29-1-15*
Do.	**Mir Badshah, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*10-3-14*	*No. 356,*	*16-4-15*
Do.	*Sahib Jan, Sepoy, 453*	*Sepoy*	*10-3-14*	*No. 356,*	*16-4-15*
Do.	*Redi Gul, Sepoy, 4333*	*Do.*	*18-2-15*	*No. 313,*	*2-4-15*
Do.	*Makhmad Azam, Subadar, Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*15-4-15*	*No. 473,*	*21-5-15*
Do.	**Fateh Haider, Havildar*	*Havildar*	*18-2-16*	*No. 187,*	*18-2-16*
Do.	*Mirza Khan, Havildar, 3151*	*Do.*	*29-6-17*	*No. 894,*	*9-6-18*
Do.	*Abdulla Khan, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*20-7-08*	*No. 1151,*	*20-7-08*
130th Baluchis	**Ghulam Haider, Subadar*	*Do.*	*5-5-15*	*No. 226,*	*25-2-17*
Do.	*Malik Aman, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*9-6-17*	*No. 894,*	*9-6-21*
Do.	*Karam Illahi, Sepoy, 4448*	*Sepoy*	*4-11-21*	*No. 2116,*	*4-11-20*
150th Infy.	*Gopal Singh, Havildar Major, 771*	*Havildar*	*17-1-20*	*No. 146,*	*17-6-20*
Do.	*Tirmal Singh, Havildar, 515*	*Do.*	*1-5-20*	*No. 709,*	*1-5-20*
Do.	*Lal Chand, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800,*	*1-5-20*
Do.	*Sanpat Singh, Sepoy, 649*	*Sepoy*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800,*	*1-5-20*
151st Infy.	*Mail Singh, Lance-Naik, 615*	*L.-Naik*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*
Do.	*Battan Singh, Sepoy, 3644*	*Sepoy*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*
Do.	*Karam Dad, Subadar*	*Do.*	*20-9-18*	*No. 2037,*	*3-6-19*
Do.	*Nur Zaman, Havildar, 753*	*Havildar*	*31-5-19*	*No. 2758,*	*30-8-19*
Do.	*Jalal Din, Havildar, 756*	*Do.*	*31-5-19*	*No. 2758,*	*30-8-19*
Do.	*Harphul Singh, Sepoy, 2105*	*Sepoy*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800,*	*1-5-20*
Do.	**Faiz Talab Khan, Jemadar*	...	...	...	...
152nd Punj.	*Muhammad Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3*	*Sepoy*	*19-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	*Kantar Singh, Sepoy, 472*	*Do.*	*19-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	*Waskha Singh, Havildar, 906*	*Havildar*	*19-9-18*	*No. 2087,*	*3-6-19*
Do.	**Lehna Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*10-1-20*	*No. 1589,*	*7-8-20*
153rd Rif.	*Muhammad Alam, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*19-9-18*	*No. 178,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	*Lalji Singh, Lance-Naik, 751*	*L.-Naik*	*21-9-18*	*No. 878,*	*26-4-19*
Do.	*Feroze Khan, Havildar, 2394*	*Do.*	*21-4-17*	*No. 8,*	*1-1-18*
Do.	*Shah Nawaz, Sepoy, 491*	*Sepoy*	*23-4-21*	*No. 1508,*	*22-7-21*
154th Infy.	*Ganga Ram Singh, Hony. Lt.*	*Subadar*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*
Bombay Prs.	**Natha Singh,** Havildar	Bugler	4-5-15	No. 563,	12-6-15
Do.	**Laximan Jankar, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*9-6-18*	*No. 2087,*	*3-6-19*
Do.	**Maingha Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Jemadar*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187,*	*18-2-16*
Do.	*Indar Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	*3-6-15*	*No. 524,*	*3-6-15*
Do.	**Abdul Latif Khan,** Subadar	Do.	7-1-16	No. 524,	12-5-19
Do.	**Daval Singh,** Subadar	Havildar	22-11-15	No. 1357,	17-8-17
Do.	*Sundar Singh, Havildar, 1520*	*Do.*	*4-1-21*	*No. 1035,*	*13-5-21*
Sikh Prs.	**Sangat,** Naik, 74	L.-Naik	21-12-19	No. 800,	29-4-20
Do.	*Jhanda Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Naik*	*6-5-04*	*No. 17,*	*23-3-06*
Do.	*Sant Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I. D. S. M.	*Subadar*	*1-8-20*	*No. 1972,*	*7-10-21*
1-1 Punjab R.	**Nihal Singh,** Subadar	Sepoy	3-6-16	No. 849,	29-7-16
Do.	*Muhammad Khan, Jemadar*	*Havildar*	*8-2-17*	*No. 115,*	*19-1-18*
2-1 Punjab R.	*Megh Singh, Subadar*	*Sepoy*	*22-11-15*	*No. 692,*	*17-4-20*
Do.	*Bishan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*22-11-15*	*No. 982,*	*6-5-21*
Do.	*Chaman Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Havildar*	*24-12-15*	*No. 692,*	*17-4-20*
3-1 Punjab R.	*Hukam Singh, Q. M. Havildar*	*L.-Naik*	*19-11-15*	*No. 1159,*	*19-11-15*
Do.	**Gurdit Singh,** Bhisti	Bhisti	1-6-19	No. 2913,	20-9-19
Do.	**Battan Singh.** C. H. Maj., I.D.S.M.	Sepoy	22-11-15	No. 692,	17-4-20
5-1 Punjab R.	**Daud Shah,** Jemadar	Jemadar	23-8-35	No. 309,	8-5-36
2-2 Punjab R.	*Kirpa Ram, Sepoy, 643*	*Do.*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849,*	*29-7-16*
3-2 Punjab R.	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359,*	*17-8-17*
Do.	**Kishen Singh, Naik, 3227*	*Sepoy*	*6-8-18*	*No. 362,*	*15-2-19*
Do.	*Saif Ali, Subadar*	*Coy. Hav.-Maj.*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631,*	*22-3-19*
Do.	**Hari Singh,** Sub.-Maj.	Subadar	25-5-35	No. 311,	25-5-35
Do.	** Sham Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*25-5-35*	*No. 311,*	*25-5-35*
Do.	**Muhammad Bakhsh,** Jemadar	Jemadar	25-5-35	No. 311,	25-5-35
Do.	**Ghulam Rasool, Lance-Naik, 11633*	*L.-Naik*	*25-5-35*	*No. 311,*	*25-5-35*
1-4 Bombay Grs.	*Shah Muhammad, Colour-Havildar*	*Cr.-Hav.*	*20-9-18*	*No. 631,*	*21-3-19*
Do.	*Nara Rawat, Subadar,* I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar*	*1915*	*No. 692,*	*16-4-20*
Do.	*Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Subadar*	*12-8-18,*	*No. 362,*	*15-2-19*
Do.	*Uraj Rawat, Sepoy, 288*	*Sepoy*	*22-2-22*	*No. 757,*	*28-4-22*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
1-4 Bombay Grs. ...	*Rahim Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*30-5-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	**Imam-ud-din Khan**, Subadar	Subadar ...	23-8-35	No. 561, 21-9-35
Do.	**Hadi Khan**, Jemadar	Jemadar	3-9-35	No. 309, 8-5-36
4-4 Bombay Grs.	*Baburao Sinde, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
1-5 Mahratta L. I.	*Dhoni Dhanaude, Naik, 3173*	*Sepoy*	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244 10-12-15*
Do. ...	*Atmaram Ghatge, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
2-5 Mahratta L. I.	*Chimaji Garud, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar...* ...	*9-6-17*	*No. 894, 9-6-17*
Do. ...	*Dyanu Bhosle, Hav., 20127*	*Naik*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
3-5 Mahratta L. I.	*Rahim Khan, Sub.-Maj.*	*Do.* ...	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
4-5 Mahratta L. I.	*Rajaram Barge, Havildar*	*Sepoy*	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	*Nanbarao Bhosle, Jemadar*	*Coy. Hav.-Maj.*	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do. ...	*Vishram Rao Chowan, Hony. Capt., Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*17-6-19*	*No. 693, 16-4-20*
10-5 Mahratta L. I.	*Raghonath More, Coy. Hav. Major, 2611*	*Havildar* ...	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do.	*Baburao Ghorpade, Subadar Major, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
1-6 Raj. Rif. ...	*Ganpat Singh, Subadar*	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-19*
Do. ...	*Allahditta, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*24-7-20*	*No. 1473, 24-7-20*
2-6 Raj. Rif. ...	*Lachman Singh, Sepoy, 1712*	*Sepoy*	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do. ...	*Khet Singh, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*29-4-16*	*No. 692, 17-4-20*
4-6 Raj. Rif. ...	*Bhim Singh, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*21-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do. ...	*Bhura Ram, Hony.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Subadar* ...	*21-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do. ...	*Harnath Singh, Sub.-Major, Bahadur,* M.C.	*Jemadar* ...	*11-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
5-6 Raj. Rif. ...	*Sheobaksh Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	*9-6-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do. ...	**Sukh Singh**, Naik, 3895	L.-Naik ...	19-9-18	No. 631, 22-3-19
Do. ...	**Rahim Ali**, Subadar	Jemadar ...	19-9-18	No. 631, 22-3-19
1-7 Rajput R. ...	*Multan Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*18-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
2-7 Rajput R. ...	*Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, Subadar...* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*30-6-17*	*No. 2203, 22-12-17*
5-7 Rajput R. ...	**Hardeo Singh**, Havildar, 2035	Naik	23-5-19	No. 2457, 19-7-19
3-8 Punjab R. ...	*Suleman Khan, Jemadar*	*Do.*	*27-9-15*	*No. 1203, 3-12-15*
Do. ...	*Ata Muhammad, Sepoy, 3729*	*Do.*	*15-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do. ...	*Muhammad Sawar, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	19-9-18	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
4-8 Punjab R. ...	*Muhammad Azim, Hony.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*3-6-15*	*No. 524, 3-6-15*
Do.	**Mehtab Khan**, Naik, 3584	Sepoy ...	17-11-16	No. 1387, 17-11-16
Do.	*Boota Khan, Havildar, 3534*	*Naik*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
5-8 Punjab R. ...	*Karam Dad, Hony. Lt.*	*Subadar* ...	*2-6-17*	*No. 868, 2-6-17*
Do.	*Modu, Subadar*	*L.-Naik* ...	*27-9-15*	*No. 1284, 17-12-15*
9 R. Jat R. ...	*Dalpat Singh Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Sub-Maj.* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do.	**Badlu**, Naik, 477	L.-Naik ...	2-1-22	No. 56, 28-4-22
Do.	*Abdul Khan, Lance-Naik, 2202*	*Sepoy*	*19-8-17*	*No. 1179, 3-6-18*
Do.	Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.	Jemdr. ...	18-5-33	No. 411, 8-7-33
1-10 Baluch R. ...	*Abdul Karim, Sepoy, 573*	*Do.*	... ...	*No. 1512, 16-12-16*
Do. ...	*Darweza Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt.*	*Subadar* ...	*5-11-17*	*No. 1629, 19-7-18*
2-10 Baluch R. ...	*Gulam Muhammad, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*9-6-17*	*No. 894, 9-6-17*
Do.	**Mawaz Khan**, Sub.-Maj., *Bahadur,* O.B.I. ...	Jemadar ...	8-5-20	No. 846, 8-5-20
Do. ...	*Umar Khan, Sub.-Maj., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*13-3-20*	*No. 2322, 20-11-20*
3-10 Baluch R. ...	**Sarwar Khan**, Subadar	Sepoy	5-11-17	No. 1885, 16-8-18
5-10 Baluch R. ...	**Fazal Ilahi**, C. H., Maj., 4291	L.-Naik ...	9-6-17	No. 894, 9-6-17
Do. ...	**Atta Muhammad**, Naik, 2858	Do. ...	16-7-21	No. 1709, 26-8-21
Do.	**Illah Mohd., Naik, No 3664*	... ...	... ...	... ...
Do.	**Mustafa Khan**, I.D.S.M., Subadar	Subadar ...	6-9-35	No. 309, 8-5-3
10-10 Baluch R. ...	**Shazad Shah, Havildar, 153*	... ...	... ...	... ...
1-11 Sikh R. ...	**Arjan Singh**, Subdr.	Jemadar ...	15-9-32	No. 582, 22-10-32
Do.	**Thamman Singh, Sepoy, No. 1634* ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
11 R. Sikh R. ...	*Mangal Singh, Havildar, 4011*	*Jemadar* ...	*23-7-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
Do. ...	*Mahan Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj.*	*Havildar* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 137, 18-2-16*
Do. ...	*Bishn Singh, Subadar,* I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*16-5-19*	*No. 2457, 19-7-19*
Do.	**Mehar Singh**, Jemadar	Sepoy ...	16-5-19	No. 2758, 30-8-19
3-11 Sikh R. ...	*Tara Singh, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*29-10-18*	*No. 1062, 17-5-19*
Do. ...	**Ujagar Singh**, Havildar	L.-Naik ...	29-10-18	No. 1062, 17-5-19
Do. ...	**Bir Singh**, Havildar, 3420	Sepoy ...	5-11-17	No. 1885, 16-8-18
Do. ...	**Tara Singh**, Jemadar	Havildar ...	29-7-21	No. 1546, 29-7-21
Do. ...	**Ganga Singh**, Subadar	Do. ...	29-7-21	No. 1546, 29-7-21
Do. ...	*Hardit Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj.*	*Do.*	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do. ...	*Mahna Singh, Sepoy, 1777*	*Sepoy*	*7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
Do. ...	** Uttar Singh, Subadar*	... ...	... ...	... ...
4-11 Sikh R. ...	**Prem Singh**, Subadar	L.-Naik ...	12-4-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
Do. ...	*Fakir Singh, Havildar, 3014*	*Naik*	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do. ...	**Sarwan Singh**, Lce.-Naik, 3407	Sepoy ...	23-5-19	No. 2240, 20-6-19
Do. ...	**Allah-Ditta**, Jemadar	Jemadar ...	9-8-30	No. 562, 18-10-30
5-11 Sikh R. ...	*Wazir Singh, Hony. Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 3154, 24-10-19*
Do. ...	*Lal Singh, Jemadar*	*L.-Hav.* ...	*29-10-15*	*Lon.Gaz., 29-10-15*
Do. ...	*Jasim Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*24-6-17*	*No. 1837, 2-11-18*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps,	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D D. Notfn.
10-11 Sikh R. ...	*Sewa Singh, Hony. Lt.*	*Jemadar* ...	*27-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
1-12 F. F. R. ...	*Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do. ...	*Mangal Singh, Sub.-Major, Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*6-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do. ...	**Mahomed Din,** Havildar	Sepoy ...	20-5-17	No. 1908, 10-11-17
Do. ...	*Kalya, Havildar, 993*	*Havildar* ...	*12-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do. ...	*Lal Ghuncha, Havildar, 2079*	*L.-Naik* ...	*10-9-18*	*No. 2387, 3-6-19*
2-12 F. F. R. ...	*Sunit Chand, Hony. Lt.*	*Havildar* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 10-11-16*
Do. ...	**Khan Gul, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 10-11-16*
12 R. F. F. R. ...	*Fateh Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do. ...	**Kehar Singh,** Subadar, I.D.S.M.	Naik ...	6-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do. ...	*Lal Singh, Naik, 3933*	*L.-Naik* ...	*7-5-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do. ...	**Ali Sam,** Jemadar	Sepoy ...	19-9-18	No. 2087, 3-6-19
Do. ...	*Muhammad Khan, Hony. Sub.-Maj., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*23-7-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
4-12 F. F. R. ...	*Awalnur, Subadar*	*C. Q. M. Hav.*	*15-11-20*	*No. 1761, 2-9-21*
Do. ...	**Maida Khan,** Subadar	Havildar ...	12-8-18	No. 362, 15-2-19
5-12 F. F. R. ...	**Guldost, Havildar*	*Naik* ...	*4-4-95*	*No. 1298, 29-11-95*
Do. ...	**Dar Jan, Sepoy, 1998*	*Sepoy* ...	*2-8-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Bari. Jemadar, 1539*	... ...	... ...	... ...
Do.	**Sobhat,** Jemadar	Naik ...	16-9-32	No. 582, 22-10-32
Do.	**Rur Singh,** Subadar	Subadar ...	23-8-35	No. 561, 21-9-35
Do.	**Dheru,** Sepoy, 9378	Sepoy ...	23-8-35	No. 561, 21-9-35
Do.	**Yusuf,** Havildar, 6055	Havildar ...	29-9-35	No. 629, 26-10-35
10-12 F. F. R. ...	**Arjan Singh,** Sub.-Maj., *Hony.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M.	Subadar ...	22-4-17	No. 8, 1-1-18
1-13 F. F. Rif. ...	**Ishar Singh,** I.D.S.M., Hony. Jemdr. ...	L.-Naik ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	**Ram Singh,** Naik, 3285	Sepoy ...	7-8-20	No. 1589, 7-8-20
2-13 F. F. Rif. ...	*Sher Akhmal, Sub.-Major, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur.*	*Jemadar* ...	*14-4-17*	*No. 1644, 28-9-17*
Do. ...	*Khwaja Muhammad, Hony. Lt.*	Do. ...	*13-1-17*	*No. 524, 12-5-18*
Do. ...	*Bishen Singh, Subadar, Bahadur*, I.D.S.M.	*L.-Naik* ...	*22-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-19*
Do. ...	*Gul Amir, Subadar*	*Cr.-Hav.* ...	*20-9-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
4-13 F. F. Rif. ...	**Shah Nawaz,** Jemadar	L.-Naik ...	29-5-20	No. 985, 29-5-20
Do. ...	**Ayub Khan,** Subadar	Jemadar ...	29-10-15	Lon. Gaz. 29-10-15
5-13 F. F. Rif. ...	*Jiwan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Hony. Lt.*	*Do.* ...	*6-4-21*	*No. 1508, 22-7-21*
Do. ...	**Said Raza, Havildar, 4533*	*Havildar* ...	*2-5-31*	*No. 264, 2-5-31*
13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	*Qalandar Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*18-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
1-14 Punjab R.	*Lal Khan, Lance-Naik, 1194*	*L.-Naik* ...	*8-3-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do. ...	**Muhammad Akbar,** Havildar, 103 ...	Do. ...	14-10-18	No. 735, 5-4-19
Do. ...	*Abbas Khan, Sepoy*	*Sepoy* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
2-14 Punjab R. ...	*Churu, Sepoy, 2158*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
3-14 Punjab R. ...	*Abbas Khan, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*23-12-15*	*Lond. Gaz., 23-12-15*
Do. ...	*Lal Singh, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*22-11-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do. ...	*Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*	*Subadar* ...	*27-5-19*	*No. 2759, 30-8-19*
Do. ...	**Narad Singh,** Lance-Naik, 324	Sepoy ...	4-7-19	No. 3547, 26-12-19
4-14 Punjab R. ...	*Lal Singh, Subadar*	*L.-Naik* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Karam Ilahi, Subadar Major, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur.*	*Jemadar* ...	*25-3-18*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Bhag Singh, Naik, 1289*	*Naik* ...	*15-6-20*	*No. 2167, 30-10-20*
Do.	*Kehr Singh, Lance Naik, 996*	*L.-Naik* ...	*15-6-20*	*No. 2167, 30-10-20*
5-14 Punjab R. ...	*Gul Zaman, Sub.-Major, Bahadur* ...	*Subadar* ...	*19-7-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do. ...	**Balwant Singh,** Subadar	*Do.* ...	1-5-36	No. 797, 28-11-36
10-14 Punjab R. ...	*Bal Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*	*Do.* ...	*14-10-18*	*No. 735, 5-4-19*
2-15 Punjab R. ...	**Balwant Singh,** Subadar	Jemadar ...	4-6-31	No. 308, 3-6-32
Do.	**Sultan Khan,** Sepoy, 3096	Sepoy ...	23-8-35	No. 561, 21-9-35
Do.	**Parbhoo, Sepoy, 7298*	*Do.* ...	... ...	... ...
Do.	**Sher Zarin,** Sepoy, 8801	*Do.* ...	29-9-35	No. 309, 8-5-36
3-15 Punjab R. ...	*Pala, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*2-6-17*	*No. 865, 2-6-17*
Do. ..	*Rama, Subadar-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*5-4-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-18*
Do.	**Ram Rattan,** Subadar-Major	Havildar ...	19-9-17	No. 3154, 25-1-19
4-15 Punjab R. ...	*Allah Yar, Sepoy, 2252*	*Sepoy* ...	*4-1-21*	*No. 1035, 13-5-21*
Do. ...	*Jagat Singh, Hony. Sub.-Maj.*	*Jemadar* ...	*10-4-21*	*No. 1508, 22-7-21*
Do. ...	*Farman Ali, Sepoy, 3170*	*Sepoy* ...	*12-8-21*	*No. 1639, 12-8-21*
Do. ...	**Diwan Ali,** Naik, 3557	Lce.-Naik ...	12-8-21	No. 1639, 12-8-21
10-15 Punjab R. ...	*Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Subadar* ...	*25-3-31*	*No. 308, 3-6-32*
1-16 Punjab R. ...	*Janjua, Lt., Raja N. K.*	*Do.* ...	*20-1-20*	*No. 1716, 13-10-22*
1-17 Dogra R. ...	*Bir Singh, Subadar*	*Sepoy* ...	*7-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do. ...	*Sadhu, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*	*Havildar* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do. ...	*Baj Singh, Havildar*	*Sepoy* ...	*5-12-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do. ...	**Kora,** Subadar	Do. ...	5-12-17	No. 89, 11-1-19
2-17 Dogra R. ...	*Gujar Singh, Subadar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M. ...	*Havildar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 11-6-15*
Do. ...	**Munshi,** Sepoy, 2136...	Sepoy ...	13-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
3-17 Dogra R. ...	*Surjan, Jemadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Naik* ...	*9-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do. ...	*Rao, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*13-1-16*	*No. 524, 12-5-16*
Do. ...	*Hoshiar Singh, Havildar, 1092*	*Havildar* ...	*3-8-19*	*No. 3157, 25-10-21*
10-17 Dogra R. ...	*Tara Chand, Subdr.-Major*	*Subadar* ...	*21-1-16*	*No. 1302, 8-8-17*
Do.	*Phagga Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*	*Naik* ...	*9-9-17*	*No. 2074, 31-5-19*
18-R. Garh. Rif. ...	*Partab Rana, Rifleman, 2417*	*Rifleman* ...	*18-2-15*	*No. 313, 3-4-15*
Do. ...	*Jawahirn Negi, Rifleman, 2286*	*Do.* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do. ...	*Butha Singh Negi, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
18 R. Grah. Rif. ...	*Luthi Singh Rawat*, I.D.S.M., *Subadar* ...	*Havildar*	*11-10-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do. ...	**Tirlok Singh Sauntiyal, Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, M.B.E.	*Subadar*	*28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do. ...	*Madan Singh Mahar, Naik, 1137* ...	*Naik*	*10-2-23*	*No. 688, 18-5-23*
1-19 Hy'bad. R. ...	**Bishnath Singh**, Havildar	Sepoy	7-1-16	No. 524, 12-5-16
Do. ...	*Harchand, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
3-19 Hy'bad R. ...	*Chhaju Ram, Subadar*	*Do.*	*16-7-21*	*No. 2121, 23-10-20*
Do.	**Mahipat Singh, Hony.-Lt.*....	*Subadar*	*29-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Kumaon Rif. ...	*Kula Nand Upreti, Lance-Naik, 40* ...	*L.-Naik*	*2-7-21*	*No. 1762, 2-9-22*
2-20 Burma Rif. ...	*Tha Hon, Rifleman, 3669*	*Rifleman*	*27-10-21*	*No. 1134, 30-6-21*
10-20 Burma Rif.	**Mitung Tang**, Sub.-Maj. *Hony. Capt., Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Havildar	30-12-16	No. 600-C, 30-12-16
1 G. R.	*Balbhadar Gurung, Havildar, 3068* ...	*Do.*	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	*Lachman Thapa, Naik, 29* ...	*Naik* ...	*3-11-94*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	**Jitman Thapa**, Havildar, 2768 ...	Rifleman	10-3-15	No. 356, 16-4-15
Do.	*Ramkishen Thapa, Subadar*	*Naik* ...	*23-7-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
Do.	*Pahalwan Gurung, 2397 Rifleman* ...	*Rifleman*	*25-6-15*	*No. 707, 30-6-15*
Do.	**Dirjia Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*17-4-16*	*No. 1385, 18-11-16*
Do.	*Dhanbir Sahai, Jemadar*	*Rifleman*	*11-9-97*	*No. 1314, 26-11-97*
Do.	*Tika Ram Lama, Havildar, 1279* ...	*Naik* ...	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Gopalsingh Thapa, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	*7-6-17*	*No. 1305, 10-8-17*
Do.	**Bhagatbir Thapa, Hony.-Lt.*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	**Jagat Chand**, Havildar	L. Naik	17-8-17	No 1359, 17-8-17
Do.	*Judbir Ale, Rifleman, 2605*	*Rifleman*	*13-7-19*	*No. 2758, 30-8-19*
Do.	*Thaman Sing Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*12-6-19*	*No. 3156, 25-10-19*
2 G. R.	**Dalman Ale, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar*	*16-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Kehar Sing Thapa, Havildar*	*Do.*	*22-4-98*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Bahanbir Rana, Subadar*	*Lce.-Hav.*	*3-1-02*	*No. 403, 9-5-02*
Do.	*Dan Sing Gurung, Subadar*	*Rifleman*	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*16-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Deosar Thapa, Rifleman, 4144*	*Rifleman*	*3-12-11*	*No. 436, 10-5-12*
Do.	*Padamdhoj Gurung, Subadar*	*Naik* ...	*2-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Arjun Rana, Hony. Lt., Bahadur*... ...	*Subadar*	*10-3-14*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	**Bhagat Bahadur Gurung, Rifleman* ...	*Rifleman*	*10-3-15*	*No. 357, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Tula Gurung, Jemadar*	*Do.*	*10-3-14*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Dan Singh Lama, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Jagtea Pun, Rifleman, 3266*	*Rifleman*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Manjit Gurung, Naik, 4024*	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Partiman Gurung, Havildar, 2447* ...	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Ujir Sing Gurung, Havildar, 1599* ...	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Bombahadur Gurung, Subadar*	*Naik* ...	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	**Anarupe Rana**, Subadar	Rifleman	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do.	**Gorea Gurung, Havildar*	*Naik* ...	*3-2-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Padam Singh Thapa, Rifleman, 4791* ...	*Rifleman*	*16-2-17*	*No. 115, 19-1-18*
Do.	*Jagea Rana, Rifleman, 2896*	*Do.*	*30-3-17*	*No. 1192, 27-7-17*
Do.	*Kalea Thapa, Havildar, 3695*	*Havildar*	*20-7-18*	*No. 879, 25-4-19*
Do.	*Kaman Singh Gurung, Lce.-Naik, 3966* ...	*Rifleman*	*20-7-18*	*No. 879, 25-4-19*
Do.	**Tilbir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*30-1-21*	*No. 1091, 20-5-21*
Do.	*Parbir Thapa, Rifleman, 1599*	*Rifleman*	*23-11-20*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
& G. R.	*Lalbir Thapa, Naik, 2227*	*Do.* ...	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Pahalman Sahai, Rifleman, 2201*	*Do.* ...	*20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Chamu Sing Burathoki, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Sub.-Maj.*	*13-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Deb Sing Bisht, Havildar, 267*	*Havildar*	*13-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Jaman Sing Thapa, Subadar*	*L.-Naik*	*6-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Harak Sing Gharti, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Gane Gurung, Rifleman, 1749*	*Rifleman*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Ghambhir Sing Gurung, Sub.-Major, Bahadur.*	*Sub.-Maj.*	...	*No. 646, 9-7-15*
Do.	**Jit Sing Gurung, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Tula Ram Mal, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*6-7-09*	*No. 550, 6-7-09*
Do.	*Thapa, Hony. Capt. B. S.*, M.C.	*Subadar*	*9-7-15*	*No. 646, 9-7-15*
Do.	*Asbir Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*11-12-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	*Balbir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*12-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	*Dhanraj Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*10-4-17*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	*Man Sing Thapa, Rifleman*	*Rifleman*	*10-4-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do.	*Randhoj Rana, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*21-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	**Lal Bahadur Gurung, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	*21-11-17*	*No. 1178, 3-6-18*
Do.	**Baghir Gharti, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Arjun Thapa, Subadar-Major*	*Do.*	*10-4-18*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	**Tulbir Rana, Naik*	*L.-Naik*	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Bhabesur Gurung, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	*29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	**Rudrabir Sen**, Subadar	Naik ...	29-5-20	No. 985, 29-5-20
Do.	*Dalbahadur Sen, Rifleman, 1344*	*Rifleman*	*12-6-20*	*No. 1194, 12-6-20*
Do.	*Dhanraj Pun, Subadar-Major*	*Sub.-Major*	*19-12-20*	*No. 808, 5-5-22*
Do.	*Harkabir Thapa, Rifleman*	*Rifleman*	*16-1-23*	*No. 987, 20-7-23*
4 G. R.	*Surbir Gurung Havildar, 1151*	*Do.*	*28-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Har Sing Bisht, Jemadar*	*Havildar*	*17-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Setia Thapa, Rifleman, 1467*	*Rifleman*	*11-12-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Dewan Singh Gurung, Hony. Lt.*	*Havildar*	*10-3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Parbir Gurung, Subadar*	*Do.*	*10.3-15*	*No. 356, 16-4-15*
Do.	*Gunbir Gurung, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

Corps.	Names and Ranks.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
4 G. R.	*Khamba Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 4015* ...	*Rifleman*	... *4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	**Wazir Sing Burathoki, Rifleman, 4578* ...	*Do.*	... *4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Bhandoj Rai, Rifleman, 2417*	*Do.*	... *3-6-15*	*Lond. Gaz., 23-6-15*
Do.	*Senbir Gurung, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I....	*Subadar*	... *23-7-15*	*No. 815, 27-8-15*
Do.	*Dhanjit Gharti, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *27-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *23-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-16*
Do.	*Anlbir Gurung, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	** Kharakbir Thapa, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Mandhoj Thapa, Rifleman, 776*	*Rifleman*	... *10-5-17*	*No. 117, 20-7-17*
Do.	**Jaman Singh Gurung,** Sub.-Maj. ...	Subadar	... 17-8-17	No. 1359, 11-8-17
Do.	*Kesharbir Thapa, Naik*	*Naik* ...	... *5-12-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Tejbahadur Rana, Naik, 6428*	*Do.* ...	... *19-2-20*	*No. 1104, 11-6-20*
Do.	*Dharamraj Gurung, Havildar, 45*	*Havildar*	... *17-2-20*	*No. 2323, 20-11-20*
Do.	*Lachman Thapa, Rifleman, 2425*	*Rifleman*	... *5-2-23*	*No. 688, 18-5-23*
Do.	**Bhagtabir Thapa,** Naik, 652	Do.	... 6-2-23	No. 688, 18-5-23
Do.	*Raghbir Thapa, Rifleman, 8842*	*Do.*	... *6-2-23*	*No. 688, 18-5-23*
5 R. G. R. ...	*Karbir Burathoki, Subadar*	*L.-Naik*	... *26-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Goria Rana, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *13-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Maniram Pun, Jemadar*	*Rifleman*	... *23-11-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	** Birkhdhoj Khattri, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *21-12-97*	*No. 12, 6-1-99*
Do.	*Motiram Thapa, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *8-10-97*	*No. 480, 22-4-98*
Do.	*Gokul Gurung, Rifleman, 2940*	*Do.*	... *15-5-97*	*No. 23368—1—(A.G. 10), 19-12-14*
Do.	*Dhanjit Gharti, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *25-7-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Dhanraj Gurung, Subadar-Major*	*Do.*	... *25-7-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Tejbir Thapa, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	... *1-1-16*	*No. 680, 17-6-16*
Do.	*Naharsing Gurung, L.-Naik, 562*	*L.-Naik*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Anaram Pun, Naik, 4863*	*Naik* ...	... *28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Dhan Sing Gurung, Subadar-Major* ...	*Subadar*	... *28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Chint Ram Burathoki, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar*	... *28-9-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	*Biraj Gurung, Jemadar*	*Do.* ...	... *4-6-15*	*No. 523, 19-3-20*
Do.	*Birbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 4799* ...	*Naik* ...	... *28-6-15*	*No. 523, 19-3-20*
Do.	*Jabarsing Thapa, Havildar*	*Havildar*	... *11-10-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Ramsing Gurung, Rifleman*	*Rifleman*	... *11-10-17*	*No. 902, 3-5-18*
Do.	*Indrabir Khan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar*	... *1-5-20*	*No. 809, 30-4-20*
Do.	*Bahadur Thapa. Subadar*, I.D.S.M. ...	*Havildar*	... *29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Harkoman Newar, L.-Naik, 4357* ...	*Rifleman*	... *29-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Kumar Singh Gurung, Rifleman, 3938* ...	*Do.* ...	... *12-6-20*	*No. 1104, 22-6-20*
Do.	*Debi Sing Thapa, Lance-Naik, 3104* ...	*L.-Naik*	... *12-6-20*	*No. 1104, 12-6-20*
Do.	*Tilchand Thapa, Rifleman, 3098*	*Rifleman*	... *12-6-20*	*No. 1104, 12-6-20*
Do.	**Hastabadur Thapa,** Rifleman	Do.	... 7-8-20	No. 1589, 7-8-20
Do.	*Kabir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *7-10-21*	*No. 1972, 7-10-21*
Do.	*Narbir Thapa, Rifleman, 2067*	*Rifleman*	... *30-7-97*	*No. 808, 5-5-98*
Do.	**Dhanbir Thapa, Subadar, 4130*	...	... ...	... ...
6 G. R.	** Kaman Sing Thapa, Subadar*	*Naik* ...	... *20-10-97*	*No. 430, 22-4-98*
Do.	**Sahabir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *17-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	**Dalbahadur Thapa, Subadar*	*Jemadar*	... *17-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	**Bal Singh Thapa, Sub.-Major*	*Do.* ...	... *29-8-15*	*No. 1080, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Budhiram Gurung, Lance-Naik, 266* ...	*L.-Naik*	... *19-8-15*	*No. 1681, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Chandra Sing Gurung, Rifleman, 29* ...	*Rifleman*	... *29-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Santahir Gurung, Jemadar*	*Havildar*	... *29-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	** Nandlal Gurung, Subadar*	*Do.*	... *21-8-15*	*No. 840, 28-7-16*
Do.	*Kahar Sing Gurung, Lance-Naik, 562* ...	*L.-Naik*	... *10-11-15*	*No. 735, 30-6-16*
Do.	** Kulbahadur Thapa, Subadar-Major* ...	*Subadar*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Satal Sing Thapa, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	... *1-1-16*	*No. 680, 17-6-16*
Do.	**Persadman Rai,** Subadar, I.D.S.M. ...	Havildar	... 20-8-20	No. 2122, 23-10-20
Do.	*Dante Pun, Rifleman, 2935*	*Rifleman*	... *31-3-21*	*No. 1508, 22-7-21*
Do.	**Budhi Ram Ghasti Havildar, No. 266* ...	...	... ...	... ...
7 G. R.	*Harkaraj Rai, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Havildar*	... *24-7-15*	*No. 1159, 19-11-15*
Do.	*Narman Rai, Rifleman, 1085*	*Rifleman*	... *24-7-15*	*No. 1150, 19-11-15*
Do.	*Ranbahadur Thapa, Rifleman, 2029* ...	*Do.* ...	... *9-12-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Dhojman Rai, Rifleman, 2053*	*Do.* ...	... *9-12-15*	*No. 1357, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Narbahadur Rai, L.-Naik*	*L.-Naik*	... *9-12-15*	*No. 692, 17-4-20*
Do.	*Sahabir Thapa, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *22-11-15*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Thumba Limbu, Havildar*	*Rifleman*	... *19-9-18*	*No. 631, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Nandabir Lama, Rifleman, 2365*	*Do.*	... *22-3-19*	*No. 632, 22-3-19*
Do.	*Dalman Rai, Naik*	*Naik* ...	... *19-2-20*	*No. 985, 28-5-20*
Do.	*Nain Bahadur Sunwar, Subadar*	*Havildar*	... *12-6-20*	*No. 104, 12-6-20*
8 G. R.	**Manbir Thapa (IV), Rifleman, 2680* ...	*Sepoy* ...	... ...	*No. 647 of 1891.*
Do.	** Kabiraj Karki Bahadur, Subadar-Major*	*Sub.-Maj.*	... *6-7-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	** Newal Sing Rana, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Do.*	... *6-7-04*	*No. 957, 7-10-04*
Do.	** Jai Chand Thakur, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *19-11-11*	*No. 69, 29-1-12*
Do.	*Kumbha Sing Gurung, Jemadar, 4232* ...	*L.-Naik*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Bajbaran Gurung, Rifleman, 3609* ...	*Rifleman*	... *3-6-46*	*No. 840, 20-7-16*
Do.	*Pharsaldhoj Rai, Subadar*	*Subadar*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Narbahadur Rai, Jemadar*	*Jemadar*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Purney Ghale, Havildar*	*Havildar*	... *3-6-16*	*No. 2087, 3-6-19*
Do.	**Dasrath Chand Thakur,** Subadar	Naik ...	... 20-10-21	No. 1134, 30-6-22

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

2nd Class—*concld.*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
8 G. R.	*Maniratan Thapa, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*19-9-18*	*No. 631, 21-3-19*
9 G. R.	*Mehr Singh Khattri, Hony. Capt., Bahadur.*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Jaman Sing Khattri, Lance-Naik, 2026* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*13-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Panchibir Mal, Subadar, 2721*	*Rifleman* ...	*13-2-15*	*No. 313, 3-4-15*
Do.	*Shibdhoj Mai, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.D.S.M.	*Jemadar* ...	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-16*
Do.	**Mandhoj Sen, Subadar*	*Colour Havildar*	*20-6-17*	*No. 1908 of 1917.*
Do.	*Himbahadur Sahi, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 7-8-17*
Do.	*Kishan Sing Bohra, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*. O.B.I.	*Do.* ...	*23-2-17*	*No. 1191, 23-7-17*
Do.	*Lalu Khattri, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1350, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Lilbahadur Sahai, Havildar, 2608*	*Naik* ...	*21-10-17*	*No. 89, 11-1-19*
Do.	**Sarabjit Karki**, Subadar	Do. ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	**Dasarath Bisht**, Subadar	Do. ...	1-5-20	No. 800, 1-5-20
Do.	*Birbahadur Khan, Havildar, 2839* ...	*Do.* ...	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do.	*Amarjung Sen, Jemadar*	*Havildar* ...	*7-8-20*	*No. 1589, 7-8-20*
Do.	**Kuhir Sing Thapa**, I.D.S.M., Subadar ...	Do. ...	7-8-20	No. 1589, 7-8-20
Do.	*Prembahadur Karki, Rifleman, 1027* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*4-2-23*	*No. 688, 18-5-23*
10 G. R.	*Bajirdhoj Rai, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*17-9-15*	*No. 906, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Chhetra Dhoj Limbu, Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 840, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Ram Singh Buratholi, Hony. Lt.* ...	*Jemadar* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 840, 28-7-16*
Do.	*Pharsaldhoj Rai, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*3-4-16*	*No. 840, 28-7-16*
Do.	**Bhawan Sing Rai**, Subadar, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Jemadar ...	7-8-20	No. 1580, 7-8-20
Do.	*Shiambahadur Limbu, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*20-7-21*	*No. 1546, 29-7-21*
Do.	**Garbhe Limbu, Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	*Do.* ...	*7-10-21*	*No. 1072, 7-10-21*
11 G. R.	*Harka Gurung, Rifleman, 1088*	*Rifleman* ...	*20-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Hembahadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 343* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*20-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Kharak Bahadur Sunwar, Rifleman* ...	*Rifleman* ...	*17-8-17*	*No. 1359, 17-8-17*
Do.	*Kishan Chand, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*20-5-20*	*No. 985, 29-5-20*
Do.	*Tej Bahadur Rana, Lance-Naik, 1172* ...	*L.-Naik* ...	*12-6-20*	*No. 1124, 12-6-20*
Do.	*Bhatejor Rai, Havildar, 1479*	*Havildar* ...	*10-7-20*	*No. 2921, 9-10-20*
R. I. A. S. C. ...	*Rup Chand Sunwar, 722*	*Sarwan* ...	*15-7-21*	*No. 1643, 15-7-21*
Do ...	*Muhammad Fazal, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Kot-Daf.* ...	*17-8-15*	*No. 819, 27-8-15*
Do.	*Bahadur Shah, Lance-Naik, 1106*	*L.-Naik* ...	*29-8-15*	*No. 101, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Bir Singh, Driver, 1350*	*Driver* ...	*29-8-15*	*No. 1081, 29-10-15*
Do.	*Bhiva Jayaram, Driver*	*Do.* ...	*11-3-04*	*No. 4396B, 21-12-04*
Do.	*Hashan, Driver, 97*	*Do.* ...	*17-11-14*	*No. 20, 20-1-15*
Do.	*Sher Baz, Naik, 940*	*Do.* ...	*17-11-14*	*No. 313, 3-4-18*
Do.	*Ali Akbar, Naik, 780*	*Naik* ...	*25-3-17*	*No. 8, 1-1-15*
Do.	*Rodha, Driver, 722*	*Driver* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	**Suchet, Driver, 796*	*Do.* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Kwaja, Driver, 632*	*Do.* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Sher Baz*, Lance-Naik, 176	*L.-Naik* ...	*4-8-15*	*No. 727, 4-8-15*
Do.	*Afridi, Driver, 1181*	*Driver* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 124, 11-12-15*
Do.	*Allah Ditta, Driver, 1158*	*Do.* ...	*10-12-15*	*No. 1244, 10-12-15*
Do.	*Sayyid Abdullah, Driver, 1357*	*Do.* ...	*1-4-15*	*No. 426, 7-5-15*
A. R. Dept. ...	**Mohd. Hayat Khan**, Jemadar	Dafadar ...	...	No. 1151, 20-7-17
A. H. C. ...	*Bihari, Havildar*	...	*2-4-15*	*No. 313, 2-4-15*
I. M. D.	*Ganuram, 2nd Class, Senior Hospl. Asst.*	*2nd Class* ...	*3-11-24*	*No. 41, 11-1-95*
Do.	*Kashi Ram, 1st Grade Hospl. Asst., 595*	*1st Gr.* ...	*27-7-97*	*No. 49, 14-1-98*
Do.	**Ghulam Hyder Khan, Hospl. Asst.* ...	*Hospl. Asst.*	...	*No. 443, 30-7-08*
Do.	*Kehar Singh Chandall, Jemadar*	*3rd Cl.* ...	...	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do.	**Maula Baksh**, *Khan Bahadur*, Subadar ...	S.A.S.	4-5-15	No. 563, 12-6-15
Do.	*Tek Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class* ...	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Rane, G. K. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*	*Do.*	*4-5-15*	*No. 563, 12-6-15*
Do.	*Pandit Shanker Dass, Sr. Sub. Asst. Surgn.*	*Do.*	*12-12-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Harnam Singh*	*Do.*	*23-11-14*	*No. 111, 29-1-15*
Do.	*Vroj-Lal Umed Ram Pandit*	*Do.*	*7-12-14*	*No. 284, 19-3-15*
Do.	*Munasami Naidu, Bahadur, Sub-Major* ...	*Do.*	*17-9-15*	*No. 907, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Keshav Waman Khuperkar, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd Class.*	*Do*	*14-4-15*	*No. 907, 17-9-15*
Do.	*Ram Surgn., Subadar*	*Do.*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Pargan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class*	*Do.*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 18-2-16*
Do.	*Ghaus Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class.*	*Do.*	*1-1-16*	*No. 680, 17-6-16*
Do.	*Bhagwan Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st class*, M.C.	*Do.*	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do.	*Daniel, Israel Nuanapragasam, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*	*Do.* ...	*25-11-16*	*Lond. Gaz., 25-11-16*
Do.	*Riyazud-Din, Bahadur, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 2nd class.*	*Do.*	*17-4-16*	*No. 1385, 17-11-16*
Do.	**Lal Singh, Bedi**, *Subadar*	Do.	18-11-16	No. 1385, 18-11-16
Do.	**Hukam Singh**, *Subadar*	Do.	1-2-17	Lond. Gaz., 1-2-17
Do.	**Mula Singh**, *Subadar, Sardar Bahadur* ...	Do.	1-2-17	Lond. Gaz., 1-2-17
Do.	*Daulat Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	*2-1-17*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do.	**Ata Muhammad Khan**, *Jemadar*	Do.	30-11-17	No. 902, 3-5-18
Do.	*S. Abdul Rahim, Subadar*	*Do.*	*9-4-18*	*No. 2536, 25-10-18*
Do.	**Arjan Dass Gosain**, *Subadar*	Do.	...	No. 1151, 20-7-19
Do.	*Rahim Bakhsh, Sub-Asst. Surgn., 1st Class*	*Do.*	*7-10-18*	*No. 879, 26-4-19*
Do.	**Ferris, G. J.**, *Subadar*, I.D.S.M.	Do.	15-2-19	No. 362, 15-2-19
Do.	*Muhammad Sharif, Subadar*	*Do.*	*17-12-19*	*No. 1589, 6-8-20*

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*

INDIAN STATE FORCES.

1st Class.

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority. G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
Kashmir Rif. ...	Durga Singh, Col., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Lieut.-Col. ...	10-9-15	No. 874, 11-9-17

2nd Class.

Bikaner C. C. ...	*Ali Khan, Sepoy, 1534*	*Sepoy*	*20-11-14*	*No. 1168, 26-12-14*
Do. ...	*Bhur Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*1-4-16*	*No. 637, 3-6-16*
Faridkot S. F. ...	Nand Singh, Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Sub.-Maj. ...	1-2-17	No. 381, 17-3-17
Gwalior Lrs. ...	Jahangir Beg, Capt.	Sowar ...	26-6-08	No. 526, 26-6-08
Do. ...	Ibrahim, Shah, Jemadar	Sowar	17-2-17	No. 236, 17-2-17
Jaipur Infy. ...	Thapa, B. S., M.C., Lt.-Col.	Subadar ...	9-7-15	No. 946, 9-7-15
Jind Infy. ...	*Harnam Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*3-6-15*	*No. 526, 3-6-15*
Do. ...	*Bhagwan Singh, Subadar*	*Do.*	*21-11-16*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do. ...	Kehar Singh, Naik	Naik	20-7-17	No. 1151, 20-7-17
Jodhpur Lrs. ...	Moti Singh, Dafadar, 1740	Sowar	29-7-16	No. 849, 29-7-16
Do. ...	*Gulab Singh, Sowar, 1392*	*Do.*	*1-1-17*	*No. 219, 17-2-17*
Do. ...	*Shaitan Singh, Risaldar*	*Risaldar* ...	*14-7-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do. ...	*Amar Singh, Dafadar, 1444*	*Dafadar* ...	*14-7-18*	*No. 362, 15-2-19*
Do. ...	*Jor Singh, Dafadar, 1029*	*Do.* ...	*23-9-18*	*No. 878, 26-4-19*
Jodhpur Infy. ...	Aman Singh, Lt.-Col., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Captain ...	23-9-18	No. 878, 26-4-19
Junagadh Lancers B.	Abdul Guffur, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I. D.S.M.	Lt.-Col. Jemadar ...	26-10-18	No. 934, 3-5-19
Kashmir M. By. ...	Sarup Singh, Col., *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	Do. ...	25-9-17	No. 1179, 3-6-18
Do. ...	Khusal Khan, Lt.-Col.	Do. ...	25-9-17	No. 1179, 3-6-18
Kashmir Infy. ...	*Sundar Khatri, Sepoy, 123*	*Sepoy*	*20-12-91*	*No. 683, 15-7-95*
Do. ...	*Mangabir, Sepoy*	*Do.*	*20-12-91*	*No. 683, 15-7-92*
Do. ...	*Labha, Subadar*	*Do.*	*7-3-95*	*No. 743, 10-7-95*
Do. ...	*Danya, Havildar, 58*	*Havildar* ...	*3-3-95*	*No. 744, 10-7-95*
Do. ...	*Randhir Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*3-6-15*	*No. 526, 3-6-15*
Do. ...	Dal Bahadur Thapa, Sepoy, 1275	Sepoy ...	3-6-15	No. 526, 3-6-15
Do. ...	Bal Bahadur, Sepoy, 310	Do. ...	3-6-15	No. 526, 3-6-15
Do. ...	Atta Ullah, Havildar, 841	Havildar ...	21-11-16	No. 676, 5-5-17
Do. ...	*Hafiz Ali, Sepoy, 1157*	*Sepoy*	*21-11-16*	*No. 676, 5-5-17*
Do. ...	Devi Singh, Lance-Naik, 1151	Lance-Naik ...	21-11-16	No. 676, 5-5-17
Do. ...	Rahim Ali, No. 1467, Havildar	Sepoy ...	5-5-17	No. 676, 5-5-17
Do. ...	Sarban, Sepoy, 540	Do. ...	27-7-18	No. 2087, 3-6-19
Mewar Bhupal Infy. ...	Kishen Singh Bohra, Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	Jemadar ...	23-2-17	No. 1191, 23-7-17
Mewar Lrs. ...	Thakur Anop Singh, Lt.-Col *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I.	Captain ...	14-7-18	No. 362, 15-2-19
Mysore Lrs. ...	Mir Turab Ali, Risaldar	Jemadar ...	23-9-18	No. 878, 26-4-19
Patiala Infy. ...	*Kala Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*3-6-16*	*No. 849, 29-7-16*
Do. ...	Bhagwan Singh, Capt.	Captain ...	30-4-18	No. 2536, 26-10-18
Do. ...	* *Dharam Singh, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*30-4-18*	*No. 2536, 26-10-18*
Do. ...	Sher Muhammad Khan, Lt.	Subadar ...	1-3-19	No. 461, 1-8-19

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.
THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*contd.*				
FRONTIER CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE.				
1st Class.				
Burma M. P. ...	*Amar Singh, Rai Bahadur, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*2-2-91*	G. G. O. or D. D. Notfn. *No. 1180, 18-12-91*
2nd Class.				
Assam Rifles ...	**Bahshi Ram Dogra, Subadar*	*Havildar* ...	*20-1-94*	*No. 666, 6-7-91*
Do. ...	**Narbahadur Gurung,** Rifleman	Rifleman ...	14-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do. ...	**Budhiman Thapa,** Rifleman, ...	Do. ...	1-1-16	No. 187, 18-2-16
Do. ...	**Jaman Sing Rai,** Subadar	Subadar ...	1-11-17	No. 902, 4-5-18
Do. ...	**Dhandhaj Rai, Rifleman*	... ...	...	... ...
Burma M. P. ...	*Tumpao Tu, Naik*	*Naik*	*27-2-14*	*No. 207, 27-2-14*
Do. ...	*Latong La, Lance Naik*	*L.-Naik* ...	*27-2-14*	*No. 207, 27-2-14*
Do. ...	**Kala Singh,** Jemadar	Sowar	24-2-15	No. 1435, 25-11-16
Do. ...	*Budhiman Thapa, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*1-1-16*	*No. 187, 19-2-16*
Do. ...	*Chandar Chand, Subadar*	*Subadar*	*20-2-17*	*No. 115, 19-6-18*
Do. ...	*Khan Singh, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*2-6-17*	*No. 868, 2-6-17*
Do. ...	*Mit Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Jemadar* ...	*2-6-17*	*No. 1531, 15-9-17*
Do. ...	**Bhawani Datt,** Subadar	Col. Hav. ...	5-11-17	No. 1885, 16-8-18
Do. ...	**Kharak Bahadur Chettri,** Jemadar ...	Rifleman ...	17-8-17	No. 1359, 17-8-17
Do. ...	*Gulzar Singh, Subadar-Major, Sardar Bahadur,* I.D.S.M.	*Risaldar* ...	*25-5-18*	*No. 158, 17-1-19*
Do. ...	*Jai Singh, Sepoy, 205*	*Sepoy*	*19-9-18*	*No. 1234, 7-9-23*
Do. ...	*Kishen Singh, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*23-10-18*	*No. 2078, 31-5-19*
Do. ...	*Nanda Singh, Risaldar*	*Risaldar* ...	*18-8-19*	*No. 1881, 18-9-20*
Do. ...	**Arjan Singh,** Sowar	Sowar	18-8-19	No. 1881, 18-9-20
Do. ...	**Sher Mohd. Khan, Dafadar, 361* ...	...	...	... ...
Do. ...	**Channan Singh,** Subadar, *Bahadur,* I.D.S.M.	Subadar ...	23-4-31	No. 308, 3-6-32
Do. ...	**Tahal Singh,** Lance-Naik, 2741	Lance-Naik ...	6-7-31	No. 308, 3-6-32
Do. ...	**Dhyan Singh,** Jemadar	Jemadar ...	16-2-34	No. 587, 3-11-34
Khyber Rifles. ...	*Jawas, Subadar-Maj., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Subadar* ...	*25-3-97*	*No. 639, 3-6-98*
Kurram Militia ...	**Sarwar Ali,** Jemadar	Sowar	4-10-14	No. 301, 26-3-15
Do. ...	*Said Asghar, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*29-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	**Anor Mangal,** Havildar	Havildar ...	18-6-30	No. 387, 26-7-30
Do. ...	**Nazir Hussain,** Subadar	Subadar ...	9-8-30	No. 495, 20-9-30
Do. ...	**Gul Ali,** Jemadar	Jemadar ...	9-8-30	No. 495, 20-9-30
N.-W. Militia ...	*Tor Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur,* O.B.I.	*Sowar* ...	*1-9-97*	*No. 547, 13-6-02*
Do. ...	*Gul Rakhim, Jemadar*	*Sepoy*	*24-8-16*	*No. 1513, 16-12-16*
Do. ...	*Zardad Khan, Jemadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*28-5-19*	*No. 2759, 30-8-19*
Do. ...	*Akbar Sihah, Sepoy, 6241*	*Sepoy*	...	... ...
Do. ...	*Darim, Duffadar*	*Daffadar* ...	...	... ...
So. W. Scouts ...	**Turra Baz Khan,** S ubadar-Major, *Bahadur,* O.B.I.	Subadar ...	16-6-17	No. 945, 16-6-17
Do. ...	*Mugam Khan Bhittani, Khan Bahadur, Subadar-Major, Bahadur,* O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	*Sub.-Maj.* ...	*27-5-19*	*No. 3, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	*Jan, Sepoy, 133*	*Sepoy*	*1-5-20*	*No. 800, 1-5-20*
Do. ...	**Sikandar Shah,** Naik, 530	Naik	9-12-24	No. 68, 21-1-27
Do ...	**Sher Jan,** Jamadar	Jemadar ...	6-7-30	No. 469, 6-9-30
Do. ...	**Gul Dast,** Havildar, 1313	Havildar ...	6-7-30	No. 469, 6-9-30
Tochi Scouts ...	*Said Ghara, Sepoy, 484*	*Sepoy*	*14-3-22*	*No. 943, 2-6-22*
Do. ...	**Mian Din Khan,** Sub.-Maj., *Khan Sahib* ...	Subadar ...	26-5-19	No. 2759, 30-8-19
Do. ...	**Khan Khel,** Jemadar, I.D.S.M.	Naik	8-3-16	No. 1387, 17-11-16
Do. ...	**Saidu,** Subadar	Subadar ...	11-5-30	No. 290, 14-6-30
Do. ...	**Mehdi Khan,** Subadar	Do. ...	11-5-30	No. 290, 14-6-30
Do. ...	**Faujoon,** I.D.S.M., Jemadar	Jemadar ...	11-5-30	No. 290, 14-6-30
Do. ...	**Sheikh Mohd. Dada Sahib, Jemadar* ...	...	...	... ...
Do.	**Mir Hamza,** Subadar	Subadar ...	25-11-36	No. 857 19-12-36
Chitral Scouts ...	*Jamnamus, Havildar*	*Naik*	*23-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	*Karim Aman, Sepoy*	*Sepoy*	*23-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*

Corps.	Names and Rank.	In what rank admitted.	Date of admission to class.	Authority.

THE INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT—*concld.*

FRONTIER CORPS AND MILITARY POLICE—*contd.*

2nd Class—*contd.*

				C. G. O. or D. D. Notfn.
Zhob Levy... ...	*Gulbadshah, Subadar*	*Subadar* ...	*16-7-19*	*No. 3156, 25-10-19*
N.-W. F. Constabulary.	*Dauran Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*27-5-19*	*No. 1, 1-1-20*
Do. ...	*Ali Sher Subadar, Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	*Havildar* ...	*20-5-08*	*No. 526, 26-6-08*
Do. ...	**Gulzir Khan**, Subadar-Major, I.D.S.M. ...	Sub.-Maj. ...	22-3-23	No. 924, 6-7-23
Do. ...	**Muhammad Asghar**, Subadar-Major ...	Jemadar ...	22-3-23	No. 927, 6-7-23
Do. ...	**Gul Asghar**, Sepoy	Sepoy ...	15-5-24	No. 347, 6-3-25
Andaman-Nicobar Military Police.	* *Kahan Singh, Lance Naik*	...	...	...

3rd Class (Civil).

				Home Dept. Notfn.
Zhob Levy ...	**Malak**, Lance-Daffadar	Lce.-Duffr. ...	20-6-07	No. 1451, 20-6-07
Tochi Scouts ...	*Ghani Shah, Khan Sahib, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	*Havildar* ...	*18-3-08*	*No. 741, 18-3-08*
Burma M. P. ...	**Sharifullah Khan**, Subadar	Jemadar ...	23-3-22	No. F. 934, 15-7-22
Mekran Levy ...	*Abdul Hakim, Havildar*	*Havildar* ...	*12-8-13*	*No. 446, 12-8-13*
Do. ...	*Gulzar Khan, Naik*	*Naik*	*12-8-13*	*No. 446, 12-8-13*
Frontier Constabulary.	*Nur Shah, Subadar*	*Jemadar* ...	*25-6-09*	*No. 2605, 25-6-09*
Do. ...	*Mauladad Khan, Subadar*	*Do.* ...	*18-9-14*	*No. 1450, 18-9-14*
Do. ...	**Jahangir**, Jemadar	Naik	18-9-14	No. 1450, 18-9-14
Do. ...	**Karim Khan**, Sepoy...	Sepoy ...	18-9-14	No. 1450, 18-9-14

SERVICES.

A RECORD OF THE STAFF AND WAR SERVICES OF SERVING BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE AND INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE AND THE WAR SERVICES OF SERVING DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, INDIA UNATTACHED LIST.

A

Abbott, B. E., *Capt.* (2-13 F. F. Rif., 7 Apl. 27)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Abbott, D., *Lt.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif., 21 Oct. 30*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1931.

Abbott, R. S., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 23 Sep. 15 to 18 Aug. 16, G. S. O. 2, 19 Aug. 16 to 6 July 17. D. A. A. G., 1 Nov. 20 to 10 Mar. 24. Instr., S. Col., 10 Aug. 26 to 31 Jan. 28. G. S. O. I 11 June 31 to 21 Feb. 34. A. A. G., 22 Feb. 34 to 2 May 35. Bde. Comdr., 3 May 35. A.D.C. to the King, 1 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 22 Sept. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Abernethy, P. P., *Maj.* (*5-13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 18 Jan. 25 to 5 Oct. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.

Ackland, H. J., *Maj.* (3-2 Punjab R., 7 July 36)—
2-2 Punjab R.— ; *10-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35.*
S. C., 26 Apl. 19 to 5 Dec. 19 and 14 May 21 to 28 Feb. 22. Offr. R. M. C., 30 Aug. 23 to——.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 27 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.

Acworth, J. P., *Maj.* (*4-12 F. F. R., 3 June 23*)—
2-67 Punj., 14 Nov. 16 ; The Poona Horse, 21 Feb. 17 ; 25 Cav. F. F., 23 Jan. 19.
Offr. Gentlemen Cadet Co.—to 9 Dec. 32. S. C., 8 July 35 to 30 Sep. 36. B. M., 1 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Feb. 17 to 1 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Adams, A. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 21 Mar. 36)—
4-19 Hy'bad R., 12 Oct. 17 ; Kumaon Rif., 17 July 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Oct. 14 to 20 May 15, and 28 Oct. 15 to 30 May 16. Salonika, 28 Nov. 16 to 10 June 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 12 Mar. 18. East Persia, 15 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 July 17.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Adams, A. St. G., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 15 and 22 Aug. 15 to 14 Sep. 17.

Adams, A. W., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., —to 30 Sep. 35. D.A.D.S., 4 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 18 July to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 21 Aug. 16 to 16 June 17. Persia and P. Gulf, from 21 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Adams, D. R., *Maj., 9 R. Jat R.*—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Nov. 21 to 8 Dec. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Mar. 15 to 1 July 16.

Adams, J. A., *Maj.* (*4-8 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 15 to June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Adams, T., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Admn. Comdt., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 May 16 to 19 Apl. 18. E. Persian Cordon, 5 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Afridi, M. K., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 27 Dec. 29 to— and 27 Sept. 34 to 22 Dec. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Agnew, D. Q. H., *Maj.* (*4-19 Hy'bad R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Ahmadi, G. N., *Lt., I.M.S.* (*T. C.*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Aird-Smith, W., *Maj., 4-6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., 30 Aug. 24 to 15 Feb. 27 and 16 Oct. 30 to 16 Sep. 31 ; B. M., 17 Sep. 31 to 7 Oct. 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Jan. 17 to Apl. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Aitchison, W., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 13 Nov. 30, 31 Jan. 32.

Aitken, C. F., *Maj.* (*A. R. Dept., 15 Mar. 22*)—
39 C. I. H., 29 July 17 ; 38-39 C. I. H., 14 Oct.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Oct. to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 20 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 16 July 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 16 Jan. 18. M.C.

Akerman, J. P., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 1 July 29)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Apl. to Oct. 19. Wounded. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Alam, S. S., *Lt., I.M.S.* (*T.C.*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Albert, E. F., *Capt., 7 Rajput R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
Afghanisan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Albuquerque, J. W. F., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 2 June 30 to 5 Dec. 35. D. A. D. P., 23 Dec. 35.

Albuquerque, V. M., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohamand), 1935.

Alderson, V. C., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. T., 13 May 29 to 31 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sept. to Dec. 15. Egypt, 20 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 30 Mar. 16 to Dec. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Alexander, A. G. S., *Maj.* (S.U.L., 1 Apl. 36)—
C. I. Horse—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 23 Dec. 27 to 18 Apl. 31.

Alexander, H. G., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Alexander, L. A., *Maj.* (*2-5 R. G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 May to 7 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920.

Alfieri, F. J., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 30 Oct. 19 to 26 Jan. 20, 21 Oct. 27 to 20 Oct. 31 and 1 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to Apl. 18. E. E. Force, May 18 to Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Alford, K. F., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D.A.D.H., 22 Apl. 36.

Alington, N. S., *Maj., Sy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Allan, R. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Allen, C. H. P., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Aug. 16 to 16 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.

Allen, F. R. W. K., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
S. C., 30 Mar. 20 to 7 July 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Feb. to 23 Oct. 18; Salonica, 24 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18; Black Sea and Russia, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Allsebrook, M. B., *Maj.* (*2-9 G. R.*—)—
S. S. O., 16 Nov. 28 to 31 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. I.C.
Waziristan, 1920.—Wounded.

Alston, W. L., *Maj.* (2-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Oct. 35)—
1-32 S. Pnrs., 31 Aug. 18. 2-12 Pnrs., 31 Aug. 19. 1-21 Pnrs., 16 Apl. 22. 1-1 M. Pnrs., 3 Nov. 23. 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 24. 4-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
G. S. O. 3, 22 Jan. 28 to 15 Nov. 31.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Amar Singh, *Capt.* (S.U.L., 10 Mar. 36)—
3-16 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 29 Aug. 15 and 14 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16. France, 3 Sep. 15 to 6 Dec. 15. Aden, 22 Feb. 16 to 16 Apl. 17. B. G. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 7 May 17 to 6 Feb. 18. Wounded. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Ambrose, R. D., *Maj.* (*1-6 Raj. Rif., 18 Apl. 16*)—
S. C. Suez., 1 Feb. 21 to 31 Mar 22.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Amies, B. J., *Maj.* (*2-16 Punjab R., 15 Feb. 36*)—
2-14 Punjab R.—
G. S. O. 3, 19 Nov. 31 to 15 May 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 16 May 34 to 18 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. Iraq, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Anand, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 April 16 to Dec. 17. Marris, March to May 18.

Anderson, A. L. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22*)—
37 Lrs., 29 Sep. 18.
S. O. to Inspr. Cav., 27 Sept. 19 to 19 Mar. 20.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 1 Apl. 20 to 1 Apl. 21.
Comptr., Viceroy's Household, 16 Apl. 30 to 6 Aug. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 27 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16. Order of the Crown of Roumania (Officer).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Anderson, E. W., *Capt.* (I. S. C., 12 Mar. 29)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Mar. 16 and 14 Dec. 17. D.C.M., M.S.M., Roumanian Medaille Barbatic Si Credinta, 2nd Class.

Anderson, F. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 16 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 May to 3 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 5 June 19. M.C.

Anderson, L. A. P., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

Anderson, N. M., *Maj.* (*2-5 Mahratta L. I., June 25*)—
10-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Oct. 21.
A. D. C., 4 May 15 to 14 Apl. 16; 26 Aug. 16 to 18 Feb. 17 and 14 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to June 16, and Aug. 16 to Mar. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.

Andrewes, C. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-11 Sikh R., 6 Dec. 33*)—
31st D. C. O. Lrs., 18 Nov. 09. 3-11 Sikh R., 12 Oct. 26.
S. C., E. E. F., 13 Jan. 19 to 20 Feb. 19. B. M., E. E. F., 21 Feb. 19 to 21 Feb. 20. B. M., 1 Dec. 24 to 13 Nov 27. G. S. O. 2, 26 Oct. 30 to 3 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 30 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 April to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. Belgian War Cross. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Andrews, D. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
3 Sappers and Miners, Nov. 18; 48 Pnrs., Sept. 21; Hazara Pnrs., Nov. 26. R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Andrews, E. R., *Capt.* (1-8 Punjab R.—)
1-54 Sikhs, 15 Apl. 19; 5-8 Punjab R., 2 Sep. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.

Andrews, H. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-17 Dogra R.*—)—
Instr., Cadet Col., Jan. 17 to Sep. 18.
S. C., 8 May 19 to 31 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 July to 5 Sept. 15. Egypt, 12 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Dec. 15 to 9 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Andrews, W. N., *Maj.* (*C. H. Q., R. Bombay S. & M., 10 Feb. 33*)—
C. H. Q., Bombay Pnrs., 1 June 28.
Instr., Small Arms Schl., 16 July 23 to 31 May 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 8 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Angus, T. H., *Maj.* (3-11 Sikh R., 23 Oct. 18)—
B. M., 16 May 36.

Anketell-Jones, S. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 24 Mar. 28*)—
D. A. D. O. S., 6 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Ansell, J. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
8 Rajputs, 15 Dec. 14; 4 Rajputs, 29 Feb. 15; 8 Rajputs, 10 May 15; 2-7 Rajputs, 6 Feb. 19; 4-7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 17 June 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Anstey, D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Staff Lt., 6 Apl. 16 to 23 Jan. 20. S. C., 1 Jan. 29, 6 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.

Antia, P. M., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 20 July 26.

Appleby, C. B., *Lt.* (*3-20 Burma Rif., 2 Nov. 29*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Kanwar **Ari Sal**, *Capt.* (S. V. L., 1 Nov. 35).
4-6 Raj. Rif.—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Armstrong, H. F. C., *Maj.* (*1-2 G. R., 27 Sep. 24*)—
3-2 G. R., 27 Oct. 17; 2-2 G. R., 1 Oct. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Armstrong, J. A. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 23 Dec. 27*)—
2-2 G. R., 14 Nov. 16; 6 G. R., Jan. 17; 1-10 G. R., July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 1 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 15 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Caucasus and Black Sea, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Armstrong, P. F. B. N., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 29 Dec. 34 to 1 Jan. 36. S. C., 2 Jan. 36.

Arnold, T. F., *Capt., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ashe, R. A. d'E., *Capt.* (*11 R. Sikh R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ashford, E., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 14 Apl. 34)—
2-128 Pnrs., Apl. 18; 81 Pnrs., Nov. 18; 2-1 M. Pnrs., 26 Nov. 25; 14-3 M. R., 26 Jan. 28, 2 Madras Pnrs., 20 June 29; 3-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 16 to 5 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ashton, B. C., *Bt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 27 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 20 May to 11 Oct. 15. France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 16 to 17 Jan. 17. Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 28 Oct. 17 to 20 Dec. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

Ashton, E. M., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 10 to 17 Aug. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, to May 16 to 21 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Aspinall, W. B., *Capt., Scinde Horse*—
Iraq, 1920.

Khan Ata Muhammad Khan, *Lt.* (1-14 Punjab R., 8 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Atherton, T. G., *Capt.* (*R. Deccan Horse*—)—
Adjt., G. G. B. G., 5 June 31 to 6 June 35.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Atkinson, E. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22*)—
17 Cav., 26 Mar. 08.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Aug. 14 to 14 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Attfield, C. J., *Maj.* (5-14 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 35)—
4-14 Punjab R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Attwell, G. E., *Capt., 1 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Auchinleck, C. J. E., *Maj.-Genl.*—
62 Punjabis, 13 Apl. 04; 1-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 22 to 31 Jan. 30.
B. M., 14 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. G. S. O. 2, 3 Nov. 18 to 22 May 19. G. S. O. 1, 23 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 7 Jan. 22 to 31 Jan. 23. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 23 to 30 Sep. 24. Instr., Staff Coll., 1 Feb. 30 to 16 Apl. 33. Bde. Comdr., 1 July 33 to 2 Apl. 36. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., Army Hdqrs., 1 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 18 July to 22 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Southern Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15. Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross, D.S.O., O.B.E.
N. W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. C. B.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Auret, J. H., *2nd-Lt.* (3-10 Baluch R., 30 Apl. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Austin, J. B. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1-8 Punjab R.—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 21 May 18. Empld. with Arab Levies, 20 Dec. 21 to 20 Feb. 23. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 4 Dec. 24 to 4 Feb. 27.

Avery, A. H. St. J., *Maj.* (2 R. Lrs., 1 Dec. 25)—
A. R. O., 7 Apl. 36.

Avery, C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Spec. Appt. Finnish Intell. Mission, 16 Dec. 19 to 20 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 15 to 1 Oct. 15, 1 July 16 to 20 Oct. 16, 12 Feb. 17 to 15 Mar. 17 and 7 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17. Italy, 12 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 18 and 15 June 18 to 17 June 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

B

Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Hony. Col., Sir*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 26 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Babington, A. M. S., *Capt.* (*4-12 F. F. R.*—)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Babonau, A. F., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 8 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—C.I.E.

Babtie, J. W. [illegible], *Maj., 5-13 F. F. Rif.*—
R. T. O., 3 Mar. 18 to May 18. S. S. O., 1st cl., 15th Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. S. S. O., 2nd cl., 29 Mar. 20 to 29 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 & 21-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

Bacon, R. G., *Lt.-Col. (1-10 Baluch R., 25 Mar. 36)*—
124 Inf., 25 Mar. 09 ; 71 Punj., 1 May 18 ; 2-124 Inf., 22 Nov. 20 ; 2-10 Baluch R., 10 Mar. 22 ; 10-10 Baluch R., 17 Sep. 33.
Comdt., P. T. Sch., 31 Jan. to 23 Nov. 23. Supt., P. T., 24 Nov. 23 to 21 Mar. 28.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. to Nov. 17. Wounded.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Bacon, R. N., *Supp. List*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bacon, W. D., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2-4 Bombay Grs.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17. Wounded. Marri, Feb. 18 to Apl. 18. Palestine, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Badcock, W. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 7 Mar. to 5 Dec. 17. Marri, 11 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23. M.B.E.

Bagnall, H. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-2o Burma Rif.*—)—
S. S. O., 1 Apl. 22 to 30 Nov. 24. S. C., 7 Apl. 25 to 4 Apl. 27. G. S. O. 3, 5 Apl. 27 to 30 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, Dec. 14 to Jan. 15.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Baily, M. H. H., *Capt.* (*5-12 F. F. R., 9 Oct. 23*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bain, G. A., *Maj.* (*1-2 G. R., 1 Aug. 29*)—
2-2 G. R., 6 Nov. 16 ; 3-2 G. R., 13 June 17 ; 2-2 G. R., 1 Oct. 20.
S. C.,—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Baines, G. D., *Maj., Poona Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Sept. to 19 Nov. 15. France and Belgium, 14 Jan. 17 to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 9 Apl. 18 to 12 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Baird, *Sir* H. B. Douglas, *Lt.-Genl.*—
13 B. Lrs., 15 Mar. 93 ; 18 B. Lrs., 11 Apl. 00 ; 13 B. Lrs., 6 June 00 ; 12 Cav., 14 Aug. 00 ; 40 Cav., 29 Nov. 19 ; 28 Punj., 12 May 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
B. M. to I. G. Cav., 15 July 10 to 15 Mar. 11. A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C. Aldershot Comd., 1 Mar. 12 to 4 Aug. 14. A. D. C., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14. G. S. O. 2, 18 Dec. 14 to 4 Sep. 15 and 23 June 16 to 30 Nov. 16. Bde. Comdr., 1 Dec. 16 to 8 Feb. 18. G. S. O. 1, 31 Oct. 18 to 7 May 19. B. G. G. S., 8 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. G. O. C. Area, 12 May 20 to 20 Nov. 23. C. on S., 21 Nov. 23 to 26 Aug. 24. Comdt., Sen. Off. Sch., 27 Aug. 24 to 13 June 28. D. A. & Q. M. G., 8 July 29 to 24 Dec. 30. Dist. Comdr., 25 Dec. 30 to 22 Dec. 31. G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd., 1 Apl. 36.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Bara Valley, M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Feb. 18. Comd. 75 Inf. Bde. Gassed 3 times. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14, 22 Jan. 15, 1 Jan. 17, 2 Jan. 17, 7 Dec. 17 and 1 Jan. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col. French War Cross. C.M.G., D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. C.I.E.
Waziristan, 1920.—Commanded Lower Zhob Posts, 12 Nov. to 23 Dec. 20.

Baker, A. H., *Maj., 3-11 Sikh R.*—
2-107 Pnrs., 17 Oct. 18 ; 1-2 B. Pnrs., 7 July 23 ; 21 Madras Pnrs., 19 Dec. 23.
S. C., 22 Jan. 35 to 18 Nov. 36. B. M., 19 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Jan. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Baker, A. R. G., *Lt.* (*5-10 Baluch R., 30 Mar. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Baker, C. H. N., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baker, W. B., *Lt.-Col., 10 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class. O.B.E.

Baker, W. H. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*Probyn's Horse*)—
13 Lrs.—
G. S. O. 2, 24 Aug. 22 to 22 Dec. 25.
Aust. Milly. Force, 1 Jan. 24 to 22 Dec. 25.
G. S. O. 2, 1 Nov. 29 to 16 Jan. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Mar. 15 to 16 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan., 22 May and 28 Dec. 17. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Bakhle, S. C., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bakhsh, I., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bakshi, R. R., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bal, N. K., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. M.C.

Bald, E. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-10 G. R.*)—
2-10 G. R., 26 Oct. 14 ; 1-10 G. R., 20 Aug. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 27 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. Brev. of Maj.

Balding, C. D., *Maj.* (*3-20 Burma Rif., 23 Sep. 24*)—
113 Inf., 23 May 16 ; Assam Rif., 8 Apl. 20.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F.——to 15 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Baldwin, G. M., *Capt., 20 Lrs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Apl. to Aug. 17. E. E. Force. 14 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.

Baldwin, M. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
R. O., 4 Nov. 34 to 5 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to June 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1931.

Baljit Singh, *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 37)—
1-7 Rajput R., 19 Dec. 32.

Ball, L. P., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. African War, 1900-01.—Orange Free State, Bethlehem; Transvaal; Cape Colony; Apl. 00 to June 01. Q. M. 4 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—British E. Africa, 6 Feb. 14 to 15 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Oct. 20. French War Cross. D.S.O.

Ballentine, G. C., *Maj.* (*1-2 Punjab R., 3 Feb. 18*).—
66 Punj., 11 July 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15. Wounded, Salonica, 15 Feb. 16 to 15 June 17. Iraq, 3 Feb. to 16 Oct. 18. Wounded. Russia, 1918-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Ballentine, J. S., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse, 17 Nov. 27*)—
109 Inf., 7 Nov. 16; 17 Cav., 4 Jan. 17.
D. A. Q. M. G., 21 Jan. 35 to 18 Apl. 35. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 19 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Nov. 16 to Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1921.

Ballinger, G. A., *Maj.* (*2-3 G. R., 10 May 21*)—
1-3 G. R., 19 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Balwant Singh Lamba, *Capt.* (1-7 Rajput R., 7 Feb. 36)—
4-19 Hy'bad R., 2 Nov. 29.

Bamblett, E. A., *Capt.* (*10-4 Bombay Grs., 18 Aug. 28*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 16 to 8 Mar. 17.

Bamford, P. G., *Capt.* (*5-11 Sikh R., 7 Apl. 30*)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 6 June 34.

Bampfield, G. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-8 Punjab R., 7 Sep. 35*).—
2-8 Punjab R., 10 Mar. 12; *1-8 Punjab R.*,—; *10-8 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Mar. 15, 28 June to 7 Dec. 15. Egypt, 12 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 20 June 16. Iraq, 30 June 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19.

Bampfield, R., *Maj.* (*4-11 Sikh R., 14 Dec. 17*)—
A. D. C. and Cipher Offr., 1 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. A. D. C. to G. O. C., 1 Jan. to 10 Feb. 20. Cipher Offr., 11 Feb. 20 to 19 June 21. G. S. O., 2.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 15 Sep. 18.
Persia, 1918-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bampton, J. A. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Apl. 15 to 28 Aug. 16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 18 and 11 Nov. 18. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Banerjee, P. C., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 8 to 21 Mar. 16. Iraq, 3 Apl. to 15 May 16. France and Belgium, 27 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.

Banks, R. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 26 May 29*)—
2-11 Sikh R.,—*to 25 May 29.*
S. C., Iraq, 19 July 20 to 16 Feb. 21. S. C., 26 May 26 to 31 July 26. A. J. A. G., 1 Aug. 26 to 6 Oct. 31. D. J. A. G., 7 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Bannatyne, N. C., *Maj.-Genl.*—
128 Pnrs., 12 Apl. 01; *129 Baluchis, 1 Nov. 21*; *4-10 Baluch R., 1 Dec. 22*; *10-10 Baluch R., 27 Mar. 22 to 5 Mar. 24.*
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 5 Oct. 14 to 21 Oct. 14. D. A. Q. M. G., 22 Oct. 14 to 27 Feb. 15. G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 15 to 3 Nov. 15. B. M., 8 Nov. 15 to 20 June 16. G. S. O. 2, 21 June 16 to 14 Feb. 17. A. A. G., 8 Apl. 17 to 20 Sept. 18. G. S. O. 1, 21 Sept. 18 to 5 Nov. 18. A. A. G., 6 Nov. 18 to 15 Mar. 21. Instr., Staff Col., 20 Feb. 24 to 4 Jan. 28. D. A. & Q. M. G., 3 Apl. 28 to 8 Nov. 29. Bde. Comdr., 9 Nov. 29 to 8 Nov. 33. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 23 Apl. 36.
East Africa, 1902-04.—Somaliland Jidballi.—M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to Nov. 15. Egypt, 20 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 10 Mar. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 6 July 17 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Barber, P. T., *Maj.* (*2-10 Baluch R., 16 Mar. 22*)—
2-124 Inf., 8 Oct. 18; *2-129 Baluchis, 20 May 19.*
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Dec. 16 to Jan. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Barbour, R. F., *Lt.* (4-13 F. F. Rif., 20 Nov. 33)—
A. R. O., 9 Jan. 36 to 8 Jan. 37.

Barclay-Brown, R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1-99 Inf., 26 Sep. 18; *2-98 Inf., 1 Nov. 19*; *1-99 Inf., 26 July 21*; *1-17 Dogra R., 17 Jan. 27.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 26 Oct. 17. Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.

Barham, J. D., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 13 Jan. 37)—
2-9 G. R., 16 Nov. 31.

Barker, A. R., *Maj.* (*1-10 G. R., 21 Dec. 35*)—
3-124 Inf., 28 Sep. 17; *1-2 G. R., 2 May 23.*
Inst. Arms. Sch., 5 Aug. 28 to 29 July 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to Aug. 17. R. A. F.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Barker, D., *Maj.* (*3-2 Punjab R., 3 Jan. 18*)—
30 Punj., 2 Oct. 17.
B. M., 7 July to 20 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-27. Mahsud, 1917. B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 1917. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe-Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Barker, F. A., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Barker, W. G., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
8 Punjab R.—
Iraq, 1920.

Barlow, A. E., *Maj.* (*10-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 34*)—
3-5 G. R., 19 Oct. 17; *1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 16 June 21.*
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Egypt, 1916-17. France 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Barlow, C. B., *Maj.* (*2-12 F. F. R.*—)—
Instr. Zaitun, Mar. 18 to Dec. 18.
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 5 June 20 to 14 Oct. 21. G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 31 to 15 Mar. 35. D. A. Q. M. G., 4 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18, E. E. F., 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Barlow, J. M., *Capt.* (*18 Cav., 6 Oct. 25*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Barlow, L. M., *Capt.* (*5-12 F. F. R., 14 Dec. 18*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Barltrop, A. B., *Maj.* (*2-3 G. R., 26 Jan. 18*)—
2-2 G. R., 26 June 17; 1-4 G. R., 27 Oct. 17.
S. O. to M. A.-in-C., I.S.F., 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 4 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. M C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24

Barnes, F. P., *Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Chf. Instr., M. T. Sch., R. A. S. C. Trang. Coll., 1 Sep. 20 to 24 Sep. 23. Chf. Instr., Cent. Trang. Sch. for Boys, 25 Sep. 23 to 24 Sep. 26. A. D. T., 28 Oct. 29 to 24 June 30. M. T. Adviser, India Office, 25 June 30 to 16 Oct. 35. D.D.T. (*Addl.*), 6 Nov. 35 to 15 Nov. 35. Offr.-in-chge., R. I. A. S. C. Records, 16 Nov. 35 to 13 July 36. D. D. T., 14 July 1936.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 25 May 18. D.S.O., O.B.E.

Barnett, G., *Bt. Lt.-Col.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
A. D. V. S., 12 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Jan. 16 to 2 Nov. 16. Russia, 1 Oct. 18 to 26 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.

Barnett, J., *Maj.* (*Comsy.*), *M.E.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to Jan. 17. E. Persia, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Barrett, J. H., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Barroll, W. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19. D. A. A. G., 17 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 9 Oct. 19 to 4 Dec. 19. Staff Capt. 3 Jan. 20 to 22 Feb. 20. D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Nov. 15 to 13 Feb. 16 and 27 Oct. 16 to 28 Feb. 17. Mahsud, May to June 17.

Barstow, A. E., *Col.*—
10-11 Sikh R.; 2-11 Sikh R., 1 Aug 33 to 25 Jan. 35.
Adjt. Instr., Trg. Sch. Indore, 1 Oct. 18 to 11 May 19. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 12 May 19 to 1 Oct. 19. Dir. Iraq M. Col., 1 Apl. 21 to 30 Mar. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 27 to 31 Dec. 28. G. S. O. 2, 1 Jan. 29 to 31 Dec. 29. G. S. O., 1 gr., 26 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Sep. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 12 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Barstow, H. L., *Maj.*, *4 G. R.*—
A. D. C., Black Sea, 30 July 19 to 16 Oct. 19. S. C.,—to 16 Sep. 35. D. A. A. G., 17 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 15 to 31 May 16. Iraq, 16 Sep. 16 to 27 Oct. 18. Transcaspia, 20 Mar. to 29 July 19. Russia, July to 26 Sep. 19.

Barstow, T. C. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-6 G. R.*)—
2-6 G. R., 4 Apl. 11; 1-6 G. R., 27 Feb. 23.
B. M., 15 Dec. 21 to 24 Mar. 22 and 18 May 22 to 5 June 22. G. S. O. 2, 19 Sep. 27 to 20 Nov. 30 and 20 Jan. to 30 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 18 Aug. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 14 Mar. 16 to 1 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 27 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Bartholomew, W. G. H., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Offr., 22 Jan. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bartleet, T. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 23 Sep. 25 to 7 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—E. P. Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bartlett, D. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Comdt., Base M. T. Workshops, 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22. D. A. D. S. and T., 14 July 27 to —. D. A. D. S. & T., 17 Mar. 30 to —. A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 1 Sep. 34.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.B.E.

Barton, H. R., *Maj.*, *Spl. List of Qr.-Masters, I. A.*—
Asstt. Instr., S. A. Sch., 24 Oct. 20 to 22 Oct. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. to 1 Nov. 14 and 4 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Barton, J. E. B., *Maj.*, *4-13 F. F. Rif.*—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 26 Nov. 25 to 20 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 2, 28 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Apl. 16 to 29 Nov. 17. Italy, 29 Nov. 17 to 27 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Barton, L. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Sep. 16. Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Barton, V. G. J., *Maj.* (*3-6 Raj. Rif.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 16 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W Persia, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bartrum, V. A., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
Vety. Offr., Remt. Depot, 23 July 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 5 Feb. 16. Egypt, 15 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Basu, B., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 Sep. to 10 Oct. 1918.

Basu, P. N., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 Apl. 25 to 19 July 26.

Bate, T. I., *Bt.-Maj.* (*I.A.O.C., 19 May 26*)—
Secy., P. S. O. Cmte. (India), 15 Aug. 34 to—.

Bateman, D. R. E. R., *Bt.-Maj. (1-10 Baluch R., 18 Nov. 32)*—
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 35.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bates, R. C. S., *Maj. (1-8 Punjab. R.)*—
S. C., 1 Jan. 26 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18; South Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to 7 July 20; Army of the Black Sea, 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bates, R. S. P., *Maj., 9 R. Jat R.*—
Waziristan, 1919.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Bates, W. N., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 15 to May 16. East Africa, Nov. 17 to Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Batra, H. L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Battye, R. K. M., *Capt., Supy. List*—
Hodson's Horse — to —
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Battye, T. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.—to 31 Jan. 37.
R. T. O. France, 26 Nov. 14 to 13 Dec. 14. D. A., Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21 and 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 25 to 1 Oct. 27. G. S. O. 2, 2 Oct. 27 to 30 Nov. 29. Secy., P. S. O. C. (I), Defence Dept., 1 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 20 Nov. 14 to May 15. Gallipoli, May to Aug. 15. Mahsud, June to Aug. 17. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Baxter, D. St. J., *Lt.-Col.*—
1-8 Punjab R.,—to 4 Feb. 36.
S. C., 24 June 18 to 27 May 19. B. M., E. E. F. 6 Aug. 19 to 30 June 20. D. A. A. G., 15 May 22 to 5 Apl. 25. B. M., 8 Apl. 25 to 14 May 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 28 Aug. 28 to 22 Mar. 29. G. S. O., 2 gr., 23 Mar. 29 to 31 Dec. 29. D. A. A. G., 1 Jan. 30 to 12 Dec. 30. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 13 Dec. 30 to 13 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 15 to 14 Apl. 18. Ex. Force, 6 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 3 June 19. Brev. of Maj.

Bayer, C. P., *Maj. (11 P. A. V. O. Cav.)*—
G. S. O. 3, 18 July 26 to 17 July 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 June 15 to 27 Sep. 15, 15 July 16 to 20 Aug. 16 and 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Waziristan 1923-24.

Bayliss, B. *Maj. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 28 Sep. 23)*—
76 Punj., 10 Aug. 18; 4-2 Punjab R., 16 June 22.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 14 to 20 Feb. 15. Egypt, 1 Feb. to 15 Apl. 16. Salonica, 1 May 16 to 15 Apl. 17 E. Ex. Force, 1 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Bayly, E. G., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.*—S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Bazett, L. Y., *Maj., 2-7 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Beadon, V., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 15* Aug. 17. M.C.

Beadon, W. a'C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
4-16 Punjab R.—
Adjt., A. F. I., to 8 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Nov. 15 to 25 Mar. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Beal, G. R. W., *Capt. (3-8 Punjab R.)*—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., S. A. Sch., 14 Oct. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Beamish, R. P., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
3-14 Punjab R.
G. S. O. 3, 31 July 24 to 30 July 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bean, S.D., *Bt.-Maj. (10-17 Dogra R., 4 July 28)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing-Tan, 23 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 17 Mar. 15 to 24 Sep. 15; wounded. D.C.M.

Beanland, D., *Maj. (3-14 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 18)*—
22 Punj., 13 Oct. 14; 51 Sikhs, 2 Feb. 16; 22 Punj., 25 Apl. 16; 2-56 Rif., 16 June 17.
Adjt. and Qr.-Mar., Cadet Coll., 10 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1 May 19 to 10 Feb. 24. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 Feb. 31 to 13 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Dec. 15 to 24 Apl. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. O.B.E.

Beard, A. W., *Lt.-Col., R. E. (I. A.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 June 17 to 31 Jan. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 18 and 3 June 19.

Beard, W. H. G., *Maj. (4-2 Punjab R., 8 Jan. 22)*—
A. E. S. O., 17 Oct. 19 to 2 May 20. S. C., 4 June 23 to 3 June 27. S. C., 23 Nov. 32 to 22 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17 and Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Becher, L. B. A., *Col.*—
I. A. O. C.— to 26 May 35.
Asst. Dir. of Art. (II), India, 1 July 34 to 30 Apl. 35; Asst. Dir. of Art. (I), India, 1 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Nov. 14 to 30 Aug. 15 and 30 May 16 to 11 Dec. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

Beckett, A., *Maj. (1-3 G. R., 30 Dec. 35)*—
2-8 G. R., 20 Nov. 16; 4-11 G. R., 23 June 18; 2-8 G. R., 20 Aug. 20; 2-3 G. R., 11 Aug. 21.
A. R. O., 15 Oct. 24 to 5 Apl. 25. B. M., 1 Jan. 30 to 31 Dec. 33. D. A. A. G., 1 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, May to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Belchamber, *A. E., Capt., 11 Sikh R.*—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Bell, H. G., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 May to 30 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Bell, J. V., *Maj. (5-1 Punjab R.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bell Syer, L. S., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 7 May 15)*—
30 Punj., 28 Jan. 15.
Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Nov. 26 to 8 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 May 15 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Bellamy, J. L., *Capt.* (4-14 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 36)—
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 15 Sep. 28 to 29 July 33.
Iraq, 1930-31.
N. Kurdistan, 1932.

Bellamy, L. C. M., *Maj.* (*4-5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
Iraq, 1920.

Bellers, E. V. R., *Maj.* (*2-1 G. R., 1 Apl. 36*)—
1 G. R., 16 Oct. 14; 1-1 G. R., 27 Jan. 17; 1-8 G. R., 1 Jan. 20; 3-8 G. R., 20 Mar. 20; 1-1 G. R., 1 Jan. 22; 2-1 G. R., 1 July 23; 1-1 G. R., 9 Apl. 24.
S. C., 25 Feb. 31 to 20 Jan. 32. B. M., 21 Jan. 32 to 24 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1931.

Bendle, M. S., *Maj.*, *Hodson's Horse*—
D. A. D. A. and T. F., 25 Nov. 25 to 7 Apl. 26.
D. A. A. G., 8 Apl. 26 to 11 Sep. 26. D. A. A. G., 1 Jan. 27 to 23 Aug. 27. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Nov. 30 to 14 Sep. 31. B. M., 7 Mar. 32 to 6 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to Mar. 18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18, Sep. to Nov. Palestine, May to Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Benn, L. M. H., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 9 Mar. 35)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Mar. 35.

Bennett, A. D., *Lt.-Col.*, (*1-14 Punjab R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf, 17 Sep. 15 to 31 July 17 and 18 Dec. 17 to 7 Nov. 18. Trans-Caspia, 27 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq and N.-W. Persia, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. O.B.E.

Bennett, L. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. E. S. O., 25 Nov. 24 to 8 Aug. 26.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Benson, J. W. H., *Maj.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 10 May 15 to 22 Aug. 16. E. Ex. Force, 22 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Benson-Cooke, P. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
80 Carnatic Inf., Nov. 17 to Feb. 18; 1-33 Punj., 27 July 19 to 8 Aug. 19; 3-153 Rif. and 94 Inf., Oct. 20 to Mar. 21.
S. S. O., 21 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15. E. S. O., 25 Dec. 15 to 4 July 16.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal; Orange River Colony; Cape Colony; 21 Oct. 01 to 31 May 02. Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), Nov. 17 to Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Beresford, G. dela P., *Col.*—
P. A. V. O. Cav.,—to 17 Dec. 34.
A. D. C. 11 July 15 to 3 Oct. 15. S. C. 4 Oct. 15 to 23 Feb. 17. B. M., 24 Feb. 17 to 8 Mar. 19 G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 19 to 20 Jan. 20. B. M., 7 May 20 to 17 Sep. 20. G. S. O. 2, 28 Feb. 23 to 30 Nov. 26. Bde. Comdr., 18 Dec. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Dec. 14 to 28 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C. Order of the Nile, 4th class.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Berkeley, M. H., *Maj.* (*1-7 G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Bernard, R. P. St. V., *Col.*—
2-6 G. R., 22 Nov. 08 to 1 May. 34.
B. M., E. E. F., 17 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20. D. A. A. G., 1 Mar. 22 to 21 Oct. 24. B. M., 22 Oct. 24 to 28 Feb. 26. A. M. S. (P.), 5 Nov. 29 to 29 Nov. 30. G.S.O. 1, 2 May 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 17 to 31 Aug. 15. Iraq, 3 Mar. to 7 Aug. 16 and 4 Jan. to 25 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 26 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. D.S.O., M.C.

Berridge, B., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Berridge, H. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Jan. 16 to 26 Feb. 16.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 15 May 17 to 15 June 17.
D. A. D. T. (M. T.), 22 Nov. 19 to 22 July 20.
T. I. M. T.,—to 31 Mar 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 29 May 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, 15 Jan. 16 to 20 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Feb. 16 to 15 July 16. Mohmand, 3 Oct. 16 to 11 Mar. 16. Mahsud, 12 Mar. 17 to 5 May 17. E. Persian Cordon, 9 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Berthon, C. H. D., *Capt.* (*2-1 G. R.*—)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Betham, G. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*Supy. List*)—
A. E. S. O. 15 Aug. 16 to 3 June 17. D. A. Q. M. G. Embn., 4 June 17 to 3 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.

Bethune, O. R., *Capt.*, *5 R. G. R.*—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bett, N. G., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)—
3-15 Punjab R.,—

Beyts, G. H. B., *Capt.* (*3-6 Raj. Rif., 28 Mar. 29*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. M.C.

Bhaduri, D. N., *Maj.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 15 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bhagwati Singh, *Lt.* (4-19 Hy'bad R., 2 Aug. 36)—
16 Lt. Cav., 4 Mar. 36.

Bhandari, M. G., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, March to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Bhargava, M. L., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 June 16 to 27 May 17 and 10 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Bharucha, J. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 3 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 22 May to 31 Oct. 18.

Bharucha, K. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Nov. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Bharucha, K. M., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 10 Dec. 34.

Bharucha, P. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 13 July 16 and 23 Oct. 19. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Bhatia, S. L., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Bhatia, S. P., *Capt., I.M.S. (T. C.)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Bhatnagar, S. S., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 31 Oct. 35 to 11 Oct. 36.

Bickford, M. H., *Lt.-Col. (2-17 Dogra R., Apl. 16)*—
38 Dogras, 12 Dec. 09 : 37 Dogras, 1 Jan. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 31 Dec. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Wounded. Iraq, Jan. 16 to May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bidie, A. G. C., *Maj., Hodson's Horse*—
S. C., 25 Nov. 23 to 15 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bikaner, *Hony. Lt.-Genl. H. H. The Maharaja of*—
Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 3 June 10 to 20 Jan. 36. Hony. A.D.C. to the King (extra), 23 Sep. 36.
China, 1900.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. K.C.I.E.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15 and 21 June 16. G.C.V.O., K.B.E.

Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Bilimoria, N. D., *Lt. (1-7 Rajput R.*—)—
A. R. O., 27 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Birch, M., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Birch-Reynardson, M. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
15 Lrs., 9 Mar. 22 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Bird, W. A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
Sikh Pnrs., 20 Mar. 05.
G. S. O. 2, 1 May 20 to 13 May 20. B. M., 7 July 20 to 1 Mar. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.—M. cl.
East Africa (Somaliland), 1914-15.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. 16.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 to 11 Nov. 14. E. E. Force, 18 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Brev. of Maj.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Bird, W. T., *Lt.-Col. (8 Lt. Cav.*—)—
S. C., 6 Mar. 20 to 31. Mar. 21, D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21. G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 24 to 21 Oct. 24. B. M., 22 Oct. 24 to 31 Mar. 28. G. S. O. 2, 5 July 31 to 4 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sep. 14 to 9 July 16. Mohmand, 3 Oct. 16 to 7 Nov. 16. Waziristan, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana.

Birdwood, C. B., *Maj. (Probyn's Horse, 15 Apl. 19)*—
A. D. C., 10 Mar. 18 to 30 May 18 and 13 May 29 to 29 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 19. Military Order of Avis, 5th class.

Birdwood. F. T., *Maj. (4-11 Sikh R., 27 Feb. 25)*—
S. C., 16 Apl. 32 to 13 Feb 35. D. A. A. and Q. M., 14 Feb. 35 to 15 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Feb. 16 to 21 Apl. 16, 9 Nov. 16 to 11 Aug. 17 and 15 June 18 to 19 Sep. 18. Wounded. N. W. Persia, 19 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Birdwood, *Field Marshal Sir* William R., *Bt.*—
11 Lrs., 10 Dec. 86 to 25 June 05.
Div. P. M. Tirah E. F., 18 Dec. 97 to 5 Jan. 98. S. O., M. Troops, Southern Natal F. F., B. M. 2nd Cav. and 3rd M. Bde., Natal F. F., and Ch. S. O., Natal Vol. Bde., 8 Nov. 99 to 14 Oct. 00. D. A. A. G., S. Afr., 15 Oct. 00 to 4 June 02. Mil. Sec. to G. O. C.-in-C. the Forces S. Afr., 5 June 02 to 12 July 02. Spec. empld. H. Q. of Army, 13 July 02 to 28 Oct. 02. A. M. S. and Persian Interpreter to C.-in-C., 28 Nov. 02 to 31 Aug. 04. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 04 to 21 Dec. 05. Mil. Sec. to C.-in-C., 22 Dec. 05 to 27 June 09. (*Chf. Staff Off., Mohmand F. F., 10 May 08 to 3 June 08*). A. D. C. to the King, 14 Feb. 06 to 2 Oct. 11. Bde. Comdr., 28 June 09 to 3 May 12. Q. M. G., 4 May 12 to 16 Nov. 12. Sec. Army Dept., 17 Nov. 12 to 11 Dec. 14. G. O. C. Aust'l'n. Impl. Force, 18 Sep. 15 to 20 Sep. 20. [*Comdg. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps. Med. E. F. (temp. Lt.-Genl. to 27 Oct. 15), 12 Dec. 14 to 18 Nov. 15. G. O. C.-in-C. Med. E. F., 17 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 15. Comdr. Dardanelles Army Med. E. F., 27 Oct. 15 to 15 Jan. 16*]. Australian Army Corps Comdr. France, 15 Feb. 16 to 30 May 18. A. D. C. Gen. to King, 3 Nov. 17 to 20 June 22. Army Comdr. France, 31 May 18 to 24 Mar. 19. G. O. C., N. Comd., 31 Oct. 20. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 1 Nov. 20 to 30 Oct. 24. C.-in-C. (actg.), 3 Aug. 24 to 20 Nov. 24. C.-in-C., 6 Aug. 25 to 29 Nov. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Isazai, 1892.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Samana.—M. 2 cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—O. C. to G. O. C., 2nd Divn.—Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and Sampagha and Arhanga Passes. Saran Sar. Waran Valley. Dwatoi. Bara Valley.—Despatches, G. G. O. 483 of 98.—Cl.
S. African War, 1899-02.—Natal 99 to June 00. Relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek; Transvaal June to Nov. 00. Belfast, Lydenberg. Wounded. Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Nov. 00; Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 01. (*Sir* R. H. Buller, 30 Mar., 19 June and 9 Nov. 00), and *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 02. Brev. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Placed on list of officers considered qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field, Q. M., 6 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand, Chief Staff Officer, Kargha. Despatches, G. G. O. No. 521A of 08.—M. cl. D.S.O.
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. Force, Dardanelles, Wounded. France and Belgium. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 15, 20 Sept. 15, 28 Jan. 16, 10 Apl. 16, 13 July 16, 25 Sept. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. Created a Baronet. American Distinguished Service Medal. Belgian Order of the Crown, 2nd class. Belgian War Cross. Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Legion of Honour, 2nd class. French War Cross with Palm. Military Order of Avis, 2nd class. Order of Tower and Sword, 1st class. Order of the Rising Sun, 1st class. Order of Timsal, 1st class. Prom. Lt.-Genl. K.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.M.G.

Birnie, E. St. J., *Capt., Sam Browne's Cav.*—
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.—Zhob.

Blaber, H. K., *Capt., 20 Burma Rif.*—
Instr. Sig. Sch., 8 Feb. 29 to 31 Nov. 32.

Black, A. S., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Bushire, 11 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Black, D. V., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 20 Apl. 20*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Blackburn, F. B., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
16 Punjab R.—
A. E. S. O., 21 Apl. 23 to 31 Mar. 24.

Blackden, J. F., *Maj.* (*6 Lrs., 11 Dec. 23*)—
31 Lrs., 6 Sep. 18; 40 Cav., 25 Jan. 19; 31 Lrs. 23 July 21.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Apl. 27 to 14 Apl. 30. Adjt. and Qr. Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 21 Jan. 35 to 1 Sep. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Blake, G. W., *Capt., Hodson's Horse*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Blake, L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 5 Apl. 30 to 20 Apl. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Blake, W. J., *Capt.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 23 July 22*)—
2-66 Punj., 1 Mar. 19.
A. D. C. to G. O. C., 2nd Div., 4 Dec. 19 to 21 July 22. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A. S. P. T., 1 Oct. 35.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Blakeney, S. R. St. L., *Maj* (S. U. L. 1 June 36)—
1-10 Baluch R.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Blaxland, A. B., *Maj.* (10-7 Rajput R., 21 Dec. 35)—
1-7 Rajput R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 22 Nov. 22 to 21 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. to 10 May 15. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf, 14 Feb. 17 to 4 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Blood, J. A., *Maj.* (*12 R. F. F. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15. Serbia, Nov. and Dec. 15. Salonica, Jan. 16 to Sept. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Blyth, G. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bolam, J. A. V., *Lt., 4-16 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bomford, G. W., *Maj.* (*2 R. Lrs.*)—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 7 Feb. 20 to 27 Nov. 20. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., 13 Feb. 35.

Bomford, T. I., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 14 to 19 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Bond, L. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C. 6 July 31.
Asst. Instr., Tank Driving and Maintenance Sch., 1 Sep. 20 to 21 Dec. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15, 15 Apl. 16 to 22 Sep. 16 and 14 May 17 to 25 Nov. 17. Wounded twice. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bond, R. E. *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to July 15: 17 Aug. 15 to 10 Oct. 16 and 21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bonham-Carter, B. H., *Lt.-Col.* (5-14 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 36)—
10-14 Punjab R.—
B. M., 1 Dec. 27 to 28 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Mar. to 16 Dec. 15 E Africa, 8 Jan. to 13 Mar. 1 and 5 Apl. 17 to 28 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bontor, A. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Oct. 18.—Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.B.E.

Booth, R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 25 Nov. 35*)—
8 G. R.—
S. C., 12 Oct. 22 to 19 Nov. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Mar. 17. Egypt., Sep. to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Booty, F. C., *Maj., 8 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Borrowman, C. G., *Maj.* (*2-4 G. R., 27 Oct. 14*)—
G. S. O. 3, 14 May 19 to 18 June 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 19 June 19 to 25 June 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 June 19 to 26 July 19. D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 19 to 12 Sep. 19. G. S. O. 3, 21 Oct. 19 to 7 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Feb. 16 to 17 Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Bose, A. N., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.

Boss, T. H., *Maj.* (*2-5 Mahratta L. I., 6 Mar. 27*)—
107 Pnrs., 1 Nov. 17; 128 Pnrs., 23 July 18; 79 Inf., 30 Apl. 19; 10-5 Mahratta L. I., 14 Feb. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Oct. 16 to Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Iraq, Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Boswell, W. R., *Lt.-Col., 13 F. F. Rif.*—
S. C. Home Forces and France, 19 Jan. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, Apl. 16 to Sep. 16 and Mar. 17 to Dec. 17. E. E. Force, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Boucher, C. H., *Maj.* (*2-3 G. R., 4 Mar. 19*)—
2-2 G. R., 16 Nov. 16.
G. S. O. 3, 1 April 33 to 16 Nov. 35. B. M., 17 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-27.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. D.S.O.

Boucher, H. M., *Maj.* (*3-17 Dogra R., 1 Mar. 27*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Boughton, E. J., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 1 June 25 to 14 Sep. 25.
A. E. S. O., 23 Aug. 29 to 21 Jan. 31. E. S. O., 22 Jan. 31. Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts, 1 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 15 to 29 Jan. 17.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Boultbee, H. L., *Capt. (Skinner's Horse, 2 Oct. 36)*—
3-9 Jat R., 14 Jan. 36.
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Nov. 28 to 18 Apl. *36.*

Boulter, H. G., *Capt. (1-6 Raj. Rif., 8 Mar. 22)*—
A. R. O., 7 Apl. 35 to 6 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bourke, A. J. H., *Maj., 4-8 Punjab R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Feb. 34 to 21 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Wounded. Iraq, 1916. Wounded
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Boutflower, G., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. and T., 1 Sep. 29 to 4 June 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 6 Apl. 17. Russia, 20 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 3 Feb. 20 and 11 June 20. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.

Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sep. 14 to Sep. 15 and 3 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Bowden, S. A., *Maj., Sp. List*—
1-32 S. Pnrs., 3 Oct. 18; 2-32 S. Pnrs., 1 Jan. 20; 2-1 M. Pnrs., 19 Aug. 21; 2 Madras Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 May 17 to 9 July 18. Wounded.
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Bower, S. W., *Maj. (1-7 Rajput R.*—)—
1-7 Rajputs, 10 Sep. 18; 16 Rajputs, 1 June 19; 4-7 Rajput R., 23 Nov. 26.
S. C., 17 Sep. 31 to 7 June 32. B. M., 8 June 32 to 30 Sep. 33. D. A. A. G., 1 Oct. 33 to 16 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Aug. to 24 Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 1 May 16 to 25 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.

Bowerman, J. F., *Maj.*. Genl. duty, 15 July 33—
4-10 Baluch. R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Sep. 16 to 31 May 17. Wounded. Marris, 20 Feb. to 25 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bowers, T. I., *Maj. (1-10 Baluch R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-31.

Boyce, T. W., *Maj. (2-14 Punjab R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 31 July 28 to 30 July 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1918. M.M., M.C.

Boyd, T. C., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Feb. 16.—Iraq, Apl. 16 to June 16.

Boyle, C. A., *Col.*—
Probyn's Horse.—to 18 Jan. 37.
G. S. O. 2, 14 July 25 to 31 July 30. Secy., Board of Examrs. and Adviser, Ind. and Foriegn Languages, 1 Aug. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Jaji (Khostwais), N.-W. F., 4 Oct. 14. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1917.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

Bradbury, G. C., *Lt.* (2-10 Baluch R., 11 Nov. 31)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bradfield, E. W. C., *Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.*—
A. D. M. S., 11 Sep. 32 to 13 Aug. 35. Hony. Surgn. to King, 14 Aug. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand—M. el.
The War of 1914-21.—Adjt., Hospital Ship 'Madras' with Ex. Force, E. Africa, Mesopotamia, Egypt and Mediterranean, 11 Nov. 14 to Mar. 16. Iraq., Mar 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Bradford, F. K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
8 G. R.; 1-3 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—German S. W. Africa, Oct. 14 to July 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Mar. 16. France, June 16 to Nov. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Iraq, 1918. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Bradley, R. O., *Maj. (A. R. Dept., 28 July 23)*—
29 Lrs., 10 Mar. 13; 20-29 Cav., 14 Feb. 21; R. Deccan Horse, 1 Jan. 22.
S. C., 3 Nov. 24 to 27 Mar. 28. Remt. Offr., 9 Dec. 36.

Bradshaw-Smith, B., *Maj. (1-20 Burma Rif.*—)—
S. C., 8 Jan. 31 to 6 Apl. 32. B. M., 7 Apl. 32 to 15 May 34. D. A. A. G., 21 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 28 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Braganza, F. B. A., *Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand,—M. el.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to May 17.

Bragg, H. V., *Maj., 3-9 Jat R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 24 Apl. 16 to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Brain, H. G. L., *Capt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 1 Jan. 22)*—
Coy. Offr., R. M. C., 1 Sep. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brand, K. W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 15 to 19 May 16 and 23 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Brander, R. W., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. and T., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. M.B.E.

Branfoot, D. C., *Lt.-Col. (Sam Browne's Cav.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Order of the Crown of Roumania.

Breadmore, R. G., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 11 Nov. 29 to 25 June 30; D. A. D. T., 25 June 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 29 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Egypt, 23 Mar. 15 to 28 Oct. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bremner, C. E. U., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 and 13 Feb. 17. M.C.

Brett, D. A., *Maj., 9 R. Jat R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 4 Aug. 16 to 25 Oct. 17—Wounded. M.C.

Brewer, J. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-8 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 36*)—
10-8 Punjab R.—
S. C., 12 Apl. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. G. S. O. 3, 14 Feb. 18 to 1 May 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Jan. 15 to 19 Dec. 17. M.C.

Brewester, L. V. A., *Capt.* (*2-5 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
Burma, 1930-32.

Brierley, R., *Maj.* (*2-7 G. R.*—)—
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 15 to Apl. 16. P. of W.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Briggs, H. R., *Maj.* (*2-10 Baluch. R., 11 Nov. 34*)—
2-16 Punjab R., 7 Nov. 15; *1-10 Baluch. R., 8 Nov. 23.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Wounded. E. E. Force, Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Briggs, N., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Aug. 16 to 31 July 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 28 Mar. 18 to 25 Nov. 19.

Briggs, R. A., *Maj.* (*1-5 R. G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 16 to Sep. 17.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brindley, W. W., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 13 Nov. 36*)—
4-10 Baluch R.—
S. C., 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Oct. 24.
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 13 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bristow, R. C. B., *Capt.* (*2-17 Dogra R., 24 Mar. 21*)—
1-9 G. R., 15 Apl. 19; *3-251 Punj. Rif., 25 Oct. 19.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Broadbent, R. B., *Capt.* (4-6 Raj. Rif.)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 29 Sep. 29 to 6 Dec. 33.

Broadfoot, W. A., *Maj.* (*Skinner's Horse*—)—
B. M., 19 Oct. 31 to 17 Mar. 34. G. S. O. 2, 18 Mar. 34 to 18 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 9 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Broadway, A. C., *Maj.* (*2-13 F. F. Rif., 1 Oct. 18*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Broadway, P. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36*)—
1/5 R. G R., 11 Dec. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 3 Sep. 33 to 31 Aug. 35.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Wounded.

Brodrick, W. LeC., *Bt.-Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C.,—to 31 July 36.
Asst. Dir., Contracts (II), 1 Mar. 32 to 31 July 34. Asst. Dir., Contracts (I), 1 Aug. 34 to 31 July 36. Dir of Contracts, 1 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-16. Sistan, 1916-17.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bromham, A. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
16 Rajputs, 19 Nov. 15; *4 Rajputs, 16 Sep. 16*; *10-7 Rajputs, 1 Mar. 22*; *2-7 Rajput R., 13 Mar. 24 to 31 Oct. 35.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bromhead, *Sir* B. D. G. *Capt.* (*2-12 F. F. R., 12 Nov. 31*)—
S. Pnrs., 5 Dec. 19; *12-2 B. Pnrs., 3 Nov. 24 to 17 Mar. 27*; *S. Pnrs., 8 Mar. 27.*
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Bromhead, E. de G. H., *Capt.* (*4-12 F. F. R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brooke, A. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 9 Apl. 22*)—
18 Inf., 9 Nov. 09.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 27 Aug. 15. Flanders, Sept. 15. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 26 Jany. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Brookman, J., *Maj.* (*2-20 Burma Rif.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Broomfield, A. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., France, 4 Nov. 18 to—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 4 Feb. 16 and 25 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, M.C.

Brown, A. D., *Maj.* (*4-19 Hy'bad R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to June 17.

Brown, A. V., *Maj.* (*10-19 Hy'bad. R., 17 July 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. to 31 Dec. 14 and 8 Nov. 17 to 15 Oct. 18. Wounded.

Brown, G., *Lt.-Col., R. E.* (*I. A.*)—
D. A. D. M. W., 20 Nov. 21 to 17 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Oct. 16 to 19 July 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 13 Mar. 25. D.S.O.

Brown, G., *Capt.* (*2-14 Punjab R.*)—
G. S. O. 3, 14 Nov. 31 to 13 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18. Wounded (twice).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Brown, H. H., *Lt. Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Embn.) E. E. F., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21. D. A. D. M. S., 13 Nov. 25 to 12 Nov. 28 & 6 Sep. 29 to 8 Nov. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 10 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 6 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th class.

Brown, H. M., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Brown, J. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21. 6 Lrs., 21 July 22 to 8 Sep. 35.
S. C., 7 Feb. 22 to 29 Aug. 24. Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 Mar. 27 to 30 Sep. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Aug. 15 to 27 Aug.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brown, M. J., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
18 R. Garh. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brown, W., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), *I. M. L.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Cape Colony; Orange Free State, Transvaal. Q. M. 3 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Apl. 15 to 17 Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 23 Aug. 18, 15 Feb. 19 and 3 June 19.—Prom. Sub-Condr.

Brown, W. F., *Maj.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 22*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia. 1920.
Waziristan, 1921 & 1923-24.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Browne, A. E. *Capt.* (*3-8 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 21*)—
2-72 Punj., 15 Apl. 19.
Adt., A. F. I., 29 Feb. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Browne, C. M., *Col., R. E.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 03. D.S.O.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Jan. 15 to 17 Apl. 17 and 12 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17 and 3 Feb. 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour 5th class. C.M.G.

Browning, J. M., *Maj.* (1-7 Rajput R.)—
A. R. O., 21 Apl. 32 to 20 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 May 15 to 2 June 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.

Bruce, J. G., *Bt. Lt.-Col., 2-6 G. R.*—
B. M. 10 Feb. 30 to 20 June 31. Instr., Staff Coll., (G. S. O. 2), 28 Nov. 33 to 23 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Mar. 16 to 28 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—M.C.

Bruce, R. M., *Lt.-Col.*, (*2-5 R. G. R.*—)—
S. C. 10 Jan. 18 to 15 Dec. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19. S. C., 20 Jan. 25 to 31 Oct. 25. B. M., 1 Nov. 25 to 24 Nov. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 8 Mar. 16 to Aug. 19. Wounded. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bryan, G. C., *Capt.* (*2-13 F. F. Rif., 17 Mar. 22*)—
A. D. C., 1 June 23 to 31 Dec. 23, S. S. O., 1 Sep. 30, Adjt., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 32.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bryant, G. D., *Maj.*, (*2-7 Rajput R.*—)—
S. C., 12 July 34 to—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bryceson, D. J., *Maj.* (*4-12 F. F. R., 22 July 21.*) *2-54 Sikhs F. F., 18 Mar. 18; 1-54 Sikhs F. F., 29 Aug. 18; 2-54 Sikhs F. F., 24 Apl. 19.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M. C.

Bucher, F. R. R., *Maj., 13 Lrs.*—
G. S. O. 3, 7 Apl. 29 to 15 June 31. D. A. A. G., 16 June 31 to 7 Apl. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. to Sep. 15.—Wounded. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Buckland, G. C., *Col.*—
S. C., 6 Nov. 15 to 11 May 16. B. M., 12 May 16 to 12 Aug. 17. B. M., 15 Oct. 17 to 24 Nov. 17. G. S. O. 2, 5 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 18. B. M., 6 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18. G. S. O. 2, 23 May 18 to 15 Jan. 19. G. S. O. 3, War Office, 1 Feb. 20 to 18 Jan. 22. G. S. O. 2, 19 Jan. 22 to 10 Feb. 22. B. M., 16 May 13 to 26 Nov. 25. G. S. O. 2, 27 Nov. 25 to 13 Mar. 26. G. S. O. 1, 23 Oct. 32 to —. Bde. Comdr., 1 Nov. 35.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 9 May 15 and 30 June to 16 Nov. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 17. Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, and 18 May 20. D.S.O., M.C. Croix de Guerre, France.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Buckley, F., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*4-12 F. F. R., 26 Oct. 23*)—
45 Sikhs, 10 July 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Jan. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Budgen, C. R. *Capt.* (*3 Cav.*—)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 15 Dec. 30 to 27 Dec. 32. Adjt., G. G. B. G., 5 June 35.

Buist, C. N., *Lt.-Col* (10-12 F. F. R., 7 Nov. 35)—
51 Sikhs F. F., 8 July 14. 10-12 F. F. R., 4-12 F. F. R., 1 Feb. 34.
D. A. Q. M. G., 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 13 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq. 2 Dec. 15 to 11 Feb. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
Afghanisatn, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Bulfield, G. F. X., *Capt., 6 G. R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Bull, G. G. C., *Maj.* (*4-19 Hy'bad R.*—)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20. G S. O. 3, 29 Nov. 29 to 13 Feb. 31. S. C., 21 Aug. 34 to 13 July 36. B. M., 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 July 15 to 15 Apl. 17. Persia, 14 May 18 to 6 Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36. O.B.E.

Bull, L. C., *Capt., 20 Burma Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bull, W. J. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 30 to 19 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Sep. 16 to 25 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bullard, D. A., *Maj.* (*2-20 Burma Rif.*—)—
Waziristan, 1920.—Khyber.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Bullock, G. L., *Lt.* (*18 Cav., 27 Oct. 30*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Bullock, H., *Maj.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 16 Nov. 32*)—
19 Hy'bad. R.—to 15 Nov. 32.
S. C., 1 Sep. 23 to 31 Oct. 23 and 1 Jan. 24 to 31 Dec. 27, D. A. J. A. G., 16 Nov. 29 to 6 Oct. 31. A. J. A. G. 7 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Sep. 17 to 24 Oct. 18. Salonica, 1918-20. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Bullock, P. C., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 20 Oct. 36)—
20 Lrs., 21 Apl. 19.
Adjt., A. F. I., 19 Nov. 35 to 19 Oct. 36.

Bullock, P. G. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Sam Browne's Cav.—
S. C. Iraq, 19 Sep. 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bultitude, F. L., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 17 Dec. 29*)—
Adjt. Spel. Res., 23 June 18 to 12 Jan. 19. S. C., 13 May to 31 Oct. 20. G. S. O., 3, 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 23 and 6 June 25 to 14 Dec. 26. D.A. D.O.S., 12 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Nov. 15 to 7 July 16. Wounded.

Bunbury, G. F., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (S. U. L., 20 Jan. 37)—
20 Lrs.—
D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Jan. 33 to 31 July 35. B. M., 1 Aug. 35 to 13 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 May 15 to 11 Sep. 15. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf, 25 July 16 to 9 Feb. 17. Iraq, 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Bunbury, N. L. St. P., *Lt.-Col.* (13 R. F. F. Rif., 1 July 1932)—
106 Hazara Pnrs., 4 Nov. 11. 1-13 F. F. Rif., 12 Dec. 22.
B. M., 23 Dec. 27 to 22 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 27 Feb. 18 to 10 Feb. 19. Mily. Mission to Siberia, Feb. 19 to Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Burbury, F. H., *Lt.* (1-2 Punjab R., 5 Sep. 35)—
Scinde Horse.—

Burch, F. W., *Maj.* (1-18 R. Garh. Rif.—)—
7 G. R.—
S. C., 5 Apl. 27 to 30 Sep. 29. D. A. A. G., 1 Oct. 29 to 4 Apl. 31. D. A. Q. M. G., 12 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to Feb. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Nov. 16 Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jan. 17 M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Burgan, N., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
1 G. R.—
G.S.O. 3, 1 Jan. 24 to 31 Jan. 26. D.A.Q.M.G., 1 June 32 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. M.C. and Bar.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Burgess, E. O., *Maj.* (I. A. O. C.—)—
D. A. D. O. S., 29 Feb. 36.

Burke, A. O. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-7 G. R.—
Supt. P. T., 2 Sep. 27 to 30 Apl. 31. Instr., A. Sch. P. T., 8 Nov. 32.

Burke, G. T., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—British and German E. Africa, 5 Oct. 14 to 24 May 17, E. Ex. Force, 15 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 June 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 7 Mar. 18.

Burmester, A. C., *Capt., I. A. O. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Apl. to 11 Nov. 1918.

Burne, L. E. L., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. G* 20 July 20. C.B.E.

Burnett, A. H., *Col.*—
101 Grns., 10 Jan. 05; 72 Punj., 28 Nov. 05; 29 G. R., 1 Sep. 24. 1-9 G. R., 1 May 27 to 3 Aug. 31.
S. O., 7 Oct. 14 to 28 Dec. 15. S. C., 29 Dec. 15 to 4 Jan. 17. B. M., 5 Jan. 17 to 15 Nov. 18. G. S. O. 2, 26 Nov. 18 to 11 Mar. 19 and 3 May to 10 Sep. 19. B. M., 16 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 24, G. S. O. I., 21 Oct. 31 to 6 Dec. 34. Asst. Comdt. I. M. A., 1 Mar. 35
S. African War, 1902.—Mediterranean.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. Mohmand, 1915. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 11 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 20.

Burnett, R. R., *Maj., Supy. List*—
S. C., 13 May 20 to —— and 24 Sep. 21 to 15 Mar. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 July to 14 Oct. 17 Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 14 Sept. 18.

Burridge, T. F. S., *Lt.-Col., M. F. D.*—
A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Burrows, H. M., *Col.*—
28 Punj., 3 Apl. 05; 51 Sikhs, 2 Dec. 17: 10-12 F. F. R., 26 Jan. 25. 1-12 F. F. R., 1 Mar. 29 to 28 Feb. 33.
S. C., 3 Nov. 15 to 6 Sep. 16. Bde. Comdr., 3 Oct. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel. Mohmand.—M. el.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 17 July 15, 10 Sep. 15 to 2 Nov. 15 and 24 Dec. 15 to 30 Jan. 17. Aden 18 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 3 Nov. 15 to 21 Dec. 15. France, 31 Jan. 17 to 12 Apl. 17. E. Ex. Force, 21 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Burrows, L. B., *Maj.* (*3-2 Punjab R., 17 Nov. 18*)—
26 Punj. 1 Mar. 18.
Instr., M. G. Sch., 18 Sep. 23 to 14 Feb. 26. S. C., 1 Dec. 31 to 19 Jan. 34. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Burton, G. W. S., *Capt., 1-5 R. G. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Burton, H. G., *Capt.* (*4-12 F. F. R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Burton, V. M., *Maj.* (*3-16 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 5 Nov. 19 to 20 Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Butcher, A. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 21 Sep. 36)—
52 Sikhs F. F., 10 Dec. 17; 2-35 Sikhs, 16 Dec. 17; 3-1 Sikh R., 24 June 18.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 5 Oct. 27 to 14 Oct. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to 15 Oct. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 22 June to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Butcher, C. R., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16. Iraq, 22 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Butcher, H. C., *Capt.* (*4-10 Baluch. R.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Butler, A. G., *Maj.* (*1-6 Raj. Rif., 14 Nov. 16*)—
G. S. O. 3, 7 Aug. 26 to 22 Oct. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. O.B.E.

Butler, H. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July 15 to 1 Nov. 17.

Butler, J. D., *Lt.* (Probyn's Horse, 20 Mar. 32)—
A. D. C., 11 Sep. 35 to—.

Butler, R. B., *Col.*—
A. D. C., 22 Oct. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. A. Q. M. G., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 3, Sco. Comd., 4 Mar. 20 to 28 Jan. 21. G. S. O. 2, 1 May 21 to 5 Feb. 23. D. A. A. G., 6 Feb. 23 to 18 Nov. 23. A. A. G., 19 Nov. 23 to 26 June 24. D. P. P., 27 June 24 to 26 Feb. 25. A. A. G., 27 Feb. 25 to 30 June 25. D. A. A. G., 1 July 25 to 28 Feb. 26. Mil. Sec. to Govr. of Bengal, 28 Mar. 27 to 7 May 30 and 29 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 22 Oct. 15. Gallipoli, 30 Oct. to 31 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 25 Sep. 16 and 12 Jan. 18. Brev. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Order of the Crown of Italy, 4th class. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords, M.C.

Butler, *Hon.* R. T. R. P., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 7 Oct. 35.*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 30 May to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 27 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 20 June 16. France and Belgium, 27 June 16 to 23 Sep. 17 and June 18 to 27 Oct. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 25 May 17 and 24 Dec. 17. D.S.O., M.C.

Butterworth, H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Nov. 14 to 19 Dec. 14 and Sep. 15 to Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

Bwye, M., *Capt.* (*2-15 Punjab R.*, 5 Feb 20)—
A. R. O., 1 Nov. 35 to 31 Oct. 36.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1931-32.

Byers, E., *Maj.*(*1-2 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 22*)—
2-25 Punjab., 31 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.

Byrne, H. R., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surg.,*) *I.M.D.*—
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland—M. cl.

Byrne, I. C., *Maj.* (*Scinde Horse*—)—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—East Persian Cordon.

C

Cadell, A. P. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 20 Dec. 22*)—
109 Inf., 30 Mar. 07; 95 Russels, 12 Nov. 17; 2-35 Sikhs, 16 Dec. 17; 94 Russels, 10 May 18; 109 Inf., 12 Feb. 22.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 23 Aug. 19 to 30 Oct. 20.
B. M., 1 Nov. 20 to 9 June 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. D.S.O.

Cadogan-Rawlinson, R. J. E., *Maj.* (*5-7 Rajput R.*—)—
Spec. Empld. War Office, 1 May 20 to 31 Aug. 20.
A. D. C. to G. O. C. Ulster Dist., Irish Comd., 9 Mar. 22 to 31 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 7 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 6 Mar. 19 to 4 Nov. 19.

Calger, A. C. E. *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 4 Nov. 27 to 14 Jan. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 16. Salonica, Oct. 16 E. E. Force, Apl. 17 to Oct. 17.

Cairn-Duff, J. C., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. E. Ex. Force, 1918. Army of the Black Sea, 1920.

Caldecott, H. D., *Capt., 13 Lrs.*—
Instr. Eqtn. Sch., 25 May 31 to 19 May 35.

Cama, J. R. H., *Capt., 2 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Cambier, V., *Maj.* (*S. Pnrs., 15 July 15*)—
30 Lrs., 11 Mar. 14 to 14 July 15.
S. C., 1 Nov. 18 to 12 May 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 13 May to 18 Nov. 19. D. A. A. G., 19 Nov. 19 to 7 May 21 and 4 Nov. 25 to 15 Nov. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 May 17 to 5 May 18. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Cameron, R. T., *Maj., 1-5 R. G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Nov. 15 to 12 Feb. 16. Egypt, 13 Feb. to 2 May 16. Greek Macedonia, 25 May 16 to 28 Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Campbell, A. D. P., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-3 G. R.*,— *Mar. 33*)—
Hazara Pnrs., 28 Feb. 16; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 17 June 17; Hazara Pnrs., 2 Nov. 21.
A. D. C., Oct. 16 to Apl. 17. D. A. D., A & T. F., 20 Nov. 31 to - Nov. 33. B. M., 21 Apl. 34 to Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to May 15. Kalat. 1916. Mohmand, 1916. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Campbell, A. G., *Maj.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 30 Apl. 22*)—
S. C. (temp.), 3 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 6 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Campbell, C. G., *Lt.* (5-12 F. F. R., 8 Mar. 33)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Campbell, C. M. St. A., *Maj., 2-8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 7 Aug. 18. N. W. Persia, 8 Sept. 18 to 1920.

Campbell, D. J., fl., *Capt.* (1-13 F. F. Rif., 4 Feb. 36)—
Attd. to Sudan Def. Force, 18 Aug. 33 to—A. R. O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Campbell, F. R. M., *Lt.-Col. 8 Punjab R.*—
Intr. Mes. E. F., Jan. 21 to 29 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Feb. 17 to 14 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 April 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922.

Campbell, J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mes. Ex. Force, Gallipoli, Palestine and Salonika, 18 Aug. 15 to 8 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Campbell, M. H. A., *Maj., 8 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14; Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 34 Apl. 15; Gallipoli, 29 Apl. to 15 May 15; France, 30 May to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 19; Mohmand, Feb. to Mar. 17; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Campbell, W. F., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Iraq 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Campbell-Harris, A., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C., 6 Apl. 36)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 6 Aug. 24 to 24 Feb. 30.

Campbell-Harris, C., *Maj., 7 Lt. Cav.*—
Adjt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras, 30 Jan. 26 to 28 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 16 to Mar. 17. Iraq, 19 June to 30 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Kurdistan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cane, P. G., *Lt.* (1-9 G. R., 10 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Canteenwalla, J. P., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct. to Dec. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Capel, B. H., *Capt.* (*I. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 2 June to 13 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 20.

Carey, O. R. C., *Maj.* (*3-15 Punjab R., 25 May 19*)—
2-27 Punj., 18 Mar. 19.

Cariappa, K. M., *Capt.* (*1-7 Rajput, R., 2 June 23*)—
2-88 Carnatic Inf., 1 Dec. 19; 2-125 Napiers Rif., 16 Mar. 20; 1-17 Dogra R., 16 June 22.
S. S. O., May 1927 to 1928. S. C., 23 Nov. 36.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Carles, J. R., *Capt.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Carpendale, W. St. J., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-1. G. R.*—)—
S. C., 8 Jan. 26 to 22 July 26. B. M., 23 July 26 to 30 Sep. 28. G. S O. 2, 1 Oct. 28 to 7 Jan. 30. Embkn. Comdt., 22 Feb. 32 to 4. Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Feb. to 28 Oct. 15. Iraq, 25 Apl. to 11 Sep. 16. Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Carpenter, R. L., *Capt.*, (*2-14 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 36*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Carr-White, G., *Maj.* (*P. A. V. O. Cav.*)—
Guides Cav.—
B. M., 21 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 July 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Carroll, D., *Capt.*, (*1-10 Baluch R.*—)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Carruthers, H. St. J., *Maj.* (*2-10 G. R., 16 Aug. 21*)—
1-7 G. R., 30 Oct. 15; 2-11 G. R., 26 May 18.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 6 Oct. 26 to 30 Sep. 28, Adjt., A. F. I., 12 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf., 13 July 17 to 19 Oct. 17. Iraq, 29 Nov. 17 to 20 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Carstairs, N. M., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*—
3-10 Baluch R.—
S. C. Constantinople, 10 Oct. 20 to 23 Aug. 22. S. C., 18 Feb. 27 to 22 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Oct. 15 to 14 July 16. E. Ex. Force, 14 Mar. to 14 Oct. 17 and 18 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1923.—Razmak.

Carter, A., *Lt.* (*Asst. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Carter, J. L., *Maj.* (*4-12 F. F. R., 23 Mar. 19*)—
15 Sikhs, 6 Nov. 16; 59 Rifles, F. F., 10 Nov. 17.
S. C., 23 July 26 to 18 Jan. 30, G. S. O. 3, 1 July 33 to 12 Nov. 35. G. S. O. 2, 13 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917. E. Ex. Force, 1918. Black Sea, 1920. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 3 Feb. 20. M.C.

Carter, L., *Maj.* (*M. F. Dept., 28 May 29*)—
2-1 Punjab R.,—to 27 May 29.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 31 Mar. 36. A. D. G. F., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 May 16 to 3 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cartmel, A. E., *Maj.*, (*20 Lrs.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Jan. to April 15. Gallipoli, July to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. Iraq, April 16 to Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* Robert A., *Genl.*—
32 Lrs., 21 June 01 to 31 Dec. 18.
A. D. C. to Div. Comdr., 17 Feb. 06 to 30 May 07. B.M., 27 Jan. 09 to 27 May 11. G. S. O. 2, 28 May 11 to 26 Jan. 13. D. A. A. G., 8 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 15. D. A. A. G., G. H. Q., 1 Apl. 15 to 9 Dec. 15. G.S.O. (1), 3rd Corps, G. S. O. (1), 14th Divn., and G. S. O. (1), Cav. Divn, 10 Dec. 15 to 5 Aug. 17., B. G. G. S., G. H. Q., 6 Aug. 17 to 13 Nov. 17. G. O. C., 11th (later 3rd) Cav. Bde., G. O. C. 18th Divn. and Comdg. Central Kurdistan Field Force, 14 Nov. 17 to 24 Nov. 19. Div. Comdr., Egypt, 25 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. M. G. Cav., 16 Dec. 20 to 24 Dec. 23. Dist. Comdr., 25 Dec. 23 to 24 Dec. 27. A. G. in India, 4 May 28 to 9 May 30. A. D. C. Gen. to the King, 26 Apl. 29 to 8 June 33. G. O. C.-in-Chief, 10 May 30 to 9 May 34. C.-in-C. (actg.) 20 May 33 to 19 Oct 33. C.-in-C. 30 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Mar. 15 to 25 Oct. 19. Egypt, 25 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 10 May 16, 13 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, June 19 and 12 Feb. 20. Legion of Honour, 4th class. Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class, with swords, C.S.I., C.B., D.S.O., Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Promd. Maj.-Genl.

Cassidy, D. M., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
Asst. Ord. Constng. Offr. I. O., 23 Feb. 31 to—.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 16 to July 17 and Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17. M.C.

Cassidy, V. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S., & T., 6 Feb. 22 to 30 Sep. 22. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 27 July 17 to 26 July 18.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

Catt, C. E. B., *Lt.* (*5-14 Punjab R.*—)—
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 1 Nov. 33 to
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Cave, C. R., *Maj.* (Sy. List, 16 Jan. 35)—
1-3 G. R., 25 Apl. 27 to 27 Mar. 34; Genl. duty, 28 Mar. 34 to 15 Jan. 35.
Instr. Sch. of Musk., 6 Feb. 20 to — 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Jan. 17 and Nov. 17 to Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cawthorn, W. J., *Maj.* (*4-16 Punjab R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 15 Dec. 30 to 29 Feb. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 32 to 20 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 6 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 11 June 15 to 25 Aug. 15 and 15 Jan. 16 to 28 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 5 Sep. 15 to 21 Dec. 15. Aegean Sea, 21 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. France and Belgium, 12 Apl. 16 to 15 Feb. 18, E. Ex. Force, 29 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 18 Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chaddock, E. H. J., *Maj.* (*R.I. A.S.C., 1 July 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 17 to 17 Oct. 18. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Jan. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Challen, B. S., *Maj.* (*3-2 Punjab R., 15 Nov. 15*).—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 26 to 29 Nov. 28. S. C., 23 Apl. 32 to 22 May 34. Inspr. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Iraq Army, 11 July 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sep. 16 to 11 Jan. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Challen, P., *Maj.*, (*18 R. Garh. Rif.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Mar. 15 to 13 Mar. 17.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chambers, G. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-6 Raj. Rif.*)—
Inspr. P. T., 31 Mar. 17 to 23 Jan. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July and Aug. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 24 Dec. 17. M.C.

Chambers, H. M., *Maj.* (*10-5 Mahratta L. I., 29 Jan. 36*)—
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—2-5 Mahratta L. I., 27 Feb. 34.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 25 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 27 to 31 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 28 to 31 Mar. 29 and 19 Apl. 32 to 4 Feb. 33. G. S. O. 2, 5 Feb. 33 to 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 3 July to 29 Sept. 15. Wounded. Persia from 24 Sept. 18.

Chamier, R. O., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-5 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam, 3 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Assam, Apl. 22 to Nov. 22. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of U. P., Feb. 24 to Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chand, H., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Chandler, D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.

Chandra, J., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 June 17 to 15 Oct. 18. Salonica, 15 Oct. 18 to 16 Feb. 19. Russia, 16 Feb. 19 to 2 Feb. 20.

Channer, G. O. DeR., *Col.*—
7 G. R.—; *1-3 G. R., 25 Oct. 33 to 12 Jan. 36.*
G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apl. 21. G. S. O. 2 (Intell. Bureau). 19 Apl. 24 to 20 Apl. 26, B. M., 31 Oct. 26 to 31 Jan. 28. Instr. Staff Coll., 1 Feb. 28 to 20 Dec. 29. G. S. O. 2., 26 Aug. 31 to ——. A. A. and Q. M. G., 13 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Iraq, Apl. 15 to Apl. 16. P. of W.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Burma, 1931-32.

Chapman, C. A., *Maj., Supy. List*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Oct. 22 to 1 Aug. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 16 to 16 June 17. Persian Gulf, 6 May to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded & Gassed.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Chapman, J. H. G., *Capt.* (*3-14 Punjab R.*—)—
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chapman, M. T., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. Q. M. G. Home Forces and France, 3 Oct. 16 to 14 Sep. 19. S. C., 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Jan. 21. Adjt. T. A., 16 Nov. 23 to 17 Aug. 24. S. C. War Office, 1 Oct. 24 to 30 Jan. 28. S. C. (M. T.), 1 Apl. 28 to 14 Oct. 29. D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 33. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 11 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Feb. 15 to 18 July 16 and 14 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 20 May 18 and 5 July 19. French War Cross, D.S.O.

Chappel, B. H., *Maj., 3-2 Punjab R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 2 Feb. 19 to 19 May 20 and 1 July 26 to 30 June 30. S. C., 3 Feb. 34 to 27 Mar. 35. D. A. A. G., 28 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—20 Aug. 15 to 5 Aug. 17. Wounded. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Chappell, H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 27 Apl. 16.
Inspr. of Messes., Waziristan Force, 17 May 22 to 2 Oct. 22.
S. C., 5 Dec. 23 to 24 Feb. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Mar. 17 to 28 Sept. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Charter, W. F., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*5-14 Punjab R.*—)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Oct. 27 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Chatterji, A. C., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 2 Apl. 25 to 1 May 27.

Chauvel, C. E. P., *Lt.* (*19 Lrs., 14 Mar. 32*)—
A. D. C. to C. G. S., 1 Dec. 35.

Chesney, E. C., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C., to 13 July 36.
D. A. D. S. and T., 30 May 26 to 1 Sept. 29. Instr. Trng. Est., 27 June 30 to 5 June 32. A. D. T., 5 Dec. 32 to 14 Oct. 33. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 33 to 13 July 36. Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. 16 to 6 Oct. 16. N.-W. F., 11 May 17 to 31 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Chevallier, F. T., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 6 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Feb. 16 to Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cheverton, F. P., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Feb. 16 to 15 Mar. 17.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Child, C. H., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
A. E. S. O., 12 Feb. 27.

Childers, H. F. E., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 May to 16 Sept. 17.

Chimni, *Sirdar* B. S., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36*)—
5 R. Mahratta L. I., 2 Nov. 25.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Chisholm, G. A. N., *Capt.* (*10-2 Punjab R., 6 May 28.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Chitty, A. G., *Capt.* (*2-10 Baluch R., 22 Apl. 29*).—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chope, A. J. H., *Col.*—
B. M. 1 Nov. 21 to 11 May 23. D. A. A. G., 12 May 23 to 14 Oct. 24. A. A. G., India, 1 Apl. 32 to 22 Oct. 34. Bde. Comdr., 23 Oct. 34.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.—Order of the Nile, 4th class. D.S.O.

Chopra, D. C., *Capt., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chopra, P. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Chopra, R. N., *Bt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. 7 May 19 to 8 Oct. 19. Hony. Physician to King, 19 Aug. 35.

Chowdry, P. P., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 Dec. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. M.C.

Christie, G. H., *Maj. (2-10 G. R., 26 Mar. 18).*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Christie, R. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
3-17 Dogra R.,—to 21 Oct. 34.
B. M., 27 Aug. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. R. O., 12 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Masquat and Oman, 6 Nov. 14 to 30 Apl. 15. Persia and P. Gulf, 27 Aug. 15 to 24 Feb. 16. Iraq, 26 Feb. 16 to 24 Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Order the White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords, M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32

Christopher, C. deL., *Col. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
A. D. Local Resources, 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 23 to 15 Oct. 24. D. A. D. S. and T., 20 Feb. 28 to 3 Sep. 29 and 6 Sep. 29 to 23 May 30. Comdt. I. A. S. C., Tng. Est., 24 May 30 to 22 Apl. 34. D. D. S. & T. (Personnel). A. H. Qrs., 28 July 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Jan. to 28 June 16, 12 Oct. 16 to 12 Mar. 18, 16 May to 15 June 18 and 15 to 26 Mar. 19. Persia, 13 Mar. to 15 May 18 and 16 June 18 to 14 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19.—Brev. of Maj. C.I.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Chukerbutti, J. C., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 6 Dec. 35 to 25 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Apl. to 20 Aug. 16. Persia and P. Gulf, 24 Aug. 18 to 29 Jan. 19.

Church, C. J. B., *Maj. (1-11 Sikh R.*—)—
A. R. O., 24 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Churcher, W. D., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. T., 25 July 26 to 19 July 30 E. S. O., 20 Apl. 31 to 12 May 32 and 6 Oct. 32 to 19 Apl. 34. D. A. D. T., 2 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Nov. 16 to 15 May 18.

Churchill, A. P. ff., *Maj., 17 Dogra R.*—
A. D. C., 3 Feb. 17 to 5 Oct. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to 10 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—Shell Shock. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Churchill, J. S., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.—)—
2-12 F. F. R., 2 Mar. 25; 1-19 Hy'bad R., 16 Oct. 17—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Oct. 18, B kans, Oct. to Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1919-20.

Clarabut, R. B., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (R.I. A. S. C.*—)—
B. M., 11 May 19 to 19 Dec. 19. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 June 30 to 29 Feb. 32. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 June 32 to—. D. A. D. T., 23 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Aug. 16. Wounded.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Clark, J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Clark, W. V., *Maj. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., Dec. 32)*—
107 Pnrs., 18 Apl. 16; 121 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 17; B. Pnrs., 23 Dec. 22.
S. C., 14 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, 9 Apl. to 28 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Clarke, A. E., *Lt.-Col. (10-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 July 36)*—
10-18 R. Garh. Rif.—; *2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 34.*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. Egypt, 18 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Clarke, A. F. G., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 4 July 19.

Clarke, C. P., *Maj. (10-16 Punjab R.)*—
1-16 Punjab R., 24 Feb. 15.
G. S. O. 3, 19 Nov. to 23 Dec. 21. S. C., 4 Sep. to 23 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. German East Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to 25 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Clarke, F. D., *Maj. (2-8 G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. French War Cross. M.C.

Clarke, F. S., *Bt. Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.*—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Mar. 18 to 28 Sep. 18, 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 19 and 18 Feb. 21 to 14 Feb. 22. D. A. D. O. S., 15 Nov. 23 to 15 Nov. 25 and 4 Apl 27 to 5 Apl. 28 and 31 Jan. 29 to 30 Jan. 33. C. O. O., 9 July 35 to 15 Nov. 36. A. D. O. S., 16 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Clarke, G. R., *Maj. (10-2 Punjab R., 7 July 36)*—
3-2 Punjab R., Dec. 14.
G. S. O. 3, 30 Aug. 22 to 2 July 25.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Apl. 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. Waziristan, 1917. German East Africa, Oct. to Dec. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Clarke, H. A., *Lt.-Col. (Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.*—
S. African War, 1902.—Transvaal.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 12 Sep. 15 to 15 May 18. Prom. Sub-Condr.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. M.S.M.

Clarke, M. J., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

Clarke, P. T., *Maj. (1-12 F. F. R., 6 Aug. 23)*—
59 Rif., F. F., 18 June 17; 51 Sikh, F. F., 13 Dec. 17.
S. C., 9 Nov. 22 to 5 Aug. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. E. F., 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cleave, J. C. T., *Maj., (3-7 Rajput R., 19 Feb. 17)*—
S. C., 1 Mar. 23 to 31 Mar. 24. Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 1 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. 14 to 9 Jan. 16. Aden, 7 Apl. 17 to 7 July 17 and 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Clemence, S., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
D. A. D., S. & T., 13 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Clery, P. A. A., *Capt., 16 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-23.

Clifford, R. V., *Capt. (1-15 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 36)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Clive, J. McC., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 19 Nov. 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 2 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18, M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Clough, G., *Capt. (4-11 Sikh R., 23 Feb. 29)*—
Adjt., I. T. F., 4 Nov. 35.
2-2 Bombay Pnrs., 29 Jan. 20.
Iraq, 1920.

Clyde, W. T., *Capt. (Kumaon Rif., 29 July 24).*—
94 Inf., Apl. 18; 2-112 Inf., Feb. 21; 112 Inf., Apl. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Oct. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Coad, R. H., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 14 Oct. 25 to 31 May 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14. M.M.

Coates, J. C., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
2-5 R. G. R.—
R. T. O. 1 June 21 to 31 July 21. Adjt., A. F. I., 18 May 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Coates, J. M. E. B., *Capt., 5-2 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Coats, N. G. R., *Lt.-Col., 4-13 F. F. Rif.*—
D. A. D., A. and T. F., 27 Jan. 28 to D. A. A. G. to 19 Nov. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 21 Dec. 17 to 14 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.

Cobb, C., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 30 Aug. 17 to July 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 20; 1 Nov. 20 to 17 May 21; 26 May 21 to 13 Jan. 22; 19 Jan. 22 to 23 Sep. 22 and 20 Jan. 25 to 19 Jan. 29. A. D. S. ——— to 10 July 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand, Kargha.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 5 Nov. 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16 and 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23. C.B.E.

Cobbett, J. E., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 25 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Cochrane, J. B., *Capt. (S. U. L., 9-Sep. 35)*—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 8 Sep. 35.
Inter Allied Commn. of Control, Berlin, 1 May 25 to 4 Jan. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 14 to 20 Feb. 18.

Cockram, L. H., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—
A. E. S. O., 14 Apl. 19 to 25 Aug. 19. S. C., 18 Sep. 19 to 1 Mar. 20 and 25 Aug. 30 to 23 Oct. 31. B. M., 24 Oct. 31 to 25 Aug. 34. G. S. O., 2 (*temp.*), India Office, 20 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 15 to 12 Aug. 16 and 6 June 17 to 10 Aug. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.

Cockrill, S. R., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
S. C., 1 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19 D. A. D. T., 6 Apl. 28 to 5 Apl. 32. Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 18 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Dec. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. France and Belgium, 1 Mar. to 3 July 16.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Colbourne, W. A., *Maj., 1-15 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Balkans, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Feb. 19 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Coldicott, C. U., *Capt., 6 G. R.*—
S. C. 17 Oct. 19 to 28 Oct. 19; 2 Nov. 19 to 30 Nov. 19; 19 Feb. 20 to 23 Feb. 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Adjt. and Qr. Mr. S. College, 6 July 30 to 5 Dec. 33.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-22.

Coldstream, G. A. P., *Maj. (13 R. F. F. Rif.—)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cole, B. L., *Lt.-Col.*—
R. O., 1 Sep. 26.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 2 to 5 Nov. 14.—Wounded. P. of W.

Cole, G. A., *Capt., Supy. List.*—
Kurdistan, 1923.

Cole, R. St. G., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)*—
42 Deoli R., 23 Nov. 17; 12 Pnrs.—10 Aug. 20; M. F. D.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 July 16 to 15 Aug. 16, Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cole, W. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 36)*—
R. I. A. S. C.
D. A. D. S. and T., 19 Apl. 20 to 6 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Eastern Waters, Oct. 14 to Nov. 14.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Coleman, C. M., *Capt., 12 Cav.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Coleman, G. V. L., *Maj. (5-12 F. F. R., 14 Dec. 18)*—
G. S. O. 3, 2 Sep. 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., *Genl.*—
S. C. France, 15 Aug. 14 to 9 Feb. 15. G. S. O. 3, Home Forces and Med. E. F., 16 Feb. 15 to 28 Sep. 15. G. S. O. 2, Med. E. F., 29 Sep. 15 to 20 Apl. 16. G. S. O. 1, E. E. F. and France, 21 Apl. 16 to 30 Oct. 17, Bde. Comdr., France, 31 Oct. 17 to 27 Nov. 18. G. S. O. 1, 16 Nov. 19 to 9 Oct. 23. Asst. Comdt., S. Coll., 10 Oct. 23 to 5 Nov. 25. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 20 Feb. 26 to 10 Jan. 30; Dist. Comdr., 11 Jan. 30 to 18 Oct. 33. G. O. C. in-C. N. Comd. (act'g) 21 May 33 to 18 Oct. 33 Secy. Mily. Dept., India Office, 9 Nov. 33 to 21 May 36. A. D. C. Genl. to the King, 6 June 36. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 6 June 36.
Tibet, 1903-04.—Niani. Gyantse. March to Lhassa.—M. cl.
Abor, 1911-12.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 July 12.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Mar. 16, 13 July 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 2 Dec. 18 and 20 Dec. 18. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. D.S.O. with Bar. C.M.G., C.B.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Colhoun, W. A., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 15 Dec. 35*)—
15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 1 Oct. 20 to 23 Aug. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Feb. 15 to 25 Nov. 15 and 20 Feb. 17 to 21 Apl. 17. Greek Macedonia, 26 Nov. 15 to 19 Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C. and Bar.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Collingridge, H. ., *Maj.* (*1-6 G. R., 11 May 15*)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 22 to 17 Feb. 26. B. M., 18 Feb. 30 to 11 Feb. 32. E. A. A. G., 12 Feb. 32 to 17 Feb. 34. G. S. O., 2, 18 Dec. 35 to 3 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 3 June 15 to July 15. Wounded. Iraq, 4 Mar. 17 to 16 Sept. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 17 Sep. 18 to 8 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.

Collingwood, A. L., *Maj.* (*3-5 Mahratta L. I., 24 Feb. 36*)—
1-5 Mahratta L. I.—
A. P. M., 23 Oct. 18 to—. A. D. C., 27 Apl. 19 to. Adjt., I. T. F., 16 Oct. 35 to 15 May 36.

Collins, F. M., *Bt.-Maj.*; *I.M.S.*—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 15 Sep. 31 to 17 July 33.

Collyns, G. G., *Maj.* (*15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22*)—
37 Lrs., 1 Aug. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 16 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Colsey, J. W. T., *Maj.* (*4-19 Hy'bad R.*—)—
S. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 31 Dec. 25. B. M., 12 July 30 to 11 July 34. D. A. D., A. & T. F., 15 Nov 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 May 15 to 1 Jan. 16.

Columbine, R. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
2-20 Burma Rif., 13 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 15 to Mar. 16 and Dec. 16 to Apl. 17. Iraq, July to Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Colwill, R. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 Dec. 19 to 19 Aug. 21. G. S. O., 3, 19 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14. Iraq, 16 Dec. 16 to 29 June 17.
Waziristan, 1920-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24. M.B.E.

Colyer, W. J., *Maj.* (*2-9 Jat R., 22 Nov. 35*)—
2-14 Punjab R.—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 32 to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Combe, L. M., *Capt.* (*1-13 F. F. Rif., 13 Mar. 24*)—
32 Pnrs., 29 June 16; *2-32 Pnrs., 12 Dec. 16*; *2-55 Coke's Rif., 19 Aug. 21.*
Instr., P. T. Sch., 26 Sep. 25 to 17 Apl. 29. Comdt., P. T. Sch., 18 Apl. 29 to 25 Sep. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May to 21 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 18 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Comerford, T. J., *Maj.* (*A. R. Dept., 27 Apl. 22*)—
18 Lrs., 26 Nov. 17; *26 Cav., 16 Oct. 18*; *18 Pnrs., 17 May 19.*
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 7 Aug. 15 to 16 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, July 16 to July 17. Wounded.

Comyn, G. V., *Col.*—
D. A. D. T., Mes. E. F., 25 Jan. 18 to 31 May 18. D.A.D.T., E. E. F., 27 July 18 to 6 Feb. 19. D. A. D. S. and T., 21 Mar. 19 to 21 June 19 and 10 Nov. 23 to 16 Feb. 26. D. A. D. S., 23 Sep. 26 to 26 May 29. A. D. S. and T., 10 Oct. 30 to 9 Mar. 34. D. D. S. & T., 20 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 14 to 18 Feb. 15. Egypt, 17 July to 31 July 15 and 26 Jan. to 18 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Iraq, 2 Mar. 16 to 7 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 20 June to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Conder, H., *Lt.-Col.*, *2-16 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Sep. 15 to 10 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 14 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Condon, W. E. H., *Lt.-Col.*, *13 R. F. F. Rif.*—
S. S. O., 1 Feb. 15 to 1 May 15.
G. S. O. 3, 13 July 15 to 30 Nov. 16. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. B. M. E. E. F., 1 Oct. 19 to 20 Aug. 20. D. A. A. G., 4 Jan. 22 to 5 Sep. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 6 Sep. 23 to 11 June 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Connell-McDowell, A. E. J., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List*—
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal, Oct. 01 to May 02.—Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1915.

Conner, T. S., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 14 Feb. 22*)—
3 Brahmans, 3 Mar. 15; *88 Carnatic Inf., 4 Sep. 15*; *1-156 Inf., 27 May 18*; *2-73 M. L. Inf., 4 July 19.*
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 26 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. D.S.O. King's Police Medal.

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Maj.-Genl.*, *I. M. S.*—
A. D. M. S., 30 Aug. 31 to 17 Nov. 33. Hony. Surgn. to the King, 28 July 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

Conolly, J. J. P., *Maj.* (*5-11 Sikh R., 20 Nov. 16*)—
35 Sikh R., 27 Oct. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Nov. 16 to May 18. Palestine, May to Sep. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 23 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Conron, P. A. R., *Capt.* (*1-2 G. R., 20 Jan. 34*)—
2-2 G. R.—

Conry, J. de L., *Col.*—
Instr., Sr. Offcrs.' Sch., 6 May 30 to 8 Jan. 34. Bde. Comdr., 9 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Feb. and 5 June 19.

Contractor, S. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 4 Apl. to 3 Oct. 17.

Cook, D. O., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 24 Mar. 22*)—
2-2 G. R., 21 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cook, R., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 20 Jan. 22*)—
2-8 Rajputs, 4 Oct. 18; *2-66 Punj., 11 May 19.*
S. C., 12 July 31 to 30 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, May 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. to 18 Mar. 16 France and Belgium Mar. 16 to Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Cooke, E. H., *Capt. (3-20 Burma Rif., 9 Oct. 23)*—
83 W. L. Inf., 15 Oct. 22; 4-70 Chin Rif., 11 July 23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Cooke, G. H., *Capt., Supy. List*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Cooke, G. M. B., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Apl. 17 to Dec. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.

Cookson, S. M., *Col. (R. I. A. S. C.*—) —
D. A. D. S. and T., 13 May 19 to 29 Aug. 19 and 8 Nov. 19 to 6 May 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 22 to 14 Feb. 26. Instr. Tg. Est., 15 Feb. 26 to 13 Feb. 29. A. D. S., 11 July 32 to ——. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 17 July 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 July 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Cooper, C. H., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Comdt., Adv. Base Camp, 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. S. S. O., Cl. II, 1 Apl. 21 to 28 Feb. 22. D. A. D. T., 6 Apl. 32 to 28 Mar. 34.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Cooper, W. S., *Capt. (Poona Horse, 12 Oct. 24)*—
S. S. O., 5 Jan. 31 to 14 Dec. 31.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Cope, E. A. S., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Copeland, F. T., *Lt. (2-2 Punjab R., 10 Oct. 29)*—
G. S. O., 3, 30 Nov. 35.

Corbett, T. W., *Col. (2 Lrs., 12 May 30 to 7 Apl. 35)*—
S. C., 4 Apl. 16 to 7 June 17. B. M., 8 June 17 to 1 Aug. 18. B. M., E. E. F., 2 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., E. E. F., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. G. S. O. 2, 15 Feb. 22 to 28 Aug. 25, 26 Sep. 25 to 4 Dec. 26 and to 31 Aug. 32. A. A. & Q. M. G., 8 Apl. 35 to 5 Sep. 35 Instr. (G. S. O., 1) Staff Coll., 6 Sep. 35.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Maj. M.C., with Bar.

Corfield, F. A., *Col.*—

I. A. S. C.—to 31 May 35.

D. A. D., War Office, 3 May 15 to 9 July 15. D. A. Q. M. G., Home Forces and France, 10 July 15 to 19 Mar. 18. A. A. and Q. M. G., France, 20 Mar. 18 to 30 Mar. 19. A. Q. M. G., Rhine Army 31 Mar. 19 to 28 Sep. 19. A. A. and Q. M. G., Rhine Army, 19 Sep. 19 to 26 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 3, Sco. Comd., 29 Jan. 21 to 7 Apl. 21. G. S. O. 2, Def. Force, 8 Apl. 21 to 8 July 21. G. S. O. 3, Sco. Comd., 9 July 21 to 3 Jan. 22. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., Sco. Comd., 4 Jan. 22 to 24 Aug. 24. D. A. D. of the T. A., War Office, 26 Aug. 24 to 11 Dec. 27. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 29 to 8 Jan. 30. A. D. T., 9 Oct. 30 to 27 Aug. 32. Embkn. Comdt. and A. D. S. & T., 28 Aug. 32 to 12 Oct. 34. D. D. S. & T., 1 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 14 to 3 May 15 and 1 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 Dec. 18 and 5 July 19. Belgian War Cross, D.S.O., O.B.E.

Corke, F. S., *Maj. (2-16 Punjab R., 9 Nov. 25)*—
S. C., 8 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36. B. M., 1 Sep. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 14 to 26 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Corke, R. M., *Lt.-Col. (M. F. D.*—)—
S. C. 31 Mar. 16 to 6 Oct. 16. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 15, Oct. 15 to Jan. 16. Persia and P. Gulf, 15 Mar. to 17 Oct. 16. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 6 June 17. Iraq, 11 Jan. to 18 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cormack, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. to Oct. 1916.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

Cornah, D. M., *Capt. (4-11 Sikh R.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Corner, R. J., *Maj., 13 Lrs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Cornwall-Jones, A. T., *Capt. (2-5 R.G. R., 6 Feb. 20)*—
G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 35 to 1 Dec. 36.

Corrall, G. E., *Maj., 10 Baluch R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 July 1919. O.B.E.

Cosby, N. R. C., *Maj. (5-1 Punjab R., 15 Aug. 35*—)—
1-5 R. G. R., 4 Jan. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 28 May 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt, 18 Nov. 14 to 28 May 15 and 19 Dec. 15 to 4 Mar. 16. Iraq, 15 May 17 to 15 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16, 11 July 16 and 23 Jan. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Cosens, F. R. S., *Capt. (1-4 G. R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Cotter, E., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—

D. A. D. H. and P., 4 Aug. 25 to 2 Jan. 28, D. A. D. H., 3 Jan. 28 to 5 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sept. 21.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Cotton, J. C., *Maj. (4-14 Punjab R.*—)—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Cotton-Swanston, W. L., *Maj. (Kumaon Rif.*—)—

S. C., E. E. F., 24 Nov. 20 to 20 Dec. 20. S. C., Turkey, 15 July 21 to 22 Mar. 22. A. R. O., 20 Apl. 34 to 10 Apl. 36.

The War of 1914-21.— France and Belgium, 26 July 16 to 17 Nov. 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 9 June to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Courtenay, H. A., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 24 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 12 July 29 to 9 Aug. 32 and 11 Aug. 32 to 12 July 33. A. D. T., 23 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to 11 May 15. Egypt, 20 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 22 Jan. 19. D.F.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches; *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Courtney, M. B., *Capt. (3-16 Punjab R., 7 Feb. 36)*—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 13 Mar 29 to 12 Mar. 35.

Cousins, C. W., *Maj. (2-10 G. R., 6 July 20)*—
2-5 R. G. R., 21 Jan. 16; 1-5 R. G. R., 2 Mar. 19.
A. R. O., 15 Mar. 35 to 14 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Covell, G., *Lt. Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.

Cowan, D. T., *Maj. (1-6 G. R., 10 Oct. 22)*—
4-3 G. R., 5 Aug. 17.
S. C., 27 Sep. 19 to ——. Dy. A. M. S., 16 Sep. 21 to 29 Nov. 22. A. M. S., 3 Apl. 30 to 31 May 32. G. S. O., 2, Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 June 32 to 1 Nov. 34. G. S. O., 2, 21 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Aug. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Cox, H. F., *Capt. (1-15 Punjab R., 1 April 29)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Cox, M., *Maj., C. I. Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Cox, M. H., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 18. Italy, 5 Jan. 18 to 4 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Jan. 19. M.C.

Cox, V. M. H., *Maj. Supy. List*—
2-89 Punjabis, 12 Sep. 18, 2-8 Punjab R., 12 Sep. 22 to 20 July 31.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 13 Apl. 27 to 31 Oct. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Coy, F. C., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 19 July 15 to 4 Dec. 15. E. Ex. Force, 14 Apl. 17 to 14 Nov. 17.

Craddock, A. B., *Maj. (1-14 Punjab R.)*—
Hazara Pnrs—
S. C., 28 Feb. 19 to 20 Aug. 19. Admin. Comdt., 21 Aug. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. S. C., 1 Apl. 21 to 7 Jan. 22. D. A. A. G., 17 July 31 to 16 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 May 17 to 16 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Wana.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 1 June 22. O.B.E.

Cradock-Watson, K. C., *Maj. (Skinner's Horse, 22 Jan. 19)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Craig, A. H., *Bt. Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Nov. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Craig, G., *Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 17 to 8 Mar. 18. Palestine, 14 Mar. 18 to Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Craig, H. T., *Lt.-Col. (1-2 Punjab R., 9 Oct. 22)*—
43 Erinpura R., 18 Apl. 13.

Craighead, A. C., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 2 Nov. 34 to 5 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—9 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Craine, A. H., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 9 Dec. 26 to 25 Apl. 29. C. O. O., 24 Feb. 31 to 22 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. to 30 May 17. Italy, 6 Dec. 17 to 2 Feb. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Crampin, R. W., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
2-1 Punjab R.—
A. D. C. Iraq, 8 Apl. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Crampton, G. P., *Maj., (2-9 G. R., 1 Jan.)*—
1-9 G. R.—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 1 Dec. 32 to——and 30 Jan. 34 to 22 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 11 Aug. to 9 Nov. 15. Iraq, 1 July 16 to 1 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel, and *1921-24.*—Razmak. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. M.C.

Crapp, W. V., *Maj. (3-17 Dogra R.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Dec. 14 to 8 Oct. 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of 1930.

Crawford, G. A., *Maj., 2-4 Bombay Grs.*—
S. S. O., 1, 1 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Oct. 16 to 16 Mar. 18.

Creffield, G., *Maj. (1-8 Punjab R.—)*—
S. C., 16 Oct. 35 to——.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cregan, S. J. G. A., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Crichton, T. C., *Maj. (3 Cav.—)*—
Instr. Musk. Sch., Iraq, 18 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 21 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. M.C.

Crick, C. C., *Lt.-Col. (4-10 Baluch R., 30 Mar. 30)*—
109 Inf., 1 Aug. 09; 101 Grs., 19 May 22; 1-4 Bombay Grs., 25 Jan. 23.
B. M., 8 Nov. 17 to 2 May 18, 7 May 18 to 1 Aug. 20, and 19 Apl. 23 to 19 Oct. 26. D. A. A. G., 15 Mar. 26 to 18 Oct. 27.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand, Matta.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20 and 17 June 21. O.B.E.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Crimmin, J. F., *Capt.* (20 Lrs., 27 Mar. 27)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Critchley, D. R., *Maj. (10-6 Raj. Rif., 24 July 36)*—
4-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Aug. 16 to 7 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Crocker, W. J., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-11 Sikh R.—)*—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 July 30 to 14 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, June to Oct. 15. Egypt, 28 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 21 May 16. Bushire, 22 May 16 to 8 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Croft, J. A., *Lt. (20 Lrs., 8 Oct. 35)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra, Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Crofton, R., *Bt.-Col., I. A. O. C.*—
A. D. C. to Govr. and C.-in-C., Straits Settlements, 2 Sep. 11 to 31 Oct. 14. G. S. O. 2 R. A., Salonika, 26 Aug. 18 to 6 Mar. 19 and Black Sea, 7 Mar. 19 to 27 Sep. 20. Capt. Inst. in Gorn., Sch. of Art., 27 Oct 22 to 26 Oct. 25. Insp. Small Arms, India, 8 Mar. 29 to 18 June 31. A. D. of Art. (II), India 19 June 31 to 30 June 34. Asst. Dir. of Art. (I), India, 1 July 34 to 30 Apl. 35. Ordce. Consulting Officer, India Office, 27 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 7 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18 and 5 June 19, Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Crooke, F. M. W., *Maj. (1-10 G. R., 4 Oct. 35)*—
2-1 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 16 Aug. to 22 Aug. 15. Wounded. Egypt (Suez Canal Zone), Jan. to Mar. 1916. France and Belgium, 25 Mar. 16 to 28 Jan. 18. M.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Cropper, R. A., *Maj. (1-17 Dogra R.—)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Crossfield, E. A. K., *Lt.-Col., 10 G. R.*—
Intell. Offr., Burma Dist., 2 July 15 to 23 Aug. 16.
S. C., 13 Dec. 18 to 23 June 19. D. A. A. G., 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19. G. S. O. 2, 10 Oct. 19 to 7 Oct. 20 D. A. D., A. and T. F., 11 Sep. 25 to 10 Oct. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1914-15. Iraq, 23 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 May 19. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.

Crosthwaite, C. G., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.

Crowther, A. H., *Maj. (2-2 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35)*—
1-10 Punjab R.—; 10-2 Punjab R., 20 May 34.
D. A. D., A. and T. Forces, 18 Apl. 29 to 23 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 15 to 14 Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 27 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Crowther, W. A., *Capt., 17 Dogra I.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1933.

Crozier, W. H., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
2-7 G. R.—
S. C., 1 Apl. 22 to 14 Aug. 24. Adjt., A. F. I., 25 July 32 to 24 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 29 Apl. 17 to 30 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Zhob.

Cruddas, G. J., *Capt. (2-17 Dogra R.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cruickshank, M. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Jan. to 16 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, etc., 25 Nov. 15 to 12 Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 22 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Crumby, L. H. *Maj. (I. A. O. C., 20 May 29)*—
D. A. D. O. S., 14 Aug. 34 to 22 Nov. 35 and 3 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Cubitt-Smith, H. E., *Capt., 1-12 F. F. R.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 23.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cuerden, F. E. F., *Capt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 30 Oct. 27)*—
Instr, S. A. Sch., 29 Dec. 35.

Culley, R. H., *Maj. (3-7 Rajput R., 5 Oct. 35)*—
2-7 Rajput R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 10 Aug. 24 to 12 July 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to Dec. 21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Cumming, A. E., *Maj., 12 F. F. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. to 31 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 1 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Cumming, R. H. R., *Maj. (Hodson's Horse)*—
S. C. (Addl.), 7 Dec. 27 to 5 June 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 17 to 21 Jan. 18. Egypt, 21 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 11.

Cumming, W. J., *Capt., 5-12 F. F. R.*—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Cumming, W. T., *Capt. (Dy. Comsy.), (I. A. O. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Cummins, P. H., *Capt., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Cuningham, H. I., *Capt. (Kumaon Rif., 22 Mar. 36)*—
S. S. O., 1st cl., 5 Apl. 32 to—.

Cunningham, A. P., *Maj. (4-14 Punjab R., 16 June 18)*—
G.S.O., 3, 1 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 16 to 18 July 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17. M.C. Russia, 17 Nov. to 1 July 20.

Cunningham, J. B., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Curnow, E., *Maj., 2 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Mar. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Salonica, 15 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 21 Feb. 19 to 1 July 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 19. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.

Currie, D. H., *Bt.-Lt.-Col. (19 Lrs.—)*—
S. C. 20 Dec. 28 to 16 June 30. D. A. A. G. 1 Apl. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 May to 13 Aug. 15, and Nov. 15 to Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 17 Aug. to 1 Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, July to Nov. 16 and May 17 to 2 April 18. Greek Macedonia, Nov. 16 to May 17. France and Belgium, 1 June to 17 Sept. 18. Wounded. D.C.M., M.S.M., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Cursetjee, H. J. M., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 21 Mar. 28 to 7 Jan. 31, A.D. M.S. ——to 18 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 30 June 15. Wounded. Iraq, 30 Apl. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15 and 5 June 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class, with swords. D.S.O.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Curtis, A. C., *Bt.-Lt.-Col. (3-11 Sikh R.)*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Jan. 30 to 16 Nov. 31; B. M. 17 Nov. 31 to 31 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 12 Mar. 17 and 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Jan. 20 and 9 Aug. 21. M.C. Bar to M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Curtis, A. G. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 25 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

D

Dabholkar, A. Y., *Lt.-Col.. I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

Daboo, E. R., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Dalal, S. D., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Dalison, J. B., *Maj.* (*3-1 Punjab R.*—)—
B. M., 22 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 20 Mar. to 14 Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Tochi.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—

Dalrymple, M. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—) –
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dalrymple-Hay, B. G., *Maj.* (C. I. Horse)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Dec. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. Palestine, Feb. 18 to Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Dalton, D. F., *Maj.* (*4-8 Punjab R., 9 Dec. 35*)—
3-10 Baluch R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Daly, C. K., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Brev. of Maj.

Dalzell, J. N., *Maj.* (*2-7 Rajput R.*)—
A. R. O., —— to 19 Apl. 34.

D'Arcy-McArthy, H. S., *Capt.*, (*3 G. R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Darell, R. D. E., *Lt. Col.*—
3-1 Punjab R., 5 Apl. 09; 4-1 Punjab R., 21 June 22; 3-1 Punjab R., 18 Apl. 29 to 31 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 31 Oct. 14 to 22 Mar. 15. Iraq, 23 Mar. 15 to 30 Aug. 15, 25 Nov. 15 to 2 Jan. 16, 10 Mar. 16 to 18 Aug. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 (twice mentioned) and 28 July 19.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dargan, P. A., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Dart, L. V., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 19 Sep. 35)—
2 Guides Inf., 16 Feb. 18. 5-12 F. F. R., 28 Aug. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 9 Sep. 16. Wounded. E. E. Force, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Das, M., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. to 6 June 15. Egypt, 12 June to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 20 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 5 Jan. 19. M.C.

Dass, L., *Capt., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Datt, D., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Davenport, P. A. C., *Capt., I. M. S.*—
Surgeon to C.-in-C., 9 Sept. 25 to 16 Jan. 27.

Davidson, A. F., Maj. (*Probyn's Horse, 17 Jan. 19*)—
Instr., Eqtn. Sech., 1 June 35.

Davidson, G. N., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
O. C. & Instr., Spec. Trng. Cadre, M. T. Trng. Bn., 23 May 35.

Davidson, J. W., *Maj., Probyn's Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. Sept. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Mar. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Davidson, R. A. N., *Capt., 4 G. R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Davies, H. B., *Maj., 4-13 F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Davies, H. L., *Maj.* (*2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 18 Mar. 16*)—
G. S. O. 3, 17 Nov. 31 to 27 Feb. 33. B. M., 28 Feb. 33 to 16 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonica, Sep. to Nov. 18. Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. D.S.O.

Davies, O., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Apl. 15 to 26 Nov. 17. Italy, 27 Nov. 17 to 4 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Davies, R. M., *Maj.* (*1-6 Raj. Rif., 18 June 17*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 18 Nov. 36.
Waziristan, 1921.

Davies, V. K. N., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to Aug. 17. Kuki, Jan. to May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Davis, C., A. I., *Capt.* (2-15 Punjab R.)—
Burma, 1930-32.

Davis, F. G. T., *Maj.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 19 Oct. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
D. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 30 June 15 to 4 Oct. 17.

Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-22.

Davis, L. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17, 24 Dec. 17, 25 May 18 and 10 July 19. O.B.E.

Davison, H. T., *Maj., 3-1 Punjab R.*—
Instr., Iraq Mily. College, Jan. 22 to Apl. 26. Dir. S. A. Sch., Iraq. Army, Apl. 26 to 15 Feb. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. Wounded twice.
Kurdistan, 1925.—Iraq Medal.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Daw, H. H., *Lt. Col., R. E.* (*I. A.*)—
D. A. D. W., 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21. A. C. R. E., 16 July 27.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. 13 Mar. 25. D.S.O.

Dawes, H. D., *Maj.* (10-20 Burma Rif., 7 Sep. 35)—
Sikh Pnrs., 3 June 17—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 14. E. E. Force, 10 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dawes, K. C. B., *Maj., 5-14 Punjab R.*—
S. C., Iraq, 14 Oct. 20 to 21 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June to July 16. Persia, July 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Dawes, R. A. A., *Lt.* (6 Lrs., 22 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Dawson, A. J. E., *Maj.* (*3-7 Rajput R.*)—
A. R. O., 1 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 26 Feb. 18 to 14 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 6 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 11 Mar. to 11 June 19 Black Sea, 20 June 19 to July 20.
Waziristan, 1921.

Dawson, J. L., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
Instr., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18. Instr. Sch. of Educn. New Market, 19 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Instr., Army Sch. of Educn., India, 20 Mar. 26 to 9 June 29. D. A. D. O. S., 2 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 29 Jan. 16, and 13 July to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Dec. 15. M.C.

Dawson, K. C. D., *Maj.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif., 30 Mar. 18*)—
S. C., 20 Aug. 18 to 31 Jan. 19. S. S. O., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 June 19. G. S. O. 3, 27 June 19 to 12 Nov. 19 and 26 Oct. 21 to 13 Jan. 22. A. D. C., 14 Jan. 22 to 30 Oct. 24 and 6 Aug. 25 to 29 Nov. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 June 15 to 28 Aug. 15. Gallipoli, 1 Sep. 15 to Oct. 15. France, 21 Dec. 16 to 1 July 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Day, H. M., *Maj.* (*4-7 Rajput R.*)—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Day, T. C., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C., 4 June 28)—
D. A. D. O. S., 8 Mar. 36.

Deakin, C. C., *Maj.* (*1-2 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 26*)—*2-67 Punj., 31 July 19.*
S. C., 6 Dec. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dean, A. A., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
I. A. O. C., June 29.
D. A. D.O. S., 31 Jan. 34 to 14 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 16, 6 Feb. 17 to 21 May 17 and 26 July 17 to 24 Apl. 18. Wounded twice.

Dean, A. E., *Maj, Skinner's Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

Dean, G. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dean, G. P. T., *Maj., 14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Oct. 16 and Sep. 17 to Oct. 18. Balkans, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 12 Nov. 18 to 1 July 20. M.C.

Dean, W. E., *Maj. 3-12 F. F. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 May 17 to 21 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Deane, C. H. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
D. A. A. G., 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 16.

Deane, H. H. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-16 Punjab R., 1 June 36*)—*10-16 Punjab R., 22 Dec. 30.*
D. A. Q. M. G., 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19. G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb. 29 to 16 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915.

deBurgh, E., *Maj.-Genl.*—
B. M., 8 Mar. 15 to 26 May 16. G. S. O. 2, 27 May 16 to 21 June 17. G. S. O. 1, 22 June 17 to 12 May 18. G. S. O. 2, 10 Aug. 18 to 18 May 21 and 21 Dec. 21 to 27 Feb. 22. Instr., S. O. Sch., 2 Dec. 24 to 9 Dec. 26. Instr., Staff Coll., 1 Feb. 28 to 31 Jan. 30. Brigr. G. S., 1 Feb. 30 to 27 Sep. 31. Bde. Comdr., 28 Sep. 31 to 3 Aug. 34. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., Army Hdqrs., 27 Oct. 35 to 31 Aug. 36. Dist. Comdr., 1 Sep. 36.
S. African War, 1902.—Cape Colony; Transvaal; Orange River Colony.—Q. M. 4 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 13 May 18. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 5 July 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. O.B.E.

DeButts, F. C., *Lt. Col.* (1-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Jan. 36)—*10-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 33*
D. A. Q. M. G., E. E. F., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. B. M., 1 Jan. 22 to 12 Nov. 25. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Nov. 27 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 May 15, 5 Sept. to 9 Nov. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 28 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 14 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 22 Sept. 17. D.S.O., M.C.

Deedes, R. B., *Lt.-Col., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.*—*16 Punjab R.*—
Dy. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 27 Apl. 18 to 7 Oct. 18. A. M. S., 27 Jan. 19 to 1 Jan. 22. D. A. Q. M. G., 11 Apl. 28 to 1 Sep. 30. B. M., 2 Sep. 30 to 23 Sep. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 25 Sept. 15. Iraq, 18 Apl. to 11 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—O.B.E.

Deighton, F. J., *Lt.-Col.*,
R. I. A. S. C.,—to 29 Oct. 36.
D. A. D. S. and T., 23 Apl. 20 to 22 Nov. 21.
A. D. S. & T., 21 Jan. 35 to 29 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., India, 1915-16. E. Persia, 1920.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

De la Fargue, D. G. H., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 16 to 4 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 5 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Delf, C. Mc. I., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 25 June 30 to 24 Oct. 31. Asst. to M. T. Advisor, India Office, 24 June 32 to 22 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 17 and 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25.

Denehy, F. P. G., *Maj.* (*A. R. Dept., 17 June 23*)—*32 Lrs., 29 June 16.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20 an 9 Sep. 21, M.C.

Denholm-Young, E. J., *Maj.* (*5-13 F. F. Rif.*)—
Instr., A. Sig. Sch., 8 Feb. 27 to 7 Feb. 29.
Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dening, R., *Col.*—
19 Lrs.—
D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20. B. M., 12 Feb. 24 to 11 Feb. 28. Asst. Comdt. and C. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Jan. 31 to 29 Feb. 32. Comdt., Eqtn. Sch., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 May 34. G. S. O., 1 gr., 1 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Dec. 14 to 1 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 17. M.C.

Denman, P. D., *Lt.* (2-20 Burma Rif., 28 June 35)—
4-12 F. F. R., 2 Apl. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dennis, P. *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, 14 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dennys, G. T., *Lt.-Col.*—
A. D. C. to I. G. C., E. Africa, 11 Mar. 16 to 26 Apl. 16. S. C., 1 Sep. 17 to 1 Feb. 18. B. M., 2 Feb. 18 to 4 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 2, 24 Mar. 19 to 17 Oct. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. E. Africa, Jan. 16 to May 16. Iraq, Nov. 16 to 1 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Dennys, L.E., *Col.*—
12 F. F. R.—; *2-1 Punjab R., 3 Nov. 33 to 4 Aug. 36.*
S. C., 26 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19. G. S. O. 2, 3 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19 and 1 Jan. 25 to 31 Dec. 28. G. S. O. 2, 10 Jan. 31 to 30 Mar. 32. G. S. O., 1 gr., War Office, 5 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Waziristan, 1917. E. E. Force 1918.—M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dent, R. C. W., *Capt.* (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 10 Oct. 34 to—.

Dent, W. P., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 1 May 16 and 5 Dec. 16 to 18 Nov. 17. Wounded.

Denyer, P. H., *Bt. Maj.* (*4-11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 21*)—
S. C., 1 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21 and 28 Nov. 33 to 24 May 35. D. A. A. G., 25 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 15 to 19 July 16. Wounded. M.M.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Deojad Baria, *Maharaj* Naharsinhji *of, Capt.,*
I. L. F.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

de Salis, R. A., *Maj.* (*2 R. Lrs., 28 Mar. 17*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

de Sausmarez, H. St. J. V., *Lt.* (2-1 G. R., 13 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dev Dutt, *Lt.*, *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Devenish-Meares, B. J., *Maj., 17 Dogra R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Dewar, I. B. D., *Capt., 17 Dogra R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

de Wilton, C. S., *Capt., 9 G. R.*—
Malabar, 1921-22.

de Wilton, J. D., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.)—
2 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Dhargalkar, K. P., *Lt.* (3 Cav., 16 Dec. 33)—
4-12 F. F. R.

Dhawan, M. L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dhondy, B. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhunjibhoy, J. E., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Dick, A. MacD., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.

Dicker, B. P., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
4-15 Punjab R., 12 Apl. 23.
G. S. O. 3, 2 Mar 30 to 1 Mar 34.

Dickey, O. B. R., *Lt.-Col.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 21 June 28 to 1 Mar. 29. A. D. S. and T., 21 Oct. 29 to 8 Sep. 30; Comdt., H. R. Shop (M. T.), 9 Sep. 30.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Q. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Dec. 15 and 16 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Dickinson, F. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
81 Pnrs., Dec. 17; 20 Horse, Mar. 18; 156 Pnrs., Nov. 18; 61 Pnrs., June 19; 12 Pnrs., Aug. 20; 1 S. and M., Mar. 21; 10-1 Pnrs., June 23; 2-1 Pnrs., 18 Oct. 23; 2 Madras Pnrs., 11 May 29; 3-7 Rajput R.
Adjt., U. T. C.,—to 28 Feb. 34.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Dillon, F. J., *Bt. Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 2 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 17 to Sep. 18
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. Brev. of *Maj.*
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36.

Dimond, W. E. R., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Dimsey, G. W., *Capt.* (*4-7 Rajput R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dinwiddie, H. W., *Maj.* (*11-R. Sikh R.*)—
G. S. O., 2, 19 Oct. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dixie, W. J., *Maj.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), R. I. A. S. C.,—
A. E. S. O., 5 Sep. 29 to 19 Apl. 31.

Dixon, F. H., Capt.—
Sikh Pnrs., 3 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.

Dixon, W., *Maj. 16 Lt. Cav.*—
Adjt., A. F. I.—to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to May 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dixon-Smith, H. R., *Maj., (3-7 Punjab R.)* —
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, etc., 13 Jan. 16 to 12 Sep. 17. E. E. F., 19 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Dockrell, M., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. C., 13 Apl. 16 to 3 Sep. 16. S. O., 3 Cl., 7 Nov. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. G. S. O. 2, 19 July 18 to 26 Oct. 18. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 27 Oct. 18 to 4 May 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 21 Feb. 19.

Dods, E. R. S., *Maj., Bombay Grs.*—
B. M., 20 Dec. 27 to 19 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Jan. to 28 Mar. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. M.C. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dogra, J. R., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 May 34 to 30 Oct. 35.

Doherty, F. J. *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. D. S. O.

Doherty, P. J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
5 14 Punjab R.
A. E. S. O., 9 Apl. 19 to 6 Apl. 21.

Donald, A. G., *Maj. I. A. O. C.*—
Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off. Proof and Exptl. Staff Woolwich 1 May 19 to 31st Dec. 22. Asst. Supt. (*Class* BB) Research Dept. Woolwich 1 Sept. 24 to 7 Feb. 28. Asst. Inspr., Small Arms India 15 Mar. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Feb. to 15 Mar. 16, 16 Oct. 16 to 10 Apl. 17, 16 Aug. to 2 Oct. 17 & 26 Mar. to 15 June 18. Wounded twice.

Donald, J. O. S., *Capt., Supy. List.*
4-11 Sikh R.—to—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Donaldson, A. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2 G. R.
S. S. O., 3, 7 Feb. 28 to 23 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded. Marri, 13 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Dore, A. M., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 15 to Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dotivala, N. M. P., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
Waziristan, 1920—M.C.

Douglas, J. U. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
(R. I. A. S. C., 19 Mar. 30)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Apl. 16 to 7 Dec. 17 and 20 May to 11 Nov. 18.

Douglas, L. N., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
R. T. O. and D. A. D. R. T., 4 Mar. 19 to 13 Sep. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. 15 to 9 May 15 and 14 July 16 to 20 Nov. 16. Twice wounded.

Dowland, G. R., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Somaliland, July 16 to July 17. E. Ex. Force, July 17 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Doyle, E. E., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 6 May 19 to 3 Dec. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Brev. of Maj.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. D.S.O.

Dracott, H., *Capt., 3-14 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Drake, J. A., *Maj. (5-1 Punjab R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 April 17 to 5 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 23 Dec. 18 to 23 Aug. 19.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond., Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Drake-Brockman, C. L. E., *Capt.* ( )—
Emplyd. with K. Afr. R., 25 Feb. 26 to 2 Oct. 31.

Draper, B. E., *Capt.* (M. F. Dept., 2 Jan. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.,—
D. A. D. G. F., 2 Jan. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Dredge, A. C. L., *Capt. (5-11-Sikh R., 28 Mar. 30)*—
Instr., Anti.-Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., 24 Feb. 36.

Drummond, C. A. F., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
S. C., War Office, 1 Apl. 19 to 31st Mar. 22, Adjt., T. A., 18 Apl. 22 to 28 Apl. 25. Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off. India, 11 June 27 to 6 Jan. 29. D. A. D. of Art. India, 7 Jan. 29 to 16 Aug. 32.

Drysdale, A. E., *Lt.-Col. (4-11 Sikh R. 18 Nov. 34.)*—
5-11 Sikh R.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Feb. 28 to 14 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 12 June 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 15, 1 Jan. 16 and 19 Oct. 16.—D.S.O., M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

D'Souza, A. J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.

Duguid, T. C., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
(10- 20 Burma Rif., 12 Dec. 25).
74 Punj., 19 Mar. 15; 25 Punj., 19 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Oct. 14 to Mar. 15.

Duncan, A. W., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Duncan, A. W., *Maj., 2-8 G. R.*—
Malabar, 1921-22.—D.S.O.

Duncan, D. L., *Maj., 8 G. R.*—
S. C., 19 Dec. 27 to 2 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Apl. 17 to 7 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Duncan, H. C., *Maj., (13 R. F. F. Rif.)*—
G. S. O. 2, 31 Oct. 31 to 30 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Oct. 15 to 23 June 18. Persia, 27 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Duncan, T. M., *Maj., R. I. A. S. C.*—
S. C., 18 Apl. 30 to 17 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 July 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Persia, 17 Apl. 19 to 30 Sep. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

Duncan, W. J. C., *Maj. (5-12 F. F. R., 18 Jan. 19)*—
S. C., 31 July 19 to 30 Sep. 20 and 1 Mar. to 3 June 21. B. M., 4 June 21 to 22 Oct. 21. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 22 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Dec. 18 and 11 July 19. D.S.O. and Bar., M.C.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Dunlop, A. G., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
Spec. Appt. E. E. F., 25 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18. Dy. Asst. Administrator, E. E. F., 28 Dec. 18 to 13 Aug. 23. Instr, I. A. S. C. Trng., Centre, 15 Sep. 33 to 17 Oct. 35 A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 18 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 22 July 15 to Sep. 15. Balkans, Oct. 15 to Sep. 17. E. E. Force, Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.

Dunlop, W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
Instr., R. I. A. C. School, 18 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to Oct. 14, May 15 to June 15 and 2 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14.

Durnford, C. M. P., *Lt.-Lt.-Col. 4-6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., Iraq, 28 Nov. 20 to 17 Mar. 22. G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 27 to 15 Mar. 31. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 32 to 20 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Jan. 16. Iraq, Jan. to Aug. 16 and Nov. to Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, Apl. to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 22 Jan. 19.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Durrrani, N. M., *Lt.*, I. L. F.—I.M.S. *(T. C.)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Durrant, N. S., *Lt., 18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Durrant, O. T., *Maj., 5-10 Baluch R.*—
S. C., 19 Apl. 27 to 18 Apl. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1914-15. Iraq, 1915-17. E. E. Force, 1918. Twice wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dutt, S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Dutton, W. H. R., *Maj.*, S. U. L., 4 Dec. 36—
(1-13 F. F. Rif.)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Duxbury, C. D., *Col., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 02 to 15 Mar. 03. A. D. S. and T. I. E. F. "D", 24 Dec. 14 to 31 May 15. Insp. of S. and T. *(temp.)*, 18 May 17 to May 18. Dep. Contr. of Contracts, 7 Mar. 20 to —. A. D. S. and T., 19 Nov. 21 to 1 Jan. 26. Inspr. of I. A. S. C. Servs., 6 Dec. 26 to 6 Dec. 27. D. D. S. and T., 1 Apl. 28 to 14 July 30. Inspr., I. A. S. C., Servs., 15 July 30 to 31 Mar. 32.
China, 1900.—Relief of Peking.—M. cl.
Aden, 1903-04.—S. and T. Officer, Nobat Dakin.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 June 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Dyer, C. J., *Capt., (3-10 Baluch R., 20 Aug. 25).*—
A. R. O., 7 Apl. 36.
Waziristan, 1923.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Wounded.

Dyer, G. M., *Maj. (20 Lrs.)*—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 11 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20. S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O., 3), 21 Apl. 35 to 26 Dec. 36 B. M., 27 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dyer, I. R., *Maj., (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)*—
5 Mahratta L. I.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June to 4 Oct. 15, 20 Dec. 16 to 29 April 17 and 20 Sep. 17 to 1 Mar. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Wana.

Dykes, O. C. T., *Capt. (1-6 G. R.*, 4 Feb. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dymott, B. K., *Maj., 16 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 17 June 18 to 21 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Jan. 15 to 20 Apl. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

E.

Eales, C. H. H., *Maj., Guides Cav.*—
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 7 Sep. 30 to ——— Adjt. and Q. M., Eqn. Sch., 15 Dec. 32 to 14 Sep. 33. Instr. Eqn. Sch., 15 Sep. 33, to 31 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and 1915. Iraq, Oct. 17 to Aug. 19. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.

Eales, T. F. J., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. D. T. (Personnel), Maint. Group (M. T.), 1 Sep. 34 to 10 Nov. 36. D. A. D. S. & T., 16 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—O.B.E.

Eccles, M., *Lt.-Col., (3-9 Jat R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Echlin, F. C., *Maj., (5-10 Baluch R., 7 May 36.)*—
1-10 Baluch R. 12 Dec 23.

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Edmondson, B. E. W., *Maj., 18 Cav.*—
Instr., K. Coll., Nowgong, 15 June 29 to 30 Sep. 32.
A. D. C., 4 Apl. 26 to 21 Apl. 27. Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 12 May 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1933.

Edward, W. D., *Maj.* (*4-12 F. F. R.*, 26 Oct. 18)—
S. C., 14 June 29.
57 Rifles F. F., 23 Apl. 16 ; 55 Rifles F. F., 18 Mar. 17 ; 57 Rifles F. F., 8 July 18.
S. C., 15 June 29. to ——. A. M. S., 15 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, Apl. to July 17. German East Africa, Aug. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Sept. 18. Russia, May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Edward-Collins, C. E., *Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. S. O., 1 May 15 to 29 Feb. 16. A. D. S. and T., 18 Sept. 18 to 21 May 19. A. D. T., 1 Nov. 23 to 2 Mar. 26. Comdt. and Chief Instr., Tg. Est., 9 May 27 to 23 May 30. D. D. S. and T., 24 May 30. A. D. C. to the King, 30 Aug. 35.
S. African War, 1900-02.—Transvaal, Belfast, Lydenberg, July 00 to Dec. 01.—Q. M. Cl., K. M., 2 cl.
Abor, 1911-12.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 23 May 12.—Brev. of Maj.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. C.I.E.

Edward-Collins, G., *Col.*—
33 Light Cav., 11 Mar. 09. A. R. Dept., 1 Aug. 22—
B. M., 19 Apl. 17 to 5 May 20. G. S. O. 2, 1 June 21 to 18 July 21. D. D. of R., 3 Apl. 30 to 26 Mar. 34. Dir. of Remts., A. H. Qrs., 27 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 June 17. M.C.

Edwardes, *Hon.* W., *Capt.* (Guides Cav., 17 Nov. 35)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 6 Nov. 32 to ——.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Edwards, C. G. N., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May to Sept. 15. Wounded.

Edwards, G. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. C., 15 June 20 to 23 Feb. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Apl. 16 to 29 Dec. 17, E. E. Force, 10 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Edwards, W. P. S., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 18 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-24.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), 1935.

Egerton, D. G., *Capt., Guides Cav.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Oct. 35.

Ekin, R. G., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*5-13 F. F. Rif*)—
G. S. O. 3, 8 Feb. 25 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 27 to 23 Oct. 27. G. S. O. 3, 24 Oct. 27 to 7 Feb. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 3 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Elderton, A. C. R., *Capt.* (3-1 Punjab R., 14 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr., R., 1 Sep. 33.

Elliot, A. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Wounded. M.C. and BAR.

Ellery, A. C., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C., 12 Dec. 22*)—
55 Sikh, 12 Jan. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1922-24.

Elliot, C. F. D., Lt., (1-6 G. R., 13 Sep. 33.)—
2-6 G. R.
A. R. O., 3 Oct. 36.

Elliot, H. H., *Lt.-Col. I. M. S.*—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 4 July 36.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.

Elliott, J. G., *Maj., 1-1 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to —. B. M., 1 Oct. 33 to 31 Jan. 35.
Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Mar. to 30 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.

Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R., *Maj.*, (*1-13 F. F. Rif., 29 Feb. 24*)—
2-54 Sikhs, 6 Feb. 18. 2-55 Coke's Rif., 16 Feb. 18.
Comdt., Br. Leg. Gd., Pekin, 11 Jan. 22 to 8th July 22. A. R. O. May 29 to Apl. 30.

Ellis, A. R., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 20 Oct. 35*).—
6 Raj. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 June 15 to 27 Oct. 17 and 19 June 18 to 19 July 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ellis, H. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36.*)—
31 Lrs., 13 Jan. 19. ; 15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 16 to 10 July 17. M.M.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Ellison, A. L., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ellison, J. S. O., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Adjt. to S. M. T. O., XI Corps, B. E. F., Nov. 16 to May 18. Air Min. 28 May 18 to June 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Dec. 14 to 3 Dec. 17 and 14 Mar. 18 to 27 May 18. Italy, 4 Dec. 17 to 13 Mar. 18.

Elloy, A. L., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surg.*), *I. M. D.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—Aug. 14 to July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Elphinston, W. G., *Col.* —
Poona Horse—to 18 Dec. 34.
G. S. O. 2, 15 Jan. 20 to 26 May 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 12 Jan. 24 to 1 Oct. 25. G. S. O. 1, Iraq Army, 2 Oct. 25 to 1 Oct. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 9 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. Egypt, 19 Mar. to 10 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Emerson, J., *Capt.*, *3-4 G. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Emery, T. S., *Maj., 15 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 15 Apl. 18 to 4 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Sep. 19 to 20 Sep. 19. S. C. 2 Oct. 19 to 1 Aug. 20, and 15 July to 8 Aug. 21. D. A. Q. M. G., Iraq, 9 Aug. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Jany. 15 to 6 May 15 and 24 Oct. 16 to 10 April 17—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Jan. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Empson, A. H. A., *Lt.-Col.*,—
8 Cav., 1 Nov. 09 ; 1-12 F. F. R., 26 Dec. 22 to—
D. A. D. Sigs. 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Comdt., Kitchener Coll., 7 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
N.-W. Frontier India, 1930.

Emtage, E. J. R., *Capt., 6 Lrs.*—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 30 Nov. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ennis, J. I., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—
1-10 G. R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Erskine, C. E. T., *Col.*—
10-12 F. F. R., 11 June 31 to 4 Apl. 34.
G. S. O. 3, 11 Sep. to 26 Nov. 18. B. M., E. E. F., 12 May 19 to 13 Jan. 20. Mily. Attaché, Kabul, 7 Nov. 28 to—. Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P., 5 Dec. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1918.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. D.S.O.

Erskine, K. C. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-5 R. G. R., 16 Nov. 09*)—
B. M. 19 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Dec. 14 to 27 May 15. Gallipoli, 2 June 15 to 8 Aug. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 21 Mar. 17 to 3 May 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 28 June 16 and 21 June 16. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Esse, F. A., *Maj.* (*2-10 G. R., 16 Mar. 23*)—
2-2 G. R., 5 Sep. 18; 1-5 R. G. R., 17 Feb. 20, 11-9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Eustace, G. H., *Lt.*, *12 F. F. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Eustace, J. P. L., *Maj.*, (*11 R. Sikh R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Eustace, N., *Capt.* (*2-6 G. R., 7 Mar. 22*)—
G. S. O., 3, 17 Nov. 35. to 18 Apl. 36. G. S. O., 2, 19 Apl. 36.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Eustace, R. *Maj.* (*1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 19 Aug. 15*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915, Iraq, 1917-18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Evans, C. B., *Lt.-Col.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Chief Inspr. of M. T., 11 Dec. 25 to 7 Aug. 26. D., A. D. T., 8 Aug. 26 to 25 June 30. A. D. T. (Tech.), 25 June 30 to 24 June 34. A. D. T. (Tech.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 25 Sep. 34 to 16 Oct. 35. M. T. Adviser, India Office, 17 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Oct. 14 to 7 Sep. 15 and 26 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17 and 10 July 19.

Evans, D. M., *Col.*—
10-13 F. F. Rif.—; *1-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 33 to 21 Jan. 36.*
B. M., 4 Jan. 21 to 10 Mar. 22 and 1 Sep. 24 to 31 Aug. 28. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Medal of La Solidaridad, 3rd Class. M.C.

Evans, L. N., *Capt.*, (2-2 G. R., 21 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with K Afr. R., 24 Dec. 31 to ——.

Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force 19 Mar. to 15 Aug. 16.

Evans-Lombe, J. M., *Maj.*, (I. A. O. C., 7 Oct. 29.)—
D. A. D. O. S., 8 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, Sep. 15 to Aug. 17. Egypt. July to Sep. 15. E. E. F., Aug. 17 to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Dec. 16 M. C. *Kurdistan, 1923.*

Evanson, E. A., *Maj.*, *3-17 Dogra R.*—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 21 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 11 June to 15 Sep. 15. Wounded. France, Apl. 16 to 6 Oct. 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Eve, H. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 1 Apl. 27*)—
3-154 Inf., 17 Oct. 18; 2-123 Pnrs., 8 June 19; 9 Bhopal Inf., 1 Sep. 22; 4-16 Punjab R., 27 Apl. 23.
D. A. D. T., 20 July 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 1 Feb. 16 and 8 Nov. 16 to 14 July 17. M.C.

Ewen, A. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 31 Dec. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Mar. 16 to 26 Apl. 16, 6 Oct. 16 to 21 Sep. 17, and 19 Aug. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ewing, R. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 3 Nov. 14 to 1 Dec. 14. Wounded.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

Exham, H., *Lt.-Col.*, *7 G. R.*—
S. C., 15 Mar. 18 to 20 Sep. 18. B. M., 21 Sep. 18 to 1 Apl. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15. Wounded. Iraq, 1915 to 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 12 Jan. 20. D.S.O., O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

F

Fagan, H. A., *Maj.* *2-9 G. R.*—
S. C., 5 Jan. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 16 to May 18. M.C. Clasp to M.C.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—D. S. O.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Fairley, W. M., *Maj.* (*4-7 Rajput R., 15 Feb. 29*).—
1-11 Pnrs., 12 Jan. 19; 2-2 Pnrs., 1 July 23; 10-2 Pnrs., 1 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 16 to Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Fairlie, J. E., *Maj.* (4-10 Baluch R., 15 Oct. 35.)—
2-10 Baluch R., ——
Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, 1 Sep. 31 to 31 Aug. 35.
King's Own R., Apl. 18; 2 Rajputs, 18 Oct. 18, Sikh. Pnrs., 2 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Macedonia and Black Sea.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Faiz Mohd. Khan, *Capt.*, *16 Lt. Cav.*—
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Falcon, R.R. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Bombay. Pnrs.,—*4-5 Mahratta L. I., 1-5 Mahratta L. I., 28 May 34.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 30 Nov. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Falconer, G. A., *Maj.*, *Supy. List*—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Fanning, R. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
3-39 G. R., 9 Feb. 18; 3-18 R. G. R., 1 Mar. 22, 5-7 Rajput R., 22 June 24.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Farmer, L. F. W., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Farquharson, C. D. F. A., *Lt.* (R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 29).
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Farrell, T. W., *Maj.* (*4-10 Baluch R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to 20 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Farwell, A. E., *Maj.* (*2-11 Sikh R., 11 Nov. 16*)—Mily. Attaché, Kabul, 10 Mar. 30 to 9 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Sep. 17 to 15 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Farwell, G. A. L., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 16 Apl. 15*)—
122 Raj. Inf., 16 Dec. 14; 26th Punj., 15 Apl. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 12 Apl. 18 and 30 Apl. to 3 Nov. 19. N. W. Persia, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Farwell, W. L., *Maj.* (*11 Sikh R., 23 Aug. 29*)—A. E. S. O., 25 Aug. 14 to 2 Nov. 14.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fasken, K. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Nov. 14 to 20 May 15. Gallipoli, 11 Aug. to 12 Dec. 15. Egypt, 19 Dec. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Mahsud, 8 June to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 29 Sep. 17 to 23 Jan. 18. Black Sea, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 May 20. Italian Silver Medal for Military valour.

Faulder, G. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
11-19 Hy'bad R.—to 8 Sep. 35.
S. C., Apl. 15 to Mar. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Oct. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Faulkner, G. F., *Maj.* (*4-8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 30*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Mar. to 31 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Fausset-Baker, A. A., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
M. F. D.—
D. A. D. Farms, 28 Mar. 32 to 31 May 34. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fawcett, R. B., *Maj.*, *1-9 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 July 16 to 3 Jan. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel & *1921-24.*—Razmak.

Fawcett, W. H. M., *Lt.* (*3-16 Punjab R., 18 Oct. 30*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Fawcett, W. L., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*2-9 G. R.*)—
G. S. O., 2, 16 May 30 to 15 May 34. Instr. (G. S. O.2), Staff Coll., Quetta, 7 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 15 to June 17. Wounded, M. C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Featherstone, C. F., *Capt.* (*2-10 Baluch R., 20 Mar. 23*)—
North-West Frontier of India, 1930.

Fedden, W. L. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 July 15 to 1 Oct. 16. Balkans, 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class. with Swords.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Felix-Williams, A., *Maj.* (*1-13 F. F. Rif.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 15 to 25 Mar. 16 and 22 Aug. 16 to 22 Sep. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—M.C.

Fell, A. L., *Maj.* (*1-2 G. R., 31 Jan. 36*)—
2-2 G. R., 13 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 16 to 2 June 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Fellows, R. E., *Capt.*, *10 Baluch R.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21 & 1921-23—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ferguson, J. I. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *15-6 Raj. Rif., 7 Nov. 33 8 Rajputs, 2 Dec. 12; 13 Rajputs, 27 June 16, 3-6 Raj. Rif., 22.*
S. C., Iraq, 16 May 18 to 22 Jan. 21. B. M., Iraq, 23 Jan. to 27 Sep. 21. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 26 to 29 May 28. A. A. and Q. M. G., 31 May 28 to 29 Oct. 28. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 30 Oct. 28 to 31 Mar. 29. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 29 to 14 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa and Uganda, Nov. 14 to Dec. 15. Iraq, July 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Fewtrell, A. H. H., *Maj.*, *A. R. Dept.*—
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 13 June 25 to 25 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. 15 to 9 May 15 and 25 Aug. 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Field, F. D. S., *Maj.*, *11 Sikh R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 July to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 3 May 18. Palestine, 16 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Fife, D. MacD., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
2-6 Jat L. I., 14 Sep. 18; 2-6 R. Jat L. I., 15 Mar. 21; 10-9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 22, 9 R. Jat R., 12 Nov. 23.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.

Filose, A. A. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*C. I. Horse*)—
Empd. Egyptian Army, 26 May 21 to 20 Jan. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19.

Finch, P. W., *Maj.* (2-7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 33)—
107 Pnrs., 16 Feb. 16; 1-2 Pnrs.; 1 Apl. 22; 2 Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—East Persia, Oct. to Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Findlay, J., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 12 Jan. 21 to 15 May 21.
Waziristan, 1921.

Finglas, N. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
2-3 G. R., 11 Nov. 15; 3-3 G. R., 4 Feb. 17; 1-6 G. R., 16 Dec. 29; 4-20 Burma Rif., 1 Apl. 21 (3-20 Burma Rif., 21 May 21).
Adjt., A. F. I., 12 June 34 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Finlay, J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 April 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1923.

Finlay, J. A., *Maj. (3-11 Sikh R., 13 Mar. 18)—*
15 Sikhs, 25 June 17; 126 Baluchistan Inf., 1 Sep. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sep. 15 to 23 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India, (Mohmand), 1933.

Finlayson, R. E. M., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—*
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 April 15 to 1 Mar. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Finnis, H., *Col.—*
72 Punj., 12 Nov. 10; 12 R.F.F.R., 22 Feb. 11 to 15 July 36.
Instr., Cadet Col., Nov. 16 to May 19. B. M., May to Oct. 19. Instr. Cadet Col., Oct. 19 to Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 17 Mar. 22 to 1 June 23. A. M. S., 3 Jan. 26 to 2 Apl. 30. Instr., Sr. offrs. Sch., 16 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 6 May 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 May 16 and 12 Mar. 18.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Firbank, L. T., *Capt.* (Sam Browne's Cav., 2 Mar. 29)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., 19 Jan. 37.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Firth, F. J. W., *Maj., 18 Cav.—*
G. S. O. 3, 4 Jan. 22 to 5 Dec. 24. S. C., 8 Apl. 28 to—. D. A. A. G., 4 Mar. 29 to 20 May 32. D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Jan. 16 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 8 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Fisher, F. A. B., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—*
1-8 G. R.—
A. D. C., 1 July 22 to 9 Nov. 24 and 10 Nov. 24 to 25 June 25.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Fisher, G. B. W., *Lt., I.M.S.—*
Instr., A. G. A. Sch. of Edn., 12 Sep. 31.

Fisher, G. T., *Lt.-Col.* Supy. List—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Fisher, J. D. F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Jan. 17 to 12 Aug. 18.

FitzGerald, D. C. V., *Col., I.M.S.—*
A. D. M. S., 22 Oct. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Nov. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 10 Jan. 17.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16—M. C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

FitzGerald, G. M., *Lt.-Col. (19 Lrs., 23 Oct. 34)—*
C. I. Horse—
B. M., E. E. F., 7 Aug. 19 to 26 Apl. 22. B. M., 1 Jan. 27 to — and 1 Mar. 29 to 31 Dec. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 14 Nov. 16. —M.C.

Fitz Maurice, W. H., *Maj. (13 R. F. F. Rif.)—*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—E. Persia.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fitzpatrick, B. P. S., *Capt. (2-15 Punjab R., 31 July 23)—*
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Fitzpatrick, L. V., *Maj., 14 Punjab R.—*
S. C., 24 July 19 to 24 Sep. 20, G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 20 to 30 Oct. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.

Fitz Patrick, R. G. A., *2nd-Lt. (15 Lrs., 10 Oct. 36)—*
4-14 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 36.

Fleming, T., *Maj., 2-14 Punjab R.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Aug. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 15 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Fleming, W., *Capt., I.M.S.—*
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fleming, W. E., *Lt.-Col.—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Mar. 15, 22 June 15, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.—O.B.E., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.

Fletcher, R. C., *Lt.-Col. (3-20 Burma Rif., 10 Feb. 33)—*
S. C., Black Sea, 30 Apl. 20 to 13 Jan. 21, S. C., Constantinople, 14 Jan. 21 to 1 Mar. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, July 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Feb. to 18 Mar. 16, E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18, Russia, 25 Feb. to 25 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Fletcher, W. T., *Lt.-Col. (J. A.G. Dept., 1 Aug. 29)—*
3-19 Hyd'bad R., —to 31 July 29.
S. C., 1 Aug. 26 to 7 Apl. 27. D. A. J. A. G. 8 Apl. 27 to 24 May 27. A. J. A. G., 25 May 27 to 21 Aug. 33. D. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 14.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Flewett, J. G., *Capt.* (5-1 Punjab R., '10 Feb. 33).—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Flowerdew, R. E., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—*
D. A. D. M. S., 16 Oct. 19 to 19 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Flye, T. H., *Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.)—*
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Forbes, A. F. G., *Maj., 19 Lrs.—*
S. C., E. E. F., 27 Oct. 18 to 9 Apl. 19. B. M., 10 Apl. 19 to 30 Aug. 20. D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 19 June 27 to 17 May 28. B. M., 18 May 28 to 3 July 31. A. M. S., 10 Oct. 34 to 11 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to Mar. 18, E. E. Force Mar. to Nov. 18.—M.C.

Forbes, E. A., *Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—*
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.—
Afghanistan, N. W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Forbes, J. A., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Ford, C. W. W., *Maj.* (*5-11 Sikh R., 1 Feb. 22*)—
35 Sikh R., 11 Feb. 15.
The War of 1914-21.— Iraq, 2 Oct. 16 to 26 Jan. 18 and 24 June 18 to 19 Jan. 19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.

Ford, F. O'N., *Maj.* (*3-20 Burma Rif., 2 Jan. 20*)—
86 C. Inf., 5 Jan. 17 ; 85 Burma Rif., 4 July 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq. 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Ford, G. N., *Col.*—
2-5 Mahratta L. I., 13 Jan. 04 to 8 Nov. 33.
S. C., 2 Dec. 15 to 10 Jan. 15. G. S. O 3, 11 Jan. to 29 July 16. G. S. O. 3, 15 Nov. 16 to 9 Feb. 17. G S. O. 2, 10 Feb. 17 to 14 Sep 19. G. S. O. 2, Mes. E. F., 1 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 21. D. A. Q. M. G., 13 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 24. G. S. O. 2, 21 Mar. 27 to 26 Aug. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G. 9 Nov. 33 to 30 Nov. 35. Bde. Comdr., 1 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16. —Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
Iraq. 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.—D. S. O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Forman, J. F. R., *Capt.* (1-19 Hy'bad R., 1 Sep. 23)—
S. C. 1 Apl. 36 to 26 Dec. 36.

Forrest, G., *Maj.* (*2-1 G. R.*—)—
A. R. O., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 15 to 22 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N. -W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Forster, L. G., *Capt.* (*2-3 G. R.*)—
S. S. O. 1, 3 Apl. 34.

Forteath, G. M., *Lt.* (2-2 G. R., 15 Oct. 30)—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 24 Mar. 35.

Fortescue, A., *Maj., I. A. S. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, May 15 to Jan. 1916. Egypt, Jan. to March 16. France, Apl. to July 16. E. Persian Cordon, Sep. and Oct. 18. Wounded.

Foss, T. F., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
4-13 F. F. Rif—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Foster, C. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 8 Mar. 17 to 24 May 17. D. A. Q. M. G., 14 Oct. 18 to 12 Aug. 19. G. S. O. 2, 13 Aug. 19 to 1 Oct. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 June 21 to 14 Apl. 22. A. D. S., 15 Oct. 29 to 26 Oct. 30. & 15 Nov. 30 to 30 June 31. A. D. S. T., 1 July 31.
S. African War, 1899-01. Cape Colony ; Transvaal ; Mar. 00 to July 01.—Q. M. 2 cl.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 June 16 to 15 July 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Foster, G. E., *Capt.* (10-14 Punjab R., 24 Sep. 28)—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915.

Foster, L. A., *Maj.* (*1-3 G. R.*)—
S. C., 28 June 28 to 30 June 29, and 1 July 29 to 3 Aug. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 7 June 17. Wounded.
Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. and 9 Sep. 21.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Fowle, J LeC., *Lt.-Col.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Admn. Comdt., 3 Nov. 20 to 27 Feb. 21. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 23 Jan. 36 to 10 July 36. O. C. and Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 11 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Wana.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Fowle, T. C. W., *Maj , Supy. List*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.

Fowler, H. O. W., *Maj.* (*18 Cav.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Nov. 17 to 23 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Fox, E. L. W., *Maj.* (*1-18 R. Garh. Rif.*—)—
S. C.,—to 30 June 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.—M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Fox, R. DeV. R., *Maj* (*3-11 Sikh R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Foy, F. H., *Capt.* (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*)—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.

Francis, W. D., *Maj.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif.*)
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. Macedonia, 1917. France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan. 1919-20 and *1922-24.*—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Frankau, G. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 21 Feb. 18 to July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 20.

Frankland, A., *Maj.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 18 Nov. 20*)—
101 Grs. 24 Apl. to 2-102 Inf., 11 Mar. 20.
G. S. O. 3, 22 Apl. 26 to 17 Nov. 28. S. C. 14 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Dec. 16 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Somaliland, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23. O.B.E.

Franklin, E.A. McA., *Maj.* (*3-8 Punjab R., 8 Sep. 34*)—
1-8 Punjab R.,—.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 10 Oct. 14 to 25 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 26 Sep. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. E. Ex. Force 29 Jan. 16 to 30 June 16 and 18 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18 France and Belgium, 1 July 16 to 28 Sept. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Nov. 16. Wounded.—M.C.

Franklin, H. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. of Conets., 22 June 30 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1918. M.C.

Franks, K. F., *Col.*—
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—to 6 May 34.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. B. M., 15 May 22 to 15 May 26. G. S. O., 1, 4 July 34 to 30 Sep. 36. R. O., 1 Oct. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Oct. 14 to 28 Nov. 14. Wounded and 1 Jan. 16 to 27 Mar. 16. Wounded. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class with swords. Marri, 6 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. Persia, 24 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fraser, D. de M. S., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List*—
Persia, 1911.
Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

Fraser, J. D., *Maj.* (*13 Lrs.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 25 Mar. 24 to 31 Oct. 26. D. A. A. G., 1 Nov. 26 to 24 Mar. 28. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Central Kurdistan, 1919, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Feb. 20. D.S.O.

Fraser, S. G. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
81 Punjs., 11 Nov. 03: 1 M. Punjs., 17 Mar. 22. Hazara Punjs., 10 Jan. 31. 4th-9th Regts., 21 Jan. 34 to 14 Apl. 36.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 25 to 28 Feb. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 15 : Iraq, 1 Jan. to 26 June 18. E. E. Force, 11 July to 31 Oct. 18.—M.C.

Fraser, W. A. K., *Col.*—
Sam Browne's' Cav., 1 Nov. 32 to 31 Oct. 36.
A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 19. A. Q. M. G., Anglo-Persian Mission, 2 Dec. 19 to 4 Oct. 20. Spec. Empld. 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21; Mily. Attache, Kabul, 14 Jan. 22 to 13 Apl. 24. Mily. Attache, Tehran, 27 Apl. 24 to 26 May 28. Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal, 8 May 30 to 28 Mar. 32. G. S. O.,1st Gr., 16 Dec 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Aug. to 28 Sep. 14 and 1 Mar. 15 to 8 July 17. Persia and P. Gulf, 8 Oct. 17 to 20 Oct. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 28 Dec. 17, 20 Jan. 20 and 17 June 21. Brev. of Maj., O.B.E., D.S.O., Bar to D.S.O., M.C.

Fraser-Tytler, W. K., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Free, C. W., *Maj., Guides Cav.*—
S. C., 9 May 21 to 19 Nov. 21. G. S. O. 3. 20 Feb. 24 to 3 Apl. 26. B. M., 8 Apl. 26 to 22 Dec. 27. D. A. Q. M. G., 22 Feb. 33 to 28 Feb. 34. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 Dec. 14 to 5 May 15, and 29 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 12 May to 18 June 15, 17 July to 9 Aug. 15, and 2 Oct. to 20 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 4 Apl. 16. France and Belgium, 5 Apl. to 20 Sep. 16, and 25 Oct. 16 to 20 Aug. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.

Fresland, R. A. B., *Maj. (2-13 F. F. Rif.)*—
A. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 1 Feb. 34 to 13 Oct. 35. B. M., 14 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 July 15 to June 17. Palestine, 15 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

French, E. E., *Capt., 5-10 Baluch. R.*—
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 18 July 17 to 22 Sep. 18; Russia, 8 Apl. 19 to 4 Oct. 10. Wounded twice. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Frier, R. N. D., *Capt., 1-1 Punjab R., 7 Dec. 32. Sikh Punjs., 3 Apl. 26.*

Fripp, F. D. S., *Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.)*—
S. C., 11 Dec. 32 to 10 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 May 17 to 21 Oct. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21 & 1921-23.

Frith, A. J., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Frith, J. G., *Maj. (2-10 Baluch R.)*—
S. C., E. E. F., 20 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 15 to 19 July 16 and 13 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 17. Wounded. Marris, Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Frost, F. H., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17. Marri, 1918. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan.—1919-23.—M.B.E.

Fry, W. J., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
S. C., 1 Nov. 29 to 31 Oct. 33. Embn. Supply & Stores Offr. 20 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 21 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Frye, M. C., *Capt.* (1-1 Punjab R., 26 Nov. 21)—
S. C.

Fullerton, G. A., *Maj.* (*2-4 G. R., 4 Feb. 18*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 8 Nov. 34 to 31 Dec. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fullerton, J. P., *Maj. (10-17 Dogra R., 18 May 34)*—
2-41 Dogras, 21 Mar. 20 ; 10-17 Dogra R., 2 Feb. 32; 3-17 Dogra R., 29 Mar. 25.
S. C., 19 Nov. 19 to 20 Mar. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915. Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. D.S.O.

Fulton, E. J., *Lt.-Col., Skinner's Horse*—
Empd. Air. Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 15 Dec. 19.
G. S. O. 3, 5 Jan. 19 to 20 May 19 and 13 Sep. 22 to 30 July 24. Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Feb. 27, 14 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 13 July 16 and 16 Dec. 19.

Fulton, J. D., *Bt.-Col. (2-15 Punjab R.—)*—
B. M. Mes. E. F., 16 Nov. 18 to 31 Mar. 19 and 19 June 19 to 21 June 21. B. M., 18 May 24 to 17 May 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 28 Mar. 18 and 1920. N. W. Persia, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19, 12 Feb. 20 and 9 Sep. 21. Order of the Lion and Sun, 3rd class.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. D. S. O.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36. Brev. of Col.

Fulton, J. O., *Maj. (1-1 G. R.*, 29 Aug. 17)—
2-1 G. R., 28 Oct. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Sep. 17 to 26 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 11 May to 31 Oct. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Furley, A., *Maj.* (10-18 R. Garh. Rif., 25 Feb. 29)—
S. C., France, 10 Apl. 18 to 6 Feb. 19. S. C., Dunkirk, 7 Feb. 19 to 15 May 21. A. M. L. O., France, 16 May 21 to 9 Nov. 21. Adjt. & Qr. Mr. Small Arm Sch. India, 13 Jan. 25 to 16 Aug. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 15 and 5 July 19.—M.C.

Furness, W. S., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—
S. S. O. 1, 1 May 25 to 31 Dec. 28. S. C., in 29 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Aug. 14 to 14 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 14 Mar. 18 to 16 Feb. 19.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Furney, C., *Maj. (3-14 Punjab R.)*—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Furney, S. K., *Maj. (1-13 F. F. Rif.*, 26 Oct. 21)—
2-54 Sikhs., 1 Jan. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fyldes, G. B., *Maj., (4-11 Sikh R.*, 23rd June 24)—
45 Sikhs, 27 Aug. 18.
R. T. O., 10 Feb. 19 to 28 Oct. 19. A. D. C., 15 Nov. 22 to 20 Mar. 24. A. R. O., 2 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 27 Aug. 15 to 1 Nov. 17. Italy, 2 Nov. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 30 May 18.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

G

Gabbett, K. J., *Bt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
C. O. O., 3 Sep. 34. to 8 July 35. A. D. O. S. (P.), 9 July 35.

Gahan, J., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Iraq Levies, 9 Mar. 22 to 9 Mar. 24. Instr., I.A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 15 Sep. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to Apl. 16 and 12 Oct. 16 to 22 Nov. 17. E. E. Force, 12 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gahan, W. G., *Capt.*, (*2-1 G. R.*—)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Gai, N. J., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Apl. 10. Mohmand, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 17 to Nov. 17. Hospital Ships, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gain, J. C., *Maj. 1-1 Punjab R.*—
D. A. D. S. & T., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20.
D. A. D. T., 14 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 and 15 Dec. 21 to 12 May 25. S. C. 7 Dec. 28 to 31 Dec. 31 G.S.O. 2, 1 Jan. 32, to 11 Dec. 32. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 10 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 16 to Feb. 18.—Wounded. M.C.

Galbraith, I. W., Maj., *Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Gamble, L., *Maj.*, *2-4 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 28 Aug. 17 and 16 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18. Russia and Transcaspia, 7 Apl. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gamble, W. M. F., Maj. (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
3-8 Punjab R., 23 Aug 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Sep. 15 to 20th Dec. 15. Egypt, 5 Jan. 16 to 5 Apl. 16. France 19, July 16 to Nov. 17-M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1931.

Ganapathy, C. M., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Gane, N. G., *Maj.* (*5-6 Raj. Rif., 4 Sep. 27*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 16 to 28 Mar. 17 and 19 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded four times. M.C.

Gardiner, S. G., *Capt.*, *15 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gardiner, W. H., *Capt.*, 8 *Lt. Cav.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gardner, J. H. D., *Maj.*, (*1-8 G. R.*—)—
D. A. Q. M. G.— to 27 Aug. 28.

Garewal, A. S., *Capt.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Oct. to 1 Dec. 17 and 22 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Garland, H. E., *Capt.*, (*2-3 G. R., 8 Mar. 22*)—
G. S. O., 3 gr., 11 Nov. 36.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Garrett, J. S., *Capt.* (*4-8 Punjab R, 10 Oct. 24*).—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Staff Coll., 6 Dec. 33. to 20 Jan. 36.

Garrett, K. A., *Maj.* (*1-12 F. F. R., 8 Nov. 36*) —
1-12 F. F. R.— ; *12 R. F. F. R*, *4 Nov. 34.*
B. M., 1 Jan. 1934.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 18. E. E. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18 and 31 May 20 to 24 Aug. 20. Wounded. Order of the Nile, 4th class. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Garrow, R. K., *Maj.* (*1-13 F. F. Rif., 16 Mar. 24*)—
5-13 F. F. Rif., 1 Oct. 18.
A.D.C., 13 Mar. 21 to 4 Mar. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Garstin, H. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *P.A.V.O. Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gascoigne, A. W. H., *Capt.* (*1-2 G. R.*, 16 Apl. 19).—
G.S.O. 3, 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. A.D.C., 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Adjt., A. F. I., — to 11 Oct. 35.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Gass, F. T., *Maj.* (*1-10 G. R.*, 18 Jan. 26)—
12 Pnrs., 15 Feb. 22.
S. C., 1 Jan. 23 to 9 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Jan. to 12 Mar. 17, Persia, 8 June 18 to 18 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Gastrell, E. H., *Maj.*, *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18. Egypt, 14 Mar. 18 to 18 Aug. 18.

Gatehouse, R. O. A., *Maj.*, (*3-10 Baluch. R., 29 Oct. 34*)—
5-10 Baluch. R.,
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17 ; Persia, Oct. 17 to Sep. 18, Transcaspia, Sep. 18 to Mar. 19.
S. Persia, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gauntlett, H. G., *Lt.-Col.* (10-20 Burma Rif., 25 Feb. 24)—
2-10 Baluch R., 1 Aug. 26. 1-20 Burma Rif., 24 Aug. 27 3-20 Burma Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Jan. 15 to 16 May 15. 5 Oct. 15 to 19 Jan. 16, 10 Apl. 16 to 13 Oct. 17 and 12 Jan. 18 to 28 Oct. 18. Wounded twice.
Burma, 1930-32.

Gayer, H. W., *Capt.*, *11 Sikh R.*—
A. D. C. Iraq, 4 Feb. to 14 Oct. 21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Geake, T. H., *Capt.* (1-16 Punjab R., 1 Jan. 23)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 18. Russia, July 19.

Gell, H. V., *Lt.-Col.*, (*10-2 Punjab R.*, 13 Oct. 35)—
2-2 Punjab R.,
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 24 Dec. 15 to June 16. Gallipoli, 1 May 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Aden, 26 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16 and 30 Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1919.

Gemmell, G. W., *Maj.*, *Survey Dept.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Genders, C. H., *Capt.* (*1-8 Punjab R., 27 Mar. 36*)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 25 Oct. 29 to 21 Sep. 35.

George, A., *Maj.*, *2-1 Punjab R* —
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

George, J. H. N., *Capt.* (*1-9 G. R., 4 Feb. 36*)—
Attd. to Sudan-Def. Force, 11 Nov. 28 to 10 Nov. 33.
Adjt., T. A., 1 Apl. 35 to ——.
Sudan, 1929-30.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

George, R. *Maj.*, (C. I. Horse)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 19 Nov. 32 to 18 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Palestine 10 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Gerrard, R. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl 36.*)—
(*3-16 Punjab R.*)
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1917, Mahsud, 1 917. E. Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.

Gerty, B. C. H., *Maj.* (*9 R. Jat R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Gibb, D., *Capt.*, (*Dy. Comsy., R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. —Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 July 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gibb, F. W., *Capt.* (*2-19 Hy'bad R., 20 Apl. 36*)—
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 25 June 26 to 24 June 31. Adjt., T. A., 6 Jan. 33 to ——.

Gibbs, H. R. K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*).—
3-6 G. R., 6 Nov. 17 ; 1-11 G. R., 10 Sep. 18.
2-6 G. R., 15 July 21. (*1-6 G. R.*, 1 Apl. 22).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gibbs, P. J., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*—)—
Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts, 26 July 28 to 31 July. Dy. Asst. Dir., Contracts (temp.), 1 Aug. 34 to 31 July 36. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II), 1 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 28 Jan. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24, O.B.E.
Mahsud, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 20, 10 June 21, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Gibson, A. B., *Maj.*, (*2-13 F. F. Rif.*)—
G.S.O 2, 22 Jan. 31 to 31 Oct. 32 : B. M. 1 Nov. 32 to 21 Jan. 35. Secy., P. S. O. C. (I.), Defence Dept., 15 Dec. 35 to 31 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov 15 to 28 Sep. 16 and 5 Feb. 17 to 7 July 17.
Waziristan 1921-24
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gibson, L. N., *Lt.* (*2-17 Dogra R., 16 Oct.* 30)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 12 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gifford, F. R., *Maj.* (*2-10 G. R.*, 13 June 17)—
S. C. 28 Dec. 15 to 14 Dec. 16. G. S. O. 3, 3.—— to 27 Apl. 17. G. S. O. 3, 18 Nov. 28 to 17 Nov. 32.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gilbert, C., *Maj.* (*2-13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gilbert, H. H., *Lt.-Col.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
A. D. S. & T. 25 May 19 to 15 June 19. D. A. D. S. & T. 17 Feb. 26 to 30 Sep. 26 and 21 July 31 to 20 Sep. 33. A. D. T., 1 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 9 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 27 July 16. Mahsud, 8 Mar. to 20 April 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Gilbert, L., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-10 Baluch R., 1 June 36*)—
5-10 Baluch. R.,—
G. S. O. 3, 7 Nov. 22 to 19 Feb. 24. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 26 to 16 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 2, 14 Apl. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Feb. 16 to 23 Apl. 17. Gallipoli, 10 May 15 to 29 Aug. 15. Wounded twice. P. of W. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Gillan, G. V. B., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. Brev. of Maj.

Gillespie, D. R. B., *Maj.* (*5-7 Rajput R., 11 Aug. 19*)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 13 Dec. 35.

Gillespie, D. S., *Maj.*, *13 F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 15 Aug. 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16. France and Belgium, July to Sept. 6. E. Ex. Force 18 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.

Gillmore, H. F., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*).
R. I. A. S.C.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gilmore-Ellis, P. D., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*). (*I A. O. C., to 8 Sep. 35*)—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gimson, W. A., *Capt.* (*Guides Cav.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Girling, J. D., *Lt.*, (*18 Cav.*, 11 Nov. 35)—
5-1 Punjab R., 17 Nov. 33.

Gleeson, F., *Maj.*, (Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30)—
G. S. O., 3, 11 Mar. 30 to 5 June 35. G. S. O., 2, 6 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Glegg, J. A., *Maj.*, (*4-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Nov. 36*)—
4-13 F. F. Rif.—*10-13 F. F. Rif., 19 Feb. 35*).
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to June 16. E. Africa, June 16 to Sep. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Glover, M., *Maj.* (*3-14 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 19 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. to Oct. 16. Wounded.

Gloyne, R. W. D., *Capt.* (*S. U. L.*, 9 Sep. 35)—
17 Dogra R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Goadby, F. R. L., *Maj.* (*1-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33*)—
2-3 S. Pnrs., 1 Sep. 26 : Sikh Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
S. C., 15 June 33 to 1 Sep. 35 ; B. M., 2 Sep. 35.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—M.B.E.

Goble, D. C., *Capt.*, *18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
S. S. O., 1, 3 Apl. 31 to 2 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1920.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Goddard, A. G. I. A., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 22* July 22)—
41 Dogras, 15 Jan. 18 ; 2-95 Inf., 22 Oct. 18 ; 2-66 Punj., 27 Nov. 19.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma. 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. O.B.E.

Goddard, E. N., *Maj.* (*4-12 F. F. R.*—)—
3-12 F. F. R., 31 Mar 29.
G. S. O. 3, 18 May 28 to 29 Nov. 25. B M., 1 May 32 to 20 Apl. 34. G. S O., 2, 21 Apl. 34 to 30 Apl. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 4 June 19, O.B.E., M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Goddard, F. C., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.*)
1-5 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.

Godfrey, C. G., *Lt.* (*Mily. Farms Dept., 16 Nov. 36*)—
4-11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 30.
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Godkin, S. R., *Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 17. D.S.O.

Godley, B. R., *Maj.* (*9 R. Jat. R.*)—
S. C., 10 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 20. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A. Sch., of Edn., 3 Nov. 32 to 20 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May and 18 Nov. 24.

Godsland, C. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A.S.C., 13 Mar. 23*)—
1-19 Punj. R., 23 Nov. 18.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., I. A. S. C., Tng. Est., 21 June 27 to 8 July 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 April to 29 April 15. Wounded. France and Belgium, 11 Feb. 16 to 12 July 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Aug. 16. M.C.

Godwin, H. T., *Capt.* (*S. U. L.*, 1 Nov. 35).
2-128 Pnrs., 3 Feb. 20. 1-4 Bombay Grs., 25 July 22.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Gohel, M. B., *Lt.* (*1-7 Rajput R.*—)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 27 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Goil, D. P., *Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.*—
Hony. Physn. to the King, 15 Nov. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 24 June 15. Gallipoli, 7 to 26 Aug. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf, 20 Mar. 17 to 8 Apr. 18.

Goldfrap, H. W., *Col.*—
6 Mahratta. L. I.— to *6 Apl. 34.*
R. O., 14 Apl. 35 to 30 Sep. 36. Bde. Comdr., 1 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar., 5 Apl., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O., M.C.
Iraq, 1920.

Goldney, J. L. *Capt.*, *2-4 G. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Goldney, P. C., *Col.*, (*R. I. A.S.C.*)—
S. C., War Office, 13 Aug. 16 to Apl. 17. D.A. D. T., War Office, Apl. 17 to Dec. 17.
D. A. D. S. Apl. 19 to Sep. 19. A. D. T., 10 Dec. 19 to 1 July 30.
A. D. S. & T., 2 July 30 to 10 Oct. 33. D. D. S. & T., 3 Dec. 33.
S. African War, 1902. Q. M.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Aug. 15 to 13 Aug. 16 and 4 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Mar. 18 and 10 July 18, Legion of Honour, 5th cl.

Goldthorp, H. D. *Maj.*, (*I. A. O. C.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Gompertz, A. W. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*, 3 May 16)—
Instr., I. A. S. C., Tng. Ctr., 14 Feb. 29 to 8 Nov. 31, D. A. D. S. & T., 9 Nov. 31 to 2 Nov. 33. A. D. S. & T., 15 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., June to Sep. 15; Persian Gulf, Jan. to Apl. 16; Iraq, Apl. 16 to Jan. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Gompertz, M. C. T., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 19 Nov. 18 to 7 July 19 & 5 Apl. 31 to 29 Feb. 32. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 6 June 35 to 17 Sep. 36. Instr. (D. A. Q. M. G.), R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 18 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., Apl. to June 1916.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Gompertz, M. L. A., *Col.*—
3-10 Baluch R.— *to 14 Jan. 34.*
B. M., 8 May 19 to 14 Oct. 19. B. M.—to 16 Mar. 20. D. A. A. G., 11 Jan. 23 to 31 Dec. 23. D. A. Q. M. G. 1 Jan. 24 to 31 Dec. 26. S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to—A. A. & Q. M. G., 15 Jan. 34 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. and P. E. Africa. Nyassaland and N. Rhodesia, 2 Nov. 14 to 4 Feb. 15 Brev. of Maj.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Wounded.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Good, S. B., *Maj.* (*5-12 F. F. R.*, 21 Apl. 16) —
35 Sikhs, 23 Nov. 16; *38 C. I. H., 7 Dec. 17; 2 Guides, 12 Nov. 18.*
S. C., 21 Aug. 30 to 20 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Mar. 17 to 11 Oct. 17. Egypt, 20 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Goode, R. L., *Maj.* (*2-13 F. F Rif.*)—
B. M., 15 May 34 to 1 Sep. 35. G. S. O., 2, 2 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 18 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gordon, D. H., *Maj* (*4-11 Sikh R.*, 23 June 24)—
34 Sikh Pnrs., 11 Oct. 14; 36 Sikhs, 11 Oct. 21.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 18 Mar. 32 to 15 May 32. Comdt. S. A. Sch., 16 May 32 to 31 Oct. 32 Asst. Comdt. S. A. Sch., Peshawar Wing, 1 Nov. 32 to 31 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 16 to Apl. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1921-23.
Mahsud, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Gordon, D. St. V., *Maj., C. I. Horse*—
S. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 25 to 1 May 28. Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 16 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.— France & Belgium, Mar. to Oct. 15. Iraq, June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19, M.C.

Gordon, H. S., *Maj.*, *8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.— Egypt, 10 Dec. 15 to 6 Mar. 16. Iraq, 10 Feb. to 1 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Gordon, J. de la H., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 27 Aug. 18. O.B.E., M.C.

Gordon, J. E., *Capt., Probyn's Horse*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Gordon, J. V., *Capt.* (*1-11 Sikh R.*)—
A. D. C. to Govr. Bengal—to 28 Mar. 32.
Kurdistan. 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—M.C.

Gordon, R., *Maj.* (*5-11 Sikh R.*, 4 Nov. 21)—
2-15 Sikh R., 1 Sep. 18.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Oct. 29 to 17 Feb. 33. G. S. O., 3, 19 Apl. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Zhob.

Gore, C. H. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-18 R. Garh. Rif.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 1915. E. E. Force, 1915-16.

Gore, R. M., *Maj.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 17* Jan. *22*)—
88 Carnatics, 6 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 Apl. to Aug. 15. Egypt, Feb. to June 16. France, Jan. 16 to Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Goring, A., *Capt.* (Probyn's Horse, 24 Mar. 30)—
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in.-C., 15 Sep. 34 to ——.

Goring, H., Capt. (1-10 Baluch R., 22 Nov. 35)—
S. S. O., 1st Cl., 1 Apl. 32 to ——.
Gorman, J. H., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H. —— to 8 Mar. 34. — to 24 Apl. 35.

Gorringe, W. P. H., *Maj.* (*3-15 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium. Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Gosnell, K. A., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*2-6 Raj. Rif.*)—
S. C., 28 Mar. 31 to 3 July 31. B. M. 4 July 31 to 27 Mar. 35. G. S. O., 2, 15 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Goss, E. S., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. M.C.

Gough, W. G. H., *Maj.*, (*1-2 G. R.*, 28 Sep. 35.)—
2-2 G. R., —
Instr., C. B. Sch., 7 Aug. to 11 Sep. 17.
D. A. A. Q. M. G., 22 Jan. to 2 June 24.
S. S. O., 1 Apl. to 7 July 27. Instr., S. A. Sch., 15 Dec. 33 to 17 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Marris, 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Gow, P. F., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 27th July 16 and 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O.

Gowers, G. K., Lt. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 21 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Grace, H. G., *Lt.-Col., Probyn's Horse*—
R. T. O. 19 Sep. 14 to 20 Feb. 15 and 4 Jan. 16 to 8 Dec. 16. Sr. S. S. O., 1st Gwalior Lrs., 22 May 19 to 18 Sep. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand —M. cl
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat 30 Nov. 14 to 20 Jan. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. 17 to 2 May 18. M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Gracey, D. D., *Maj.* (*2-1 G. R.*—)—
Offr. R. M. C. 29 Jan. 25 to 22 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 2, 13 Nov. 31 to 12 Nov 35 and 5 Feb. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Jan. to 2 May 15, wounded. Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 13 Oct. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. Wounded E. Ex. Force, 12 May to 11 Nov. 18. M.C. Bar to M. C.

Gracey, H. M. K., *Maj.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., May 23*)—
101 Grs., 1 Oct. 14; 2-101 Grs., 1 Feb. 17.
B. M. Iraq, 30 June 27 to 30 Nov. 28. Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 5 Aug. 32 to 20 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16. E. Ex. Force, Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Gracie, J. C. R., *Capt.* (11-1 Punjab R., 19 Mar. 32)—
76 Punj., 12 Feb. 20; 2-1 Punjab R., 29 Oct. 22.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gradidge, J. H., *Maj., Guides Cav.*—
Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France 1915. Iraq, Mar. 18 to Oct. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Iraq, 1924-25.—Iraq, 18 Jan. 24 to—. Kurdistan Iraq Medal. O.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Graham, D. L., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. O.B.E.

Graham, L. C. T., *Lt.-Col., Hodson's Horse*—
G. S. O. 2. 3 Mar. 28 to 1 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France. Sep. 14 to Mar. 18. Egypt. Mar. 18 to Apl 18, Palestine, May 18 to Sep. 18. Syria, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 12 Jan. 20 M.C.

Graham, N. I., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S. 6 Apl. 28 to 10 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 May to 7 July 16. Gassed. Iraq, 26 Dec. 16 to 16 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 April to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Grant, F. R. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 1914-15. Iraq, 10 Apl. 17 to 22 Jan. 18. Persia, 1918.

Grant, P., *Lt.-Col.* (*5-12 F. F. R., 20 Dec. 26*)—
The War of 1914-21. N.-W. F. 1915. Mohmand, 1916. Iraq, Oct. 17 to Apl. 18. Egypt, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Grant, P. F. A., *Maj.*, I.M.S.—
D. A. D. M. S., 26 Feb. 30 to 31 Mar. 32 and 9 Nov. 33.

Grant, R. A., *Capt.*, (*2-6 Raj. Rif., 21 July 23*)—
D. A. I. A. G., 1 Mar. 36.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Grant, R. A. P., *Lt.-Col. 2-14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Wounded. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C. Bar to M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Grant, S. M., *Lt., 2-6 Raj. Rif.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Grant, T. G. L'E., *Maj.*, (*1-2 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Feb. 15 to 18 Mar. 16, E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Graveston, H. B., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to April 18. E. Ex. Force, April to 31 Oct. 18.

Gray, C. R. D., *Lt.* (*Skinner's Horse*, 17 May 32)—
A. D. C. to Govr., 25 Feb. 36.

Gray, C. E., *Maj.* (*2-3 G. R., 10 Apl. 29*)—
1-3 G. R., 30 Mar. 29.
S. L., 30 June to 2 Sep. 19.
G. S. O. 3. Turkey. 8 Mar. 21 to 9 May 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, May to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Gray, E. H., *Maj., 2 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 24 Jan. 22 to 23 Jan. 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 10 Apl. 30 to 31 Mar. 32 and 21 Sep. 32 to 29 May 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Jan. to 25 Apl. 15 and 22 Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 28 Apl. to 28 May 15. France and Belgium, 2 July to 8 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 Jan. to 24 Mar. 16.

Gray, G. C. G., *Lt.-Col., Skinner's Horse*—
S. C., 3 Sep. 17 to 29 June 18.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 30 June 18 to 26 Oct. 18.
G. S. O. 2, 1 Nov. 18 to 1 Mar. 20.
G. S. O. 3, 2 Mar. 20 to 14 July 20. Instr., Eqn. Sch., 7 Sep. 27 to 6 Sep. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Dec. 14 to 9 July 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, March to Aug. 18.

Gray, G. E., *Maj*, (*2-14 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 24 Sep. 15 to 4 Feb. 16. Egypt and Palestine, 5 Feb. 16 to 23 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923.

Graystone, W. A. F., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., Dec. 26 to 20 Apl. 28 & 26 Dec. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C. and Bar.

Greatwood, H. E., *Maj., (4-6 Raj. Rif.*—)—
A. D. C., 17 Dec. 22 to 19 Nov. 23 A. R. O., 1 Apl. 34 to 9 Jan. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Green, J. H., *Maj. (3-20 Burma Rif.*, 2 Jan. 20).
85 Burma Rif., 18 May 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Aug. 15 to 15 Apl. 18. Wounded.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Green, S. J. H., *Capt. (13 R. F. F. Rif.*—)
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Green-Price, F. C., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 4 June 30).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Greenway, A. R. C. K., Lt., 3 G. R.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Greenway, J. W. H. K., Capt. (1-8 G. R., 13 May 36)—
2-8 G. R., 6 Nov. 27.

Greenwood, W. L., *Capt.*, 8 *Punjab R.*—
A. D. C., 22 Feb. 26 to 20 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.— France and Belgium, Aug. 16 to 1 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Greer, E. R., *Maj., 2-20 Burma Rif.*—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Apl. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 1 Mar. 17. Mohmand, 16 June 17 to July 17. Iraq, 27 Feb. 18 to 13 Jan. 19. Siberia 14 Feb. 19 to Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Greeves, S., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
B. M., 16 Aug. 32 to 15 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Aug. 15 to 24 Aug. 16, 3 Mar. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 May 18. M.C. with Bar.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gregory, C. E. C., *Capt.* (18 R. Garh. R. Nov. 21).
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Gregson, D. A., *Maj.*, (*Sam Browne's Cav.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Zhob.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Grey, C. A., *Capt. (5-11 Sikh R.*, 1 Jan. 27).
4-2 Bombay Pnrs., 15 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Grey, R. W. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L.*, 1 Nov. 35.)
5 R. G. R., 24 Jan. 16. 1-7 Rajput R., 2 July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Grice, C. W. S., Lt. (C. I. Horse, 31 Oct. 36)—
2-19 Hy'bad R., 29 Mar. 32.

Griffin, V. C., *Capt. (2-5 Mahratta L. I.*, 25 Nov. 22).
2-10 G. R., 15 Apl. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15, France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Griffith, F., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 7 Jan. 27 to 7 Jan. 29 to 12 Nov.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Griffith, *Sir* Ralph E. H., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gas.*, 4 July 16.

Griffiths, J. H. S. K., Lt. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 21 Oct. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gross, K. H. A., *Capt., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Grove, G. R., *Maj. (2-6 G. R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Feb. to 22 Sept. 18, Persia 22 Sep. 18 to 5 Aug. 19.
Iraq, 1919
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Gruar, R. F., *Capt., Skinner's Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Guild, A. B., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 15 July 35 to 12 Aug. 35.

Guinee, J. A., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 29 June to Dec. 17.

Guiton, L. W., *Maj., 4-10 Baluch. R.*—
The War of 1914-21 — B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia 8 Oct. 17 to 18 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gulland, J. P., *Col.*—
5-2 Punjab R. — to 5 Sep. 35.
B. M., 1 Oct. 28 to 10 July 32. A. A. & Q. M. G., 6 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 29 April 15. Gallipoli, 30 Apl. to 15 May 15. France and Belgium, 30 July to 25 Sep. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gunning, J. H., *Capt. (1-4 Bombay Grs., 9 Dec. 27).*
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gurdial Singh, *Lt.*, (*1-7 Rajput R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Gurdip Singh, *Lt. (5-10 Baluch R.*, 1 Nov. 34).—
7 Lt. Cav.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. (1-14 Punjab R., 19 Oct. 25)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Guthrie, R., *Capt.*, (10-11 Sikh R., 23 Sep. 36.)
10-1 Punjab R., 4 Sep. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 18. Iraq, 14 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Guy, K., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 19 Oct. 36.)
23 Outram's Rif., 25 Mar. 18; 1125 Napier's Rif., 1 June 21; 153 Rif., 20 Oct. 21; 104 Wellesley Rif., 5 Apl. 22. 5-6 Raj. Rif., 29 June 26.
S. C., 29 June 22 to 28 June 26.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. to 13 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 10 to Jan. 17, and May to Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Guy, N. G., *Maj., 4-13 F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 17 Jan. 17 to 17 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gwatkin, F., *Col.*—
40 Pathans, 27 Dec. 04; 18 Lrs., 17 Aug. 05; 19 Lrs., 23 Aug. 21; R. Deccan Horse, 19 Aug. 27 to 3 Aug. 34.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 17 to 12 Apl. 17. S.C., 8 June 17 to 9 June 18. B. M., 12 June 18 to 2 Oct. 18. G. S. O. 2 E. E. F., 3 Oct. 18 to 28 Feb. 20. B. M., 13 Mar. 21 to 28 Feb. 25. Instr., Staff College, 1 Jan. 27 to 13 Jan. 30. Bde. Comdr., 4 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 41 Dec. 14 to 7 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. Belgian War Cross, D.S.O., M.C.

Gwyn, P. E. C. J., *Maj.*, (*4-11 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 23 Dec. 35 to 6 Jan. 37. G. S. O., 2, China (temp.), 7 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 May 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Balkans, 4 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 31 Jan. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.

H

Hadaway, J. C. S., *Maj.*, (S. U. L. 1 Apl. 36.)—
2-4 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, Mar. to Sep. 17. E. E. Force, 28 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Haig, A. B., Maj-Genl.—
G. S. O. 2, 14 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 20 and 1 Apl. 22 to 20 Feb. 23. Instr. (G. S. O., 2). S. Coll., 21 Feb. 23 to 9 Aug. 26. D. D. S. D., 4 June 32 to 24 Oct. 33. Bde. Comdr., 25 Oct. 33 to 27 Feb. 36. D. A. & Q. M. G., 28 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 18 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15. Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. M.C and Bar.

Halles W. L., *Lt.-Col.*—
6 Jat L. I., 8 Nov. 07; 6 R. Jat L. I., 15 Mar. 21; 1-9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 22; 3-9 Jat R., 25 Dec. 27; 10-9 Jat R., 21 Mar. 29 to 29 Mar. 31.
B. M., 30 May 18 to 18 Feb. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Haines, M. A., *Maj.* (3-8 Punjab R., 6 Feb. 34.)
1-39 Garh. Rif., 21 Aug. 17; 4-39 Garh. Rif., 23 Feb. 19. 3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 2 May 21.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 17 Oct. 30. to—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Feb. to 1 Dec. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Haji, H. S. G., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Hale, W. G., *Maj.* (*1-5 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 36 to 3 Aug. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Hall, A. W., *Maj.* (*Comsy., R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. African War, 1902.—Transvaal, Orange Free State and Cape Colony.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Hall, E. G., *Col.*—
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 16 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 June 17 to 14 Jan. 19. A. Q. M. G., 15 Jan. 19 to 15 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 2 Apl. 21 to 2 June 22. G. S. O. 2 3 June 22 to 14 Nov. 22. A. A. G., 4 July 1930 to 21 Feb. 34. Bde. Comdr., 22 Feb. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Oct. 14 to 5 Aug. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 (twice) and 13 July 16. Order of Karageorge, 4th class, with swords, C.I.E.

Hall, E. R. M., *Maj.*, *17 Dogra R.*—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Mar. 32 to 28 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Sep. to Dec. 15. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Hall, I. F. G., *Maj., Sam. Browne's Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley. 1914-15.

Hall, W. D., *Col.*—
Kumaon Rif.—to 1 June 36.
G. S. O. 3, 13 Sep. 18 to 4 Feb. 19. S. C., E. Persia, 6 Jan. 20 to ——. D. A. A. G., 16 Nov. 27 to 18 Oct. 29. A. A. & Q. M. G. (temp.), 2 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Kamerun and Migeria, 10 Aug. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. B. G. O. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 12 Mar. 16 to 2 Nov. 17. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 2 Oct. 18 to 1 Nov. 18. Wounded. Russia, 17 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hall, W. H., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L.*, 1 Nov. 35.)—
1/ Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 15 June 16 to 30 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hallett B. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C. (Addl.)—to 18 Jan. 36. D. A. D. S., 29 Sep. 36.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Hallward, P. N. R., Capt. (*4-5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Sep. 35*)—
Empld. under Air Min. 12 Sep. 25 to 11 Sep. 29.

Ham, D. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*).—
75 Carnatic Inf. 23 May 15: 4-8 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 26. (10-8 Punjab R., 3 Apl. 29).
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 29 Dec. 15 to 7 Jan. 17. Wounded.

Hamber, L. G. W., *Maj.* (*1-1 G. R., 1 Nov. 21*).—
2-1 G. R., 9 Nov. 15; 3-5 G. R., 19 Dec. 16; 2-4 G. R., 1918.
S. C. Black Sea, 14 Apl. 20 to 17 Apl. 21. Secy. to Consul-Genl. Meshed, 1 Mar. 32 to 29 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Mar. to 7 Sep. 15. Iraq, 25 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Salonika, 1 Dec. 18 to Apl. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hames, A. E., *Lt.* (*Asst. Comsy., R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 May 15 to 28 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hamilton, E. W. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L. 1 Apl. 36.)
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Sep. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hamilton, G. J., *Lt.* (*5-12 F. F. R., 4 Nov. 33*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. D.S.O.

Hamilton, W. H., *Col., I. M. S.*—
A. D. M. S., 29 July 16 to 2 July 19. D. D. M. S., 3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21. A. D. M. S. Iraq, 9 Mar. 21 to 1 Apl. 22. A. D. M. S., 1 Aug. 35. Hony. Physician to King, 22 Oct. 35.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 18.
Kurdistan, 1919, Iraq, 1919-20, N. W Persia. 1920.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 May 16, 19 Oct. 16. 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19, 5 June 19 and 9 Sep. 21 Brev. of Lt.-Col.—Order of the Crown of Italy, 5th class. C.I.E., D.S.O., C.B.E.

Hamlyn, E. A., *Maj.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 15 Nov. 23*)—
2-103 M. L. I., 9 Nov. 16; 1-101 Grs., 16 Jan. 17.
A. R. O., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 Mar 34.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex Force, 3 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Hamlyn, H. W. A., *Maj.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 11 Apl. 32*)—
88 C. I., 16 June 17; 3-23 Sikhs 14 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 5 June 15 to 18 Nov. 15.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Hammond, A. V., *Lt.-Col.* (*Guides Cav.*—)—
S. O. to Maj-Genl. Cav., 1 Nov. 27 to 14 May 28.
B. M., 15 May 28 to 14 May 32.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier 1915. Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Hanafin, J. DeC., *Lt.*, (*11 R. Sikh R., 3 Dec. 35*)—
5-11 Sikh R., 28 Mar. 31.

Hanaghan, A. V., *Capt.* (*Mechst. Offr.*), R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to July 17. Iraq, Sep. 17 to Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, — 15. M. S. M.

Hance, J. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20 and 17 June 21. O B.E.

Hancock, A., *Maj.* (*9 R. Jat. R., 1 Jan. 22*)—
1-6 Jat L. I., 9 Sep. 19, 1-6 R. Jat L. I., 15 Mar. 21.—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 31 Sept. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.C.

Hancock, C. P., *Maj.*, *Supy. List*—
A. D. C., 18 Jan. 18 to 5 Mar. 18. G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 1 Dec. 18 to 13 Feb. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 30 Aug. 15 to 27 Oct. 15, Iraq, 4 Mar. 16 and 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Hanna, G. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 15 to 24 Mar. 16. Iraq, 17 Feb. to 20 Dec 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.

Hanna, H., *Maj.* (*4-5 Mahratta L. I., 23 Feb. 36.*)—
1-5 Mahratta L. I.—
S. C. 1 Oct. 19 to 21 Dec. 19. Admin. Comdt., to Apr. 20 to 20 Apr. 20. Mily. Attaché, Jan. 21 to Dec. 21. G. S. O. 3, Jan. 22 to July 22 and Nov. 22 to Dec. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 29 to 30 Nov. 33. D. A. D. O. S., 15 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 30 May 24. O.B.E.

Hanna, J. R. M., *Maj.*, *5-1 Punjab R.*—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 15 Sep. 16 and 3 Mar. 17 to 9 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Hansford, E. V., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 10 Aug. 19 to 7 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Feb. 16 to 8 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hanwell, J. O., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 20 Jan. 36*)—
Probyn's Horse, 15 Dec. 14.
Adjt., A. F. I., 10 Dec. 32 to 9 Dec. 35. Comdt., M. P. and Det. Bcks., 20 Jan. 36.

Happell, W. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept. 8 Apl. 30*)—
2-19 Hy'bad. R.—to 7 Apl. 30.
S. S. O., 1 Apl. 15 to 1 Nov. 15. D. A. A. G., Iraq, 20 Sept. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. S. C., Iraq, 4 May 20 to 23 July 20 and 8 Feb. 22 to 29 May 22. D. A. A. G., Iraq, 30 May 22 to 30 Sep. 22. D. A. J. A. G., 25 May 27 to 15 May 29. A. J. A. G., 16 Nov. 20 to 29 Feb. 36. D. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 to 24 Mar. 17. Iraq, 10 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Harbakhsh Singh, *Lt.* (*5-11 Sikh R., 19 Aug. 36*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Harbhajan Singh, *Lt.* (*16 Lt. Gav., 24 Feb. 36*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Harding, E. S., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*, Army Remt. Dept.)—
Waziristan, 1923-24. 1—M.B.E.

Hardy, E. P., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Hare, H. J., *Maj.* (*1-2 G. R.,—*)—
1-23 Sikh Pnrs., 23 Dec. 15; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 22 June 19; 2-12 Pnrs., 22 Jan. 20; 48 Pnrs., 27 Feb. 22; 4-2 Bombay Pnrs., 1 Jan. 24; Hazara Pnrs., 30 Nov. 26.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Harington, H. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
1-8 G. R., —— to 22 Oct. 36.
P. A. to Ch. Commr., Assam, 19 Jan. 19 to 19 Jan. 21.
Pte. Secy. to Govr., Assam, 20 Jan. 21 to 2 Mar. 21. *Abor, 1911-12.*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.
Malabar, 1921-22
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Harland, F. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36*)—
2 R. Lrs., 18 Apl. 17.
S. C., 23 Nov. 28 to 22 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to July 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. F., 1919.

Harris, A. T. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 21 Oct. 31 to 18 Nov. 35. D. A. Q. M. G., 19 Nov. 35.

Harris, C. E. L., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*2 R. Lrs., 24 Oct. 17*)—
Instr., Eqn. Sch. 7 Sep. 21 to 16 Sep. 23, G. S. O., 2, 20 Mar. 33 to 16 Oct. 35. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll., 17 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 May 15 to 10 Feb. 16 and 24 Mar. 17 to 14 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 25 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.

Harris, G. W., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Apl.-July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Harris, J. N. A., *Maj* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Harrison, A. M. L., *Maj.* (*1-4 G. R.*)—
S. C., 21 Jan. 33 to 28 Feb. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 33 to 20 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Sept. 16 to 27 Mar. 17. Marris, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.—Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Harrison, C. H., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 19 June 36.
D. A. D. S. & T., 10 Jan. to 3 Nov. 20, 19 Oct. 25 to 12 Nov. 27 & 25 Nov. 27 to 5 July 28; A. D. S., 17 May 30 to ——; D. D. S., 20 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Harrison, E. L., *Maj.*, *2 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 July to 31 Dec. 15, Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 10 Sep. 17 and 1 June to 15 Sep. 18. Russia, 16 Sep. 18 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Harrison, H. D., *Lt.* (*1-15 Punjab R., 10 Nov. 30*)—
A. R. O., 9 Jan. 37.

Harrison, J. B., *Capt.* (*2-8 Punjab R.,—21 Mar. 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harrison, J. W. H., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
D. A. D. O. S., 5 Apl. 25 to 11 Nov. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Harrison, L. A., *Capt.* (*3-5 Mahratta L. I., 20 Mar. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 2 Feb. 27 to 21 Dec. 30.

Harrison, T. R., *Maj.* (*1-5 R. G. R., 1 July 11*)—
3-5 R. G. R., 21 Mar. 18; 2-50 Kumaon Rif. 16 July 21.
A. R. O., 20 Mar. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harrison, T. V., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harry, F. L., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Apl. 16 to 3 July 16.—Wounded.

Hartigan, G. E. R. S., *Maj., 2-3 G. R.*—
S. C., 22 Dec. 21 to 16 May 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt & Palestine, 21 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Datta Khe & Razmak.

Hartland, B. S., *Maj.* (*1-9 G. R., 1 Jan. 20*)—
19 G. R., 19 June 17; 2-9 G. R., 22 June 18; 1-3 G. R., 23 Feb. 19.
A. D. C., 7 May 19 to 23 Aug. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Data Khel, & *1921-24.*—Razmak.

Hartley, A. F., *Maj.-Genl.*—
A. D. C. 26 Aug 01 to 2 Oct. 02. G. S. O. 2, 3 May 21 to 8 July 24. Instr., S. Coll., 21 Dec. 24 to 31 Dec. 26 Bde. Comdr., 17 Jan. 32 to 15 Sep. 33. D. M. O. & I. 16 Sep. 33 to 2 June 36.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal: Natal. May 01 to May 02.—Q. M. 3 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Oct. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 6 Dec. 15 to 11 Feb. 17. Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 25 Sept. 16; 21 and 23 July 17. D.S.O.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Hartnoll, F. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 1 Oct. 25 to 5 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Sep. 16 to 14 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hartwell, J. R., *Col.*—
1-4 G. R., 18 Mar. 07. 1-2 G. R., 3 Oct. 28. 1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 6 Sep. 30 to 27 Oct. 34.
A. E. S. O., 25 Aug. to 2 Nov. 14. S. C., 14 Mar. 19 to 7 May 19, D. A., Q.M.G., 8 May 19 to 16 Oct. 20. D.A.Q.M.G., E.E.F., 17 Nov. 20 to 14 Apl. 21. D.A.A.G., 1 July 22 to 18 Dec. 23 and 23 Jan. 27 to 19 Sep. 27. Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 29 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 28 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 14, France and Belgium, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Aug. 15, Gallipoli, 30 Aug. 15 to 23 Dec. 15, Egypt, 28 Dec. 15 to 14 Feb. 16, Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 6 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18, wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Nov. 16. D.S.O.

Harvey, A. F., *Maj.* (*Comsy.*), *M. E. S.—F. & S. Regt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

Harvey, C. O., *Col.*—
C. I. Horse, 7 Dec. 09 to 14 Aug. 36.
A. D. C. to Lt.-Gov., Punjab, 26 May 13 to —— 14, S. C., 17 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16. B. M., 28 Jan. to 30 Mar. 16. D.A.Q.M.G., 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16, B. M., E. E. F., 2nd Jan. 17 to 20 Feb. 19. D.A.A.G., 1 Dec. 19 to 6 May 20. A. M. S. to H. R. H The Prince of Wales, 1 Apl. 21 to 18 Mar. 22. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 22 Apl. 25 to 31 Dec. 25. M. S. V., 4 Apl. 26 to 18 Apl. 31. G. S. O., I, 15 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 Sept. 16. Brev. of Maj. M.C. and Bar.

Harvey, C. W. L., *Maj. Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Harvey, E. S. F., *Maj., I. A.O.C.*—
D.A.D.E.O.S., 22 Sep. 26 to—D. A. D. Arty. 22 Jan. 28 to 4 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Apl. 16 to 20 Apl. 17and 28 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Harvey, J. L. G., *Capt., 17 Dogra R.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Harvey, J. S., *Maj., 10 Baluch R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to July 16.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harvey Williams, S. F., *Capt.*, (*2-7 G. R., 10 Feb. 33*).
121 Pnrs., 3 Feb. 20; 2-150 Inf., 14 Dec. 20; 121 Pnrs., 17 Mar. 21; 1-2 B. Pnrs., 7 Jan. 23.
(1 M.) *Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.*
Adjt., U.T.C.—to 31 Mar. 34.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Harward, R. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*4-8 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 35*)—
2-5 Mahratta L. I.—10-5 Mahratta L. I.,—
Dy. A. M. S., 27 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 20. S. C., 6 Sep. 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ind. States Forces, 23 Mar. 25 to 22 Mar. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—S. S. "Islanda," 4 to 12 Oct. 16. Asiatic Theatre, 13 Oct. 16 to 6 Sep. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Harwood, G. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
1-2 Punjab R.—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 7 Feb. 29 to 6 Feb. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 13 May to Oct. 15. France and Belgium, 17 June to Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Hasan, S. I., *Lt.* (*5-10 Baluch R., 18 July 32*)—
1-4 Bombay Grs., 16 Mar. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hasler, H. J., *Maj.* (*3-6 Raj. Rif., 7th Nov. 33*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 24 Jan. 15. E. Ex. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Haslett, R. S., *Maj.* (*Poona Horse,*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Nov. 17 to 15 Apl. 18. Egypt, 16 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Haswell, F. W., *Maj.* (*1-4 G. R.*)—
107 Pnrs., 13 May 18; 2-107 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 19; 2-61 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 21; 48 Pnrs., 4 Jan. 22; 2-2 Pnrs., 20 Dec. 26. Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
S.S.O., 4 May 21 to 17 Oct. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Apl. 17 to 15 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Wana.

Hatch, K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
Poona Horse, —
S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O. 3), 21 Sep. 33 to 20 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 23 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hathaway, C. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
3-14 Punjab R.,—
S. C., 19 Jan. 29 to 18 Jan. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Aug. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Haughton, H. L., *Maj.-Genl.*—
36 Sikhs, 10 Jan. 04; 10-11 Sikh R., 30 Apl. 27. 4-11 Sikh R., 5 July 28 to 31 Mar. 31.
G.S.O. 2, 26 Apl. 17 to 31 Aug. 18. G.S.O.3, Ind. Office, 1 Jan. 21 to 27 Nov. 21. Comdt., R.I.M. Coll., 28 Nov. 21 to 20 Jan. 27. Dy Mily. Secy., 1 Apl. 31 to 8 Nov. 33; Bde. Comdr., 9 Nov. 33, to 14 Aug. 36. A. D. C. to the King, 1 June 35 to 22 Apl. 36. Dist. Comdr., 26 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq. Feb. to Oct. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—C.B.E.

Haughton, S. G. S., *Col., I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S. 9 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. (Mes. E. F.), Mar. 15 to Apl. 16. P. of W., Turkey, Apl. 16 to 1918.

Hawke, J., *Maj.* (*Spl. List of Qr. Mrs. R. Sigs., I. A.*).
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Jan. 15 to 24 Oct. 15. Balkans, 25 Oct. 15 to 16 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 17 Dec. 17 to May 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hawkes, L. V. C., *Maj.* (*2-14 Punjab R.*)—
A.D.C., 1 Mar. 21 to 27 July 21. B. M., 1 Apl. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.

Hawkins, G. L. S., *Bt. Col., I. A.O.C.*—
Chief Instr., Kirkee Sch., 4 July 28 to——. C. O. O., 8 Aug. 33 to 27 Mar. 36. A. D. O. S., 28 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Hawthorn, D. C., *Maj.* (*2-1 Punjab R.*)—
G. S. O. 3, 26 Nov. 32 to 18 Nov. 34, G. S. O. 2, 19 Nov. 34 to 25 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917. Palestine, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1921-24.

Hawthorn, H. J., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 15 Jan. 36*)—
1-153 Punj., 12 July 19; 5-2 Punjab R., 16 June 21 to —. R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Jan. 16 to 21 Nov. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hay, C. J. B., *Maj.-Genl.*—
38 Dogras, 1 Dec. 98; Corps of Guides, 28 Nov. 00, 19 Punjabis, 1 Mar. 21 to 8 June 23.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 28 May 12 to 1 Sep. 14. B. M. Home Forces and France, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16. G. S. O. 2, 2 Jan. 16 to 14 Jan. 17. G. S. O. 1, France, 15 Jan. 17 to 25 July 17. G. S. O. 1, Aden, 16 Sep. 17 to 3 Nov. 17. G. S. O. 1, Iraq, 4 Nov. 17 to 23 May 19. G. S. O. 1, Afghanistan, 24 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. G. S. O. 1. Iraq, 16 Sep. 19 to 16 Oct. 21. C. on S., G. S., 9 June 23 to 2 Apl. 27. Bde. Comdr., 3 Apl. 27 to 2 Apl. 31. Dist. Comdr., 3 Apl. 31 to 27 Feb. 34. Inspr.-Genl. and Mily. Adviser, Ministry of Def., Iraq Army, 28 Feb. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—M. cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—Jandola and Datta Khel columns. Despatches, G. G. O. 611 of 02.—Cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May 15 to 25 July 17. Aden, 16 Sep. to 4 Nov. 17. Iraq, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan., and 11 Dec. 17, 27 Aug. 18, and 21 Feb. 19. C.M.G., D.S.O., Brev. of Lt.-Col.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. C.B.E.

Hay, R., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to May 15 and May 16 to Jan. 17. Wounded. Egypt, Aug. 15 to Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, Mar. 16 to May 16. Iraq, and S. Kurdistan, July 17 to Dec. 20.

Hayat, M., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
2-67 Punj., 1 Jan. 20. 1-2 Punjab R., 11 Jan. 24. Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hayes, F. B., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S., 18 Dec 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 14 Sep. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Hayes, H. G., *Bt. Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Jan. 26 to 25 Mar. 26. D. A. D. E. O. S., 26 Mar. 26 to 21 Jan. 28. C. O. O., 1 Dec. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Italy and Belgium, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hayes, W., *Maj.* (*Comsy.*), (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland, Jidbali.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 2 May 14 to 23 Dec. 18.

Hayes, W. A. H., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 21 Dec. 29*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hayes Newington, E.A., *Maj.* (*2-4 Bombay Grs., 20 Jan. 18*)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr. S. A. Sch., 1 Apl. 31 to 13 Oct, 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Haylock, S. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 20 June 29*)—
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to 10 Apl. 21. S. S. O., 1 Feb. 23 to 15 Jan. 24. D. A. D., O. S., 5 Apl. 30 to 29 Feb. 32, S. C., 1 Mar. 32 to 31 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 16 to May 17. Iraq, Aug. 20 to Jan. 21. Wounded.

Hayne, M. L., *Maj., 17 Dogra R.*—
S. C., Iraq, 1 Dec. 20 to 20 Feb. 21. S. S. O., 25 Oct. 23 to 15 May 24. S. C. 19 Apl. 29 to 18 Apl. 33. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.

Haythornthwaite, R. A., *Maj. I.M.S.*—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Hearsey, L. D. W., *Capt.* (*late I. A. R. O.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Apl. 16 to 3 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.—M.C.

Heath, L. M., *Col.*—
1-11 Sikh R., 6 Dec. 29 to 5 Dec. 33.
K. Afr. Rif., 20 Dec. 09 to 25 Jan. 13. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 30 May to 8 Aug. 19. D. A. A. G., 9 Aug. 19 to 26 Sep. 19. Asst. Comdt., Edn. Sch., 21 Nov. 24 to 5 July 28. Instr., Sr. Off. Sch., 9 Jan. 34 to 15 July 36. Bde. Comdr., 16 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 15, Iraq, Jan. 16 to May 16. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Persia, 1919.—C.I.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Brev. of Col.

Heaver, L. G. H., *Maj.* (*2-17 Dogra R., 24 Dec. 24*)—
41 Dogras, 29 July 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, Jan. 16 to July 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Hedley, G. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A.S.C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 14 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded twice.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hedley, R. C. O., *Capt., 5 R. G. R.*—
Coy. Offr., R. M. C., 3 Feb. 35.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hemsley, C., *Col.*—
A.D.C., 7 June 13 to 11 Dec. 15. G.S.O. 2, 12 Dec. 15 to—. G.S.O. 3, 15 Nov. 16 to 31 Aug. 17. B. M., 1 Sep. 17 to 1 May 19. Spec. appt., 2 May 19 to 14 Nov. 19. G.S.O.2, 15 Nov. 19 to 30 Sep. 20. G.S.O 2, 16 Dec. 22 to 10 Dec. 25. A. A. & Q. M. G., 9 July 32 to 17 June 35. Bde. Comdr., 18 June 35.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Feb. 16 to 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19 and 18 Jan. 21.—D.S.O.

Henderson, G. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-11 Sikh R., 12 Mar. 11*).
G. S. O. 2, 22 Nov. 29 to 11 Jan. 31 and 22 Jan. 31 to 28 Feb. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15 Mohmand, 1916. Wounded. Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Maj.

Henderson-Brooks, T. B. *Lt.* (*5 R. Mahratta L. I., 5 Nov. 30*)—
A. R. O., 1 Nov. 35 to 14 Oct. 36.

Hendrick, C. A., *Maj.* (*10-17 Dogra R., 1 Aug. 35*)—
3-17 Dogra R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, Aug. to Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hendricks, St. J. E., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surg., I.M.D.*)—
S. African War. 1899-02.—Natal, Elandslaagte, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Transvaal, Reit Valei, Belfast Lydenberg, Rhenoster Kop; 1899 to May 02 Q. M. 4. cl. K. M. 2 cl.

Henley, A. C., *Lt.* (*4-16 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hennessey, D. M. L., *Maj.*, *Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 30 Sep. to 8 Dec. 15, Iraq, 8 Dec. 15 to 27 June 16. Persia and P. Gulf. Mahsud, Sep. 16 to Jan. 17. Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 1 Mar. 18.

Henry, J. R. A., *Maj.* (*4th|9th Jats, 20 Apl. 36.*)—
10 Jats, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Aug. 16; *6 Jat L. I., 24 Aug. 16, 22 Mar. 17; 36 Sikhs, 12 Apl. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 2-6 R. Jat L. I. 24 Oct. 20 to 31 Dec. 21; 10-9 Jat, 1 Jan. 22. 3-9 Jat R., 10 Aug. 23; 10-9 Jat R., 30 Aug. 29; 3-9 Jat R., 21 Dec. 31.*

Gar. Adjt., Baghdad, 9 Oct. 17. to 2 Jan. 18. S. C., Adv. & of C., Defences. Iraq, 3 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18 S. C., 50 Inf. Bde., 1 Dec. 18 to 6 Mar. 19 S. C. (Q.), G. H. Q. 21 Mar. 19 to 24 Oct. 20. S. C., 51 Inf. Bde., 4 Feb. 21 to 22 June 21. S. O. (G.), Manzai Area, 15 Dec. 24 to 15 Feb. 25. A. R. O., 24 Sep. 28 to 26 Aug. 29.

The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, Dec. 14 to Aug. 16, Iraq, Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1924.

Henry, M., *Maj.* (*2-5 Mahratta L. I., 12 June 23*)—
117 Mahrattas, 2 Jan. 12; 114 Mahrattas, 3 Jan. 18; 116 Mahrattas, 25 Mar. 19; 114 Mahrattas, 9 Oct. 19.

S. C., 18 Sep. 34 to 15 Apl. 35. A. M. S., A. Hdqrs., 14 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.

Henry T. R., *Maj.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 16 Aug. 35*)—
4-9 Inf., 22 Oct. 18; 2-9 Inf., 6 Oct 20; 4-8 Punjab R., 4 Aug. 21; 5-8 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 26.
S. C., 16 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 May 15 to 27 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, etc. 27 Nov. 15 to 17 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 17 Sep. 17 to 6 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Henson, H. A., *Maj.*, *S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 15 to 27 Dec. 16.

Henson, R. K., *Maj.* (*3-11 Sikh R., 15 Oct. 21*)—
25th Punjabis, 17 Nov. 15.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 30 Mar. 24 to 29 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Henstock, R. P., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-7 G. R., 10th Mar. 34*)—
1-7 G. R.,————;

The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 11 July 17 to 7 Sep. 17. Iraq, 12 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20 and 23 July 20.

Hepburn, O. W., *Maj.*, *15 Punjab R.*—
D. A. P. M., Rhine Army, 26 Oct. 21 to 17 July 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.—M.C. & Bar.

Hepworth, M. A., *Maj.*, *2-16 Punjab R.*—
Adjt., U. T. C., 1 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 1 June 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Herapath, C. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S.C.* —
D. A. D. S. & T., 3 Apl. 20 to 12 Apl. 20. A. D. S. & T., 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20. D. A. D. S. & T., 13 Nov. 20 to 26 Jan. 21, 1 June 21 to 31 May 23, 3 Sep. 29 to 1 June 31 & 18 Oct. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 July 15 to 29 Apl. 16.

Herbert, A. E., *Capt.*, *8 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Herbert, D. M. A., *Maj.*, *1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Jan. 16 to 3 Mar. 19. —Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.—M C.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.

Herbert, H. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 11 July 18*)—
2-42 Deoli R., 12 Jan. 18.
D. A. D. T., 13 May 25 to 12 May 29. D. A. D. S., 18 Apl. 32 to 3 Jan. 36. A. D. S. & T., 25 Feb. 36.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Jan. 15 to 14 Feb. 15, and 2 May 15 to 8 May 15. Marri, 18 Feb. to Apl. 18. Bushire, S. Persia, 2 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Twice wounded.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Herrick, R. de S. B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 25 June 21 to 4 July 23, 7 July 23 to 23 Mar. 24 and 1 Apl. 24 to 31 Dec. 25. A. D. M. S.—to 4 Apl. 34.

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 15 to July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Dec. 16 D.S.O. E. Africa, Sep. 17 to Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Herron, R. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S.C.*)—
Adjt. (1) Y Supply Col. 22 Corps, 7 Feb. 17 to 20 Aug. 17 and (2) to Sr. Mech. Trans. Off. 22 A. Corps, 21 Aug. 17 to ——. D. A. D. T. (Tech.), 13 Nov. 33.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 17, 30 Dec. 18 and 10 July 19. French War Cross. French Silver-gilt Medal of Honour with swords.—O.B.E.

Hesketh, C. W., *Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 15 Oct. 30)*—
A. D. C., 17 Nov. 33 to — and 25 Oct. 36.

Hesketh, W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
A. D. T. (T.) 29 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18.

Hewson, J. W., *Maj. (Comsy.) (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Promd. Condr.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hey, B. S., *Maj., 2-4 Bombay Grs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Mar. 16 to 24 Mar. 17.—Wounded.

Hickle, F. C., *Lt.-Col., (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
D. A. D. S. and T., Mes. E. F. 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 Nov. 30 to 27 Feb. 34. A. D. T. 28 Feb. 34 to 22 Jan. 36. A. D. S. & T., 23 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Iraq, 24 June 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922.

Hickle, G. W. C., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 6. Jan. 20)*—
Adjt. T. F., 9 Jan. 17 to 3 July 17. S.C., S. Russia 2 Apl. 19 to 10 July 19. D. A. D. S. & T., 12 July 19 to 18 July 20. Adjt., T. A., 20 Aug. 21 to 11 Nov. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 July 14 to 12 Jan. 16.—E. E. Force, 21 Apl. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 14 June 18 and 16 July 20.—O.B.E.

Hickie, H. W., *Lt.-Col., 1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 25 Mar. to 27 Mar. 15, Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 5 Oct. 18, Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 11 Nov. 18—Russia, 23 Dec. 18 to 26 Aug. 10.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19.—D.S.O.

Hickinbotham, T., *Capt., Sy. List*—
10 Baluch R.
Waziristan, 1924.

Hickman, H. T. D., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 June 16 to 29 May 18. B. M., E. E. F., 30 May 18 to 10 June 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., E. E. F., 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20. B. M. 26 Oct. 22 to 15 Jan. 25. G. S. O. 2, 16 Jan. 25 to 19 Oct. 26. G. S. O. 1., Iraq Army, 27 Sep. 28 to 6 Mar. 31. A. A. & Q. M. G., 15 July 33 to 14 Jan. 34. G. S. O. 1, 15 Jan. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. el.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 9 Jan. 16 to 23 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 4 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 3 June 19. Brev. of Maj.—M.C.
Iraq, 1930-31.—S. Kurdistan, Iraq Medal—O.B.E.

Hickman, J. A., *Capt (3-18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 14 Apl. 29)
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hickman, P. H. B., *Capt., (1-3 G. R.*, 20 Mar. 29)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Higham-Hodge, W. J., *Capt., 16 Punjab R.*—
A. E. S. O., 10 Sep. 24 to 14 Oct. 25.

Hight, T. H. W., *Capt., 2 Bombay Pnrs.*—
Iraq, 1920.

Hildick-Smith, J. N., *Maj. (4-7 Rajput R.*, 10 Dec. 23).
Asst. Instr., S. A. Sch., 19 May 19 to 23 Feb. 23.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 29 Sep. 26 to 28 Sep. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hildreth, G. A., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Hill, H. L., *Maj. (2-19 Hyd'bad R., 15 May 29).*
2-9 G. R., 11 Jan. 19; 1-1 Madras Pnrs., 16 Apl. 25.
S. C., 18 May 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 & 1921-24.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Hill. P. L. A., *Capt. (13 Lrs., 16 Oct. 27)*—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll., 19 Mar. 34. to 9 Sep. 36. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Equitn. Sch., 10 Sep. 36.

Hill, T. G., *Capt., 5 Mahrata L. I.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Hilliard, L. M., *Maj. (A. R. Dept., 16 Nov. 25).*
7 Lrs., 1 Aug. 17; 6-7 Cav., 1 Dec. 21; 18 Cav., 7 Sep. 23
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, June to Mar. 17.

Hilliard, P. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Jan. 37.)*—
16 Lt Cav.—
Adjt., A. F. I., to 8 Mar. 35.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Hills, R. W. W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
S. C., 3 Feb. 17 to 31 Dec. 19. Spec. Appt., 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. D. A. Q. M. G. Def., Force, 28 May 21 to 23 July 21. S. C., 21 Aug. 26 to 20 Aug. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hind, N. G., *Lt.-Col. (2-2 G. R., 23 Mar. 35)*—
1-2 G. R.—
B. M., 11 Sep. 24 to 8 Mar. 26. G. S. O. 2, 9 Mar. 26 to 11 Nov. 28. Asst. Secy., Committee of Imp. Def., 15 Oct. 30 to 15 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan. 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1920.—Wounded, M.C.

Hinde. R. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 26 June 16 to 26 May 17.

Hindle, M. D., *Maj.* (3-20 Burma Rif., 6 Feb. 33)—
3 S. Pnrs.—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Hindmarsh, J. H. L., *Lt.-Col. (Kumaon Rif.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Apl. 15 to Oct. 15. Iraq, June 16 to May 18. E. E. Force, June to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hinds, W. A. G., *Lt.-Col.* (2-5 *Mahratta L. I.* 27 *Sep. 36.*)—
1-5 Mahratta L. I.,—.
A. D. C., 12 Feb. 17 to 30 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 15 to May 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar and 19 Oct. 16.—M.C. Bar to M.C.

Hingston, W. G., *Lt. (5-1 Punjab R., 23 July 36)*—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 11 Mar. 31.

Hirst, J. E., *Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.—)*—
Sikh Purs.—
S. C., 11 Oct. 26 to 15 Nov. 27. G. S. O. 3, 16 Mar. 32 to 20 Oct. 33. D. A. A. G., 24 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 28 Feb. to 3 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Hislop, J. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Apl. and 19 Oct. 16.—M.C.

Hitchcock, L. W., *Maj., R. I. A.S.C.*—)—
D. A. D. T. (Personnel), Maint Group (M. T.), 11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Sep. 14 to 1 Mar. 16 and 13 July 17 to 23 Nov. 17.

Hobbs, J. M., *Maj., 5 R. G. R.*—
G. S. O. 3. 5 Feb. 25 to 24 Sep. 27. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Jan. to 31 May 15 and Dec. 15 to Mar. 16, Gallipoli, 25th Apl. 15 to 9 Nov. 15, France, Mar. 16 to Dec. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Bar to M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hodder, E. M., *Capt. (S. U. L., 8 Nov. 35)*—
2-1 G. R.—Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Hodge, E. H. V., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Mar. 18.

Hodgen, G. W., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
Admin. Comdt., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21; Embkn. S. O., 18 July 27 to 16 Oct. 30. D. A. D. S., 23 Oct. 30 to 30 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 1 June 23. O.B.E.

Hodgkinson, F. O., *Capt.*, 2-20 Burma Rif.—
A. D. C. to Govr., Burma, 23 Apl. 29 —to 31 Dec. 32.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Hodgson, C. F., *Maj. I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 12 Oct. 30 to 11 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 11 Feb. 18.

Hodgson, H. C., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
5 R. Mahratta L. I., Instr., I. M. A., 3 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 13 Feb. 18.

Hodgson, H. L., *Maj. (S. U. L., Nov. 35)*—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, Jan. 17 to Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hodson, D., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)*—
4-5 Mahratta L. I.—
Empd. Air. Min., 8 Oct. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Apl. 17 to 18 Dec. 18.

Hoffman, M. A. H., *Capt. (4-13 F. F. Rif. 6 Feb. 20)*—
Adjt. A. F. I., 15 Apl. 32 to 14 Apl. 35.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Hofford, R. Mc V., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Feb. 15 to 25 June 17.

Hogg, W. P., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Hogge, A. H. F., *Lt.-Col. (10-8 Punjab R., 5 Feb. 36.)*—
Sikh Purs., 8 Mar. 13 Bombay Pnrs. 1 Feb. 20; Sikh Purs., 19 Feb. 20., 3-8 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
B.T.O. France and Med. E. F., 1 Feb. 15 to 7 June 16, S. C. 21 Dec. 21 to 20 Dec. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Oct. 18.

Holgate, M. J., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16, E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Hollis, L., *Maj. (Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Sept. 14 to 20 April 17. Marri, 8 Mar. 18 to 21 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana, M.S.M.

Holmes, B., *Maj., 16 Lt. Cav.*—
G. S. O., 3, 25 Sept. 22 to 24 Sep. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—German New Guinea, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Feb. 15. Gallipoli, 20 Aug. to 18 Dec. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 6 Jan. to 24 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 5 Apl. 16 to 21 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Dec. 17 and 1 Jan. 18. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Holworthy, A. W. W., *Maj. (1-7 G. R., 15 June 36.)*—
1-3 G. R. 18 June 17.
Instr., Army Sch. of Edn., 10 June 29 to 22 Nov. 31. B. M., 15 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and N.-W. Persia, 20 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Kurdistan, 1919. M C.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Holy-Hasted, J. S., *Maj. (2-2 G. R.—)*—
S. S. O., 16 Aug. 33 to 26 Oct. 34. Adjt., A. F. I., 14 Dec. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Home, D. C., *Lt.-Col., M. F. D.*—
A. D. G. F., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14 and 10 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 18. A. C. F., 25 Feb. 18.
Tibet, 1903-04.

Honeyball, F. R., *Maj. (4-10 Baluch. R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 15 to 23 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 24 Mar. 18 to 3 May 19.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22. M.B.E.

Hooke, C. G., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 13 Apl. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Hooper, A. W., *Maj. (Madras Purs., 3 Apl. 29).*—
S. C., 13 May 23 to 7 Dec. 25, and 19 Sep. 26 to 31 Mar. 27. Asst. Embkn. Staff Offr. India, 1 to 30 Apl. 27, S. C., 1 May 27 to 2 Oct. 28.

The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, June to 21 Oct. 15. Wounded twice. M.C. Mesopotamia, 18 Mar. 17 to 14 Feb. 18. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 15 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

Hopkinson, P., *Lt. (3-2 Punjab R., 10 Apl. 31)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36.

Hopley, G. D., *Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 36).*
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hossack, I. F., *Maj. (Scinde Horse—)*—
A. D. C., 7 Apl. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Feb. 18, E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Howard, C. A. L., *Col.*—
32 Lrs., 24 Nov. 08, 13 Lrs., 1928. 1 Punjab R., 6 Dec. 28. 7 Lt. Cav.—to 22 Dec. 35.
K. Afr. Rif., 11 Apl. 13 to 31 Dec. 17. Somaliland Camel Corps, 1 Jan. 18 to 27 Oct. 21. D. A. Q. M. G., 18 May 24 to 22 Nov. 27. G. S. O., 1, 23 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Somaliland and East Africa, 1914-15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. 16. D.S.O.
Somaliland, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Nov. 20. M. C.

Howard, H. J. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. & T—to ——. A. D. S., 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Howe, H. H., *Maj.*, A. R. Dept.—
Remt. offr., 7 Dec. 36.

Howell, G. B., *Col.*—
19 Lrs.—*to 22 Oct. 34.*
S. C., 18 Mar. 16 to 25 June 17. B. M., 26 June 17 to 25 Mar. 18. D. A. A. & Q. M. G. 20 Nov 18 to 6 July 19. D. A. A. G., 7 July 19 to 6 Nov. 19. B. M., 11 Mar. 22 to 30 Nov. 24. G. S. O. 2, 23 Dec. 25 to 25 Mar. 27. A. A. G., 23 Oct. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 25 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 17 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.

Howitt, J. F. G., *Capt.*, *2 Lrs.*—
A. D. C., 1 Mar. 24 to 9 Apl. 24.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Howman, R. C., *Maj.* (*1-20 Burma Rif., 26 Nov. 20*)—
85 Burma Rif., 11 Feb. 18; 3-7 G. R., 27 May 19.
G. S. O., 3, 14 Nov. 35. to 19 Apl. 36. D. A. A. G., 20 Apl. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Howson, G., *Lt.-Col.*—
Instr. M. G. T. C., 12 Feb. 16 to 4 June 16. Instr. M. Sch., 6 Nov. 16 to 16 Jan. 17. Comdt. M. G. T. C., 17 Jan. 17 to 31 July 20.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Sep. 14 to 22 Dec. 15. Iraq, 25 Aug. 16 to 25 Sep. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 26 Nov. 18. C.I.E., M.C.

Huban, J. P., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Hubert, J. A., *Capt.* *4-16 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hudson, H. B., *Lt.* (*1-15 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 33*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Hudson, J. C., *Capt.* (*2-9 G. R., 10 Dec. 35*)—
A. D. C. to Dist. Comdr., 15 Oct. 33 to ——.

Hudson, J. E. H., *2nd-Lt.* (*4-10 Baluch. R., 21 Apl. 36*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Hudson, T., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
13 Lrs.
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Est., 21 June 30 to 21 June 33. S. C., 18 Apl. 34 to— and 1 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, May 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 April 18. Persia, 22 Aug. 18 to 1 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Huelin, W., *Maj.* (*2-7 Rajput R., 7 June 21*)—
13 Rajputs, 18 Apl. 16 to 4 July 19.
Adjt., I. B. Depot, 15 Dec. 19 to 28 June 20. Comdt., I. B. Depot, 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 12 Apl. to 10 July 17. Russia, 4 July 19 to 7 Jan. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hugh-Jones, N., *Maj.*, *12 F. F. R.*—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 21 Dec. 24 to 6 Feb. 27. D. A. A. G., 16 Mar. 31 to— and 17 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 15, Mar. to 7 June 15 and Mar. 16 to 10 Oct. 16. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 1 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hughes, C. R., *Maj.*, (*2-12 F. F. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 9 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hughes, F. E. C., *Maj.*, *1-4 G. R.*—
G. S. O. 2, 9 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, Iraq, 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hughes, H. A., *Capt.* (*11 R. Sikh R., 29 Feb. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 14 Aug. 29 to 21 Oct. 30. A. D. C. to the Gov. and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, 22 Oct. 30 to 6 Sep. 32. Empld. with R. W. A. F., 7 Sep. 32 to 18 Oct. 34.

Hughes, T. L., *Lt.*, (*20 Lrs., 11 Nov. 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hugo, J. M., *Maj.* (*7 Lt. Cav. 1 Nov. 32*)—
The War of 1914-21.—A. D. C., 3 Aug. to 31 Oct. 29.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.

Hullock, R., *Lt.* (*5-1 Punjab R., 24 Mar. 23*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Hume, E. G., *Col.*—
18 Cav.—*to 13 Nov 33.*
B. M., 20 June 19 to 20 Feb. 20. G. S. O. 2, 16 July 21 to 7 Jan. 22. B. M., 8 July 22 to 31 Oct. 24. D. A. A. G., 28 Oct. 24 to 30 Nov. 25. Instr., Sr. Offrs. Sch., 14, Jan. 36 to 10 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Apl. 17 to 18 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug. 20.*

Hume Wright, H. E., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36*)—
5-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Mar. 28.

Humphrey, H. W., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Humphreys, M. B., *Capt.*, A. R. Dept.—
2-9 G. R.—*to 1 May 34.*
G. S. O. 3, 14 Oct. 30 to 1 May 31.

Hungerford, S. A. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*4-5 Mahratta L. I., 2 Dec. 34*)—
4-5 Mahratta L. I.— *; 10-5 Mahratta L. I., 18 May 34.*
G. S. O. 3, 7 Nov. 19 to 30 Oct. 21. B. M., 15 Jan. 25 to 20 Feb. 27. D. A. A. G., 21 Feb. 27 to 15 May 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 14 to 24 April 16. P. of W.—Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Hungerford, W. T., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hunt, J. M., *Maj.* (*5-2 Punjab R., 16 Dec. 18*)—
26 Punjabis, 8 Aug. 16.
G. S. O., 3, 4 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 12 Feb. to 7 Mar. 15. Iraq, 18 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19, 12 Feb. 20 and 9 Sep. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hunt, R. E., Maj. (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 22 Feb. 15 to 22 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hunt, W. S., *Capt.*, *Hodson's Horse*—
A. D. C. to Govr. C. P., 19 Aug. 30 to ——. A. D. C., 1 Nov. 36.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hunter, J. H. D, *Maj.*, *1-19 Hy'bad R.*—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21.—M.C.

Hunter, N. G., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
13 Lrs. —

Hurford-Jones, M., *Maj., Sy. List, 23 Jan. 37.*
5-14 Punjab R., —— to 29 Nov. 29.
R. T. O., 20 Feb. 19 to 8 Feb. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France, 1916 to 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Hurly, M. F. F., *Maj.* (*5-7 Rajput R.*—)
Sikh Pnrs., 24 Apl. 16.
Adjt., A. F. I., 20 Dec. 33, to 19 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 15 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Hurrell, J. G., *Capt.* (*1-10 G. R., 15 June 23*)—
2-1 G. R., 1 Feb. 22.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.

Hurst, N., *Maj., 2-9 G. R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 3 May 27 to 12 Dec. 27 S. C., 12 Nov. 34 to 30 Nov. 36. B.M., 1 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 16 to Feb. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.—Derajat, Tochi.—Bar to M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Hurst, T. R., *Maj.* (*2-7 G. R.*—)—
S. S. O., 10 Apl. 21 to 3 May 21. S. C., 4 July 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and *1921-24.* Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23.

Hushar, W. S. *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 15. E. Africa, 8 Oct. 15 to 28 Dec. 16. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

Hutchings, C. M., *Maj.* (*2-7 Raj. Rif.*—)—
S. C., 19 Nov. 30 to 29 Dec. 32, G. S. O. 2, 30 Dec. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 17 to 28 Apl. 18. Palestine and Syria, Apl. to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.

Hutchings, D. A., *Maj.* (*5-1 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 May 16 to 13 May 17. Wounded.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Hutchinson, D. B. W., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 11 June 35*)—
2-14 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.

Huthwaite, H. Y., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*).
14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 May to Aug. 15 and Jan. to Dec. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Hutton, G. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*A. R. Dept., 15 Dec. 20*)—
22 Cav., 1 Nov. 10
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to May 15.

Hutton, H. O., *Capt., 3 Punjab R.*—
R. T. O., 19 July 19 to Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1923.

Hutton, R. A., *Maj.* (*2-2 G. R.*—)—
Adm. Comdt., Dargai, 19 Aug. 33 to 3 Oct. 33.
S. C., 1 Oct. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Hyde, G. L., *Maj.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 1 June 21*)—
2-153 Punjabis, 24 Apl. 20
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 16 to Mar. 17. Iraq, Nov. 17 to Apl. 18. E.E. F., Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hyde, R. G., *Lt.* (*2-17 Dogra R., 1. Nov. 32*)—
Hyde Gates K. S., *Lt.-Col., 3-11 Sikh R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hyland, J. P., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 19 4-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16 and 20 July to 23 Nov. 16. Iraq, Apl. to June 18. Palestine, June to Oct. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

I

Icely, B. C., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 5 Oct. 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Feb. 15 to Aug. 16. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Iraq, 4 July 17 to 4 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Iliff, A. D., *Capt.* (*2-4 Bombay Grs., 21 Dec. 35*)—
A. R. O., 1 Feb. 37.
Waziristan, 1923.

Imlay, A. P., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Jan. 37.*)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 June 16 to 18 Aug. 18; Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and the Islands of the Ægean Sea 30 Mar. to 24 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. to 21 Dec. 15; Egypt 1 Jan. to 29 Mar. 15 and 22 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16 E. E. F., 19 Mar. to 1 June 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 1 June 17, 28 Dec. 17 and 28 May 18. D.S.O. and Bar.

Ingall, F. H. B., *Lt.* 6 Lrs.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ingle, L. S., *Maj.* (*1-14 Punjab R.*—)—
Empd. Air Min., 9 July 23.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Ingles, H. N. G. *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Oct. 35*)—
2-16 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 6 Nov. 18.

Ingram, G. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
T. R. O., A. H. Qrs., 13 Oct. 33 to 24 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 31 July 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Apl. 19.

Ingram, W. J. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, June 16 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20. M.C.

Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S., *Maj.* (*2-17 Dogra R., 27 Mar. 21*)—
3 Guides, 31 Aug. 18; 3-151 Punj. Rif., 5 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Inskip, R. D., *Col.*—
13 R. F. F. Rif.—to 6 Dec. 34.
S. C., 11 May 16 to 24 Oct. 16 and 4 Feb. 17 to 11 Sep. 17. B. M., 12 Sep. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. B. M., —— to 22 Feb. 30. G. S. O., 1, 7 Dec. 34 to 22 Dec. 35. Bde. Comdr., 28 Jan. 37.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 19 8.—Zakka Khel, M. el.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 24 Oct. 16 and 22 Jan. 17 to 1 Jan. 18. Palestine, 21 Jan. 18 to 4 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ireland, G., *Lt.-Col.*—
13 Rajputs, 1 Apl. 10; 1-9 Bhopal Inf., 28 Oct. 17; 125 Rif., 11 Dec. 21. (*3-6 Raj. Rif., 1 June 22to 31 Mar 36.*)—
Spec. Appt. Mes. E. F., 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19 B. M., 14 May 19 to 10 Dec. 19 and 13 Dec. 19 to 15 Mar. 20. D.A.A.G., 9 May 19 to 20 Mar. 20. D. A. G. M. G., 4 Jan. 25 to 30 Nov. 27 D. A. A. G., I. Dec. 27 to 3 Mar. 29.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. el
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Iraq.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Irwin, H. N., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1-10 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Ægean Sea, 1915. Iraq, 1916. Egypt and Palestine, 1916 to 1918. M.C.

Irwin, H. R. B. H., *Lt.-Col.*,(*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S.C., E.E.F., 29 June 19 to S.C. to 1 Feb. 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 18 Dec. 22. A. D. T., 31 Dec. 34 to 24 Mar. 35. A. D. S., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 4 Nov. 14 to 12 Dec 14. Aug. 16 to Oct. 16 and Dec. 17 to Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded

Irwin, N. L. C., *Maj.*, *8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 7 Dec. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar 1921-22.

Irwin, S. F., *Maj.*, *1 Punjab R.*—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 19 Apl. 23 to 5 July 25. G. S. O. 3, 1 July 30 to 30 Sep. 31 D. A. A. G., 21 Oct. 31 to 30 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June 15 to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Isaacs, R. L., *Maj.*, *4-5 Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Malakand, 1915, Gulf of Oman, 21 Jan. 16 to 20 Nov. 16. Palestine, 18 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ismay, H. L., *Col.*—
Sam Browne's Cav.
K. Afr. Rif., 1 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 17 Somaliland contgt., 31 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 23 to 11 Feb. 24. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 25 to 3 Jan. 26. Asst. Sec. Commte. of Imp. Def., (*as G. S. O. 2*, 4 Jan. 26 to 22 Apl. 29 *& as G. S. O. 1*, 23 Apl. 29 to 14 Oct. 30) M. S. V. 19 Apl. 31 to 31 July 33. G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office 1 Aug. 33 to 4 Aug. 36. Dy. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence, 5 Aug. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
East Africa, 1914-15.—Somaliland. Shimber-Berris. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Aug. 16.
Somaliland, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 20. D.S.O.

J

Jack, W. A. M., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 7 Dec. 19 to 13 Dec. 20, 11 Mar. 23 to 9 Mar. 27 and 28 May 28 to 25 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Nov. 14 to 18 Oct. 16. Mohmand, 25 Apl. 17 to 19 July 17. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 5 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.—O.B.E.

Jackman, H. R., *Maj.*, (*C. I. Horse.*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Sep. 33 to 19 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, July to Aug. 17, Palestine, Feb. 18 to Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Jackson, C. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
4-14 Punjab R.—to 3rd June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 21 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Wana.

Jackson, H. J. R., *Maj.*-*5-13 F. F. Rif.*—
S. C. 1 Mar. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, May 17 to July 17. E. Africa, July 17 to Feb. 18. Marri, Mar. to May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug 18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jackson, L. H., Lt.-Col. Survey Dept.—
13 Rajputs, 18 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa. 18 Sep. 14 to 31 Aug. 15.
East Africa and Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Jackson, N. C., *Maj.*, (*16 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Mar. 16 to 5 Nov. *17.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Jacob, *Field Marshal Sir* Claud W.—
126 Inf.——; *106 Pnrs., 1 Oct. 04 to 30 Sep. 11.* G. S. O. 1, 2 Sep. 12 to 11 Oct. 14. G.S.O. 1, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 15. Bde. Comdr., 5 Jan. 15 to 6 Sep. 15. Div. Comdr., 7 Sep. 15 to 22 May 16, Army Corps Comdr. 28 May 16 to 8 Dec. 18. Army Corps Comdr. Rhine Army, 9 Dec. 18 to 14 Sep. 19, C. G. S., 13 Jan. 20 to 5 Aug. 24. A. D. C. Gen. to the King, 31 May 20 to 30 May 24. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 9 Nov. 24 to 2 Apl. 25. C.-in-C. 3 Apl. 25 to 5 Aug. 25. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd., 6 Aug. 25 to 13 Apl. 26. Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 14 Apl. 26 to 9 May 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan 1901-02 — M. cl.

The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 May 18, 20 Dec. 18, and 5 July 19. Promd. Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen., C.B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Order of St. Vladimir 4th class (with Swords), Grand Officer, Ordre de la Couronne Grand Offier, Legion d'Honneur. Grand Officer, Ordre de Leopold avec Croix de Guerre, Belgium. American Distinguished Service Medal. Croix de Guerre avec palme, France.

Jacob, R. M., *Lt.-Col. Genl. Duty.*—
A. M. L. O., 17 Dec. 16 to 22 Feb. 17. D. A. A. G. 23 Feb. 17 to 18 Feb. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1916-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18 Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Jafar, M., *Capt.*, *I.M.S.*—
Burma, 1930-32.

Jafarey, M.A., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf from 6 Nov. 14.

Jai Singh, *Capt.* (*4-19 Hy'bad R.* 16 Oct. 34.)—
2-15 Sikhs, 1 Dec. 19; *3-11 Sikh R., 1 Nov. 21.*
Adjt., I. T. F., 15 Apl. 36.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jamal Dar, Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—
1-14 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 29.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Jamal-ud-Din, *Lt.-Col. I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 6 Mar. 15 to 27 Mar. 15. Mahsud 8 July 17 to 12 Aug. 17. Iraq, 8 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq 1920.

James, C. M., *Maj. Supy List.*—
117 R. Mahrattas, 15 Feb. 18; *2-127 Inf., 22 June 19*; 1-75 Inf. 4 Sep.19; *2-10 Baluch R.*,13 July 26.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 7 July 16 to Dec. 17.

James, H. C., Bt. Lt.-Col. (*2-18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 4 Feb. 19). 117 Mah. L. I. 28 Sep. 18; 3-7 G. R. 9 Dec. 18.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 12 May 15 to 17 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Dec. 17. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

James, J. F., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 14 to Aug. 16. Iraq, Feb. to Apl 17.

James, J. R., *Maj.*, *3-16 Baluch R.*—
S. C., 16 Sep. 27 to 1 Apl. 29. B. M. 2 Apl. 29 to 16 Sept. 31. D. A. A. G., 1 July 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 16 to Dec. 16 and E. E. Force, Jan. 18 to Aug. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Burma, 1931-32.

James, L., Maj. (*4-12 F. F. R.*, 12 Nov. 11)—
47 Sikhs, 17 Oct. 18; 36 Sikhs, 25 May 21; 47 Sikhs 1 Feb. 22.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

James, P. T., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Asst. to Mech. Tpt. Adviser, India Office,
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 May 15 to 19 Feb. 16 and 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 May 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

James, W. A. L., *Maj.*, *6 Raj. Rif.*—
G. S. C. 3, 16 Aug. 22 to 20 Jan. 26, B. M., 20 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 28 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

James, W. R., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 15 Apl. to 10 June 17. E. Ex. Force, Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 27 July 16. M.C.

Jameson, A. D. M., *Maj., I. A. O C.*—
S. C., 26 Apl. 20 to 30 Oct. 22 D. A. D. O. S. 25. Mar. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 18 Sep 15 to 8 Mar. 18.

Jameson, E. N., *Capt.* (2-1 G. R., 4 Feb. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 30 Apl. 25 to 5 May 1930.

Jardine, A., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36).
1-15 Punjab R.—
S. C., 1 June 23 to 14 Dec. 23 and 3 Jan. 24 to 1 June 27.
Waziristan, 1923-24, M.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jarman, G. S., *Maj.* (*4-6 Raj. Rif., 24 May 23.*)—
38 C. I. H., 20 Jan. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 1921.

Jatar, N. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 17. Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class, with swords. D.S.O. with Bar.

Jeffs, H. S., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Feb. to 2 July 15. Wounded.

Jenkins, F. A. M. B., *Maj.* (*3-2 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 17*)—
Instr., K. C. Nowgong, 15 June 29 to 21 July 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 29 Oct. 14 to 10 July 16. Wounded. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17, E. E. Force, 10 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. O.B.E.

Jenkins, J. S., *Capt.* (*5-13 F. F. Rif., 28 Oct. 20*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 24 July 29 to 30 Nov. 30. S. C., 26 Mar. 34.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

Jenney, G. R. F. (*Lt. 1-11 Sikh R., 22 Feb. 31*).—
N. W Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jenney, W. R., Capt., (Mily. Farms Dept., 16 Nov. 36) (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 21 Mar. 26.*
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935..

Jennison, S. A., *Maj.* (*38 Punjab R., 6 Mar. 24*)—
2 Lrs., 10 May 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jephson, J. A. H., Capt., (18 Cav. 17 Jan. 32)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Kitchener Coll. 10 Sep. 36 to 18 Jan. 37.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand). 1935.

Jermyn, K., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to May 17. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf. Nov. 18 to Aug. 19.

Jerrard, C. I., *Capt., 12 F. F. R.*—
Waziristan, 1923.

Jobson, T. S., *Lt.-Col.* (A. R. Dept., —)—
Remt. Offr., 19 Oct. 35.

John, J. C., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond, Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.

John, K. E., *Maj.*, (*Poona Horse*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Johns, R. C. W., *Maj.*, (*4-8 Punjab R.*)—
A. D. C., 21 July 24.

Johnson, E. C., *Maj.* (*4-11 Sikh R., 13 Mar. 18*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June to Aug. 16, and Jan. to Mar. 17. Wounded, Iraq, Jan. to Sep. 18. N.-W. Persia, Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 20. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Johnson, E. G., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).
1-18 R. Gark. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 1914-15, Feb. and Mar. 17, Iraq and Persia, 1917-18.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Johnson, G. S., *Maj.*, (*1-10 Baluch R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Mar. 23 to 31 Dec. 23. S. C. 12 Jan. 26 to 23 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 3 Nov. 14 to 8 Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.B.E.
Burma, 1930-32.

Johnson, G. T., *Lt.-Col.* (10-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Jan. 36)—
2-13 F. F. Rif.—
B. M., 7 Apl. 25 to 18 Nov. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 14 to 16 July 15. Persia, 27 Dec. 16 to 13 May 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Johnson, H. A. B., *Lt.-Col.*,—
8 Lt. Cav.—to 2 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Sep. 14 to 20 Feb. 16. Aden, 11 Mar. 16 to 18 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Johnson, H. H., *Maj., Genl. Duty.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 14 to 11 Oct. 17. Twice wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Johnson, J. M., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Sep. 14 to 3 Dec. 14, 30 Aug. 15 to 30 Sep. 15 and 23 July 17 to 29 Aug. 18. Wounded thrice.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Johnson, R. C., *Capt.*, (*10-9 Jat R., 17 Aug. 28*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Apl. 16 to 27 Feb. 17. France and Belgium, 28 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.M.

Johnson, R. S., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Johnson, R. S., *Capt., 1 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Johnston, A. L., *Lt.-Col.*, (*2-10 Baluch R., 14 Dec. 30*)—
126 Bal. Inf., 18 Aug. 14; 1-10 Baluch R.,—Aug. 22.
S. C., 7 Apl. 18 to 30 Sep. 18. B. M., 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Dec. 18 G. S. O. 2, Mes. E. F., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20. B. M. Iraq, 24 Dec. 20 to 14 Oct. 21. B. M., 18 Dec. 25 to 24 Oct. 28, G. S. O., 2, 22 Oct. 28 to 17 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Iraq, Mar. 1916.—11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19, 18 Jan. and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Johnston, D. D. H., *Maj. (5-7 Rajput R., 6 Nov. 16)*
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Johnstone, E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
1-8 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. to Dec. 14. Gallipoli. Sep. 15 to Jan. 16. Salonica, July 16 to Mar. 18. Iraq, Oct. to Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jolly, G. G., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), Sep. 17 to Dec. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Aug. 14 to Feb. 7. E. E. Force, July 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Aug. 18, C. I. E.

Jonas, R. M., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
G. S. O. 3, 4 Sep. 22 to 22 Oct. 22. D. A. D. O. S., 10 Mar. 26 to 8 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis 16 Aug. to 7 Sept. 15. Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Jones, A. V. D., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 12 Nov. 26 to 11 Oct. 30 & 17 Aug. 32 to 28 May 35. A. D. O. S., 29 May 35 to 27 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Oct. 16 and May to Nov. 18. E.E.F. Apl. 17 to May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 July 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Jones, B. I., *Lt.-Col. (2-8 Punjab R., 12 July 32)*—
38 Dogras, 14 Oct. 14; 37 Dogras, 14 Jan. 16; 2-152 Punjabis, 18 May 18; 2-21 Punjabis, 16 Oct. 19; 2-17 Dogras R., 13 Apl. 20.
S. C., 13 May 16 to 4 Nov. 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jones, B. O., *Maj. (2-10 G. R., 4 Jan. 19)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 July 15 to 24 Mar. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Jones, G. F., *Maj., 18 Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 16, E.Ex. Force, July to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.
Burma, 1930-32. Wounded.

Jones, H. R., *Capt., 13 R. F. F. Rif.*—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jones, J. C., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 29)*—
A. E. S. O., 12 Jan. 23 to 31 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 16, and 21 Aug. to 5 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, L. and Gaz., 9 Sep. 21.

Jones J. K., *Maj., 6 G. R.*—
A. D. C. 8 Mar. 23 to 10 Jan. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to Oct. 16 and Jan. 17 to Mar. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Jones, J. L., *Capt. (1-13 F. F. Rif.)*—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 15 Apl. 25 to 14 Apl. 27.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Jones, J. W., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, April 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, Feb. to June 16 and Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sept. and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Jones, L., *Maj., 4-6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., 8 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Mily. Mission to Siberia, Feb. to Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1924.

Jones, N. J. G., *Capt. (2-16 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 22)*—
A. R. O., 9 Jan. 35 to 8 Jan. 36.

Jones, R. L., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 1 June 20)*—
1-88 Carnatic Inf., 25 Aug. 18.
D. A. D. T., 23 Apl. 28 to 22 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, 24 Jan. 16 to 17 Feb. 16. Iraq, 4 Mar. 16 to 28 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jones, S. E., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. D., S. & T., 3 Nov. 33 to 28 Feb. 35.
D. A. D. S., 1 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Aug. 16 to 26 Nov. 16 and 21 June 18 to 23 Oct. 18. Balkans, 27 Nov. 16 to 20 June 17. E. E. Force. 21 June 17 to 20 June 18. Wounded thrice. M.C.

Jones, S. G. D., *Capt. (2-2 Punjab R., 4 Feb. 36)*—
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 7 Apl. 27 to 16 June 28.
A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C. *(temp.)* 17 June 28 to 7 Oct. 28. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 23 Nov. 28 to 18 Nov. 34.

Jones, T., *Lt., (I. S. C., 25 July 29)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Dec. 14 to 11 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 2 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jordan, J. L., *Capt. (6 Lrs., 20 Nov. 35)*—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 4 July 28 to 24 Feb. 32.

Jowett, H. T. W., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Joyce, A. H. B., *Maj., (1-1 Punjab R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 15 Sept. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Joyce, G. J., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Joyce, W. D., *Maj., 3-14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sept. 16 to Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, Mar. 17 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Joynes, A., *Maj. (I. A. O. C., 1 Mar. 35)*—
G. S. O. 3., 14 Feb. 29 to 28 Feb. 30. Asst. Civil Engr. (Adviser), 1 Mar. 30 to 28 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 15 to Mar. 16. Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), May 17 to Oct. 18. M. C.

Jukes, A. H., *Maj., 9 G. R.*—
S. C., 1 Oct. 14 to 9 Mar. 16. B. M., 10 Mar. 16 to 7 June 17. G. S. O. 2, 8 June 17 to 15 July 17. B. M., 21 Dec. 19 to 19 June 20. G. S. O. 2, 1 Oct. 24 to 15 Jan. 25 and 20 Jan. 26 to 6 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to July 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

K

Kamakaka, B. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 30 May 15 to 18 Mar. 16, E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Kanhya Lal Atal, *Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 4 Mar. 36)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kapurthala, *Hony. Maj.* Amarjit Singh *Maharaj Kumar of*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Hony. Capt.

Katoch, J. C., *Capt. (2-1 Punjab R., 9 May 29)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kaul, P. M., *Lt., I.M.S. (T. C.)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Keane, J. S., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 14 Aug. 16 to 8 Dec. 17. Iraq, 23 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18 Wounded.

Kearns, R. W., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)*—
4-7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 33.

Keating, G. F. S., *Capt. (S. U. L., 1 May 36)*—
5-14 Punjab R.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Keen, P. H., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 14 June 12 to 17 Aug. 14. G.S.O. 2, 18 Aug. 14 to 8 Aug. 16 and 15 Sep. 17 to 15 Sep. 18. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3 July 25 to 19 May 28. Bde. Comdr.—to 19 May 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Aug. 16 to 3 April 18. E. E. Force, 3 April to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Keen, P. J., *Lt.* (*2-13 F. F. Rif., 1 Oct. 36*)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of N.-W. F. P., 4 Oct. 35.

Keene, M. R., *Maj.* (*2-9 Jat R., 4 Dec. 35*)—
3-19 Hy'bad R. —; *9 R. Jat R.*—
Gentlemen Cadets Co. Offr. R. Mil. Coll. to 12 Jan. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Nov. 16, N.-W. F., Apl. to Sep. 15.

Keightley, M. F., *Maj.*, A. R. Dept.—
Scinde Horse—to 29 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 12 Mar. 18, E. Ex. Force, 14 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Keily, E. W., Lt. (*3-6 Raj. Rif., 15 June 36*)—
5-6 Raj. Rif., 21 May 31.

Kelavkar, M. K., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23, M.B.E.

Kellie, C. C. J., *Maj* (*10-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34*)—
1 Brahmans, 23 Dec. 15, 3-1 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 25. 2-1 Punjab R. 1 Dec. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa and Somaliland, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Feb. 18 and 4 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Kellie, G. J. D., *Lt.-Col.* (*4-14 Punjab R., 4 June 36*)—
1-16 Punjab R., 6 Sep. 14. S. & T. Corps, 11 Mar. 14; 2-67 Punj. 11 Mar. 18; 5-14 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 32.)
S. C., 16 Dec. 16 to 10 Dec. 17. B. M., 7 June 18 to 2 Jan. 21—*4-8 Punjab R., 8 Sep. 30.*
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa. Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kelly, A. J., *Capt., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, Jan. 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 24.

Kelly, T. F. H. J. J., *Maj.* (*C. I. Horse*—),—
A. D. C., 1 Oct. 23 to 5 Aug. 24; 9 Nov. 2 to 13 Apl. 26. Mil. Sec. to Govr., Madras, 11 Feb. 35.

Kelly, W. S., Capt. (*R. I. A. S. C.*, 3 May 35.)—
24 Inf. Mar. 18; 3-17 Dogra R., 19 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Sep. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kennedy, C. E. W., *Capt.*,(*4-19 Hy'bad R., 16 Feb. 36*)—
Kumaon Rif., 30 June 25.
Waziristan, 1919-21. 1921-24.

Kennedy, E. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S.& T., 10 May 31 to 30 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.— Derajat, 1914-15. Balkans, Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.

Kennedy, E. G., *Lt. Col. I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 18.

Kennedy, H. G., *Maj.* (*R. I. A.S.C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18. M.B.E.

Kennedy, M. W., *Maj.* (*3-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Feb. 34*)—
27 Punjabis, 24 Aug. 19; 2-5 Mahratta L. I., 17 Jan. 23.
A. E. S. O., 23 Feb. 23 to 16 Apl. 28. S. C., 4 Nov. 34 to 14 Mar. 35. D. A. A. G., 15 Mar. 35 to 27 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 July to 4 Aug. 16, and 31 Jan. to 12 May 17. E. Ex. Force, 7 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Kennedy, P. J., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kennelly, D. Mc. K., *Maj.* (*5 R. Mahratta L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 15 to 21 Aug. 16. Wounded. Persia, 24 Sept. to 11 Nov. 18.

Kenworthy, W., *Lt.-Col., Poona Horse*—
D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Apl. 18 to 10 May 19. D. A. A. & Q. M. G. to D. I. G. C. 11 May 19 to 19 July 19. I. G. C., 20 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Aug. 19 to 14 May 20. Adjt. A. F. I., 1 Aug. 21 to 31 July 25.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq,* 19 July 15 to 5 Oct. 16, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Ker, T. M., *Maj.* (*11 R. Sikh R., 17 Feb. 29*)—
2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 6 Feb. 18; 34 R. Sikh Pnrs., 22 Mar. 21.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kerin, F. C. A., *Capt.* (*2-20 Burma Rif., 15 May 29*)—
Adjt., A. F. I. 15 Apl. 35.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kersey, A. O., *Maj.* (*2-5 Mahratta L. I., 4 Apl. 23*)—
49 Bengalees, 9 Dec. 17, 127 Baluch L. I., 13 May 18; 2-129 Baluch, L. I., 5 Oct. 20; 127 Baluch, L. I., 17 Apl. 22.
A. D. C., 12 Mar. 19 to——Adjt., A. F. I., 17 Mar. 32 to 6 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Nov. 14 to 20 Oct. 15 and 6 Oct. 16 to 2 Sep. 17. M.C.
South Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq. 1920.

Key, B. W., *Bt.Lt. Col.* (*11 R.Sikh R., 15 Aug. 35*)—
3-11 Sikh R.—
B. M., 12 Feb. 32 to 16 Nov. 33. D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 17 Nov. 33 to 31 Mar. 35. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 35 to 11 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N. W.-F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Keys, J. G. I., *Capt.* (*1-15 Punjab R., 6 Feb. 20*)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Khan, F. M., *Lt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khanvilkar, D. S., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
3-5 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Khosla, R. N., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 17 June 30 to 14 Oct. 30.

Khurana B. D., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Khurana, B. S., *Lt.*, I. L. F., I.M.S. (*T. C.*)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kidd, G. R., *Maj., 14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Kidd, T. P., *Lt. (18 Cav., 24 Feb. 34)*—
4-6 Raj. Rif., 23 Oct. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kilkelly, R. G. P., *Lt., Poona Horse*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Killingley, D. MacD., *Capt. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22)*—
37 Lrs. 5 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1920.

Kilroy, A. J. M., *Maj. (S. U. L., 22 June 36)*—
4-11 Sikh R., 15 Apl 21.
S. S. O. 11 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

King, C. V., *Capt., 5-2 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

King, G. H., *Sr. Asst. Surgn.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sept. 14 to 31 Mar. 16.

King, H. J., *Maj., 20 Burma Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep. 14 to 5 May 15. Gallipoli, 4 Sep. 15 to 30 Oct. 15. Balkans, 2 Nov. 15 to 8 Dec. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.

King, L. C., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
5-14 Punjab R.
S. C., 11 May 20 to 23 Jan. 22. A. R. O., 29 Oct. 33 to 23 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 April to Sept. 15, Dec. 16 to Feb. 18. M.C.

King, R. G. M., *Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 14 Sep. 29)*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 10 Dec. 35.

King, R. M. E., *Maj. (1-9 G. R.*, 5 Aug. 35)—
2-9 G. R.—
S. C. Kajuri Plain Area, 16 May 31 to 29 Feb. 32; S. S. O., Kajuri Plain Area, 1 Mar. 32 to 13 Apl. 32. D. A. A. G., 14 July 32 to 14 Mar. 35. B. M., 15 Mar. 35 to 13 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Mar. 15 to 1 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.—O.B.E.

King, R. S., *Maj., R. Deccan Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 Mar. 17 to 1 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 7 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

King, T. C., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Kingsley, A. N., Lt. *(3-20 Burma Rif., 21 Apl. 36)*—
15 Lrs., 21 Oct. 35.

Kingsley, H. E. W. B., *Col.*—
1-4 G. R.—to 31 Aug. 33.
S. C., Aug. 16 to Feb. 17; B. M., Feb. 17 to Oct. 18. Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Q., 9 Nov. 33 to 31 Jan. 36. Comdt., Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to Oct. 18. Balkans, Nov. 18. Russia and Trans Caspia, Jan. to Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18, D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Kingston, A. E., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kinns, P. C., *Maj. (4-10 Baluch R., 29 Mar. 23). 3 Punj., 7 Dec. 17.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Sept. 15 to 15 July 16. Wounded, Iraq, 14 June to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.

Kirkbride, G., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, 12 Dec 15 to 7 Aug. 17.

Kirkham, P. C. F., *Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
A. D. C., 1 Jan. 22 to 16 Apl. 24.

Kirwan, E. W. O'G., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1911-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 13 Dec. 15, Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 5 April 17. Mahsud, 1 June 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jan. 20.

Kirwan, F. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, Aug. to Oct. 15. Salonica, Oct. 15 to Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Kirwan, J. W. K., *Maj. (3-5 Mahratta L. I.)*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 16 to 12 Aug. 17 and 28 Mar. to 3 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Kitson, J. A., *Capt., (2-2 G. R., 7 June 29)*—
A. R. O., 21 Sep. 32 to 21 Mar. 33.

Kitson, W. J. A., *Maj. (Comsy.), R. I. A. S. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, 8 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Knight, A. B., *Maj., (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)*—
2 R. Lrs.—
A. D. C., 1 Apl. 25 to 25 Nov. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Feb. 17 to 17 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 29 Mar. to 21 Nov. 18. M.C.

Knight, A. J. H., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Knight, F. E., *Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.), I.M.D.*—
The War of 1914-21.—British E. Africa, 5 Aug. to 24 Oct. 18.

Knight, L. A. W., *Maj. (I. A. O. C., 1 July 33)*—
Empld. Air Min. 3 June 18 to 10 Apl. 19; D. A. D. O. S., 3 Feb. 30 to 19 Apl. 31. D. A. D. O. S., 24 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Mar 16 to 22 June 17; Gallipoli, 15 Aug. 15 to 8 Jan. 16, Egypt, 9 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16; E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16. Wounded.

Knight, L. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)*—
3rd Guides Infy., 2 Mar. 18: 53 Sikhs, 6 Aug. 21; 10-12 F. F. R., 1 Oct. 22. 5-12 F. F. R., 1 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Aug. to Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Servia, Bulgaria, Nov. 15 to Dec. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond, Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Knowles, V. I. S., *Capt., 2 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21.—

Koch, E. M., *Maj. (1-19 Hy'bad R.)*—
S. C., 21 Dec. 2[illegible] to 22 Dec. 28 and 6 Dec. 31 to 5 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kochhar, J. R., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 July 36.

Kreyer, J. A. C., *Lt.-Col., 7 Lt. Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to Dec. 15. E. Persia, Mar. 17 to Sep. 18, Aug. 19 to Jan. 20. Transcaspia, Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 20 Jan. 20. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Krishna Kumar Varma, *Lt. (16 Lt. Cav., 28 Oct. 35)*—
3 Cav., 5 Mar. 34.

Kuldip Singh, B., *Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 10 Aug. 36)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

L

Labey, C. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 26 Jan. 15 and 24 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lack, L. A. H., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Laing, S. Van B., *Col.*—
1 Punjab R.—to 20 Oct. 33.
R. O., 25 Mar. 24 to 25 Nov. 26. Inspr., P. T. & Comdt., A. S. P. T., 1 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 15. Iraq, Apl. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Laird, A. H. R. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. and T., E. E. F., 9 Feb. 19 to 1 July 19. D. A. D. T., Egypt and Palestine, 2 July 19 to 11 May 22. D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Apl. 33 to —— O. C., C.M.T.S. Depot Maintenance Group,—to 7 Mar. 36. A. D. S. & T., 8 Mar. 36 .
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 July 15. E. E. F., 21 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17. M. C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Laird, H. G. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-17 Dogra R, 25 May 34.*)—
1-17 Dogra R.—
D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20. B. M. 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Jan. 26 and 1 Apl. 27 to 17 Dec. 27. G. S. O. 2, 18 Dec. 27. 31 Oct. 29. D. A. A. G. 1 Nov. 29 to 31 Mar. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 4 Nov. 14 to 28 Aug. 16. E. Ex. Force, 3 Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19 D.S.O.
Burma, 1930-32.

Lake, M. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *4 Bombay Grs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 19.

Lakhinder Singh, *Capt.* (*5-2 Punjab R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lakshmanan, C. K., *Capt.*, *I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Lalor, J. F. V., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
94 Infy., 18 Nov. 15. (*5-8 Punjab. R.*, 14 Jan. 17). A. R. O., 2 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, Oct. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf, Jan. to Dec. 16. Iraq, 11 Jan. 17 to 3 May 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, May 16 to 31 Oct. 18 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Lamb, D. O. W., *Col. 1*—
Hodson's Horse—to 6 Sep. 34.
Instr., Eqn., Sch., 1 May 11 to 30 Apl. 14.
D. A. A. G. 26 Nov. 15 to 21 June 17. D. A. A. and Q. M. G. 22 June 17 to 23 Sep. 17. D. A. A. G. 11 Dec. 17 to 24 Feb. 18 and 28 Nov. 18 to 7 May 19. D. I. G. Commns. 10 May 19 to 28 June 19. D. A. A. G. 1 Sep. 21 to 31 Mar. 24. A. A. & Q. M. G., 20 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 20 June to 28 Sept. 17. Iraq, 28 Oct. 17 to 20 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18 and 30 April 19. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lambert, D. De G., *Capt.*, *Scinde Horse*—
A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P., 1 Apl. 32.

Lancaster, A. S. *Maj.* (*2-10 G. R., 1 Sept. 22*)—
66 Punj. 26 Oct. 17; 27 Punj., 26 Aug. 18.
Instr., I. M. A., 15 Jan. 34 to 30 Nov. 35. Mily. Attache, Kabul, 1 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 1 Dec. 16. Greece and Salonica, 2 Dec. 16 to 1 June 17. Palestine, 2 June 17 to 20 Oct. 17. N.-W. F., 1 Jan. 18 to 25 Aug. 18.
Iraq and N.-W. Persia—1919-20.

Lancaster, M. P., *Maj.* (*2-5 Mahratta L. I., 11 July 18*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June to 11 Nov. 18.

Landale, C. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*6 Lrs., 21 July 22*)—
16 Cav., 5 Mar. 12; 13-16 Cav., 1 June 21
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 17 Jan. 19 to 21 Jan. 21. B. M., Iraq, 22 Jan. 21 to 31 Mar. 21. D. A. Q. M. G., Iraq, 1 Apl. 21 to 8 Aug. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Jan. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. South Kurdistan. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 21 Feb. 19 and 12 Feb. 20. M.C.

Lane, C. M., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 5 Sep. 18*)—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.—M. C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Lane, C. R. C., *Lt. Col.* (*20 Lrs.*)—
A. D. C., 10 Nov. 14 to 9 May 16. G.S.O. 3, 10 May 16 to 26 Dec. 17. B. M., 27 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18. B. M., E. E. F., 25 May 18 to 1 May 21. D. A. A. G., 23 Feb. 24 to 29 Sep. 25. G. S. O. 2, 30 Sep. 25 to 6 May 28 and 15 Feb. 30 to 10 Nov. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18, E. Ex. Force, 1918-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 17 and 5 June 19. M.C.

Lane, F. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
G. S. O. 2, 9 Nov. 16 to 10 Oct. 17. D. A. A. G., 11 Oct. 17 to 13 Nov. 17. D. A. A. G., Mes. E. F., 14 Nov. 17 to 6 Feb. 21. A. A. G., Iraq, 7 Feb. 21 to 31 Aug. 21.
S. African War, 1899-01.—Relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop Vaal Krantz Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill. Wounded. Q. cl. M.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Lane, H. R. C., *Col.*—
Bde. Comdr., 28 Feb. 36.
62 Punj. 16 Mar. 06; 2-5 R. G. R., 3 May 06; 3-5 R. G. R., 17 Sep. 17; 1-5 R. G. R., 1 June 21 to 9 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.
Iraq 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lane, P. G. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
6 Cav., Feb. 17. 16 Lt. Cav., Apl. 23.
A. D. C., Dec. 21 to Apl. 23.
S. C., 1 Jan. 28 to 29 Nov. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 17 to 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Lang, L. E. *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Baluchistan, June and July 15. Persia, 1916-17. Mohmand, May and June 17. Persia, 1917-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 3 Aug 20.*

Lang, W. I., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
5-10 Baluch R.—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 8 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, *1915.* Salonica 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Langhorne, S. G., *Sr. Asst. Surgn., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Mamund.—M. cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Cl.

Langlands, E. W., *Maj., 1-8 G R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 20 Feb. 24 to 28 Feb. 27. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 27 to 19 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sept. 15 to 25 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and Ægean Sea, 5 Dec. 15 to 19 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Langridge. C. F. S., *Maj.* (*3-14 Punjab R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Langston, T. A. O., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1894-95. M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.—Malakand, Chakdara, Landakai.—Despatches, G. G. O. 1089 of 97.—M. 2 cl.

Larkin, H. S., *Maj.* (*1-16 Punjab R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Larmour, L. C., *Col.*—
D. D. of O. F. and M., 1 Apl. 30 to 25 Dec. 31.
A. D. O. F., 22 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to 6 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 12 Mar. 18.*

Lash, H. A., *Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif., 7 Mar. 22.*
A. D. C., 1 June 26 to 14 Oct. 28.
Waziristan, 1921-24. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Laslett, H. C. R., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36*)—
1-4 G. R., 29 Mar. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Latham, F. W., *Maj.* (*R.I. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Oct. 15 to 13 Nov. 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Latham, H. C., *Maj.*(*2-7 Rajput R.*)—
S C., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. S. S. O., 1 Sep. 20 to 26 Sep. 20 and 27 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 21; G.S.O. 3, 21 Oct. 33 to 10 Nov. 35. B. M., 11 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 May 16 to 11 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Latham, I. H. McD., *Capt.* (*4-11 Sikh R., 20 Mar. 22*)—*Malabar, 1921.*
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Latter, F. A., *Maj., 5-1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 3 Mar. 18 to 3 Aug. 18.

Laughton, F. E., *Capt.* (*1-16 Punjab R., 5 Aug. 21*)—
2-30 Punj., 4 Dec. 19; 2-117 Inf., 13 Aug. 20; Iraq, 1920.

Lavender, S. S., *Maj., 16 Punjab R.*—
A. P. M., 7 July 19 to 17 Nov. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 16 to 4 July 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.

Laville, T. T., *Lt.-Col.* (*5-7 Rajput R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Apl. 15 to 16 Sep. 15 and 1 July 16 to 6 Mar. 17. S. Waziristan 1917. Wounded.

Law, E. L., *Maj.* (*R. I. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. to Nov. 17. Italy, Nov. 17 to July 18.

Lawle, W., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.
France and Belgium, Nov. 15 to Feb. 17.

Lawrance, F. G., *Lt.* (*I. S. C., 12 Mar. 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov, 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,—M.M.

Lawrence, J. F., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Lawrence, R. H. LeM., *Capt.* (*2-14 Punjab R.*)—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N. W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Lawrence, R. T., *Lt.-Col.* (Genl. duty, 14 Nov. 34)—
Hodson's Horse—to 13 Nov. 34.
A. D. C., 1 Apl. 21 to 3 May 22. Pte. Secy. to Govr., 15 Nov. 28 to 12 Apl. 33 and 13 Apl. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

Lawrence-Archer, J. H., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
Ord. Insp. Staff India, 15 Feb. 24 to 15 July 32.

Lawrence-Smith, L., *Lt.-Col., 18 Cav.*—
S. C., E. E. F. 10 June 18 to 10 Aug. 19. G. S. O. 2, 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21. G.S.O. 3, 18 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 21. S. S. O., 19 Oct. 22 to 15 Oct. 23. B. M., 16 Oct. 23 to 10 Feb. 24. G. S. O. 2, 1 Jan. 28 to 31 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sep. 14 to 15 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.
N. W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.* Despatches, *London Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Lawrenson, R., *Maj.* (*4-16 Punjab R. 1st Oct. 35*)—
1-12 F. F. R., 20 Dec. 18
A. R. O., 1 Oct. 35 to
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Lawson, J., *Maj.* (*Sam Browne's Cav.*)—
S. C., Dec. 31 to 10 Dec. 32. S. C., A. & T. F.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Jan. to 28 May 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Lawton, T. D. V., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
4-2Punjab R., 16 Mar. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.

Lea, E. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 36*)—
5-1 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 June 15 to 17 May 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 17.

Leakey, C. J. B., *Capt.* (I. A. S. C., 28 Sep. 31)—
3-17 Dogra R., 11 Nov. 23; 10-17 Dogra R., 1 Jan. 26; 3-17 Dogra R., 26 Mar. 28, 1-17 Dogra R., 28 May 31.
A. T. R. O., Cent. Area, 1 Feb. 36.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.

Leakey, H. G. N., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. C., 20 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Learmond, A. W., *Maj.* (*1-17 Dogra R., 1 Oct. 21*)—
55 Cokes Rif., 23 June 15; 51 Sikhs, 7 Jan. 16.
S. C., 10 Oct. 19 to 3 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Jan. to 14 Apl. 16—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Leatherdale, V. W. S., *Lt., 2 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Lecorna, R. B., *Maj.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
(*R. I. A. S. C.*)
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Oct. 15. France and Belgium, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Ledger, L. K., *Maj.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Ledgerwood, F. H., *Maj.*, *1-9 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1916; Iraq, 10 Feb. to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18; South Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20; Army of the Black Sea, 1920. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ledward, R. B., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
8 Dogras, 4 Aug. 17; 142 Jodhpur Inf., 4 Sep. 18; 2-5 Brahmans, 8 Mar. 19 to 1 Nov. 20; 4-1 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 19. 1 Punjab R., 16 Dec. 31.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., — to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 10 to 13 Aug. 15, E. Ex. Force, 1916-17. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lee, R., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Sep. to 28 Dec. 16. E. Ex. Force, 15 Jan. 17 to 3 Oct. 18.

Lee, T. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
4-14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 15 to Nov. 16.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Lee, V. E. M., *Capt.*, *I.M. S.*—
D. A. D. H., 13 Aug. 35.

Leech, A. B. R., *Maj.*, *4-19 Hy'bad R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Salonika, Sep. 15 to June 17. Persia, Mar. 18 to July 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Leeper, W. C., *Capt.*, *Supy. List.*—
4-12 F. F. R., 8 Sep. 23; 21 Cav., 15 Apl. 19; P. A. V. O. Cav., 1 Jan. 21.

Le Fleming, R. E., *Maj.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 24 Nov. 23*)—
102 Grs., 8 Nov. 15; 101 Grs., 6 Jan. 18; 102 Grs., 1 Mar. 21.
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 15 July 32 to 5 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Mar. to 9 Sept. 15. Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 6 June 17. E. Ex. Force, 26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Somaliland, 1920—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Nov. 20.

Leigh, B. J., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Asst. to M. T. Adviser, India Office, 23 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 July 15 to 11 Nov. 17 and 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Italy, 12 Nov. 17 to 3 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17.

Leigh, R. F. W., *Capt.*, *10 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Naval operations in Mediterranean, 1917.

LeMarchand, F. E., *Maj.* (*2-5 R. G. R. 11 Apl. 36*)—
2-5 R. G. R., 8 Mar. 14.; 1-5 G.R., 1 Feb 24.
S. C., 18 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 27. B. M., 25 Feb. 27 to 17 Feb. 30. D. A. A. G., 21 May 32 to 20 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 23 Mar. 17 to 22 Feb. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Le Marchand, L. P., *Lt.*, *1-5 R. G. R.*—
A. D. C. to Govr. of Punjab, 13 Apl. 33 to ——.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lemon, R. L., *Lt. Col.* (*2-3 G.R.*)—
30 unj., 4 Nov. 11. (*2-10 G. R., 8 Jan. 16*)
S. C., 28 July 19 to 15 Mar. 20. S. C., 10 Feb. 22 to 9 Feb. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Jan. 15 to 11 Mar. 15. Wounded. Dardanelles, 5 Aug. 15 to 23 Aug. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 15 Nov. 15 to 10 May 16. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 10 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lentaigne, W. D. A., *Maj.* (*2-4 G. R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Leonard, D. G. R., *Capt.*, *9 R. Jat R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Leonard, R. G., *Maj.* (*2-5 R. G. R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—
Iraq, 1920.

Leonard, W. H., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
Hon. Physn. to King, 7 July 28.
A. D. M. S., 10 June 29 to 11 Feb. 33.
Tibet, 1903-04.—Niani, Gyantse, March to Lhassa. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. and 27 Aug. 18. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

le Patourel, E. C., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
9 Jat R.—
Spec. Serv. Offr., Caucasus, Feb. to Aug. 19; Spec. Serv. Offr., Smyrna Aug. 19 to Mar. 20; Mil. Mission, Greek Army, Smyrna, Mar. to Sep. 20;
Intell. Offr., 28 Divn., Sep 20 to Feb. 21; Brit. Commission, Turkish Gendarmerie, Constantinople, Feb. 21 to Dec. 22;
Intell. Offr., Dardanells, Jan. to Mar. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to 29 April 16. P. of W. May 16 to Dec. 18. Wounded. Black Sea 1920. Merit Militaire (Greek).
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 21. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Leslie-Smith, C., *Col.*,
5-14 Punjab R.—to 20 Mar. 36.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., Hongkong, 1 Sep. 19 to 9 Apl. 20. D. A. A. G., 19 Mar. 25 to 25 Sep. 27. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Sep. 27 to 11 July 29. Comdt., S. A. Sch., India, 2 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand. Kargha. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 June to 7 July 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 8 July 16 to 22 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

Lesster, L., *Maj*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—South Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 18 and 12 Feb. 20.

Lester-Garland, A. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
1 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 15 to May 18. Twice wounded. E. E. Force, May 18 to Sep. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Levingston, T. C., *Maj.* (*3-6 Raj. Rif.*)—
Supdt., Phys. Trg., 28 Dec. 27 to 30 Mar. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 May 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Persia, 26 Mar. 19 to 20.

Lewis, A. S., *Capt.* (*4-12 F. F. R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lewis, C. B., *Maj.* (*2-I. G. R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lewis, F. H., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 14 Oct. 35*)—
6 Raj. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France, 1917.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lewis, H. V., *Col.*—
4-10 Baluch. R., 24 Dec. 09; 3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 29 May 29.
4-19 Hy'bad R.
S. C. 4 Aug. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Admn. Comdt. 19 July 19 to 22 Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 23 Mar. 20 to 18 Aug. 20. G. S. O. 2, 18 Apl. 23 to 2 Dec. 25 and 31 Dec. 25 to —. D. D. S. D., (G. S. O., 1) 25 Oct. 33 to 30 Nov. 35. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 6 Jan. 16. British and German E. Africa, 7 Jan. 16 to Sep. 17, E. E. Force 14 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18, Twice wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 8 and 13 Feb. and 22 Sep. 17. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour. D.S.O., M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lewis, J. A., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
6 Raj. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Sept. 15 to 26 July 16 and 3 Jan. 17 to 26 Apl. 17, Wounded, Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.

Lewis, J. C., *Capt.* (*1-13 F. F. Rif., 16 Sep. 30*)—
A. R. O., 1 May 36.

Lewis, R. S., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
D.A.D.O.S., 1 Apl. 26 to 3 Feb. 29. Comdt., I. A. O. C. Sch. of Instn., 24 May 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lewis, T. G., *Maj., 9 Jat. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq, Jan. to Feb. 18.
Somaliland 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Lickman, E. W., *Maj.* (*18 Cav.*)—
G. S. O., 3rd gr., 1 Sep. 33 to 24 Apl. 35. B. M., 7 Mar. 36.

Lilles, G. L., *Maj.* (*Mily. Farms Dept., 5 May 23*)—
83 Wallajabad L. I., Oct. 16; 2-23 Sikh Pnrs., May 17.
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lindquist, W. H. H., *Maj., 1-1 G.R.*—
S. C., 8 Jan. 27 to 7 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 April 17 to 26 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18.—M. C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lindsay, P. L., *Maj.* (*5-10 Baluch. R.* —)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Lines, R. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36*)—
Hazara Pnrs. ——; 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ——;
S. C., 24 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Linney, W. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
D. A. D. O. S. 6 Feb. 24 to 3 Apl. 27 and 28 Apl. 31 to 16 July 33. C. O. O., 28 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 April 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Lintott, L. E., *Maj.* (*2-20 Burma Rif., 8 Aug. 25*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17. Palestine 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Litton, G. E., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 13 May 24*)—
1-32 Sikh Pnrs., 26 Nov. 17; 3-32 Sikh Pnrs., 14 Oct. 18; 2-32 Sikh Pnrs., 6 May 19, 3-2 Bombay Pnrs., 14 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to Oct. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Lloyd, A. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. and T., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Apl. 16 to 12 Oct 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 12 June 23. M.B.E.

Lloyd, W. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*4-19 Hy'bad R., 13 Dec. 36*)—
Kumaon Rif.
S. C. 7 Sep. 20 to 16 Nov. 20 and 1 Feb. 30 to 20 June 31. B. M., 21 June 31 to 31 Jan. 34. B. M. (*temp.*), 15 Feb. 36 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sep. 15 to 7 Oct. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Lloyd-Jones, W. R., *Maj.* (*1-11 Sikh R.*)—
128 Pnrs., 21 Apl. 16; 3-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22. 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Loch, L. J. C., *Capt.* (*Kumaon Rif., 27 Aug. 24*)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 30 Apl. 35.

Locke, J. H. S., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 10 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lockhart, R. M. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-12 F. F. R., 14 Mar. 14*)—
S. C., 1 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19. B. M., 5 Feb. 29, 30 Oct. 31. G. S. O. 2, 31 Oct. 31 to 4 Feb. 33. Mily. Attaché, Kabul, 10 Mar. 34 to 30 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 7 July 16, 15 Sep. to 26 Dec. 16 and 1 May to 19 Nov. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.

Lockyer, R. G., *Bt.-Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, 17 June 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

Loftus-Tottenham, F. J., *Maj., 2-2 G. R.*—
Comdg., 2 Coy., E. Divl. Sigs., 4 Apl. 24 to 5 Nov. 25. Comdt., Miwar State Forces.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Logan, R. A., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 14 Nov. to 4 Apl. 30.

Loganadan, A. D., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 Dec. 27 to 27 Dec. 29, 7 Jan. 30 to 6 Jan. 31 and 1 Mar. 32 to 28 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Brit. East Africa, Nov. 14 to July 15. France, 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Long, P. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Empld. under Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May 15 to 28 Apl. 16 and 25 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Long, R. H., *Capt.* (*2-7 Rajput R., 4 Apl. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 20 Mar. 29 to 10 Mar. 35.

Long, W. E. L., *Col.*—
I. A. O. C.—to 30 Nov. 34.
A. D. E. O. S., 5 Apl. 27 to 4 Apl. 31. C. O. O. —to 30 Nov. 34. Inspr. I. A. O. Serv., 1 Dec. 34 to——. D. D. O. S.,
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Mar. 18 to 24 Aug. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Lopes, A. V., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
O.-in-C., Records, I. H. C., 1 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Lord, C. W., *Capt. (3-2 Punjab R., 7 Oct. 30)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Lord, J. W., *Maj., 1-10 Baluch. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, Mar. 16 to 8 May 19. Iraq, Sep. 20 to Dec. 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20, M.C.
Afghanistan N.-W.F., 1919.—Bar to M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Loretz, S. J., *Capt. (4-13 F. F. Rif., 28 Mar. 32)*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 May 30 to 31 Dec. 30.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31

Loring, W. W. A., *Capt. (15 Lrs., 15 Oct. 24)*—
Coy. Offr., R. M. C., 23 Jan. 34 to 28 Aug. 35.
A. D. C. to C.-in-C., 30 Nov. 35.

Lothian, J., *Maj., 9 Jat R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. E. E. Force, Jan. to Sep. 16. Balkans, Sep. 16 to Apl. 17. E. Persia, Jan. to Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19 and 20 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Loup, L. A., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
S. C., 30 Dec. 32 to 24 Feb. 35. D. A. A. G., 25 Feb. 35 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 16 to 2 Mar. 17.

Lovat-Fraser, W. A., *Maj., 8 Punjab R.*—
D. A. A. G., Iraq, 1 Nov. 21 to 30 Sep. 22. S. C., Iraq, 1 Oct. 22 to 2 Feb. 24. B. M. Iraq, 3 Feb. 24 to 29 June 27. Mily. Attaché, Peking, 24 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Mohmands and Swatis, July to Oct. 15 and Oct.-Dec. 15. Iraq, Mar.-Sep. 16 and Nov. to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 24. Brev. of Maj.

Love, S. W. A., *Capt. (1-7 G. R., 18 Mar. 36)*—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 30 Mar. 33.

Lovett, O. de T., *Maj., 1-2 G. R.—1-9 G. R., 19 June 17; 1-2 G. R., 4 May 19. (2-2 G. R., 30 Jan. 34)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 June 18 to 24 Aug. 18. N.-W. Persia, 25 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—Wounded.

Lovett, R. N., *Capt. (15 Lrs., 5 Mar. 27)*—
2-9 G. R., 9 Mar. 22.
A. D. C. to C.-in-C., 30 Nov. 30.

Lowe, R. H., *Capt. (2-9 Jat R., 10 Oct. 22)*—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lowis, J. W. A., *Lt., 2-4 G. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lowndes, D. G., *Maj. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Oct. 35)*—
2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 21 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Lowsley, G. L., *Maj. (1-4 G. R.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Lowther, A. W., *Capt., 1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Luck, H. O., *Lt. (3-2 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 32)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Luker-Brown, H. E. F., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21—
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Lumby, A. F. R., *Lt.-Col. (2-2 Punjab R., 5 Oct. 13)*—
G. O. S. 3, 7 Dec. 16 to 6 July 17. G. S. O. 2, 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19 and 24 Dec. 19 to 20 Mar. 28. Asst. Secy., Army Dept., 15 June 28 to 2 Mar. 34. Dy. Secy., Army Dept., 3 Mar. 34 to 31 Dec. 35. Dy. Secy., Defence Dept., 1 Jan. 36 to 30 Apl. 36. P. A. to the Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 1 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 14 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 1 May 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

Lunham, T. M., *Maj., Poona Horse*—
A.-D.-C. to Viceroy, 12 Feb. 25 to 21 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lunn, A. J., *Lt.-Col., 1 Punjab R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 23 Sep. 18 to 1 Apl. 19. G. S. O. 3, E. Persia, 4 May 19 to 27 July 19.
Admn. Comdt., E. Persia, 28 July 19 to 2 Apl. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, June to Nov. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to May 18. Wounded. Salonica, Oct. 18 to Mar. 19. Persia, May 19 to Apl. 20, Iraq, 9 Oct. 20 to Dec. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921.

Lunnon, J. D. K., *Maj. (2-2 Punjab R.)*—
A. R. O., 1 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Oct. 15 to 30 April 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Lyall, C. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
R. O., 18 May 15 to 30 Sept. 17. Instr., Central Sch. of Musky., 1 Apl. 19 to 30 Apl. 21. R. O., 28 May 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 24 June 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Wounded.

Lyall, W. J., *Lt.-Col. (R.E., I.A.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1916, Iraq, 1916-17.
South Persia, 1918-19.—M. cl.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M. cl.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Feb. 20—O.B.E.

Lynn, G. R., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., E. E. F., 16 May 18 to 1 June 22.
D. A. D. M. S., Palestine, 2 June 22 to 15 Sep. 23.
D. P. M. O., Palestine, 16 Sep. 23 to 21 Jan. 24.
D. A. D. M. S., 28 May 24 to—A. D. H. and P., 19 Mar. 30 to 18 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 10 Jan. 16 to 28 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 11 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. D.S.O.

Lynn, J. A. G., *Maj.* (*13 Lrs., 14 Aug. 28*)—
25 Cav., 17 May 18; *42 Cav., 3 Oct. 19*; *16 L. Cav., 20 Aug. 21.*
A. D. C., 6 Mar. 27 to 14 Mar. 29.
The War of 1914-21.

Lyons, J. J., *Maj.* (*3-9 Jat R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Lyons, R. C. *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 16 Jan. 27*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 June 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

M

McCallum, F., *Maj.* (*1-9 G. R.*—)—
A. D. C., 16 Oct. 27 to 31 Mar. 28.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel, and *1921-24*, Razmak. M.C.

McCalmont, W. V., *Lt.-Col.* (*4th/9th Regts.*) –
4th/9th Regts., 9 R. Jat R. 13 Sep. 34.
D. A. A. G., 7 Mar. 31 to 9 Sep. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1915. Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 9 Jan. 19. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922.

McCarthy, D., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

McCarthy, E. D., *Maj.* (*2-10 Baluch. R., 13 Mar. 23*)—
2-112 Pnrs., 28 Nov. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1939-32.

McCaskill, K. D. F., *Lt.-Col.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 16 Apl. 20 to 9 Dec. 20.
D. A. D. T., 8 Apl. 21 to 30 Apl. 22. A. D. S. & T., 9 June 32 to 5 Oct. 32. A. D. S. & T., 18 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Aug. 14 to 16 June 15. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 20 Sep. 19 to 1 July 20. Brev. of Maj.

McCaughey, F. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.*)—
1-2 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to 16 Oct. 18. Russia, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

McCay, R. C., *Maj., 3-6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., 28 Nov. 18 to 18 Apl. 19 and 22 Feb. 20 to 26 May 20. B. M. ——— to 10 Mar. 20. A. P. M., 11 Nov. 21 to 27 Dec. 21. S. C., 1 Oct. 23 to 1 Jan. 24. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Mar. 29 to 28 Feb. 33. B. M., 12 July 34.
The War of 1914-21.—D. S. O.
Waziristan 1921-24.—Wana.

McCleverty, G. M., *Col.*,
2-2 G. R.—to 1 May 35.
S. C., 13 July 17 to 4 Sep. 17. G. S. O. 2, Mes. E.F., 16 Mar. 21 to 26 May 21. B. M., 10 Oct. 24 to 13 Nov. 27. A. A. & Q. M. G., 2 May 35.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 12 Nov. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 18 Nov. 15 to 25 Feb. 16. Iraq, 17 Apl. 16 to 10 June 18. N.-W. Persia, 11 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. D.S.O., M. C.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

McConkey, A. I. G., *Maj.* (*10-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Nov. 36*).
10-13 F. F. Rif., 5 Oct. 33; *13 R. F. F. Rif., 19 Feb. 35.*
S. C., 24 Oct. 21 to 31 Aug. 22. G. S. O. 3, 16 Aug. 26 to 10 Nov. 27. D. A. D. A. & T. F., 24 Feb. 33 to 14 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Mar. to 1 June 15. Wounded. Egypt, 27 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921.

McConnell, J. K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L. 1 Apl. 36.*)—
2-1 Punjab R.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

McCoy, S. V., *Lt., 2 Lrs.*—
A. D. C. to Govr., Burma.

McCrea, T., *Lt.*, (*Asst. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

McCurtis, L., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surg.*), *I. M. D.*—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Relief of Kimberley; Orange Free State, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Zard River, Transvaal, Johannesberg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill; Orange River Colony, Bethleham, Wittebergen, Ladybrand, Caledon River; Orange River Colony; Cape Colony.—Q. M. 7 cl. K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Jan. to 14 Mar. 16.

McDonald, A. V., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May 15 to 1 June 18 and 27 July to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded three times. M.C. and 2 Bars.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
McDonald, H. W. D., *Capt.* (*2-12 F. F. R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

McElwaine, E. J. D., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34*)—
D. A. M. S., 24 July 20 to 30 Nov. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 15. Iraq, Apl. 15 to July 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 11 June 20. O. B. E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

McGill, R. P. T., *Lt.* (*2-8 G. R., 6 Apl. 36*)—
1-8 G. R., 9 Nov. 33.
McGonigal, A. K., *Capt., 19 Hy'bad R.*—
S. S. O. 2, 26 Feb. 27 to 2 Apl. 31.
Persia, 1919-20.

McHarg, I. H., *Lt.* (*4-16 Punjab R., 12 Nov. 33*)—
North West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*
McIntyre, H. F., *Maj.*, (*2-17 Dogra R.*—)—
Spec. Appt. Intell. E. E. F. 17 Feb. 19 to 14 Nov. 19. S. C., 15 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.C.

McKay-Forbes, L. W., *Maj.* (*2-8 G. R., 19 Jan. 37*)—
1-3 G. R.—
Instr., Kitchner Coll., 29 July 32 to ——. S. C., 19 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Nov. 17 to Nov. 18,
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

McLaren, J. A., *Maj., 1-11 Sikh R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 27 Jan. 16 to 17 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 24 Oct. 18. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

MacLeod, D. K., *Maj.-Genl.*—
A. D. C., 26 Nov. 14 to 4 July 15. S. C., 5 July 15 to 3 Oct. 15. G. S. O. 3, 4 Oct. 15 to 11 Apl. 16. B.M., 12 Apl. 16 to 17 Oct. 16. G. S. O. 2, 18 Oct. 16 to 3 July 17. G. S. O. 2, 5 Oct. 17 to 1 Nov. 18. G. S. O. 3, War Office 22 Jan. 21 to 31 Dec. 22, G. S. O. 2, Staff Coll., Camberley 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25. Bde. Comdr. 16 Sep. 33 to 15 Dec. 36.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakha Khel. Bde. Signalling officer, 2nd Bde.—M. cl.

The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to July 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, and 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.

Kurdistan, 1919.

McNeight, A. A., *Col., I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 1 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, Nov. 14 to Feb. 15. Iraq, Dec. 16 to Jan 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

McNeill, A. A. C., *Bt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Nov. 27 to 27 May 28, and 28 May 28 to 14 Mar. 29. A. D. M. S., 15 Mar. 29 to 5 Sep. 29. D. M. O. for War, 6 Sep. 29 to 27 Mar. 31. D. D. M. O. for War, 28 Mar. 31. Hony. Surgn. to King, 6 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Oct. 14 to 11 Dec. 15, Iraq, 7 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Mar. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

McNeill, D. S. E., *Maj.* (*Poona Horse*)—
G. S. O. 3, Meshed. 8 Aug. 20 to 7 Apl. 21. Adjt. and Qr. Mr. Sr. offr. Sch., 5 Aug. 31 to 29 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Feb. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. Egypt, 10 Mar. to 3 Aug. 18.
Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

McPherson, A. B., *Col.*—
1-9 R. Jat. R.—to 2 May 35.
D. A. A. G., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20 and 15 Apl. 22 to 14 Apl. 26. D. A. A. G., 13 May 28 to 29 July 30. A. A. G., 3 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 20 Aug. 15. Egypt, 26 Aug. to 4 Dec. 15, Iraq 17 Dec. 15 to 17 Jan. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

McPoland, E., *Lt.-Col.* (*Comsy.*), *I. M. L.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.

McRobert, G. R., *Lt. Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Apl. 24 to 12 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.

McSwiney, H. F. C., *Lt.-Col. 3 G. R.*—
S. C., 20 Apl. 17 to 2 July 17. D. A. Q. M. G. E. E. F., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20. B. M., 4 Jan. 22 to 11 Dec. 23. G. S. O. 2, 12 Dec. 23 to 31 Jan. 26 and 11 May 28 to 6 July 1928.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq, 28 Jan. to 24 June 16. E. Ex. Force, 12 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 16 Jan. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. D.S.O., M.C.

McSwiney, S. A., *Lt.-Col. I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sept. 15 to June 18.

McVean, C. H., Lt. (3-11 Sikh R., 2 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

McWatters, H. V., *Lt.-Col.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. & T. June 31 to 27 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 14 to 6 Dec. 14 and 17 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18, Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Macadam, D. L. D., *Capt.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 7 Nov. 23*)—
S. S. O., 15 Aug. to 5 Nov. 23 and 24 Nov. 23 to 24 Apl. 24.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Macann, A. E. H., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 6 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18, Persia and Persian Gulf, July 18 to May 19.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

Macausland, R. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-11 Sikh R.*)—
95th Russel's Inf., 30 Nov. 08.
S. C., 5 Nov. 16 to 26 June 18 and 4 July 18 to 27 Nov. 18. B. M., 28 Nov. 18 to 1 Feb. 20. S. C., 1 Apl. 22 to 15 Oct. 22. A. M. S., 14 Mar. 28 to 24 Mar. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 26 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross.

MacDermott, P. L., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans, Oct. 15 to Aug. 17. France and Belgium, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Macdonald, A., *Capt.* (*1-11 Sikh R., 21 Jan. 36*)—
A. E. S. O., 8 Oct. 29 to 7 Oct. 33.

MacDonald, F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Macdonald, H., *Col.*—
Probyn's Horse — to 31 Oct. 35.
A. D. C. to C.-in-C., 13 Aug. 14 to A. D. C. to G. O. C., 3rd I. A. Corps, 25 Nov. 15 to 12 Mar. 16. D. A. A. G., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17, B. M. 14 Nov. 17 to 5 Oct. 18. G. S. O. 22, 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. G. S. O. 3 War Office, 29 Jan. 20 to 17 Apl. 20. G. S. O. 2 War Office, 18 Apl. 20 to 17 Apl. 24. G. S. O. 2, 5 Feb. 28 to 4 July 31. G. S. O., 1 gr., 1 Nov. 35 to 15 Dec. 36. Bde. Comdr., 16 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 15 to 31 Oct. 18, Wounded. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O. Brev. of Maj. French War Cross.

Macdonald, J. B., *Maj.* (*Kumaon Rif., 9 Jan. 33.*)—
S. Pnrs., 4 Nov. 17.
S. C., 16 May 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Macdonald, N., *Maj.* (*2-5 R. G. R.*)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Macdonald, S. R., *Maj.* (*1-1 G. R., 1 Mar. 22*)—
1-1 G. R., 6 Aug. 17, 4-3 G. R., 11 Jan. 20.
S. S. O., 1 Aug. 28 to 15 Jan. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Sept. 14 to 1 May 15. Iraq, 2 Aug. 17 to 26 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 12 May to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Macgregor, L. E., *Maj.*, (*1-12 F. F. R., 1 Jan. 25.*) *38 Dogras, 28 May 15; 51 Sikhs F. F., 20 Aug. 16; 2-13 F. F. R., 20 Sep. 23.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Sept. 16 to 20 Mar. 17 and 30 Nov. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Macgregor, R. F. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

MacGregor, R. G., *Lt.-Col. Poona Horse*—
B. M., 26 Apl. 23 to 17 Dec. 23. D. A. A. G., 19 Oct. 27 to 31 Oct. 29. B. M., 1 Nov. 29 to 18 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Oct. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Apl. to 13 Aug. 18. Persia, from 27 Jan. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 June 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Mackay, A. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 May 16 to 22 Aug. 17. M.C. Bar. to M. C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Mackay, A. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-7 G. R., 10 Mar. 34*)—
2-7 G. R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 18. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class. M.C.

Mackay, C. L., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
Bombay Pnrs., 12 Apl. 22. Sikh Pnrs., 2 Mar. 24.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Mackay, D. L., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surg.*) *I.M.D.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.

Mackay, G. S., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
7 G. R.—to 3 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15 to May 15. Wounded. Backans, Dec. 16 to Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mackay, J. N., *Capt.* (*2-4 G. R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—
Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Mackay, R. J., *Maj.* (*4-8 Punjab R., 5 June 18*)—
2-112 Inf., 5 Oct. 17.
S. C., 5 Oct. 28 to 4 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Belgium, 18 Mar. 16 to 3 Nov. 16 and 15 Mar. and 17 to 9 July 17. E. E. F., 5 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

Mackenzie, C. F., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-14 Punjab R., 4 Nov. 34*)—*4-14 Punjab R.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mackenzie, D. A. L., *Maj.*, (*1-12 F. F. R.*—)—
S. C. 22 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 Sep. 16 to 1 Mar. 17.
Waziristan, 1923.

Mackenzie, F., *Maj.* (*1-15 Punjab R.*—)—
A. R. O., 24 July 35 to 23 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 July 17 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

Kackenzie, H. G., *Lt.* (Asst. Comsy., R. I. A. S. C.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mackenzie, J. D., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-17 Dogra R., 25 May 34*)—
3-17 Dogra R.—
D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Apl. 18 to 1 Nov. 20. B. M., 26 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 21 and 11 June 21 to 31 Jan. 22. D. A. A. G., 21 Jan. 24 to 24 Jan. 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 25 Jan. 26 to 20 Jan. 28 and 1 Oct. 29 to 8 Apl. 30. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 9 Apl. 30 to 31 Mar. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 32 to 20 Sep. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914.
Waziristan, 1919-21. Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Mackenzie, K. W., *Lt.* (*3-6 Raj. Rif., 29 Oct. 28*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Mackie, A. H., *Bt. Lt.- Col.* (*A. R. Dept.*)—
D. A. D. R., 27 Mar. 34 to 31 May 36. Asst. Dir. of Remts., 1 June 36.

Mackirdy, J. J. L., *Maj* (*2-4 G. R.*—)—
S. C., 5 Jan. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

MacLaren, H., *Maj.* (*2-4 Bombay Grs.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 June 17 to 21 Sep. 18. M. C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and *1921-24.*—M. B. E.

MacLaughlin, W. P., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 1 Aug. 17 and 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 May 17 and 21 May 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

MacLean, M. F., *Lt.* (*1-15 Punjab R., 13 Oct. 35*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

MacLeod, D. C., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
3-11 Sikh R.—

MacLeod, I. N., *Maj.* (*1-5 G. R., 7 Aug. 19*)—
2-6 G. R., 20 July 18; 1-2 G. R., 16 Oct. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Oct. 18 to 31 Oct. 19.

Macleod, N. M. *Maj.* (*1-1 G. R., 13 Sep. 20*)—
2-1 G. R., 21 Dec. 17; 3-3 G. R., 22 Mar. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

MacLeod, R. T. W., *Capt.* (*1-1 Punjab R., 7 Jan. 33*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

MacMahon, H. F. E., *Maj.-Genl.*—
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 16 Feb. 15 to 11 Dec. 17, A. A. and Q. M. G., 12 Dec. 17 to 26 July 19. A. and Q. M. G., Staff Coll., 3 Aug. 19 to 20 Feb. 23. A. A. and Q. M. G., 24 Oct. 23 to 23 Oct. 27. D. D. M. and Q., 26 Mar. 28 to 23 June 28. D. D. S. and T., 24 June 28 to 14 Sep. 29. A.-D.-C. to the King, 9 June 29 to 14 Sep. 30. D. S. and T., 15 Sep. 29 to 14 Sep. 33. D. A. & Q. M. G., 2 Oct. 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Sep. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug 18, Brev. of Lt.-Col. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24 O. B. E.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, *Genl.*—
15 Sikhs, 1 Apl. 00 to 24 May 19.
G. S. O. 3, 7 Jan. 13 to 3 Dec. 13. G. S. O. 2, 4 Dec. 13 to 11 Nov. 14. S. C., I. E. F., 12 Nov. 14 to 6 May 15. G. S. O. 2, Med. E. F., 5 June 15 to 3 Oct. 15. G. S. O. 1, Med. E. F., 4 Oct. 15 to 6 Feb. 16. B. G. G. S., Med. E. F., 7 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16. G. S. O. 1, France, 19 June 16 to 25 Sep. 17. B. G. G. S., France, 26 Sep. 17 to 29 Nov. 18. Bde. Comdr., 25 May 19 to 15 Nov. 23. D. Q. M. G., 5 Mar. 24 to 24 Feb. 27. Q. M. G. in India (*Addl.*), 25 Feb. to 19 Mar. 27. Dist. Comdr., 20 Mar. 27 to 25 Oct. 29. A. G. in India, 10 May 30 to 31 Mar. 32. A. D. C. Gen. to the King, 27 Aug. 31 to 11 Sep. 35. G. O. C. in C., E. Comd., 1 Apl. 32 to 31 Mar. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98—Buner.—Tanga Pass.—M. cl.
Tibit, 1903-04.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 5 May 16, 21 June 16, 13 July 16, 25 Sept. 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17 and 20 Dec. 18. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. Belgian Order of the Crown, 3rd class. Belgian War Cross. Legion of Honour, 4th class. French War Cross. C.M.G., D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. C.I.E.

MacMunn, G. A., *Lt.* (*5-12 F. F. R., 1 Apl. 36*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Macnamara, A.D. *Capt.*, (*Skinner's Horse, 22 Nov. 35*)—
2 R. Lrs.—
A. D. C. to Govr. of B. and O., 21 Oct 03 to 13 Feb. 31. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma, 12 Jan. 36.

Macnamara, G. B. *Capt.*, (*5 7 Rajput R., 29 Feb. 36*)—
Empld. with W. A. F. F., 29 Oct. 24 to 8 Oct. 26. Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 7 Aug. 29 to 9 Sep. 33.

Macnamara, P. R., *Capt.*, *5-12 F. F. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

MacPherson, S., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
I. A. O. C.—
D. A. D. O. S., 21 Apl. 25 to 15 Apl. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 9 May 15 and 5 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 July 19. M.C.

Macrae, A. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 27 Apl. 32 to 26 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Oct. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16. Mahsud, 1917.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Macrae, I. M., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 18 Nov. 33. Hony. Physician to King, 21 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. and 20 Dec. 19. O.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Madge, H. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
1-4 G. R., 1 Nov. 17. 2-4 G. R., May 18.
Adjt., A. F. I., — to 20 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 2 Apl. 18 to 10 May 18. Iraq, 15 Aug. 18 to 27 Aug. 18. Russia and Trans-Caspia, 7 Apl. 19 to Oct. 20.

Madhuv Sinhji, *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 21 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Magnay, A. D., *Lt.-Col.*, (*8 Lt. Cav., 1 Feb. 36*)—
Skinner's Horse—
B. M., 30 Oct. 18 to 11 July 20. G. S. O. 3, 2 Dec. 21 to 15 Oct. 22 and 20 Mar. 25 to 19 Oct. 26. D. A. A. G., 20 Oct. 26 to 19 Mar. 29. B. M., 1 Jan. 31 to 27 June 33. G. S. O. 2, 28 June 33 to 31 Dec. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915 and Oct. 16. M. E. F., Dec. 16 to May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mahabir Singh Dhillon, *Lt.* (*1-14 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mahadevan, V., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Mahon, B. MacM., *Bt. Lt.-Col.*, *Scinde Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 15 to 1 Dec. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 June 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 25 May 17. D.S.O., M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Mahoney, J., *Bt.Lt.-Col.*, *S. L. of Qr. Mrs.*, *I. A.* (*12 F. F. R.*—)
Adjt. Sch. of Instrn. India, 1 Apl. 18, Co. Comdr. Sch. of Instrn. India, 11 Sep. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis, Aug. 15 to Oct. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.

Mainprise-King, T., Capt. (*3-2 Punjab R., 1 Mar. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 28 Dec. 33 to ——.

Mainwaring, G. R., *Col.*—
18 R. Garh. Rif., 2 Nov. 06 to 31 Jan. 34.
Comdt. S. A. Sch., India, 5 July 34 to 1 Nov. 36. Bde. Comdr., 2 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 16 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Jan. 21. D. S. O.
Malabar, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Mainwaring, R. Q. C., *Capt.* (*Guides Cav., 7 Feb. 36*)—
Adjt. T. A., 24 Feb. 30 to 14 Aug. 31.

Major, R. G. L., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
S. C., 15 Oct. 29 to 1 Jan. 33.

Makand, S. N., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 2 May 27 to 30 Nov. 27.

Malden, C. M., *Maj.*, *13 R. F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Feb. 17 to 9 May 18. Palestine, 27 May 18 to 30 Oct. 18.

Malhautra, K. L., *Capt.*, *I.M.S.* (*T. C.*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Malhotra, R. C., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Mallaby, A. W. S., *Maj.* (*1-2 Punjab R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 5 Feb. 33 to 31 Mar. 33, G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 33 to 4 Feb. 37.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mallam, G. L., *Maj. Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Feb. 17 to 14 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 13 Aug. 18.

Mallinson, E. H. P., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
1-17 Dogra R., 8 Dec. 21—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mallock, A. R. O., *Col.*—
B. M., 16 June 18 to 12 May 19. D. A. A. A. and Q. M. G., 14 May 19 to 8 June 19. Dep. I. G. C., 9 June 19 to 15 June 19. Spec. Appt. (*A. Q. M. G.*), 10 June 19 to 25 June 19. B. M., 3 Oct. 19 to 20 Jan. 20. B. M., 12 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 22. D. A. A. G., 15 Oct. 24 to 3 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 1, 21 Mar. 32 to 20 Jan. 36. Bde. Comdr., 21 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 8 Oct. 16. Marris, 23 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Malone, R. H., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 June 15 to 24 Jan. 18.

Malone, T. A., Capt., *I.M.S.*—
S. C. (*Medl.*), *2 July 36.*
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. M.M.

Maltby, C. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*4th/9th Regts., 3 Sep. 34*) —
95 Russel's Inf., 16 Dec. 11; 3-9 Jat. R., 13 Mar. 21, G. S. O. 2, 6 Apl. 25 to 18 Sep. 27. D. A. A. G., 30 July 30.
Persian Gulf, 1913-14.—Naval Operations.—M. and el.
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf and Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16. Mohmand, Oct. 16 to Jan. 17. Mahsud, 6 June to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 21 Sep. 17 to 23 Oct. 18. Balkans, 24 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, Nov. 18 to 1 July 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 July 16, 21 Feb. 19 and 11 Jan. 21. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Man, L. G., *Capt.* (*2-9 Jat R.*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Jan. 30 to 29 Feb. 32.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Manby, J., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
7 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mani, C., *Capt.*, *I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manners, C. M. S., *Col.*—
4-13 F. F. Rif.—to 14 Oct. 33.
D. A. D. A. and T. F., 26 Oct. 22 to 25 Oct. 26. A. A. G. (P. & P.), 15 Oct. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O., M.C.

Manson, J. P., *Lt.* (*3-11 Sikh R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Marchant, L. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A.S.C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 May 17 to 9 June 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Marsoolyn, H. B., *Maj.* (*Comsy., R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Aden, 1903-04.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mardall, F. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*5-10 Baluch. R.*—)—
17 Dogra R.—
R. F. C., 15 Nov. 15 to 1 Mar. 16. R. F. C. & R. A. F., 16 Aug. 16 to 30 Mar 18. R.A. F., 1 Apl. 18 to 2 Jan. 20.
Empd. Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 22 Jan. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Aug. 15 and 2 Mar. 16 to 15 Aug. 16.
Twice Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Marindin, J. F., *Maj., 2-5 R. G. R.*—
The War of 1914.—Iraq, 1 Sept. 16 to 1 Jan. 18.
Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Marks, K. F., *Capt.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif., 24 Mar. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Marks, R. N. F., *Capt., 3 G. R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 14 Mar. 32 to 13 Mar 35.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Marriott, C. F., *Maj., 20 Lrs.*—
S. C., 15 Apl. 15 to 20 May 15 and 15 Jan. 16 to 17 May 16. D. A. Q. M. G., 24 Apl. 20 to 10 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 14 to 1 Jan. 15 and 15 May 15 to 28 Aug. 15. Iraq, 5 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Siberia, 1 Feb. 19 to 16 Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Marriott, J. R., *Maj.* (*5-7 Rajput R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 12 Nov. 20 to 23 Mar. 21. S. C., 31 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 9 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 9 Sept. 21.
Iraq, 1920.

Marriott, N. E., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
Sam Browne's Cav.—
Adjt. and Qr. Mr. S. M. Offrs. Sch., to 4 Aug. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Marriott, S. W., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S., 20 May 19 to———19.
A. D. V. S., 26 June 19 to———.D. A. D. V. S., 16 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 15 June 16, 24 Dec. 17 and 10 July 19. O.B.E.

Marshall, A. H., *Capt.* (*4-12 F. F. R., 1 July 22*).—
2-116 Mahrattas, 24 Apl. 19; 3-153 Rif., 26 June 19; 2 Q. V. O. Guides, 19 Jan. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Marshall, H. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Marshall, J. D. C., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, etc., Aug. 16 to May 17.—Iraq, July to 31 Oct. 18.

Marshall, J. S., *Col.*—
35th Sikhs, 25 Sept. 07; 3-11 Sikh R., 1 Nov. 21.
S. C., 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Nov. 15. D. A. A. G. 1 Dec. 15 to 31 Mar. 16. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 16 to 24 Feb. 17. G. S. O. 1, 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17. G. S. O. 2, 2 July 18 to 7 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 1, 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20. G. S. O. 2, 6 Feb. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. B. M., 26 Mar. 22 to 17 Apl. 23 and 20 Apl. 23 to 17 Dec. 25. G. S. O. 1, 1 Sept. 31 to 3 July 34. Bde. Comdr., 4 July 34.
S. African War, 1902.—Cape Colony—Q. M. 2 cl.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa. Aug. 14 to Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Jan. 16, 13 July 16 and 7 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24. O.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Bar to D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Marshall, T. R., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18, Egypt, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Marshall, W. D., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
S. C., 13 May 25 to 22 May 29.
The War of 1914-21. Gallipoli, Nov. and Dec. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Feb. 17. France, Feb. to Apl. 17. Order of the Star of Roumania.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Marsland, K. D., *Maj.* (*3-20 Burma Rif., 16 Aug. 25*)—
2-43 Erinpura R., 20 Nov. 17; 4-9 Bhopal Inf., 14 May 18; 3-23 Sikhs, Apl. 21; 1 Brahman, 7 Mar. 22; 1 Punjab R., 2 Dec. 22; 10-1 Punjab R., 17 Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Greek Macedonia, etc., 10 Jan. to 13 May 16. France and Belgium, 14 May 16 to 2 Sep. 17.
Waziristan, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.

Martin, C. de C. *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Jan. to 3 July 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1 Feb. 18 to 1 Feb. 19.

Martin, C. J., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C. War Office, 3 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. Adjt. T. A., 19 May 20 to 31 Dec. 22. D. A. D. S. & T., 8 Sep. 35 to 11 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14. O.B.E. M.C.

Martin, E. J., Lt., *17 Dogra R.*—
Burma, 1930-32.

Martin, F. D., *Maj.* (*R.I. A. S. C., 7 Mar. 30*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 July to 15 Sep. 15 and 15 July 17 to 10 Apl. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Martin, G. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Adjt., H. R. S. (M. T.) Cl. I, 1 Jan. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Apl. 15 to 30 June 16. Iraq, 21 Oct. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Martin, H. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 24 Mar. 36*)—
110 M. L. I., 27 Oct. 16; 103 M. L. I., 27 Oct. 17; I. A. O. C., 30 Sept. 21—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 30 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17, Iraq, 21 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Martin, J. C., *Maj.* (*18 R. Garh. Rif., 12 Aug. 21*)—
2-123 Outram's Rif., 13 Oct. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 21 Dec. 30 to 18 Apl. 32. B. M. 19 Apl. 32 to 20 Nov. 34. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 16 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July to Oct. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Martin, J. E. L., *Capt.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 2 May 20*)—
A. R. O., 1 Aug. 23 to 26 Mar. 24.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1931-32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Martin, J. M. W., *Capt.* (*8 Lt. Cav., 12 May 30*)—
Empld. with W. A. F. F., 19 Aug. 25 to 15 Sep. 27.
A. D. C. to the Govr. of Assam, 30 Jan. 28 to 27 Dec. 29.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Martin, J. S. S. *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 19 Jan. 27 to 24 Aug. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W., 29 Apl. 16 to 23 Nov. 18 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Martin, R., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 29 Dec. 33*)—
Asst. Range Table Off., 1 Apl. 25 to 31 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Sep. 17, M.C.

Martin, R. V., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16.

Martin, S. F., *Maj. (1-15 Punjab R.)*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 8 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. to Aug. 16 Wounded. Palestine, Mar. to Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Mason, J. O. L., *Maj. (2-3 Punjab R., 26 July 23)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Massaud Khan, *Lt. (7 Lr. Cav., 4 Jan. 34)*—
5-2 Punjab R.

Masson, J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 28 July to 22 Nov. 17 and 26 Apl. to 13 Oct. 18.

Massy, F. S., *Lt.-Col. (1-5 R. G. R., 11 Apl. 28 to 9 Nov. 31.)*
2-4 G. R., 23 Apl. 05; 3-6 G. R., 23 Jan. 17; 4-11 G. R., 3 July 19; 3-7 G. R., 9 Sep. 20; 2-4 G. R., 11 Jan. 22; 1-5 R. G. R., 15 May 24; 2-5 R. G. R., 13 June 27.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Q. M. 3 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Feb. to 11 Sep. 16.

Master, K. S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Masters, O., *Lt.-Col., 29 Hy'bad R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1920.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. M.C.

Matheson, B. H., *Col.*—
4-8 Punjab R., 27 May 33 to 30 yep. 35.
S. C., 21 July 19 to 25 Nov. 19. Instr., S. A. Sch., 6 Dec. 19 to 30 Jan. 22. G. S. O. 2, 15 Feb. 24 to 25 Oct. 27. S. C., 1 Nov. 27 to 15 Jan. 31. A. Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mathews, E. G. A., *Maj. (Sr. Asstt. Surgn.)*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98.
Malakand. Mamund.—M. cl.
Tirah, 1897-98.—Cl.

Mathias, L. W. H., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C., 6 July 29)*—
A. D. T., 2 Mar. 35 to 15 Nov. 35. A. D. S. & T. 16 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

Matthewman, G. B., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
1-9 G. R.—
Adjt., A. F. I.—to 18 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, 27 Oct. to 6 Nov. 15 and 5 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 16. Iraq, 18 Aug. 16 to 13 May 18. E. E. F., 6 July to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20. Bar to M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel and *1921-24.*—Razmak.

Matthews, F. M., *Lt.-Col., 14 Punjab R.*—
S. O., 1st Cl. I. E. F. "D", 1 Apl. 16 to 22 Apl. 16, D. A. D. R.T., 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Sept. 19 to 24 Feb. 22. R. O., 4 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

Matthews, J. F., *Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Matthews, R., *Maj., 21 A. R. Dept.*—
G. S. O. 3, 15 May 20 to 15 Aug. 22.

Mattocks, F., *Lt.-Col., R. E. (I. A.)*—
C. R. E., 19 Sep. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Maunsell, A. C. K., *Capt. (4-16 Punjab R.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maxwell, F. S., *Maj. (5-1 Punjab R.—)*—
S. C., 9 May 1933.
Waziristan, 1921.

Maxwell, L. E. L., *Capt., Hodson's Horse*—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maxwell, W. E., *Maj. (3-10 Baluch. R., 11 Feb. 18)*—
A. D. C. to C. in C., 1 Oct. 31 to 18 Apl. 36. Comptr. of Viceroy's Household, 19 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

May, C. W., *Maj. (2-12 F. F. R., 15 Apl. 26)*—
G. S. O. 3, 23 Nov. 25 to 15 Aug. 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 2 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 to 17 Nov. 17, 15 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Italy, 18 Nov. 17 to 14 Sep. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maynard, F. H., *Col.*—
Comdt. S. A. Sch., 18 Feb. 22 to 31 Mar. 24. Inspr. P. Trng., 3 Dec. 30 and Comdt. A. Sch. P. Trng., 1 Mar. 32 to 30 Sep. 34. Bde. Condr., 1 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Nov. 14 to 21 May 15. Egypt, 7 June to 7 Dec. 15. Iraq, 21 Dec. 15 to 21 Jan. 16. E. Ex. Force, 18 June to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 12 Jan. 20. M.C.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21. Wana.

Mayne, A. G. O. M., *Col.*—
13 Lrs., 21 Jan. 10; 13-16 Cav., 1 June 21; 6 to Lrs., 21 July 22 R. Deccan Horse, 29. Aug. 33 to 2 June 36.
S. C., 23 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 15. G. S. O. 3, 27 Mar. 18 to 11 Sep. 18. Staff Offr. to G. O. C. Cav. Div., 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Dec. 18. G. S. O. 2 Mes. E. F., 1 Jan. 19 to 8 June 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 9 June 19 to 17 May 20. G. S. O. 2, 15 Feb. 22 to 11 Dec. 23. Instr. Eqn. Sch., 12 Dec. 23 to 10 Nov. 24. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 22 Jan. 27 to 21 Jan. 31. D. M. O. & I., 3 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 25 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 18 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Bre. of Maj. D.S.O

Mayne, P., Capt. (*19 Hy'bad* R.)—
Dy. A. P. M., E. E. F., 3 Aug. 19 to 26 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Sep. 15 to 8 Oct. 17. E. Ex. Force Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mayo, F., *Hony. Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
(12 R., F. F R., 16 July 36.)—

Meade, P. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
3-12 F. F. R.— *4-12 F. F. R.; 25 Feb. 34,*
G. S. O. 2, 22 Dec. 22 to 27 May 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. 15. Malakand. Iraq, 14 Dec. 15 to Oct. 18. M. C.

Meadmore, C. R. A., *Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Apl.26.)*—
7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Marris, 30 Mar. to 1 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Mearns, C., *Capt., 20 Lrs.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Medway, W., *Capt., (4-7 Rajput R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Meek, A. S., *Lt.-Col., Supy. list*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 21 Feb. 19. C.M.G.

Mehtab, K. S., *Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35)*—
5 R. Mahratta L. I.—

Meiklejohn, J. F., *Lt.-Col. (3-10 Baluch R., 16 Feb. 30* —
S.C., 31 July 17 to 5 Feb. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18. S. C., 12 June 18 to 29 Nov. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 30 Nov. 18 to 17 Mar. 20. B.M., 16 Jan. 25 to 5 Apl. 28. G. S. O. 2, 6 Apl. 28 to 15 Jan. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 14 to 5 Sep. 15. N.-W. F. of India, 5 Mar. 18 to 11 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 19 Oct. 16 and 18 May 20.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Melville, C. W. F., *Maj.-Genl. I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 18 Dec. 12 to 23 Sep. 14. A. D. M. S., 6 June 15 to 31 Dec. 17. A. D. M. S. II, 1 Jan. 18 to 6 June 18. A. D. M. D. 4, Feb. 29 to 23 Sep. 32. Hony. Physician to the King, 27 Nov. 30. D.D.M.S., 24 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 33. D. D. M. S., E. Comd., 2 Sep. 33.
Abor, 1911-12.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 23 May 12. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 6Jan. 16 to 21 Jan. 16. E. E. Force, 7 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mercer, A. V. A., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 13 July to 29 Oct. 17. Iraq, 29 Nov. 17 to 7 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Merrill, W. E., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
37 Lrs., 17 Mar. 18. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb., 22).
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 21 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 16. Iraq, 13 Apl. 16 to 26 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Merritt, H. G. C., *Lt., (1-11 Sikh R., 23 Mar. 30).*—
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

Messervy, F. W., *Bt. Lt. Col., (Hodson's Horse)*—
A. D. C., 2 Oct. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. B. M., 12 Feb. 28 to 2 Mar. 32. Instr. (G. S. O. 2), Staff Coll., 1 Sep. 32 to 16 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Jan. 16 to 15 Mar. 18. Egypt, 16 Mar. to Apl. 18, Palestine, May to Sept. 18. Syria, Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

Messum, L. R., *Lt. Col. 3-14 Punjab R.*—
G. S. O. 2, 1 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. G. S. O. 2, 10 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 20. G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 20 to 16 Mar. 21. G. S. O. 2, 1 Jan. 23 to 31 Dec. 26.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, April 15, Aug. to Oct. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 19 Dec. 17 to 15 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 July to 31 Oct. 18.

Metcalfe, M. R. *Maj., (1-20 Burma Rif.)*—
S. C., A. & T. F., 17 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Michelson, E. G., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Middleton, J. W., *Capt., 3-17, Dogra R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Middleton, M., *Lt.-Col. (5-2 Punjab R., 20 May 34)*—
5-2 Punjab R., 24 Mar. 23 ; 10-2 Punjab R.
S. C. Iraq, 16 Jan. 21 to 30 June 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 7 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sep. 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W., *Lt., (3-1 Punjab R.*—)—
Instr., Army Signal School, 28 Nov. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mildon, R. K., *Maj. (1-10 Baluch R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Miller, A. B., *Maj., 4-14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Nov. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Oct. 16. Salonica, Oct. 16 to Dec. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Miller, A. D., *Maj. (5-10 Baluch R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 Jan. to 19 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Miller, G. N., *Lt.-Col.*,—
8 Punjab R.—*to 9 Aug. 34.*
S. C., 9 May 16 to 27 Oct. 17. B. M., 12 Nov. 17 to 6 June 18. S. C., 19 May 19 to 27 May 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 28 June 19 to 28 Sep. 19. B. M., 27 Feb. 21 to 21 Aug. 22. R O., 10 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 26 Dec. 17 to 4 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 27 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Miller, G. R. B., *Maj. I.A.O.C.*—
7 Rajput R.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 10 Feb. 17 to April 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Zhob.
Iraq, 1920.

Miller, R. W. H., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P.—22 Oct. 30. to 17 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July and Aug. 15.

Miller, T. L. T., *Capt. (5-14 Punjab R., 28 Nov. 21)*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 31 to 21 Jan. 33. S. C., 1 Aug. 35.

Miller-Hallett, J. L., *Maj. (2-2 G. R., 28 Sep. 35.)*—
1-2 G. R., 29 Jan. 16 ; 1-6 G. R., 21 Feb. 17 ; 1-2 R., 21 Aug. 20.
B. M., 7 Jan. to 27 Feb. 25.
G. S. O. 3, 27 Nov. 28 to Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 21 Feb. to 12 Sep. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mills, A. M., *Maj.-Genl.*—
18 Lrs., 10 Oct. 02 ; 2-5 G. R., 1 Nov. 21 ; 2-4 G. R., 15 May 24 ; 1-3 G. R., 22 Sep. 25. 2-4 G. R., 1 Dec. 25.
Adjt. and Qr. Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta, 1 Apl. 13 to 31 Oct. 14. S. C. France, 5 June 15 to 8 Nov. 15. Instr. S. O.'s Sch. Woking, 20 Sep. 21 to 31 Mar. 24. A. A. G., 21 July 29 to 3 July 30. A. D. C. to the King, 1 Mar. 33 to 1 May 35. Bde. Comdr. 4 July 30 to 3 July 34 M. A.-in-C., I. S. F., 16 Feb. 35.
S. African War, 1901.—Transvaal ; Orange River Colony ; May to Dec. 01. Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-19.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 1 Apl. 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 2 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*. June 17, 28 May 18 and 11 June 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col., D.S.O., 2 Bars to D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatche *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Mills, J. J., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Force. 7 May 20 to 15 Nov. 20 and 11 Feb. 21 to 16 May 21. D. A. D. V. S., 30 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of Merit, Agricultur 5th Class.

Mills, P. S., *Col., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Dec. 14 to 30 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Feb. to 31 Oct. 16 Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 5 Jan. 19.

Milward, C. A., *Maj.-Genl.*—
Attd. G. S. France, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. G. S. O. 3, Home Forces and Med. E. F., 20 Jan. 15 to 18 June 15. D. A. Q. M. G., Med. F. F., 27 July 15 to 19 Aug. 15. B. M., 20 Aug. 15 to Sep. 15. B. M., Home Forces and France, 1 Dec. 15 to 27 June 16. G. S. O. 2, 28 June 16 to 10 Sep. 16. G. S. O. 2, 30 June 17 to 8 May 18. G. S. O. 1, Mes. E. F., 4 May 18 to 8 June 21. G. S. O. 1, 13 Oct. 23. to 19 Feb. 26. A. D. C. to the King, 27 Mar. 26 to 21 June 31. Bde. Comdr., 19 May 27 to 26 May 31. Dist. Comdr., 17 Mar. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan,—1901-02.—M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902.—Darwesh Khel.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel. Despatches, G. G. O. 188 of 08. Mohmand, Matta. Kargha, M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. 14 to 8 Jan. 15 and 1 Feb. 16 to 27 Mar. 17. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 4 Sep. 15. Iraq, 8 May 17 to 1920. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 17. 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19 and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., C.I.E.
Waziristan, 1923-24—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24. C. B. E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31 and 6 May 31.

Minchin, H. C. S., *Maj., (2-12 F. F. R.)*—
D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 32 to 14 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq, 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Minniken, T. B., *Lt.-Col., 14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 9 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 18. O. C. Perim and Asst. Pol. Resident, Aug. to Nov 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 *Apl.* 19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920 and 21-24.

Mirajkar, V. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Nov. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Iraq, 26 Dec. 15 to 30 May 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Mir Haider, *Capt.*, (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*).—
R. I. A. S. C.—
Asst. Translation Offr., A. H. Q., 16 Apl. 28.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Misra, S. C., *Lt.* (4-12 F. F. R., 4 Mar. 36)—
5-2 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 34.

Misri Chand, *Capt.* (1-14 Punjab R., 27 Feb. 30)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Misselbrook, V. L., *Capt.* (*1-1 G. R., 23 Feb. 27*)—
4-3 G. R., 5 Dec. 19 ; 1-4 G. R., 5 July 22.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24—M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mitchell, O. H., Capt., (1-13 F. F. Rif., 28 Nov. 21)—
Kurdistan, 1923.

Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., (*Lt. Col. 1-16 Punjab R., 18 Oct. 25*)—
29 Punj. 16 Aug. 14 ; 6-13 F. F. R., 20 Jan. 22.
S. C., 1 July 19 to 7 Dec. 19. B. M., 20 Dec. 19 to 30 Mar. 21 Dy. A. M. S., 1 Aug. 21 to 18 Feb. 22. B. M., 23 Feb. 23 to 12 Apl. 25. D. A. A. G., 19 Apl. 25 to 20 Feb. 27. D. A. Q. M. G., 24 Dec. 28 to 6 Mar. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—British and German East Africa, 4 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mitcheson, P. S., Lt. (4-11 Sikh R.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mitchley, E. C. T., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Egypt, Jan. to Mar. 16, Salonica, Apl. 16 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7th Feb. 36 and 8th May 36.

Mitchley, G. A., *Maj.*, *4-2 Punjab R.*—
S. C., E. P. F., 21 Dec. 19 to 30 May 21. Trans. Offr. (G. S. O., 3.), 8 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. to Apl. 15. Egypt, Jan. 16 to April 17 and Feb. to Oct. 18.

Mit Singh, *Bahadur, Capt., 11 Sikh R.*—
The War of 1914-21—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 18 Dec. 15 to 3 May 18. E. Ex. Force, 4 May to 11 Nov. 18.
M.C., I.D.S.M.

Mizen, L. R., *Capt.*, *12 F. F. R.*—
Iraq. 1927.
Southern Desert, Iraq, 1928.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Moberly, B. R., *Maj.-Genl.*—
S. O. Somaliland F. F., 5 May 03 to 16 Apl. 03. S. C., 7 Jan. 09 to 27 June 09. D. A. Q. M. G. and G.S.O. 2, 28 June 09 to 6 Jan. 13. G. S. O. 2, 13 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 14. S. C., 21 Sep. 14 to 23 Dec. 14. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 24 Dec. 14 to 4 June 15. G. S. O. 2, 5 June 15 to 18 June 15. G. S. O. 2, 13 Aug. 15 to 9 Feb. 16. G. S. O. 1, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16 and 2 July 16 to 31 Oct. 20. C. on S., 14 Apl. 23 to 19 Nov. 23 and 27 Aug. 24 to 31 May 28. Brigr. G. S., 1 June 28 to 26 Aug. 28. Bde. Comdr., 3 Nov. 28 to 25 Oct. 32 : D. A. and Q. M. G., 26 Oct. 32 to 1 Oct. 33. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., 2 Oct. 33 to 26 Oct. 35. Dist. Comdr., 27 Oct. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland, Jidballi. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sept. 04.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 4 June 15. Wounded. Gallipoli, 5 June 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Wounded. Greek Macedonia, 25 Jan. to 25 Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 28 Jan., 21 June and 13 July 16, 28 July 19 and 18 May 20. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

Mockler, E.C., *Lt.-Col.*, (*2-1 G. R.*—)—
B. M., 1 Feb. 23. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Jan. 30 to 30 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 4 Aug. to 29 Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 16 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Modi, L. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 16 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Moens, *Sir* Arthur W. H. M., *Lt.-Genl.*—
52 Sikhs, 31 July 01 to 29 Aug. 21.
Spec. Serv. Somaliland F. F., 11 Jan. 04 to— June 04. G. S. O. 3, 4 Feb. 13 to 7 Mar. 14. G. S. O. 2, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 16. A. Q.M.G. and A. A. and Q. M. G., 5 Nov. 16 to 13 Sep. 17. G. S. O. 1, 14 Sep. 17 to 13 Aug. 18. Comdt. Persian L. of C., 14 Aug. 18 to 5 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 1, Anglo-Persian Mil. Commn., 9 Dec. 19 to——. A. A. and Q. M. G. Mes. E. F., 14 Oct. 20 to 6 Mar. 21. G. S. O. 1, India Office, 1 Sep. 21 to 28 Mar. 24. Bde. Comdr., 12 Apl. 24 to 2 Apl. 27. C. on S., 3 Apl. 27 to 31 May 28. Brigr., G. S., 1 June 28 to 24 Nov. 28. D.Q.M.G., & D. M. Q., 25 Nov. 28 to 26 Oct. 31. Dist. Comdr., 27 Oct. 31 to 26 Oct. 35. Q. M. G. in India, 16 Mar. 36.
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland. Jidballi.—M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq*, 1916-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 5 June 19 and 9 Sep. 21. Brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col. C.M.G., D.S.O.

Moffat, G. M., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Moffat, J., *Maj., Kumaon Rif.*—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 11 Sep. 24 to 10 Sep. 26. Instr. K. C. Nowgong, 15 June 29 to 25 Apl. 32. Ch. Instr. K. C. Nowgong, 26 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Jan. to 23 May 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force.

Moffatt, J. D., Lt. (2-15 Punjab R., 21 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mohamed Ali, *Malik, Capt., 7 Lt., Cav., 14 Mar. 34. Hodson's Horse, Waziristan, 1921.*

Mohammad Akbar Khan, *Capt.* (R.I.A.S.C., 5 Feb. 36)—
(*1-14 Punjab R., 11 May 34*)
Probyn's Horse, 6 Jan. 21.
A. R. O., 1 May 33 to 30 Apl. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 13 Sep. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 16 Aug. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, Malik. *Hony. Maj., I. L. F.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt. (13 R. F. F. Rif., 10 Aug. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mohammad Zaman Kiani, Lt. (1-14 Punjab R., 11 Aug. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mohindar Singh Chopra, *Lt., 6-13 F. F. Rif.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohite, A. R., *Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 May 15 to 28 April 16. P. of W.
Waziristan, 1919-20. Wounded. Promd. 2nd-Lt. M.S.M.

Mold, G. L., *Maj.* (4-15 Punjab R., 15 Dec, 35.)—
40 Pathans, 3 July 16 to Apl. 17 (3-15 Punjab R., Apl. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Feb. 28 to 31 Jan. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17. Iraq, April 17 to April 18.
E. Ex. Force, April to 31 Oct. 18.

Molesworth, A. L. M., *Col.*—
S. S. O., 8 Jan. 16 to 23 May 18. B. M., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Jan. 22. G. S. O. 1, 5 Oct. 30 to 29 Feb. 32. A. A. and Q. M. G., 1 Oct. 32 to 14 July 33. Bde. Comdr., 15 July 33.
Abor, 1911-12.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 23 May 12.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 17 May 15 and 22 May to 31 Oct. 17. Wounded. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Molesworth, G. N., *Col.*—
1-15 Punjab R.; *4-15 Punjab R.*, 25 Nov. 33 to 2 Oct. 36.
D. A. A. G., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22 and 16 Jan. 24 to 4 Feb. 25. B. M., 5 Feb. 25, 3 Jan. 26. D. A. Q. M. G., 4 Jan. 26 to 15 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 29 to 24 Nov. 33. D. D. M. O. and I., 3 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Molesworth, R. C., *Maj. 1-8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 17 to 29 July 18. Kuki, 21 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.

Moll, W. R., *Maj., (4-16 Punjab R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Jan. to 30 July 16.
Somaliland, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Molony, J. B. de W., Lt.-Col., *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 2 Mar. 27 to 1 June 30. A. D. H. & P., 19 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Jan. 16. Iraq, 1 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Molyneux, P. L., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
18 R. Garh. Rif.
S. S. O. 2, 26 Feb. 23 to 25 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July to 21 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia and Serbia, 4 Dec. 15 to 4 April 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. D.S.O.

Monier Williams, L., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-3 G. R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3., 1 Nov. 26 to 15 Feb. 29. D. A. A. G. 7 Apl. 33 to 17 May 35. B. M., 18 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 1917. Iraq, 22 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Montgomery, B. F., *Capt.* (4-10 Baluch R., 14 Jan. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 13 Oct. 27 to 30 Oct. 33.

Moore, A. C., *Maj.*, (4-8 *Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. to Dec. 17. Egypt and Palestine, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Moore, A. C. S., Lt. (5-12 F. F. R., 22 Oct. 30)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Wounded.

Moore, A. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36*)—
R. I. A.S.C.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to May 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Moore, F. M., *Maj.*, (*2-12 F. F. R.*—)—
A. D. C., 17 Nov. 23 to 15 Oct. 27. Instr., I. M. A., 2 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 21 May 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Moorhead, H. D., *Maj., 2-16 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Feb. 17 to 14 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Morell, D. W., *Maj., (11 R. Sikh R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 July to 5 Nov. 15 and 23 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Iraq, 1920.

Moreton, B. M., *Maj.* (1-4 Bombay Grs., 5 Sep. 24)—
A. R. O., 1 Apl. 34 to 31 Jan 37.

Moreton, E. A., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. to Oct. 15. France and Belgium, Oct. 16 to Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Morgan, K. S., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 23 Feb. 36*)—
1-19 Hy'bad R.—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 18 Nov. 33 to 22 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Apl. 15 to 6 Oct. 16.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Morgan, W. M. *Maj.* (*3-9 Jat R.*, 10 July 21)—
42 Deoli R., 24 May 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 14 to 8 Aug. 17. Wounded 4 times. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Moriarty, D., *Maj.*, (*1-2 Punjab R.*, 11 Oct. 23)—
2-67 Punj., 19 Jan. 26.
Adjt., I. T. F., 16 July 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Mar. to 29 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Moriarty, G. R. O.' N., *Capt. (3-10 Baluch R., 5 July 24)*—
Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 Dec. 35.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Moriarty, J., *Maj. (3-15 Punjab R.)*—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F.—to 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Dec. 15 to 1 Apl. 17 and 1 Feb. to 1 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.—Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 5 June 19. M.C.

Morison, P., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C. 1*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Morphy, E. C. O., *Maj., I. A.O.C.*—
A. D. C., 1 Mar. 21 to 1 May 23. D. A. D. O. S., 11 May 28 to 30 Sep. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 16 to Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Morris, A. DeB., *Capt. (1-8 G. R., 19 Mar. 36)*—
Adjt., T. A., 26 Apl. 30 to 25 Oct. 34.
Morris, C. E., *Lt.-Col., 10 Baluch R.*—
S. African War, 1902.—Q. M. 4 cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 10 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15, Iraq and Kurdistan, 12 Aug. 17 to 17 Sep. 19. Iraq, 25 Aug. 20 to 10 Sep. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20. D.S.O.

Morris, C. E., Maj. (*2-13 F. F. Rif*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. to 2 Dec. 17. Wounded; Balkans, 2 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Morris, C. J., *Maj.* (*S.U.L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
3-9 G. R., 29 July 17. 2-3 G. R., 1 Sep. 18.
A. R. O., 1 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Dec. 15 to 31 May 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 1 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
Morris, C. W. M., *Capt., 11 Sikh R.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Morris E. W., Lt.-Col. (*R. I. A. S. C.*, 7 July 23)—
1-26 Punj., 1 Sep. 20 ; 1-67 Punj., 9 Oct. 21.
Adjt. T. F., 9 May 16 to 26 Mar. 17 and 26 June 17 to 5 Nov. 17. S. C. War Office, 5 May 19 to 20 July 20. S. C., 21 Jan. 21 to 6 Sep. 21. Instr., Trng. Estabt., 6 June 32 to 5 June 35. O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 28 Aug. 35 to 25 Oct. 35. O. C., M. T. Trng. Bn., 26 Oct. 35 to 22 Jan. 36. A. D. T., 23 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct. 14 to 13 Nov. 14. Salonika, 1 Jan. 16 to Apl. 16. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 16 to May 18. France, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 June 17 and 6 Mar. 19. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Morris, F. A., *Maj.*, (*9- I. G. R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Morris, H. B. A., *Bt. Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Nov. 25. to 2 Feb. 29 and 8 Mar. 32 to 7 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N. W. Frontier of India, (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34, O.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Morris, H. G., *Capt.*, (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
2-13 F. F. Rif., 29 June 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 June 17 to 2 Nov. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Morris, J. R., *Capt., 9 G. R.*—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel and *1921-24*—Razmak.

Morrison, C. C., *Maj., Scinde Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. Iraq, 18 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Morrison, C. C., Capt. (3 Cav., 2 Dec. 35)—
S. S. O., 1 cl., 26 Sep. 32.

Morrison, D. I., *Lt., 1 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Morrison, D. M. C., Capt., (R.I.A.S.C., 14 Apl. 34)—
3-6 Raj. Rif., ——.
Iraq, 1920-21.
Iturma, 1932.

Morrison, R. V., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 4 July 20 to 26 July 23.

Mortimer, P., *Col.*—
D. A. D. S. and T., 15 Dec. 20 to 17 June 21, and 14 Mar. 24 to 29 Oct. 25. A. D. T., 3 Mar. 26 to —. A. D. S. and T., 1 July 30 to 1 Mar. 32. D. D. S. and T., 1 Apl. 32 to 19 Jan. 35. Inspr., I. A. S. C. Serv., 20 Jan. 35 to 19 June 36. Inspr., R. I. A. S. C., 20 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Morton, A. F., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 May 16 to 20 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Morton, C. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 16 to 25 Apl. 17, 5 Sep. 17 to 15 Oct. 17 and 19 Apl. 18 to 22 June 18. Wounded thrice. M.C.

Morton, J. K. L., *Lt.* (*3-14 Punjab R., 9 Dec. 35*)—
4-14 Punjab R., 3 Mar. 33.

Moseley, B., *Maj.*, (*1-5 Mahratta L. I., 27 Sep. 36*)—
3-5 Mahratta L. I., ——.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Moss, H. M. de V., *Capt., 12 F. F. R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Mosse, C. B., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-5 Mahratta L. I. 23 Feb. 36.*)—
G. S. O. 3, 24 May 19 to 15 Feb. 20, S. C., 16 Feb. 20 to 4 Nov. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 18 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 3 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mosse, C. O. R., *Lt.-Col.*, (*2-6 Raj. Rif. 1 Sep 34*).—
5-6 Raj. Rif.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 20 to 31 Mar. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 15 and 10 Feb. 16 to 12 Sep. 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 29 Mar. to 18 Dec. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24. Brev. of Maj.

Mostyn Owen, H. L., *Maj.*, (*19 Lrs.*—)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 26 Mar. 23 to 16 Nov. 25. Adjt., G. G. B. G., 22 Feb. 26 to 7 Jan. 28. Comdt., Madras Bodyguard, 4 Dec. 30 to 11 Oct. 34. Comdt., G. G. B. G., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 14 Aug. 17.

Mottram, J., Lt. (2-4 Bombay Grs., 15 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mould, B. S., *Maj.*, (*1-1 G. R., 28 Feb. 22*)—
2-2 G. R., 1 Jan. 18 ; 1-2 G. R., 21 Feb. 18 ; 4-3 G. R., 21 Jan. 20.
G. S. O., 3, 14 Feb. 31 to 31 Mar. 32, S. C., 1 Apl. 32 to 13 Feb. 35. B. M., 1 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 10 Apl. 15 to 10 Jan. 17. Iraq, 2 Feb. 18 to 11 June 18. Persia from 12 June 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21. M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.

Mould, C. L., *Lt.* (2 Lrs., 2 Dec. 29)—
A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bombay, 1 Jan. 28 to 30 Mar. 29

Mountain, R. G. *Maj., 10 Baluch. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 21 May 18. E. E. Force, 5 June 18 to 21 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N. W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*) *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mudie, D. H., Lt. (20 Lrs., 26 Nov. 35)—
A. D. C. to Govr. of B. & O., 3 Apl. 35 to ——

Muhammad Ayub Khan, *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Sam Browne's Cav., 1 Dec. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France. Iraq.

Muhammed, M. K., *Capt* (*Scinde Horse. 1 Nov. 21*)—
A. R. O., 1 May 34 to 30 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. I.O.M.

Muir, A. H. H., *Col.*—
11 Sikh R.
G. S. O. 2, 5 Sep. 18 to 15 Apl. 19. D. A. A. G., 9 May 19 to 13 Feb. 20. G. S. O. 3, War Office, 22 Jan. 22 to 9 Aug. 24. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 10 Aug. 24 to 21 Jan. 27. Mily. Secy. to Viceroy, 1 Aug. 33 to 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Sep. 14 to 19 Jan. 16. Iraq, 15 Feb. to 2nd June 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, June to Nov. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Muirhead, J. I., *Maj., 7 Lt. Cav.*—
B. M., 17 Aug. 17 to 19 Aug. 18. S. C., 11 Apl. 21 to 26 Apl. 21. G. S. O. 3, 8 Feb. 29 to 29 Feb. 32. A. M. S., 9 May 35 to 14 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Apl. 15 to 19 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 18. Brev. of Maj., France War Cross, M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mukerji, S. N., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Mullaly, B. R., *Maj.* (*2-10 G. R., 6 Feb. 23*)—
2-10 G. R., 10 Dec. 12; *1-10 G. R., 1 Jan. 14.*
B. M. China, 2 Feb. 28 to 1 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mullaly, J. C. D., *Maj.* (*10-16 Punjab R., 1 May 34*)—
4-16 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Sept. to 27 Oct. 14.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muller, H. V. S., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muller, R. C., *Capt.*, *1-19 Hy'bad R.*—
Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, A. Sch. of Edn. 23 Nov. 31 to 22 Nobv. 35.

Munckton, V. C. A., *Maj.*, (*1-7 Rajput R.*)—
S. C., 13 May 19 to 25 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 22 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Munro, A. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 22 Nov. 24 to 6 Nov. 27. A. D. H., 2 Nov. 28 to 4 Nov. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Nov. 16. Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Murcott, A. K., Capt., 5-12 F. F. R.—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 7 Dec. 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Murcott, S. S., *Capt.* (*5-1 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
Waziristan, 1924.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Murison, T. D., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Murphy, D. F., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Jan. 26 to 16 June 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Gallipoli, Nov. 14 to Apl. 16. Iraq, May to Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Murphy, H. W., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1 Punjab R.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Murphy, L. M., Lt. (18 Cav., 8 Oct. 29)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Murphy, M., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 14 to Dec. 17 and Mar. 18 to Nov. 18. Italy, Dec. 17 to Mar 18. M.C.

Murray, C. P., *Capt.*, *2-12 F. F. R.*—
Waziristan, 1924.

Murray, D. E., *Capt.*, (*4-15 Punjab R.*—)—
Waziristan, 1920-22.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Murray, H. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914.

Murray, R. V., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Ægean Sea, 31 Mar. 16 to 24 Sep. 17. Gallipoli, 7 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 15. E. F. F., 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov. 17. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Murray, S. K., *Maj.* (*3-18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded. M.C.

Murray-Lyon, D. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-4 G. R., 16 June 27*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Feb. 15 to 31 May 15 and 16 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 21 Dec. 17, 24 May 18 and 28 Dec. 18. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muspratt, *Sir* S. F., Lt.-Genl.—
12 Cav., 1 Apl. 00 to 29 Aug. 21.
S. C. (Intell.) and G. S. O. 3, 18 June 06 to 17 June 10. S. C., 5 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14. B. M., 18 Dec. 14 to 27 June 15. G. S. O. 2, 28 June 15 to 22 Dec. 15. A. A. and Q. M. G., 23 Dec. 15 to 17 Jan. 18. G. S. O. 1, 18 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Dep. Dir. (Inteli.), 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Dec. 20. A. D. C. to the King, 1 June 21 to 8 June 29. G. S. O. 1, War Office, 3 Feb. 22 to 31 July 25. D. D. M. O. and I., War Office, 1 Aug. 25 to 6 Oct. 25. Bde. Comdr., 17 Nov. 25 to 31 Oct. 27. D. M. O., 1 Nov. 27 to 25 Oct. 29. D. C. G. S., 13 Dec. 29 to 6 Sep. 31. Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 7 Sep. 31 to 8 Nov. 33. Dist. Comdr., 26 Nov. 33 to 1 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Intell. Officer, Zakka Khel. Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 20 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 15 June 16, 13 May 17 and 16 Aug. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th class. Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class. Order of the Crown of Siam, 3rd class. D.S.O.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mylne, B. H., 2nd.-Lt. (Probyn's Horse, 20 Mar. 36)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Mylne, R. H., *Lt.-Col.*, (*1-4 G. R.*—)—
10 G. R.,
S. C., M. E. F. and E. E. F., 18 Sep. 17 to 5 May 19. D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 6 May 19 to 25 June 20. D. A. A. G. Egypt, 22 Feb. 21 to 14 Apl. 22. D. A. A. G. Palestine, 25 May 22 to 15 July 23. D. A. A. G., 5 Dec. 24 to 4 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 13 Aug 18. Egypt and Palestine, 14 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18 M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

N

Nadin, G., *Maj.*, (*Probyn's Horse*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 11 Nov. 35 to 13 Jan. 37. B. M., 14 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Nag, S., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 June 16 to 31 Oct. 18

Nagar, G. R., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—
4-19 Hy'bad R., 18 Mar. 29.

Nance, W. J., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
81 Pnrs., 8 Apl. 09; *11-3 M. P., 20 Nov. 29*; *1-1 Pnrs., 30 May 25*; *2 Mudras Pnrs., 5 Nov. 28.*
G. S. O. 3, 22 Mar. 19 to . D. A. D. A. and T. F., 26 Oct. 26 to 26 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 1915. Marri, 9 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Nangle, F. E. *Lt.* (*1-4 G. R., 21 Mar. 31*)—
A. R. O.—

Nangle, G. S., *Capt.* (*2-9 G. R., 13 Oct. 26*)—
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., 21 Jan. 36.

Napier, A., *Capt.*, *Sy. List*—
5-7 Rajput R., 22 Mar. 30.
A. D. C. to Govr., 27 May 29 to 22 Nov. 29.

Nash, C. S., *Capt.* (*3-11 Sikh R.*)—
Iraq, 1920—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Nash, H. A., *Lt.*, *18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
A. D. C., 1 June 26.

Nasir Ali Khan, *Capt.* (*1-7 Rajput R.*, 23 Mar. 29)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Neyler, G., *Capt.*, (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
R. I. A. S. C.—to 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 10 June 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Nazir Ahmad, *Lt.* (*13 R. F. F. Rif. 12 Nov. 33*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Neale, R. K., *Maj. Supy. List*—
1-15 Punjab R.—*to 25 July 35.* Mily. Accts. Dept. 26 July 35
S. C., 5 Apl. 27 to 4 Apl. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May 17 to 9 Aug. 17. B. G. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 8 Oct. 17 to 6 Feb. 18. Iraq, 15 May to 14 Oct. 18. Balkans, 14 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1919-20.

Neale, T., *Lt.* (*Asst. Comsy.*), *R. I. A. S. C.*—
E. Africa, 1898.—Q. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18.

Nealor, W. S., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Oct. 14 to June 16.

Neary, G., *Capt.*, *8 Punjab R.*—
Iraq, 1920.

Nehra, R. N., Lt. (1-14 Punjab R., 13 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nepean, H. D. H. Y., *Lt.-Col.* (2-9 G. R., 2 Oct. 36)—
(*1-5 R. G. R., 19 Oct. 14*)
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 11 Aug. to 22 Aug. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 17 Mar. 17 to 16 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Newell, E. D., *Cap.*, (*4-7 Rajput R.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Newell, H. W., Capt. (5-14 Punjab R., 3 Apl. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 22 May 30 to 13 Apl. 31. A. D. C. to the Gov. and C-in-C., Kenya, 14 Apl. 31 to 23 Nov. 33. Empld. with K. Afr. R., 24 Nov. 33.

Newill, W. M., *Maj.* (S.U.L., 1 Nov.)—
Poona Horse—
S. C., 3 Mar. 20 to 23 Apl. 20. E. Ex. Force, 14 Mar. 18 to July 17. Adjt., A. F. I., 2 Apl. 34 to 30 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Newington, G. H., *Maj.* (*4-15 Punjab R., 1 May 22*).
2-33 Punj., 6 Feb. 18; 29 Punj., 15 June 18.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 27 June 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Newington, M. T. L., *Maj.*, *18 Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 1915. France and Belgium, May 16 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Newman, C. E. T., *Capt.* (1-19 Hy'bad R., 17 July 31).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Newman, G. S., *Capt.*, (1-17 Dogra R.—)—
Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. Sig. Sch., 3 May 31 to 31 Nov. 32. Instr., A. Sig. Sch., 1 Dec. 32. to 27 Nov. 35.

Newton-Davis, C., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 22 Nov. 15. Egypt, 20 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Newton-King, R. M., *Maj.*, *4 Bombay Grs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Mar. 19.

Niall, W. H., *Lt.* (*2-9 Jat. R., 29 Mar. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nicholas, A. A., *Maj.* (*3-15 Punjab R.*—)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 24 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., June to Nov. 16. Iraq, Apl. 17 to Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Nicholas, C. H., *Maj.* (*3-6 Raj. Rif.*)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 16 Oct. 32 to —.
Burma 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Nicholes, F. H. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nicholls, A. W.,-*Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 27 Dec. 36.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

Nicholson, F. L. . *Maj-Genl.*—
1-17 Dogra R., 23 June 25 to—
B. M., 22 Aug. 22 to 28 Mar. 24. G. S. O. 2, 29 Mar. 24 to 21 Aug. 26. Bde. Comdr., 1 May 31 to 1 May 34. D. P. S., A. H. Qrs., 2 May 34 to 14 Aug. 36.
A. D. C. to the King, 2 May 35. to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 28 July 16 and 2 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. D.S.O., M.C.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Nicholson, M. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Nickalls, J. P., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 20 Oct. 35)—
I. A. O. C.—*to 9 Sep. 35.*
Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 1 June 19. D. A. D. O. S., 18 Oct. 24 to 15 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 July 15 to 4 June 18.

Nicol, C. M., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. H., 11 Jan. 29 to 9 Dec. 34.

Noel, E. F. H., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
12 Cav., 5 Feb. 18. 3-8 Punjab R., 15 May 23.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Noel, E. W. C., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O.

Nokes, G. B. I., Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., —.)—
Embn. Supply & Stores Offr., 25 Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Kamerun, July 15 to 18 Feb. 16. France and Belgium, Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Nolan, P. E., *Capt.* (I.S.C., 12 Mar. 29)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18, M.S.M.

Norrish, W. E., *Capt.* (*1-7 Rajput R.*—)—
3-7 Rajput R., 15 Feb. 22.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
71 Punj., 2 Dec. 19. I. S. and M., 2 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

North, K. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*5-8 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
D. A. A. G., 19 Oct. 29 to 19 Apl. 32, B. M., 20 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. F. Force, 18 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North, R. E. F. G., *Maj.*, *12 F. F. R.*—
A. P. M., Egypt, 2 Sep. 24 to 30 Sep. 25.
D. A. P. M., Egypt, 1 Oct. 25 to 15 Apl. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 May 15 to Nov. 15. Balkans, Nov. 15 to 22 Dec. 16 and 5 Oct. 17 to 8 Oct. 18
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Northam, V. P., *Capt.* (*4-16 Punjab R.* 17 Aug. 32.—) S. S. O., 1 Sep. 30. to ——. Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Sep. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Noyes, C. D., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 6 May 19 to 18 July 19. B. M., 19 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19 and 20 Sep. 20 to 1 Feb. 22. G. S. O. 2. 8 Jan. 23 to 7 Jan. 27. G. S. O. 1. 21 May 33 to 1 May 34. Instr. (G. S. O., 1), Staff Coll., 2 May 34 to 5 Sep. 35. Bde. Comdr., 6 Sep. 35.
Persian Gulf, 1912-13.—Naval Operations.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15. Iraq, 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Nugent, J. F. H., *Col.*—
2-7 Rajput R., 11 Oct. 30 to 17 June 35.
B. M., 30 May 18 to 15 Sep. 20. S. C., 20 Oct. 20 to 10 Feb. 22. D. A. A. G., 1 Feb. 24 to 19 Oct. 26. G. S. O. 2, 20 Oct. 26 to 31 Jan. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 18 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 22 Apl. 16. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Nunan, H. A., *Capt.* (*I.A.O.C.*)—
D. A. D O. S., 9 Nov. 34.

Nunn, R. N., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse, 6 Nov. 19*)—
66 Punj., 29 July 17.
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 24 Apl. 23 to 12 June 25. G S. O. 2, 4 Jan. 32. to 3 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Nye, A. R., *Maj.*, (*1-4 G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Feb. 16 to 27 Oct. 18. Balkans, Nov. 18. Russia, 2 Jan. to 1 Apl. 19 and 9 May 19 to 8 June 19. Trans-Caspia, 2 Apl. to 8 May 19 and 9 June 19 to 22 June 19, Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug 17. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

O

Oatts, H. A., *Maj.*, *3-17 Dogra R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Sept. 17 to 18 July 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Oberal, G. R., Lt.-Col. *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.

O'Brein, B. P. T., *Maj.*, *2-8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to June 17.—Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-20.—Bar to M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.

O'Brien, H. J. R., Capt. R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35.)—
5-10 Baluch R., 10 Apl. 28.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

O'Brien J. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 4 Sep. 22*)—
2-112 Inf., 23 Jan. 18, 112 Inf., 8 July 22.
Embkn. S. O., 30 Jan. 26 to 22 Aug. 29. D. A. D. S. and T., 30 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Sept. 14 to 12 Aug. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

O'Callaghan, C. H. D., *Maj.* (*5-2 Punjab R., 24 Nov. 19*)—
A. D. C., Iraq, 20 Jan. 20 to 7 Oct. 20. S. C., 6 Oct. 21 to 20 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1 Jan. 16 to 4 Mar. 17. Iraq, 18 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

O'Connor, *Sir* E. P., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 30 Aug. 31.

O'Connor, G. B., Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) *M. E. S.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

O'Connor, M. J., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36.)—
3-9 Jat R.
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Jan. 21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Connor, R. L., *Maj.*, *9 R. Jat R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 May to 20 Aug. 15. Egypt, 27 Aug. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 19 Dec. 15 to 25 Apl. 16. Wounded.

O'Donel, S., *Maj.*, *R. A. V. C.*—
Comdt., A. V. Sch. & O-in-C., I. A. V. C. Records, 10 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Sep. 14 to 30 Mar. 15 and 9 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Gallipoli, 21 Aug. 15 to 31st Dec. 15. Egypt, 2 July 15 to 22 Aug. 15 and 1 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 3 July 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

O'Donnel, B. H., Lt.-Col. (*8 Lt. Cav.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 9 Sep. 15 to 14 May 16.

O'Ferrall, J. L. F., *Maj.*, (*2—1 G. R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

Officer, H. R., *Maj.* (*12 R. F. F. R.*—)—
S. C., 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 17 to Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.- W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Ogden, H. I.. *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 28 Sep. 15 to 30 Dec. 15.
Burma, 1930-32.

Ogilvy, A. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*4-12 F. F. R., 7 Nov. 35*)—
38 Dogras, 12 Jan. 11; 2-41 Dogras, June 18; 2-35 Sikhs, Aug. 18; 37 Dogras, 15 May 19; 2-76 Punjabis, 23 July 20; 1-127 Baluch R., 5 Feb. 21; 2-17 Dogra R., Feb. 24; 5-12 F. F. R. 10-12 F. F. R., 1 Feb. 34.
D. A. A. G., 29 May 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Ogilvy, J. D., *Lt.-Col.*
2-1 G. R., 12 Mar. 08; 2-2 G. R., 9 Mar. 18; 2-8 G. R., 5 June 18; 1-1 G. R., 14 Oct. 18; 4-3 G. R., 22 Jan. 20; 2-5 G. R., 14 Apl. 20; 5 Assam Rif., 25 Aug. 20; 2-1 G. R., 26 Aug. 25; 1-1 G. R., 18 Aug. 27 to 11 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 5 Aug. to 20 Dec. 15. Marri, 9 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18. E.E. Force, 1 to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

O'Hara, J. A. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A.S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 17 to 18 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Oldfield, G. E. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

Oldham, W. H. B., Lt. (1-4 G. R., 29 Oct. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

O'Leary, M. G., *Maj. (5-2 Punjab R.—)*—
Staff Lt., 27 Feb. 18 to 18 Dec. 18.
S. C. Iraq. 12 Apl. 19 to 30 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.B.E.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1936.

O'Leary, M. P., *Maj., 3-6 Raj. Rif.*—
S. C., 8 July 22 to 20 Aug. 23 and 23 May 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Persia, 26 Mar. 19 to 31 Dec. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Olliffe, F., *Maj. (R. I. A.S.C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sept. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and Ægean Sea, June 16 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Oliver, A. B., *Lt., 1 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Malley, D. V., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 27 Apl. 29 to 25 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Aug. 16 to Jan. 17. S. Waziristan, 4 June to 15 Sep. 17. Kuki, July to Nov. 18. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 July 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

O'Morchoe, N. C., *Maj., 4-15 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Sep. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. E. Ex. Force, 5 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

O'Neill, J., *Lt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

O'Reilly, H. R. H., *Maj. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 34)*—
2-6 Raj. Rif.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, June and July 15 and Sep. 17 to May 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Orgill, A. W., *Maj. (2-7 G. R., 7 Oct. 35)*—
2-2 G. R., 30 Dec. 18.
Camp Adjt., Jamrud Post L. of C., Khyber, 24 May 19 to 18 Sep. 19. S. S. O., 1 Jan. 33 to 7 Aug. 33. Adm. Comdt., Dargai, 9 Aug. 33 to 18 Aug. 33. Attd. Offr., Cipher Sec., A. H. Qrs., 19 Aug. 33 to 26 Oct. 34. S. S. O., 6 Nov. 34 to 13 Dec 34.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

Osborne, C. A., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (2-11 Sikh R., 1 Nov. 21)*—
35 Sikhs, 12 Jan. 18, 2-15 Sikhs, 3 July 18.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 21 to 19 Feb. 24. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 27 to 30 Nov. 31 and 1 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to Oct. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Osborne, C. E. F., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to Apl. 16. Egypt, May 16 to Apl. 17.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

O'Sullivan, J., *Lt.-Col. (4-7 Rajput R., 5 Jan. 35)*—
2-7 Rajput R., 3 May 24.
D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Mar. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Outram, K. D., *Capt., 5 R. G. R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Overton, H., *Capt., Kumaon Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 19 May to 19 Dec. 15. Greek Macedonia, 4 Dec. 16 to 3 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Sep. 17 to 20 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Owens, C. C., Lt., (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—
5-7 Rajput R., 8 Mar. 33.

Owens, T. D. C., *Maj. (1-4 G. R.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Oxley-Brennan, C. G., Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-16 Punjab R.,——.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Dec. 15 to 12 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 31 May to 31 Oct. 18.

P

Packwood, S. W., Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 23 Nov. 32)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Page, E. R., *Maj., 2-19 Hy'bad R.*—
D. A. D. S. and T., 11 July 24 to —— S. C., 16 Feb. 31 to 22 Dec. 31, B. M., 23 Dec. 31 to 15 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. to Aug. 16. Mahsud, July to Sept. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Page, R. F., *Capt. (1-19 Hy'bad R., 1 Mar. 34)*—
3-16 Punjab R.,

Pailthorpe, H. N., Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) (R. I. A. S. C.)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Palat Sankaran Nair, *Lt. (16 Lt. Cav., 23 June 35)*—
3 Cav., 2 Nov. 33.

Pahlajani, T. B., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 17 June 35.

Palin, C. W., *Maj., (3-10 Baluch R., 16 Jan. 34)*—
4-10 Baluch R.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 28 July 16 to 17 Jan. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Palk, L. C., *Maj., 7 Lt. Cav.*—
S. C., 5 Apl. 35. to 30 Nov. 36. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Jan. 16, Egypt, Jan. to Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Apl. 16 to Dec. 17. Marri, Feb. to Apl. 18. Iraq, Aug. 18 to Aug. 19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Palmer, H. W. D., *Maj. (3-16 Punjab R.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 17 to Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Palmer, S. V., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
84 Punj., 11 Oct. 14. 1-1 Punjab R., 16 Nov. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi, Dec. 14 to May 15. Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pandalal, K. G., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 15 Oct. 15 to 21 April 17, German E. Africa, 4 May 17 to 15 Feb. 18.

Paranjpe, Y. S., Lt. (1-7 Rajput R., 6 July 36)—
16 Lt. Cav., 14 Mar. 32.

Parbury, C. G., Lt. (1-16 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 36)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 10 Dec. 31 to ——.

Parcell, H G. *Maj.* (*I.A.O.C., 6 June 34*)—
S. C., — to 5 June 34. Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office, 20 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. French War Cross. M.C.

Parkash Chand, Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 1 Apl. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Parker, P. W., *Capt.*, 3-12 F. F. R.—
1 M. Pnrs.
A. and Q. M., Kitchener Coll., 8 Dec. 32 to 18 Mar. 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Parkin, J. H. D., *Maj.* (*5-11 Sikh R., 1 Mar. 29*)—
1-12 Pnrs., 24 June 17; 2 Bombay Pnrs., 23 May 22.
Instr., I. M. A., 9 Aug. 34.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Parry-Evans, P., 2nd-Lt. (3-11 Sikh R., 18 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Parsons, A. E. B., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Mahsud, 1922.—D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Parsons, E. H. M., *Capt.* (*2-2 G. R., 29 Jan. 22.*)—
Adjt., A. F. I.,—to 16 Feb. 34.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Passanha, W. H., *Sr. Asst. Surg., I.M.D.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 13 Sept. 15 to 31 Oct. 18.

Passy, W. de L., *Lt.-Col.* (1-7 Rajput R., 3 May 36.)
5-7 Rajput R. —2-7 Rajput R., 1 Feb. 34—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Jan. 18.

Patch, C. J. L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. French Silver Medal for Epidemics. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1891.—M. cl.
N.-W. Frontier of India (2nd) Miranzai, 1891.—Cl.

Paterson, G. F. J., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 15 April 17. M.C.

Paterson, H., *Maj., I.A.O.C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 12 Apl. 27 to —— and 3 Feb. 29 1 Apl. 30 to—, 6 Nov. 33 to 19 Dec.

Paterson, V. J. E., *Capt.*, (C. I. Horse—)—
Adjt., A. F. I. — to 31 Aug. 33.

Paton, W. C., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. M.C.

Pay, E., *Maj.* (*Comsy.*), *I.M.L.*—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Q. M. 4 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 1914-18. Despatches. M.S.M.

Payne, R. A., *Maj.* (*3-16 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17 and Aug. 17 to Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Peake-Cottam, H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Jan. to 20 Feb. 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Peal, D. R. G., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep 35*).—
1 Lrs., 21 Apl. 19; 16 Rajputs, 27 Feb. 21; 110 Mahratta, L. I., 19 Jan. 22; 2-5 Mahratta L. I., 22 Oct. 25 to 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 17 May to 31 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pearse, E. P. F., *Capt.* (*3-2 Punjab R.* 10 Feb. 33.)—
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Pearson, F. F., *Lt.* (*1-1 G. R., 3 Nov. 33*)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 12 June 35 to 18 Apl. 36.

Pearson, G. T., *Maj.*, S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.
(*5-13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 19 Aug. 34 to 31 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.

Pearson, H. G. A., *Lt.-Col., 12 F. F. R.*—
B. M., 1 Mar. 29 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Dec. 15 and 21 Jan. 16.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Pearson, H. S. I., *Lt.-Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.*—
Empd. Air Bd., 23 Mar. 17 to 2 Jan. 18.
Empd. Air. Min., 3 Jan. 18 to
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 4 Dec. to 21 Jan. 15. Mohmands, 30 Aug. to 28 Oct. 15. Iraq, 8 Dec. 15 to 15 Oct. 16. Marris, 6 Mar. to 12 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 11 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Pearson, T. F., Maj. (*1-16 Punjab R., 6 Dec. 17*)—
S. C., 16 Oct. 26 to 15 Oct. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Mar 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Peart, J. F., Maj. (*2-2 Punjab R.*)—
Sikh Pnrs. to—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pease, R. H., *Capt., 5 R. G. R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Peel, W. R. B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)
19 Lrs.—
Comdt., G. G. B. G., 29 May 31 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 July to 20 Nov. 16.—Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Peet, L. M., *Col.*—
A. D. C., 19 Oct. 16 to 9 Apl. 19. S. C., 12 June 23 to 25 May 26. A. J. A. G., 26 May 26 to 15 Nov. 29. D. J. A. G., 16 Nov. 29 to 21 Aug. 33. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 14.

Peffers, J., *Maj.* (*1-15 Punjab R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pegg, A. C., *Maj.* (*10-8 Punjab R., 7 Sep. 35*).—
1-8 Punjab R.
R. T. O. France, 4 Jan. 15 to 24 Feb. 15.
S. C., 14 Oct. 23 to 26 Sep. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 8 Aug. 15. Iraq, 4 Sep. 16 to 3 May 18. Wounded. E. E. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18.

Pelly, H. P. N., Lt. (4-16 Punjab R., 13 Apl. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Pelly, H. R., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16.

Pemberton, E. H., *Lt.-Col. (5-8 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 25)*—
19 Punj., 18 Nov. 04; 3-150 Inf., 23 May 19.
D. A. A. G., 15 Sep. 19 to 15 Dec. 19 and 11 Nov. 21 to 2 Jan. 22. R. O., 11 Apl. 22 to 4 Dec. 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf, Mar. 15 to Jan. 17 and Sep. 17 to Aug. 18. Command of East Persian Cordon Field Force.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Pender, W. S., *Bt.-Col.*, S. U. L., 11 Nov. 36)—
M. F. Dept. to 10 Nov. 36.
S. C., 1 Aug. 19 to 14 Aug. 20. B. M. Iraq, 15 Aug. 20 to 21 Jan. 21. S. O. to M. G. Cav., 29 Jan. 21 to 14 Apl. 21. Dir. of Farms, 7 Oct. 34 to 28 Nov. 35 and 15 Feb. 36 to 10 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 15 May to 5 Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 19 Oct. 17. Iraq, 25 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18 and 20. Central Kurdistan, 19. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18 and 21 May 20. M.B.E.

Pengelley, G. H., *Col., (R. I. A.S.C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. and T., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. D. A. D. S. and T. E. Persia, 4 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 19. D. A. D. T., Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 20. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 Aug. 25 to 16 June 27, D. A. D. S., 15 Oct. 29 to 12 July 30. A. D. T., 24 Oct. 30 to 18 Oct. 31. A. D. S., 15 Nov. 31 to 31 Mar. 32. A. D. S. and T., 1 Apl. 32 to 23 Oct. 34. Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, 1 July 35 to 13 July 36. O.-in-C., R. I. A. S. C. Records, 14 July 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 20 Jan. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Penn, P., *Lt.-Col.*—
4-19 Hy'bad R., 18 July 30 to 12 Dec. 36.
W. A. F. F., 16 Apl. 13 to 3 Aug. 14 and 23 Aug. 16 to 26 Mar. 18. Comdg. Off. Cadet Co., 31 July 18 to 28 Sep. 18. B. M. Sch. of Inst. 29 Sep. 18 to 4 Aug. 19. Inst. Jun. Comdrs. Sch., 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. G. S. O. 3 E. Comd., 3 Mar. 20 to 31 Mar. 21 B. M. Mes. E. F., 8 Apl. 21 to 31 Aug. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Aug. 14 to 12 Sep. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

Pennefather-Evans, B., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (I. A. O. C.*—)—
S. C., 3 Nov. 26 to 21 Jan. 28. D. A. D. E. O. S., 22 Jan. 28 to 19 Jan. 29. D. A. D. O. S., 2 Apl. 30 to —. C. O. O., 13 Feb. 35 to 21 Jan. 36. C. O. O., I. G. S., 22 Jan. 36 to 31 Dec. 36. C. I. S. & C., 1 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Malabar, 1921.

Penny, C. E., Maj. (3—*2 Jat R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16. France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Sep. 17 Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Penny, E. A., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Apl. 15 and Oct. to Nov. 15. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Jan. 17.

Penrose-Welsted, R. H., *Bt.-Col. (M. F. D., 26 July 22).*
2-7 Rajput R., 28 Nov. 11 to 25 July 22.
G. S. O. 3, 6 Oct. 18 to 21 Mar. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 22 Mar. 19 to 25 May 19. S. C., 27 May 19 to 30 Aug. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 1 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 20. G. S. O. 2, 24 Jan. 20 to 3 May 20. A. D. G. F., 4 Mar. 35. to 28 Nov. 35. Dir. of Farms (temp.) 29 Nov. 35. to 14 Feb. 36.
A. D. G. F., 15 Feb. 36 to 10 Nov. 36. Dir. of Farms, 11 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Sep. 15 to 4 May 18. Persia, 6 Oct. 18 to 4 May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Permain, G. E., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C. ——)—
A. T. R. O., E. Area, 1 Jan. 36.

Perry, A. V., *Capt. (4-7 Rajput R., 6 Mar. 22)*—
Malabar, 1921.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Perry, E. G., *Maj. (4-12 F. F. R., 24 Mar. 36).*
54 Sikhs F. F., 29 June 16; 51 Sikhs F. F., 18 Feb. 17.
1-12 F. F. R., 1 Oct. 23.
S. C., 16 May 21 to 30 Sep. 23.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 23 Mar. 32 to 21 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915, Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1923. M.B.E.

Persse, S. H., *Maj. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22)*—
17 Cav., 14 Apl. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Mar. to 30 June 15, 29 Jan. 16 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

Pert, C. E., *Maj. (15 Lrs., 16 Feb. 22)*—
17 Cav., 23 June 17.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 13 Aug. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Pettigrew, G. I., *Lt. (1-4 Bombay Grs.*, 20 Nov. 30)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.
Pettigrew, W. N., *Capt.* (4-10 Baluch R., 19 Oct. 34)—
2-10 Baluch R., 2 Nov. 23.
A. D. C. to G. O. C., Madras Dist., 13 Nov. 26 to 30 Sep. 28. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 20 Mar. 29 to 20 Oct. 30.

Pettyfer, A. O. C., *Capt. (5-10 Baluch R.)*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Phelan, F., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Seratis, May to Oct. 15. Mahsud, May to Aug. 17. Iraq, Mar. to Nov. 18.

Phelps, J. N., *Maj. (2-17 Dogra R., 4 Sep. 18)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Phillips, B. T., *Lt. Col. (3-7 Rajput R.)*—
Employed with Egyptian army 29 Dec. 15 to 22 Aug. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Jan. 15 to Feb. 15.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Phillips, J. A. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 30 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. Brev. of Maj.

Phillips, R. R., Capt. (3-7 Rajput R., 1 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with Iraq Levies, 21 Feb. 30 to 3 Aug. 32.
Phillips, W. J. C., *Maj. (S. U. L. 12 Mar. 36).*—
3-5 Mahratta L. I.
A. P. M., 23 Oct. 18 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918-20.

Phillips, W. K., *Maj. (1-6 G. R., 11 Jan. 19)*—
2-2 G. R., 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Phipson, E. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16. D.S.O.

Picard, H. L. F., Lt. (18 Cav., 14 Nov. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Pickard, E. C., *Lt., 1-13 F. F. Rif.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Picken, H. W., *Capt. (3 Cav.).*—
Adjt & Qr. Mr., P of W. R. I. M. Coll., 1 Apl. 34 to 12 Feb. 35.

Pigot, G., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-14 Punjab R.)*—
G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 29 to 7 Jan. 30. B. M., 8 Jan. 30 to 27 Feb. 33. G. S. O., 2, I.M.A., 2 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 17 Mar. 15 to 25 Aug. 18. Transcaspia. 26 Aug. 18 to 23 Mar. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C. and Bar.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Brev. of Maj.

Pigot, H., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917. Iraq, Dec. 18 to Oct. 19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Pigot, W. T., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C., 20 Apl. 29)—
5-8 Punjab R.— to 19 Apl. 29.
Instr., I.M.A., 15 Jan. 34 to 2 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 22 Nov. 15 to 13 Jan. 17. Palestine, 5 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Pike, W. H., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*)—
D. A. D. O. S., 11 Mar. 32 to— ; 24 Oct. 34 to —— ; and 19 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17. Mahsud, 1917. E. E. Force, Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.

Pilcher, V. D., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.*)—
1-10 Baluch R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Nov. 15 to 14 Apl. 16 and 8 Dec. 16 to 16 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pilkington, T. I., *Maj.*, (*5 R. Mahratta, L. I.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 July 16 to 6 Sept. 16 and 12 July 17 to 19 Aug. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Pim, G. A., *Col.*—
10-10 Baluch R.—5-10 Baluch R., 17 Sep. 33—
B. M., 16 May 26 to 31 Jan. 28. G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb. 28 to 15 May 30. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 34. to 1 Mar. 36, G. S. O., 1, 2 Mar. 36
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 9 Feb. 15 to 8 Feb. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pine-Coffin, E. C., *Maj.* (*3-14 Punjab R., 16 Apl. 21*)—
22 Punj., 15 Nov. 15 ; 2-27 Punj., 6 Aug. 18.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 18 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pirouet, H. N., *Maj.* (3-6 Raj. Rif.—)—.
S. Pnrs., 4 Sept. 18.
S. C. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Plomer, G., *Maj.*, (*4-7 Rajput R., 10 Feb. 33*).
107 Pnrs., 15 Nov. 15; 121 Pnrs., 23 Sep. 17—1-2 Bombay Pnrs., 8 Apl. 22; C. H. Q., Bombay Pnrs., 22 Apl. 28; R. Bombay S. & M., 16 Apl. 33 to 20 Nov. 34.

Asst. Comdt., Army Sch. of Edn., 21 Nov. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 15 Apl. to 28 Aug. 17. Iraq, 22 Sep. to 27 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 13 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Syria, 31 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Plowden, B. E. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-4 Bombay Grs., 6 Aug. 35*)—
5-1 Punjab R.
S. C., 4 Jan. 19 to 24 July 19. G. S. O. 2, 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. B. M., 18 Dec. 27 to 17 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 18 June to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920.

Plowden, J. M. B. C., *Maj.* (J. A. G.'s Dept., 7 Oct. 34)—
1-18. R. Garh. Rif., 18 Aug. 26 to Oct. 34.
A. D. C., 27 June 24 to 21 Mar. 26. D. A. J. A. G., 7 Oct. 31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Plumptre, C. M., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Oct. 14 to 25 Dec. 15. Iraq, 30 Jan. 16 to 30 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

Plunkett, *Hon.* R. A. H., *Capt.* (*Guides Cav. 21 Mar. 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pocock, J. G., *Maj.*, *19 Lrs.*—
D. A. Q. M. G., 15 June 32 to 15 May 34. B. M., 16 May 34 to 14 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to 30 Sept. 15. Aug. and Sept. 16 and 5 Oct. 17 to 12 Feb. 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 10 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Pocock, N. E. I., *Maj.* (*2-6 Raj. Rif.*)—
A. R. O., 24 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Nov. 17 to 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pollard, A. R. E., *Capt.* (*5-12 F. F. R., 3 Mar. 36*)—
Empld. with Iraq. Levies, 16 Sep. 33 to ——.

Polley, S. T., *Col.*—
I. A. S. C.—to 26 Oct. 34.
A. D. S. and T., 11 July 31 to 14 Oct. 33. D. D. S. & T., 27 Oct. 34.

Pollock, A. H., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 8 Nov. 22.*)
2-26 Punj., 21 Nov. 18.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., — to 23 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Sep. to 21 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Ponnappa, C. B., *Capt., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.*—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 33 to 31 Mar. 36.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Ponting, T. J., *Col.*—
2-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 30 to 2 Nov. 33.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Aug. 23 to 9 Sept. 24 and 8 Mar. 25 to 15 Jan. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 3 Nov. 33 to 19 Nov. 34. G. S. O., 1, 20 Nov. 34, to 14 Aug. 36. Bde. Comdr., 15 Aug. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. F., 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross. M.C.

Ponuke Henson Kyadoe, *Lt.* (*2-1 Punjab R., 10 Aug. 34*)—
4-12 F. F. R., 4 Nov. 33.

Poole, A. E. C., *Capt.* (*6 Lrs., 21 July 1922*).—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
Instr. Eqn. Sch., 1 June 27 to 8 Oct. 28.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Poole, E. G., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Wounded.

Pope, S. B., *Maj.-Genl.*—
A. D. C., 5 Dec. 13 to 19 Feb. 14. G. S. O. 3, 8 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 15. B. M., 1 Nov. 15 to 8 Mar. 16. G. S. O. 3, 27 May 16 to 3 Aug. 16. G. S. O. 2, 4 Aug. 16 to 12 Nov. 17. G. S. O. 1, 10 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. G. S. O. 1, E. E. F. 12 Nov. 18 to 1 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 1, 29 Nov. 19 to 30 June 22. D. A. & Q. M. G., 1 July 22 to 31 July 23. Bde. Comdr. 4 July 26 to 3 July 30. Dist. Comdr. 16 Nov. 31 to 26 Aug. 34. D. A. & Q. M. G., 27 Aug. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand. Kargha.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Oct. 14 to 28 Feb. 16, and 12 June 16 to 1 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 25 Mar. to 7 June 16, and 8 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 4 Jan. 17, 15 May 17 and 11 Dec. 17. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th class. D.S.O. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.

Portal, G. E., *Maj.* (*2 R. Lrs.*)—
A. D. C., 3 Aug. 25 to 6 Apl. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 16 Aug. to 7 Nov. 15. Egypt, 16 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 1 Dec. 16 to 16 July 17. Iraq, 15 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Porteous, C. L., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 June 16 to 4 July 16. Balkans, 1 Jan. 17 to Sep. 17. E. E. Force, Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Wounded. M.C.

Porter, A. G., *Maj.* (*2-9 Jat R.*, 1 Aug. 22)—
2-10 Jats, 29 July 17; 3 Brahmans, 3 Dec. 17.
Asstt. Instr., S. A. Sch., 19 Sep. 19 to 18 Mar. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Apl. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Wounded. Persia and Persian Gulf, 6 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Porter, W. D., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.*)
2-10 Jats, 1 Aug. 17; 2-119 Inf., 1 Apl. 29.
2-9 Jat R., 1 Jan. 21.
Dy. A. M. S., 15 Jan. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. Ins., S. A. Sch., 8 Dec. 24 to 31 Dec. 27. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 7 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Apl. 16 to 14 Mar. 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Pott, D., *Col.*—
13 Lrs., 26 Apl. 09; 13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
6 Lrs., 21 July 22 to 10 June 36.) Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., 11 June 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 2 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 3 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Jan. 20. D.S.O. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pottinger, J. A., *Lt.-Col.*, *16 Punjab R.*—
R. O., 11 July 22 to 16 Nov. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Feb. 17.—M.C., Bar to M. C.

Potts, T., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Poulton, H. M., *Maj.*, *Sy. List.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Pounsey, G. R., *Maj.* (*3-14 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Powell, A. F. B., *Capt.* (18 R. Garh. Rif., 18 Mar. 24)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Powell, A. N. W., *Maj.*—(R. I. A. S. C.——)
S. C., 11 June 20 to 27 Sep. 20. D. A. A. G., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20 and 6 Nov. 21 to 14 Feb. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Apl. 15 to 28 May 15, 20 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 17, and 31 May 17 to 17 Nov. 17. Egypt, 9 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. F., 19 Mar. 16 to 19 Mar. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Powell, D., *Maj.*, *16 Punjab R.*—
G. S. O. 3, India Office, 4 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. German East Africa. 1 Dec. 16 to 5 Dec. 17. Wounded. Croix de Guerre.

Powell, W. J., *Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., Jan. 16 to Sep. 16, Nov. 18 to Sep. 19 and Mar. 20 to Sep. 20. A. D. M. S., 24 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Sep. 16. Wounded. Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18. E. Persia and Transcaspia, 1 Nov. 18 to 20 May 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Powell, W. N., *Maj.*, *8 Lt. Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 18 Oct. 16.
E. E. Force, 1917. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19. M.C.

Powell-Jones, D. L., 2nd-Lt. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 12 Nov. 35)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 36.

Power, H. R., *Maj.*, *2-17 Dogra R.*—
Instr., I. M. A., 12 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Power, P. J., Capt. (3-5 Mahratta L. I., 20 Apl. 36)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Poynder, F. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-9 G. R.*, 9 June 34)—
2-9 G. R.——
G. S. O. 3, 19 July 19 to 16 May 20.
B. M., 11 Sep. 28. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 29 to 13 July 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Jan. to 25 Sept. 16. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16 and 11 July 19.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Prasad, B., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Jan. 15 to 10 Jan. 16. Egypt 17 Jan. to 6 Mar. 16. Iraq, 1 May 16 to 21 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Nov. 24.

Pratt, J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
3 Cav.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 May 17 and 31, Oct. 18.

Prendergast, N. H. *Lt.-Col.*—
32 Lrs., 7 Apl. 07; Guides Inf., 4 Sep. 07.
5-12 F. F. R., 1 Nov. 28 to 15 Aug. 35.
R.O., 16 Aug. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Mar. 16 and 11 June 20. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Prescott, H. C. *Lt.-Col.*—
Iraq Govt., 6 June 17.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal; Cape Colony; Orange River Colony.—Q. M 5 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. C.I.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Preston, G. A., *Maj.* (*3-17 Dogra R.*)—
Spec. Empld. Br. Mily. Mission, Siberia, 10 Feb. 19 to 1 Nov. 19. Instr. P. T. Sch., 27 May 23 to 9 Apl. 27. Supdt. I. T. E. and W. Comds., 1 Apl. 29 to 31 May 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 10 Feb. 19. British Military Mission in Siberia, Feb. to Dec. 19.

Preston, R. H., *Maj.* (*3-11 Sikh R., 18 May 21*)—
31 Punjabies, 13 June 15. 15 Sikhs, 1 Sept. 15. 45 Sikhs, 14 Aug. 16, 1-51 Sikh Inf. 17 June 18.
Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Nov. 34 to 31 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 23 Sep. 15 to 13 Feb. 16. Iraq, 20 Aug. 16 to 17 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Preston-Jones, G. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, Sep. 16 to 21 Nov. 17. E. E. F., May 18 to 31 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Mar. 17 to 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Price, C. H., Maj. (2-12 F. F. R., ——)—
Sikh Pnrs., 5 Oct. 18—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1922-24.

Price, F. W. J., *Lt.* (*Asstt. Comsy.*), *R. I. A.S.C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—British East Africa, 1914-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. Promoted Sub-Comdr.

Price, W. C., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A.S.C.
Adjt. T. F, 14 Feb. 20 to 18 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 July 15 to 4 Dec. 17 and 31 July to 11 Sep. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Prideaux, G. V. A., *Maj., M. F. D.*—
G. S. O. 3, 23 Apl. 21 to and 3 Mar. 22 to 3 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 16.

Prince, R. T., Capt. (*1-10 Baluch R.*, 8 Apl. 29)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pring, J. A., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915.

Prinsep, D. W. Mc. L., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
Skinner's Horse—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17. Aden, 1918.

Prinsep, E. S. MacL., *Maj., Probyn's Horse*—
Spec. Appt. Vladivostock, 1 Dec. 20 to 14 June 22, G. S. O. 3, 14 Feb. 23 to 11 July 26. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab, 13 Mar. 31 to 1 Nov. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Oct. 17 to 9 Jan. 19. Siberia, 16 Apl. 19 to May 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

Prioleau, C. P. J., *Maj.* (*Guides' Cav.*)—
S. O. to Maj.-Genl. Cav., 9 Oct. 28 to 7 Oct. 30. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 30 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Pritam Singh, *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.*)
(*C. I. Horse*)—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, Jan. to Oct. 18.*

Pritchard, H. R. N., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Pritchard, P. F., *Capt.* ( )—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 23 Feb. 27 to 6 Dec. 31. A. D. C. to the Gov. and C.-in-C., Nigeria, 7 Dec. 31 to 16 Nov. 32.

Proctor, E. G. B., *Capt.* (*2-19 G. R., 14 Dec. 35*)—
Empld. under Air Min. 1 Apl. 18 to 25 May 20. S. S. O., 2nd Cl., 8 Mar. 27 to 25 Oct. 29 S. C., 26 Oct. 29 to 25 Oct. 33.

Proctor, P., *Maj.* (*3-1 Punjab R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Proud, R. R., *Capt.* (*1-6 G. R., 30 Oct. 21*)—
Instr., Anti-Gas. Wing, A. Sch. Edn., 22 Sep. 34 to 23 Feb. 36. *N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.*

Pryce, G. G., *Capt.* (*5-8 Punjab R., 17 Apl. 23*)—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Pryce, *Sir* Henry E. ap Rhys, *Genl.*—
G. S. O. 2, 11 Nov. 12 to 29 Sep. 14. D. A. Q. M. G. France, 30 Sep. 14 to 12 Apl. 15. A. A. and Q. M. G. Home Forces, 19 Apl. 15 to 17 Sep. 15. G. S. O. 1 Home Forces and France, 18 Sep. 15 to 16 Oct. 17. Bde. Comdr. France, 17 Oct. 17 to 22 Nov. 18. Comdt. S. O. Sch., 2 Dec. 20 to 26 Aug. 24. D. S. & T., 15 Sep. 25 to 14 Sep. 29. Dist. Comdr., 26 Oct. 29 to 25 Oct. 32. M. G. O., Army Hdqrs., 1 Apl. 34. A. D. C. Gen. to the King, 1 May 36.
Tibet, 1903-04.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 15 June 16, 4 June 17, 15 May 17, 11 Dec. 17, 20 Dec. 18 and 1 Jan. 19. Brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col. C.M.G., D.S.O. Croix de Guerre, Belgium.

Pryke, W. H., *Lt.* (*5-13 F. F. Rif., 2 Nov. 33*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 31 Oct. 36.

Pryor, O. J., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
1-9 G. R., 24 Sep. 15. R. I. A.S.C., 23 Nov. 21 to 8 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Baluchistan, June and July 15. France and Belgium, 3 Aug. to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 June to 2 Apl. 16 and 4 June 18 to Feb. 19. Russia and Siberia, British Military Mission, Mar. to Oct. 19.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pulling, G. H., Maj. (2-6 G. R.,)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 17 Aug. 15 to 28 Oct. 15. France, July 16 to Aug. 16 and Nov. 16 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. P., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Pulverman, A. W., *Lt.-Col.*—
2 Bombay Pnrs.; 2-19 Hy'bad R., — to 2 June 36.
A. D. Sigs. Med. E. F. 25 Nov. 14 to 24 Jan. 16. Ch. Sig. Offr. 5 Feb. 21 to 18 Dec. 21. D. A. A. G., 21 Sep. 28 to 16 July 31.
The War of 1914-21.—North-West Persia, 1920. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 21 Feb. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Maj.

Puri, M. L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.

Puri, T. C. *Capt., I. M. S.*—
D.A.D. P.,10 Mar. 34 to 26 Sep. 34. and 12 Oct. 36.

Purser, G. W., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
12 F. F. R.,
Waziristan, 1924.

Purves, J. J., *Maj.* (*4-11 Sikh R., 1 Feb. 22*)—
35 Sikhs, 18 Nov. 19.
Instr. S. A. Sch., 16 Jan. 24 to 17 Jan. 25.
Interpreter Offr., A. H. Qrs., 3 Apl. 35 to 2 Apl. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Putnam, W. A., *Maj.*, *5-14 Punjab R.*—)
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pybus, G. D., *Maj., 1-11 Sikh R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 15 Mar. 31 to—. Mily. Attache (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) 18 June 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Q

Quayle, G. A., *Lt.-Col.*, (*1-6 Raj. Rif., 22 Dec. 23*)—
125 Rif., 27 Aug. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 3 Apl. 17. Iraq, Nov. and Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, Jan. to Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Quayle, P.R., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-10 Baluch R., 25 Mar. 36.*)
10-10 Baluch R.— ; *1-10 Baluch R. 17 July 34.*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 15. Egypt, 22 Dec. 15 to 5 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Quinan, E. P., *Col.*—
3-15 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 05. 3-8 Punjab R., 2 Feb. 25.
B. M., 7 Mar. 15 to 15. G. S. O. 3, 10 May 17 to 21 Aug. 17. G. S. O. 2, 19 May 19 to 17 Aug. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 26 Oct. 22 to 25 Oct. 26. Instr. S. Coll., Quetta, 17 Apl. 33 to 1 May 34. Bde. Comdr. 2 May 34. A. D. C. to the King, 23 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 30 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sept. to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 9 Jan. to 27 April 16. Wounded. Mahsud, 9 May to 16 Aug. 17. Marris, 10 Mar. to 11 May 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 18 May 18, 18 May 20. Brev. of Maj.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 July 20 and 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

R

Radley, H. P., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-2 Punjab R., 6 Mar. 12*)—
D. A. A. G., 1 July 25 to 19 Oct. 26. B. M., 20 Oct., 16 to 2 June 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16, 27 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 12 Jan. 20. Brev. of Maj. M.C.
N. W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36. C.I.E.

Rae, G. R., *Lt.-Col.*
R. I. A. S. C. —— *to* ——
A. D. S. & T., 29 Mar. 36 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W. Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rai, D. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Aug. 15. Egypt, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Raikes, R. F., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.*)
63 Inf., 23 Apl. 20. (*2-15 Punjab R., 23 Aug. 22*)—
A. R. O., — to 31 Oct. 35.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24

North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Rainier, W. H. C., *Maj.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif.*—)
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Rajan, H. S., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18.

Ramsay, R., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. S. O. 2nd class, India, 9 Aug. 26 to 24 Aug. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Nov. 14 to 19 Oct. 15. 25 Nov. 16 to 21 June 17 and —— to 18 Apl. 19. Wounded. M.C. *and Bar.*

Randall, J. H., *Capt.* (*1-3 G. R.*—)
Adjt., A. F. I., 14 Sep. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1923-24.
Mahsud, 1920.

Ranking, R. P. L, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*2 R. Lrs.*, 9 Jan. 17.)—
Asst. Mily. Attache, Teheran, 11 Oct. 21 to 25 Oct. 24, S. C., 11 Nov. 31 to 27 June 33. B. M., 28 June 33 to 10 Nov. 35. A. M. S. (P) to C-in-C., 6. Aug., 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Nov. 16 to 14 April 18. E. Ex. Force, 25 April to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Rao, K. R., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 12 April 16. Persia and Persian Gulf, 11 Aug. 18 to 7 Feb. 19.

Raper, C. F., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918. *Iraq, 1919-20.*
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ratlam, *Hony. Maj.-Genl.* H. H. *Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of—
Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 23 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16. Legion of Honour, 4th class. Granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col.

Raw, W. G. *Lt.* (*3-11 Sikh R.*, 15 Mar. 32.)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rawbone, D. B. M., *Maj., 11 Sikh R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 21 Dec. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—German S.-W. Africa and borders of S. Africa, Jan. to 20 July 15. France and Belgium, 30 May 16 to 14 June 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan. 1923-24.

Rawlins, H. S., *Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Rayner, C. S. W., *Maj.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept.*, 15 Feb. 33)—
48 Pnrs., 27 Aug. 19. Hazara Pnrs., 31 Dec. 20 to 14 Feb. 33.
D. A. J. A. G., 15 Feb. 30 to 21 Aug. 33. A. J. A. G., 22 Aug. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Balkans, 1915-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Raynor, C. A., *Lt.-Col., 9 R. Jat R.*—
Asst. Comdt. and Comdt. Indian Wing Edn. Sch. 5 Apl. 29 to 4 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Apl. 16.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O., M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Raza, A. M., *Lt.* (*1-7 Rajput R.*,—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rea, A., *Maj.* (*4-7 Rajput R., 4* Sep. 23).—
7 Rajputs, 15 Sep. 17 ; 8 Rajputs, 20 Mar. 18.
Adjt. A. F. I., 1 Apl. 35 to 31 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sept. to 31 Oct. 15. Greek Macedonia, Nov. 15 to July 17. Iraq, 2 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rea, A. N., *Maj., 2 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 28 Mar. 16.—Wounded. Promtd. 2nd-Lt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rea, A. W. H., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Read, J. E., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Mar. 18. Marris, April to June 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Read, J. L., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Sep. 16 to 10 Dec. 17 and 6 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Read, W. D. B., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 29 July 32 to 16 June 35.

Rebsch, W. K., *Col., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
D. A. D. S. and T., 4 May 17 to and 6 Oct. 19 to 5 Mar. 20. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 21 May 23 to 15 Oct. 24. D. A. A. G., 16 Oct. 24 to 29 Sep. 25. D. A. D. T., 26 Mar. 27 to 14 Oct. 29. A. D. T. 15 Oct. 29 to 27 Feb. 34. A. A. & Q. M. G., 28 Feb. 34 to 1 June 36 A. Q. M. G. (Reconstruction) (temp.), Bal. Dist., 2 June 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16, and 18 May 18. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Redding, J. E., *Maj. (5-12 F. F. R.*, 17 Aug. 18)—
35 Sikhs, 7 Dec. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France Aug. 14 to Sep. 15. Wounded. Palestine June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Redl, F. A. G., Lt. (1-4 G. R., 14 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Reed, R. R., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—
2-4 Bombay Grs.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 19 and 1920. Siberia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Reed, S. P. K. J. H., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rees, T. W., *Maj., 5-6 Raj. Rif.*—
Attache, Adm. Staff, 7th Ind. Div., M. E. F., Oct. to Dec. 17. Attache, Adm. Staff, 7th Ind. Div., E. E. Force, Jan. 1918. Camp. Comdt., and A. D. C. to G. O. C., 7th Ind. Div., E. E. Force, Jan. and Feb. 1918. S. C., 21 Corps Comp. Bde., Beirout, Jan. to Mar. 1919. S. C., 19 Nov. 22 to 23 Oct. 24, G. S. O. 3, 3 July 25 to 6 Aug. 26 Offr. Co. of Gent. Cadets. R. M. Col. 2 Sep. 26 to 5 Dec. 27. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma, 7 Jan. 28 to 14 Nov. 30. D. A. Q. M. G., 21 Jan. 36 to 1 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2, 2 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sept. 16 and 24 Dec. 17, E. Ex. Force, Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20.—D.S.O., M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Reeve, A. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).*
(1-2 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 30)—
G. S. O., 3, 30 Nov. 28 to 22 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Nov. 14 to 29 Apr 15. Gallipoli, 3 May to 18 Sept. 15. France, Oct. 16 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Reeve, M. B. P., *Maj. (5-13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
S. C.—(Addl.) 19 Jan 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 29 June to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. to 1 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 22 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Reid, D. W., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 15 to June 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Mar. 16 and 28 Dec. 18. D.S.O., M.C. clasp.

Reid, R. I., Capt. I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Reilly, *Sir* B. R., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Apl. 19. O.B.E.

Benny, H. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 25 Oct. 30 to 31 Jan. 32.
S. African War, 1902.—Cape Colony; Orange River Colony; Transvaal. Q. M. 4 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915. Iraq., 1916. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Renwick, H., *Maj. (3-18 R. Gurh. Rif., 6* May 18)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 1914-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rerrie, E. S. E., *Maj., (1-5 Mahratta, L. I.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Revell, A. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35).*—
81 Pnrs., 29 June 16.; *1 M. Purs.*, 25 Feb. 17. *Kumaon Rif.*
Adjt. and Qr. Mr. Kitchener College, Nowgong, to 7 Dec. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 24 Nov. 17 to 29 April 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Reynolds, J. R., *Maj. (3-15 Punjab R.)*—
A. D. C., 19 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. G. S. O., 2, 5 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wana, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Rice, H. J., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Rice, J., *Maj., (R. I. A. S. C.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 May 15 to 4 Aug. 16. Iraq, 20 Feb. 18 to Dec. 20. Wounded.

Rich, E. P., *Maj. (5-12 F. F. R.*, 10 Nov. 15)—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire 29 Sep. 16 to 20 Apl. 17. Iraq, 29 Apl. 17 and 21 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1924-25.—Iraq Medal.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rich, H. G. C., *Lt., 1-11 Sikh R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rich, H. H., *Lt.-Col., (1-20 Burma Rif., 2 Sep. 35)*—
2-6 Raj. Rif.,
G. S. O. 3, 24 Dec. 19 to 31 Mar. 20. G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20. G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 23 Apl. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. S. C. 2 Sep. 26 to 15 Jan. 28. B. M., 16 Jan. 28 to 1 Sep. 30, Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Staff Coll., 19 Jan. 32 to 6 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Apl. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Richardson, R., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-13 F. F. Rif.)*—
G. S. O. 3, 16 May 32 to 25 Nov. 32, B. M., 26 Nov. 32. to 15 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Ricketts, E. L., Lt.-Col. (*2-19 Hy'bad. R.*, 12 Nov. 34)—
4-19 Hy'bad R.,
B. M., 29 Aug. 18 to 20 Jan. 19. Spec. Serv. Offr., 27 Jan. 19 to 7 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 3, 8 Mar. 19 to 7 Sep. 20. G. S. O. 2 Mes. E. F. 18 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21. G. S. O. 2, 11 Dec. 25 to 27 Oct. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, *1918-20.*—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E.

Ricketts, G. A. Mc G., *Maj.* (*18 R., Garh. Rif.*, 1 Dec. 21)—
S. L. I., 1 June 18.
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 1 Feb. 32 to 28 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 16 to Aug. 17. Wounded twice. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Riddle, J. S., *Maj.*, *I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. P., 7 Apl. 31 to 30 Apl. 32.

Ridge, K. J. T., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier, 1915-16. Aden, 26 Sept. to 24 Dec. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 12 May to July 17. Egypt and Palestine, 26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23—

Ridley, E. R., *Maj.* (*2-6 Raj. Rif., 10 Feb. 33*) —
89 C. I., 23 Oct. 15; 83 W. L. I., 11 Sep. 21.
3 Madras R., 24 Sep. 23; I. M. Pnrs., 20 Jan 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Wounded. M.B.E.—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Ridlington, H. T., *Capt.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 15 to Mar. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Rieu, E. A., *Lt.* (*1-5 Mahratta L. I., 24 Sep. 35*)—
2-6 Mahratta L. I., 22 Mar. 32.
A. R. O., 15 Oct. 36.

Rigg, J. H., *Maj.* (*5-8 Punjab R.*, 7 July 16.)—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 5 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15, Iraq, 4 Jan. 17 to 3 May 18, E. Ex. Force, 15 May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Rimell, F. J., *Maj. 3-7 Rajput R.*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 17 May 34 to 20 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Ritchie, W. D., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Dec. 14 to 29 Feb. 16. Iraq, 18 Mar. to 20 June 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.

Rivett-Carnac, H. G., *Maj.*—
S. O., 3rd cl., 9 Nov. 16 to 8 Dec. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Dec. 20.

Roberts, F. L., *Capt.*, *13 F. F. Rif.*—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roberts, G. E., *Maj.*, (*1-13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
S. S. O., 20 Apl. 27 to 31 Dec. 27.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Roberts, G. H., *Maj*, *2-9 Jat R.*—
A. R. O.—to 31 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915 to 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. M.C.

Roberts, G. L., *Capt.*, (*1-4 Bombay Grs.*, 23 Oct. 22)—
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Roberts, M. R., *Maj.*, (*2-10 G. R.* 14, Sep. 34)—
G. S. O. 3, 20 Sep. 21 to 19 Mar. 25 A. M. S., 9 May 31 to 8 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Feb. to 31 May 15. Wounded. Swatis, 5 Dec. 15 to 1 June 16. South Persia, 6 June 18 to 19 Apl. 19.
Waziristan, 1920.

Roberts, V. H., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
A. D. M. S., 1 Mar. 25 to 15 May 26.
China, 1900.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 14 to Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Roberts, W. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
1 Bombay Grs., 10 Apl. 09.
2-4 Bombay Grs., 10 Feb. 22 to 9 Aug. 26.
Spec. Serv., Somaliland F. F., 21 Dec. 02 to Nov. 04. Adj. Ind. Vols., 22 Oct 13 to 5 June 15. S. C., 1 Feb. 16 to 13 Mar. 16. B. M., 14 Mar. 16 to 24 Feb. 17. G. S. O. 2, 25 Feb. 17 to 26 Mar. 17. A. A. G., 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17. R. O. 1 Sep. 26.
East Africa, 1902-04.—Somaliland. Despatches (twice), *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Sep. 04.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 5 July 15 to 22 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force. 15 Sept. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18 and 22 Jan. 19. Order of the Nile, 3rd class.—D.S.O.

Roberts, W. C., *Maj.*, (*R. I.A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to Dec. 17.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roberts-Wray, E. E. V., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A.S.C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 June 16 to 27 Oct. 17. Balkans, 31 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lona. Gaz.*, 25 June 19.

Robertson, D. B. C., *Capt.*, (*1-2 G. R.*, 20 Nov. 21)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 8 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 17.
Waziristan, 1924.

Robertson, D. E., *Maj.-Genl.*—
A. D. C., 18 Nov. 12 to 4 Dec 13. D. A. A. G., France, 28 Jan. 15 to 1 Nov. 15. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., France, 2 Nov. 15 to 1 Apl. 16. D. A. A. G., 31 Oct. 17 to 7 Feb. 18. A. A. G., Mes. E. F., 8 Feb. 18 to 10 May 20. Instr., Cav. Sch., 1 June 21 to 11 Dec. 23. A. A. G., 17 Nov. 24 to 7 July 28. Bde. Comdr., 8 July 28 to 7 July 32. A. D. C. to the King, 28 Feb. 32 to 30 Dec. 33. D. P. S., 1 June 33 to 1 May 34. Dist. Comdr., 17 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, 1920.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. and 15 June 16, 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19, 18 Jan. and 9 Sep. 1921. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Legion of Honour, 5th class. D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Robertson, F. D., *Lt., Kumaon Rif.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Robertson, H. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-16 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., 11 Mar. 19 to 9 May 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. to 7 Aug. 16. Mahsud, 23 May to 5 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—M.C.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Robertson, H. Les. C., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R.*, 17 Aug. 17)—
21 Punj., 3 Feb. 17.
G. S. O. 3, 15 Dec. 26 to 14 Dec. 20 and 15 Feb. 36 to 20 Dec. 36. G. S. O. 2, 21 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. to June 17. Iraq, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Star of Romania.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra and Mohmand*), *1935.*—
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36.

Robertson, J. A. R., Lt. (1-6 G. R., 24 Oct. 31)—
Instr., A. S. P. T., 21 June 36.

Robertson, J. Mcl., *Maj.*, (*R. I.A.S.C.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Robinson, A. O., *Capt.* (2-9 G. R., 29 Feb. 36)—
Offr. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll., 25 Apl. 34 to ——.

Robinson, F. W. O., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. S. O., 23 Nov. 18 to 11 July 19.
S. C., 12 July 19 to 30 Oct. 20 and 15 Oct. 29 to 17 Apl. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, April to Aug. 15. Gallipoli and Suvla Bay, Aug. to Nov. 15. Iraq, Jan. to May 16.

Robinson, J., *Capt., 2-4 Bombay Grs.*—
Adjt. A. F. I., 17 Oct. 34 to 31 Mar. 35. Asst. Adjt., A. F. I., 1 Apl. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mansud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.

Robinson, J. A., *Maj.*, (S. U. L.,1 Apl. 36)—
13 R. F. F. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Robinson, J. G., *Maj.* (*3-15 Punjab R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Robinson, R. C., *Capt.*, (*3-16 Punjab R.*)—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Army Sch. of Edn., 2 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Waziristan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond, Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Robinson, W. E. D., *Capt., Scinde Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 May 21. M.C.

Robson, H. W. C., *Lt.-Col.*, Supy. List—.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Mar. to Aug. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Oct. 18.

Roche, I. A., *Maj.* (*1-9 G. R.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Rodger, H. K. C. R., *Capt.* (*1-3 G. R.*, 18 Mar. 22)—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rodger, J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), 17 Mar. 26 to 16 Nov. 26 and 10 Mar. 27 to 31 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Sep. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to Feb. 17. France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M. C. Bar to M. C.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Rodham, C. H. B., *Bt.-Maj.* (*2-18 R. Garh. Rif.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-1924.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Sep. 21. Wounded. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rodwell, L. H., *Maj.*, (*4-16 Punjab R.*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 1 Jan. 28 to 31 Dec. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Roffey, L. A. J., *Lt.*, Guides Cav.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rogers, E. W., *Bt. Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.*—
S. C., 8 Nov. 16 to 26 Nov. 17. D. A. A. G., 1 Dec. 17 to 7 Feb. 19; B. M., to 22 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 23 Oct. 19 to 18 Sep. 20 and 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. A. Q. M. G., 4 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. S. C.—to 26 Jan. 21. Asstt. Inspr. and Exptt. Staff, Small Arms, Enfield Lock, 6 Sep. 24 to 6 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—

Rogers, G. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
1 G. R.—
B. M. 20 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 21.
D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep.21.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915. Order of the Star of Nepal, 3rd class.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1915.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921.

Rogers, H. B., *Maj.* (*3-5 Mahratta L. I.*)—
S. S. O., 24 July 21 to 13 Apl. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 31 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rogers, W. S., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*) (R. I. A. S. C.)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

RoosmaleCocq, A. H., *Lt.* (*4-6 Raj. Rif., 20 Mar. 36*)—
2-6 G. R., 27 Nov. 32.

Rootes, A. H., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 1 Nov. 19*)—
1-6 Jat L. Inf., 20 Mar. 18; 2-131 Inf., 21 Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—

Rooth, F. M., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—
3-2 Punjab R., 22 Aug. 27.
Empd. Air. Min., 21 Aug. 23 to —. A. R.O. — to 30 Sep. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Roper, R.B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
3-15 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, and Iraq, 31 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Roper, R. L., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rose, C. V. D., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.

Ross, A. J. H., *Maj., 2-7 G. R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 13 Nov. 35 to 15 Sep. 36. G. S. O.,2, 16 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 19. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Ross, D., *Capt.* (13 Lrs., 29 Oct. 27)—
A. D.-C. to Viceroy, 19 Apl. 36.

Ross, E. J., *Col.*—
7 G. R., 25 Mar. 06; 2-8 G. R., 1 Sep. 07. 1-2 G. R., 17 Apl. 26.
D. A. A and Q. M. G., 15 June 16 to 28 Aug. 17 and 10 Sep. 17 to 24 Feb. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., 25 Feb. 18 to 30 June 18. Spec. Empld., 1 July 18 to 31 Dec. 18. B. M., 17 Mar. 22 to 4 Feb. 25. D. A. A. G., 5 Feb. 25 to 16 Apl. 26. G. S. O., 1, 7 Apl. 28 to 4 Nov. 28. A. A. G., 11 June 33 to 31 Mar. 36. Bde. Comdr., 1 Apl. 36.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Feb. 16 to Apl. 16. Iraq, Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Ross, R. H. D., *Capt.* (2-8 Punjab R., 21 Dec. 24.)—
S. S. O., 27 Oct. 30 to 31 Oct. 34.

Ross-Hurst, B. P., *Maj.*—
Waziristan, 1923. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M. C.

Ross-Hurst, K. W., *Capt.* (*2-6 G. R.*)—
A. R. O., 2nd Apl. 34.

Ross-Lewin, F. H. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)—
4-2 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, April to July 17.

Ross-Magenty, E., *Maj.* (*4-11 Sikh R., 13 Oct. 21*).
S. C., 24 June 19 to 31 Aug. 20. S. S. O., 1 Sep. 20 to 31 Mar. 23. G. S. O. 3, 15 Apl. 30 to 31 Mar. 32. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Jan. 33 to 13 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 2, 26 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 7 July 16 and 18 Apl. 17 to 1 Dec. 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-23.

Ross-Thompson, G., *Capt.* (2-15 Punjab R., 18 Nov. 23).—
Burma, 1930-32.

Rossel, H. G. T., *Maj., M. F. D.*—
A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 3 Mar. 35. D. A. D. G. F., 4 Mar. 35. to A. D. G. F., 1 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Feb. 16 to 9 Oct. 16 and 27 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roughton, F. A. G., *Col.* (Genl. duty, 25 June 35)—
S. C., 9 Sep. 17 to 25 Apl. 18. D. A. Q. M. G. 26 Apl. 18 to 5 Jan. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 13 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Nov. 20 to 31 May 23. G. S. O. 2, 1 June 23 to 31 Oct. 24. A. A. & Q. M. G., 14 June 34 to 24 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. to July 15, and Mar. 17 to May 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, May to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19.

Rowcroft, M. G., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov 18. Wounded twice.
Waziristan, 1921.

Rowell, J. W., *Maj., 1-1 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 21 Nov. 21 to 10 Oct. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Rowlandson, A. H. W., *Lt., 4-11 Sikh R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rowley, J. R. E., *Lt.* (2-15 Punjab R., 9 Mar. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rowlinson, O. A., *Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Apl. 17 to 31 Dec. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Rowntree, H. K., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 Dec. 14 to 3 July 15 and 27 Sept. to 18 Nov. 15. Wounded. Aden, 15 July to 17 Sept. 15. Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 20 June 16. H. S. "Loyalty", 2 Apl. 17 to 3 Apl. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Roy, S. B. S., *Capt.*, (*1-7 Rajput R.*)—
A. R. O., 5 May 30 to 4 May 31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ruck, R. C., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 7 July 22 to 30 June 29; G. S. O. 2, 1 July 29 to 8 Sep. 36. G. S. O., 1, 9 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 6 Nov. 15 to 25 Jan. 16, and 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 19 and 18 May 20. O.B.E.

Rudra, A. A., *Capt., 15 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Dec. 15 to 30 Nov. 16 and 5 Feb. to 20 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wana.

Ruffell, B., *Maj.* (*3-20 Burma Rif., 28 Jan. 21*)—
72 Punj., 29 June 16; 93 Punj. 28 Feb. 17; 85 Burma Rif., 6 Feb. 18.
S. C., A. T. & F., Feb. 35 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 3 Oct. 16 to 24 Nov. 16. Iraq 10 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Rule, D. G., *Maj.*, (*10-15 Punjab R. 29 Nov. 33*)—
3-15 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Dec. 15 to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.

Rumsey, W. A., *Capt.* (3-16 Punjab R., 7 Feb. 36)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rundall, J. W., *Maj.* (*1-1 G. R., 26 Mar. 23*)—
1-1 G. R., 10 Dec. 17; 4-3 G. R., 1 Jan. 20; 2-6 G. R., 17 Mar. 21.
S. S. O., 11 Oct. 20 to 26 Oct. 20.
G. S. O. 3, 7 June 22 to 27 Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Rundle, C. A. G., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 16 Mar. 36)—
1 Bombay Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29—128th Pnrs., 26 Mar. 13., 2-16 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Russell, A. A., *Maj., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Persia from 2 June 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

Russell, A. G., *Maj.*, (*2-8 Punjab R., 15 June 26*)—
2-89 Punjabis, 16 Oct. 17.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 23 Apl. 21 to 10 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France Jan. to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Russell, A. J. H., *Col., I.M.S.*—
Hony. Surgn. to the King, 12 Aug. 35.

Russell, D., *Maj.* (*2-13 F. F. Rif.*).—
R. O., 5 Dec. 25 to—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July 15 to 9 Jan. 16. E. Ex. Force, 18 May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24. Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 31.

Russel, H., B., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-7 Rajput R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 26 June to 3 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Ruttledge, R. F., *Maj.* (*Poona Horse.*)—
Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ryan, C. C. L., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 17 Apl. to 13 Aug. 18.

Ryder, E. T. D., *Capt.* (2-1 G. R., 10 Oct. 26)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

S

Sadleir, J. W. V., *Maj.* (*1-7 G. R.*)—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Sahai, B., *Lt.-Col. I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Nov. 16 to 14 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sainter, J. D., *Maj., 2-1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 July to 15 Nov. 16. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

St. John, O. C. B., *Capt., Supy. List.*—
20 Lrs., 31 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Saker, R. K. M., *Lt., 1-10 Baluch R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Salamat-Ullah, *Haji* M., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21 Mahsud, 19 Apl. to 10 Aug. 17. E. E. Force, 26 Mar. to 31 Aug. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Salkeld, P. E., *Lt.* (8 Lt. Cav., 23 Dec. 35)—
9 R. Jat. R., 23 Oct. 32.

Sallal, C. G., *Maj.*, (*3-1 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Oct. 17. Egypt, Sep. 18 to Oct. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Salomons, J. A., *Capt., 2-7 Rajput R.*—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Salt, G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 30 Jan. 36*)—
86 Carnatic Inf., 29 Aug. 17; 1-3 Madras R., 10 Feb. 18; 4-14 Punjab R., 20 Jan. 28. 3-19 Hyd'bad, 28 June 30; 2-9 Jat R.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 30 Sep. to 12 Dec. 15. Egypt, 14 Feb. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 24 Mar. 16. Iraq, 4 Apl. 16 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Sampson, W. H., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Asstt. Instr., Tank Corps, 17 Jan. 20 to 14 Oct. 20. Asstt. Instr., Armoured Motor Centre, 16 May 22 to —.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 23 Aug. 16 to 1 Aug. 17 and 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Oct. 18. Wounded twice. M.C.

Samat, A. J., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to 11 July 16 and 5 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

Sandsman, A. P., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.

Sanders, C. W., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-1 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 34*)—
1 Brahmans, 13 Mar. 11. 2-1 Punjab R., 10 June 22.
B. M., 1 Feb. 26 to 31 Jan. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17, Persia, 1918-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sanders, G. A. I., *Capt.* (*2-5 Mahratta L. I., 11 May 35*)—
3-7 Rajput R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Sanders, H. W., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Sanders, R. G., *Maj.* (3-17 Dogra R., 15 Sep. 34).—
38 Dogras, 25 Feb. 15; 3-154 Inf. 8 Aug. 18; 2-27 Punjabis, 9 Aug. 19; 38 Dogras Mar. 21
Instr. Ind. Mily. Academy, 15 July 32 to 11 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 4 Feb. 18. E. E. F., 10 Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Sandham, W. F. N., *Maj.* (*3-8 Punjab R., 9 Feb. 21*)—
1-2 Punjab R., 18 June 17; 2-72 Punj. 16 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. M.B.E.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Sandy, W. T., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
S. C., 15 May 18 to 20 Oct. 18; 4 Dec. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 2 Jan. 20 and 22 Jan. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 and Aug. 16 to Jan. 17. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Sangster, R. A. K., *Lt., 12 F. F. R.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Sansom, A., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*), *I. A. O. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

Sansom, A. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
6 Lrs., 1 Jan. 24.
A. R. O., 10 Apl. 35 to 1 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Dec. 18 to Dec. 20.

Sansom, H. J., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
4-6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, May 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sant Singh, *Capt.* (1-14 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 26)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sarda Nand Singh, *Lt.* (1-7 Rajput R.)—
N. W Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Saunders, M., *Maj.-Genl.*—
S. C., R. N. D. Home Forces Belgium and Med. E. F., 21 Aug. 14 to 9 June 15. B. M., R. N. D. Med. E. F., 10 June 15 to 1 Aug. 15. B. M., 23 Apl. 16 to 14 Jan. 18. G. S. O. 3, 18 Jan. 18 to 20 Apl. 18. G. S. O. 2, 21 Apl. 18 to 18 Dec. 18. G. S. O. 1, 19 Dec. 18 to 24 July 19. G. S. O. 2, 15 Sep. 19 to 21 Jan. 20. Mill. Attache Teharan, 22 Feb. 21 to 21 Mar. 24. D. D. Intell., 16 Sep. 24 to 10 May 29. D. M. O., 10 May 29 to 18 Feb. 30. A.-D.-C. to the King, 16 Nov. 31 to 31 May 35. Bde. Comdr. 25 Feb. 30 to 24 Feb. 34 and 7 Apl. 34 to 1 Nov. 36. D. A. G. & D. of O., 2 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. to Oct. 14. Gallipoli, 25 April to 20 Dec. 15. Wounded. Egypt, 10 Jan. to 10 Mar. 16, Persia, May 16 to May 17. Iraq, June 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Black Sea, 19 Dec. 18 to 24 July 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Nov. 15, 13 July 17, 31 Oct. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Saunders-Jacobs, J. C., *Capt., 18 R. Garh Rif.*—
Coy. Comdr., R. Mil. Coll., 15 Jan. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Savage, E. G., *Maj., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.*—
A. and Q. M., A. Sch. Edn., 1 Sep. 29 to 2 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Dec. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F. Apl. 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 28 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Savantvadi, *Hony. Maj., Raja of*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 17 to Apl. 19.

Savery, R. A., *Bt. Lt.-Col., 11 Sikh R.*—
S. C. Iraq, 11 Nov. 18 to 29 Dec. 18. S. C. Br. Mission to Vladivostock, 1 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Instr. Edn. Sch., 5 July 25 to 5 Mar. 27. G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 30 to 15 Mar. 32, G. S. O. 2, 16 Mar. 32 to 1 May 32. Instr. (G. S. O., 2), Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 May 32 to 1 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Feb. 15 to 23 Apl. 15, and 24 Dec. 15 to 9 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, Mar. to May 16. Gallipoli, 24 Apl. to 22 Dec. 15. Bushire, 22 May 16 to 8 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Siberia, Mar. 19 to Feb. 20. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Sawers, C. M. O., *Maj.*, (*R. Deccan Horse.*)—
S. C., 1 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 15 Mar. to 3 Oct. 18.

Schofield, W. H. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. S. & T., 29 Jan. 35.

Sebute, R. G., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
R. I. A. S. C.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Dec. 16 to 20 Feb. 17.

Secones, G. A. P., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-1-8 G. R., 14 Feb. 35*)—*2-2 G. R., 8 Mar. 13*; *1-2 G. R., 22 Jan. 28*; *2-2 G. R.*—
A. D. C. France, 8 Sep. 15 to 10 July 17. B. M., 27 Oct. 17 to 27 Feb. 20 and 3 Mar. 24 to 30 Nov. 26. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 26 to 2 Mar. 28 and 6 Jan. 29 to 5 Jan. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16, 4 Jan. 17 and 15 May 17. D.S.O., M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Scotland, A. G., *Maj.* (*1-12 F. F. R., 4 Apl. 17*)—
35 Sikhs, 5 July 16; *53 Sikhs, F. F., 3 Mar. 17.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Scott, C. W. F., *Maj., 9 G. R*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to April 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to Aug. 15. Wounded. Iraq, Sep. 16 to July 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, June 23. O.B.E.

Scott, F. B., *Lt.-Col., Survey Dept.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Aug. to Oct. 15. Aden, 21 April 16 to 12 Sep. 17.

Scott, H. B., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10th June 21. O.B.E.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Scott, J., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 3 Oct. 29 to———. Surgn. to C.-in-C., 30 May 34 to 29 Jan. 36 Dy. Dir., Medl. Orgn. for War, 15 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 14 to Dec. 15. Iraq, E. Ex. Force. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.

Scott, J. B., *Lt.-Col.*, (*1-8- G. R., 5 Nov. 35*)—
33 Punj., 23 Sep. 18. 1-6 G. R., 26 July 22.
G. S. O. 2, 1 Apl. 32 to 31 Dec. 33.
Asst. Dir. of Intell., ——— to Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914, France, 1915, Egypt and Aden, 1916. G. E. Africa, 1917. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Scott, R. B., *Lt., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Scott, R. E., *Maj.* (*1-15 Punjab R., 24 Sep. 22*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, May to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Scott, R. N. G., *Lt.-Col., 15 Punjab R.*—
G. S. O. 3. 13 Mar. 17 to 4 Jan. 18.
D. A. A. G. 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24.
G. S. O. 2, 7 May 25 to 30 Sep. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Dec. 15 and 14 Jany. 16. Wounded.

Scott, S. C., *Maj.* (*1-17 Dogra R., 1 Apl. 30*)—
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 30 Aug. 15 to 17 Oct. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Scott, T., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*6 Lrs., 6 Dec. 27*)—
2-6 Raj. Rif., 29 Jan. 27.
G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 33 to 15 May 34. G. S. O. 2, 16 May 34 to 14 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2 (temp.), 15 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 17 and 23 Dec. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Scott, W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 June 16 to 2 Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Scott, W. R. A., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 1 Oct. 25 to 24 July 26. D. A. D. S., 25 July 26 to 2 Sep. 27. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 Dec. 32 to ———. A. D. T., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, 1920.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Maj.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 30 May 24.

Scrivener, A. H., *Maj., M. F. D.*—
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15.

Scroggie, W. B. J., *Col., I.M.S.*—
A. D. M. S., 2 Jan. 31 to 22 Jan. 33.
East Africa, 1902-04.—Somaliland—M. cl.
The War of 1914—21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. O.I.E.

Scroope, C. F., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-19 Hy'bad R., 21 Oct. 30*)—
The War of 1914—21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 15 to 1 Dec. 15 and 7 July 16 to 3 Oct. 18. Balkans, 4 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Russia, 14 Feb. 19 to 12 Sep. 19. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

Scudamore, P. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-7 Rajput R., 18 June 35*)—
4-7 Rajput R.—
S. C., 10 Feb. 26 to 20 Feb. 27. B. M., 21 Feb. 27 to 9 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16. S. Waziristan 1917. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Seager, J. E. B., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
12 Pnrs., 29 Apl. 18; *10-2 B. Pnrs., 6 Sep. 22. Bombay Pnrs., 3 June 24, 5-7 Rajput R.*—
R. T. O. 18 Sep. 19 to Nov. 21.
G. S. O. 2, 26 Oct. 29 to———. Cypher Offr. (G. S. O. 3)—to 25 Oct. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 July 15 to 10 Sep. 15. Dardanelles, 11 Sep. 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 6 Jan. 16 to 27 Mar. 16. France 2 Apl. 16 to 7 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Seagrim, J. H., *Capt.* (2-2 Punjab R., 28 Apl. 28)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Sealy, P. T., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 24 Jan. 15 and 15 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 19. O.B.E.

Sealy, W. G. D., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—
11 R. Sikh R., 16 Nov. 30.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—

Searle, C. S., *Maj. Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16. M.C.

Seaton, F. D. R., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 16 Jan. 24*)—
12 Bombay Inf., 26 Aug. 03. 112 Inf., 10 Feb. 07; 2-19 Inf., 20 Mar. 13; 1-72 Punj., 19 Mar. 19; 1-12 Inf., 16 Mar. 22.
S. African War, 1901-02.—Transvaal, Jan. 01 to May 02.—Q. M. 5 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Dec. 16 to 13 Feb. 17.

Seed, R. B., *Maj.* (*1-17 Dogra, R.*)—
S. S. O. 2, 16 Nov. 27 to 15 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. to Aug. 15 and Jan. to Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Selby, W. R., *Maj.. 1-9 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 1 Sept. 15 to 10 Dec. 15. France, 26 Nov. 16 to 16 Mar. 17. Persia, 1 Sept. 17 to 18 Aug. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.

Sen, J. L., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16 and 27 Aug. 18-M.C.

Sen, L. P., *Lt.* (*5-10 Baluch R., 26 Oct. 32*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 25 Oct. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*

Shah, A. S., *Maj.* —
1-15 Punjab R.,—to 20 Mar. 34.
Instr. Edn. Sch., 31 July 24 to 31 Oct. 26. G. S. O. 3, 3 June 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Persian Arabistan and Persian Gulf, Nov. 14 to Feb. 18. East Persia, Trans-Caspia and Russian Turkistan, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 (twice mentioned), 10 May 16 and 20. Jan. 20. Granted hon. rank of Lt., O.B.E.

Shah, B. Z., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 7 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16 and Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Suez and Egypt, Jan. 16 to Mar. 16.

Shah, J. M. *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 22. M.B.E.

Shaikh, A. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 14 to 29 Mar. 16 and 28 Sep. 16 to 5 Mar. 18. Palestine and Syria, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shakespear, H. T., *Col.*—
D. A. A. G., 1 Mar. 19 to 15 Aug. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 18 Oct. 20 to 29 Oct. 21. D. A. A. G., 1 June 22 to 31 Dec. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 12 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Shallow, C. R., *Maj., 4-2 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 10 July 19 to 30 Sep. 19. Admin. Comdt., 1 Oct. 19 to 21 Mar. 20. S. C., 24 Oct. 22 to 14 Dec. 22 and 15 Oct. 24 to 13 Oct. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 15, Greece, Nov. 15 to Dec. 17. Persia, Mar. to Dec. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Shannon, D. R. St. J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shannon, E. C. B., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 17 to 12 Feb. 18. Persia, 6 Apl. 19 to 22 Apl. 20.

Sharma, A. N., *Maj., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, Feb. 19 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sharma, D. R., *Lt., I.M.S.* (T. C.)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Loe Agra*), *1935.*

Shave, E. D., *Maj.* (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*)—
China, 1900.—M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.

Shaw, C. T., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, June to Oct. 16. Salonika, Oct. 16 to June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Shaw, G. K., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
Vety. Offr., Eqtn. Sch., — to 17 July 35. D. A. D. V. S., 3 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Shaw, R. L., *Maj.* (Hazara Pnrs., 16 Mar. 27).—
48 Pnrs., 18 Nov. 15; 2-81 Pnrs., 16 Feb. 18; 48 Pnrs., 17 Dec. 20.
R. T. O., 10 May 19 to 5 May 20 and 14 Dec. 19 to 5 May 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 June 16 to 6 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shaw, W. J., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
11 R. Sikh R., 20 Jan. 28—
Adjt., A. F. 1.,—to—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 July 15 to 9 Aug. 15. Wounded, 24 Dec. 15 to 12 Oct. 16 and June 17 to Sep. 17. Iraq, 9 Nov. 17 to 18 Mar. 18. Persia and the Persian Gulf, 18 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C., M.B.E.,
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shea, T. L., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
A. D. V. S., Mes. E. F. and Iraq E. F. 5 Nov. 17 to —. D. A. D. V. S., 14 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 14 to 23 June 16. Iraq, 25 July 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 21 Feb. 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Kurdistan, Iraq. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20. M. and 2 cl.

Shearburn, F., *Maj.*, S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35.
(*R. I. A. S. C*).—
Emped. under Air Min., 18 Sep. 18 to —
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15. Wounded twice, Apl. 16 to Oct. 16. Wounded and Jan. 17 to Dec. 17. Italy, Dec. 17 to Sep. 18. Egypt, Jan. 16, Mar. 16. Promd. 2nd Lt.

Shearer, J. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*1-15 Punjab R.*, 29 Nov. 33.)
4-39 Garh. Rif., 3 Mar. 20; 2-15 Punjab R., 25. Dec. 20. 10-15 Punjab R., 25 Dec. 31.
A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., 9 Div. 1 May 17 to 17 Sep. 17.
G. S. O. 2, 11 Sep. 28 to 31 Dec. 28. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Jan. 29 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 7 Sep. 18. Wounded. N. W. Persia, 8 Sept. 18 to 9 Apl. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17. French War Cross. M.C.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Shebbeare, R. A., *Lt.* (Guides Cav., 25 Oct. 30)—
A.-D.-C. to Govr., Sind, 1 Apl. 36.

Sheehan, M. J. A., *Maj.* (*2-14 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18. Wounded (twice).
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shelley, J. R., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., 12 Feb. 36)—
2-14 Punjab R., 7 Mar. 22.

Shelley, P., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
4-5 Mahratta L. I.—
Adjt., A. F. I.——to 31 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—South Kurdistan, 1919. Central Kurdistan, 1919-20. Iraq, 1920. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Shelton, T. N., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 Jan. 32 to —. D. A. D. S. & T., 15 Oct. 33 to 31 Mar. 36.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—M.C.

Shephard, J. B., Capt. (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 30 to 31 Oct. 31 and 1 Jan. 32.

Sheppard, A. L., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th class.

Sheppard, G. K., *Capt.* (3-6 Raj. Rif., 7 Feb. 36)—
Attd. to Sudan Def. Force, 23 Feb. 34 to —.

Sheppard, H. J., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*10-6 Raj. Rif.*, 15 Mar. 28)—
S. S. O., 27 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 20 and 15 Feb. 24 to 1 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 14 to 17 June 15. Wounded (thrice). Gallipoli, 18 Nov. 15 to Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Feb. 16. Wounded. Russia, 3 Mar. 19 to 19 Mar. 19. Iraq, Feb. 16 to 28 Apl. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 8 Dec. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. Persia and Persian Gulf, 9 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct., 16. D.C.M.

Sheridan, J. K. C., *Capt.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif.*, 27. *Oct.* 25)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sheridan, J. P., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 14 to 10 Oct. 15, 3 Sep. 16 to 15 Apl. 17 and 4 Sep. 17 to 30 May 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.M.

Sherman, F. J., *Capt.*, *7 G. R.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Sherwood, L. V. S., *Capt.*, *10 Baluch R.*—
Waziristan, 1926-21 and 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shewen, D. G. P. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-15 Punjab R., 29 Dec. 35.*)—*3-15 Punjab R.*—
A. D. C., 1 Apl. 25 to 28 Feb. 26.
Pte. Secy. to Govr., Assam 3 Jan. 30 to 20 June 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to July 15. Gallipoli, July to Sep. 15. Iraq, Jan. to Apl. 16. Wounded.

Shier, M. B., *Maj.*, *1-10 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915-16. Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 1 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Shipton, G. L., *Maj.* (*2-6 Raj. Rif.*, 1 Feb. 19)—
105 Mahratta L. I., 27 Oct. 17.
S. C., 1 Sep. 20 to—, Adjt., A.F.I.,—to—.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—E. Persia.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Shirley, S. R., *Col.*,—
4.-12 F. F. R——to—.
B. M. Home Forces and France, 25 Feb. 15 to 29 Jan. 17. G. S. O. 2, 30 Jan. 17 to 8 Mar. 17. G. S. O. 3, 11 Mar. 21 to 27 July 21. G. S. O. 2, 28 July 21 to 9 Jan. 22 and 18 Mar. 24 to 31 May 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 May 34. to ——. Bde. Comdr., 13 Jan. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel. Despatches, G. G. O. 188 of 08. Mohmand. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Nov. 14 to 23 Dec. 14 and June 15 to 23 June 17.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shortt, H. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16 and 5 June 19.

Showers, L. J. G., *Capt.* (*1-1 G. R., 12 Oct. 25*).—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shuker, H., *Maj.* (*1-1 Punjab R.*, 8 Mar. 21)—
3-6 G. R., 1 Dec. 17.
S. C., 15 Dec. 22 to 3 June 23. Asst. Comdt., S. A. Sch., 1 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Feb. 16 to 22 Nov. 16.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shute, C. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. C., 6 Mar. 16 to 18 May 16. D. A. A. G., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. A. A. G., E. E. F., 14 May 18 to 14 May 21. A. A. and Q. M. G., E. E. F., 15 May 21 to 14 Apl. 22. D. A. Q. M. G., Palestine, 15 May 22 to 31 Oct. 26. Trans-Jordan F. F., 1 Nov. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Sep. to 16 Dec. 14. Egypt, 2 Mar. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 21 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 July 17, 16 Jan. 18 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Maj. C.B.E.

Shute, G. E. F., *Maj.*, (*10-14 Punjab R., 31 Mar. 36.*)—
3-14 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 15 Apl. 17 to 7 Aug. 18. Trans-Caspia, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Dec. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Jan. 20. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sime, A. W. H., *Maj.* (*3-10 Baluch R.*)—
S. S. O. 2, 26 Feb. 23 to 25 Feb. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 May 15 to 10 Apl. 16 and 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 18. D.S.O., M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Simmance, F. D. K., *Capt.* (2-9 Jat. R., 17 Jan. 33)—
4-8 Punjab R., 1 Oct. 35.

Simpson, F. C., *Maj.* (*1-17 Dogra R.*, 25 Apl. 16.)—
G. S. O. 3, 11 Nov. 27 to 18 Mar. 28 and — to 25 Oct. 29. S. C. 23 May 33 to 31 Jan. 35. G. S. O. 2, 1 Feb. 35 to 14 Feb. 36. D. A. Q. M. G., 15 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Simpson, R. L. (*Capt., 18 Cav., 28 Dec. 22*)—
Asst. Mily. Adviser, I. S. F., 24 Sep. 33 to 2 Apl. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—M. C.

Simpson, V. E. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Feb. 37)—
2-42 Deoli R., 24 Oct. 17; 1-42 Deoli R., 11 July 21. 1-20 Burma Rif., 21 Dec. 21.
The War of 1914-21. France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15 and 26 July 16 to 7 Aug. 17. Wounded. Marris, 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18, E. Ex. Force, 13 May to 31 Oct. 18, M.C. Order of the Crown of Roumania.

Simson, G. O., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 25 June 36)—
16 Lt. Cav.—
S. C., 23 Aug. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. G. S. O. 3. E. E. F., 22 Aug. 18 to 18 July 19. D. A. A. G., E. E. F., 19 July 19 to 8 Nov. 19. D. A. A. G., 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20. S. C., 21 Feb. 23 to 14 Oct. 23. Empld. with Iraq Army 21 Mar. 30 to 2 Oct. 32. Empld. Brit. Mil. Mission attd. Iraq Army, 3 Oct. 32 to 20 Mar. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and E. E. F., 1917-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1930-31.—S. Kurdistan Iraq Medal. 4th Class (Mily. Divn.) of the Order of Al Rafidain.

Singh, B. H., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Singh, M. A., *Lt.-Col., I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 5 Sep. to 28 Oct. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 3 Aug. 17. German E. Africa, 12 Aug. 17 to 25 Feb. 18. Marris, 3 Mar. to 14 May 18. Persia, 8 Nov. 18 to 6 Dec. 19.

Singh, S., *Thakur Capt., 16 Lt. Cav.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sinker, A. J. B., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 21 Dec. 35)—
2-1 G. R., 24 Nov. 23.

Sinton, J. A., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 11 May 17 to 16 July 19 to 30 July 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16, 19 Oct. 15, 18 May 18 and 20 Jan. 20. Order of St. George, 4th Class. Brev. of Maj. 3. 6.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Sinton, W. L., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Skene, S. G. S., *Maj., 2-8 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 9 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Skinner, F. H., *Maj.* (1-19 Hyd. R., 4 Nov. 35)—
2-12 Pnrs., 3 Oct. 17; 2-2 Pnrs., 5 Aug. 22.
1-13 F. F. Rif., 4 Feb. 29.
S. C., 19 Jan. 30.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Skinner, G. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 17 to 31 Dec. 17. Egypt, 1 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Skinner, H. S., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 10 Dec. 29 to 31 Jan. 31. C. O. O., 23 June 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 July 18.

Skone, H. A., *Maj.* (2-3 *G. R.*, 1 Apl. 21)—
2-3 G. R., 5 Sep. 18; 3-7 G. R., 19 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Skrine, P. R. H., *Maj.* (*1-6 Raj. Rif.*, 19 Nov. 23)—
13 Rajputs, 29 June 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 13 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Sladden, A., *Capt.* (3-1 Punjab R., 18 Nov. 35)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Slater, R. A., *Maj.* (*5-2 Punjab R.*, 16 June 19)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 15 to 18 Nov. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Slatter, A. W. D., Lt. (2-15 Punjab R., 15 Mar. 32)—
Burma, 1932.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Slim, W. J., *Bt.-Lt.-Col.* (*1-6 G. R.*, 27 Mar. 20)—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 17 to 1 Nov. 18.
G. S. O. 2, 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20, 5 June 29 to 31 Jan. 33. G. S. O., 2. Staff Coll., 16 Jan. 34 to 11 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 July to 12 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, Apl. 16. Iraq, 20 July 16 to 25 Apl. 17. Wounded. M.C.

Slowan, S. M., *Capt., 9 Jat R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smailes, R. A., *Capt.* ( )—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Small, C. G., *Maj.* (*2-19 Hyd. R.*)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 24 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 15 to Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smallman, W. F., *Maj.* (*2-8 Punjab R.*, 15 Oct. 21)—
A. R. O., 5 Sep. 19 to 5 Oct. 20.
S. S. O., 26 Oct. to 3 Dec. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 15 to 10 Dec. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smallwood, R., *Maj. Supy. List.*—
2-17. Dogra R., 1 Apl. 30 to 25 July 35. Mily. Accts. Dept, 26 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to June 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Smart, A. J W., *Capt.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif.*)—
A. D. C., 13 Mar. 28 to 27 Sep. 28.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Smart, D. M. B., *Lt.* (1-4 G. R., 27 Jan. 36)—
4-11 Sikh R., 1 Apl. 32.

Smith, A. T. F., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. T. (Tech.), 25 June 34. to 28 July 36.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 10 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.

Smith, C. C. H., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 6 May to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 30 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Smith, C. G., *Maj.*—
Sikh Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Dec. 14 to 5 Oct. 15 and 11 Nov. 17 to 26 Feb. 18.

Smith, C. H., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 6 May to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 20 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Smith, C. H., *Capt., 18 R. Garh. Rif.*—
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Smith, E. C. A., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 Apl. 25 to 8 Aug. 26.

Smith, F. F. S., *Bt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15. Gallipoli, 1915. Greek Macedonia, 1916-18. Persia, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Dec. 16. Order of St. Sava, 5th class.

Smith, F. M., *Maj.*, (*3-20 Burma Rif.*, 29 May 26)—
3-3 Madras R., 23 Sep. 20; 2-3 Madras R., 21 July 23.
Adjt., A. F. I., 23 July 30 to 11 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Mar. 15 to 12 Dec. 17. M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Smith, G. S. B., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C.*—)
D. A. D. O. S., 25 Mar. 29 to 24 Mar. 33 and 12 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 July to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Smith, H. M., *Maj.*, *5-1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. to June 15. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Smith, H. N., *Capt.*, (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)
3-5 Mahratta L. I.—
S. O. 2, 25 May 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Mar. 15 to 25 Mar. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Smith, J. L. *Capt.* (*2-7 G. R.*—)
A.-D.-C. to G. O. C. in Chief, W. C., 2 June 32.

Smith, J. M., Lt., (3 G. R.)—
N. W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Smith, J. W., *Capt.* (*Dy. Comsy.*) *R. I. A. S. C.*—
S. African War, 1899-01.—Natal; Orange Free State; Transvaal Q. M. 1 cl., K. M. 2 cl,
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Nov. 14 to 6 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 8 Jan. 16. Egypt, 19 Jan. 16 to 6 Apl. 16. Iraq, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 19 and 3 June 19. M.S.M.

Smith, P. H. S., *Lt.-Col. I.M.S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 1 Apl. 27 to 31 Mar. 31.

Smith, T. N., *Maj.*, (*1-6 G. R., 1 Apl. 22*)—
S. C., 1 Apl. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Smith, V. T., *Maj.*, *3-7 Rajputs R.*—
S. C., 24 Aug. 21 to 15 May 23.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 30 Oct. 16 to 17 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Smith, W. G., *Capt.*, *1 Punjab R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Smyth, H. M., *Capt.*, (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
9 G. R.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel and 1921-24.—Razmak. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Smyth, J., *Maj.*, *13 F. F. Rif.*—
S. C., 10 Apl. 21 to 16 May 23 and 26 Aug. 26 to 24 Aug. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 May to 12 Dec. 15. Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 Oct. 18 to 23 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Smyth, J. G., *Lt.-Col.* (*3-11 Sikh R.*, 25 Nov. 34)—
15th Sikhs, 5 Nov. 13; 3-11 Sikh R., 1 Dec. 22; 2-11 Sikh R., 26 May 29.
B. M., 20 June 18 to 29 June 20. B. M., Iraq, 19 July 20 to 16 Feb. 21. G. S. O. 3, 13 Jan. 22 to 10 Dec. 22. G. S. O. 2, 27 Nov. 25 to 21 Nov. 29 and 16 Jan. 31 to 15 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-16. N.-W. F., 1916-17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 and 29 June 15. Order of St. George, 4th Class, S. C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Snelling, A. H. J., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 19 Nov. 28 to 27 Nov. 29 and 1 Nov. 33 to 31 Mar. 36. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Aug. 16 to 1 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Soden, J. N., *Maj.*, *1-10 Baluch R.*—
G. S. O. 2, 12 Feb. 28 to 14 Feb. 30. D. A. A. G. 15 Feb. 30 to 11 Feb. 32. Embn. Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.), 8 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

Sodhi, N. S., *Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Sekhey, S. S., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Aug. to 15 Sep. 15. Iraq, 4 Oct. to 3 Dec. 15. Egypt, 4 Dec. to 31 Dec. 15 and 6 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Solly, A. R., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36).
5 Mahratta L. I.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Apl. 17 and 31 Oct. 18 and 1920. South Kurdistan, 1919.

Som-Dutt, D., *Lt.* (5-10 Baluch. R., 3 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Somers-Cox, S. J., *Maj.* (*10-10 Baluch R.*, 17 July 34)—
4-10 Baluch R.
S. C., 17 May 19 to —. Instr. S. A. Sch., 10 Sep. 19 to 9 Aug. 21 and 30 Nov. 29 to 25 Nov. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Sondhi, S. D., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Souter, J. H., *Maj* (*2-10 Baluch. R.*, 1 Apl. 30).—
109 Inf., 2 Jan. 18; 4-4 Bombay Grs., 25.
A. D. C., 1 Aug. 15 to 13 Oct. 15.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 21 to 31 Oct. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1 Aug. 15 to 9 Jan. 16, Egypt, 10 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 2 Jan. 17. Wounded, M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Southern, W., *Maj.* (*4-8 Punjab R.*).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Southgate, C., *Maj.* (*2-4 G. R., 10 Feb. 33*).—
2-81 Pnrs., 5 Sep. 18; 1-81 Pnrs., 16 Jan. 21; 2 Madras Pnrs., 9 Aug. 25.
S. C., 1 Nov. 21 to 8 Aug. 25. G. S. O. 3, 11 Dec. 29 to 20 Nov. 30. G. S. O. 2, 21 Nov. 30 to 19 Jan. 31. B. M., 20 Jan. 31 to 10 Dec. 33. G. S. O., 2, 9 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 Sep. 15 to 26 June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 May 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Southon, C. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *I.M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P., E. Africa, Nyasaland and Rhodesia, 10 Dec. 14 to 15 Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18. O.B.E.

Sowman, U. D., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 10 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 June 18. M.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sowton, B. S., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
12 Pnrs., 11 May 15; 2-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22 (2 B. Pnrs. 1 Apl. 29).
A. E. S. O., Iraq, 1 May 20 to 24 Aug. 21.
M. L. O., Basra, 1 Feb. 22 to 4 Sep. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Nov. 15 to 2 Apl. 16 and Feb. to 16 Mar. 17. Marris, 29 May to 8 Aug. 17. Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Spackman, W. C., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July and 19 Oct. 16.

Speight, W. J. M., *Capt., 2-3 G. R.*—
Iraq, 1926-27.—

Spain, G. A. R., *Lt.-Col., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
A. D. C., 19 Jan. 16 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Nov. 14 to 6 Aug. 16. France and Belgium, 18 Sep. to 20 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Spankie, H. V., *Maj.* (*1-11 Sikh R.*)—
Adjt. A. F. I., 17 Feb. 34 to 13 Dec. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 19 Aug. to 26 Dec. 15. Egypt, 2 Jan. to 12 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 24 Mar. to 2 July 16. Wounded. Iraq, 2 June to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Spearman, L. S., *Lt.* (*2-9 Jat R., 22 Oct. 30*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Speer, C. H., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
C. O. O., 1 June 35 to 16 Feb. 36 and 17 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 June 15 to 28 July 15. France, 16 Sep. 16 to 7 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Spence, J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
5-6 Raj. Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to 28 June 16 and 7 Nov. 16 to 11 Apl. 17. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Mahsud, 1920.

Spencer, E. C., *Maj.* (*1-11 Sikh R.*)—
Adjt. and Qr. Mr., A.-Sch. of Edn., 1 Sep. 25 to 3 Aug. 29. Adjt., I. T. F., 21 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 1 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Spencer, H. J., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 11 June 19*)—
1-3 Brahmans, 31 Oct. 17.
The War of 1914-21,—France and Belgium, June 16 to Nov. 16. Balkans, Dec. 16 to June 17. E. E. Force, July 17 to Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Spencer, L. A., *Maj.* (*19 Lrs.*—)—
S. C., 25 Jan. 27 to— . A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., 4 Nov. 34 to 28 Jan. 36. A. M. S., 1 May 36.

Spencer, L. K., *Maj.* (*I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Sperling, H. H., *Maj.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
A. D. C., 19 Oct. 19 to 6 May 20. Camp Comdt., 22 June 19 to 14 Sep. 19. S. C., 17 Apl. 23 to 31 Mar. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 16 to 3 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Spottiswoode, G. A. G., *Capt., 7 Lt. Cav.*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sprawson, C. A., *Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.*—
Hon. Surgn. to Viceroy, 28 Feb. 28. Hony. Physician to the King, 12 Feb. 33. D. G., I. M. S., 19 Oct. 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19. C.I.E.

Squire, E. K., *Capt.* ( )—
Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll., 10 Sep. 32.

Stable, H. H., *Bt. Lt.-Col., C. I. Horse.*
S. O. to M. G. Cav. (G. S. O. 3) 1 Mar. 32 to 20 Sep. 33. A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C., 21 Sep. 33 to 15 Jan. 36. Mily. Secy. to Viceroy, 19 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 30 Aug. 17 to 16 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Oct. 18.

Stable, R. H., *Lt.-Col.* (3-6 Raj. Rif., 5 Dec. 35)—
3-6 Raj. Rif.—; *10-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 34.*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 16 to May 17 and Sep. 17 to 21 Oct. 18. N.-W. Persia, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 12 Mar. 18. D.S.O.

Stables, F. H. A., *Maj.* (2-8 G. R., 16 Oct. 35)—
1-5 R. G. R., 7 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Stanley, D. R., *Maj.* (*4-10 Baluch R.*, 1 Oct. 35)—
2 B. Pnrs.; *2-10 Baluch R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 June to 31 Oct. 18. South Kurdistan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.

Stansfeld, C. A., *Maj., 7 Rajput R.*—
A. D. S. and T., 26 June 31.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Staples, A. J., *Capt.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 24 Mar. 23*)—
A. R. O., 3 Dec. 22 to 6 Aug. 23.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Staunton, H. W. G., *Capt.*, I.M.S.—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Steabben, J. O., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
4-16 Punjab R., 21 Apl. 21.

Stead, E. A., *Maj.* (*10-12 F. F. R., 5 Dec. 34*—
2-12 F. F. R.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Stedman, H., *Maj.* (*J. A. G.'s Dept., 4 Mar. 31*)—
1-4 G. R., 2 Nov. 18, to 3 Mar. 31.
S. C., 17 Dec. 22 to 27 Aug. 23. D. A. J. A. G., 25 May 27 to 14 Feb. 30. A. J. A. G., 15 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Apl. 17. Chin and Kuki Hills, 1 Dec. 17 to 15 May 19. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Wana. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Steed, F. C. W., *Maj.* (*5-8 Punjab R., 3 Apl. 34*)—
4-8 Punjab R.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 16 June to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Steed, R. S., *Capt.* (*5-8 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 21*)—
Instr., P. T. Sch., 17 Jan. 29 to 31 Mar. 32.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Steel, R. F., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.—M. cl.

Steel, L. F., *Lt.* (*5-14 Punjab R., 19 Mar. 31*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Steele, M. C. B., *Capt.* (*4-16 Punjab R.*, 6 Oct. 25)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Steer, J. M. B., *Maj.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 25 Apl. 21*)—
33 W. L. Inf., 3 Dec. 15; 123 O. Rif., 3 Feb. 19.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Apl. 23 to 30 Nov. 24 G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 24 to 27 Feb. 25: G. S. O. 3, 28 Feb. 25 to 31 July 25, G. S. O., 2, 1 Aug. 25 to 17 Oct. 25, G. S. O. 3, 18 Oct. 25 to 22 July 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 4 Oct. 16 to 23 June 17. Iraq, 24 June 17 to 31 Oct. 18. E. Ex. Force, 1 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1933-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Stephens, K. T., *Capt., 2 Punjab R.*—
A. D. C. 11 Apl. 19 to 15 Mar. 22. S. C., 16 Mar. 22 to 27 Feb. 23.
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Stephenson, G. E. B., *Maj.* (*2-19 Hy'bad R.*,—)—
2-35 Sikhs, 31 Jan. 18; 1-17 Inf., 18 May 18; 98 Inf., 7 Jan. 22; 3-19 Hy'bad. R., 23 Dec. 23
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 19 June 18 to 11 Aug. 20.

Stephenson, J., *Maj.* (*2-8 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 33*)—
2-107 Pnrs., 10 Dec. 17; 4 Hazara Pnrs., 27 Oct. 17,
B. M., 20 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 26 June to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Steveney, O. K., *Maj.* (*2-9 G. R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
107 Pnrs., 1 Sep. 18; 1 Bombay Pnrs., 15 Dec. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—East Persia, 23 Sep. to 31 Oct. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Stevens, L., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
4-8 Punjab R.—to 8 Sep. 35.
G. S. O. 3, 2 July 18 to 3 June 20 and 24 Oct. 22 to 20 Apl. 26.
Mily. Attache, Meshed, 1 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 19. Order of the Black Star, 5th Cl. Order of St. Anne, 3rd Cl. with swords. Order of St. Stanislas 3 Cl. Czecho-Slovakian War Cross. Brev. of Maj. O.B.E., M.C.

Stevens, A. E., *Maj. R. E.* (*I. A.*)—
Tech. Officer, A. H. Q., 16 Mar. 31 to— . C. R. E., 6 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Apl. 15 to 3 Aug. 16 and 4 Apl. 18 to 19 Dec. 18.

Stevens, C. F. L., *Maj., Hodson's Horse*—
A. D. C., 30 Nov. 15 to 30 May 16. D. A. A. G., 1 Jan. 34. to 30 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Jan. 15 to Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Stevens, C. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 24 Oct. 22*)—
1-39 Punjabis, 19 Apl. 18; 2-28 Punjabis, 20 Aug. 18; 93 Burma Inf., 19 Apl. 19.
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to—and 21 Oct. 19 to 4 Sep. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16 and Feb. 17 to Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Stevens, F. H., *Capt.* (*5-6 Raj. Rif.*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 17 Jan. 34 to 3 Jan. 36.

Stevens, F. W., *Maj.* (*I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 22*)—
1-50 Kumaon Rif., 29 Nov. 18.
D. A. D. O. S., 26 Apl. 29 to 7 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Mahsud, 1916.17.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Stevenson, H. A., *Maj.* (*S G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 17 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Stevenson, M. M., *Lt.-Col.* (*7 Lt. Cav.*—)—
D. A. A. G., 6 Mar. 28 to 30 Nov. 29; G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 29 to 31 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Nov. 14 to 23 Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Stevenson, T. I., *Maj.* (*2-8 G. R.*—)—
G. S. O. 3, 28 Oct. 26 to 19 Oct. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 Jan. 16 to 19 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—M.B.E.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O., *Capt.* (*1-4 G. R., 4 Nov. 27*)—
A. D. C. to Govr., 1 Mar. 35.

Stevinson, J. L. B., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*, —)—
Instr., M. T. Trng. Bn., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 15 Sep. 33.

Steward, E. M., *Maj.-Genl.*—
D. A. D. S. and T., 9 May 19 to 20 July 19. A. D. S. and T., 21 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19. A. Q. M. G., 16 Sep. 19 to 2 Dec. 19. A. D. S. and T., 13 Sep. 20 to 31 Dec. 20, 16 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25, and 1 Nov. 26 to—. D. D. S. and T., 22 Apl. 30 to 14 Sep. 33. Dir., S. and T., 15 Sep. 33.
S. African War, 1900-02.—Orange Free State; Orange River Colony; Transvaal; Apl. 00 to May 02. Q. M. 3 cl., K. M. 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Sep. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Iraq, 11 Dec. 15 to 27 Mar. 16. Marri, Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Stewart, A. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and E. Ex. Force, Nov. 14 to Apl. 15 and Aug. 15 to Apl. 16. Gallipoli, May to July 15. Iraq, May to Aug. 16.

Stewart, A. G., *Capt.* (*2-10 G. R., 16 Apl. 19*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Stewart, C. M., *Maj. R. A. V. C.*—
D. A. D. V. S.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to Jan. 15 and Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Gallipoli, Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Mar. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Stewart, G. E. S., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Stewart, H. I. G., *Capt.* (3-7 Rajput R., 23 Oct. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Stewart, I., *Maj., P. A. V. O. Cav.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Apl. to 20 Aug. 15 and 14 June to 13 July 16—Wounded.

Stewart, W. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Surgn. to C.-in-C., 15 Nov. 31 to 17 July 33. Surgn. to Viceroy, 18 July 33 to 18 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Brev. of Maj.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Still, G. B., *Capt.* (*19 Lrs., 14 Nov. 34*)
5-12 F. F. R.
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 28 Dec. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Stokes, C. L. L., *Maj.* (*5-14 Punjab R., 5 Mar. 31*)—
2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 5 May 19.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916. Iraq, 1917-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq and Kurdistan, 1919-20.

Stokes-Rees, R. H., *Lt.* (18 Cav., 1 Oct. 36)—
1-4 Bombay Grs.,—

Stoney, P. S., *Col.*—
G. S. O. 3, 27 Nov. 11 to 8 Dec. 14. G. S. O. 2, 9 Dec. 14 to 31 Aug. 16. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 1 Oct. 16 to 7 Mar. 17. G. S. O. 2, 8 Mar. 17 to — and 27 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18. A. A. and Q. M. G., 3 June 27 to 2 June 31. Dir. of P. S. and R. and P., 1 Dec. 31.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand. M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 26 Apl. 17 and 4 May 17 to 24 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Stonham, J. G., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Storey-Cooper, E. S., *Maj.* (*Mily. Farms Dept., 1 Aug. 35*)—
2-5 Mahratta L. I., 16 Feb. 27 to 31 July 35.
Ry. Comdt., Iraq, 1 Jan. 21 to 13 June 22. S. C., A. and T. Forces, 1 Apl. 29 to 31 Mar. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., (Farms), 1 May 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to July 16 and Jan. 17 to July 17. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.

Stott, C. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 7 Oct. 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Aug. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Stott, H., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Strahan, G. C., *Lt.-Col.*,
1-6 G. R.—
R. O., 6 Mar. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 17 Aug. to 31 Aug. 15. Iraq, 9 June 16 to 30 Sep. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Balkans and Black Sea, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. O.B.E.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. Brev. of Maj.

Stranack, H. R., *Col.*—
1-15 Punjab R.—to 31 July 35.
G. S. O. 3, 24 July 17 to 13 Feb. 18. G. S. O. 3, 2 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18. B. M., E. E. F., 1 Nov. 18 to 22 Oct. 19. G. S. O. 2 E. E. F., 23 Oct. 19 to 22 June 20. B. M., 11 Mar. 22 to 1 Apl. 24. B. M., 2 Apl. 24 to 7 Apl. 25. G. S. O. 2, 14 Nov. 27 to 5 Apl. 28. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 17 Aug. 14 to 16 Aug. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Stray, G. F. M., *Capt.* (*3-14 Punjab R.*, 9 Mar. 22)—
S. C., 16 Aug. 36.
Waziristan, 1936-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Street, A. R., *Maj.* (*10-19 Hyd'bad R.*, 27 July 36)—
10-19, Hyd'bad R.—; *4-19 Hyd'bad. R., 7 Jan. 36.*
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand Swatis. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

Strettell, C. B. D., *Maj.-Genl.*—
B. M., 21 Dec. 17 to 14 Apl. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 1 June 19 to 29 Nov. 19. G. S. O. 2, 1 Dec. 19 to 21 Sep. 20. B. M., E. E. F., 25 Oct. 20 to 1 Dec. 21. A. A. G., 8 July 28 to 20 July 29. Bde. Comdr., 21 July 29 to 14 Apl. 32. Brigr. G. S., S. Command, 15 Apl. 32 to ——. D. Q. M. G., & D. of M. and Q. 13 July 35 to 6 Feb. 36. D. A. G. & D. of O., 7 Feb. 36 to 1 Nov. 36.
Dist. Comdr., 2 Nov. 36.
N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02.—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Strickland, G. T., *Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.*—
Asst. Proof and Exptl. Offr., Research Dept. (*temp.*), 1 Nov. 15 to 10 Sep. 17. Proof Offr., Research Dept., 11 Sep. 17 to 31 Mar. 20. Asst. Supt., Research Dept., 1 Apl. 20 to 6 Nov. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Aug. 14 to 30 Dec. 14. O.B.E.

Stringer, A. J., *Capt.* (*3-20 Burma Rif., 1 Apl. 28*)—
Burma, 1930-32.

Strong, C. A., *Maj., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.*—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 16 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 July 16 to 20 May 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Mar. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. O.B.E.

Strover, E. J., *Lt.-Col., 4-2 Punjab R.*—
Empd. Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 25 Feb. 20.
B. M. Mes. E. P., 27 Aug. 21 to 15 Sep. 21.
B. M., 24 Apl. 25 to 22 Mar. 26. D. A. A. G., 26 Oct. 27 to 30 Sep. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 29 Oct. 14 to 6 Apl. 15. France, 14 Oct. to 28 Dec. 15.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. Brev. of Maj.

Stroud, G. M., *Maj., Scinde Horse*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to 18. E. E. Force, Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

Stuart, D. *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*1-5 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
S. C., 4 Jan. 19 to 31 July 19. G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 19 to 6 May 20. S. C., 9 Aug. 25 to 22 Nov. 28. G. S. O. 2, 17 Apl. 32 to 30 Sep. 34. B. M., 1 Oct. 34. 31 Mar. 36. G. S. O., 2, 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Canadian Ex. Force, 1915. France and Belgium, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.

Stuart, L. A., *Lt.-Col.* (4-6 Raj. Rif., 13 July 36)—
123 Rif., 20 Apl. 14, 1-6 Raj. Rif., 21 Mar. 23. 5-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Sep. 34.
Dy. Asst. Admnr., E. E. F., 1 May 19 to 24 Sep. 20. S. C., 24 Jan. 26 to 7 Jan. 27. D. A. A. G., 8 Jan. 27 to 2 Apl. 30. G. S. O. 2, 28 Dec. 32 to 27 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 28 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18. Egypt and Palestine. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Dec. 19. M.C.

Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
D. A. D. S. & T., 25 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 25 Mar. to 1 Sep. 18. Egypt, 14 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 24 Mar. 18. D.F.C.

Stubbings, R. A., *Maj.* (*1-16 Punjab R., 9 Aug. 17*)—
S. C., 9 July 22 to 30 June 24. D. A. A. G., 1 Apl. 29 to 15 Mar. 31. B. M., 16 Mar. 31 to 31 Mar. 33. D. A. Q. M. G., 30 May 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 26 July 15 to 17 Dec. 15. Egypt, 18 Dec. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 26 June 17. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Stubbs, H. G. P., *Maj.* (*4-14 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914. Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. Salonica, 5 Oct. 18 to 31 Apl. 19. Black Sea, 1 May 19 to 31 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Stubbs, J. B., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
Adjt. T. A., 15 Oct. 20 to 15 Mar. 22. A. D. S. & T. 27 June 36
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Jan. 17. E. E. Force, 1 June 17 to 11 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16.

Stubbs, R. H., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 6 Sep. 26)*—
2-2 Rajput L. I., 12 Feb. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 15 to 22 April 17. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Studdert, A. T. S., *Capt. (2-4 Bombay Grs., 17 Dec. 31)*—
Iraq, 1926-27.
Southern Desert, Iraq. 16 Apl. 28.

Sullivan, A. S., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 22 June to 14 Dec. 20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Sullivan, C. S., *Maj. (1-20 Burma Rif., 3 Sep. 22)*—
4-70 Burma Rif., 12 June 18; 3-70 Burma Rif., 20 July 20; 5-70 Burma Rif., 1 Apl. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—
Iraq, 1920.

Sundius-Smith, B. L., *Maj. (2-10 Baluch R., 27 Oct. 22)*—
126 Bal. Inf., 29 Apl. 18; 2-124 Bal. Inf., Nov. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Seistan, 14 Aug. 16 to 20 July 17. Iraq, 5 Aug. 17 to 22 Apl. 18. E. E. Force. 23 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sundius-Smith, D. G., *Maj. (3-15 Punjab R., 6 Nov. 21)*—
2-27 Punj., 27 Nov. 18.
Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing. 30 June 27 to 31 Aug. 29. Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar Wing. 1 Sep. 29 to 25 Sep. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 15 and 7 Jan. 16 to 25 Aug. 18.

Sutton, E. G., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—
5-6 Raj. Rif.—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 35 to 30 Sep. 36.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Swann, A. E., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
38 Horse, 23 Nov. 17; 5-8 Punjab R.,—23 to —Aug. 25.
Emb. Supply & Stores Offr., 2 Sep. 33 to 31 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 21 Dec. 16 to 22 Nov. 17 and 21 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Swash, N. B., *Capt. (2-14 Punjab R.)*—
A. R. O., 21 Apl. 34.

Sweet, R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. D.S.O.

Swift, H. G., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 17 and 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Swinburn, H. R., *Maj. (11 R. Sikh R., 7 June 8)*—
G. S. O. 2, 17 Jan. 33 to 20 Dec. 36. G. S. O., 2, Staff Coll., 12 Jan. 37.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1922-23.—Wounded. M.C.

Syed Ibn-i-Hasan, *Lt. (5-10 Baluch R., 68 July 32)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sykes, J. H., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
G. S. O. 3, 24 July 18 to 2 Mar. 19. D. A. D. T., Feb. 22 to Nov. 22. D. A. D. S. & T., 12 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to July 18.
Palestine, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Symes, A. J., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 June 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Symonds, E. (*R. I. A. S. C., 21 Dec. 29*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Symons, *Sir* T. H., *Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—O.B.E.

Symons, H. J. H., *Lt.-Col. I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

T

Taitt, N. R., *Maj., 4 Bombay Grs.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Oct. to 31 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 1 Jan. 17 to 5 Aug. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Talbot, W. E. H., *Maj., 14 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 1 Nov. 24 to 17 Feb. 27 and 1 Jan. 30 to 10 Nov. 30. E. M., 11 Nov. 30 to 31 Dec. 33. G. S. O. 2, Ind. Mily. Academy, 2 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N. Persia, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Tandon, B. R., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Tanner, G. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-8 Punjab R., 16 Jan. 19
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to 28 Nov. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Tapp, D. H., *Maj. (2-5 Maharatta L. I., 1 Oct. 35)*—
1-5 Mahratta L. I., 19 Sep. 24.

Tarver, C. H., *Lt. (4-10 Baluch R.)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tarver, G. L., *Capt., 1-10 Baluch R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tate, W. M., *Lt.-Col., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. Clo., 5 Apl. 19 to 30 June 20. A. D. O. S., 24 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 15 May to 1 Aug. 17. B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 1 Sept. 17 to 11 Jan. 18.

Tatham, P. R., *Maj. (P. A. V. O. Cav.—)*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tayler, S. E., *Maj.* (3-18 R. Garh. Rif., 28 Sep. 35)—
2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 5 July 16.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 17 to Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Taylor, A. C., *Maj., (3-10 Baluch R.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. D.S.O.

Taylor, C. G., *Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18.

Taylor, E. T. N., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. 15 to 30 June 16 and 20 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Taylor, G. D., *Maj., 1-7 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Sep. to 1 Nov. 15, Greek Macedonia, 11 Nov. 15 to 14 April 17, S. Persia, 7 July 17 to 10 Oct. 17. Iraq, 6 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Taylor, G. F., *Maj. (5-12 F. F. R.—)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, May 15 to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Wounded. Egyptian Ex.-Force, Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Taylor, J., *Col., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel—M. cl.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 21 Feb. 19. D.S.O.

Taylor, J. H., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 24 June 36)—
Probyn's Horse
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 20 Aug. 26 to 31 Oct. 28.
A. M. S., 10 May 30 to 9 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud. 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 29 Oct. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Taylor, R. D. C., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*,—)
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Taylor, N. S., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-19 Hy'bad R., 10 Feb. 33*)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 22 to 31 Aug. 25. D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 25 to 31 Oct. 26.
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Nov. 14 to 12 Sept. 15. Iraq, 4 Feb. to 4 Mar. 16 and 2 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. Brev. of Maj.
Iraq, 1920.

Taylor, R. P., *Capt., 17 Dogra R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Taylor, S., *Maj.* (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
A. T. R. O., N. Area, 7 Dec. 35.

Teague, J., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
8-124 Inf., 6 Oct. 17. 2-10 Baluch R., 15 Feb. 26.
S. C., 10 Mar. 19 to 28 May 19.
Vice-Consul, Shiraz, 29 May 19 to 5 May 20.
G. S. O. 3, Iraq, 6 Mar. 20 to 30 Sep. 22.
G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 17 Oct. 23 to 30 Sep. 26.
G. S. O. 2, Iraq, 25 May 28 to 24 May 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to July 17. Wounded. S. Persia and Persian Gulf, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 June 20. M.C.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Kurdistan, 1923.—Wounded.

Teague, R. J. D., *Maj., 13 F. F. Rif.*—
S. C., Iraq, 6 May 21 to 31 Oct. 21. Iraq, Army, 24 Apl. 25.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to 1917. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Templer, G. G., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
Asst. Insp. Ord. Inspn., 1 Mar. 30 to —; Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I) 1 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Tester, C. K., *Maj., 9 R. Jat R.*—
S. C., Iraq, 29 Mar. 19 to 13 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Nov. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Teversham, M. S., *Maj.* (5-6 Raj. Rif., 13 July 36)—
1-6 Raj. Rif.—
Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, 4 Jan. 28 to 18 Dec. 29. S. C., April 33 to 15 Feb. 35.
B. M., 16 Feb. 35 to 31 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Mar. to 17 May 15. Iraq, 8 May 17 to 11 No. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Tewson, R. G., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Jan. 16.

Thakur **Nathu Singh**, *Capt., 1-7 Rajput R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Thapar, D. R., *Maj.*, I. M. S.—
S. C. (Medl.), 1 July 36.

Thapar, P. N. *Capt.* (*2-1 Punjab R.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thew, I. A., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
2 Guides, 27 Oct. 17. (5-12 F. F. R., 17 Dec. 26)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Thimayya, K. S. (Capt., 4-19 Hy'bad. R., 28 May 27)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Apl. 36.

Thom, R. R. I., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 4 Dec. 23 to 20 June 26. D. A. D., S. & T., 15 Oct. 33 to 1 Sep. 35. A. D. S. & T., 30 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Oct. 14 to 31 Oct. 14, 1 May 15 to 19 Aug. 15 and 1 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey and the Islands of the Aegean Sea, 29 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 16. Wounded.

Thomas, A. F. F., *Lt.-Col.* (I. A. O. C., 14 May 26)—
46 Punj., 20 Nov. 17; 10-16 Punjab R., 1 Jan. 22; 3-16 Punjab R.—; & 26 Mar. 26.
A. D. C., E. E. F., 18 Aug. 20 to 6 June 21. D. A. D. O. S., 16 Apl. 28 to 15 Apl. 31. S. C., 13 Nov. 31 to 30 Jan. 33. D. A. D. O. S., 31 Jan. 33 to 1 Jan. 36. Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I.), 1 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Mar. 16. France, 4 Apl. 16 to 26 May 16 and 8 Nov. 16 to 9 Apl. 17. E. Ex. Force, 18 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thomas, D. E., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16. M.C.

Thomas, H. P., *Maj.*, (S. U. L., 25 June 36).
10 Baluch R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, June 15 to Jan. 16.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20 and 17 June 21. O.B.E.

Thomas, K. F. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 18 Dec. 35)—
Kumaon Rif.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. to Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

Thomas, P. E., *Maj.* (*5-8 Punjab R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Nov. 15 to 1 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Thomason, A. D. F., *Capt.* (*6 Lrs., May 23*)—
5 Lrs., 21 July 22.
Instr. P. T. Sch., 18 Apl. 24 to 25 Sep. 25. Supt. P. T., 26 Sep. 25 to 10 Dec. 27. *Instr., A. Sch., 26 Sep. 29* to 20 June 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Thompson, C. E., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C.—)—
D. A. J. A. G., 1 Mar. 36.

Thompson, C. M., *Lt.-Col.*, Survey Dept.—
82 Punj., 22 Jan. 15; 2-67 Punj., 30 May 16; 1-67 Punj., 15 Mar. 17 to 18 Mar. 19.

Thompson, J. P., *Lt.-Col., Scinde Horse*—
G. S. O. 3, 18 May 17 to 26 July 17.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 27 July 17 to Oct. 18.
D. A. Q. M.G., Oct. 18 to Nov. 19.
B. M., 11 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium Nov. 14 to Sep. 15. E. Persian Cordon. Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Thompson, R. H., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*4-6 Mahratta L. I.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Thompson, S. L., *Lt.-Col.* (2-6 Raj. Rif., 5 Dec. 35)—
4-6 Raj. Rif.—; *3-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 34*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 17 to Jan. 19.
Waziristan, 1921.

Thompson, W. G. M., *Maj.* (*19 Lrs.*—)—
Instr., Eqn. Sch., 26 June 28 to 25 June 31. S. C., 3 Dec. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Thompson, W. G. S., *Maj.* (*1-5 R. G. R., 12 Apl, 22*)—
2-4 G. R., 31 Mar. 19: *3-11 G. R., 30 Jan. 20.*
S. C., 19 Apl. 33 to 18 Apl. 36.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 May 36.

Thomson, A. P. Q., *Maj.*, *1-5 R. G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Mar. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Thomson, W. R., *Maj.* (*5 R. Mahratta L. I., 7 Apl. 36*)—
(*3-5 Mahratta L. I., 1 Apl. 30.*
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Thomson Glover, J. W., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June and 19 Oct. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Thorat, S. P. P., *Capt.* (*1-14 Punjab R., 27 Oct. 27*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Thornton, F. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Thornton, J. C. T., *Capt.* (1-3 G. R., 1 Apl. 30)—
Adjt., A. F. I.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika, 1918.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Thorpe, C. W. G., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 12 Apl. 30*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 3 Jan. 15 to Sep. 17. Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to Feb. 19. Russia, Feb. to Dec. 19.

Thunder, G. B., *Lt., Hodson's Horse*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thurling-Blackwell, G., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 July 15 to 2 Nov. 15 and 2 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thwaytes, L. L., *Maj., Sam Browne's Cav.*—
Instr. S. A. Sch., 11 Sep. 26 to 30 Sep. 27, D. A. A. G., 20 Apl. 32 to 19 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sept. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Thwaytes, R. C. G., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
A. D. V. S., Mes. F. F. and D. A. D. V. S., 5 Oct. 17 to 19 Dec. 28. D. A. D. V. S., 7 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 18, Persia and in the Persian Gulf, 29 Mar. 17 to 3 Apl. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Tice, C. A., *Maj., I. A. S. C.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Mar. 15 to Dec. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Tims, E. D., *Capt.* (*5-13 F. F. Rif.*)—
A. D. C., 14 Nov. 25 to 26 Oct. 26. S. S. O., 2nd cl., 11 Feb. 33 to Nov. 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tinley, F. B. N., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. Deccan Horse, 3 Dec. 13*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 11 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jun. 15.—M.C. and Bar to M.C.

Tinney, G. E., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)
15 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. East Africa, 8 Oct. 17 to 16 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Tinney, L. H., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.* —)—
3-1 Punjab R., 10 Feb. 33.
Supt. P. T., 18 Apl. 24 to 8 July 26. Comdt. P. T. Sch., 9 July 26 to 17 Apl. 29. Asst. Comdt. A. Sch. P. T., 26 Oct. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 July 17.

Tippett, H. K., *Capt., 9 G. R.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21. Datta Khel and Razmak. *1921-24.* Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Tobin, R. W., *Maj.* (*2-10 G. R., Jan. 18*)—
R. T. O., 6 May 19 to 13 Sep. 20. S. C., 14 Sep. 20 to 9 May 21. S. C., 17 Sep. 35 to—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 15 to Dec. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tomkins, C. J. D., *Maj.* (*2-10 Baluch R., 8 Dec. 23*)—
2-50 Kumaon R., 23 June 18.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica 2 Feb. to 13 Aug. 17. Palestine, Sep. 17 to Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tomkins, G. L., *Maj., 1-10 Baluch. R.*—
2-3 Bombay Pnrs., 1 May 16. (*1 M., Bombay Pnrs., 1 Feb 29*)—
S.C., Iraq, 15 Dec. 19 to 3 Mar. 21.
D. A. Q. M. G. Iraq, 1 Apl. 21 to 30 Oct. 21. Instr. Ind. W. A. Sch. Edn., 7 Feb. 31 to 29 Feb. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—M.C. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sept. 21.

Tomkins, L. H., *Capt.* (I. A. O. C.)—
10-2 Bombay Pnrs., 26 Feb. 23; *Hazara Pnrs., 10 Feb. 20* (4-7 Rajput R., 1 Apl. 33).
Waziristan, 1921.

Tonkin, R. S., *Maj.* (*2-9 Jat R., 26 Aug. 21*)—
111 Mahars, 25 Jan. 18; *2-117 R. Mahrattas, 12 Sep. 20.*
A. D. C. to G. O. C. Kohat Distt., 27 Oct. 26 to 30 Apl. 27. Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 9 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force in 1916. Greek Macedonia, 1916 to 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Toogood, C. G., *Maj.* (*2-2 G. R.*)—
A. D. C., 13 Nov. 16 to 11 Feb. 17. A. M. S., 25 Mar. 28 to 30 Apl. 32. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay 1 Apl. to 13 Apl. 35. Mily. Sec. to Govr. of Bombay 14 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 5 Aug. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. Egypt, 1 Jan. to 22 Mar. 16. Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 15 Oct. 18. Wounded. Persia, 15 Oct. to 8 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17 and 14 Aug. 18. D.S.O.

Toovey, C. W., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (5-1 Punjab R.*—)—
D. A. A. G., 17 Nov. 27 to 31 Mar. 29. B. M., 1 Apl. 29 to 16 Nov. 31. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 6 Jan. 33 to 5 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. to 1 Dec. 15. Iraq, 12 Dec. 15 to 17 June 16 and 25 Sept. 17 to 3 Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—M.C.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31--Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Bar to M.C.

Topham, J. V., *Capt.* (15 Lrs., 26 Oct. 22)—
A. D. C., 16 May 27 to 4 June 29. Coy. Offr., R. M. Coll., 29 Aug. 35.

Tottenham, L. B.. *Capt. (3-2 Punjab R., 3 Nov. 22)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmond), 1935.

Tounsend, F. H., *Maj.* (I. A. O. C.—)—
C. O. O., 13 Feb. 35 to 16 Apl. 36. A. D. O. S., 17 Apl. 36.

Townsend, C H., *Maj. 10-8 Punjab R.*, 25 Feb. 28).—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 14 to 10 Sep. 17 and 29 May 18 to Oct. 18.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 July 19.

Townsend, R. S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 June 16.—M.C.

Toynbee, G. E., *Col.*—
R. I. A. S. C.—
Spec. Empld. War Office, 20 Jan. 15 to 2 Mar. 15. S. C. War Office, 3 Mar. 15 to 9 July 15. D. A. D., War Office, 10 July 15 to 11 Dec. 17. Asst. Dir., War Office, 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb. 19. Empld. under Min. of Mun., 20 Feb. 19 to 26 June 20. A. D. S. & T., 10 Mar. 34 to 12 Jan. 36. D. D. T. (Maint.), Maint. Group (M. T.), 13 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 14, 17 Feb. 16, 12 Feb. 18 and 11 May 18. Brev. of Maj. Belgian Order of the Crown 4th cl. Order of the White Eagle 4th cl. with Swords. C.M.G., C.B.E.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Toyne, C. J., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1-2 G. R., 16 Apl. 19.
Instr., S. A. Sch., 12 Mar. 31 to 5 June 34.
S. Persia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.

Tozer, D. C. E., *Maj. (13 Lrs., 25 Aug. 17)*—
A. D. C., 25 Mar. 26 to 19 Dec. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Trafford, C. L., *Maj. (1-10 G. R., 26 Sep. 23)*—
2-3 G. R., 29 Dec. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Trail, R. M., *Lt.-Col. (10-17 Dogra R., 1 Mar. 33), 38 Dogras, 12 Dec. 09 ; 37 Dogras, 1 Jan. 17. (2-17 Dogra R., 7 July 18)*—
Chief Instrctr., Kitchener College, 26 Apl. 29 to 25 Apl. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15. Aden, 9 Sep. to 26 Nov. 16. Iraq, 13 Dec. 16 to 19 Mar. 19.—Wounded. E. E. Force, 24 June to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Tregear, V. W., *Capt.*—
Hodson's Horse, 12 R. F. F. R., 1 June 33.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Treston, M. L., *Lt.-Col., I. M.S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Mar. 15. Iraq, 3 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Trevelyan, W. R. F., *Maj. (5-8 Punjab R., 2 Nov. 19)*—
93 Inf., 10 Oct. 14 ; 2-153 Inf., 26 May 18.
93 Inf., 3 Mar. 19 ; 34 Sikh Pnrs., 2 Oct. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Trevor-Davis, J., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*, —)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Feb. 17 to 21 Nov. 17. E. Ex. Force, 30 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Trewby, H. F., *Lt. (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)*—
3-8 Punjab R., 5 May 32.

Trim, J. H., *Capt. (2-5 Mahratta L. I., 15 Oct. 23), 110 Mahratta L. I., 19 Dec. 21.*
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Trobridge, F. M., *Capt.* (R. I. A. S. C., —)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Trott, W. A., *Maj., 3-9 Jat R.*—
S. C. Iraq, 14 Feb. 21 to 14 June 21. D. A. A. G., 18 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Dec. 14 to 5 Mar. 15 and 28 Dec. 15 to 3 Mar. 16. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. to 19 Dec. 15. Wounded. France and Belgium, 16 Mar. 16 to 25 Nov. 17. Wounded. Iraq, Nov. 18 to May 19 and 1920. South Kurdistan, May to Aug. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 19 and 9 Sep. 21. M.C.

Trouton, H. G., *Capt.* (3 Cav., 26 June 35)—
6 Lrs., 3 Mar. 29.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tucker, B. H. G., *Maj., 1-10 G. R.*—
Supt. P. T., 12 Dec. 27 to 31 Mar. 29. Instrctr, Sch P. T., 18 Apl. 29 to 25 Sep. 29. Comdt., A. Sch. P. T., 26 Sep. 29 to 25 Oct. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 4 Feb. 18.

Tucker, E. F., *Maj.* (*2-18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 13 Oct. 19)—
1-11 G. R., 24 Dec. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tucker, H. D., *Capt.*, (*8 Lt. Cav.*—)—
S. C., 1 May 32 to 30 Nov. 35.
Iraq, 1920.

Tucker, J. D., *Maj. (3-20 Burma Rif., 10 Feb. 22).*
I. S. C., 24 Aug. 23 to 31 Jan. 28.
Instr. A. Sig. Sch., 24 Aug. 23 to Aug. 25. Adjt., A. F. I., 26 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 16 to Apl. 17. Iraq, Aug. 20 to Dec. 20. Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.

Tudor-Craig, P. C., *Maj. (3-20 Burma Rif., 1 Mar. 22)*—
3-5 G. R., 20 Oct. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 6 Aug. 15, Salonika, 1916-17, Egypt, 1917. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 28 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tuffin, R., *Maj. (3-16 Punjab R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Tuker, F. I. S., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (1-2 G. R., 10 Oct. 14)*—
S. C., 21 Jan. 28 to 19 Apl. 29, E. M., 20 Apl 29 to ——, G. S. O., 2, 7 Apl. 34 to 31 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Feb. to 13 Apl. 16. Wounded. Kuki, 10 Mar. 18 to 17 Feb.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Tulloch, B. M., *Maj., Poona Horse*—
Empld. Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 26 June 19. Adjt., A. F. I., —— to 5 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Nov. 15 to June 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Turner, A., *Lt. (Spl. List of Qr. Mrs., R. Signals, 10 May 31)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Feb. 15 to 28 July 17 and 12 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Turner, C. D. L., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 18 May 19)*—
117 Mahrattas, 18 June 17.
S. C., 15 Mar. 35.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Turner, C. J. R., *Lt.-Col. (5-11 Sikh R., 18 Nov. 34)*—
2-11 Sikh R., 24 Mar. 13, 4-11 Sikh R.,—
G. S. O. 2, 26 Mar. 27 to 25 Mar. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Sep. 15. Egypt 12 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Wounded. Order of the Nile, 4th class.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Turner, J. H., *Capt. (1-7 G. R.)*.—
Hodson's Horse, 18 Mar. 25; Hazara Purs., 1 May 27.

Tute, C. S., *Col., I. A. O. C.*—
D. D., O. F. & M., 2 Apl. 29 to 31 Mar. 30.
D. O. F., 2 Jan. 35.

Tweed, J. R. H., *Maj., 3-19 Hy'bad R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.B.E., M.C.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tweedy, V. C., *Capt., 11 Sikh R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 18 Nov. 32.

Twiss, W. L. O., *Maj.-Genl.*—
9 G. R., 12 Nov. 01; 1-9 G. R., 15 Feb. 05; 2-9 G. R., 18 Nov. 12; 86 Carnatic Inf., 1 Feb. 21; 2-9 G. R., 24 Apl. 21 to 3 Apl. 23.
R. S. O. China F. F. 29 Apl. 01 to 10 Nov. 01. G. S. O. 3, H. Q. of Army and War Office, 3 Feb. 08 to 2 Feb. 12. B. M. 1 Apl. 13 to 29 Sep. 14. G. S. O. 2, 30 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16. G. S. O. 1, 13 June 16 to 30 Aug. 17 and 7 Nov. 17 to 28 Apl. 19. G. S. O. 1, War Office, 29 Apl. 19 to 31 Oct. 21. Bde. Comdr., 15 Mar. 23 to 3 Apl. 23. D. D. M. I., 4 Apl. 23 to 15 Sep. 24. D. M. O., 16 Sep. 24 to 31 Oct. 27. Bde. Comdr., 1 Nov. 27 to 31 Oct. 31. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 23 Apl. 32 to 22 Apl. 36. Dist. Comdr., 23 Apl. 36.
China, 1900.—Relief of Pekin. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 May 01. M. cl.
Tibet, 1903-04.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sep. 14 to 3 Sept. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15, 1 Jan. and 15 June 16, 15 May 17, and 11 Dec. 17. Legion of Honour, 5th Class. Order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class. C.B.E., M.C. Brev. of Lt.-Col.

Tyacke, A. J., *Maj.* (I. A. O. C., 10 Dec. 29)—
D. A. D. O. S., 16 Feb. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Tyrer, A., *Lt. (3-11 Sikh R., 8 Apl. 30)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tyrrell, H. E., *Maj., 2-16 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

U

Umar Hayat Khan, *Hon. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir*—
S. C., Iraq, 10 May 16 to 17 July 18, Hony. A. D. C. to the King, 21 Nov. 30 to 20 Jan. 36. Hony A. D. C. to the King (extra), 23 Sep. 36.
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland A. D. C. to G. O. C., Field Force. Jidbali, Despatches, M. cl.
Tibet, 1903-04.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to—. Iraq, 22 Jan. 16 to 17 July 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan. 16, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16 and 15 Aug. 17. Prom. Hon. Maj. K.C.I.E.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Prom. Hon. Lt.-Col.

Underwood, H. J., *Maj.* (*1-15 Punjab R., 20 May 27*)—
29 Punj., 10 Apl. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 May to 1 Oct. 15. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 5 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

Unger, O. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Nov. 15 to 20 May 18.

Upson, G. D., *Capt., 5-2 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Upton, R. B. E., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—
Comdt. Base Depot, 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Nov. 14 to 20 Feb. 15 and 12 May 15 to 10 Sept. 15. Iraq, 30 Mar. 17 to 20 Sep. 18. Greece and European Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 26 Sep. 19 to 1 July 10. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18.

Urmson, D. G. S., *Lt.-Col. (R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 22 Nov. 17 to 10 Jan. 19.
B. M., 11 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19 and 13 Apl. 19 to 3 Apl. 21. B. M., Malabar Force, 6 Oct. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. D. A. D. S. and T., 27 May 29. 31 May 32. A. D. S., 24 Oct. 34 to 24 Mar. 35. A. D. S. & T., 25 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hill, 1915. Iraq, 19 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 5 June 19.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Malabar, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—O.B.E.

Usman, M., *Lt.* (5-10 Baluch. R., 19 Mar. 35)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

V

Vaid, J. R., *Lt.*, I.L.F., I.M.S. (T. C.)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Vaidya, J. B., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Oct. 15. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21 and 1 June 23.

Vakil, P. R., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to June 16. E. Ex. Force, 30 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Vance, R. L., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Jan. to 20 June 15 and 10 Apl. 16 to 14 June 17. Wounded. Iraq, 15 June 17 to 16 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 16 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Vaney, L. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
I. A. O. C., 27 July 29 to 31 Oct. 35.
D. A. D. O. S., 1 Feb. 31 to 31 Mar. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 June 16 to 28 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Vann, A. J., *Maj., Sy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16.

Van Reenen, J. W., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1920-21. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Vaughan, A. B., *Lt., 1-11 Sikh R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Vaughan, E. W. D., *Bt. Lt.-Col. (2 R. Lrs.)*—
Asstt. Instr., Eqn. Sch., 11 Nov. 23 to 9 Mar. 25. Instr., 10 Mar. 25 to 30 Aug. 27. B. M., 3 Aug. 31 to 31 July 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 23 Apl. 18 to 26 Sep. 18. Wounded. Medal of "La Solidaridad", 3rd class. M.C.

Vaughan, G. L. S., *Lt. (1-6 G. R., 31 Oct. 25)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Vaughan, H. R., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
10-17 Dogra R., 17 Mar. 34; 3-17 Dogra R., 1 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Mar. to 9 May 15. Wounded.

Vazifdar, S. S., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Br. and Gr. E. Africa, 16 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 17 and 24 Oct. 17 to 9 Sep 18. Iraq, 1 Sep. to 23 Oct. 17. Persia, 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Apl. 19.

Verghese, G., *Maj., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 9 Aug. 26 to 8 Feb. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy, Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Verrieres, L., *Capt. (I. A. O. C.)*—
D. A. D. O. S., 2 Jan. 36.

Vickers, W. G. H., *Col.*—
13 Lrs., 13 Mar. 11.
B. M., 1 Sep. 18 to 27 Apl. 19. D. A. A. G., 28 Apl. 19 to 18 June 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 19 June 19 to 3 Jan. 20. Dy. A. M. S., 1 Jan. 22 to 11 Feb. 23. B. M., 28 Jan. 25 to 31 Mar. 29. G. S. O. 2, 1 Mar. 31 to 17 Mar. 34. Comdt. & Chief Instr., Eqtn. Sch., 1 June 34 to 30 Nov. 35. D. D. S. D. (G. S. O., 1), 1 Dec. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Mashud, 2 Mar. to 10 Aug. 17. Aden, Sep. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17 and 20 Dec. 19. O.B.E.

Vigors, M. D., *Col.*—
Hodson's Horse—to 30 Nov. 35.
S. T. Instr., Eqn. Sch., 20 Nov. 24 to 9 Mar. 25. Instr., 10 Mar. 25 to 6 Sep. 27. Comdt., Eqtn. Sch., 24 Jan. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Sep. 14 to Mar. 18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18. Palestine, May to Sep. 18, Syria, Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20. French War Cross, D.S.O., M.C.

Viney, J. E., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C.—)*—
D. A. D. S. and T., 18 June 21 to 3 Oct. 21 and 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916-17. Iraq, 1917-19.
Waziristan, 1919-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, to June 21, 12 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Vir Singh, *Lt. (1-14 Punjab R., 17 Jan. 35)*—
7 Lt. Cav., 21 Dec. 30.

Voelcker, D. C., *Capt., 20 Lrs.*—
Instr., Eqtn., Sch., 20 May 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Vosper, E. E., *Maj. (A. R. Dept., 14 Mar. 28)*—
16 Rajputs, 14 Nov. 16; 36 Horse, 5 Oct. 17; Scinde Horse, 18 Dec. 21.
A. D. C., 4 Apl. 20 to 17 June 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Mar. 17 to 19 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 28 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Vosper, G. E., *Lt., 12 F. F. R.*—
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Voules, C. L. M., *Capt., 5 Mahratta L. I.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Voysey, G. C. A., *Maj. (R. I. A. S. C., 21 May 25)*—
35 Sikhs, 25 Apl. 16; 2-127 Baluchis, 16 Dec. 19; 1-35 Sikhs, 12 Dec. 20; 4-11 Sikhs, 12 Nov. 25.
S. C., 4 June 19 to 4 July 12.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Oct. to Nov. 16. Aden, 17 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

W

Wadalia, M. S., *Lt. (16 Lt. Cav., 1 Mar. 34)*—
4-19 Hy'bad R.

Wadia, M. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and P. Gulf, 6 Nov. 14 to 20 Apl. 15. Aden, 3 July to 31 Aug. 15.

Wagstaff, A. H., *Lt. (18 Cav., 30 Mar. 34)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Wainwright, J. G., *Maj., 13 R. F. F. Rif.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 9 Oct. 16 to 2 Dec 16. Iraq, 1917-18. E. E. F., 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Waite, J. J., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)*—
3-9 Jat R.—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 18. Wounded.

Wakefield, E. A. G., *Capt. (R. Deccan Horse, 10 Jan. 29)*—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 16 Dec. 36.

Wakefield, J. H., *Lt. (Poona Horse, 19 Oct. 30)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wakefield, J. H., *Lt. (5-1 Punjab R., 21 Mar. 35)*—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Wakeham, C. E., *Maj. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)*—
18 Cav.—
A. D. C., 7 Jan. 25 to 26 Nov. 25. Asst. Mily. Attache, Teheran, 24 Oct. 26 to 29 Mar. 28. Cypher Offr. (G. S. O., 3), 26 Oct. 33 to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to Feb. 18. E. E. Force, Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

Walker, A. R., *Maj. (11 R. Sikh R.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Jan. to 22 Sep. 16 and 1 Feb. to 20 Apl. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Walker, C. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
74 Punjabis, 6 Mar. 05; 28 Cav., 6 Nov. 05; 2-18 R. Garh. Rif., 26 Oct. 22.
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, Oct. 15 to Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Walker, E. A., *Maj.-Genl., I. M. S.*—
Spec. duty, Egypt, 5 Dec. 19 to 10 Mar. 20. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), 15 Mar. 20 to 3 Jan. 21, D. D. M. S. and Dir., H. O., 4 Sep. 29 to 23 Sep. 32. Hon. Surgn. to Viceroy, 1 Apl. 30 to 6 July 32. D. D. M. S. A. Hdqrs. 24 Sep. 32 to 1 Sep. 33. Hony. Surgn. to the King, 7 July 32. D. M. S., 2 Sep. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 July 15 to 28 Apl. 16. P. of W., 29 Apl. 16 to 17 Nov. 18.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Oct. 19 and 30 Jan. 20.

Walker, E. J. P. T., *Lt.-Col., 13 Lrs.*—
S. C., 21 Feb. 16 to 24 Apl. 16.
G. S. O. 3, 1 Sep. 17 to 5 Aug. 18.
G. S. O. 2, 6 Aug. 18 to 13 June 19.
D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 14 June 19 to 18 Oct. 19.
G. S. O. 2, 19 Oct. 19 to 3 June 20 and 1 Jan. 27 to 14 Apl. 30.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Nov. 16 to 15 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Walker, J. C., *Lt.-Col., 3 Cav.*—
G. S. O. 3, 5 Dec. 18 to 30 May 19 and 1 July 19 to 21 Apl. 21. Instr. Eqn. Sch., 15 June 28 to 22 Sep. 30, G. S. O. 2, 26 Mar. 31 to 19 Oct. 31. D. A. Q. M. G., 20 Oct. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 17 to 6 Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.

Walker, J. E., *Maj.* (*Hodson's Horse*—)—
S. C., 16 Dec. 27 to 5 Dec. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 17 to Mar. 18. Egypt, Mar. to Apl. 18. Palestine, May to Sep. 18. Syria, Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.

Walker, J. N., *Col I M. S.*—
Surgn. to Viceroy, 29 Apl. 24 to 14 Sep. 27.
China, 1900.—M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1902—Darwesh Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 June 16.

Walker, K., *Cavt.* (*2-14 Punjab R., 14 Jan. 36*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wall, E. B. C., *Lt.* (*12 R. F. F. R., 24 Oct. 31*)—
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Wall, R. R. C., *Lt., 8 G. R.*—
A. D. C., 1 May 25 to 23 June 25.

Wallace, E. G., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
2-19 Hy'bad R., 21 Apl. 15.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and Persian Gulf, 12 May 15 to 3 June 16. Iraq, 4 June 13 to 31 Oct 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wallace, F. I., *Capt.* (*1-17 Dogra R.*) –
Burma, 1930-32.

Wallace, J. R. K., *Maj., Supy. List*—
1-19 Hy'bad R.—to 13 June 35. Genl. duty, 14 June 35 to 27 Aug. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 6 June to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 29 Sep. 17 to 31 Aug. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 1920. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 Dec. 20. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wallace R. W. A., *Maj.* (*Kumaon Rif.*—)—
Iraq, 1920.

Waller, E. de W., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-2 Punjab R.*—)—
B. M., 27 Apl. 22 to 5 May 23. D. A. A. G., 6 May 23 to 15 Apl. 24.
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Apl. 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15. Mohmand 1916-17. Mahsud 1917. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, *3 May 36.*

Waller, R. C. B., *Capt.* (*3-10 Baluch. R., 24 Mar. 29*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.—M.C.

Wallinston, J. M., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35*)—
16 Lt. Cav.—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 5 Oct. to 1 Nov. 15. Egypt, 11 Nov. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 23 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Wallis, A. R., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. E. S. O., 11 Apl. 19 to , S. C., 10 Nov. 19 to 7 May 20. Adm. Comdt., 1 Dec. 20 to 31 Mar. 21. S. S. O., 1 Apl. 21 to 28 Sep. 21. Inspr. of Messes, 29 Sep. 21 to 16 May 22. S. C., 18 Dec. 34 to 3 Jan. 37. G. S. O., 2, 4 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Mar. 15 to 7 June 17. Wounded twice.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan 1919-22.—Wana.

Wallis, B. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*4-16 Punjab R.*)—
107 Pnrs., 4 Oct. 11; 1-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22; 2 B. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Sept. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 2 Sep. 16. Mahsuds, 24 April to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 23 Feb. to 8 April 18. Persia, 22 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Wallis, C., *Maj., 5-7 Rajput R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 15. Iraq, Apl. 18 to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Walsh, A. P., *Maj.* (*5 R. Mahratta L. I.*—)—
3-5 Mahratta Lt. I.—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 16 Nov. 33 to 15 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 24 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Walsh, F. J., *Bt.Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Empld. with K. Afr. R., 7 Sep. 22 to 6 Sep. 28.
S. C., 19 Nov. 35 to 30 Apl. 36. B. M., 1 May 36.

Walsh, H., *Maj.* (*2-6 G. R.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18. Salonika, 26 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Trans Caucasia, Dec. 18 to July 19.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23 and 30 May 24.

Walsh, M. C., *Maj., 22 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. to Apl. 15 and June to Nov. 16. Wounded. Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, European Turkey, and Ægeau Sea. Nov. 16 to June 17. E. Ex. Force, June to Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Walsh, M. P., *Maj., R. A. V. C.*—
A. D. V. S., E. E. F., 4 Sep. 16 to 21 Apl. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. 14 to Feb. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to Dec. 15. Egypt, Mar. 16. E. E. F., Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Dec. 16 and 14 June 18. Brev. of Maj.

Walters, E. C., *Maj.* (*4-15 Punjab R.*—)—
S. C., 13 Oct. 33 to 3 Nov. 34. Embn. Comdt. D. A. Q. M. G.), 4 Nov. 34 to 12 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Mar. 17 to 6 Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 27 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Cilicia, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 32.

Walton, A. R., *Lt.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 3 May 35*)—
1-4 G. R., 14 Oct. 29.

Walton, F., *Maj.* (Guides Cav.—)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 28 Feb. 32 to 20 July 32. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Eqn. Sch., 15 Sep. 33 to 9 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Walton, W. L., *Capt.* (2-2 G. R., 1 Mar. 36)—
1-2 G. R.

Ward, E. C. S., *Capt., 2-7 Rajput R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ward, G. R., *Maj.* (1-6 G. R., 4 Nov. 17)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Warden, J. W. S., *Lt.* (3-2 Punjab R., 4 Nov. 33)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Wardle, F. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. Aden, 14 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Wardle, J. I., *Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse*—)—
A. D. C. to Viceroy, 1 Nov. 28 to 18 Apl. 31. Adjt., A. F. I., 20 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.

Wards, G. T., *Maj.* (*1-1 Punjab R.*)—
S. S. O., 23 Dec. 20 to 22 Mar. 21. S. C., 23 to 28 Mar. 21. D. A. A. G., 29 Mar. to 1 July 21. B. M., 13 Jan. 32 to 2 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 June 17 to 3 Jan. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Warren, D. F. W., *Maj.* (1-8 Punjab R.)—
3 R. S. Pnrs.
Instr., S. A. Sch., Jan. to Apl. 23 and Apl. to Aug. 26. Instr., Edn. Sch., 6 Mar. 27 to 31 Oct. 27, G. S. O. 3, 1 Nov. 27 to 14 Mar. 31. G. S. O., 3, 14 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 29 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 2 July to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23 and 1923 -24.

Warren, P., *Maj.* (6 Lrs., 21 July 22)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Warry, H. E., *Maj.*, *4-14 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 19 Sep. to 26 Nov. 15. Greek Macedonia, 26 Nov. 15 to 8 Jan. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Wass, A. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*10-11 Sikh R., 16 Mar. 28*)—
4 Hussars, 6 Mar. 00.
S. S. O., 18 Apl. 22 to 18 July 23 and 19 July 26 to 15 Mar. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 18. Russia, June 19 to Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 June 16, 24 May 18 and 14 Mar. 20. Promtd. 2nd-Lt. D.S.O., M.C. and bar.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Waterhouse, E. R., *Capt.*, *Poona Horse*—
Adjt., A. F. I., 6 Sep. 34.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Waters, H. P. E., *Capt.*, *3 Punjab R.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Waters, H. S., *Capt.*, *I. M. S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Waters, T. Z., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
A. E. S. O., 22 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21—France and Belgium, 30 Sep. 15 to 31 May 17 and 30 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Watkins, A. N. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Aug. 16 to 24 Aug. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Watkins, F. W. S., *Maj.*, *Scinde Horse*—
A. D. C., E. E. F., 24 Oct. 18 to 10 Sep. 19. Instr., Army Sig. Sch., 21 Dec. 29 to —. P. S. to Govr., Burma, 16 Apl. 33 to 13 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 17 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, Feb. to 31 Oct. 18.

Watkis, H. L., *Lt.-Col.* (*3 Cav.*—)—
A. D. C., 25 Oct. 13 to 2 Oct. 16 and 31 Oct. 20 to 12 Jan. 22. B. M., 1 Apl. 28 to 31 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 April 17. E. Ex. Force, 19 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 Jan. 15. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Bar to M.C. Order of the Crown of Roumania.

Wats, R. C., *Maj.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. P., 1 Feb. 20 to 28 Aug. 26; 28 Feb. 28 to 23 Mar. 29 & 9 Feb. 30.

Watson, A. F., *Capt.* (*3-16 Punjab R.*—)—
4 Bombay Grs.—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Watson, E. E., *Lt.-Col.* (*2-1 Punjab R., 1 Dec. 34*)—
1-1 Punjab R.—
The War of 1914-21—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 10 July 15. Aden, 11 July to 29 Dec. 15. Iraq and Persia, 30 Dec. 15 to 2 June 18. Palestine, 3 June 18 to 29 Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan—1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Watson, O., *Maj.*, *M. F. D.*—
D. A. D. G. F., 1 June 34 to 9 Jan. 37. A. D. G. F., 10 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Apl. to 3 Oct. 16.

Watson, P. C., *Maj.* (*2-20 Burma Rif.*—)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 16 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Nov. 15 to 18 May 16 and 12 Nov. 16 to 16 Feb. 17. Egypt, 1 June to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Watson, W. I., *Lt. Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 20 Mar. 24.
Persian Gulf, 1912-13.—Naval Operations.
The War of 1914-21—Persia and Persian Gulf, 3 Nov. 14 to 21 Apl. 15. Iraq, 25 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Watts, G. M., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 5 Feb. 36)—
5-13 F. F. Rif.—

Watts, R. P., *Maj.*, *Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 14 to May 15. Egypt, Jan. 17 to Feb. 18.

Watts, W. W., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C., 1 Nov. 20 to 27 Feb. 21. Embkn. S. O., 17 Oct. 30 to ——. D. A. D. S., 1 Oct. 34 to 28 Feb. 35. D. A. D. S. & T., 1 Mar. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 22 Sept. 14 to 14 Jan. 18.

Waumsley, T. H., *Maj.* (1-4 Bombay Grs., 14 Dec. 35)—
(2-9 G. R., 4 Mar. 30)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sep. 18 to 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Sep. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Way, A. B. M., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
S. C. (T.), 2 Jan. 33 to 1 Jan. 37.

Wayling, R. A., *Capt.*, *5 Mahratta L. I.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Wealleus, W. R. W., *Maj* (*2-4 G. R.*, 2 Apl. 36)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 July 16 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.

Weaver, J. Y., *Maj.* (*A. R. Dept., 27 Sep. 30*)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.—(*6 Lrs., 21 July 22*).
R. O., 17 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 June 16 to 20 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Webb, C. F., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 20 Apl. 29*)—
Instr., A. Sch. of Educn., 16 Feb. 26 to ——.
Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 1 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21. Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Feb. to 18 Mar. 16; E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to Nov. 17. Wounded.

Webb, F. B., *Bt. Lt.-Col., 1-8 G. R.*—
G. S. O., 2, 1 Nov. 32 to 8 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 8 Jany. 16 and 13 Feb. to 23 July 16. Wounded. Egypt, 13 Jan. to 8 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Webb, G. M. S., *Capt.* (*5-2 Punjab R., 26 Mar. 22*)—
12 Cav., 4 Feb. 20; 2-21 Pun., 21 June 21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Webb, G. S. R., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Dec. 36*)—
15 Lrs.—
S. C., 25 May 19 to 5 July 19 and 1 Jan. 29 to 10 Nov. 31. Inst., Sch. of Musk., 1 Nov. 19 to——.
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Dec. 33 to
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Feb. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 21 Dec. 17. M.C. Bar to M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Webb, S. A., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
Instr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Centre, 15 Sep. 33 to 22 May 35.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Webb, W. B. S., *Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Webb, W. F., *Maj., Supy. List*—
The War of 1914-21—Gallipoli, 25 May 15 to 14 Aug. 15. France, 8 Feb. 17 to 6 Mar. 17. Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Webster, W. J., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 May 17 and 10 July 19. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Weld, C. J., *Lt.-Col.*, (*2 13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 1 Feb. 30 to 31 May 32. A. M. S., A. H. Qrs., 1 June 32 to 31 Jan. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 30 Nov. 14 to 10 Aug. 15 and 14 Oct. 15 to 20 Nov. 15. Aden, 15 Aug. to 9 Oct. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 15 Mar. 16 and 31 July 16 to 30 Dec. 17. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 13 Jan. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Aug. 18. M.C.

Welborne, C. de M., *Lt.-Col., Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 21 Feb. 19 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.

Wells, G. K., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
I. A. S. C.—
C. O. O., 27 June 30 to 31 May 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Nov. 15 and June to Nov. 18. Greek Macedonia, etc., Nov. 15 to June 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16 and 9 July 19. Prom. 2nd-Lt., D.S.O., M.C.

Wells, W. G. H., *Maj., 1-6 G. R.*—
S. C., 6 Apl. 21 to 31 May 23 and 23 Dec. 31 to 22 Dec. 35
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Welman, W. H. L. J., *Lt.-Col., Sy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 23 Aug. 15. France and Belgium, 28 Aug. 15 to Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, 16 Nov. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. Marris, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.

Wernicke, A. E., *Maj., 3-15 Punjab R.*—
G. S. O. 3, 27 Oct. 19 to 3 June 20.
G. S. O. 2, 4 June 20 to 16 July 20.
G. S. O. 3, 17 July 20 to 6 June 22.
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 25 Jan. 17 to 28 Aug. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21. M.B.E.

West, A. C. E., *Capt.* (*4-10 Baluch R., 14 Sep. 31*)—
47 Sikhs, 21 Jan. 22; 2-15 Punjab R., 5 Mar. 23; 2-10 Baluch R., 27 Sep. 23.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

West, J. R., *Capt., 6 Raj. Rif.*—
Instr., Edn. Sch., 1 Oct. 27 to 30 Sep. 30.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Westmacott, P. G., *Maj.* (*16 Punjab R.*—)—
S. S. O., 10 Nov. 22 to 12 Mar. 23. S. C., 21 Jan. 24 to 20 Jan. 28, G. S. O. 3, 14 Oct. 31 to 10 Dec. 33. B. M., 11 Dec. 33 to 13 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 29 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Wheeler, G. E., *Maj.*—
Spec. Appt. Constantinople, 8 Oct. 21 to 28 May 22.
Spec. Appt. Turkey, 29 May 22 to 15 Feb. 25.
Mily. Attache, Meshed, 1 June 26 to 29 Feb. 28.

Wheeler, L. G., *Capt.* (*3-20 Burma Rif., 1 Mar. 24*)—
3-70 Burma Rif., 19 Apl. 20; 10-70 Burma Rif., 11 Nov.; 2-20 Burma Rif., 3 Jan. 23; 10-20 Burma, 1 Nov. 23.
Intell. Offr., 1 Apl. 33.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Whelton, J. H., *Maj.* (*1-8 Punjab R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 16 Aug. to 8 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 8 Sep. 17 to 20 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

White, B. G., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—
G. S. O. 3 Meshed, 13 Sep. 20 to 8 Apl. 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 17 to Jan. Marri, 22 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

White, E. P. H., *Lt., 9 R. Jat R.*—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

White, F., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*—)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

White, G. F., *Maj.* (*6 Lrs., 21 July 22*)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
G. S. O. 3, 28 Aug. 22 to 27 Aug. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 June 17 to 4 Apl. 18. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

White, H. A., *Maj., 2-2 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Mar. 17 to 30 July 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

White, L. W. N., *Maj.* (*S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35*)—
(*3-10 Baluch R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—German South-West Africa and borders of South Africa, 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15. Iraq, 27 May 18 to 2nd Sept. 18.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

White, M. W. H., *2nd-Lt.* (9 G. R.)—
S. S. O., 16 Oct. 30.

White, P. R., *Capt.* (*S. U. L., 1 Jan. 36*)—
Sikh Pnrs., 15 Jan. 28. Punjab R.—
Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A. S. P. T., 27 Aug. 30 to 26 Aug. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 7 Mar. to 1 May 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

White, R. de V., *Capt.* (*4-13 F. F. Rif.*, 16 Jan. 22).—
Adjt., A. F. I., 6 Aug. 34 to 3 Mar. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921 and 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

White, R. H., *Lt.* (*2-9 Jat R., 30 Mar. 29*)—
Instr., A. S. P. T., 3 Sep. 34.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Whitehead, W. A., *Maj.*, *1 Punjab R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 May 17 to 7 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 8 June to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Whitehill, R. D., *Capt.*—
121 Pnrs., 26 Dec. 19 ; 10-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 22 ; 3-2 Pnrs., 1 Apl. 26 ; 2 R. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Mar. 15 to 9 Dec. 15.

Whiteside, A., *Maj.* (*1-2 Punjab R., 9 May 22*)—
2-4 Rajputs, 3 Oct. 18.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 16 to July 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Whitley, A. P., *Maj* (5-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 29).—
3 S. Pnrs.—
Waziristan, 1919 & 1921-24.

Whittick, H. D., *Maj* (*8 Lt. Cav.*—)—
A. D. C. to Bde. Comdr., 14 Cav. Bde., E. E. Force, 18 June 20 to 13 Aug. 20. S. C., 21 Jan. 29 to 30 Nov. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 17 to Feb. 18. Palestine, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Whittington, F. J. F., Capt. (4-15 Punjab R., 21 Oct. 28)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Whitworth, D. E., *Lt.-Col.*, *2 R. Lrs.*—
S. C. 4 Jan. 23 to 11 June 23. D. A. Q. M. G. 5 Dec. 28 to 4 Dec. 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 19 Sep. 14 to 11 Apl. 18. E. E. F., 21 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Whyte, M. H., *Capt.* (2-16 Punjab R., 19 Mar. 36)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 8 May 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Whyte, R. L., Capt. (R. I. A. S. C., ——)—
D. A. J. A. G., 1 Sep. 36.

Wickham, J., *Maj.*, *3-14 Punjab R.*—
Asst. Mily. Attache, Teheran, 14 Oct. 24 to 23 Oct. 26.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Aug. 16 to 18 Mar. 17. Persia and Persian Gulf, 19 Mar. 17 to 10 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Widdicombe, J. L. T., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
1-10 G. R., Feb. 18; 2-9 G. R., Mar. 18 ; 1-7 G. R., 10 Feb. 28.
Adjt., U. T. C., 1 Apl. 34 to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 18 to Mar. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19. Order of the Star of Roumania.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Wilberforce-Bell, H., *Lt.-Col.*, *Supy. List*—
G. S. O. 3, N. Army, 7 Feb. 17 to 13 June 17. G. S. O. 3, Waziristan F. Force, 14 June 17 to 10 Aug. 17. G. S. O. 3, N. Army, 11 Aug. 17 to 1 Sep. 17. G. S. O. 3, 16th Divn., 7 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18. A. M. S. to C.-in-C., 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 June to 9 Sept. 15. Mahsud, 14 June to 10 Aug. 17.

Wilcock, L. T., *Bt.-Maj.* (*5-11 Sikh R.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 May 17 to 11 Dec. 18.

Wilder, B. L., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36.)
3-20 Burma Rif. 13 Jan. 31.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Burma, 1930-32.

Wilkinson, G. N., *Maj.* (*2-18 R. Garh. Rif.*, 1 July 36)—
1-18 R. Garh. Rif.—
S. C. Iraq, 27 Jan. 19 to 3 May 20. S. C., 28 June 24 to 27 June 28.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 7 Aug. 15 to 29 Sep. 15. Balkans, 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 17. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 Jan. 16 and 5 June 19. O.B.E.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Feb. 20.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1923.

Wilkinson, R. J., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 15 Sep. 33*)—
2-2 Pnrs., 15 May 22. ; *2 R. Pnrs., 1 Apl. 29.*
G. S. O. 3, 27 Sep. 23 to 26 Sep. 27. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, 27 Apl. 35.
Persian Gulf, 1910-11.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, 24 Aug. 16, *Lond. Gaz.*, 14 Aug. 17, 15 Apl. 18 and 5 June 19. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21, O.B.E.

Wilkinson, W. E. D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 1 Feb. 37*)—
1-6 Raj. Rif., 5 June 18.
Instr., P. T. Sch., 1 Nov. 27 to 16 Jan. 29 and 17 Jan. 29 to 31 Oct. 30. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., A. S. P. T., 27 Aug. 34 to 30 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—British and German East Africa, 25 July 15 to July 17.

Wilks, B. St. C., *Bt.-Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21. 6 Lrs., 21 July 22.
I. A. O. C., 28 Apl. 30.
S. C., 15 July 21 to 14 June 25. D. A. D. O. S., 20 Apl. 31 to 12 Apl. 35.
The War of 1914-21.

Will, W. M., *Lt.-Col.*, *I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 21 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

Willasey Wilsey, F. H., *Maj.* (*1-8 G. R., 10 May 17*)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 21 June 31 to 20 June 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Apl. to 20 Dec. 17. Egypt, 8 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Sept. 18.—M.C.

Williams, A. H., *Lt.-Col.* (*16 Lt. Cav.*, ——)—
C. I. Horse, ——
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Williams, C. C., *Maj.* (*4-7 Rajput R., 10 Jan. 24*)—
17 Cav., 3 Aug. 17 ; 28 L. Cav., 1 Nov. 21 ; 4-11 Sikh R., 20 June 23.
Adjt., A. F. I., 15 Sep. 33 to 14 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Nov. 15 to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 21 Jan. 16 to 12 Feb. 16. Iraq, 28 Feb. 16 and 9 Apl. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Williams, D. H. J., *Maj.* (*13 R. F. F. Rif.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Williams, D. M., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Aug. to Dec. 16. Iraq, May to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded.

Williams, F. P. J., *Maj.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
Chief Instr. Sch., Kirkee, 1 Oct. 15 to 3 July 28. C. O. O., I. G. S., 10 June 35 to 21 Jan. 36. C. O. O., 22 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 15 to 29 Apl. 16.

Williams, G. B., *Capt.*, *Supy. List.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Iraq, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Aug. 21. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Williams, H. G. P., *Capt.*, *17 Dogra R.*—
Waziristan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Williams, J. W., Maj. (*2-9 Jat. R.*—)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Williams, P. R., *Capt.* (2-14 Punjab R., 21 Jan. 36)—
S. S. O., 24 Apl. 30 to 21 Feb. 32.

Williams, R. G., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*2-19 Hy'bad R.*)—
S. C., 1 Apl. 22 to 31 Oct. 22. B. M. 18 Mar. 27 to 7 Nov. 27. S. C., 8 Nov. 27 to 3 Jan. 28. D. A. A. G., 4 Jan. 28 to 17 Mar. 31, G. S. O. 2, 2 Mar. 32 to 1 Mar. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Aug. 15 to 2 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Williams, S. C., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 15 May 17*)—
D. A. Q. M. G., 4 Dec. 17 to 30 Apl. 19. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., E. Persia, 1 May 19 to 27 Oct. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., 28 Oct. 19 to 22 Apl. 20. D. A. D. S. and T., 14 Feb. 21 to 26 Mar. 21. A. D. S. and T., 27 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 21. D. A. D. S. and T., 1 Apl. 26 to 3 Dec. 21. Instr., Tg. Est., 14 July 27 to 20 June 30. A. D. T., 23 Apl. 31 to 31 Oct. 31. D. A. D. S. & T.——to 5 Mar. 34. A. D. S., 9 Oct. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Sep. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. Wounded. Egypt, Nov. 1915. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 5 June 1916. Marris. 18 Feb. to 8 Apl. 18. Persia, 1 May to 27 Oct. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 19 and 10 May 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Wana.

Williams, T. E., *Capt.* (*1-6 Raj. Rif., 6 Jan. 28*)—
Adjt., A. F. I., 9 Sep. 35.

Williams, W. E. R., *Col., I. M. S.*—
A. D. M. S., 23 Aug. 18 to 1 Feb. 19 and 24 Oct. 22 to 2 Mar. 26. Dy. Dir. of Medl. Orgn. for War, 6 Sep. 33 to 14 Apl. 36. A. D. M. S., 15 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. O.B.E.

Williams, W. R. B., *Maj., 7 G. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 16 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Waziristan, 1920.—Zhob.

Willoughby, B. D., *Capt., Scinde Horse*—
A. D. C. E. E. F., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Aug. 20.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 11 May 15 to 17 May 17. E. Ex. Force, 5 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.

Willoughby, V. W. D., *Lt.* (*1-4 Bombay Grs., 20 Mar. 23*)—
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Willis, H. R. E., *Capt.* (*1-1 G. R., 2 Nov. 28*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Willis, S. T., *Maj., I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 19 Dec. 24 to 9 Dec. 26. D. C. O. O., I. G. S., 18 Nov. 35 to 31 Dec. 36. D. C. I. S. & C., 1 Jan. 37.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 July 16 to 30 Apl. 17.

Wilmot, S. H., *Maj.*, (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 3 July 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.

Wilson, A. C., *Capt., 14 Punjab R.*—
Instr., P. Trng. Sch., 21 Oct. 30 to 31 Oct. 34.

Wilson, C. G., *Capt., 15 Punjab R.*—
S. S. O., 6 Nov. 29.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Wilson, F. A. H., *Capt.* (*19 Lrs., 28 Feb. 36*)—
Empld. with R. W. A. F. F., 3 Oct. 28 to 14 Sep. 30.

Wilson, J., *Maj.* (*8 Lt. Cav.*—)—
Offr., Gentlemen Cadets Co., R. Mil. Coll., 13 Jan. 33 to 5 Oct. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.- W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Wilson, J. W., *Maj., 4-15 Punjab R.*—
S. C., 10 Sep. 19 to 10 Mar. 20 and 1 Oct. 20 to 11 Dec. 20 and 1 Oct. 29 to 30 Sep. 33.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Dec. 16 to 26 Nov. 17. M.C.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Wilson, N. M., *Col.*—
2-1 G. R., 27 Nov. 09; 2-7 G. R. 1 Feb 10; 1-10 G. R., 28 Dec. 25 to 31 Oct. 33.
S. C., 29 Nov. 15 to 28 Apl. 16. B. M., 25 Mar. 22 to 25 Mar. 26. A. A. & Q. M. G., 1 Nov. 33 to 1 May 35. Bde. Comdr., 2 May 35 to 14 Aug. 36. D. P. S., A. H. Qrs., 15 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl., 13 July and 19 Oct. 16. Brev. of Maj. D.S.O.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24. O.B.E.

Wilson, N. M., *Col., I. M. S.*—
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. O.B.E.

Wilson, R., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Skinner's Horse, 6 Jan. 19.
Adjt. and Qr. Mr., Eqn. Sch., 15 Dec. 29 to 14 Dec 32.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Wilson, R. C., *Maj.-Genl.*—
B. M., 21 Dec. 14 to 2 Apl. 15. D. A. A. G., 29 Feb. 16 to 7 May 16. A. A. G., 11 Sep. 17 to 24 Nov. 21. Asst. Dir., A. and T. F., 2 Dec. 21 to 19 Feb. 22. G. S. O. 1, 20 Feb. 22 to 19 Feb. 26. Bde. Comdr., 25 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 30. Comdt., S. Coll., 30 Sep. 31 to 30 Oct. 34. Dist. Comdr., 31 Oct. 34. to——. Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office, 22 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 19 Oct. 16, 14 Nov. 16, 15 Aug. 17, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jan. 19 and 9 Sept. 21. Brev. of Lt.-Col. D.S.O., M.C.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Wilson, R. H., *Col.*—
5-8 Punjab R.—— to 29 Aug. 35.
G. S. O. 2, 10 Jan. 27 to 9 Jan. 31.
Dy. Mily. Secy. (addl.), A. H. Qrs., 10 Dec. 35 to 31 Jan. 36.
Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs., 1 Feb. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.C.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Wilson, T. A. A., *Col.*—
2 Lrs.
D. A. A. G., 1 Sep. 17 to 14 Sep. 19. B. M., 5 Sep. 20 to 28 Feb. 23. S.O. to M.G.C., 9 July 24 to 24 Mar. 25. Instr. Snr. Offrs., Sch., 3 Mar. 31 to 17 June 32. Bde. Comdr., 18 June 32 to 17 Dec. 34. Brigr., G. S., 18 Dec. 34. A. D. C. to the King, 1 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 Nov. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 28 July 19.

Wilson, W. M. C., *Maj.* (*1-1 Punjab R.*)—
A. D. C., 1 May 23 to 2 Dec. 23 and 12 Dec. 23 to 29 Feb. 24. S. C., 15 June 25 to 14 June 29.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 16 to Sept. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour.

Wilson-Haffenden, D. J., *Capt.* (*3-8 Punjab R., 15 May 21*)—
2-72 Punj., 3 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., *Maj.* (*2-19 Hy'bad R., 21 June 34*)—
S. Pnrs., 14 Nov. 16; 6 Cav., 23 Feb. 17; 1-155 Pnrs., 4 June 19; Sikh Pnrs., 14 July 20; 1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 10 Feb. 33.
S. S. O. 2, 25 Sept. 25 to 31 Dec. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 6 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Nov. 24.

Wilson-Johnston, W. E., *Maj.-Genl.*—
G. S. O. 3, 1 Aug. 14 to 9 Mar. 15. B. M., 14 Mar. 15 to 9 Dec. 15. G. S. O. 2, 10 Dec. 15 to 10 July 16. G. S. O. 2, 17 Sep. 16 to 1 Dec. 17. G. S. O. 1, 5 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19. G. S. O. 2, War Office, 1 June 19 to 30 June 20. A. A and Q. M. G., 19 Nov. 20 to 10 Mar. 22. D. D. S. D., 10 Oct. 23 to 31 Jan. 24. G. S. O. 1, India Office, 29 Mar. 24 to 16 Mar. 27. Bde. Comdr., 3 May 27 to 2 May 31.
China, 1900.—M.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 July 16, 19 Oct. 16, 27 Aug. 18, 5 Jan. 19 and 3 June 19. C.I.E., D.S.O. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Order of the White Eagle, 4th class, with swords.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. C.B.E.

Wilton, A. J. M., *Maj.* (*4-5 Mahratta, L. I.*)—
G. S. O., 3, 21 Dec. 36.
Iraq, 1920.

Wilton, V. R., *Maj.* (*I. A. S. C.*)—
E. S. O., 28 Jan. 27.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Nov. 1 to Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Wimberley, R. A. A., *Maj.* (*9 R. Jat R., 13 Jan. 19*)—
Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., S. A. Sch., 7 Jan. 29 to 31 Dec. 29. S. C., 1 Oct. 33 to 27 May 36. D. A. A. G., 28 May 36.

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 July 16 to 2 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Wimbush, C. D., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Windle, *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C., 8 Apl. 29*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 May 16 and 25 June 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Windsor-Aubrey, W. A., *Maj.* (*11 R. Sikh R., 11 Mar. 29*)—
2-32 Sikh Pnrs., 31 Aug. 18; 2-34 Sikh Pnrs., 9 May 19; 54 R. Sikh Pnrs., 1 Feb. 21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wingfield, C. M. H., *Maj.* (*1-2 G. R., 13 Apl. 19*)—
2-2 G. R., 28 Apl. 16; 1-5 G. R., 12 Nov. 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. to 8 Sep. 15. Iraq, 23 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1924.

Wingrove, N. D., *Capt.* (*1-10 G. R., 26 Nov. 25*) —
2-10 G. R., 18 Mar. 25.
Qr. Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, 1 Mar. 36.

Winkfield, W. J., *Capt.* (*2-1 G. R., 7 Feb. 36*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Winthrop, H. E., *Maj., 1-11 Sikh R.*—
S. C., 1 Dec. 32 to 27 Mar. 35. B. M., 28 Mar. 35 to 30 Nov. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wintle, N., *Lt.-Col.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. Q. M. G., Home Forces and Salonika, 14 June 15 to 14 May 17. S. C., 4 Aug. 17 to 3 Jan. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., Home Forces, 4 Jan. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. D. A. Q. M. G., Dover Garr., 22 May 19 to 14 Apl. 20. D. A. Q. M. G., 2 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. D. A. A. and Q. M. G., 1 Apl. 21 to 31 Mar. 23. A. D. S. & T., 24 Oct. 34 to 31 Mar. 35. O. C. & Chief Instr., R. I. A. S. C. Sch., 26 Oct. 35 to 10 July 36. A. D. S. & T.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Oct. 14 to 13 June 15. Italy, 12 Sep. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Balkans, Jan. 16 to 7 Mar. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Dec. 16 and 21 July 17. Brev. of Maj.
Burma, 1931-32.

Wise, L. A., *Capt.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
3-5 Mahratta L. I.
Iraq, 1920.

Wiseman, D. J. C., *Capt.* (*2-15 Punjab R., 1 Apl. 21*)—
1-28 Punj., 28 Apl. 19; 3 Guides, 28 Dec. 19.
A. R. O., 18 Apl. 28 to 18 Apl. 26. Instr. Anti-Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Edn., 23 Nov. 35. *Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.*
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-31.

Wolfe, J. P., *Capt.*, (*4-16 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 25*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Wood, C. A., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 3 Mar. 26 to 18 Jan. 27 and— to 31 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Jan. 16. M.C. Bar to M.C.

Wood, E., *Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*1-7 Rajput R., 27 May 36*)—
2 Rajput L. I., 19 Aug. 18; 60 Inf. Bde. 1 Dec. 18; 2 Rajput L. I., 13 May 19; 10-7 Rajput R., 10 Sep. 24; 2-7 Rajput R., 6 June 26.
S. S. O., 1 Nov. 18 to 30 Nov. 18 S. C., 1 Dec. 18 to 12 May 19. S. C., 1 Apl. 31 to 13 Nov. 31; D. A. Q. M. G., 14 Nov. 31 to 31 Mar. 35. Dy. Secy., Defence Dept., 1 May 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 Oct. 17. Italy, 10 Oct. 17 to 20 Aug. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wood, E. K., Capt. (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
Guides Cav.
G. S. O., 3rd gr., 31 July 32 to 31 Dec. 33.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Wood, G. H. B., *Bt.-Maj.* (*R. Deccan Horse, 22 Sep. 29*)—
Instr. Equitn. Sch. India, 15 Sep. 27.

Wood, L. W., *Maj.* (*3-16 Punjab R.*)—
S. C., June 19 to June 20 and 11 Oct. 29 to 1 May 31; D. A. Q. M. G., 2 May 31 to 18 Nov. 32; B. M., 19 Nov. 32 to 10 Oct. 33. Embn. Comdt. (D. A., Q. M. G.), 13 Oct. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Wood, V. A., *Lt.* (*4-15 Punjab R., 5, Apl. 31*)—
Adjt., I. T. F., 1 Nov. 36.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Woodcock, T., *Bt.-Maj.* (S. U. L., 9 Sep. 35)—
2-19 Hy'bad R.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 30 Sept. 16 to 28 Oct. 17. Wounded.—M.M.

Woodhouse, A. H., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.* ——)—
2-3 G. R., 15 Apl. 19; 1-5 R. G. R., 9 Mar. 23.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1935.*

Woodhouse, F. V. R., *Maj.*, (*1-13 F. F. Rif.*—)—
Adm. Comdt., I. T. F., 9 Feb. 32 to —
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Feb. 17 to 13 June 18, E. E. Force, 14 June to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* June 19.
Kurdistan, 1919 and 1923.

Woodman, R. S., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov 35.)—
4-5 Mahratta L. I.—
S. C., 5 Aug. 20 to 31 Aug. 20 A. R. O., —— to 31 Oct. 35.
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Woodroffe, J. H. P., *Lt.* (*19 Lrs., 19 Nov. 33*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 4 Jan. 36.

Woods, E. G., *Capt.* (*1-17 Dogra R.*)—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. M.B.E.

Woods, H. S., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
S. C., 4 June 27 to 18 Nov. 30. D. A. D. T., 29 Mar. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to June 18. N. W. Persia, July 18 to Jan. 20.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. Brev. of Maj.
N.-W. Frontier of India (*Mohmand*), *1933.*—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. O.B.E.

Wooldridge, J. H. C., *Maj.* (*1-18 R. Garh. Rif.*; 6 Dec. 20)—
126 Inf., 21 Mar. 16.
A. D. C., 10 Jan. 19 to 28 Oct. 20. G. S. O. 3, 2 June 27 to 15 Dec. 29.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Woolfe, R. D. T., *Maj.*, *I. A. O. C.*—
D. A. D. O. S., 15 Nov. 23 to 9 Mar. 26 and —— to 9 July 33. C. O. O., 17 Feb. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika, 10 Jan. 16 to 1 June 18. France, 10 June 18 to 4 Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 18. M.C.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Woollcombe, G. H. D., *Maj.*, 2-2 *G. R.*—
G. S. O., 3, 25 July 27 to 19 Sep. 27 and 23 Apl. 33 to 11 Nov. 33. A. M. S., 12 Oct. 36.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Wordsworth, R. H., *Maj.* (*6 Lrs., 21 July 22*)—
13-16 Cav., 1 June 21.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine, May 15 to Nov. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Worlledge, F. H., *Capt.*, *8 Lt. Cav.*—
S. C., 21 Aug. 22 to 20 Aug. 26. A. R. O., 22 Oct. 34 to 6 Apl. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 7 Apl. 17 to 15 Sep. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Nov. 20.

Worlledge, L. H., *Maj.* (*4-19 Hy 'bad R.*)—
Bombay Pnrs.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 14 to 8 Oct. 15. Wounded, Iraq, 23 Sep. 16 to 27 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 28 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Worsley, J. F., *Lt.* (3-2 Punjab R., 18 Mar. 34)—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra and Mohmand), 1935.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 36 and 8 May 36.

Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., *Capt.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
Waziristan, 1921.

Woutersz, E. P. T., *Capt.*, *9 Jat R.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Wren, G. W., *Capt.* (4-12 F. F. R., 22 Oct. 23)—
S. C., 12 Oct. 35.

Wright, C. P. McC., *Capt.* (M. F. Dept., 2 Sep. 30)—
1-19 Hy'bad R.—to 1 Sep. 30.
D. A. D. D. F., 14 June 34 to ——. A. D. D. F., 29 Dec. 35.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Wright, C. R., *Lt.* (2-20 Burma Rif., 16 Dec. 32)—
D. A. D. G. F., 18 Feb. 36.

Wright, E. C. S., *Capt.* (4-15 Punjab R., 3 Feb. 36)—
D. A. D. G. F., 11 Nov. 36.

Wright, R. E., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Apl. 16. Brev. of Maj.

Wright, M. V., *Capt.* (*2-10 Baluch R., 27 Oct. 22*)—
Instr., S. A. Sch., 10 Sep. 31 to 23 Mar. 35.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wright-Neville, V. R., *Capt.* (*5-2 Punjab R.*)—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Wyatt, R. M., *Maj.* (*1-20 Burma Rif.*)—
Madras Pnrs.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Aug. to 8 Nov. 16. Chin and Kuki Hills, Jan. to May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Wyndham, H. L., *Capt.* (*2-8 Punjab R.*, 15 Apl. 25), *12 Cav., 15 Apl. 19*—
A. D. C. Iraq, 15 Aug. 21 to 30 Oct. 21. Asst. Instr. M. G. Sch., 18 Sep. 23 to 14 Apl. 25 S.C.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 4 May 16 to 25 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Y

Yarde, G. F., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
R. I. A. S. C.
Air Min., 1 Apl. 18 to 25 Sep. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Aug. 14 to 31 May 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Yates, G. H. A., *Lt.* (R. I. A. S. C., 25 Apl. 36)—
1-5 Mahratta L. I., 12 Mar. 33.

Yeates, C. W., *Capt.* (2-8 G. R., 1 Sep. 24)—
A. R. O., 4 Oct. 36.

Yeoman, W. T., *Maj.* (*Special List of Qr. Mrs., I. A. 6 July 28*)—
10-7 Rajput R. 26 Feb. 28.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Aug. 14 to 20 Nov. 14 and 7 Apl. 15 to 28 Sep. 17. E. E. F., 13 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 May 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 Mar. 25.

Yiend, E. K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Apl. 36)—
2-16 Punjab R.—
Instr., Anti-Gas Wing, A. Sch. Edn., 1 Oct. 30 to 21 Sep. 34.
The War of 1914-21.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Young, A. D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
A. D. Q. M. G., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19. S. C., 17 July 19 to 2 Jan. 20. Admin. Comdt., 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20. Embn. Supply and Stores Offr., 1 Sep. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, and Ægean Sea, 5 Oct. 15 to 9 Sep. 17. E. Ex. Force, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 18.

Young, G. D., *Maj.* (*R. I. A. S. C.*)—
D. A. D. T., 25 Nov. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Young, G. M. K., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Nov. 35)—
4-7 Rajput R.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 15 to June 15, Jan. 17 to June 17, Jan. 18 to Mar. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Young, J. W., *Maj.* (S. U. L., 1 Oct. 36)—
2-10 G. R., 25 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 36—
3-7 G. R., 16 Dec. 18.
G. S. O., 3, 26 Aug. 32 to 25 Aug. 36.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Nov. 15 to 1 July 16 and 2 July 16 to Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Young, K. deL., *Lt.-Col.* (Scinde Horse, 22 Feb. 34)—
3 Cav.
A. D. C., 14 Dec. 14 to 17 Apl. 16. S. C., 18 Apl. 16 to 21 Oct. 16 and 14 Feb. 17 to 7 July 17. B. M., 19 Sep. 17 to 19. Dy. A. M. S., 20 Feb. 22 to 27 Feb. 23. G. S. O. 2, 20 Jan. 27 to 24 Nov. 28. B. M., 25 Nov. 28 to 19 Jan. 31.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-17.

Youngman, H. C. L., *Capt.* (1-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Apl. 30)—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—M. C.

Yule, J. L. D., *Lt.-Col., I. M. S.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 8 Jan. 31 to 29 Feb. 32.

Z

Zscheppel, H. D. R., *Capt., I.M.S.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Allen, J. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917 France.

Amor, L. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 4 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Anantan, K. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea and Salonica, 6 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.

Andrew, T. H., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Angell-Smith, A. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 May to 11 Nov. 18.

Ascroft, P. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar. 16 to 5 Nov. 18.

Astell, L. H. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to Aug. 17. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bainbridge, R. A. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Egypt, 1 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Baker, H. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Wounded.

Baldwin, G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Iraq, May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Banerjee, L. M., *Lt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Banon, H. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 May 15 to 15 Feb. 16.

Banon, H. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to 9 Nov. 15. Egypt, 16 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Aden, Nov. 16 to July 17. Iraq, 12 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Banty, P. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Barua, H. C., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Basu, D. N., *Capt.*—
Burma, 1931-32.

Baxter, W. G. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec 15 to June 16.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bean, A. P., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Berg, C. I., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Birch, C. R. B., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 3 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bivar, H. G. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, June 17 to June 18.

Blake, D., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1920.

Bodeker, W. R. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Borreli, J. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18.

Brandon, R. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 16 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Brasier-Creagh, E. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Brown, D. A. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to Jan. 15; Iraq, 5 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. M.B.E.
Iraq, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Apl. 18, 1 Oct. 18 and 6 May 19.

Burkett, R. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Callaway, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Cangley, F. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Mar. 18. Wounded twice. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 2 Jan. 17. D.S.O. M.C.

Charlesworth, F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—H. S. Bremner-Castle, Oct. 15 to June 16 H. S. Assaye, June 16 to Sep. 16 H. S. Herfordsnire, Sep. 16 to Sep. 17.

Christie, T. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden.

Combes, C. H., *Lt.*—
S. Persia. 1918-19.
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Conville, L. H. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and Suez Canal 1915-16. N.-W. F., 1916. Chin and Kuki Hills 1917-18. Aden, 1 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Cornwell, R. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Iraq and Persia.
Iraq, 1919.

Connett, F. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Coulson, A. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Craig, R. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq and S. Persia, 1919.

Currie, D. Mc., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

Currie, G. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915-16.

Day, A. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C. and BAR.

Day, S., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.

deLaubenque, L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia.

Dennis, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.M.
Iraq, 1919-1920.

Determes, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Dickens, C. T., *Capt.*—
Waziristan, 1920.

Dracup, A. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.

Duke, V. W. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Dec. 15. Wounded. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—O.B.E.

Dunning, A. A. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Emery, R. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 14 to Oct. 17.

Ezekiel, J., *Capt.*—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Everatt, E. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Farbrother, E. S., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force), Oct 15 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W.

Ferrier, A. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Fitzpatrick, D. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. Force). 13 Sep 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Franc ,C. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded.

Gateley, T. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 17 to July 18 and 27 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Gay, D. T. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine and Egypt.

Gill, C. N. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Godley, T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 15 to 29 Dec. 16.

Golding, C. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Med. Ex. Force, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16. France, 26 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gray, C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 July 15 to 23 July 16. Wounded.

Gunnell, W. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.

Haigh, G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. M.M.

Hall, B. L. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Hamid, K. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Hardaker, H. L. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Sep. 18 to 1 Nov. 18.

Hardinge, R. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Nov. 16 to 24 Nov. 17.

Hartnell, E. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Hearsey, R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 May 16 to 28 Mar. 18.

Herdon, B. L., *Capt.*—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Herman, B. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Apl. to Aug. 15; Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. Egypt, Dec. 15 to Feb. 16. Salonica, 1917. France, 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 July 17.

Hetherington, J. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, Dec. 16 to June 18. France, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hipsey, A. W. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France Feb. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded thrice.

Hitchin, F. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Dec. 15.
Iraq, Mar. 16 to Oct. 18.

Hodgkins, N. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine, 1917-18.

Holland, G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Apl. 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15. Marris, 3 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.

Holland, J. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 Feb. 19.

Hoskins, G. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Howarth, H. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Huggins, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 1916. Iraq, June 17 to May 18.

Hughes, R. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Hunter, G. G. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jackson, R. D., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 28 Oct. 14 to 11 Jan. 15. Wounded. British, German and Portugnese East Africa, Nyasaland and Northern Rhodesia, 19 May 18 to 25 Nov. 18.

James, T. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Sep. 14 to Nov. 16.

Johnstone, A. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jones, R. P., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.

Jones, W. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kalle, R. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine.

Kemp, J. H. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Kerr, J. N., *Lt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Khanna, G. N., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

King, J. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Kirby, H. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May to June 1 wounded; Dec. 16 to Aug. 17. Wounded 8 June to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Dec. 17. M.C.

Kirtane, S. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915.

Lakes, F. G. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lander, J. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, Sep. 17 to Nov. 18.

Langley-Moone, A. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to Aug. 16.

Lawless, A. W. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Lee, G. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1917 to 7 Nov. 18. M.C.

Levitt, H. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli.

Lindsley, R. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

MacCall, H. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders 17 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.—Wounded, thrice, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Dec. 15. M.C.

McCracken, V. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

McMullen-Pearson, C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Sep. 17 to 2 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

MacDonald, D. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Macqueen, R. B., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Mannering, P. E., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Maxwell, J. F., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. 7 Jan. 16 to 30 June 16. E. E. Force, 25 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Millin, D. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 16-17.

Minhas, M., *Capt.*—
Waziristan, 1924.

Misra, C. K. C., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Mitchell, L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May to Oct. 15. Wounded.

Mohammad Fakhruddin Khan, *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Morris, H. S., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. M.C.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Murcutt, F. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia and N.-W. F.

Murty, P. V. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Oldfield, S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Iraq and Egypt. Wounded.

O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Feb. 16 to May 17.
E. E. Force, 2 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Penfold, S. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1014-21—East Africa.

Pickering, H. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Oct. 16 to Oct. 18.

Pirie, D. G. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Sep. 17 to 9 Apl. 18, E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Pym, F. E. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 18 May 17 to 17 May 18. Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Rae, C. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, March 18 to June 18. Wounded. France, Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rankin, R. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans and Egypt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rath, R. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Reuben, J. B., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ross, S. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Dec. 17 to June 18
Iraq, 1910.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Rugginz, K. H. *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Russell-Wells, E. *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, M.C.

Saranjam Khan, *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sarronwala, L. D., *Capt.*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Saunders, P. T., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914—21.—France, Palestine and E. E. Force, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. O.B.E.
Iraq, 1920.

Sen, K. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 14. Dardanelles, 15. Balkans, 16. Iraq, 16 to 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 27 Aug. 18, 5 June 19. M.B.E.

Sen, S. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 19 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.

Sevenoaks, C. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Apl. 17 to July 18. Iraq, 11 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Shaw, S. G. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 16 to Aug. 16.

Sherrard, S. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1916-17. M.C.
Waziristan, 1919.

Sinclair, W. S., *Lt.*—
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Singh, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Sisley, F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Slade, J. W. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Slark, J. W. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 6 Sep. 14 to 1 Dec. 16.

Smith, E., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Smythe, J. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sodhi, H. S., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sparhan, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 15 to 29 Apl. 16 & 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Spencer, M. J. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 1 Mar. 16 and 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Standish, N., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Stansbury, W. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Italy.

Stone, P. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 17 to Jan. 18.

Strover, C. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Gallipoli and France.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sutherland, C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Sutherland, J. W. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915, Egypt and Salonica, 1916-17, France, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Tancred, N. G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 1916. Wounded. Marri and Palestine, 1918.

Thadani, K. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Thompson, E. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 17 to Oct. 18.

Thompson, W. D. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 June 17 to 30 Nov. 17. Wounded.

Vacy-Ash, W. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 16. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 16 Jan. 18 and June 19. O.B.E.

Vincent, S. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16; Russia, 1919 to 1 July 20. Twice wounded.

Wadley, G. C. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, France, Iraq, 23 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Walker, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Walker, L., H. *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.

Ward, C. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Watson, R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mar. 16 to June 18.

Waud, C. W. H. P., *Capt.*—
Iraq, 1919.

Wears-Taylor, C., *Capt.*—
Zakka Khel, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Iraq, Egypt, Palestine and Syria.

Wem[illegible]
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 11 Nov 18 M.M.

Whiteside, H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Feb. 15 to May 15. Wounded, Aug. 15 to Nov. 15, and June 16 to 11th Nov. 18.

Willmer, E. J., *Lt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W, F.. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Winn, H. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Wreford, A. P., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 7 Jan. 18.

Zamin Ali Khan, *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Palestine, Gallipoli, Salonica and O. E. Force, 3 Nov. 44 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*— —
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919

Abigall, R. P., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 7 to 1 Oct. 17. Italy, Nov. 17 to Feb. 18.

Adlard, F. A., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to Feb. 17. Wounded. Despatches, 1917. M.C.

Alexander, C. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 1915 to May 1915. Iraq, 1916-18. Wounded. Despatches, 1917 and 1918.

Alexander, L. F. L., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.

Anderson, F. J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 14 Dec. 15, Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 16 Apl. 18, E. E. Force, 1 May to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 22 June 15 and 5 June 19. M.C.

Archdale, F. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, May 18 to Feb. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Austin, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Apl. 16 to 1 Mar. 17 and 15 Apl. 17 to 24 Nov. 17, Iraq, 25 Nov. 17 to 25 Aug. 18.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Baggs, P. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. and 25 Dec. 16 to 12 Nov. 17. Italy, 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Baillie, J. C. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 30 Oct. 15 to Mar. 18. Iraq, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.

Ballantyne, H. S. B., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Bambridge, G. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—G. E. Africa, 26 Sep. 14 to 12 Oct. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Feb. 17. M.C.

Banks, H. K., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Barber, S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Bathgate, K. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Beaman, G. W. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1919.

Bean, B. D. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 17 to Nov. 18.

Bell, E. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Bell, H. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Sep. to Nov. 6. Iraq, Dec. 16 to July 18. North Persia, Aug. 18 to Dec. 18.

Bender, W. E. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Sep. to Nov 16. Iraq, 26 July 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Bigg-Wither, L., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 17 to Sep. 19.

Bishop, A. H., *Hony. Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Bishop, W. E. J., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 16 to Sep. 18.

Blackham, J. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Blake, W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine, Mar. 15 to Jan. 19.

Blake, W. C., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonica, 27 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bottomley, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Navy.

Boxall, A., *2nd-Lt.*—
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Boultbee, B. St. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Bree, P. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 May 15 to June 16. Iraq, Aug. 17 to Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Brewitt, C. P., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. to Nov. 18. British Mission to Serbia, 1918-19. M.B.E.

Brightmore-Armour, C. J., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aug. 18 to 1919.

Brodrick, E. K., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Royal Navy, 1 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Browne, C. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Oct. 18 to 25 May 19.

Bryant, S. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Jan. 18 to 22 Jan. 18.

Bryars, G. P., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916.

Buckney, F., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Burns, A. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

Cairns, J., *Maj.*—
D. A. D. M. S., 12 Oct. 18 to 29 Jan. 19.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16. O.B.E. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 11 June 20.

Cairns, W. T. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 18 to Feb. 19.

Cambridge, S. J. P., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Campion, A. H. M., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Cargill, W. M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cord., 18 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Carton, H. L., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt

Chisholm, D. M. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Persia and Russia, 1 Oct. 15 to 1 July 20.

Clark, A. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 15 to Apl. 16.

Clarke, C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Clarke, P. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Gallipoli, 1915. M.C. 1918. Palestine.

Colato, L. V., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Feb. to 15 July 18.

Cole, P. J. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Collins, R. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Columbine, M. E., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Oct. to Dec. 15. Egypt & Palestine, 1915-18.

Cooke, E. R. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 20 June to 31 Oct. 18.

Cooper, T., *Maj.* (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to Sep. 17. E. Persian Cordon, 1918.

Cordon, C. G. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Cory, P. A. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Coward, D. C., *Maj.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16.

Craik, G. W. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Crawford, M. N., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1899-1902.
Tibet, 1903-04.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Crawshaw, P. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., July 16 to 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Cross, P. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Crouse, T. G., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—8 Feb. 15 to 28 Feb. 19.

Cumming, I., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. Wounded twice.

Daley, F. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgum, July to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Mar. 16. B.G.E. Africa, June 16 to Mar. 18. Iraq, July to Oct. 18.

Da-Costa, A. F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Danagher, A. V., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.

Danby, A. L., *Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

Davenport, W. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy, 1915-18.

Day, M. S. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Dean, A. W. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C. and Bar.

ean, V. L., *Maj.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Deck, A. C., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

deGrey, J. A. S., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20. O.B.E.

Diaper, F. J. B., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18. M.M.

Dickins, C. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika.

Dickinson, C. S., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15. Gallipoli, 1915-16. Balkans, 1916-17. Palestine, 1917-18. France, 1918.

Down, J. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 31 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Drummond, B. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17. Wounded.

Dugon, A. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. France and Belgium, 1915.

Eagan, T. G. R., *Capt.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Mar. 15 to 13 Aug. 18.

Earl, E. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. & Iraq, 1916.

Edington, A. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 17 to Mar. 19.

Edwards, S. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June 16 to Dec. 16 and July 17 to Aug. 17.

Elton-Williams, J. A. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Sept. 14 to July 15. Marri, 1918.

English, H. H. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1915-17.

Ensor, E. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Apl. 15 to Jany. 16. Egypt, Jan. 16 to Apl. 16. France, Flanders and Germany, Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Somaliland, 1920.

Eyers, C., *Maj.*—
S. African War, 1901-02.—

Fairbourn, A. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Fairclough, R. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1914 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Fairley, R. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Farley, G. P., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, April to Oct. 15. Palestine, 1916 to 1918. Wounded.

Farrimond, W., *Hony. Chaplain*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy.

Ferguson, J. S., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Ferguson, T. M., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Ferrier, A. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, Feb. to July 17, 8 Sep. 17 to May 18.

Fitzgerald, G. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Foxlee, F. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Fullam, E. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Fullbrook-Leggatt, A. K. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, France and Belgium, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Fursdon, C. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, France and Belgium.

Galford, H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Gallie, J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, East Africa, 1917 to 25 Nov. 15.

Galvin, C. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Gammon, A. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Aug. 16 to Mar. 17. Wounded.

Gardiner, D. I., *Lt.*—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Geils, W. J., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 15 Dec. 14 to 22 Apl. 17. Egypt and Palestine, 22 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

George, W. H., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Gill, H. W. G., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.

Glanville, E. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Jan. 1916 to Mar. 20. Despatches, 1918. M.B.E.

Glazebrook, E. K., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep 15 to 18 Aug. 16 and 28 Apl. to 31 Aug. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17. Wounded thrice.

Glover, R. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 17 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force Palestine, Mar. 18 to Aug. 18.

Godley, R. W., *Hony. Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Turkey, 21 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Goepel, J. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Aug. 18.

Goff, G. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Feb. 17 to 21 Jan. 19.

Goldie, E. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq.

Gordon, C. A., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Gourlay, G. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Graham, J. R. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Jan. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Sep. 17. V.C.

Grant, L. B., *Col. (Hony.)*—
D. A. Q. M. G., 1917 to —. D. A. A. G., 1 Mar. 18 to — Nov. 18. D. A. Q. M. G., — Nov. 18 to — May 19. G. S. O., 2, — May 19 to 23 July 20.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Apl. 19 and 20 Dec. 19. Brev. of Maj.

Graves, E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., Sep. 18 to Nov. 18.

Green, A., *Lt.*—
S. African War, 1899-02.—Paardeberg, Belfast, Relief of Kimberley. Q. M., 5 cl., K. M., 2 cl.

Greenwell, P. S., *Maj.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gregory, R. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-19.—France, 11 Dec. 16 to 3 Apl. 19.

Grigson, W. V., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 July to 10 Oct. 17. Iraq, 11 Oct. 17 to 1 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 2 Jan. to 5 June 18. France and Belgium, 6 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Gunn, T. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans. M. C. White Eagle, 5th Class, with Swords (*Serbia*).

Gurney, W. E. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Guthrie, A., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 July 15 to 31 July 19. Order of the White Eagle, 5th class. M.B.E.

Halder, A. K., *Lt.*—
Iraq, 1919.

Hall, C. E., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Hambly, D. M., *Capt. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Hardwick, N. deC., *Maj.*—
S. African War, 1901-02.
China, 1903.
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 15 to Nov. 18. Despatches, O.B.E.

Harrison, C. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, Aug. 20.

Harrold, W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Hart, F. A. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hartley, D. R. C., *Col. (Hony.)*—
A.-D.-C. (addl.) to the King, 20 Sep. 35.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Jan. 19. D.S.O.

Harvey, A. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 18 to Oct. 18.

Harvey, G. T. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 18.

Hawes, R. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hawkes, F. R., *Col. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—O.B.E.

Hawkings, F., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Nov. 14 to July 16 and June 18 to Oct. 18. Wounded twice.

Haworth, A. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to July 15.

Hayes, C. B., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Jan. 16 to 30 Oct. 17. Wounded. M.C.

Henry, J., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1900-01.

Heysham, E. H. B., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Hickey, B. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—1915-18.

Higginson, G. St. G., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, E. E. Force, Oct. 15 to Sep. 18.

Hill, G. A. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia.

Hockley, L. T., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 27 Apl. 18 to 15 July 18.

Hodge, W. McI., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 Aug. 14 to June 16. Wounded.

Hodson, D. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Hollis, A. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Russia.

Holloway, B. S., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Homer, P. C. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15. Gassed. Russian Order of St. George.

Hood, W., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Hossack, W. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt, Gallipoli and Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Humphries, A., *Capt.*—
Chitral, 23 Mar. 95 to 21 Aug. 95.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. June 17 to Feb. 18.

Humphries, J., *Maj. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 July 19 and 4 Oct. 21.

Hunt, J. V., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.
The War of 1914-21.

Hutcheson, R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 May 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Inesdale, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 16 to 20 Dec. 17.

Innes-Baillie, L. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Iredale, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Irving, M., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1917. Palestine, 1918.

Izat, J. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jacobson, E. J. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.

James, J. N. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 1914-17.

Jeffery, H. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 28 June 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922.

Jenkins, R. B. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Palestine and Salonica.

John, C. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Johnson, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jones, H., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jourdain, P. F. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Sep. to 17 Oct. 16, 18 June 17 to 24 Mar. 18 and 19 Aug. to Nov. 18. M.C.

Keiller, D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Nov. 1918.

Ker, A. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. E. D.

Kilgour, W. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Killick, A. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Aug. 15 to Feb. 16.

King, E. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Kitchen, H. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Latham, P. D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—June 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.

Leaky, R. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Aug. 15 to Nov. 18.

Lee, E. O., *Rev.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Leigh, J. W. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1916-17. France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Leigh-Bennett, P. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 15 to 1 Nov. 18.

Lewis, H. A. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 26 June 16 to 24 Mar. 17. Persia, 8 June 18 to 12 April 19.

Little, J. O., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.

Lock, W. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 23 Sep. 14 to 17 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Loyd, A. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.

Lloyd, H. S. D., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-17. France, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lloyd, J. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Mar. 18 to 4 Sep. 18.

Lodge, A. P. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1917. Wounded.

Longdin, W. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Persia, 1917-18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Apl. 1918 & Feb. 20.

Lovell, G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

McClenaghan, H. E. St. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 16 to Oct. 16 and July 17 to Mar. 18.

McCreadie, D., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

McKenzie, D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

McLean, N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. 15 to May 16. Iraq, Aug. 16 to Oct. 16.

McMurtrie, J. B., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. E. E. Force. 1916. France and Belgium, 1917.

Macintosh, T. D., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier of India.

Mackenzie, R. H. T., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 July 1919.

Maclean, C. A., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Macleod, N., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Mair, J. G., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 17 to Nov. 18.

Maitland-Heriot, G. I., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Malby, J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 18 to 30 Mar. 18.

Manders, H. C., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli.

Mann, A. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, July 15 to Nov. 15. Iraq, Sept. 16 to July 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18, 21 Feb. 19. O.B.E.

Manners, R. L., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17.

Mariette, E. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, 18 Aug. 14 to Aug. 17. Italy, Aug. 17 to Mar. 18. France, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Apl. 18.

Marriot, R. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa.

Marsh, H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Apl. to Aug. 15. Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 15. E. E. Force, Jan. to Oct. 16. Balkans, Nov. 16 to Mar. 17. France and Belgium, May to Nov. 18.

Mathews, C. W.—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Dec. 15 to 12 Nov. 16. Waziristan, 21 May to 11 Nov. 17. Palestine, 3 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Matthews, H. I., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-18. Despatches, M.C.

Maude, E. W., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Maurice, J. O. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Sep. 16 to Nov. 16. Iraq, Apl. 17 to Oct. 18.

Mawer, A. V., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

May-Arrindell, C. D. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* (twice mentioned). M.C. Croix-de-Guerree.

Meehan, R. L. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Meek, D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Meff, R. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Menzies, R., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 24 Feb. 15 to 19 Oct. 19. Wounded. Despatches (thrice mentioned), *Lond. Gaz.*, O.B.E. Brev. of Maj.

Mills, W. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—R. N. R., 1916-18.

Milnes, H. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-17.

Mitchell, A., *Hony. Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Mar. 15 to Sep. 15. Macedonia, Sep. 15 to Aug. 17. Palestine, Aug. 17 to Apl. 18. France, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mitchell, K. G., *Capt.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919—

Mitchell, T. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917; Palestine and Damascus, 1918.

Moloney, W. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Hospital Ship.

Moody, B., *Capt.*—
R. T. O. France, Dec. 15 to 16.
T. S. O. France, Dec. 16 to 17.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Morris, J. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika.

Morris, N. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to July 18.

Morrow, C., *2nd.-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Mortimore, R. H. A., *Capt.*—
S. African War, 1900-02.—Q. M., 3 cl., K. M., 2 cl.
The War of 1914-21.—

Morton, V. W., *Lt.*—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Moseley, F. S. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Apl. 19. Despatches.

Moyes, E. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Apl. 17 to Sep. 18. M.C.

Moynan, R. N. O., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 15. Gallipoli, June 15 to Oct. 15. Iraq, June 16 to Mar. 18.

Napier, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. African War, 1899.
Mohmand, 1907.
The War of 1914-21.—1915 to 1919.

Nash, L. A. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Sep. 19. Wounded (twice).

Neely, T. R., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 15 to May 16.

Neilson, W. B., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916-18. Despatches.

Nicholl, C. K., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Dec. 14 to Mar. 15, France, Apl. 15 to Mar. 18. Palestine, Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Nimmo, T. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915.

Norcock, C. V. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—O.B.E.

Norman, C. E. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

O'Connor, F. P., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Odling, T. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Ogden, K., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Oppenheimer, H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916. Wounded.

O'Reilly, K. W. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July to Nov. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to Feb. 18. E. Ex. Force, May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Osborne-Jones, M. T., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Aug. 18.

O'Sullivan, A. G. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Otto, C. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Palestine.

Paget, C. N., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 23 May 17 to 21 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches.

Park, C. A. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Parry, A. H., *Lt.*—
S. African War, 1901-02.—Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, Q. M., 3 cl., K. M., 2 cl.

Paul, G. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa and Iraq.

Peach, W. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915 to 1917.

Pearce, C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.

Pearce, T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Oct. 15 to 4 July 16 and 4 Aug. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force. 4 Apl. to 3 Oct. 18.

Pearson, H. J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Penny, C. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Egypt, Iraq, Persia, June 15 to Oct. 19.

Perry, R. J. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. to Oct. 18.

Phillips, A. A., *Lt.-Col. (Hony.)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Phillips, J. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Apl. 17 to 30 Apl. 17. E. E. F., May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Pick, S. G., *Hony. Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Aug. 15 to Dec. 15. Egypt, Feb. 16 to Aug. 16. France, Mar. 17 to Nov. 17. Italy, Dec. 17 to Feb. 19. M.C.

Pickard, A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 Nov. 15 to Aug. 17 and 6 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Pickford, H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, France and Italy.

Pilcher, A. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. M.C.

Playne, H. F., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 23 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Pollett, J. C. St. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19.

Pollock, A. K. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Italy.

Powell, V. N. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq, 18 Dec. 14 to 20 Mar. 20. Despatches.

Prendergast, W. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 May 16 to 17 Sep. 18.

Priestley, G. C. D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, ug. 14 to Apl. 15.

Proctor, E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 16 to Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 18. M.C.

Puttick, H. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and France, 28 July to 11 Nov. 18.

Razzell, A. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M. C.

Read, H. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. Wounded. M.C.

Reed, C. J. J., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders, June to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Reid, C. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 11 Mar. 15 to 17. France, 1917-18.

Reid, D. M., *Hony. Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to June 15, Mar. 17 to Oct. 17 and Mar. 18 to July 18. Wounded twice. M.C.

Reid, J. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded, 1917.

Reynolds, J. F. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Dec. 15 to 15 Apl. 19. M.C.

Richards, R. A. C., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Iraq, 1919.

Riley, P. B., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Sep. 14 to Sep. 15 & Apl. 18 to Apl. 19.

Roberts, E. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France. M.C.

Robertson, A. M., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 21 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 7 June to 11 Nov. 18. M.C.

Robertson, E. G., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Robertson, F. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Belgium and Egypt.

Robertson, J., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 June 15 to 5 Sep. 16. Wounded.

Robertson, R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.

Rose, H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May 15 to Apl. 18.

Rowlerson, G. A., *Capt. (Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15 and Aug. 17 to Sep. 18. Salonica, Nov. 15 to July 17. M.C.

Rowsell, V. N., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Rubie, C. B., *Hony. Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914, Iraq, 1915 to Mar. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.

Saunders, C. H. A., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18
Iraq, 1919.

Scott, G. E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Chin and Kuki Hills, Oct. 18 to 15 May 19.

Scroggie, T. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli and France, 1915-18. M.C.

Seatherton, A., *Lt.*—
S. African War, 1899-1902.

Seton, G. R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.

Seymour-Williams, F., Lt.-Col. *(Hony.)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 21 May 18. D.S.O.

Sharpe, R. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 31 Aug. 15 to 17 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 18 Sep. to 5 Nov. 15. Egypt, 18 Jan. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 11 Apl. 16, 15 Sep. 16 and 8 Dec. 17 to 21 May 18.

Shepherd, D. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Shield, T. L., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Nov. 15 to 23 Mar. 16, 17 Sep. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. P. of W.

Shore, M. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Shoobert, W. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Sep. 15 to 23 Aug. 16 and 4 Aug. 17 to 23 Aug. 17. Wounded twice.

Shortt, N. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, June 17 to July 20.

Shove, N. A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. and France, Apl. to Dec. 17. Waziristan and Iraq, Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Egypt.
Iraq, 1919.

Sleigh, A. I., *Lt.-Col.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Simmons, H. V., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Silvester, C. N., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, Nov. 15 to May 16. Wounded twice.

Sleeman, H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and France, 1915-18.

Smith, C. G., *Lt.-Col.*—
S. African War, 1901-02.

Smith, H. E. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1916-17.

Smith, V. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, Aug. 15. France and Belgium, Nov. 15 to 27 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. M.C.

Smyth, A. H., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France Feb. 16 to Nov. 17. Italy, Nov. 10 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17.

Sommers, L., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, Sep. 15 to 9 Jan. 16. Iraq, Jan. to Apl. 16.

Sorby, W. J. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Aug. 15 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 17 Apl. 16. Wounded.

Stanford-Smith, J. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Stevens, H L. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Stevens, J. R., *Rev. Chaplain*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1915 to 18 Mar. 16.

Stow, V. A. S., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.

Stronach, K. F. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Feb. 15. Lemnos, Mar. 15 to Apl. 15. Gallipoli, Apl. 15 oMay 15. Egypt, May 15 to June 15. France, Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Stubbs, W. D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—

Suter, H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Jan. to 18 Mar. 13. Iraq, June 16 to 17.

Sylvester, E. C., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Svensson, R., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 4 Jan. 17 and 8 Apl. 18. M.C. Croix de Cuerre, D.S.O.

Swayne, R. P. N., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1 Sep. 15 to 30 Nov. 17. E. Persian Cordon, 1 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Tabraham, A. F., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, E. E. Force, 21 Jan. 16 to 13 Mar. 16. France and Belgium, 25 Mar. 16 to 1 June 17.

Tait, A., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 18. Despatches, 1920.

Tait, G. T., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. G. S. O., 2 Jan. to Sep. 16. G. S. O., 1 Mar. 17 to Oct. 19.

Taylor, A. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Taylor, H. F. T., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, May 15 to Oct. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Apl. 16. M.C.

Taylor, K. B., *Hony. Col. 1*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Taylor, W. R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France Sep. and Oc . 15. Iraq, Nov. 15 to May 16.

Terrell, C. G., *Capt.*
The War of 1914-21.

Thewlis, N. E., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—1917-18.

Thomas, D. L., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine.

Thomas, D. O., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18.

Tolier, G. G. T., *Lt.-Col.*—
Waziristan, 1919-20.—France, June 15 to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. 16 to Sep. 17. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Toogood, G. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Feb. 16 to 18 Mar. 16. Iraq, 1 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Tortise, H. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—D.S.O.

Tresham, C. H., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Sep. 14 to June 17. E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to May 18. France and Belgium, June 18 to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, Nov. 14.

Tucker, O. R., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.

Tunnicliffe, F. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 7 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. M.C.

Turnbull, J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Turner, J. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. to Aug. 1917.

Turpin, C. F., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Oct. 15. Iraq, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tyler, H. H. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 May 16 to 28 Aug. 16 and 4 Nov. 17 to 31 May 20. Wounded. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Feb. 19. O.I.E.

Tyler-Street, T. W., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Vereoe, H. H., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. to Dec. 14. Aden, Jan. 16 to Jan. 17.

Vida, A. St. J., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.

Vining, L. E., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and France, 1917-18. Siberia and Russia, 1919-20.

Volkers, G. F. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. to Sep 15.

Worley, J. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and East Africa, 1916-19.

Walker, A. I., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Wallace, S. T. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Warde, R. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. M.C.

Wardle, F. M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Watson, H. R. W., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.

Watson, J. D., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Jan. to Aug. 18.

Watson, P. H. B., *2nd-Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Mar. 15 to Aug. 16.

Way, H. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium.

Webber, R. E. G., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16. France and Flanders, 2 May 15 to 20 May 16 and 1 Oct. 18 to 3 Feb. 19. Palestine, 6 Dec. 16 to 19 July 18. Wounded.

Webb-Johnson, S., *Lt.-Col.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 3 July 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Wernham, J. W. K., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

White, G. B., *Lt.-Col.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 July 15 to 12 Dec. 17. Wounded.

Whitby, R. B. H., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.

Whitney, W. W., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Wightwick, W. F. D., *Capt.* (*Hony.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 June to Sept. 17.

Wilkinson, F. S., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Feb. 16 to June 17.

Williams, C. R. F., *Maj.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Aug. 17. Palestine, Aug. 17 to June 18. M.C.

Williams, J. P., *Maj.*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Williams, M. J., *Maj.* (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Feb. 19. M.C.

Williamson, A. M., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-18.

Williamson, E., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.

Wilmot, R., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

Wilson, A., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. Wounded. Despatches. M.C.

Wilson, C. C., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, July 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1919.

Wilson, J., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa and Palestine.

Wilson, M., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Royal Navy.

Windsor, W. J. H., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, 1914-17.

Woodford, R. C., *Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 14 to July 16.

Wyatt, B. T., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16. Salonika, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Young, A. D., *Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-17. Palestine, 1917-18.

Governor-General's Body Guard.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Bishan Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, Apl. 15 to Aug. 16. Wounded.

Governor's Body-Guard (Bombay).

RISALDAR—

Natha Singh, *Hony. Lt.*—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Nov. 14 to 28 Mar. 18. Palestine, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M. Despatches. *G. of I.*, 19 July 18.

Skinner's Horse.

(1st D. Y. O. Cavalry)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Raghbir Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—Marris
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

RISALDARS—

Ghulam Rasul Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Nur Muhammad Khan—

The War of 1914-21.—Marris.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Krishna Chandra Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

RISALDAR—

Aziz-Ahmad Khan—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lall Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Dec. 14 to 11 Apl. 18. E. E. F., 21 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Abdul Qayum Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. to 23 Nov. 15. Iraq, 10 Oct. 15 to 25 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bharat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 23 Nov. 15. Iraq, 10 Dec. 15 to 31 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sis Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mohd. Luqman Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. to 23 Nov. 15. Iraq, 10 Dec. 15 to 25 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

3rd Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Hari Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 June 16 to 16 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 21 Mar. 18 to 12 Aug. 18. Iraq, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.

RISALDARS—

Mazhar Ali Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Apl. 18. I.D.S.M.

Bisal Singh—
Iraq.—1919-20.

JEMADAR—

Sita Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 17 to 20 Feb. 20.

Hodson's Horse.

(4th D. C. O. Lancers.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Chain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Ishar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Khalilul-Rahman Khan—
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ude Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18; Palestine, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Badan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghulam Yasin—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18; Palestine, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Jan. 16 to 14 Apl. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sohan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Balawal Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Amar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Rakha—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Risal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jiwan Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sewa Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Atta Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zardad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarup Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalip Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mansa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—I. O. M., 2nd cl. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th K. E. O. Lancers.)

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Muhammad Zaman, *Hony. Capt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 25 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lall Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

RISALDARS—

Duleep Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Palestine, 1 Dec. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

Mohammad Amin—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 28 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mastan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 25 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Hazara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud. 1917. Iraq, 24 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917. Iraq, 25 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Peshaura Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Tungal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Allah Ditta Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

6th D. C. O. Lancers.

(Watson's Horse.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Narain Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 19. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Surat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Dadan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ali Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Nath—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

M. Mohd. Chiragh Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 to 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Sundar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Amar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915. France and Belgium, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Sadh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Zahur Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bachan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Netar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Abdul Rahman Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sawan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 1915. Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

7th Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Tek Chand, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

RISALDARS—

Bishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mula Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Debi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hans Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.

RISALDARS—

Ajmer Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Oct. 14 to 22 July 16. Mohmands, 30 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.S.M.
Iraq, 1920.

Muhammad Qadir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 2 Aug. 16. Mohmands, 30 Sep. to 4 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Lachhi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bijai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sheikh Sirajuddin—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Bhim Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, 15 Aug. 1915 to 22 Oct. 1915. Indian Expeditionery Force "D"—from 16-8-1916 to 11-1-1918.

Karnail Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Oct. 1915 to 22 July 1916. Mohmands, 1916 Mesopotamia, 17 Oct. 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Abdul Shakur—
The War of 1914-21. Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADAR—

Tara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 14 Feb. 1918 to 29 Apl. 1919.

The Royal Deccan Horse.

(9th Horse).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Muhd. Zaman Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 16. E. E. Force, 11 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

RISALDARS—

Ameer Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 11 April to 11 Nov. 18.

Raghbir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 11 April to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

Dharam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 11 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.

Khub Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 11 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Abdul Hakim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 11 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.

Alakh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Sham Singh—
Iraq, 1920.

Deep Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 29 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 11 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—

Atar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Abdul Nabi Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 11 Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.

Parmeshri Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. D. Force, 8 July 15 to 8 Oct. 16; Russia (Black Sea), 23 Dec. 19 to 1 July 20. I.D.S.M.

The Guides Cavalry.

(10th Queen Victoria Own Frontier Force.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Ratan Chand, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18; N.-W. F., 19 June 15 to 15 Dec. 15.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

RISALDARS—

Mohd. Tuhair—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18; N.-W. F. 15 June 15 to 15 Dec. 15; Despatches, *G. of I.*, 18 July 19.
N. W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Partab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Genda Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. 15 to 1 Nov. 16. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Karim Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915, Iraq, 14 Jan. 17 to 23 Dec. 17.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bawa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915, Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915, Iraq, 9 Feb. 16 to 4 Apl. 17.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31

JEMADARS—

Sher Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Haidar—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Partab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915, Iraq, 24 Oct. 10 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Auliya Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nawaz Jang—
The War of 1914 21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Afghanistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bhagwan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jagindar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Makhan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 1915. Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shankar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Garka Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 8 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th F. F.)

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Malik Ahmed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

RISALDARS—

Sarab Singh, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Sep. 16 to 8 Feb. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Haji Ahmad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Egypt, 1918. I.O.M.

Fauja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Sarup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 15 to Jan. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADAR—

Ghulam Rasul—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 15 to Jan. 19.

Sam Browne's Cavalry.

(12th Frontier Force).

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Bidhi Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—German East Africa, 16 Aug. 17 to 6 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.— Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Mohammad Hayat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Feb. 16 to Dec. 20. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 19.

RISALDARS—

Said Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, May to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 22 Feb. 18 to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Piyara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 Nov. 16 to 17 July 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Naranjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 1 Aug. 17. Marris, 22 Feb. to 10 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 10 Sep. 20 and 15 July 21.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Sakhawat Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Oct. 16 to Dec. 20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Feb. 20.

Puran Singh—
The War of 1914-21—
Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Khan Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Ghulam Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Talib Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Bikram Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sahar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Sep. 17 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sundar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Said Qasam—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Marris, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Ajaz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Sep. 16 to Dec. 20.

Mohd. Ayub Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Nov. 14 to 7 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 16 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Darbara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, G. of I., 19 Sep. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Nawaz Jang—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915; Iraq, 3 Oct. 17 to 16 Apl. 18.

The Scinde Horse.

(14th P. W. O. Cavalry).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Abdul Karim—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 1915. France, 16 Dec. 15 to 18 March 18. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

RISALDARS—

Mahfuz Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Jan. 15 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, April to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Jalal Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gurdayal Singh—
Iraq, 1920.

Hakim Ullah—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. E. E. Force, 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Nihal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Shad Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-18. East Africa, Feb. to June 18.

JEMADARS—

Shah Zarin Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. E. E. Force, 1918.

Sumpuran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18. E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Bashir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 20 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

15th Lancers.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Bahadur Sher Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Kurram.

RISALDARS—

Madat Khan—
Waziristan, 1921.

Sardara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 Dec. 14 to 24 Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.

Pir Mohd. Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Sarwan Singh—
Iraq, 1920.

Riyasat Ali Khan—
Iraq, 1920.

JEMADARS—

Mehar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Nawab Khan—
Iraq, 1920.

Ghulam Sarwar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921.

Bhagat Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ladha Singh—
Waziristan, 1921.

Mowaz Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.

16th Light Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Ugam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sep. 14 to 19 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

RISALDARS—

Zahur Ali Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sarup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Feb. 16 to 3 Feb. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Wahid Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Mar. 17 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Aseel Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 15 June to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Ahmed Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914 to Mar. 18. E. E. Force, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.S.M.

Chhotu Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.—I.D.S.M.

Moti Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

JEMADARS—

Ram Nagina Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Raghubir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kishan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hukam Singh—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Inayat Ali Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Abdul Razak Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 May 16 to 9 Mar. 18. F. F. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ude Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ganga Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

The Poona Horse.

(17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Sher Bahadur Khan, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 1 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Anno Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 17 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

RISALDARS—

Khan Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 14 to 18 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dost Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Apl. to 3 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Zalim Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chandrup Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sawai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 1 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Durjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 May 15 to 16 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 17 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bhagwat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 14 to 1 Aug. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Bur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 14 to 16 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ladu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 17 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.

Mumtaz Ali Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Molar Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Durjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukh Lal—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Imamdin Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Sep. 15 to 5 Oct. 16; France, 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 18 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Hazari Lal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. to 26 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jug Lal—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ganga Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Gokal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 14 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of India.* No. 305 of 36.

RISALDARS—

Taj Muhammad Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 18: E. E. Force, 10 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Kapur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Apl. 17 to 7 Mar 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I. O. M. Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of Ind.*, No. 305 of 36.

Azim Khan I—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 22 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 to 23 Nov. 15. Iraq, 13 Dec. 15 to 31 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Azim Khan II—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Iraq, 1915-16.
Afghanistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of India*, No. 305 of 36.

Mehtab Singh—
The War of 1914-21—
Iraq, 1920.

Medh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Dan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

JEMADARS—

Abdullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, Oct. 14 to Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jugti Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 14 to 7 Mar. 1918. E. E. Force, 14 Mar. 1918 to 11 Nov. 1918. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Mukarram Ali Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jai Lal—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Richhpal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, *G. of Ind.*, No. 305 of 36.

Ram Saran—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Basant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Durjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bhagwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 May 16 to 29 Jan. 17.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sugan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Muhammad Husain Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

19th K. G. O. Lancers.

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 20 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

RISALDARS—

Mubariz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, April 16 to June 18. E. E. Force, 15 June to 11 Nov. 18.

Jai Lall—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 14 to 3 May 16.

Autar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.— France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Balwant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Sharif Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 8 Mar. 17. E. E. Force, 9 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, I.D.S.M.

Bakhshi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 20 Mar to 11 Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—

Jage Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 14 to 15 Mar. 16.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Wounded.

Muhammad-ud-Din Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Dec. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

20th Lancers.

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Khazan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15.

Bharat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Order of the Crown of Roumania.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Abdul Majid Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Oct. 14 to 6 Mar 18. E. E. Force, 7 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balwant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier for India, 1930.

Muhammad Amir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Nov. 14 to 6 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 7 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Arjan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dharam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, 13 Nov. 16 and 12 June 17. I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Nov. 14 to 9 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 10 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Atma Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ujagar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Sep. 16 to 31 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 1 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 1918. Wounded, 2 Dec. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gurdit Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chaudhari Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Nov. 15 to 29 Dec. 15. Iraq, 30 Dec. 15 to 22 Apl. 16. S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ali Muhd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 16 Oct. 15 to 29 Dec. 15. Iraq, 30 Dec. 15 to 22 Apl. 16. S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ganga Parshad—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khazan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Amir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Dec. 15 to 28 Mar 17. S. Persia 29 Mar. 17 to 13 May 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—.

Het Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—

Fateh Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 10 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse).

RISALDAR-MAJOR—

Ali Mardan Khan, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Dec. 14 to Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. to 1 Nov. 18.

RISALDAR—

Hukam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. to Oct. 15, Iraq, 16 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Sep. 33.

Field and Medium Brigades, R. A.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bharat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, I.D.S.M.

SUBADAR—

Hira Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 July 16.
Waziristan, 1920.

JEMADAR—

Kirpal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M.S.M.

Mountain Brigades, R. A.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Muhammad Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 15. Seistan, 1915-17. Iraq, 1918. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 4 July 16.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20.

Rai Wali, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Chavalier of the Order of the Crown of Rumania. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Sep. 33.

Channan Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.

Nizam Din—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa. Oct. 14 to June 17 Iraq, Sept. to Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Jan. 20. M.S.M.
Iraq 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Sham Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 16.

SUBADARS—

Kanshi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bhola Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.

Ram Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—A. E. Africa, 1914-18. M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Bishen Dass—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Tiwana Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Umar Hayat—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1914-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Fazal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Pal Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 33.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Ghulam Hussain—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15; Balkans, 1916-18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 166 of 1936.—I. O. M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 310 of 36.

Phuman Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923.

Habib Khan, *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq, 1916. I.D.S.M.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Natha Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 3 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 18. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Suhel Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 Sep. 14 to 24 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. to 10 July 15. Iraq, Persia and Kurdistan, 18 Sep. 16 to 20 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1921.

Kundan Lal—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Shadam Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Mentioned in despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, dated 3 Aug. 20.

Thakur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, June to Nov. 15; Iraq, Sept. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Pir Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15. Persia, 1915-17.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Mohammad Latif—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Oct. 14 to June 17; Iraq, Sep. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Said Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), July 16 to May 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chiragh Din Ahmad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Sep. to Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Indian Personnel attached to British Units.

SUBEDAR-MAJORS—

Mohd. Nasir Shah—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Naubat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18. Palestine, 19 Mar. 18 to 18 Apl. 21.
Waziristan, 19 Dec. 21 to 22 Apl. 23.
North-West Frontier of India, 1930-31

SUBEDARS—

Daud Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Durga Bux Singh—
The War 1914-21.—Persian Gulf (Muscat), 9 Mar. 15 to 29 Jan. 16. M. E. F. Mesopotamia, 12 Mar. 16 to 7 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jiwan Singh—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-19.—M. E. F., 12 May 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. F., 4 May 18 to 29 May 19.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Khalil Ahmed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia E. F., 21 Sep. 16 to 10 May 18. Egypt E. F., 22 May 19 to 9 Jan. 20. M. S. Medal.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

Phagga Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—(Operations in Zakkakhel Country).
The War of 1914-21.—Force E., 29 Oct. 14 to 20 Sept. 18. Wounded in Egypt on 9 Aug. 17. Awarded I.O.M. (2nd Class).

Sohrab Khan—
Waziristan, 1920-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohammed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916 to 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Amar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 & 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ganpat Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kirpa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 15 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 16 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 18. Egypt, Syria, Jordan Valley and Palestine, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India, 1935.

Sher Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F. "A", 1914-15. I. E. F. "E", 17 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 15. Mesopotamia E. F., 4 Dec. 15 to 6 Oct. 16. Waziristan, 21 Apl. 17 to 6 Nov. 17. Marri, 3 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18. E. P. C., 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shibdayal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Jan. 15 to 15 Jan 16. Wounded, 13 Feb. 15. Mesopotamia, 16 Jan 16 to 15 Jan. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F., "A", 28 Oct. 15 to 14 Jan. 17.

Maghar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F., 31 Aug. 14 to 16 June 17. Marri, 22 Feb. 18 to 17 May 18. E. P. C., 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Mentioned in despatches.

Anokh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Oct. 1914. France 1915. Kutul Amara, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Mentioned in despatches, 6 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kala Khan—
Iraq, 1920-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Budh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Aug. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 1 Jan. 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. F., 18 Apl. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. Mentioned in despatches, 7 Feb. 21.
Iraq, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Mentioned in despatches, 31 Mar. 24.

Karam Singh—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 2 May 17 to 13 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

JEMADARS—

Wali Mohammed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F., 28 July 16 to 17 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Phul Khan—
The War of 1914-21.

Basakha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lalbahadur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F. D., 5 Nov. 14 to 11 June 16. Aden 6 Apl. 17 to 19 Nov. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 19 Mar. 17 to 3 June 21. Mentioned in despatches in 1921.

Sadar Din—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chanda Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mela Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Fateh Muhammad Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Force D, 7 Feb. 17 to 30 Dec. 17. Force E, 16 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Mentioned in despatches, 1 Apl. 23.

Thakur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf (Muscat), 25 Apl. 15 to 28 Jan. 16. Mesopotamia, 12 June 16 to 10 Feb. 18.

Dharam Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Karam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 27 May 16 to 29 Sep. 16 and 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ganesha Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Munsha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 2 May 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Khushal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 8 Mar. 16 to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 21 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920 and 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohbat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F. " D ", 14 Dec. 17 to 10 July 18.

Mukand Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Prem Singh—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Munisami, *Bahadur*—
Chitral, 1909-10.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Iraq, 1920.

Shaikh Abdullah, *Hony. Lt.*, *Bahadur*—
Chitral, 1909-10.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918-20.

Rasundram, *Bahadur*—
Abor, 1912-13.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-18. Despatches, M.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Kuppusami (I)—
The War of 1914-19.—Egypt, 1914-16. E. E. F., 1916-18.

Rajaratnam—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Muniratnam—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Iraq, 1920.

Anthony Royapan—
The War of 1919-20.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ibrahim Beg—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mariyan (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Iraq, 1920.

Gurusami (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-18.

Munisami—
Chitral, 1904-05.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908—Zakka Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-17.
Waziristan, 1919.

Maduramuttu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17.
Waziristan,—1920-21.

Kuppusami (II)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
Burma, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

JEMADAR—

Maduramuttu (II)—
The War of 1914-21.—Kelat, May and July 1915. Iraq, 1917-19.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Jia Nand—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, 1914-15. Aden, 1917-18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 1747 o 28 Aug. 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Abdul Qadir—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15. M. E. F., 1916-18 and E. E. F., 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Mentioned in despatches, *G. of India*, No. 596 of 1933.

Mohd. Azizudin—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.

SUBADARS—

Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M.—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Lokmani—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. M. E. F., 1916-18. E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Muhammad Din—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Surajpal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15.

Maiz Ullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1915, M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Indar Singh—
Mishmi Mission, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-17, M. E. F., 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kahla Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, M. E. F., 1916-18. E. E. F. 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ghulab Din—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1914-15, M. E. F., 1916.
Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohammad Hassan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, M. E. F., 1916. Waziristan 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ram Brij Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1917-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Munir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kartar Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nageshar Tiwari—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915, M. E. F., 1916.
Waziristan, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Gopal Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Feroz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915-16, M. E. F., 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Lachhman Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1918. Persia, 1918-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ladha Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Haider Zaman,—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Sajjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Radha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15, M. E. F., 1916-17, E. E. F., 1918.

Karim Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1916-17.

Sampuran Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Hari Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Faiz Alam—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-16. M. E. F., 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Boote Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. M. E. F., 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Santa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sarban Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Siraj Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Puran Singh (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1918.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand) 1935.

Narain Datt—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mahan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17, E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I. D. S. M.

Ghulam Jillani—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-18.

Kharak Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Khushi Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Salamat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Mohammad Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915-17. M. E. F., 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Dewa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Gheba Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. M. E. F., 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Nur Alam—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1916-17.

Har Bhagwan—
The War of 1914-18.—M. E. F., 1916-18.

Jaman Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1917-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Suleman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Allah Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. M. E. F., 1916-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Partap Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1918.

Bishen singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sultan Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15. M. E. F., 1917-18.

Parasu Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kartar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mehar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Saadat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F. 1916-17. E. E. F., 1918.

Jai Datt—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Puran Singh II—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Diwan Mehdi Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Raghubar Datt—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sham Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933

Thakar Singh—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kedar Dutt—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sultan Ahmad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Prem Lal—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mir Wali—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 1917-18. E. E. F., 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Partab Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Muhammad Abas—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Pahlwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 May 16 to 25 Nov. 16.

Sopana Thopte—
Mekran, 1911.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 3 July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 4 Sept. 16. East Persia, 7 Feb. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

SUBADARS—

Ramji Sinde—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. E. Persia.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—I.D.S.M.

Taj Din—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, July 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 8 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 21 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1923-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.

Firoz Din—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 24 Mar. 16. Wounded.

Shah Jehan—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. P. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 25 Jan. 16 to 19 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.

Samundar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.—I.D.S.M. Despatches, *G. of I.* 1242 of 16.
Waziristan, 1923.

Hari Tingre—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Aug. 15 and 20 June 16 to 10 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded. I.O.M.

Govind Bhikaji Dhure—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to 30 Apl. 16.

Babu Kale—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 27 Sep. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 14 Aug. 17. Wounded.

Indian Signal Corps.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Allah Dad, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 2 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 13 Apl. 18 and 28 Aug. 18 to Dec. 20. Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 July 19. I.D.S.M.

Jiwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 July 17 to 17 Nov. 20.

Sowar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 24 Sep. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq. 14 Dec. 15 to 28 Dec. 17. E. Ex. Force, 28 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Feroze Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 14 to 12 Dec. 15. Iraq. 6 Jan. 16 to Dec. 17. Egypt, 16 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.S.M.

Ahmad Badshah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Aug. 16.

JEMADAR—

Mahbub Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. I.D.S.M.

1-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Munir Shah *Hony. Lt.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Muhammad Akram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov 18.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1933

Jatan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 14 to 24 June 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Dad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Zaman Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis, 1915: Iraq, 27 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gurnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis, 1915: Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. Salonika 5, Oct. to 5 Nov. 18; Turkey and Russia.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nihal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Sep. 14 to 13 Feb. 16; Iraq, 14 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18, I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalip Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. Salonika, 5 Oct. to 5 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1830.

Jodh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—(1920-21).
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Bhairo Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 2 Feb. 17 to 17 Nov. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mubd. Afzal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hazari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mall Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis, 1915; Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swatis, 1915; Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 4 Oct. 18; Salonika, 5 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sukh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Dad—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hukam Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 26 Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Chanan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Jan. 15 to 14 May 16; Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 5 Oct. 18; Salonika, 5 Nov. 18.

Makhmud Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chamchal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia (Black Sea) 19 Dec. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADARS—

Rahmat Ullah—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Khan Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—(15 Dec. 16 to 1 Sep. 19).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 15 to 4 Jan. 19. P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 15 to 4 Jan. 19. P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Zaman—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Samundar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—(22 Nov. 16 to 8 Nov. 17 and 26 June 17 to 24 Apl. 19).
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhanwar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—(24 Dec. 15 to 27 Oct. 16).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bishan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan. 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADAR—

Jahangir Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Alaf Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wilayat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—(27 Nov. 15 to 26 May 16).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Meharban Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Samundar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bostan Khan—
The War of 1914 21.—Iraq, 9 Mar. 15 to 4 Jan. 19. P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Afsar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—(9 Mar. 15 to 21 June 15 and 16 Nov. 16 to Jan. 17).
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Burhan Ali—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ganpat Singh, I—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ganpat Singh, II—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

3-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kushal Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Kalu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Feb. 16 to 22 July 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardar Khan, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 27 Oct. 14 to 10 April 15. Iraq, 11 April 15 to 19 Feb. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 27 Oct. 14 to 11 Apl. 15. Iraq, 12 Apl. 15 to 29 Apl. 16. P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Debi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 9 Mar. 15 to 18 Nov. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rattan. Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 30.

Ali Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Apl. to 9 Aug. 15 and 22 Jan. to 10 May 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ralla Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 27 Oct. 14 to 10 Apl. 15 ; *Iraq*, 11 Apl. to 9 Aug. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Ex. Force, 26 Oct. 14 to 12 Apl. 15 . Iraq, 13 Apl. to 9 Aug. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Ikbal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.— Iraq, 21 Nov. 15 to 29 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Qalandar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915, Iraq, Mar. 17 to July 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fateh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ata Mohammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Jan. to 16 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Assu Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhur Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nahar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Sep. 15 to 14 May 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jita Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Apl. 16 to 27 July 16.
Waziristan 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Banta Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Arjan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hussain Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.

5-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Abdul Khai *Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.— France and Belgium, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 Jan. 16, wounded, 9 May 15.
Iraq, 26 Jan. 16 to 17 Mar. 17, wounded. 24 Feb. 17 and 10 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18—Despatches, *Ind. Gaz.*, 1740 of 1917. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 3110 of 36.

SUBADARS—

Nathu Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Hamid—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.
Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 3110 of 36.

Samundar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Adam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.) 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ujagar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Jabbar—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.— I.D.S.M.

Jagannath Singh—
The War of 1914-21—Mospotamia, 24 Nov. 15 to 24 Apl. 17.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dalel Khan—
Iraq, 1920.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

JEMADARS—

Mohd. Bakhsh—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Ahmad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 22 Dec. 15 to 24 July 16 and 25 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Mohd. Sarwar—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Surjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Daud Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 20 Oct 14 to 22 Dec. 15. Mesopotamia, 31 Dec. 15 to 20 May 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.O.M.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 1936.

Sajawal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mangal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Lal Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Umrao Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Akbar Khan—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Aslam Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sheorattan Singh—
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

10-1st Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Rakhman Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914; Aden, 1915, Iraq, 1916.—Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

1-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karamdad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. Wounded. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

Ramjidass—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau—23 Sep. to 7 Nov. 14.

Rahmat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. M.S.M. Black Sea, 1920. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bishan Singh—
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.

Shah Baz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Black Sea, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Feb. 19 & 23 Aug. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Fateh Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Munshi Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sundar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. F., 1916 & N. Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Ahmad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Black Sea, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

JEMADARS—

Hadayat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18. Black Sea, 1919-20. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohd. Afzal Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gaddi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jazu Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hakim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Hari Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Prem Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
N. W. Persia, 1920.

Rai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Daulat Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sajjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohammad Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gopi Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kartar Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Anar Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

2-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mohd. Khan, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Dervishes at Shimber Buris, Nov. 14 and Feb. 15.
Somaliland, 1920.—M. S. M.
Waziristan. 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

SUBADARS—

Ghulam Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 28 April 15 and 16 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 1 May to 15 May 15. France and Belgium, 30 May to 3 Dec. 15. Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Hassan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Nov. 16 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Raja Khan II—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. to 16 July 15, 27 May to 27 July 16. Mahsud, 25 Mar. to Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohamand), 1935.

Bakhshish Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 28 April 15, and 16 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 1 May to 15 May 15. France and Belgium, 30 May to 3 Dec. 15. Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gauri Dar—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Dec. 16 to Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan. 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohamand), 1935.

Mehdi Khan I—
The War of 1914-21.—Shimber Buris, Nov. 14 to Feb. 15.
Somaliland, 1920.—M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1923.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 30 Oct. 14 to 17 Nov. 14. Gallipoli, 30 Apl. 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16. Aden, 22 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 July 20.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Shankar Das—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

JEMADARS—

Mohan Singh—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919-20.

Ganda Mal—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mir Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. to 20 Aug. 15. Mahsud, 7 May to 31 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohamand). 1935.

Udham Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 18 Apl. 15 and 16 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16; Gallipoli, 1 May to 15 May 15; France and Belgium, 30 May to 3 Dec. 15; Aden, 19 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Mentioned in Despatches.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nur Husain—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 1914. Egypt, 19 Nov. 14 to 28 Apl. 15; Gallipoli, 1 to 15 May 15; France and Belgium, 30 May to 3 Dec. 15; Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Munshi Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 11 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tulsa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, June to 3 Dec. 15. Aden, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Diwan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohamnd), 1935.

Phalla Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Sajawal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 7 May to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.—25 May 23 to 24 July 23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Durga Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. F. F.), 18 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—12 Nov. 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30.

Rahmat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 10 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—9 Sep. 35 to 7 Nov. 35.

Atta Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1916-18
Waziristan, 1921-23.

3-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Maula Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1 Mar. to 11 Aug. 17.
Nort-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 1936.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Hari Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Mar. 15 to 7 Aug. 15. Mahsud, 25 Mar. to Aug. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935. Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 1936. I.O.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mohammad Afzal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Feb. to 6 Dec. 17. N.-W. F., 18 Apl. to 8 Oct. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Badr-ud-din—
The War of 1914-21.—*N. W. F.*, Apl. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Gopi Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Hafiz Kor and Shabkadar, Oct. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. E. E. Force. 15 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Abbas Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Atma Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shabkadar, Apl. 15. Mohmand, 1916-17. Egypt and Palestine, 22 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Qurban Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Dec. 15 to 3 May 16. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Karam Husain Shah—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Battan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1 May 17 to 16 July 17. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 18 Apl. to 8 Oct. 15.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Muhammad Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15. Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 15 May 18. Wounded. E. E. F., 16 May 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36, I.O.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Bala Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 23 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Shah Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Daula Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt & Palestine, 11 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Farzand Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, G. of India No. 310 of 36.

Fateh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Diyal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Loe Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

4-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR—
Ram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.

5-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Aunsa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Oct. 1914 to May 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Badhawa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Aug. 17 to 25 Jan. 18. Wounded. Egypt, 16 Mar. to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F., 11 Nov. 15 to 31 May 16. Iraq, 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Painde Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. France, 16 Oct. to 31 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 10 Mar. 16 and 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fateh Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F., 11 Nov. 15 to 31 May 16. Iraq, 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhola Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 May 15 to 12 Aug. 16.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Husain—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F., 11 Nov. 15 to 31 May 16. Iraq, 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Girdhara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Jun 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 16 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Majar Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Mar. 17. Egypt, 18 July to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Moti Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Iraq, 4 Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, twice.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fakir Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15; N.-W. F., 11 Nov. 15 to 31 May 16; Iraq, 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roshan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15; Iraq, 1 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghulam Qadir—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 6 Feb. to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 Aug. 16; Mahsud, 2 to 13 Mar. 17.

Diwan Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hassan Din—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chaudri Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ahmed Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

10-2nd Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Paras Ram—

The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 28 May to 3 Dec. 15. Gallipoli, 30 Apl. to 15 May 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADAR—

Praja Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Abdulla Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 9 Oct. 14 to 3 Sep. 16. E. E. Force, 4 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Somaliland. 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—21 Nov. 21 to 11 Nov. 23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 1936.
North-West Frontier of India, (Loe-Agra), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Kumba Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Dec. 14 to 10 Sep. 16; E. E. Force, Sept. 16 to Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Imam-ud-di Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 30 June 15; Iraq, 24 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. (Muscat).
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in Despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 1936. I. O. M.

Shanker Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Dec. 17 to July 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sanwallya Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 6 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Shamshad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 30 May 16 to Sep. 16. E. E. Force, Sep. 16 to Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Birju Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mokam Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hadi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 30 June 15 to 8 Aug. 15; Muscat, 14 Sep. 16; Iraq, 1917.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.O.M. Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 1936.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Appaya Kunbi—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 9 Oct. 14 to 20 Sep. 16. E. E. Force, 21 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Medaille d'honneur Avec Glaires on Bronze.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

ohammad Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-17.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 21 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Kanniah—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 1936.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Jag Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Bhura Ram—
Iraq, 1920.

Usman Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fateh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 22 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Habru Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 5 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Ashraf Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Abdul Rahman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 19 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Moman Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bhagirath Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Behram Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bal Kishan—
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

2-4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward VII's Own).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—
Moti Lal—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—
Abdul Aziz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1915. Iraq (M. E. F.) 1915-16.
Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Siri Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1916-17. Iraq, 1918.

Jai Lal—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Deepa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Khalilur-Rahman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. 1915-16. Waziristan, 1917. East Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Gopal Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Nov. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADARS—
Udmi Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kamal Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Surja Ram (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Azam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Surja Ram (II)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—
Sahebrao Kharade—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 16 to 28 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F. 1919.

SUBADARS—
Jaisingrao More—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 30 Jany. 21.

Ananta Shende—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Nov. 14 to 14 Jan. 19. Wounded—P. of W.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Sitaram Dalvi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 March 16 to 28 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Tukaram Powar—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Vishram Adhatrao—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May 17 to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Arjun Godse—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 27 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—
John Govind Dhone—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1 May to 24 Aug. 17. Despatches, *Gaz. of I.*, 3 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Laxuman Mane—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Khanderao Tanpure—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Dhaku Shinde—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Nana Sawanth—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Shanker Sawanth—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

2-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

SUBADARS—
Pandharinath Korhale—
Burma, 1930-32.

Bapuji Rao Kadam—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 11 May to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Raoji Rao Shinde—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pir Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32

Krishna Powar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, No. 1740, dated 2Oct. 17.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bapuji Rao Shinde—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 July 16 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Lalasahib Ghatge—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pandurang Chauhan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 17 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Burma, 1930-32.

JEMADARS—
Tukaram Rao More—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 17 to 17 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 1 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bajirao Shinde—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Ramchander Jadhao—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Dinkarrao Mohite—
Burma, 1930-32.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Babu Jawle—
Burma, 1930-32.

Pandurangrao Kadam—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Anandrao Mhadik, I.D.S.M.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Narayan Pajao, I.D.S.M.—
Burma, 1930-32.
Despatches, *G. of I.*, 14 Jan. 33.

Laxuman Jadhao—
Burma, 1930-32.

3-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Pandurang Sawant, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 1923.

SUBADARS—
Shankar Jadhav—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Mar. 16. E. E. Force, May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ladkojirao Bhosle—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ramchandar Shirke—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 13 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Shaikh Murtaza—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Shankarrao Deshmukh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Aug. 14 to 2 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

4-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—
Narayan Kadam, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

SUBADARS—
Dinkarrao Ghorpade—
Iraq, 1920.

Sidu Barge—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15. Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Laxumanrao More—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Oct. 14 to 3 June 15.

Dinkarrao Kachare—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 27 Nov 14 to 27 Mar. 15; Mahsud, 11 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Shakharamrao Vichare, I.D.S.M.—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15; Iraq, (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Hari Naik—
Iraq, 1920.

Kesheorao Salvi—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

JEMADARS—

Sitaram Jadhao—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ganpatrao Salvi—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

Balwant Buwa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.

Ramchandra Gaikwad—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Raoji Savant—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Khetru Nikam—
Iraq, 1920.

Din Mohamed Hussain—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ganesh Khirsagar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sayaji Ambre—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15; Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Krishana Wagh—
Iraq, 1920-21.

5th Royal Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Nanajirao Palande, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 12 Oct. 14 to 20 July 15. Bushire, 6 Sep. 18 to 11 May 20. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Feb. 20.

SUBADARS—

Budaji Sawant—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 12 Oct. 14 to 6 Aug. 15. Bushire, 16 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

Janu Gawas—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Lakshiman Chawan—
The War of 1914-20.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.) 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Dec. 18. P. of W.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Baburao Pawar—
The War of 1914-19.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.) 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Dec. 18. M. S. M. P. of W.
Iraq, 1919.

Bapu Daunde—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

JEMADARS—

Mahadeo Banaker—
The War of 1914-18.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.) 12 Oct. 14 to 13 Mar. 16.

Shankerrao Chawan—
The War of 1914-18.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.) 12 Oct. 14 to 1 July 16.

Mukund Sudrik—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Krishna Powar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. Ex. F.) 12 Oct. 14 to 1 Nov. 18. P. of W.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Maruti Chawan—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Babu Ingole—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30.

Pandurang More—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Shankar Sawant—
The War of 1914-21.

10-5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mahmud Khan, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-18 and 20.

1-6th Rajputana Rifles (Wellesley's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Shedu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 18 July 19.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

Ganesha Ram, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Oct. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. P. of W. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 13 July 16. I.D.S.M. Bar to I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Kurda Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-15.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mul Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Arjun Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-24.

Raj Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Sep. 14 to 5 Nov. 17. Wounded.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Abdul Rahman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

JEMADARS—

Godu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ramjilal Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 30 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 15, and 15 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Muhammad Abdulla—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 5 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Karam Ilahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

2-6th Rajputana Rifles (P. W. O.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—
Sultan Ram—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—
Ram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Br. East Africa, Oct. 14 to Jan. 16. Iraq, July 17 to Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pirbhu Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bostan Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Singh Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zardad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 7 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

Dhan Singh—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 193[illegible].

Allahditta—
Waziristan, 1922-24.

JEMADARS—

Bhartu Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nathu Ram—
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Mohd. Qazi—
The War of 1914-21.—Br. East Africa, 7 Aug. 15 to Sep. 16. Egypt Ex. Force, Sep. 16 to 20.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sheopal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3-6th Rajputana Rifles.

SUBADARS—

Ajmat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, 7 May 15 to 21 July 16.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Megh Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.* 20 Dec. 32.

4-6th Rajputana Rifles (Outram's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—
Hussain Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Iraq, Egypt.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

SUBADARS—

Prabhu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 8 Oct. 14 to 3 Jan. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Amlal Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Shankar Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. 11 Nov. 15 to 29 May 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chuna Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Feroze Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 June to 1 Sep. 16. E. E. Force, 18 Sep. to 11 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Khema Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Apl. 15 to 29 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADAR—

Chet Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

5-6th Rajputana Rifles (Napier's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sri Bakhsh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 1916-17.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.

SUBADARS—

Rahim Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Aug. 14. France, Nov. 14 to May 15. Egypt, May 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to 18. Egypt, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. I.O.M.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Mohammad Ziauddin—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Aug. 14. France, Nov. 14 to May 15. Egypt, May 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Aug. 16 and Aug. to Dec. 17. Egypt, Jan. to Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

10-6th Rajputana Rifles (Shekhawati).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Lal Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914 21.—Iraq, 5 Nov. 14 to 24 Mar. 20.
Waziristan, 1921 24.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

1-7th Rajput Regiment (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Badan Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Sep. 18. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

SUBADARS—

Nathu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 31 Oct. 14 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 17 Dec. 15 to 9 Oct. 18. M.S.M. Salonika, 1919. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Nur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 30 Mar. 17 to 18 Jan. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Karam Khan—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Fateh Singh—
Persia, 1913.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 13 Oct. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 2 Jan. to 19 June 16. Black Sea, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jit Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Aug. 16 to 19 Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Muhammad Bakhsh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bhura Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Aug. to 4 Nov 16.
Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Abdul Salam—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

JEMADARS—
Shaikh Rafiuddin—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 17 Oct. 14 to 19 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rai Niaz Ali Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sher Muhammad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Musa Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq and Egypt, 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rahmat Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34. I.D.S.M.

Kanhaiya Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Dharam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 23 Mar. 21—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Rajaram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Mar. 16 to 3 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Shamsher Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 July 16 to 23 Mar. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Partab Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Abdul Qadir—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

2-7th Rajput Regiment (Prince Albert Victor's).

SUBADAR MAJOR—

SUBADARS—

Abdul Majid Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Dilawar Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 6 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

3-7th Rajput Regiment (D. C. O.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Jemadar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Matabakhsh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Nov. 14 to 22 June 16. Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.

Shiunarain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Nov. 14 to 9 July 16. Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to Oct. 18. Wounded.

Bhagwat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 5 July 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mohd. Saddiq Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Feb. to 15 July 16; Iraq, 8 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Hemraj Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 15 to July 16; Aden, 8 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.

Raza Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Feb. to 18 Mar. 16.
Waziristan, 1923.

Benimadho Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 6 Apl. 17 to 20 June 18.

JEMADARS—

Niram Din—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Maharaj Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 28 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.

Khere Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Wounded.

Alif Din—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—Wounded.

Ran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden.

Madar Baksh—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia.

Mullu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 4 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

4-7th Rajput Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Rahmatullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 15 Dec. 15 to 3 Feb. 18.

SUBADARS—

Bihari Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915 and Iraq.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Brijnandan Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Niaz Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 22 May 16 to 23 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ahmad Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jagpat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 9 Sep. 21.

Shamsud-din—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sital Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khair Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amanat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1914-15. Hongkong, 1915-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Shiyam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, 1920.*
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jagdeo Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, 1920.*
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Yadram Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jaggan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Munshi Khan—
The War of 1914-21—
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Prahlad Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zamarrad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thakur Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rustam Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harkesh Singh—
Waziristan—War, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Abdullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 9 June 17 to 24 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.

Munshi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Aug. 20 to 21 Mar. 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Saudagar Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Pahlad Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5-7th Rajput Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Shahzada Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 26 Oct. 14 to 10 Dec. 15. Iraq, 11 Dec. 15 to 22 May 16 and 19 Aug. 17 to 18 May 18. Egypt, 19 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

SUBADARS—

Sitalparshad Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917.

Nain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.

10-7th Rajput Regiment (The Lucknow Regiment).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Manzur Ahmad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—West Africa Kameroons, 3 July 15 to 18 Feb. 16; East Africa, 14 Mar. 16 to 8 Jan. 18; Baluchistan, 6 May 19.

SUBADAR—

Umakant Sukul—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 17 to Oct. 18; Balkans, 1918; Russia, Jan. 19 to June 20.

JEMADAR—

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 5 Mar. 19.

1-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Lal Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—E. P. Cordon, Br. Turkistan and Baluchistan, 16 Mar. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Amar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 April 15. Gallipoli, 29 April 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Taj Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 April 15. Gallipoli, 29 April to 15 May 15. France, 30 May to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 15 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Mohmand, Feb. to May 17. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, Nov. 18. S. Russia, Jan. 19 to June 20. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ali Gauhar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 April 15. Gallipoli, 29 April 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Mohmand, Feb. to May 17. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 16 to 10 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18. 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Siriram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Feb. 17 to May 17. Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18; S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Ghulam Akbar—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—26 Nov. 19 to 30 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sultan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.

Nadan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, Apl. 18 to May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harsarup Singh—
N.-W. Fontier of India, 1930.

Lakhi Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May, 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan 16, to 4 Apl. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khuda Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apl. 15 and May 15 to July 15. Gallipoli, 29 Apl. 15 to 15 May 15. France, 27 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 21 Oct. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, Turkey and S. Russia 5 Nov. 18 to June 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ali Mardan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq, 16 Oct. 15 to 19 May 16. Murri F. F., 20 Mar. 18 to 23 Apl. 18. Egypt, 11 May 18 to 7 Jan. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khuda Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 9 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15; Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 & 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18; Greek Macedonia, Turkey & S. Russia, 6 Nov. 18 to June 20.

2-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 19 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Mohd. Nawaz—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Haidar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jiya Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Mar. 17 to Dec. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rama Varma Sitholey—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Feb. 15 to 12 Apl. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Roshan Din—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Surain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M. E. F.), 30 Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Raghbir Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mohamed Akbar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Malik Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Jiwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Indar Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 9 Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sunehri Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Alam—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bachan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manzur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hadait Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Faiz Alam—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Munsha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 3 Mar. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Balwant Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Santa Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Habibullah Khan, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.- Iraq, 15 Aug. to 9 Dec. 16.
Afghanistan N.-W F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

SUBADARS—

Likhi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 1 July 18 to 29 Nov. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Akbar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Aug. 16 to 1 Feb. 17. E. Ex. Force, 22 Dec. 17 to 16 May 18 and 17 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Tarlok Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 2 Jan. 16. Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 13 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Sondhe Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 2 Jan. 16. Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 4 Apl. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6th May 32.

Hayat Muhd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-16, Bushire.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sajawal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14 Sep. 15 to 2 Dec. 15. Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 30 June 16 and 28 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Chet Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930-31.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 30 Dec. 15 to 7 Jan. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Dhanna Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Sep. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan. 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sultan Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 May to 4 Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Afzal Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Feb. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chandan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fakir Muhd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 May 15 to 6 July 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shah Nawaz—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Jan. 16. Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukha Singh—
Afghanistan 1919.

Pirbhoo Dayal—
Waziristan 1921-23.

Girdhari Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Hayat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 17 Mar. 16 to 17 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chanan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Sohan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

4-8th Punjab Regiment (P. W. O.).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Dhara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Sep. to 26 Dec. 17. E. E. Force, 27 Dec. 17 to 24 Mar. 18. Palestine, 25 Mar. 18 to 2 Oct. 18. Syria, 3 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Cilicia, 12 Feb. to 12 Nov. 19. M.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Ramlal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 15 to Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bakhtawar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 5 Feb. 15 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. Force, 23 Dec. 15 to 21 Feb. 16 and 23 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to 30 Dec. 17. Wounded. I.D. S.M.

Wiflyat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec. 15 and 27 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, 26 Dec. 15 to 26 Dec. 17. Wounded. I.D.S.M.

Tara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq, Jan. 16 to Dec. 17. E. E. Force, Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919-20.
Twice wounded, M.S.M.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, July 15 to Dec. 15; East Africa, Jan. 16 to Feb. 16; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Mar. 16 to June 18; E. E. Force, July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.S.M.

Kirori Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ata Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.) Jan. 16 to Nov. 18.
Iraq 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Dilawar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.

Bhagwat—
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Gulzara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1914-1916. Wounded.

Fazal Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Ishar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Apl. 16; Oct. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq Jan. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Najabat Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to Nov.18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Khan Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to Dec. 15; Iraq, Jan. 16 to Aug. 16.

Sardar Khan—
Iraq, 1919-20.

5-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bahadur Khan, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaik Said, Egypt, Gallipoli, May 15. France. Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

SUBADARS—

Sher Baz—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 31 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. 16 and 20 Jan. 17 to 2 May 18. Palestine, 3 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Muhd. Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 15 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. Palestine, 3 May 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Babu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Sept. 15. France, 14 Sept. 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 2 May 18. Wounded, 17 Apl. 16. Palestine, 3 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 3 Sep. 14 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 26 May 16 and 30 July 17 to 2 May 18. Palestine, 3 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mihan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 13 May 16 and 28 May 17 to 2 May 18. Palestine, 3 May to 11 Nov. 18.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Dec. 15 to 10 Mar. 16.

Hari Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 7 Jan. 16 and 23 Jan. 17 to 10 June 18. Wounded. 7 Jan. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ram Nath—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADARS—

Khuda Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to 13 Sep. 15. France, 14 Sep. 15 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 2 May 18. Palestine, 3 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Mula Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Dayal Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Ganesh Lall—
Waziristan, 1923-24.—

Nand Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said, 10 and 11 Nov. 14. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 April 15. Gallipoli, 29 April 15 to 15 May 15. France, 30 May 15 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 7 Aug. 16 and 27 Nov. 17 to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. 18 to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.

Khazan Singh—
Afghanistan, 1919.—22 May 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
Waziristan 1923-24.

Feroze Khan—
Waziristan 1923-24.

Murad Khan—
Waziristan, 1923.

Nadir Ali—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Chhuttan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 Sep. 17 to 13 June 18; E. E. Force, 14 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1923-24—

Man Singh—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

10-8th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Muhammad Sadiq, *Hony. Lt.—*
The War of 1914-21.—Sheikh Said. Egypt, 15 Nov. 14 to 23 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 29 Apl. to 15 May 15. France, 30 May to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 7 Aug. 16. Mohmand, Feb. to May 17. Iraq, 27 Nov. to 9 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Nov. to 28 Dec. 18. S. Russia, 3 Jan. 19 to June 20.
I.D.S.M.

JEMADAR—

Mehar Chand—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.

1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regt. (Light Infantry).

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Sardara, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 14 to 19 Aug. 15. E. E. Force, 20 Aug. 15 to 3 Dec. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 10 Apl. 19.—I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Abdul Nabi Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Mukat Ram—
Waziristan, 1923.

Gharsi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 Aug. 16 to 3 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Muhammad Hussain—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 3 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Megha Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Dec. 15. Iraq, 29 Jan. 16 to 3 Apl. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Wounded, May 15.

Jalal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Nov. 14 to 21 Apl. 15 and 27 Nov. 15 to 3 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-23.

Dost Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 27 Jan. 17 to 30 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

JEMADARS—

Channu Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq. 27 Nov. 15 to 12 Feb. 16 and 22 Oct. 17 to 3 Mar. 19. Wounded.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Sher Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 11 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Kanahiya—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Muhammad Hayat—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Lal Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

2-9th Jat Regiment (Mooltan Bn.).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Wali Muhammad Khan, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 18 Oct. 14 to 2 Feb. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

Husain Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gabdu—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Iraq 1916-17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sheo Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz,* 11 June 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jalaludin Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 June 15 to 19 Apl. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Amichand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Nov. 17 to 10 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ahmed Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Dec. to 21 Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ghulam Hussain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ratan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Waris Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Feb. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bakar Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1917-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mahindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sukh Chain—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. 18 Apl. 15 to 19 June 15. France and Mesopotamia 29 June 15 to 16 July 16. Force "D" 1 Jan. 18 to 1 Aug. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-23.

Ram Sarup—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ramkala—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. to 30 Nov. 16; Mahsud, 25 May to 10 Aug. 17; Mari, 8 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Neki Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Afsar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Nand Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mansab Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-18.—France, 1914-18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Ali Muhammad Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mehar Chand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kale Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

3-9th Jat Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sudhan, *Sardar Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 29 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 15 and 2 Mar. 15 to 27 Mar. 15. Mahsud, 2 Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Iraq, 1 Jan. 18 to 27 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

SUBADARS—

Qutab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 June 15. Egypt, 12 June 15 to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 20 Dec. 15 to 11 Aug. 16 and 28 May 17 to 14 Mar 19.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Haidar Khan—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Manphul—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.

10-4th/9th Jat Regiments.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Taj Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADAR—

Abdullah Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

1-10th Baluch Regiment (Duchess of Connaught's Own).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mir Samand Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Faiz Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 13 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kirpa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Egypt, 19 Feb. 15 to 12 Jan. 16. Aden, 19 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Asmatullah Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Inzar Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—6 Feb. 17 to 25 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ragha Ram—
Waziristan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Pahlwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 27 Oct. 14 to 14 Dec. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 9 Oct. 16. E. E. Force, 3 Sep. 17 to 8 Apl. 18 and 26 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 19 Oct. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nek Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 July 15 to 1 Feb. 16. Persia, 16 Feb. to 9 June 16. Mahsud, 7 May to 15 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Dad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nadir Shah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 17 Aug. 15 to 13 Feb. 16. Persia, 14 Feb. 16 to 20 Aug. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Aziz—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, May 18 to Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mansa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khan Bahadur—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mughal Baz—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lochan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 24 Nov. 17 to 6 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amir-ul-Mulk—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—France 1915-16. Iraq (Mes. E. F.) 1916-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-10th Baluch Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mawaz Khan *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, 1914-15. Nushki, 4 Dec. 16 to 19 May 17. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to May 20. I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Firoz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, 1 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. to 24 June 15. France, 9 July 15 to Mar. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 1 Aug 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Devi Das—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 8 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Feroze—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917.

Mamun Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Feb. 15 to 24 May 16. Wounded. East Africa, 28 Jan. 17 to 20 May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baz Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, 1 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. to 24 June 15. France, July 15 to Feb. 16. Iraq, 10 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded, four times.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jamshed Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 18 Feb. 18 and 24 Mar. 18 to 5 May 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Makhmad—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez, Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Aden, 27 Mar. 15 to Feb. 16. Nushki, 9 Aug. 16 to 13 Dec. 16 and 17 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chiragha—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 19 Nov. 14 to 25 Aug. 15 and 31 Dec. 17 to 11 Mar. 18. Iraq, 27 Apl. 16 to 30 Dec. 17.
Iraq, 1919-20.

JEMADARS—

Mohammad Fazal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 July 15 to 14 Dec. 15. E. Africa, 8 Jan. 16 to 28 Feb. 16. S. Persia, 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 24 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 14 Nov. 14 to Jan. 16. Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 24 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hari Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Mahsud, 1917.—wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Chiragh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Hasan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. and Waziristan.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Dec. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gulab Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 May 18 to 9 Mar. 19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Farman Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 May 15 to Apl. 6; East Africa, May 16 to 17 Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Ishaq—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Paras Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

3-10th Baluch Regiment (Queen Mary's Own).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Fazal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mekran, 1916-17. Waziristan, 1917. E. Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 23 Feb. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

SUBADARS—

Akbar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France 21 Jan. 15 to 10 Jan. 16. Iraq, (Mes. E. F.), 17 Feb. 17 to 11 May 18. E. E. Force, 12 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930
Burma, 1931-32.

Muhammad Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18, I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Beli Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sarwar Khan, I—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sarwar Khan II—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 1917. E. Africa, 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Feb. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ghulam Muhammad (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Dec. 15 to 1 Apl. 16. E. Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 1 Mar. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.

Ghulam Mohd. (II)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Sardar Khan (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1914-18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32. I.D.S.M.

Abbas Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ahmad Nur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sundar—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, E. F., 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Said Shah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Ghulam Jafar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sardar Khan (II)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Akbar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mekran, 1916-17. Waziristan, 1917. E. Africa, 29 Oct. 17 to 22 Feb. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Abdul Hakim—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Bagh Husain—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 1915-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Nasib Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sohnu Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Badar Din—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Burma, 1931-32.

Sant Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

4-10th Baluch Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sher Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Ghulam Haidar—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 1915. East Africa, 1 Jan. 16 to 17 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhagirath—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Abdul Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 16 Jan. 15 to 31 Dec. 15. East Africa, 1 Jan. 16 to 18 Jan. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov.

Sharbat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15 *Aden*, Apl. 15 to Feb. 16. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan 1921-24.—24 May 23 to 18 Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Din—
The War of 1914-21.—France 18 Aug. 14 to 27 Mar. 16; Iraq., 1916-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Iraq. 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—From Apl. 21 to Nov 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Prema Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden 21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Akbar—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—
Muhammad Abdul Hamid—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Naranjan Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden 21 Sep. 17 to 6 Jan. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Azam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 27 Nov. 15. Marri, 19 Mar. 18 to 23 Apl. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Galodu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 11 Dec. 15 to 15 Jan. 17.
Aden, 21 Sep. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Juma Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.

Mustafa Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa 1915—17.
Waziristan, 1921.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Bakhsh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 11 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nijabat Ali Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Thakur Das (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. F. F.) 22 May 16 to 29 June 16. 28 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5-10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own). (Jacob's Rifles.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—
Zarghoon Shah, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Nov. 15. Palestine, Nov 15 to July 17 I.D.S.M
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.S.M., McGregor Memorial Medal.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

UBADARS—
Ghulam Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 1915-17. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. I.D.S.M. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kamar Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 1915-17. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *Lond Gaz.*, 3 July 1934.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Abdur Rahman—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Mustafa Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 24 Jan. 15 to 10 Mar. 17. I. D. S. M.—E. E. Force 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.O.M., Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Udho Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 14 Dec. 15 to 11 Jan. 16. Aden, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nadir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Tor Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. France and Belgium 24 June 15 to 15 Feb. 16. E. Persia 9 Apl. 16 to 16 July 17. Iraq, 1 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jamna Das—
The War of 1914-21.—France 11 July 15 to 24 Dec. 15. Iraq, 24 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—
Inayat Ullah—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ram Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Khuda Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Karam Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Chakdara, N.-W. F., 28 Aug. 15 to 27 Oct. 15. E. E. Force, 13 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Phina Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Fazl Din—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa 5 Nov. 15 to 26 Nov. 17. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Nika Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 May 15 to 14 July 15 and 27 May 16 to 29 Aug. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Makhmud Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force 1918.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Kundal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

10-10th Baluch Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kurban Hussain Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Aug. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. Iraq, 12 Feb. 17 to 20 May 18. E. E. Force, 21 May to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

JEMADAR—

Muhammad Husain—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

1-11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Jaswant Singh, *Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21—Shaikh Said, 19 Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 14 Aug. to 19 Sep. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. to 13 Aug. 15. Bushire, 7 Jan. to 6 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Feb. 17 to 17 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

SUBADARS—

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 30 Nov. 15 to 6 Jan. 16. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 29 Nov. 15.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Thakur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 22 June 15 to 28 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. 16 to 19 May 16. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 21 June 15. Bushire, 22 May 16 to 6 Feb. 17. Iraq, 9 Feb. 17 to 5 Apl. 18 and 30 June to 24 Oct. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Harditt Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Apl. 17 to Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sundar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—I.D.S.M., Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

Arjan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
Wounded. I.O.M.

Atma Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—

Prem Singh—
The War of 1914-21—Shaikh Said, 10 Nov. 14. Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 24 Apl. 15 and 14 Aug. 15 to 28 Nov. 15. Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 13 Aug. 15. Bushire, 16 Apl. 16 to 6 Feb. 17. Iraq, 7 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Balwant Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

JEMADARS—

Kartar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Budh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 May 15 to 16 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 July 16. Wounded. I.D.S.M., M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gulzara Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jagindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Gurbachan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 1916-18.
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.

Banta Singh—
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Bahal Singh—
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Ujagar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 1 Aug. 15 to 11 Aug. 15 and 23 Dec. 15 to 9 May 16; Gallipoli 12 Aug. 15 to 22 Dec. 15; Bushire 22 May 16 to 7 Feb. 17; Iraq 8 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rala Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 21 Feb. 16 to 17 June 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Gurnam Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nand Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915. Egypt 1916.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches. Gazette of India, 10th Sept. 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Mohindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Waryam Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Jai Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

2nd Royal Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (Ludhiana Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Harditt Singh—*Hony. Lt., Bahadur.*
The War of 1914-21.—France 26 Sep. to 31 Oct. 14 & 16 Mar. to 22 May 15. Wounded, twice, Mohmand 30 Oct. to 30 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Gajjan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Partap Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 4 Sep. 15. Egypt, 11 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 16. Mohmand, 3 Oct. to 30 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. 1914-15. Wounded. I.D.S.M. Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Badan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 8 Dec. 14 to 21 June 15. Wounded. Mohmand, 3 Oct. to 30 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karm Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Jagindar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Milkha Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium. Sep. 14 to Aug. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bhag Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wadhawa Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21—France & Belgium, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-21—France, 1915. Egypt, 1915-16. Mohmand, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hazara Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mehar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand 3 Oct. to 30 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches.
Lond. Gaz., 30 July 20; I.O.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ujagar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sajjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 22 May 18 and 9 June 18 to 26 Oct. 18, wounded, 26 Oct. 18. Mohmand Blockade 1917.
Waziristan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bachan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Assa Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jit Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jagat Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Kurdistan, 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3-11th Sikh Regiment (Rattray's Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kaka Singh *Bahadur*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel and Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 22 Nov. 17. Wounded, P. of W. in Turkey. I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

SUBADARS—

Naranjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 30 Nov. 17. P. of W. in Turkey.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Lal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.—I.D.S.M.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Maghar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1920.—Thrice wounded. I.D.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bahadur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 7 Aug. 17.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 29 Apl. 32.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalip Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 7 Aug. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sajjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 12 Feb. 17 and 1 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N. W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Chanan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 25 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 13 Mar. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dewa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Abdul Karim—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel and Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 1 Mar. to 23 Nov. 16.

Daya Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 6 Oct. 20 to 1 Mar. 21.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Khazan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Surain Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 34; Iraq, 25 May 16, to 11 Nov. 18
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Amar Singh—
The Great War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ujjagar Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jogindar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Mangal Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tara Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sadhu Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Atma Singh—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

4-11th Sikh Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mehr Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, Oct. to Nov. 15. Iraq, 21 Feb. 16 to 13 Sep. 18 and 23 May to 15 Oct. 19. Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

SUBADARS—

Kapur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Iraq, 26 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 18 and Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15.
Iraq, 1919.—Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nur Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 21 Mar. 15. Iraq, 22 Mar. to 8 Dec. 15 and 7 Apl. 17 to 22 June 18. Egypt, 23 June to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Nahar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 26 Feb. 16 to 18 Feb. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 29 Oct. 14 to 30 Apl. 15. Gallipoli, 1 May 15 to 30 June 15. France, 1 July 15 to 11 Dec. 15.
Waziristan, 1919, 21-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mian Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1919-23.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 23 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Iraq, 26 Feb. 16 to 24 Apl. 16 and 6 Jan. 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Prem Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 26 Feb. 16 to 24 May 16, and 3 Oct. 17 to 18 Sep. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—I.O.M. Persia, 19 Sep. 18 to 22 May 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Balwant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau, 22 Oct. to 7 Nov. 14; Iraq, 21 Feb. to 18 Sep. 18. Persia, 19 Sep. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Misri Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bagga Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915. Iraq, 26 Feb. to 22 Aug. 16 and 25 May to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Allahyar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Mar. 17 to 10 Oct. 18. Salonica, 11 Oct. 18 to 23 Apl. 19. Black Sea.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Adalat Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—
Waziristan, 1920 and 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Harditt Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing tau, 22 Oct. 14 to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 31 Mar. 16 to May 16 and 22 Nov. 16 to 9 Feb. 17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Didar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tsing Tau 19 Oct. to 7 Nov. 14. Mohmands, Aug. to Sep. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sucha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, 28 Aug. 15 to 15 Dec. 15. Iraq, 25 Mar. 16 to 24 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Yasin—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden 24 Aug. 15 to 2 Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1920.
Waziristan 1921-23.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bahadur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands, 1915.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Durga Das—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Surjan Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Fateh Muhammad—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

5-11th Sikh Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Gul Mawaz Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur.*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. 17 to 30 Dec. 17. E. E. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Sucha Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Attar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 3 May 18. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 20 June 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ghulam Haider—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kehar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 18 Dec. 15 to 2 May 18. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M., M.S.M. Wounded.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 5 Feb. 15 to 2 Mar. 15. Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 11 July 15.

Darbara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 18 Dec. 15 to 3 May 18. E. E. Force, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Imam Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.

JEMADARS—

Nadir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Siestan. 17 Mar. 15 to 24 Dec. 17.

Jang Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Balwant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 17 June Apl. 17. G. E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia 18 Apl. 17 to 6 Feb. 18.

Rai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France. 14 Dec. 14 to 11 Aug. 15.

Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—G. E. Africa, 1917-18.

Ali Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 5 Jan. 16 to 24 May 16, 11 Jan. 17 to 20 Sep. 17.

Munsha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Dec. 15 to 3 May 18. Egypt, 4 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

10-11th Sikh Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Massa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Derajat, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

1-12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) (Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Muzaffar Khan—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Udham Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 29 Feb. 16.

Makhmud—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. E. E. Force, 14 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Iraq, Dec. 15 to 13 Jan. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Babu Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15 and 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Aden, 18 July to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 13 to 6 June 16 and 7 Mar. 17 to 13 Jan. 18. Wounded, M.S.M. E. E. Force, 14 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

Raja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 17 Nov. 14 to 17 July 15, 10 Sep. 15 to 2 Dec. 15. Aden 18 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 20 Feb. 16. Wounded.

Kapura Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 28 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1923.

Ahmad Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1923.

Khan Akhmad.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
Waziristan, 1923.

JEMADARS—

Ghulam Ahmad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 26 July to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Shivdev Singh—
Waziristan. 1923.

Jagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 16 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 10 Sep. 15 to 1 Dec. 15. Iraq, 2 Dec. 15 to 17 Feb. 16, 2 Oct. 16 to 13 Jan. 18. Wounded twice. E. E. Force 14 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan. 1923.

Tara Singh—
Waziristan, 1923.

Banta Singh—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., of India, 1919.

Abdullah Jan.—
Waziristan, 1923.

Hari Chand—
Waziristan, 1923.

Rahim Dad—
Waziristan, 1923.

Abdul Jamil—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hamesh Gul—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.

Sukh Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—
Waziristan, 1923.

2 12th Frontier Force Regiment (Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Makhmad Jan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
East Africa, 1903-04.—Somaliland and Jidballi.
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar 15. Iraq, 8 Aug. 19 to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Rai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Sep. 19 to Dec. 20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Haqdad—
War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 28 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. Iraq, 15 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Niaz Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Jan. 15 to 1 Feb. 16. Iraq, 2 Feb. to 4 Apl. 16 and 15 Dec. 17 to Dec. 20.
Kurdistan 1919.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mit Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Said Amir—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 29 May 15; Iraq, 25 Apl. to 9 June 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 29 May 15; Iraq, 25 Apl. to 9 June 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Sohan Singh—
Waziristan 1920-21 and 1924.—M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Bakhsh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Makhamad Amin—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 18 Aug. 14 to 1 Nov. 16; Iraq, 26 June 17 to 20 Mar. 18.
Waziristan, 1924.

Kishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Phula Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Uttam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1914-15.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sheraz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 13 Dec. 17 to 9 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chet Ram—
The War of 1914-21.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.

Nangi Ali—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3rd Royal Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment (Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Gurdayal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Nov. 16 to 31 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
"Wounded twice."

SUBADARS—

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 13 Feb. 16 and 15 Jan. to 31 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Binder Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 31 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Chaudhri Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 23 Mar. 15. Iraq, 8 Dec. 15 to 16 Apl. 17. Wounded twice.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 16 to 23 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Gul Hassan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July 15 to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. 15 to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 31 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Niranjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 30 Dec. 17 and Palestine, 23 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18. M.S.M.

Sajawal Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Brij Lal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 25 Jan. to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Jan. to 6 Nov. 16.

JEMADARS—

Jagan Nath—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 June to 30 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.

Ali Sam—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July to 9 Sep. 15. Egypt, 16 Sep. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 27 Mar. 16 and 28 June 17 to 30 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.—Wounded I. O. M.

Gulab Din—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Bela Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 17 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 12 July 15. Aden, 19 July 15 to 9 Sept. 15. Egypt, 16 Sept. to 17 Nov. 15. Iraq, 4 Dec. 15 to 31 Dec. 17. Palestine, 23 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Shahzad Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Prem Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

4-12th Frontier Force Regiment (Sikhs).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mir Badshah—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 13 Aug. 17 to 21 Feb. 18.
S. Persia, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 13 Feb. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Ganda Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 6 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Jang—
The War of 1914-21.—Russia, 1920.

Nazir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Oct. 14 to 13 Dec. 14 and 19 Oct. 16 to 14 Jan. 18. E. E. Force, 15 Jan. 18 to 19 Dec. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Partab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918, Russia, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ata Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Farid Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, July 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20. Wounded.

Hira Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Basant Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zewar Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. 1918. Egypt.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghulam Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Khushi Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalipa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 1 Mar. 18 to 31 Oct. 18. Russia, 12 May 20 to 27 May 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

5-12th Frontier Force Regiment (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Abdul Ghani, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Sapuran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14-15, Mesopotamia, Nov. 15 to Jan. 16 and 1917; twice wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Khial Din—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—*North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.* Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Brij Lal—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1920.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

m Labhaya—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935

Dost Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Jagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bahadur Jang—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand. Mesopotamia, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36—I.D.S.M.

Rur Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36—I. O. M.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Sohan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Spin Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sapuran Singh, I—
The War of 1914-21.—Suez Canal, 1914-1915; Aden 1915: Mesopotamia, 1915-1918. Egypt, 1917-1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Misri Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Egypt Ex. Force, 1918-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sapuran Singh, II—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1918-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Dad Mohd.—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sohbat—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917; Egypt, Jan. to July 18. Wounded. Egypt, August to Dec. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Chamel Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra and Mohmand), 1935.

Chowdri—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915; Iraq, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Faqir—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.
Wounded in action (Mohmand, 1935).

Daya Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

10-12th Frontier Force Regiment (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bir Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel and Mohmand.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-13th Frontier Force Rifles (Coke's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Khan Bahadur, *Bahadur*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908, Mohmand Kargha.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 15.
S. Persia, 1918-19
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.

SUBADARS—

Ram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 2 Mar. 17 to 7 Apl. 17. Mahsuds, 17 May 17 to 4 Aug. 17. G. E. Africa, 12 Aug. 17 to 26 Feb. 18. Bushire, 19 Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Pehlwan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 17 May 17 to 4 Aug. 17. G. E. Africa, 12 Aug. 17 to 26 Feb. 18. Marris, 3 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20. M.S.M.

Santa Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—G. E. Africa, 12 Aug. 17 to 26 Feb. 18. Persia, 21 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.

Lachhman—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 17 May 17 to 4 Aug. 17. G. E. Africa, 12 Aug. 17 to 26 Feb. 18. Marris, 3 Mar. 18 to 14 May 18.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1923.

JEMADAR—

Alawal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 13 Dec. 15 to 11 Dec. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. M.S.M.

2-13th Frontier Force Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Muhammad Azam—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt. Iraq. Aden. E. E. Force.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

SUBADARS—

Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M.—
The War of 1914-21.—France.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gopala—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Chanan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Harnam Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Miraj Gul—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADARS—

Sundar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mahan Chand—
N-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ali Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Aden, Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Amir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Tara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Egypt, Iraq, Palestine, Syria.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Khazan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, Egypt, Iraq, Palestine, Syria.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Nazam Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Birbal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

4-13th Frontier Force Rifles (Wilde's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Lal Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.

SUBADARS—

Karm Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Wounded three times.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.—Wounded.

Maya Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Imandar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 Aug. 14 to 16 June 15.

Ayub Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 21 Jan. 15 to 8 Jan. 17 Wounded, 15 Dec. 16. I.O.M.

Ghulam Ahmed—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Jodh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 9 May 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.

Raja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 12 Dec. 15. Wounded 12 May 15. E.E. F., and Mesopotamia, 23 Dec. 15 to 2 Feb. 20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Maula Bakhsh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Sikandar Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sultan Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F., 13 Mar. 16 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 19 Jan. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-24.

Sukha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 14 June 15 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F. 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 11 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 26 Sept. 14 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 11 Oct. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Diwan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jamroz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-17. (Prisoner of War 1914-17.)
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lal Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Muhammad Asghar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kifayat Ali—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Dullo Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Shah Nawaz—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 May 15 to 12 Dec. 15. E. E. F., 23 Dec. 15 to 28 June 16. East Africa, 12 July 16 to 28 Sept. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. I. O. M. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kahn Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bakhshi Singh—
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

5-13th Frontier Force Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kehr Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. E. E. Force, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 18 July 19, I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Mohammad Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 19 Jan. 15. E. E. Force, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. E. E. Force, 1916, B. G. and P. E. Africa, 4 Mar. 18 to 12 June 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Abe Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 22 Feb. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *G. of I.*, 6 July 1923.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kala Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sept. 14 to Dec. 15—Wounded. E. E. Force, Dec. 15 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Dec. 15. E. E. Force, Dec. 15 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bachint Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Pritam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 16 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

JEMADARS—

Shiv Ditta—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Mahant—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gul Din—
Afghanistan.—N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930.

Mohd. Aziz—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Jan. 17 to Nov. 18.

Sardara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 18 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ahmed Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Wajindar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardar Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dadan Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bala Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Mar. 17 to Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Prabhdial—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shiv Singh—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 & 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

6th Royal Bn. (Scinde). 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Gulistan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 6 Sep. 15 to Aug. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Mohd. Yusaf—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Diwan Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 29 Aug. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 14 Dec. 15 to 10 Apl. 16 and 29 Dec. 16 to 9 May 18. Wounded. Palestine, 10 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shamsher Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ghulam Nabi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amrit Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sarup Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fauja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 May 15 to 29 Feb. 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 24 May 18. Palestine, 24 May 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21. Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 19 Sep. 18. Palestine, 20 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Santa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Sep. 14 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 13 Dec. 15 to 18 Jan. 16 and 2 Oct. 16 to 9 May 18. Palestine, 9 May 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.S.M.

Surat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa Expeditionery Force, 12 Aug. 17 to 26 Feb. 18. Waziristan, 2 May 17 to 4 Aug. 17. Mohmand Blockade, 1917. Bushire, 1918.
Waziristan 1919-21.—Mentioned in Despatches, 1 Aug. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Dil Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Jan. 1916. Iraq, 19 Jan. 16 to 14 July 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. M.S.M.

Bishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ramzan—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sultan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 15. Iraq, 13 Dec. 15 to 28 Sep. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930. M.S.M.

Hari Singh Anand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India 1930-31.

Khan Zaman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

10-13th Frontier Force Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Feroz Khan, *Bahadur—*
Somaliland, 1914-15.—Shimber Berris.
Somaliland, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 Nov. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

1-14th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADARS—

Hukmat Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Karam Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.

Ram-ditta—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

2-14th Punjab Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Puran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Feb. 16 to 25 Feb. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

SUBADARS—

Ghufran Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—I. E. F. A., 18 Aug. 14 to 17 Jan. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sowaran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Mar. 17.

Rup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—M. E. F., 18 June 17 to 14 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Black Sea, 1 May 20 to 14 May 21.

Jahan Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 18 April 17 to 22 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

JEMADARS—

Hakim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—
Waziristan. 1919.

Abdullah Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 22 March 17 to 19 Dec. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mansur Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 27 June 16 to 2 April 17.
Waziristan, 1919.—Wounded, 27 Aug. 16 and 22 Feb. 17 (twice).

Hari Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. F. (Palestine) 13 Sept. 19 to 21 April 21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Umar Din—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gul Rakhman—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Shah Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

3-14th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Muhammad Sarwar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-16; Persian Gulf, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33, Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 July 34.

SUBADARS—

Prem Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 30 Oct. 33.

Bhagat Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 17 Apl. 18.—Egypt.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Mohammad Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct 33.

Turra Baz Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Sher Wali—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Hazara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-15 and Persian Gulf, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Jaswant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Aug. to 18 Oct. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Sher Muhammad—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1 Jan. 17 to 18 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADARS—

Mohd. Zafaran—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 Nov. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gulzara Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Hafiz Kor, 1915, Egypt. Waziristan, 1916-17.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Bhagat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.

Shirin Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Nirpal Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmands), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Jagat Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Khan Nawab—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Fateh Sher—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Firoz Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Upper Mohmands, 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

4-14th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mohd. Ashraf—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 23 June 17 to 6 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Bahadur Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15; Wounded. Black Sea, 17 Mar. to 1 July 20.

Jai Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Mar. to 9 May 16 and 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Oct. 18. Russia, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Nur Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15; Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 25 Jan. 16.

Shukar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15. Wounded. Iraq, 27 Feb. to 8 Dec. 16. Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

Nathu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Apl. 17 to 3 Oct. 18; Salonika, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18; Black Sea, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.

JEMADARS—

Bansi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Apl. to 12 Oct. 16, 7 Apl. to 19 May 17 and 14 May to 21 Oct. 18.

Fauja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 2 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15; Iraq, 7 Apl. to 31 July 15. Wounded.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15; Iraq, 7 Apl. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 17 Mar. to 1 July 20.
Iraq, 1919.

Iqbal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 22 Nov. 14 to 22 Mar. 15; Iraq, 7 Apl. to 9 Dec. 15 and 7 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 31 Jan. 19 to 1 July 20.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.

Khani Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 16; 7 Apl. 17 to 24 Oct. 18. Black Sea, 25 Oct. 18 to 1 July 20.

Sher Ghani—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Palestine, Iraq, 16 Oct. 15 to 20 May 16. Wounded, 12 Apl. 16.

5-14th Punjab Regiment. (Pathans.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kabul Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915-16. Iraq, 1916.

SUBADARS—

Khan Beg—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.

Chuhar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and East Africa, 1915 to 25 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—M.S.M.

Sardar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADAR—

Indar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADARS—

Munsha Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
Waziristan 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Waryam Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohd. Wali—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 20 Aug. 14 to 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Amir Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shah Baz Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to Aug 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Allah Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17. Iraq, 18 Dec. 17 to 13 Oct. 18. Salonika, 1918. Black Sea, 23 Mar. 19 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Maghar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and France, 28 Oct. 14 to 1 May 16. Iraq, 27 Oct. 16 to 10 Mar. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Miyan Mohammad—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 10 June 15 to 1 Jan. 16. Iraq, 2 Jan. 16 to 10 Oct. 18. Russia and Salonika, 1918 to 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Manohar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to 18 June 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sardara Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rup Chand—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Jan. 16 to 1 Mar. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Allah Ditta—
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tehal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 10 May to Aug. 17.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sher Ahmed—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Mar. 15 to Aug. 15, Iraq, 19 Apl. 17 to 3 June 18. Egypt.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gugan Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Narain Singh—
The Great War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jan Mohammed—
The War of 1914-21.—Salonika and Russia, 1 Nov. 18 to 1 July 20.

Muhammad Anwar—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kajir Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 18; Salonika and Russia, 14 Oct. 18 to 1 July 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gurbakhsh Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 8 May 36.

Gul Wahid—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

2-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Udmi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 1915. Egypt, 1915. Iraq, 1915 to 1916.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Sher Dil Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Kirpa Singh, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Jan. 16 to 10 Aug. 17 and 30 Apl. 19 to 14 Oct. 19. Persia and P. Gulf, 12 Apl. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 June 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36, I.D.S.M.

Ahmed Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18. Egypt, Mar. 18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bagh Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa 1914-17 and E. E. Force. 1918.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Bahadur Sher—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 166 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mahsud Gul Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Balwant Singh—
Waziristan, 1923.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
Burma, 1930-32.—I.O.M. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 Dec. 32.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Mohan Lall Anand—
Waziristan, 1920.
Burma, 1930-32.

Harnam Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Chaudhri Kartar Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 25 of 1933. I.D.S.M.

Sham Lal—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ali Akbar—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to Sep. 16 and Aug. 17 to Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Sabar Khan—
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, Mar. 16 to June 18.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Makhmad Anwar—
The War of 1914-21.—Ir[illegible] Aug. 17 to Jan. 18, Palestine.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of [illegible] (Mohmand), 1935.—I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Labh Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Dilbagh Singh—
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kartar Singh I—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 16 to Sep. 16 and Aug. 17 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh II—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Daya Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

Faramurz Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra), 1935.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.
North-West Frontier of India (Loe-Agra & Mohmand), 1935.

3-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Harkhu—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium. 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. Wounded. E. Ex. Force, 26 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.

SUBADARS—

Santa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. E. E. Force. 26 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 Aug. 16. I.D.S.M.

Bharat Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 27 Oct. 14 to 11 Apl. 15. Iraq, 12 Apl. to 25 Sep. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.

Ghulam Mohammad—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 25 June to 13 Dec. 15; Iraq, 5 Jan. to 2 July 16 and 21 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.

Feroze Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Gulin Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Hans Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18; Wounded.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

JEMADARS—

Akbar Khan—
N.-W. F. of India, 1908.—Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914 to 1917.

Sawan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Jiya Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 10 Apl. 15. Iraq, 11 Nov. 15 to 16 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kirpa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

Kishan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 16 to 25 Apl. 18., E. E. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Mausam Din—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 20 Aug. 14 to 24 Jan. 17; E. E. Force.

Mohan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Raghbir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—*Iraq, 21.* Dec. 15 to 25 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 26 Apl. 18 to 31 Oct. 18 Wounded.

Sahib Gul—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.

Subh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Shiama—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq 22 Nov. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Multan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 2 July 18 to 31 Oct. 18.

4-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

V.C. Ishar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921.—V. C.

SUBADARS—

Moji Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Tek Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 17 Oct. 14 to 15 Mar. 18. E. E. Force, 16 Mar. to 11 Nov. 18.—M. S. M.

Hamanchal Singh—
The War of 1914-21—Iraq, 6 July to 12 Oct. 18. Salonika, 20 Nov. 18 to 26 May 19. Russia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921.

Jiwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Mohamed Ashraf—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Dewa Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 1915 to 10 Mar. 1916. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Ramji Lal—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Mam Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.

JEMADARS—

Pohlo Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*,—1923.

Nanak Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Nov. 15 to 13 Mar. 18. Despatches, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Raja Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1915-18, E. E. Force, 1918.

Bhola Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand 30 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 16, Mahsud 25 May 17 to 10 Aug. 17.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.

Rala Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 24 May 22.

Hem Raj—
N.-W. F., Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ali Sher—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tek Chand—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Pir Dad—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa Exp. Force, Aug. 17 to Feb. 18. Mesopotamia 1918-19.

Sheo Lal—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

10-15th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ram Ratan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Irap. 8 Jan. 18 to 25 Apl. 18 E. Ex. Force, 26 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.—I.O.M. Wounded.

JEMADAR—
Shiv Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—B. and G. E. Africa, 7 Sep. 15 to 24 Jan. 17.

1-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karam Ilahi—
The War of 1914-21—Mohmands and Swatis, Sept. to Oct. 15. B. G. E. Africa, 13 Dec. 16 to 24 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

2-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR—MAJOR—

Ram Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 6 Apl. 15 to 13 Dec. 15. Egypt, 21 Dec. 15 to 22 Feb. 16. Iraq, 9 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

SUBADARS—

Dalel Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, June to Nov. 15. Iraq, Dec. 15 to Nov. 18.

Ghazan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. P., Chakdara, 19 June 15 to 1 Mar. 16 Shabkadar, 7 Oct. 16 to 29 Feb. 17. Waziristan, Jandola, 4 May 17 to 18 Aug. 17. E. Ex. Force, 7 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Arjan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 15 to Jan. 16 Mesopotamia, Jan. 16 to June 16. Wounded on 18 Apl. 16. N.-W. F. P., 19 May 19 to Sept. 19.

Karam Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 9 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mirza Khan—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Arbel Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 27 Mar. 16 to 4 Oct. 18. Greek Macedonia, 5 Oct. 18 to 7 Nov. 18. Army of the Black Sea, 8 Nov. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Nawab Din—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F. P., Chakdara, Aug. 15 to Mar. 16. Shabkadar, June 16 to Jan. 17. Waziristan, Jandola, Apl. 17 to Jan. 18. E. Ex. Force, 13 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

JEMADARS—

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 4 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18, Greek Macedonia, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Gauhar Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 9 Dec. 15 to 28 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 11 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Jalal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—D. Ex. Force, 8 May 17 to 22 June 18. E. Ex. Force, 11 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Firoz-ud-din—
The War of 1914-21.—B. E. Africa, 22 June 15 to 19 Oct. 16.

Nahar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 9 Dec. 15 to 4 Oct. 18. Salonika, 25 Oct. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.

Muhammad Yusuf—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 13 Oct. 16 to 25 Apl. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.—Palestine, 26 Apl. 18 to 16 Apl. 20. Wounded.

Farman Ali—
Afghanistan, 1919.

3-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Purab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 26 Feb. 15 to 11 Dec. 15. B.G.E. Africa, Nyasaland and N. Rhodesia, 9 Jan. 16 to 6 Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

SUBADARS—

Ghulam Mohd.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Abdul Rahman—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Durgah Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Harnam Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Nikka Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 14, France, 15, Aden, 16. B. G. E. Africa, 17-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Operation in Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Tarlok Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 14, France 15.
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919. Operations in Kurdistan, 1923.

Atta Ullah Khan—
Burma, 1930-32.

JEMADARS—

Sher Khan—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Sultan Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 14. France, 15, Aden, 16. B. G. E. Africa, 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Allah Ditta—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and B. G. E. Africa 21 Jan. 15 to 20 April 16 and Egypt, 13 Feb. 18 to 14 Dec. 19 and 27 Aug. 20 to 10 May 21.
Burma, 1930-32.

Sher Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15. B. G. E. Africa, 15-18.
Burma, 1930-32.

Lal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Apl. 15 to 19 Mar. 16.
Burma, 1930-32.

Babu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—B. G. E. Africa, 1 Dec. 16 to 24 Jan. 18. Palestine, 16 Feb. 20 to 5 May 21.

Mohd. Afzal—
The War of 1914-18.—German East Africa, Oct. 17 to Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—
Burma, 1930-32.

Harnam Singh—
The War of 1914-18.—German East Africa, Oct. 17 to Feb. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1930-32.

Sohan Singh—
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.
Khushal Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Labh Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Kurdistan, 1923.
Burma, 1930-32.

Diwan Singh.—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

4-16th Punjab Regiment (Bhopal).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsuds, 10 May 17 to 9 Aug. 17. Iraq, 10 July to 12 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—28 May 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 801 of 20. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Feroze Khan—
N.-W. F. of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 26 Sept. 15 to 31 Aug. 16 and 2 Mar. 17 to 21 June 18. Palestine, 22 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 25 Aug. 20 to 8 Mar. 21.
E. Africa, 1914-15—Somaliland.—Shimber—Berris.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Inder Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 8 June 15. Iraq, 21 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded twice. M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919.

Badshah—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Wounded 20 Sep. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Braham Dss—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1912 Feb. 17 to 4 Oct. 18. Black Sea, 5 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Kartar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Mihan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 26 Sep. 14 to 8 June 15. Egypt, 12 June to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 21 Dec. 15 to 5 Sep. 16. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sultan Ahmed—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 13 Feb. 18 to 1 Feb. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Lal Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 Mar. 17 to 10 Oct. 18. Salonika, 11 Oct. 18 to 23 Apl. 19. Black Sea, 24 Sep. 19 to 18 Apl. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ibrahim—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq, 26 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Kaka Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq 26 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded thrice.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Saudagar Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Harnam Singh—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Sapuran Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq, 26 Sept. 14 to 1 June 17. Wounded thrice.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Daim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 9 July 16 to 29 Apl. 18. Egypt, 20 Aug. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Khan—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Karam Ali—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 30 Sep. 16 to 5 Apl. 17. Mahsud, 4 June to 10 Aug. 17. Egypt, 12 Feb. 18 to 4 Dec. 18. Black Sea, 15 May 20 to 15 May 21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Beli Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Piru Mall—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Ganga Ram—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rustam Ali—
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

10-16th Punjab Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ahmed Khan—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Tej Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. E. E. Force, 6 Sep. to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 5 Dec. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-22.
Burma, 1930-32.

SUBADARS—

Dulo Ram—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Wazir Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma. 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Kora—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915 to 11 Nov. 18. I.O.M.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan. 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kirat Ram—
Waziristan, 1922.
Burma, 1930-32.

Bhagi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 1 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Dullo Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 15 to 29 June 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Amar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 11 July 17 to 25. Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

JEMADARS—

Faujdar Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Dec. 15 to 1 Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Fateh Singh—
Burma, 1930-32.

Sher Singh—
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kishen Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
Burma, 1930-32.

Sibba—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Dec. 15 to 17 Aug. 16 and 5 Apl. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Prithi Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Dec. 15 to 23 Aug. 16. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Hari Bhagat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 3 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 16 and 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kirpu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,—1919.

Rauda Singh—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Rup Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 3 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kirlu Ram—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F.,—1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mangat Ram—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

Kanshi Ram—
Burma, 1930-32.

Basant Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
Burma, 1930-32.

2-17th Dogra Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Rai Singh, Bahadur—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. I.D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Phitthu—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. to Oct. 15. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Gian Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chattar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Aug. 15 to Oct. 15. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 13 Dec. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Mohar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 17 Feb. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhyan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lachhman—
The War of 1914-21—France, 25 Jan. to 12 Mar. 15. Wounded, 20 Aug. to 5 Sep. 15. Egypt, 12 Sep. to 5 Dec. 15. Iraq, 23 Dec. 15 to 21 Feb. 16. Wounded. Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.

Shankar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Nain Sing Rana—
Afghanistan, N.- W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Udham Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Relu—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Baldev Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shiv Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden F. Force, 1st Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mahantu—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kishan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sawal Singh—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mahtab Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Johla—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3-17th Dogra Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Khazana, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 16 Nov. 14 to 2 Sep. 15. France and Belgium, 3 Sep. 15 to 7 Jan. 16. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 25 Apl. 18. E. Ex. Force, 26 Apl. to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32. I.D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Diwan Chand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20; I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

Pirthi Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kehar Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Suba Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Dhyan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bachittar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jawahir Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sudama—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Bansi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sant Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Baldeo Singh—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mahant—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sunka—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Autar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt & Iraq.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dalip Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Kirpa Ram—
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dhani Ram—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bharthari Singh—
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sohan Sing—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Khushi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt. 1915. Iraq, 1915-16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bharat Singh Jamwal—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

10-17th Dogra Regiment.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Karm Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1 Oct. 17 to 3 Feb. 18. E. E. Force, 4 Feb. to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

1-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Nethar Singh Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1916.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

SUBADARS—

Daulat Sing Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Flanders, 1916.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Chandar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—Wounded.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Bije Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1916.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Baldeb Sing Chauhan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 1916.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Nain Sing Bora—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Wounded.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Amar Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 1916.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.

Narain Singh Rawat—
Malabar, 1921-22.

Sher Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Kurdistan, 1919.

JEMADAR—

Amar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 1916.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Thakur Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1916.

Kundan Singh Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 1916.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Bhawan Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 1916.

Deb Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1916.
N.-W. F., 1917.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Pancham Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Jot Sing Rewat—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Khushal Sing Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Bakhtawar Singh Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1916.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Naurat Sing Pundir—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Keshar Sing Danu—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Egypt, 1916.
Waziristan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jhagar Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Mola Sing Sunar—
The War of 1914-21.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

2-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Autar Sing Ramola—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 8 Oct. to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Palestine, 6 June to 11 Nov. 18. I.M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Gamal Sing Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 1 Jan. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 July 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Deb Sing Danu—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 4 Apl. 15 to 15 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ranjit Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 July 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1922-24.

Umrao Sing Pawar—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 23 Feb. 15. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 July 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kala Sing Bhandari—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 2 Feb. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Mar. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 28 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balak Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 16 Sep. to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1919-21; 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sher Sing Rana—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Nain Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nanda Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 April 16. Iraq, 20 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded. I.M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ram Sing Pawar—
The War of 1914-21.—12 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Darsan Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Umrao Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 24 Sep. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mahendar Sing Bagri—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 15 Aug. 15 to 6 Nov. 15. Egypt, 17 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16. Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 28 Sep. 18. Salonika and Turkey, 25 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

3-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ram Sing Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 24 Dec. 15. Egypt, 3 Jan. 16 to 27 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Wounded.

SUBADARS—

Chandar Sing Karmiyal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 20 May 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jawar Sing Negi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 23 May 15 to 10 Nov. 15. Egypt, 19 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Guman Sing Patwal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to 10 Nov. 15. Egypt, 16 Nov. 15 to 27 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jot Singh Gusain—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 14-15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Padam Sing Gusain—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Sher Sing Gusain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sultan Sing Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 13 Oct. 14 to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15 to Feb. 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Amar Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Jodh Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Bhandari—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhan Sing Bhandari—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Sep. 15 to Nov. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Indar Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Jit Sing Bisht—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bijai Sing Rawat—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Man Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mor Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kalam Sing Negi—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Asa Sing Rawat—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narain Sing Gusain—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hayat Sing Saund—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Gyan Sing Nagi—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

10-18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Meharwan Sing Butola—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

1-19th Hyderabad Regiment (Russell's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Harbans, *Bahadur*—
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, 19 May 15 to 4 Jan. 16. Persian Gulf, 12 Jan. to 23 Nov. 16. Persia and Iraq, 23 Mar. 17 to 21 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

SUBADARS—

Budh Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Gulf of Oman, 4 Aug. 14 to 29 Jan. 16. Iraq, 9 June 16 to 23 Oct. 18. Salonika, 24 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Dal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 15 Aug. to 19 Dec. 15. Mahsud, 7 May to 20 Aug. 17. Iraq, 20 Dec. 15 to 15 Feby. 17 and 2 Jan. 18 to Dec. 20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Munshi—
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, 19 June 15 to 5 Jan. 16. Persian Gulf, 12 Jan. to 23 Nov. 16. Iraq and Persia, 23 Mar. 17 to 19 July 19.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Phul Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1924.

Umrao Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Tulsi Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Salonica, 24 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. Black Sea, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADARS—

Mirza Wazir Beg—
The War of 1914-21.—Swatis, 19 June 15 to 5 Jan. 16. Waziristan, 1917.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

2-19th Hyderabad Regiment (Berar).

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Hari Singh, *Honr. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—Gulf of Oman, 4 Aug. 14 to 29 Jan. 16 N.-W. Frontier, 6 June to 29 Aug. 17. Iraq, 21 Sept. 17 to 23 Oct. 18.

SUBADARS—

Bhawan Singh Jina—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Bahorang Lal—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. Frontier, 29 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 15 and 3 Mar. to 30 Sept. 15. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 3 June 18.

1st Kumaon Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ram Singh Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Feb. 16 to Dec. 16. E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

SUBADARS—

Daulat Singh Mahara—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Dec. 15 to Mar. 16.

Madhan Singh Kanyal—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Sep. 16 to Mar. 17.

Mani Ram Joshi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Jan. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Hari Chand Danu—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. 14 to Nov. 15. Egypt, Nov. 15.

Shib Charan Kothari—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

Puran Chand Kapari—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mohan Singh Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Mar. 16 to Jan. 17.

JEMADARS—

Ram Lall Sah—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Dec. 16 to Feb. 21.

Chandar Singh Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Debi Datt Punera—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, Dec. 19 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dani Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 6 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

10-19th Hyderabad Regiment (Russell's).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Sohan Lal—
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

JEMADAR—

Nathu Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Mar. 17 to 18 Aug. 18.
Afghanistan. N.-W. F., 1919.

2-20th Burma Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

David—
Malabar, 1921-22.

SUBADARS—

Lazing Lalum—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Oct. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Tha Ya—
Malabar, 1921-22.

3-20th Burma Rifles (Kachin).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Tat Dun—

Burma, 1930-32.

SUBADARS—

Myhtol Naw—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. 17 to 26 Nov. 19.
Burma, 1930-32.

Pausa Larip—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. 17 to 26 Nov. 19.
Burma, 1930-32.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 20 Dec. 32.

Saw Sein Win—
Burma, 1930-32.

Paoza Ngin—
Burma, 1930-32.

Tai Kwel—
Burma, 1930-32.

Son Hnyer—
Burma, 1930-32.

Chaupha Gam—
Burma, 1930-32.

Tun Shwe—
Burma, 1930-32.

JEMADARS—

A. Ghosh—
Burma, 1930-32.

Maran La—
Burma, 1930-32.

Hram Lai—
Burma, 1930-32.

Mang Du—
Burma, 1930-32.

Chauchi Gam—
Burma, 1930-32.

Lazum Tang—
Burma, 1930-32.

Lamau Tang—
Burma, 1930-32.

Johnson—
Burma, 1930-32.

Kolu Tu—
Burma, 1930-32.

Aung Bwint—
Burma, 1930-32.

Tin Zam—
Burma, 1930-32.

10-20th Burma Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mitung Tang—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Aug. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. I.O.M.
Burma, 1930-32.

JEMADAR—

Niamat Khan—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Burma, 1930-32.

1-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Dalbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 10 to 26 April 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Prem Sing Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Aganbahadur Pun—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 15. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Kalam Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 9 Dec. 15 Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lalbahadur Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 9 Sep. to 23 Nov. 14. France and Belgium, 30 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15. Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Baburam Shah—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Umed Singh Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq, 8 Jan. 16 to 26 Apl. 18. E. E. Force, 12 May to 31 Oct. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Sundarsing Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 16 Dec. 17 to 26 Apl 18. E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.

Ranbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15, Wounded. Iraq, 1916 to 1918. E. E. Force, 1918, M.S.M.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.

Ramparshad Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. E. E. Force, 1918.

JEMADARS—

Parladsing Gurung—
N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.

Tekbahadur Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15, Iraq, 1916.
Waziristan, 1919.

Dharmsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Feb. 17 to 27 July 18.
Afghanistan N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930-31.

Ransing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.

Chattarsing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. Force, 1918.

Jhagbir Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dalbahadur Pun—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.

Kamansing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18. E. E. Force, 1918.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ranbahadur Roka—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Narbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Panchbir Thapa—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Padamdhoj Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

2-1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Ajabsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915. E. E. Force, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

SUBADARS—

Hushiarsing Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Balbir Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Drigsing Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Buner and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21. I.D.S.M.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.—Mentioned in despatches, G. of India, No. 310 of 36.

Sakhatsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Harakbir Pun—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Karnasing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Premsing Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Srinarayan Newar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

JEMADARS—

Gopalsing Newar—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bahadur Aie—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand and Swat, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dalbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.,) 1916-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Manikishan Newar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Puran Bahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Swat and Mohmand, 1915; E. E. Force, 1917; Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Tilakbir Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Dilbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Hastbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Rudarbir Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Budhilal Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F. 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Gajindarsing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Indarbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Jagatsing Khanka—
The War of 1914-21.—Mahsud, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

Maniraj Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.
North-West Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1935.

1-2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Mitralal Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Feb. 16 to 13 Feb. 17 and 4 June to 28 June 18. Wounded. N.-W. Persia, 29 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1924.

SUBADARS—

Man Sing Thapa—
Abor, 1911-12.
N.-W. Persia, 1920. M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1924.

Ranman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 25 May 17 to 28 June 18. N.-W. Persia, 29 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1924.

Guman Sing Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Mar. 17 to 14 July 18. N.-W. Persia, 15 July 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan 1924.

Ranbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Nov. 15 to 19 Dec. 15. Egypt 20 Dec. 15 to 16 Feb. 16. Iraq, 18 May 16 to 20 Sep. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Narbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Sep. 17 to 10 June 18. N.-W. Persia, 11 June to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.—Wounded.
Waziristan, 1924.

Narsinsing Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Feb. 16 to 29 Aug. 16 and 3 Sep. 17 to 14 July 18. N.-W. Persia, 15 July to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1924.

Bhawan Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 June 18 to 28 June 18. N.-W. Persia, 25 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

JEMADARS—

Sibial Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 18 May 16 to 8 Aug. 18.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

2-2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Shamsher Sing Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. Ex. Force, 10 Nov. 1915 to 28 Feb. 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21. M. S. M.

Gamer Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Marri, 1918. M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

SUBADARS—

Dhanbahadur Mal—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hushyar Sing Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Birta Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Anarupe Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. I.O.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hari Singh Bohra—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 9 Nov. 15. E. E. Force, 10 Nov. 15 to 28 Feb. 16.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Jasbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1919.

Balman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.

Khima Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.

JEMADARS—

Gumani Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Madanbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.

Bombahadur Gharti—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.

Parabir Thapa—
Waziristan, 1919.

Dan Sing Thapa—
Afghanistan, 1919.

Jangbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia and Egypt. 21 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bhane Thapa—
Afghanistan, 1919.

Chakul Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri F. F., 1918.
Waziristan, 1919.

Burna Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri F. F., 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.

Kale Rana—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Keshar Chand—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sher Sing Newar—
Waziristan, 1919—

Padam Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1919.

Kum Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1919.

1-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bhim Sing Thapa—
Kurdistan, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20. M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

SUBADARS—

Ganja Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Motiman Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lalsuba Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1914-15. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Makan Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Wounded.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Ranbahadur Gurung—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Gagan Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Bahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Safri Rana—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

JEMADARS—

Mohan Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Tekbahadur Gurung (I)—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Tekbahadur Gurung (II)—
The War of 1914-21.—Mosopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Damar Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Indra Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Wounded. Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Pirthi Thapa—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Jagan Sing Pun—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Lachhman Sing Sahi—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Govind Sahi—
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Narain Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Kharakbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.

Indraram Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1917-18.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Damar Sing Thapa—
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1923-24.

2-3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Randhoj Gurung *Hony. Lt.*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15.
Waziristan, 1920-23. I.D.S.M.

SUBADARS—

Amar Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 31 Dec. 15, Egypt and Palestine, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Jambar Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 29 June 16 to 6 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M., I.M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Narbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 13 Oct. 14 to 31 Dec. 15; Egypt and Palestine, 12 Jan. to 6 Oct. 16.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Deb Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 5 Aug. to 31 Dec. 15; Egypt and Palestine, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Rudrabir Sen—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1922-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak. I.O.M.

Bhagtabir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France, May to 31 Dec. 15. Egypt and Palestine, 12 Jan. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Siriparshad Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 31 Dec. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

JEMADARS—

Narain Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Rikhidhan Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 3 Jan. 16 to 11 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Kharkshamsher Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 1917-18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Siribahadur Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 16 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Ganjbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine, 16 Oct. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Balaji Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Lacchiman Rana—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Man Sing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Bahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Palestine.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Umre Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Dan Sing Sahi—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Ram Sing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

1-4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR MAJOR—

Shiam Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Jan. 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—"P. of W."

SUBADARS—

Chanderbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Bhim Sing Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23. M. S. M.

Babar Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. 14 to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Sukambar Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mesopotamia, 1916-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Tekbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17.
Iraq, 1920.

Mandhoj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Tikaram Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 34.

Amarbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 7 May 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

JEMADARS—

Udai Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 29 Oct. 14 to June 15. Gallipoli, July to Oct. 15. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Ram Ratan Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Budhibai Ghale—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—I.D.S.M.

Chamu Roka—
The War of 1914-21.—Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Lokbahadur Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Kalu Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. S. Waziristan. 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Tej Bir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Sep. to 22 Nov. 14 and 1 Jan. to 14 Feb. 16. France, Belgium and Gallipoli, 1 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15. S. Waziristan, 10 May to 3 Sep. 17. Marri, 1 Mar. to 8 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Mansbir Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Budhe Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Aug. 17 to Nov. 19.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

2-4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADARS—

Parta Sing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Sep. 14 to Sep. 15. Gallipoli, Oct. to 20 Dec. 15. Egypt, 26 Dec. 15 to 15 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 Feb. 20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Shabir Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches. *Lond. Gaz* 12 June 23. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lilambar Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 26 Sep. 16 and 19 June 18 to 27 Oct. 18. Russia, 2 Jan. 19 to 2 Apl. 19. Trans-Caspia, 3 Apl. 19 to 1 July 20.

Hotu Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 6 May 18 and 31 July to 27 Oct. 18. Russia, 2 Jan. 19 to 2 Apl. 19 and 5 Aug. to 21 Aug. 19. Trans-Caspia, 3 Apl. to 4 Aug. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bahadur Gurung—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Hemlal Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Mar. to 7 Sep. 16 and 15 Oct. 17 to 21 July 18.
Iraq, 1920.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Amar Nath Awasthi—

The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915.
Waziristan, 1917.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ajabsing Rana—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Naule Thapa—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jagbir Thapa—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mukte Thapa—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sukdeo Kanwar—

N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhankham Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohansing Ale—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

1-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Dalbir Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June to 19 Dec. 15. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 Mar. 16. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

SUBADARS—

Pahalman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June to 19 Dec. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Mar. 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhanbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 24 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kharaksing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mani Pershad Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 12 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. Wounded.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 12 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24 and 13 Mar. 25.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Damar Singh Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June to 19 Dec. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Manraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 24 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Partiman Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 4 Dec. 14 to 2 June 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 23 Feb. 16. Gallipoli, 3 June 15 to 19 Dec. 15.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 27 Jan. 24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Chandu Lal Raina—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Balbahadur Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 24 Aug. 19. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1922-23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Gore Gurung—

Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Partab Rana—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Deoraj Thapa—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bombahadur Thapa—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 24 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Sherbahadur Gurung—

Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Tekansing Gurung—

The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 24 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harakbahadur Rana—

Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Rajman Ghale—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bahadursing Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jiune Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Judhbir Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nandbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Birkhbahadur Rai—
Waziristan 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Randhoj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 18 May 17.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

SUBADARS—

Hardit Sing Thapa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kulbahadur Rana—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 23 Aug. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lalbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 July 15 to 21 Feb. 16. Iraq, 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Ujir Singh Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 July 15 to 21 Feb. 16. Iraq, 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.—Medaille d'Honneur Avec Glaves "en Bronze" (*France*).
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jabardhan Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 2 June 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1903.

Giriparsad Burathoki—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Wounded.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

JEMADARS—

Jagbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 4 July 15 to 21 Feb. 16. Iraq, 22 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Muhsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Padamsing Burathoki—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 20 May 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Raghubir Lama—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Narainsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Udal Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 13 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thanesor Thapa—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dhansing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 July 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dharmraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nandalal Pun—
Mahsud, 1919-20.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Setu Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 27 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Jangbir Rana—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Kansiparsad Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Dalbahadur Gurung—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

1-6th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Pirthibahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to April 15. Dardanelles, April to Dec. 15. Iraq, Feb. 17 to Sept. 18. Persia, Sept. 18 to June 19. Iraq, June to Nov. 19. M.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India. 1930.

SUBADARS—

Maniraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, Nov. 14 to April 15. Dardanelles, April to Dec. 15. Iraq, Feb. 17 to Sept. 18. Persia, Sept. 18 to June 19. Iraq, June to Nov. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mansing Gurung—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930

Fatehsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, from 24 Feb. 17 to Sep. 18.
Iraq, 1919.

Makardhoj Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Dardanelles, 18 Aug. 15 to 22 Feb. 16. Iraq, 24 Feb. 17 to 8 Sep. 19
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ranbahadur Pun—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Singbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 Dec. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Iraq, 23 Feb. 17 to 16 Nov. 19.

Sahabir Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 12 Dec. 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Iraq, 23 Feb. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
N.-W. Frontier. Aug. 20 to 5 Apl. 21.

Narbahadur Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920 to 1922.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

2-6th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Manbir Roka—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Aug. 15. Iraq, 1918. Greek Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

SUBADARS—

Parsadman Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18. Greek Macedonia, 1918. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Sherbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. 15. Iraq, 1916-18.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Narbir Mal—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, Aug. 15. Iraq 1916-8. I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Kharaksing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1915. Iraq, 1916.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Bakhatbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915. Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq, 1916. Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Kharaksing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915. Iraq, 1916. Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.

Gagansing Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-22.

Tulbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Greek Macedonia, 1918.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

JEMADARS—

Lakhmidas Datt—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21, 1921-24.

Bhairabsing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Lilaram Pun—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Hurke Gurung—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Kubirsing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Udbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Jagatbahadur Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Ransing Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Harkaman Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Dalsing Thapa—
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Balbahadur Ale—
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Ranbahadur Gurung—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

Lalu Pun—
Waziristan, 1920-23.

Paharsing Rana—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-23.

1-7th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Jasbahadur Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

SUBADARS—

Mahaparsad Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kesarsing Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. F., 1918.

Chhatraman Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1917. Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Sarbajit Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq, 1916-18. E. E. F., 1918.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Guptiraj Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Manbahadur Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lal Bahadur Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1917. Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

Chaturman Rai—

The War of 1914-21.—S. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1917. Iraq, 1917-18.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1920.

2-7th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bhimraj Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1914-16.
Zhob, 1920. Wounded.

1-8th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Bhawaniduit Joshi—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 18 July to 11 Nov. 1918.

SUBADARS—

Lal Sing Gurung—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 30 Mar. 15 to 19 Mar. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 20 Mar. 16 to 19 Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. I.D.S.M.

Balbahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 May 15 to 19 Mar. 16. Wounded. Iraq, 20 Mar. 16 to 19 Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18. —M.S.M.

Birtasing Gurung—
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—Palestine, 15 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Thanbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Apl. to 18.

Rup Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Aug. 16 to 19 Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Balbir Gharti—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 8 Oct. 16 to 19 Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Bahadur Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 12 May 15 to 19 Mar. 16. Iraq, 20 Mar. 16 to 15 Jan. 18. Wounded. Palestine, 16 Jan. 18 to 11 Nov. 18. M.S.M.

JEMADARS—

Anant Balkrishna Purandare—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kabiraj Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Wounded. Palestine, 21 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Manbir Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 May 16 to 25 June 16. Palestine, 26 Apl. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Dhanraj Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17. Palestine, 21 Dec. 17 to 10 Mar. and from 6 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ranbir Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 10 Mar. 16 to Aug. 16, 11 Aug. 17 to 19 Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Maniram Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 11 Aug. 17 to 19 Dec. 17. Palestine, 20 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Debiraj Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Mar. 17 to 20 Dec. 17. Palestine, 21 Dec. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

2-8th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Hombahadur Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

1-9th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Narbahadur Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, Oct. to Dec. 15. Iraq, Jan. to Sep. 16.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel & Razmak.

SUBADARS—

Lalbahadur Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 25 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hari Sing Thapa—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 1 Sep. 14 to 19 Dec. 15. Iraq, 22 Jan. 16 to 25 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Jalal Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 19 Oct. 15.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Kharakbahadur Bhandari—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. 16 to 5 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Amrit Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Sep. 14 to 3 Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Indra Singh Bist—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Prembahadur Basnet—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Guman Sing Mall—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

JEMADARS—

Mahansing Rajput—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Gajbahadur Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I. D.S.M.—Datta hel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Maitu Khandka—
The War of 1914-21.—France & Belgium, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 20 Sep. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Jagram Khattri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Saktiparchand Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. to 3 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 28 Sep. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M. Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Balbahadur Sen—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Aug. to 3 Dec. 15. Iraq, 6 Jan. to 28 Sep. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—I.D.S.M.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Ratanbahadur Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 4 Dec. 14 to 23 Dec. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.

Bhawansing Basnet—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 22 Sep. 16 to 11 Oct. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel.

Rudrabahadur Khattri—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

Agandhar Khandka—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Datta Khel and Razmak.

Ranbahadur Mall—
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Datta Khel.
Waziristan, 1921-24.—Razmak.

2-9th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Shamsher Mal—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914. Wounded.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
Malabar, 1921-22.

SUBADARS—

Dhanraj Karki—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917-18.
Malabar, 1921-22.
Waziristan, 1922.

Chandrabir Mahat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Dhanraj Mall—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1915. Iraq, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Dasrath Bisht—
The War of 1914-21.—Persian Gulf, 1915. France, 1915. Iraq, 1916-19. Despatches.
Waziristan, 1920.—I.O.M. Despatches.
Malabar, 1921-22.

himbahadur Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Birbahadur Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.
Waziristan, 1920.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Balbahadur Khattri—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914. I.D.S.M. 1914. Wounded, 1915.
Waziristan, 1920.—Despatches.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Sarabjit Karki—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.—I.O.M., 2nd Class. Despatches.
Malabar, 1921-22.

JEMADARS—

Hastbir Sahi—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Iraq, 1916-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

Gopi Chand—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 1915. Iraq, 1916-19.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Chaturbhuj Rawat—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1920.

1-10th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJOR—

Kajiman Lama, *Sardar Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 16 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18. I.D.S.M. Despatches, *G. of I.*, 18 Apl. 19.

SUBADARS—

Jagathahadur Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 15 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Jaiprasad Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 25 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Bhawan Sing Rai, *Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 6 Jan. to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 25 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Wounded. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 8 Dec. 20. I.O.M.

Ratansing Bam—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills, 6 Jan. to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 15 Aug. 16 to 22 Sep. 18.

Haikamsing Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 31 Oct. 15 to 18 Feb. 16.

Daulat Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 22 Nov. 14 to 27 Nov. 15. Iraq, 22 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1920. Wounded.

Kajiman Lama—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1915. Suez, 1915 to 10 May 16. Iraq, 26 June 16 to 22 July 16.

JEMADAR—

Lakpachiring Lama—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 4 Aug. 17 to 2 Sep. 17.

Siridhoj Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Aug. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bhagidal Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Kachin Hills 15 Jan. 15 to 28 Feb. 15. Iraq, 1916-18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—I.D.S.M.

Tikachand Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Motising Chhetri—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 14 Aug. 16 to 28 Nov. 16.
Afghanistan, 1919.

Birkhaman Ale—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 31 Aug. 16 to 8 May 20.

Purne Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Puranbahadur Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 1915. Iraq, 1916.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

2-10th Gurkha Rifles.

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Kamansing Limbu—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Gallipoli, 29 Oct. 14 to 20 July 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

SUBADARS—

Kulman Pradhan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Gallipoli, 29 Oct. 14 to 17 Feb. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sherbahadur Sunwar—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F.. 1919.

Lalbahadur Sunwar—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Harkaman Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Amaldhoj Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Lalbahadur Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Gallipoli, 25 Apl. 15 to 9 Jan. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sunahang Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Manser Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 18 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

JEMADAR—

Dawa Lama—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Kishensingh Khandka—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dhanman Thapa—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Dhanbahadur Limbu—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.,

Lalbahadur Limbu—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Mansing Rai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 14 Aug. 16 to 28 July 18.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

R. I. A. S. C. (Mechanical Transport).

SUBADAR-MAJORS—

Hira Singh, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur—*
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Fateh Sher Khan—
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Atta Mohd.—
Waziristan, 1921-23.

SUBADARS—

Lall Singh —
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Risal Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley, 29 Nov. 14 to 27 Mar. 15.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Naubat Rai Ball—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20. M.S.M.

Chajju Ram—
Waziristan, 1920-21 and 1921-22.

Sant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Mirzan Zaman Ali Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-15, France, 1 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 22 Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

M. Ramaswamy—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persian Cordon, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Abdul Ghaffor Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-17.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Isher Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Bhan Singh—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 19 Sep. 17. E. E. Force, 1918. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 5 Mar. 19.
Waziristan, 1923-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Dalip Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Chaman, Mar. 19 to Oct. 19.
Waziristan, 1919-21.—Ft. Sandeman, Lakbund, Kapip Mir Ali Khan, Oct. 19 to Nov. 21.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Idak, 28 Apl. to 12 Sep. 30.

Mohd. Kasim—
The War of 1914-21.—M.S.M.

Ghulam Akbar Babar—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Allah Dad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 23 Mar. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Feroze Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1916.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Fazal Dad Khan—
Somaliland, 1903-04.
The War of 1914-21.

JEMADARS—

Sahib Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Kuram Garhi Saidgi and Miran Shah, 15 Aug. 15 to 7 May 16.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mukhtiar Ahmed—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—Bannu, 30 Aug. 30 to 30 Sep. 30.

Sant Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Sarder Ali—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Balbir Gurung—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 19 Aug. 14 to 1 Dec. 14; Mesopotamia, 27 June 16 to 10 Oct. 17.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Lakhmi Chand—
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.

Chuni Lal (II)—
Waziristan, 1921-24.

R. I. A. S. C. (Supply Branch).

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Rathinam Gnanabishegam—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Apl. 17 to Apl. 21.

Bakshi Gulab Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Aziz Jamal Din—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire, 11 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Sultan Mohd. Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), June 1915 to 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

RISALDARS—

Mukat Ram Singh—

The War of 1914-21.—France, Oct. 1914 to May 1915.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hans Raj Madhok—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Waziristan, 1922-24.

Gulab Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 14 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 18; Iraq, 19 Mar. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Burma, 1930-32.

Inayat Maseh—
S. Persia, 1919.

Mohammad Akbar Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmands and Swatis, Apl 15 and Aug. to Oct. 15.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hirnak Ramnack—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and East Africa, 1914-16.

Rattan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Aug. 14 to 25 Nov. 18.

Mahindar Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Persia, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Bachan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 10 to Feb. 17, N.-W. F., 1915.

S. Jan Gul—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Burma, 1932.

Zain Mohammad Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 14 to Aug. 15.
Waziristan, 1919-20.

Fazal Ellahi—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 24 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18. I. M. M. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 July 19.

Beli Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Jan. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—From 30 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Faiz Mohd.—
The War of 1914-21.

Samuel Caleb—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, Apl. 17 to May 18.

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 1915-1918; Bushire, 28 June 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq 1920.

Mohan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, May 16 to Dec. 16.

Teja Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Oct. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1918.

Mahfuz Ali—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Balmokand Kapur—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.

Darbara Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Shiv Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Oct. 16 to 14 Jan. 20.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
—6 Dec. 20 to 7 June 22.
Iraq, 1926.

Mehta Deoki Nandan—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 May 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30.

JEMADARS—

Mehr Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—10 May 19 to 12 Sep. 19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—20 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 19 and 30 Oct. 30 to 2 Nov. 30.

Narinder Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 25 May 17 to 19 Feb. 18; Marri, 3 Mar. 18 to 8 Apl. 18.
Waziristan 1921-24.—23 June 21 to 4 Nov. 23.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 12 Sep. 30 and 17 Oct. 30 to 20 Nov. 30.

Abdul Rehman Beg—
The War of 1914-21.—Marri, 1918.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Hans Raj—
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Harbans Rai—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ghulam Haidar—
Iraq, 1919-20.

Trilok Nath Datt—
The War of 1914-18—S. Persia and Persian Gulf (including E. Persian Cordon), 21 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—23 Apl. 30 to 30 Sep. 30.
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—8 Aug. 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

R. I. A. S. C. (Mule Transport).

RISALDAR-MAJORS—

Dewan Shah, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 21 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 17.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31

Abdul Rahman, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur—*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Miran Bux, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur—*
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 21 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 15., I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.
N.W. Persia, 1920.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

RISALDARS—

Sarwan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1 Aug. to 31 Oct. 16.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Parasa Ram Hanumantey—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sep. 15 to 11 Nov. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Manindra Nath—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt and Mahsud Wounded. M.S.M.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 18 Nov 24.

Mohd. Zaman—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Nov. 14 to Mar. 15. N.-W. F., 13 Apl. to 20 Apl. 15. Iraq, Nov. 15 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 15 Aug. 17.
Kurdistan, 1919.
Iraq, 1919-20. M.S.M.
Waziristan, 1921-22.

Kirpa Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Bushire. 18 Oct. 18 to 11 Nov. 18
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919.—I.D.S.M.

Khazan Singh—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Khan Gul, *Hony. Lt.—*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908— Mohmand.
The War of 1914-21.—France and Flanders. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 17 May 18. I.D.S.M.

Mohta Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.

Karam Din—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., May 15. Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Feroze Khan (I)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (M.E.F.), 19 Feb. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mansab Ali Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *L. G.*, 3 July 34.

Magan Singh—
The War of 1914-21.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Ismail Khan—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—Despatches, *L. G.*, 3 July 34.

Hayat Mohamed, *Hony. Lt.—*
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 6 May 32.

JEMADARS—

Ghulam Hussain Shah—
The War of 1914-21.—Kuki Hill Operation, 1918-19.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.—26 Aug. 29 to 1 Dec. 30.

Mohamed Khan (II)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915—11 Nov. 18.

Feroze Khan (II)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 15 Sep. 14 to 11 Nov. 18.

Abdul Rahman—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930-31.

Mohd. Bux—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Said Ali—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-20.—26 Nov. 19 to 20 Nov. 20.

Nawab Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Chin and Kuki Hills, 1917-1918.

I. A. O. C.

JEMADARS—

Amarchand—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 9 Jan. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.

Ammavasai—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 14 Mar. 16 to 19 Sep. 18.
Waziristan, 1921.—12 Mar. 21 to 15 July 21.
Malabar, 1921.—16 Oct. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.

Ibrahim Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 23 Apl. 16 to 11 Nov. 18.

Mardan Khan—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt.
Waziristan, 1919-21 and 1921-24.

Umrao Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 21 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 17.

Army Remount Department

RISALDAR—

Laik Ram—
The War of 1914-21.—Mohmand, 1915

Military Farms Department

RISALDAR—

Thakur Dass—
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force, 1918.
Iraq, 1919.

Phul Singh—
The War of 1914-21

Recruiting Staff.

JEMADAR—

Nanak Singh—
The War of 1914-21.—N. W. F., 1915 and Iraq, 1916.

Hukam Chand Jaggi—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Abdur Razzak, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur—(Subadar-Major), Hony. Capt.—*
Somaliland, 1903-04.
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1914-16. Iraq, 1916-20. Despatches.

Ajmer Singh Ghangas—*(Jemadar)*—
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. F. of India, 1930.

Arjan Singh Man—*(Jemadar)*—
Waziristan, 1922-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Ata Muhammad Khan—*(Jemadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France.—I.O.M.

Bal Singh—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Basant Rai Dhiman—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Basant Singh—*(Subadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bashi Ram—*(Subadar)*—
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 1 June 23.

Bhag Singh—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhagwan Das—*(Jemadar)*—

The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bhatt, A. D.—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-16. Iraq and Persia, 1916-18.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Bishan Das Minocha—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Bose, Bidhu Bhusan—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chhajju Singh—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Chintaman Gopal Gogate—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

Chuhar Singh, *Rai Sahib*—*(Subadar)*—
N.-W. F., 1908.—Zakka Khel (Bazar Valley).
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 29 Aug. 14 to 4 Jan. 16, Mesopotamia, 5 Jan. 16 to 20 June 17, Wounded, Despatches, G. of I., dated 21 Oct. 16, E. E. Force, 23 Feb. 18 to 10 Apl. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1920-21.

Doctor, C. R. A. R.—*(Jemadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, Nov. 14 to Oct. 18.

Dwarka Nath Malik—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Faiz Ahmad—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Fazal Ilahi, *Khan Sahib*—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia.
Afghanistan, N.-W F., 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Ferris, G. J.—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Egypt, 1914-15. Balkans, 1915-18. I.O.M., I.D.S.M.

Gobind Ram—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933—
From 28 July 33 to 3 Oct. 33.

Gurudayal Singh—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, Oct. 14 to June 18.

Haji Abdul Karim—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—Tochi Valley and Derajat, Dec. 14 to 27 Mar. 15. N.-W. F., Apl. 15 to Oct. 15. Iraq (Mes. E. F.), Nov. 15 to Dec. 16. Mahsud, Mar. 17 to 10 Aug. 17. Marri, 18 Feb. 18 to 8 Apl. 18, E. E. Force, Aug. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Waziristan, 1922-23.

Haqiqat Rai—*(Jemadar)*—
Mahsud, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1919-21.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Harcharan Singh—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Harnam Singh—*(Jemadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 20 July 15 to 28 Feb. 16. Egypt, 1 to 18 Mar. 18. Iraq, 17 Sep. to 31 Oct. 18.

Harnam Singh Gill—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

Hira Singh—*(Subadar)*—
Sikkim Tibet Mission, 1903-04.
The War of 1914-21.—E. A. E. Force from 19 Sep 14 to July 18.
Medaille Militaire, Indian Meritorious Service Medal.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz., 30 May 24.*
N.-W. F. of India, 1930.

Hukam Singh—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—I.O.M.

Jagan Nath Soni—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jaswant Singh—*(Subadar)*—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

Jaswant Singh—*(Subadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Jit Singh, *Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*—*(Subadar-Major and Hony. Lt.—*
Abor, 1911-12.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Iraq, 1916-18 and 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1921.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23. M.S.M.

Joseph, D. P., *Rao Sahib*—*(Subadar)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Malabar, 1921-22.

Jugal Kishore—*(Jemadar)*—
The War of 1914-20.—Iraq, 1914 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karam Chand—*(Jemadar)*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Karumbayrum, T. B.—*(Jemadar)*—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Kishen Singh, M. B. E.—(*Subadar*)—
Somaliland, 1903-04.
Mohmand, 1908.
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-18. Egypt, 1918-19. I.D.S.M.

Kishan Singh—(*Jemadar No. 1269*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15; Iraq, 1916—11 Nov. 18—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 June 1919. M.S.M.
Iraq, 1919-20.

Kishan Singh Sodhi—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kundan Lal Jaini—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Kunhi Kaman, T.—(*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15.

Labhu Ram—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Dec. 14 to 18 July 15 and 18 Apl. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 17 Mar. to 13 May 16. Aden, 18 July to 8 Sep. 15. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Lachhman Das—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Lal Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Dec. 14 to 13 Aug. 15 and 10 Oct. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 13 May 16. Aden, 18 Sep. to 8 Oct. 15. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Madho Parshad—*Rai Sahib* (*Subadar-Maj. and Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-16. Egypt, 1916. Iraq, 1916.

Mangal Sain Jetli—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 8 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Mohammad Ramzan—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Moti Lall Kapoor—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Muhammad Abdur Rahman—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 6 Nov. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 1 Jan. to 27 Oct. 16. A. T. "Ellora", 27 Dec. 17 to 31 Oct. 18.
Waziristan, 1920-21.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Muhammad Abdur Rauf—(*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 7 Nov. 14 to 6 Dec. 15. Iraq, 2 Jan. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Muhammad Hussain, *Khan Bahadur Bahadur*, M. B. E.—(*Subadar-Major & Hony. Capt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt 27 Oct. 14 to 30 Apl. 15 and 20 Dec. 15 to 29 Feb. 16, Gallipoli, 1 May 15 to 19 Dec. 15, Iraq, 1 Mar. 16 to 11 Nov. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 13 July 16. I.D.S.M.
Iraq, 1919.

Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Persia, 16 Feb. 17 to May 19 and 18 July to 22 Aug. 19.

Mukand Lal Varma—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Nagindea Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France. I.O.M.

Naranjan Das Sharma—(*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1922-23.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Narinjan Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Naurang Singh—(*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France and Belgium, 10 Nov. 14 to 5 Mar. 18. E. Ex. Force, 19 Mar. to 22 June 18.

Partap Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India (Mohmand), 1933.—from 3 Aug. 33 to 29 Sep. 33.

Pattanath Sankaran—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., Dec. 16 to Nov. 17. Iraq, Nov. 17 to June 19.
Waziristan, 1920-22.

Pooran Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Raghunath Balbant Limaye—(*Subadar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Ram Ditta Mal, *Rai Sahib*—(*Subadar-Maj. and Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Egypt, 1 Dec. 14 to 13 July 15 and 18 Sep. 15 to 18 Mar. 16. Aden, 18 July to 8 Sep. 15. E. E. Force, 19 Mar. to 13 May 16. Iraq, 26 May 16 to 31 Oct. 18. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 Mar. 18 and 27 Aug. 18. M.S.M.

Ramkrishna Anant Parab—(*Subadar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Sathe, S. V.—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Aden, 1915. Iraq, 15 Nov. 17 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Kurdistan, 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 31 Oct. 17.

Schaffter, A. J.—(*Subadar Major*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 1914-15. Egypt, 1915-17.
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Sewa Singh, *Sardar Sahib*—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908.—Zakka Khel (Bazar Valley) Field Force.
The War of 1914-21.—E. E. Force (*Somaliland*), 16 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17.
S. Persia, 1918-19.—Despatches, *Gaz. of I.* No. 485, dated 12 Mar. 20.

Shambhu C. Padki—(*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1919-21.

Shiva Das, P. P.—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—N.-W. F., 1914-15. Muscat, 1916-17.

Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

Somnath Mahadeo Rawal—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 29 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 18.

Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

Surain Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Teja Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Thaker Malha Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Udham Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Balkans.

Udham Singh—(*Jemadar, No. 2027*)—
S. Persia, 1918-19.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 26 June 31.

Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre—(*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, 20 Oct. 14 to 16 June 16. Gallipoli, 14 Sept. 15 to 2 Jan. 15. Egypt 10 Feb. 16 to Dec. 17.

Wadhawa Singh—(*Jemadar*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zafar Husain—(*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

Zorawar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*—(*Subadar-Major & Hony. Capt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—East Africa, 1914-19. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 7 Mar. 18.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919. Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 10 June 21. I.D.S.M.
N.-W. Frontier of India, 1930.

WAR SERVICES OF VETERINARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Abdul Sattar Khan—(*Risaldar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Narijan Singh—(*Risaldar*)
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq (Mes. E. F.), 4 Feb. 16 to 26 Dec. 16 and 2 Sep. 18 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iraq, 1919-20.
Waziristan, 1920-22.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 12 June 23.

Niamat Khan—(*Jemadar*)—
Somaliland 1904.
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1915-17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.—Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 3 Aug. 20.

Shaikh Mahomed Yakub—(*Jemadar*)—
Waziristan, 1922-23.
Despatches, *Lond. Gaz.*, 30 May 24.

Sher Ahmed Khan—(*Risaldar*)—
South Africa, 1902.

WAR SERVICES OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

12th Malabar Battalion.

Menon, P K.—(*Lt.*)—
Malabar, 1921.

11-1st Punjab Regiment.

Sultan Ahmed, *Capt.*—
War of 1914-21.—E. Africa, 2 Oct. 14 to 9 Dec. 17.

Muzaffar Khan (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 28 Sep. 16 to 16 Nov. 17.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
S. Persia, 1919.
N.-W. Persia, 1920.

Mohd. Afzal Khan (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—Iraq, 1917 to 11 Nov. 18.
Iran, 1919.
Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919.

Abbas Khan (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—France, Egypt and Iraq.

11-4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Teka Rawat (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.—I.D.S.M.

11-9th Jat Regiment.

Babu Singh (*Subadar*)—
Afghanistan. N.-W.F., 1919.

Kalyan Singh (*Jemadar*)—
Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919.

11-15th Punjab Regiment.

Nazar Hussain (*Hony. Lt.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Sohan Ram (*Hony. Lt.*)—
N.-W. Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1908.
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.

Suraj Baksh Singh (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Hazur Hussain (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.

F. P. John (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Bahadur (*Jemadar*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1919-22.

Karam Ellahi (*Jemadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.

11-17th Dogra Regiment.

Mian, Shamsher Chand (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Thakur Nil Chand (*Hony. Lt.*)—
The War of 1914-21.

Mian, Piyar Singh (*Hony. Lt.*)—
Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919.
Waziristan, 1921-24.

Mian, Lachhman Singh (*Subadar*)—
The War of 1914-21.

4th (Lahore) Battalion, . U. T. C.

Bence-Jones. (*Capt. P. R.*—
The War of 1914-21.—M.C.

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA

Prize Essay Gold Medallists.

1872 F. C. Roberts, Lt.-Col. F. S., C.B., R.A.
1873 Colquhoun, Capt. J.A.S., R.A.
1874 Colquhoun, Capt. J.A.S., R.A.
1879 St. John., Maj. O.B.C., R. E.
1880 Barrow, Lieut. E.G., S.C.
1882 Mason, Lieut. A.H., R.E.
1883 Collen, Maj. E.H.H., S.C.
1884 Barrow, Capt. E.G., S.C.
1887 Yate, Lieut. A.C., S.C.
1888 Maude, Capt. F.N., R.E.
1888 *Young, Maj. G.F., S.C.
1889 Duff, Capt. B., S.C.
1890 Maguire, Capt. C.M., S.C.
1891 Cardew, Lieut. F.G., S.C.
1893 Bullock, Maj. G. M., Devon. R.
1894 Carter, Capt. F.C., North'd Fus.
1895 Neville, Lt.-Col. J.P.C., S.C.
1896 Bingley, Capt. A.H., S.C.
1897 Napier, Capt. G.S.F., Oxf. L.I
1898 Mullaly, Maj. H., R.E.
1898 *Clay, Capt. C.H., S.C.
1899 Neville, Col. J.P. C., S.C.
1900 Thuillier, Capt. H.F., R.E.
1900 *Lubbock, Capt. G., R.E.
1901 Ranken, Lt.-Col. G.P., S.C.
1902 Turner, Capt. H. H. F., S. C.
1903 Hamilton, Maj. W. G., D.S.O., Norf. R.
1903 *Bond, Capt. R. F. G., R.E.
1904 MacMunn, Maj. G.F., D.S.O., R.F.A.
1905 Cockerill, Maj. G.K., R. War. R.
1907 Wood, Maj. E.J.M., 99th Deccan Inf.
1908 Jeudwine, Maj. H.S., R.A.
1909 Molyneux, Maj. E.M.J., D.S.O., 12th Cav.
1909 *Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A.M.S., 56th Rif.
1911 Petrie, D., Esq., M.A., Punj. Police.
1912 Carter, Maj. B. C., The King's Regt.
1913 Thomson. Maj. A.G., 58th Rif.
1914 Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., 51st Sikhs.
1914 *Norman, Maj. C.L., M.V.O., Guides.
1916 Crum, Maj. W.E., Cal. L.H.
1917 Blaker, Maj. W.F., R.F.A.
1918 Gompertz, Capt. A.V., M.C., R.E.
1919 Gompertz, Capt. M.L.A., 108th Infy.
1920 Keen, Lt.-Col. F.S., D.S.O., 15th Sikhs.
1922 Martin, Maj. H.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A.
1923 Keen, Lt.-Col. F.S., D.S.O., I.A.
1926 Dennys, Maj. L.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R.
1927 Hogg, Maj. D. Mc. A., M.C., R.E.
1928 Franks, Maj. K.F., D.S.O., 5 R. Mahratta L.I.
1929 Dennys, Maj. L.E., M.C., 12 F.F.R.
1930 Durnford, Bt.-Maj. C.M.P., 6 Raj. Rif.
1931 Ford, Lt.-Col. G.N., 5 Mahratta L.I.
1932 Thurburn, Lt. R. G., Cameronians.
1933 Prize not awarded.
1934 Durnford, Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif.
1935 Prize not awarded.
1936 Prize not awarded.

MACGREGOR MEMORIAL SILVER MEDALLISTS.

Instituted in the year 1887.

Officers.

1889 †F. C. Bell, Col. M.S., C.B., R.E.
1890 Younghusband, Capt. F.E., K.D.Gs.
1891 Sawyer, Major H.A., S. C.
1892 Vaughan, Capt. H.B., S.C.
1893 †Bower, Capt. H., 17th B.C.
1894 O'Sullivan, Major G.H.W., R.E.
1895 Davies, Capt. H.R., Oxf. L.I.
1896 Cockerill, Lieut. G.K., 28th P.I.
1897 Swayne, Capt. E.J.E., 16th B.I.
1898 Walker, Capt. H.B., D.C.L.I.
1899 Douglas, Capt. J.A., 2nd B.L.
1900 Wingate, Capt. A.W.S., 14th B.L.
1901 Burton, Major E.B., 17th B.L.
1902 Ray, Capt. M.R.E., S.C.
1903 Manifold, Lt.-Col. C.C., I.M.S.
1904 Fraser, Capt. L.D., R.G.A.
1905 †Rennick, Maj. F., 40th Pathans.
1906 Shahzada, Ahmad Mir, Risr., 36th Horse.
1907 Nangle, Capt. M.C., 92nd Punj.
1908 Gibbon, Capt. C.M., R. Ir. Fus.
1910 †Sykes, Maj. P.M., C.M.G., 2nd D.G.
1910 Turner, Capt. F.G., R.E.
1911 Leachman, Capt. G.E., R. Suss. R.
1911 Gurmukh Singh, Jemdr., 93rd Burma Infy.
1912 †Pritchard, Capt. B., E. A., 83rd L.I.
1912 Wilson, Lieut. A.T., C.M.G., 32nd Prs.
1913 Abbay, Capt. B.N., 27th Cav.
1914 Bailey, Capt. F. M. I.A.
1914 Morshead, Capt. H.T., R.E.
1915 Waterfield, Capt. F.C., 45th Sikhs.
1918 Noel, Capt. E.W.C., D.S.O., Poll. Deptt.
1919 Keeling, Lt.-Col. E.H., M.C., R.E.
1920 Blacker, Capt. L.V.S., Guides
1921 Holt, Maj. A.I., O.B.E., R. E.
1922 Abdul Samad Shah, Capt., O.B.E., 31st Lrs.
1923 Bruce, Capt. J.G., 2-6th Gurkha Rif.
1925 Spear, Capt. C.R., 12 F.F. Rif.
1926 Harvey-Kelly, Maj. C.H.G.H., D.S.O., 10 Baluch R.
1927 Lake, Maj. M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.
1928 Bowerman, Capt. J.F., 10 Baluch R.
1929 No award.
1930 Green, Capt. J. H., 20 Burma Rif.
1931 O'Conor, Capt. F.L., 9 R.Jat. R.
1932 Birnie, Capt. E. St. J., Sam Browne's Cav.
1933-34 No awards.
1935 Fergusson, Lt. K.A.P., R.A. / Bostock, Lt. T. M. T., R.E.
1936 Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E.

Non-Comd. Officers and men.

1891 Ramzan Khan, Havildar, 3rd Sikhs.
1892 Jagat Singh, Havildar, 19th P.I.
1893 Fazaldad Khan, Dafadar, 17th B.C.
1894 Mull Singh, Sowar, 6th B.C.
1895 Gunga Dyal Singh, Havildar, 2nd B.I.
1896 Ghulam Nabi, Sepoy, Guides, I.
1897 Shahzad Mir, Dafadar, 11th B.L.
1898 Adam Khan, Havildar, Guides.
1899 Mihr Din, Naik, B.S. and M.
1900 Gurdit Singh, Havildar, 45th Sikhs.
1901 Sundar Singh, Colour Hav., 31st Bur. L. I.
1902 Tilbir Bhandari, Havildar, 9th G.R.
1903 Ghulam Hussain, Lance-Dafadar, Guides.
1904 Moghal Baz, Dafadar, Guides.
1905 Madho Ram, Havildar, 8th G.R.
1906 Ghafur Shah, Lance Naik, Guides.
1907 Sheikh Usman, Hav., 103rd Mah. L. I.
1908 Malang, Havildar, 56th Rif.
1909 Muhammad Raza, Havildar, 106th Prs.
1910 Sher Jung, *Khan Bahadur*, Survey Dept.
1912 Mohibullah, Lance Dafadar, Guides.
1913 Sirdar Khan, Sowar, 39th Horse.
1913 *Waratong, Havildar, B.M. Police.
1914 Haidar Ali, Naick, 106th Hazara Prs.
1915 Ali Juma, Havildar, 106th Hazara Prs.
1916 Abdur Rahman, Naik, 21st Punj.
1916 *Zarghun Shah, Havildar, 58th Rif.
1917 Main Afraz Gul, Sepoy, Khyber Rif.
1919 Alla Sa, Jemadar, N.E.F. Corps.
1920 Awal Nur, C.Q.-M. Hav., Guides.
1921 Sher Ali, Sepoy, 106th Hazara Prs.
1922 Nur Muhammad, L.-Naik, Guides.
1923 Sohbat, Hd. Const., N.W. F. Police.
1923 *Hari Sing Thapa, Survey Dept.
1924 Rahmat Shah, Hav. N.-W. F. Corps.
1924 Ghulab Hussain, Naik, N.-W. F. Corps.
1925 Jabbar Khan, Naik, 13 F. F. Rif.
1926-27 No awards.
1928 Muhammad Khan, Havildar, Zhob Levy Corps.
1929 Abdul Hanan, Naik, N.-W. F. Corps. / *Ghulam Ali, Daffadar, Guides Cav.
1930 No award.
1931 Khial Badshah, Naik, 13 F. F. Rif.
1932 Shib Sing Negi, No. 4013 Rfn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
1933 Abdul Ghafur, Havildar, Bengal S. & M.
1934-35 No awards.
1936 Muhammad Ishaq, No. 8372 Lance-Naik, 2-15 Punjab R.

* Specially awarded a silver medal.
† Specially awarded a gold medal.

Warrant of Precedence in India.

HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 2nd June 1930.

No. F.-49/9/28.—In supersession of the Home Department Notifications No. F.-274-Public, dated the 22nd August 1922 and the 11th April 1923, respectively, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information :—

GEORGE R. I.

George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrants dated the 9th day of February 1922 and the 26th day of February 1923 should be altered, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrants the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named. *viz.* :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Presidencies and Provinces within their respective charges.
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam ; and
   Governor, North-West Frontier Province. (*a*).
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
9. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
10. President of the Council of State.
11. President of the Legislative Assembly.
12. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
13. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India,
    † Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province,
    Commissioner in Sind,
    Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors,*
    Political Resident in the Persian Gulf,
    Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden, and
    Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore,
    } within their respective charges.
14. Chief Commissioner of Railways ;
    General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands ; and
    Officers of the rank of General.
15. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.*
16. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar and Orissa.*
17. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India ;
    † Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ;
    Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and
    Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam ;* and
    Members of the Executive Council and Ministers, North-West Frontier Province. (*a*)
19. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
20. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
21. Lieutenant-Generals.
22. Auditor-General ;
    Chairman of the Public Service Commission ; and
    Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge.
23. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India ;
    Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine ; (*c*)
    Members of the Railway Board
    Railway Financial Commissioner ;
    Secretaries to the Government of India ;
    Secretary, Legislative Assembly Department ; (*b*) *and*
    Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultral Research.

* The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues in the Council *and to Ministers.* (*d*)

† Appointment abolished.

(*a*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-9-33, dated the 24th August 1933.*
(*b*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-6-34, dated the 29th August 1934.*
(*c*) *Present designation :—Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy.*
(*d*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-5-34, dated the 11th April 1935.*

24. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India *and Secretary to the Executive Council of the Governor General* ; (*e*)
Commissioner in Sind ;
Controller of Civil Accounts ;
Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;
Judges of Chief Courts ;
Members of the Central Board of Revenue ; and
Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden.

25 Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, when within his charge ; and
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

26. Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay ;
† Consulting Engineer to the Government of India ;
Development Commissioner, Burma ;
Director of Development, Bombay ;
Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs ;
Financial Commissioners ;
Judicial Commissioners of the Central Provinces, Sind, and North-West Frontier Province ;
Major-Generals ;
Members of a Board of Revenue ;
Members of the Public Service Commission ; and
Surgeons-General.

27. *Chairman of the Madras Services Commission* ; (*a*) and
Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

28 Agents of State Railways ;
Controller of the Currency ;
Controller of Railway Accounts ; (*b*)
Deputy Auditor General in India ; (*c*)
Additional Judicial Commissioners,
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency,
Commissioners of Division,
Residents of the 2nd Class ; and
Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province. (*d*)
} within their respective charges.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 34.

30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

31. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

32. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.

33. Accountants-General, Class I ;
Air Force Officer Commanding, Aden ;
Brigadiers ;
Census Commissioner for India ;
Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Department ; (*b*)
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department ;
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ;
Director-General of Archaeology in India ;
Director of the Geological Survey ;
Director, Intelligence Bureau ;
Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture ;
Director of Railway Audit ;
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India ;
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta ;
Inspector General of Forests ;
Military Accountant-General ;
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India ; and
Surveyor-General of India.

34. Additional Judicial Commissioners ;
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands ;
Chief Commissioner of Delhi ;
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam ;
Chief Secretary to the Government of the North-West Frontier Province. (*d*)
Commissioners of Divisions ;
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency ;
Residents of the 2nd Class ; and
Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province. (*d*)

35. Non-Official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency Towns and Rangoon, within their respective municipal jurisdictions ;
Private Secretary to the Viceroy ; and
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.

36. Accountants-General other than Class I ;
Chief Accounts Officer, East Indian Railway ;
Chief Accounts Officers, North Western, Eastern Bengal, Great Indian Peninsula and Burma Railways ; (*b*)
Chief Auditors of State Railways ;
Chief Commercial Managers of State Railways ;
Chief Conservators of Forests ;
Chief Engineers ; *
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;
Chief Operating Superintendents of State Railways.

* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 38 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

† Appointment abolished.

(*a*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-2-30, dated the 26th June 1930.*
(*b*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-1-32, dated the 5th May 1932.*
(*c*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-6-32, dated the 4th July 1932.*
(*d*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-9-33, dated the 24th August 1933.*
(*e*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-11-35, dated the 21st November 1935.*

Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways;
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board;
Colonels;
Command Controllers of Military Accounts;
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay;
Directors of Agriculture;
Director, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa;
Director, Railway Clearing Accounts Office; (*c*)
‡ Director of Army Audit;
Director of the Botanical Survey of India;
Director of Civil Aviation in India;
Director-General of Observatories;
Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments;
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments;
Directors, Railway Board;
Directors of the Survey of India;
Director, Zoological Survey;
Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs.
His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta;
Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province;
Inspectors-General of Prisons under Local Governments;
Master of Security Press, Nasik;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay;
President of the Forest College and Research Institute;
Provincial Directors of Public Health;
Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs Department; (*b*) and
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

37. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

38. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.

39. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

40. Chairman of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency Towns, Rangoon and Karachi;
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency Towns and Rangoon, with their charges;
Chief Inspector of Mines;
Commissioners of Police in the Presidency Towns and Rangoon;
Controller of Emigrant Labour, Assam; (*d*) and

Settlement Commissioners.

41. Collectors of Customs,
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.
Deputy Commissioners of Districts.
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur), Political Agent and Superintendents, and
Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),
} within their respective charges;
Commissioners of Income Tax;
Opium Agent, Ghazipur; and
Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.

42. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance;
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India;
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence;
Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;
Director of Public Information, Government of India;
Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department;
Director, Regulations and Forms in the †*Army Department*; (*a*)
* Establishment Officer in the Army Department;

Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;
Secretary, Public Service Commission;
Secretary to the Railway Board; and
Secretaries to Residents of the First Class, within their respective charges.

43. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli;
Director of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar;
Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and
Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

* Appointment abolished.

† Present designation :—Defence Department.

‡ Present designation.—Director of Audit, Defence Services.

(*a*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-3-32, dated the 29th February 1932.*
(*b*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-12-31, dated the 5th November 1931.*
(*c*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-1-32, dated the 5th May 1932.*
(*d*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-3-33, dated the 15th March 1933.*

44. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests;
Budget Officer, Finance Department, Government of India;
Chief Electrical Engineers;
Civilian Superintendents of Clothing Factories;
Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories;
Colliery Superintendent, East Indian Railway;
Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province;
Comptroller, Assam:
Comptroller, North-West Frontier Province; (e)
Conservators of Forests;
Controller of Army Factory Accounts;
Controller of Marine Accounts; (g)
Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts;
Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers, and Officers* of similar status of State Railways;
Deputy Chief Controllers, Standardisation, Railway Department; (c)
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service;
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office;
Deputy Director General of Posts and Telegraphs (Finance); (f).
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic;
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau;
Deputy Director, Ordnance Factories and Manufacture (if a civilian);
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police;
Deputy Military Accountant-General;
Director, Medical Research;
Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;
Directors of Telegraph Engineering; (h)
Director of Wireless;
District Controllers of Military Accounts;
Divisional Superintendents, State Railways;
Lieutenant-Colonels;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;
Members of the Madras Services Commission; (a)
Postmasters-General;
Signal Engineers; and
Superintending Engineers.

45.† Assay Master, Bombay;
Deputy Auditors-General; and
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India.

46. Actuary to the Government of India;
Chief Inspector of Explosives;
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency Towns and Rangoon;
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; (b)
Directors of major Laboratories; and
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.

47. First Assistant to the Resident at Aden;
Political Secretary, Aden; (d) and
Private Secretaries to Governors.

48. Administrators-General;
Chief Presidency Magistrates;
Deputy Chief Accounts Officers, State Railways; (c)
Deputy Controller of Railway Accounts; (c)
Deputy Controllers of Stores, East Indian, North Western and Great Indian Peninsula Railways; (c)
Deputy Directors, Railway Board;
Judicial Assistant, Aden, when within his charge;
Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur;
Officers in Class of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service; and
Supervisor of Railway Labour; (c)

49. Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore;
Commissioner of Labour, Madras;
Controller of Patents and Designs;
Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras;
Directors of Industries;
Directors of Land Records;
Directors of Veterinary Services;
Excise Commissioners;
Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana;
Inspectors-General of Registration;
Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore;
Registrars of Co-operative Societies: and
Superintendent of Manufacture, Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpore (a).

50. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendents, Locomotive Department; Superintendents, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineers; State Railways Coal Superintendent; Chief Medical Officers; Deputy Chief Transportation Superintendents; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers and Deputy Chief Engineers.

† Appointment abolished.

(a) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-2-30, dated the 26th June 1930.*
(b) *Present designation:—Controller of Printing and Stationery, India.*
(c) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-1-32, dated the 5th May 1932.*
(d) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-15-33, dated the 23rd August 1933.*
(e) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-9-33, dated the 24th August 1933.*
(f) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-7-34, dated the 10th July 1934.*
(g) *Present designation:—Controller of Naval Accounts.*
(h) *Present designation:—Directors of Telegraphs.*

51. First Assistants to the Residents at Baroda and in Kashmir;
Secretary to the Agent to the Governor General for the Deccan States and Resident at Kolhapur (*b*); and
Secretaries to the Agent to he Governor General for the Gujratt States and Resident at Baroda and to the Agent to the Governor General, Eastern States. (*a*)
52. *Central Publicity Officer, Railway Board;* (*c*)
Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden; and Military Secretaries to Governors.
53. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
54. Sheriffs within their own charges.
55. Collectors of Customs;
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta;
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara;
Deputy Commissioners of Districts;
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair;
Deputy Secretaries to local Governments; (*e*)
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur);
Judicial Assistant, Aden;
Political Agents and Superintendents;
Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class);
Second Assistant Resident and Protectorate Secretary, Aden; and
Settlement Officers.
56. Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands;
Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;
Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;
Deputy Director of Administration and Intelligence and the Deputy Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department; (*g*)
Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department;
Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence;
Deputy Director-General of Archæology;
Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces;
Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces;
Deputy Secretary, Railway Board; (*c*)
Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;
Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur;
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing;
Principals of major Government Colleges;
Principal, School of Mines and Geology;
Registrars to the High Courts;
Secretaries to Legislative Councils;
Superintendent of the Government Test House;
Superintendents of the Survey of India;
Officers (of both Men's and Women's Branches) of the Provincial Educational Service, Class I, of 18 years' standing; (*f*)
Accounts Officers, Grade I, of the Indian Railways Accounts Service, (*c*)
Assistant Collectors of Customs,
† Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office,
Assistant Executive Engineers, (*d*)
Deputy Postmasters-General.
Deputy Conservators of Forests,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless,
Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,
Forest Engineers,
Instructor, Wireless,
Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,
Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service,
Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service,
Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status,
Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department,
} of 20 years' standing;

† Appointment abolished.

(*a*) *Home Department Notification No. F. 49-19-33, dated the 7th August 1934.*
(*b*) *Present designation :—Controller of Printing and Stationery, India.*
(*c*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-1-32, dated the 5th May 1932.*
(*d*) *Home Department Notification No F.-49-20-33, dated the 23rd November 1933.*
(*e*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-9-32, dated the 25th May 1933.*
(*f*) *Home Department Notification No. F. 49-15-30, dated the 18th May 1934.*
(*g*) *Home Department Notification No. 49-8-34, dated the 9th August 1934.*

Senior Inspector of Mines,
Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police, and
Wireless Research Officers } of 20 years' standing; and

Officers of the Bengal Pilot Service of 21 years' standing (a).

57. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;
Deputy Director of Public Information, Government of India; and
Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

58. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office;
Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;
Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal;
Keeper of the Records of the Government of India;
Librarian, Imperial Library; and
Public Analyst to the Government of Madras (b).

59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department;
Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture; *Civil Secretary and District Magistrate, Aden; (b)*
District Judges not being Sessions Judges;
Inspector of General Stores;
Majors;
Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing;
Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' standing; and
Works Managers of Ordnance Factories.

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

60. Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax;
Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India;
Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;
Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras;
Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur;
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing;
Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office;
Presidency Postmasters;
Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;
Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years' standing;
Officers (of both Men's and Women's Branches) of the Provincial Educational Service Class I, of 10 years' Standing; (e)

Accounts Officers, Grade I, of the Indian Railway Accounts Service, (c)
† Assistant Collectors of Customs,
† Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office,
Assistant Executive Engineers, (d)
Deputy Postmasters General,
Deputy Conservators of Forests,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engines, Wireless,
Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,
Forest Engineers,
Inspector, Wireless,
Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,
Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service,
Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service,
Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status,
Officers of the 1st Division Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, and
Wireless Research Officers, } of 12 years' standing.

61. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue;
Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;

† Appointment abolished.

(a) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-8-31, dated the 12th March 1931.*
(b) *Home Department Notification No. 49-5-31, dated the 21st May 1931.*
(c) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-1-32, dated the 5th May 1932.*
(d) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-20-33, dated the 23rd November 1933.*
(e) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-15-30, dated the 18th May 1934.*
(f) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-16-33, dated the 23rd August 1933.*

Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms;
Assistant Directors of Public Health;
Assistant Directors, Railway Board;
Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance;
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India;
Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta;
Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;
Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay;
Commander of the Steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;
Curator of the Bureau of Education;
Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;
Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant-General's Branch (*b*);
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;
Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;
Deputy Director of Lands Records, Burma;
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum;
District Opium Officers;
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs, } *of less than 12 years' standing* (*d*);
Divisional Engineers, Wireless, }
Emigration Commissioners;
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;
Examiner of Questioned Documents;
Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing;
First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;
General Managers, Northern India Salt Revenue;
Honorary Presidency Magistrates;
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes;
Lady Assistant to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
Legal Assistants in the Legislative Department of the Government of India;
Officers of the Bengal Pilot Service of 10 years' standing (*a*);
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;
Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;
Presidency Magistrates;
Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta;
Protectors of Emigrants;
Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;
Registrars to Chief Courts;
Registrar of Companies, Bombay;
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal;
Secretary, Board of Examiners;
Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service;
Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale; and
Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service.

---

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se*, according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

(*a*) *Home Department Notification No. 49-8-33, dated the 12th March 1931.*
(*b*) *Present designation—Deputy Assistant Director, Adjutant-General's Branch.*
(*d*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-20-33, dated the 23rd November 1933.*

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.* When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 33, which includes Brigadiers.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 36, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 59, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

The Canadian Trade Commissioner in Calcutta shall be given courtesy rank in Article 36 (Home Department Notification No. F. 49-13-31, dated the 14th November 1931).

9. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England. Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, and St. Patrick. Privy Councillors. Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 8.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents. Knight Grand Cross of the Bath. Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 20.
Knights Commander of the Bath. Knights Commander of the Star of India. Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George. Knights Commander of the Indian Empire. Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire. Knights Bachelor.	Immediately after the Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 28.

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons ; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this ninth day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty and in the twentieth year of Our Reign.

* In virtue of the provisions of section 9 (*ii*) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held a bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March 1930 takes rank as follows:—

Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Chief Justice of Bengal, Article 7.

Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal, Article 12.

Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge, Article 22.

Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown, immediately after Chief Secretaries to Governments, other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam, Article 32.

Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, in Article 33.

Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur, in Article 39.

By His Majesty's Command.

WEDGWOOD BENN

HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

PUBLIC.

New Delhi, the 17th December 1932.

No. F.-49—14-32.—In supersession of the Home Department notification No. F.-274-22-Public, dated the 31st October 1923, the following revised table showing the relative rank of officers in the Royal Navy, the Army, the Royal Air Force, and the Royal Indian Navy, to be used with the Warrant of Precedence for India promulgated with the Home Department notification No. F.-49-9-28-Public, dated the 2nd June 1930, is published for general information :—

Table showing the relative rank of officers in the Royal Navy, the Army, the Royal Air Force and the Royal Indian Navy.

Royal Navy.	Army.	Royal Air Force.	Royal Indian Navy.
Admirals of the Fleet	Field Marshals	Marshals of the Royal Air Force.	....
Admirals	Generals	Air Chief-Marshals	....
Vice-Admirals	Lieut.-Generals	Air Marshals	....
Rear-Admirals	Major-Generals	Air Vice-Marshals	....
Commodores	Brigadiers	Air Commodores	....
Captains	Colonels	Group Captains	Captains.
Commanders	Lieut.-Colonels	Wing Commanders	Commanders.
Lieutenant-Commanders	Majors	Squadron Leaders	Lt.-Commanders.
Lieutenants	Captains	Flight Lieutenants	Lieutenants.
Sub-Lieutenants	Lieutenants	Flying Officers	Sub-Lieutenants.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Commissioned officers from warrant rank.	Second-Lieutenants	Pilot Officers. Acting Pilot Officers. (But junior to Navy and Army ranks).	No equivalent.
Midshipmen	No equivalent	No equivalent	No equivalent.

NOTE :—(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to below, rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants Royal Navy rank before Lieutenants Royal Naval Reserve, before Lieutenants Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, and Lieutenants Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve before Sub-Lieutenants Royal Navy, whatever their seniority may be:—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol *) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority. Officers holding acting rank, rank immediately after the officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants Royal Navy rank after Lieutenants Royal Navy (confirmed), but before Lieutenants Royal Naval Reserve (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(2) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Indian Navy of corresponding rank.

(3) Officers holding commissions in the Army in India Reserve of Officers rank with officers of the regular army in accordance with the dates of their commission or promotion to the different ranks.

(4) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

(5) In Indian waters and in the territories bounded thereby, for ceremonial purposes only, Royal Indian Navy officers rank with, but immediately after, officers of the Royal Navy, the Army and the Royal Air Force of the same or corresponding rank and seniority. For this purpose the term "Indian waters" shall be understood to extend from the north-west entrance of the Straits of Malacca to Cape Comorin, including Ceylon, and from Cape Comorin to Aden, including the Maladive and Laccadive Islands and the Persian Gulf. For other than ceremonial purposes and outside the limits mentioned above, officers of the Royal Indian Navy rank as junior to all officers of the Royal Navy, the Army and the Royal Air Force of the same or corresponding rank, irrespective of seniority.

India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India) :—

Appointment.	*Equivalent officer rank.*
Chief Lady Superintendent	Colonel.
Lady Superintendent	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Senior Nursing Sister	Major.
Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse	Lieutenant.

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in paragraph 749, R. A. I.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of Queen Mary; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families (*a*).	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Governor-General of Portuguese India.	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal (*b*)	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India.	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary.	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies.	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Maharaja of Bhutan	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India.	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 1st class).	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Chief Commissioner of Aden	13	
Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.	13	On assuming or relinquishing office; or, if desired, on arrival at, or departure from, Port Blair when making a journey outside his jurisdiction.
Residents, 2nd class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 2nd class) (*c*).	13	
Political Agents (*d*)	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal).	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General).	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron (*e*).	..	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (*f*)	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (*f*).	13	
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades (*f*).	11	

(*a*) The Maharajadhiraja of Nepal and the Sultan of Maskat are included in the entry "Foreign Sovereigns".
(*b*) On the occasions of his visits to India, as the representative of the Nepal Government.
(*c*) The Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, is a Resident, 2nd class: all other Agents to the Governor-General are Residents, 1st class.
(*d*) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.
(*e*) According to naval rank with two guns added.
(*f*) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
GWALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
HYDERABAD AND BERAR. The Nizam of.
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.
MUSCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BHOPAL. *The Nawab of.
INDORE. *The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
KALAT. The Khan (Wali) of.
KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.
TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). *The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.
BHARATPUR. *The Maharaja of.
BIKANER. *†The Maharaja of.
BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.
CUTCH. *The Maharao of.
JAIPUR. * The Maharaja of.
JODHPUR (MARWAR). *The Maharaja of.
KARAULI. The Maharaja of.
KOTAH. †The Maharao of.
PATIALA. *†The Maharaja of.
REWA. The Maharaja of.
TONK. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

ALWAR. *†The Maharaja of.
BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.
DATIA. The Maharaja of.
DEWAS. (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
DEWAS. (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
DHAR. The Maharaja of.
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.
DUNGARPUR. The Maharawal of.
IDAR. The Maharaja of.
JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.
KHAIRPUR. *The Mir of.
KISHANGARH. † The Maharaja of.
ORCHHA. The Maharaja of.
PARTABGARH. The Maharawal of.
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.
SIROHI. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

BENARES. *The Maharaja of.
BHAVNAGAR. *The Maharaja of.
COOCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.
DHRANGADHRA. The Maharaja of.
JAORA. The Nawab of.
JHALAWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.
JIND. *†The Maharaja of.
JUNAGADH. *†The Nawab of.
KAPURTHALA. *†The Maharaja of.
NABHA. *The Maharaja of.
NAWANAGAR. *The Maharaja of.
PALANPUR. The Nawab of.
PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of
RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.
RATLAM. *The Maharaja of.
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.
BAONI. The Nawab of.
BARWANI. The Rana of.
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.
BILASPUR. The Raja of.
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.
CHAMBA. The Raja of.
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.
CHITRAL. The Mehtar of.
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.
GONDAL. The Maharaja of.
JANJIRA. *The Nawab of.
JHABUA. The Raja of.
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.
MANDI. The Raja of.
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.
MORVI. The Maharaja of.
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.
PANNA. The Maharaja of.
PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.
RAJGARH. The Raja of.
SAILANA. The Raja of.
SAMTHAR. The Raja of.
SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.
SITAMAU. The Raja of.
SUKET. The Raja of.
TEHRI. The Maharaja of.
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). The Raja Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab (Babi) of.
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.
BANSDA. The Raja of.
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.
BARIA. †The Raja of.
BHOR. The Raja of.
CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.
DANTA. The Maharana of.
DHARAMPUR. †The Raja of.
DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.
FADTHLI (SHUKRA.) The Sultan of.
HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.
JAWHAR. The Raja of.
KALAHANDI. The Maharaja of.
KENGTUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.
KHILCHIPUR. The Raja of.
KISHAN AND SOCOTRA. The Sultan of.
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.
LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.
LOHARU. The Nawab of.
LUNAWADA. The Raja of.
MAIHAR. The Raja of.
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.
MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.
MUDHOL. The Raja of.
NAGOD. The Raja of.
PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.
PATNA. The Maharaja of.
RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.
SACHIN. The Nawab of.
SANGLI. †The Raja of.
SANT. The Raja of.
SAVANTVADI. *The Raja of.
SHAHPURA. The Raja of.
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. †The Sultan of.
SONEPUR. The Maharaja of.
WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

* See also table of local salutes.
† See also table of Personal Salutes.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BIKANER. Honorary Lieut.-General *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Ganga Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL. D., A.D.C., *Maharaja of.*

KOTAH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharao Sir* Umed Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharao of.*

PATIALA. Honorary Lieut.-General *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupindar Singh *Mahindar Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., LL. D., A.D.C., *Maharaja of.*

Salutes of 17 guns.

ALWAR. Honorary Colonel *His Highness* Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of.*

DHOLPUR. Honorary-Lieutenant-Colonel *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir* Udaibhan Singh *Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja-Rana of.*

Salutes of 15 guns.

JIND. Honorary Colonel *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Ranbir Singh *Rajendra Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of.*

JUNAGADH. *His Highness* Mohabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, *Nawab of.*

KAPURTHALA. Honorary Colonel *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Jagatjit Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of.*

Salutes of 11 guns.

AGA KHAN. *His Highness the Right Honourable* Aga *Sir* Sultan Muhammad Shah, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.

BARIA. Honorary Major *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir* Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., *Raja of.*

DHARAMPUR. *Maharana Shri* Vijiayadevji Mohandevji, *Raja of.*

LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). *His Highness Sultan Sir* Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., *Sultan of.*

SANGLI. Honorary Lieutenant *His Highness Shrimant Raja Sir* Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., *Raja of.*

SHEHR AND MOKALLA. *His Highness Sultan* Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, *Sultan of.*

Salutes of 9 guns.

BASHAHR. *Raja* Padam Singh, *Raja of.*
DTHALA. *Amir* Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, *Amir of.*
LOWER YAFA. *Sultan* Aidrus bin Mohsin bin, *Ali of.*
MONG MIT STATE (*Northern Shan States, Burma*). U. Kin Maung, K.S.M., *Sawbwa of.*
TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., *Sawbwa of.*

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BHOPAL. The Nawab of	Within the limits of their own territories permanently.
INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of	
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). The Maharana of . . .	

Salutes of 19 guns.

BHARATPUR. The Maharaja of BIKANER. The Maharaja of CUTCH. The Maharao of JAIPUR. The Maharaja of JODHPUR (MARWAR). The Maharaja of PATIALA. The Maharaja of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 17 guns.

ALWAR. The Maharaja of KHAIRPUR. The Mir of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 15 guns.

BENARES. The Maharaja of BHAVNAGAR. The Maharaja of JIND. The Maharaja of JUNAGADH. The Nawab of KAPURTHALA. The Maharaja of NABHA. The Maharaja of NAWANAGAR. The Maharaja of RATLAM. The Maharaja of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 13 guns.

JANJIRA. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently

His Excellency the Governor of Bushire. At the termination of an official visit.

Salute of 11 guns.

SAVANTVADI. The Raja of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salutes of 5 guns.

The Sheikh of Abu Dhabi	Fired by British Ships in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Sheikh of Mohammerah	Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's ships as his father's representative.
THE GOVERNOR OF MOHAMMERAH THE GOVERNOR OF BUNDER ABBAS THE GOVERNOR OF LINGAH	At the termination of an official visit.

Salutes of 3 guns.

THE SHEIKH OF DIBAI THE SHEIKH OF SHARGAH THE SHEIKH OF AJMAN THE SHEIKH OF UM-UL-KAWAIN THE SHEIKH OF RAS-AL-KHEIMA	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by these Chiefs.

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 11 guns.

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *Sheikh of* Bahrain. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief. (*See table of Local Provisional Salutes*).

SALUTES.

TABLE OF LOCAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

Salutes of 13 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when a member of the ruling family.

Salutes of 9 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when not a member of the ruling family.

Salutes of 7 guns.

The Sheikh of Kuwait.
The Sheikh of Qatr.
The Sheikh of Bahrain.*
The Sheikh of Mohammerah. (*See table of Personal Provisional Salutes.*)

Salutes of 5 guns.

Individual members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

The eldest son of the Sheikh of Kuwait or other member of the ruling family. .. Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Kuwait.

The eldest son of the Sheikh of Bahrain or other member of the ruling family. .. Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Bahrain.

TABLE OF PERSONAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 13 guns.

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Khazal Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., *Sheikh of* Mohammerah. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

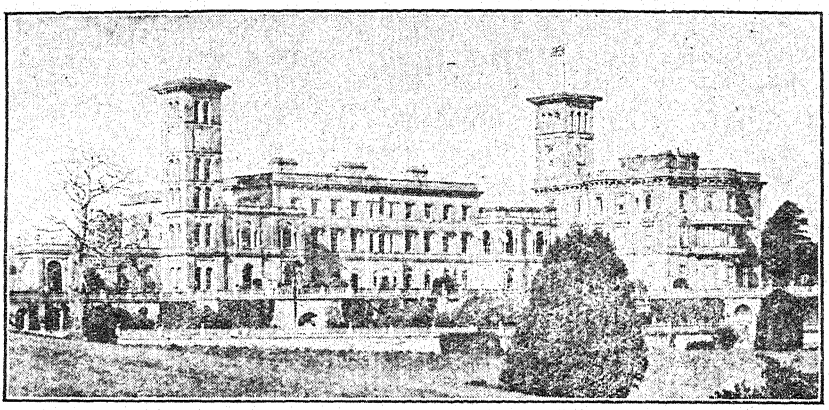
* Sheikh Hamad of Bahrain is entitled to a Local Provisional Salute of 7 guns.

G(P)D 1501 Army III 23-3-37—2,250

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing, Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Officers of the Special Unemployed List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet. Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—

Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., M.Ch.,

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,

: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :

S **Telephone. Cowes. 251.**

Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929. Reg. No. 1811 London

Patron :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, BT.
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

This Fund instituted in 1911 is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such Officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried Officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately, the Grant is for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The annual subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy and Royal Indian Navy	Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above	1	11	6
Army	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force	Flight-Lieutenant and under	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea. Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

1, GLAZBURY ROAD,
LONDON, W. 14.

S

List of Agents in India from whom

Government of India Publications are available.

(*a*) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS:—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY:—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

SIND:—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot and Record Office, Karachi (Sadar).

UNITED PROVINCES:—Superintendent, Government Press, Allahabad.

PUNJAB:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM:—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BIHAR:—Superintendent, Government Printing, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE:—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

ORISSA:—Press Officer, Secretariat, Cuttack.

(*b*) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Advani Brothers, P. O. Box 100, Cawnpore.
Aero Stores, Karachi.*
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Talkad, Trivandrum, South India
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Faqir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantt.
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137/F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhliwalan), Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Daryaganj, Delhi.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jacques & Co., Kamptee Road, Nagpur, Messrs. Neston.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, and Connaught Place, New Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., Karachi.
Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road, Allahabad.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.
Local Self Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera, Rawalpindi.
Messrs. U. P. Malhotra & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore.
Minarva Book Shop, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantonment.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
New Book Co., "Kitab Mahal," 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Ramesh Book Depot & Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan De Street, and 8/2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Law Book Society, 69, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Culcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
University Book Agency, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Venkatasubban, A., Law Bookseller, Vellore.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

*Agent for publications on Aviation only.

ARMY & NAVY STORES

LIMITED

(Established 1871)

105, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S. W. 1

INDIAN DEPÔTS

ESPLANADE ROAD, BOMBAY.

41, CHOWRINGHEE, CALCUTTA.

CONSTITUTED for the purpose of supplying the best articles of domestic consumption and general use at the lowest remunerative rates.

At Bombay and Calcutta the following departments are fully representative :—

GROCERY.	GAMES.	GOWNS.	DRUGS.
TOBACCO.	SPORTS.	BOOTS & SHOES.	DISPENSING.
WINES.	BILLIARDS.	DRAPERY.	PERFUMERY.
GLASSWARE.	TENNIS.	TAILORING.	PHOTOGRAPHIC.
CHINAWARE.	GUNS.	HAIRDRESSING.	FURNITURE.
HARDWARE.	STATIONERY.	GENTLEMEN'S	FURNISHING.
TURNERY.	FANCY GOODS.	OUTFITTING.	ELECTRICAL
SADDLERY.	MILLINERY.	JEWELLERY.	GOODS.

FOR THE SUPPLY OF FRESH ENGLISH FOODSTUFFS
The modern Refrigerating Plants installed both at Bombay and Calcutta enables the Society to guarantee FRESH ENGLISH MEAT, BACON, FISH, CHEESE, ETC.

Consumers are particularly advised to make the Depots their headquarters, where, in addition to being able to obtain all their general requirements, they can receive expert advice in respect of the most suitable articles required in any part of the country or district for which they may be intended.

THE Society has an office on the landing stage at BOMBAY, where its representative meets passengers and assists them with their baggage, where arrangements can also be made for storage and re-forwarding. All railway travel requirements in India can be provided.

Personal business of all kinds can be transacted at the Branches on the most advantageous terms.

All money transactions are carefully and expeditiously attended to. Moneys collected, drafts issued, and cheques cashed at the exchange of the day. Club subscriptions, military, family and pensions funds are paid as desired.

102/12/36 F 7-37.

Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association

for the supply of

Trained NURSES in the following districts:

PROVINCES.	CENTRES.	WHEN NURSES REQUIRED ADDRESS AS BELOW.
Punjab: North-West Frontier Province.	Murree (summer) ..	Lady Superintendent, Nursing Home, Fairfields, Murree.
	Rawalpindi (winter)..	Lady Superintendent, 38, Havelock Road, Rawalpindi.
		Telegrams, "Nursing", Murree or Rawalpindi (according to season).
United Provinces	Naini Tal (summer) ..	Lady Superintendent, Langham House, Naini Tal.
	Bareilly (winter) ..	Lady Superintendent, 61, Cantonments, Bareilly.
		Telegrams "Nursing", Naini Tal or Bareilly (according to season).
Assam	Shillong	Lady Superintendent, Sister's Quarters, Shillong
	Silchar.	Telegrams, "Nursing", Shillong, Silchar, Dibrugarh, and Tejpur.
	Dibrugarh.	
	Tejpur.	
Rajputana	Ajmer	The Lady Superintendent, L. M. I. N. A., Ajmer.
		Telegrams, "Mintoraj", Ajmer.
Burma	Rangoon	The Lady Superintendent, 11, East Bazaar Road, Rangoon.
		Telegrams, "Nursing", Rangoon.
Bengal	Calcutta	Lady Superintendent, 16/1, London Street, Calcutta.
	Jalpaiguri.	Telegrams, "Sister", Calcutta, "Nursing", Jalpaiguri.
Simla/Delhi	Simla	The Chief Lady Superintendent, Viceregal Estates, Simla.
	New Delhi	The Chief Lady Superintendent, Red Cross Buildings, New Delhi.
		Telegrams, "Mintona", Simla and New Delhi.

RATES FOR INDIVIDUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per mensem. Rs.	Per annum. Rs.
Individual Subscriptions.		
Delhi/Simla Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of/or exceeding	600	25
Punjab Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of/or exceeding	600	25
U. P. Branch—		
Incomes under	500	15
of/or exceeding	500	25
Rajputana Branch—		
Incomes under	750	15
of/or exceeding	750	25
Assam Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of/or exceeding	600	25
Burma Branch—		
(Irrespective of Income)—		
Family Subscription		25
Individual subscription		15
Bengal Branch—		
Incomes not over	750	15
over Rs. 750 but not over ..	1,000	20
over Rs. 1,000 but not over ..	1,500	25
over Rs. 1,500 but not over ..	2,000	30
over Rs. 2,000		40

RATES FOR COLLECTIVE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per annum. Rs.
Collective Subscriptions subject to a minimum subscription of Rs. 30 p. a.	
(1) Officers of a regiment of British Cavalry or of a battalion of British Infantry ..	150
(2) Officers of a regiment of Indian Cavalry or of a battalion (active) of Indian Infantry	75
(3) Officers of all units (other than those mentioned at (1) and (2) above) and of formations headquarters, Collective Subscriptions at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum for the number of Officers borne on the authorised peace establishment of the unit, etc.	
(4) Business firm, society or tea estate at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum.	
(A Collective subscription from a Firm at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum is accepted only when every Officer of the Firm is included in the Unit.)	
Exception.—Members of the Staff of a tea estate in Assam at the rate of Rs. 5 for each hundred acres of land under tea cultivation.	

A nominal roll of members to be covered by the Collective subscription shall accompany the original application for membership made to the Secretary of the local Branch and a revised roll shall be submitted annually thereafter when the subscription is paid and kept up-to-date as changes in personnel occur.

These subscriptions should be paid to the Lady Superintendent or Honorary Treasurer of the Branch in the Province in which the units are serving.

RATES OF NURSING SISTERS' FEES.

Non-Subscribers.

Ordinary and infectious and Maternity cases .. .. Rs. 14 per diem.

Subscribers.

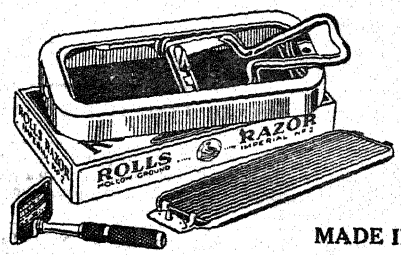
	Ordinary and Infectious Cases. Rates per diem. Rs. a. p.	Maternity Cases. Rates per diem. Rs. a. p.
Income up to Rs. 600 per mensem	6 8 0	7 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 600 per mensem	8 8 0	9 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 1,000 per mensem	10 0 0	11 0 0

Slight alterations in the above fees, etc., to suit local conditions have been sanctioned in the case of the Bengal and Burma Branches.

A return fare, 2nd class, *plus* a fixed daily messing charge of Rs. 7 per each day spent on the journey, *plus* incidental expenses for conveyances, etc.

Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., at patients' Residence.

Suitable arrangements must be made for these free. Nurses will be under strict regulations in the matter of their duty, hours of work, rest, recreation and conduct generally, and each Nursing Sister will have a copy of the rules in her possession.



MADE IN ENGLAND

MADE IN SEVERAL MODELS

ROLLS RAZOR *FOR THE* IDEAL SHAVE

COMPACT AND EFFICIENT
SELF STROPPING AND HONING
HOLLOW GROUND BLADE

Obtainable from—

ALL LEADING STORES AND CHEMISTS IN INDIA

Wholesale only from—

THOMAS F. GUTHRIE & Co.

196, Bishopsgate, LONDON, E. C. 2.

102/15/36 F 7-37.

GREAT BUSINESS LEADER'S APPEAL

" Stop that Drifting " and Train

YOUR MIND FOR SUCCESS

Sir Herbert Austin, Chairman of the famous Austin Motor Company and one of the foremost business leaders, makes a stirring appeal to readers to take up Pelmanism and train their minds for success.



Sir Herbert Austin, K.B.E.

" To command opportunity and compel success, " he writes, " every man must train his mind to such vigour that it is capable of grappling with the problems of life as they arrive."

" Here it is that I am sure Pelmanism is proving of immense help to the people of to-day."

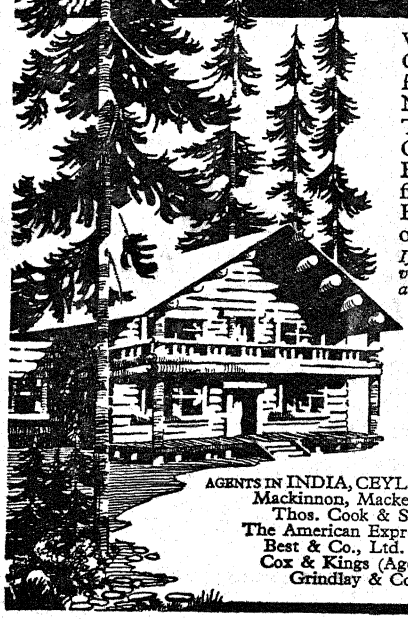
" Too many people are just drifting: Pelmanism can stop that drifting, and start the drifter on a useful Journey."

Pelmanism brings out the mind's latent powers and develops them to the highest point of efficiency. It banishes such defects which interfere with the effective working power of the brain, and in their place it develops strong, positive, creative qualities which add to your efficiency and are of the utmost value in every walk of life.

Write for a Free Copy of " The Science of Success ", a booklet which explains Pelmanism, and for Forms offering convenient terms.

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE, DELHI, 77.

WHY NOT RETURN HOME via CANADA



When next you are going home on leave travel by the Canadian Pacific Route via Canada and see China, Japan, Honolulu, the Beauty Spots of the Canadian Rockies, Niagara Falls, and the vast Dominion of Canada.

The travelling facilities on both the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans provide something more than ordinary comfort. Famous White Empresses of the Pacific—and the leading fleet of the Atlantic, headed by the Empress of Britain. First class (Cabin class on Atlantic) and Tourist class on all ships.

If you are returning to India, you can buy a Round the World ticket valid for two years, with stop-over facilities at any point en route. at prices ranging from £170.0.8d.

Write for Further Particulars.

Canadian Pacific

WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM

AGENTS IN INDIA, CEYLON and BURMA:
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.;
Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.;
The American Express Co. Inc.;
Best & Co., Ltd. (Madras);
Cox & Kings (Agents) Ltd.;
Grindlay & Co., Ltd.

HONG KONG - Opposite Blake Pier.
YOKOHAMA - 21 Yamashita-cho.
MONTREAL - - Windsor Station.
NEW YORK - Madison Avenue at 44th.
LONDON - Trafalgar Square, S.W.1.

102/10/36 F 7-37

Telephone:—**Aston Cross 0085.** *Telegrams:*—**"Wright, Birmingham"**

BADGES, BUTTONS

UBIQUE
QUO FAS ET GLORIA DUCUNT

SMITH AND WRIGHT LTD.

BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Makers of Metal Buttons and Badges of all descriptions.

102/753 F 4-37.

N.W.T Saddles

Scientifically designed for comfort and reliable service under Indian conditions and built of the highest grade materials by master Craftsmen.

We have specialised in the manufacture of leather goods for over 50 years, and all our products are guaranteed to give reliable and satisfactory service under all Indian conditions.

TRAVELLING REQUISITES, HARNESS AND SADDLERY, LEATHER EQUIPMENT OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Illustrated Catalogues sent free on request.

Write to :—

The NORTH WEST TANNERY

CAWNPORE

102/5/36 F 7-37.

The Journal of the Royal Artillery

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

By the Committee of the Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S. E. 18, England

SUBSCRIPTION £1-0-0 PER ANNUM

E

OFFICERS' CONVALESCENT HOMES.

1. Ratan Tata House, Ootacamund.
2. Charlton Lodge, Naini Tal.
3. Lady Roberts Home, Murree.

The Homes are all situated in pleasant and healthy surroundings and provide accommodation for serving or retired military officers and, in the case of Ootacamund and Naini Tal, for civil Government officers, if accommodation is available. They are run by experienced British medical officers. The home at Ootacamund is open throughout the year, but the other two during the summer months only. Facilities for games and sports are available. The daily charges are about Rs. 6. For full particulars, enquiries should be addressed direct to the Home concerned.

(Inserted by the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.)

S

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10*s.* plus a disparity fee of 2*s.* 6*d.* for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary :—

57, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.

S

Military Widows' Fund, British Service

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment:—

To his widow . . . Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375

For each child . . . „ 750 to „ 1,125

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Head Quarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,

MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND,

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS, SIMLA.

S

Founded 1850

TELEPHONE NUMBER
PADDINGTON 2789

THE
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN
FOR ACUTE ILLNESS AND SURGICAL OPERATIONS

Private Room	£4	4	0	per week
Cubicle	£2	2	0	„ „

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of Specialists from the Principal London Hospitals

For further particulars apply to the
LADY SUPERINTENDENT, 19, Lisson Grove, LONDON, N. W. 1
102/27/36 F 1-38.

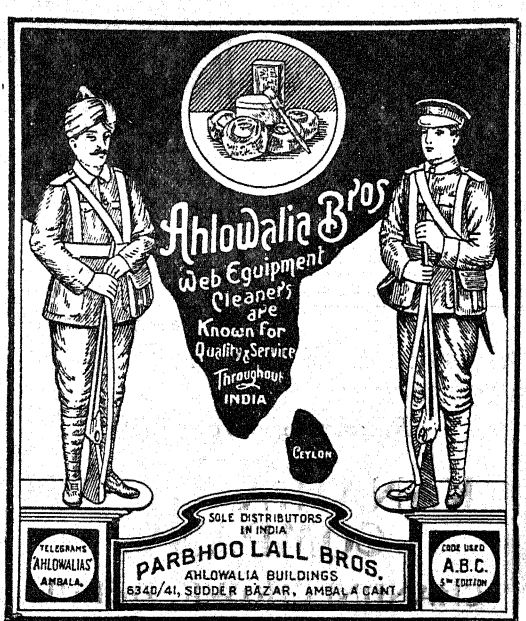
Tele. "BONO"

Estd. 1885

J. H. JOHNSON & CO.

ALIGARH.

Makers of Badges, Buttons, Locks and other Military Stores. Heavy triple Silver-plating is our speciality.



102/28/37 F 1-38.

MANUAL—

MILITARY LAW—

MCR-M7. Home, 1929.
Rs. 2-14 or 3s. 6d. (As. 10).

MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914–18—

MCR-C3. Volume II.
Rs. 13 or 21s. (As. 8).

MCR-C4. Volume III.
Rs. 9-8 or 15s. (As. 8).

MCR-C5. Volume IV.
Rs. 9-8 or 15s. (As. 11).

Amounts in parentheses are for packing and postage.

NOTE.—Indentors requiring the above are requested to quote only the SYMBOL and not the title of the publication.

Copies available from

MANAGER, PUBLICATIONS, Civil Lines, DELHI

BOOK DEPOT, 8, Hastings St., CALCUTTA*

*[For local cash sale only.]

Telegrams **TINSON NEW DELHI.** Telephones—**2221 DELHI. 404 SIMLA.**

JOHN TINSON & CO., LTD.

ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS

Agents :—

DOULTON'S SANITARY FITTINGS.

TUKE AND BELL'S SEWAGE PURIFICATION AND DISPOSAL PLANTS.

SPENSER'S "SILVERLITE" PETROL GAS INSTALLATION PLANT FOR LABORATORIES, ETC.

LUMBY'S "SOLAR" DOMESTIC BOILERS AND RADIATORS.

STERLING "SINPLAST" UNBREAKABLE ONE-PIECE W. C. SEATS.

Contractors for the Highest class Sanitary Installations.
Specialists in Hot Water Supply and Heating Installations.
Consult us if in Difficulty—no Contract too big or Complicated—we guarantee up-to-date Technical advice and expert practical execution.

102/36/36 F 1-38.



"V" SHAPE NECK.

WHOLESALE SUPPLIERS IN MILITARY CAMPS WITH

REGIMENTAL COLOURS.

WHY are all our goods preferred by military officers ?
Because they are

CHEAP & DURABLE.

OUR special playing jerseys with "V" shape neck are most useful for Physical Training.

We manufacture high class Suti, Goliki, mercerised and woollen Banians, Pullovers, Janani-jerseys, Stockings and Hosetops for Regimental use.

Write for particulars to :—

The KARNATAK HOSIERY WORKS

102/19/36 F 7-37. Post SHAHAPUR (Belgaum), India.

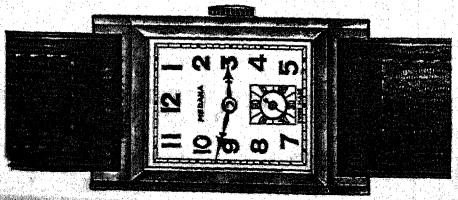


Tele : "Clock".

HIGH CLASS WATCHES & CLOCKS.

TO SUIT EVERY POCKET.

Repairing a Speciality.



KANAHIA WATCH COMPANY.

CHANDNI CHOWK, DELHI.

Free List on Request.

KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

17, GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W.1.

Patron - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - Major H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G. &c.
Vice-President - Field-Marshal H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G. &c.

Chairman:

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

Deputy Chairman:

COLONEL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

Members of the Council:

SIR BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, G.C.V.O.
Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Air Chief Marshal SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Rt. Hon. THE VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
SIR CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
Lt.-Col. HON. SIR DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.
Capt. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.
Field-Marshal THE LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Rt. Hon. THE LORD PALMER,
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.P.
SIR JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral SIR REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers:

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10/-, or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S. W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S. W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the hospital.

SISTER AGNES.

October, 1936.
S



Flights Limited.

MILITARY TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

4, NEW BURLINGTON STREET, LONDON, W. 1.

ALDERSHOT:
29, HIGH STREET.

CAMBERLEY:
1, HIGH STREET.

102/13/36 F 7-37.

ARE YOU CONDITIONING YOUR DOGS CORRECTLY

MAKE SURE OF THIS BY GIVING THEM

BENBOW'S DOG MIXTURE

DO WHAT OTHER DOG OWNERS HAVE BEEN DOING FOR MORE THAN A HUNDRED YEARS
GIVE YOUR DOGS THE CONDITIONER YOU CAN RELY ON

The Original Medicine for producing
FIRST RATE CONDITION in DOGS FOR EXHIBITION

A WONDERFUL TONIC AND "PICK-ME-UP" FOR AN AILING DOG.

Flattering Testimonials from owners of Dogs of every Description,
Invaluable in hot climates.

From chemists, bazaars and stores,
Sole Proprietors :—
BENBOW'S Dog Mixture Co., Ltd., 2, Bartholomew Close, London
ENGLAND

102/11/36 F 7-37.

SETTLEMENT IN SOUTH AFRICA

OPPORTUNITIES FOR FARMING AND FOR THOSE SEEKING A PLACE FOR RETIREMENT

EXCELLENT CLIMATE, INEXPENSIVE LIVING, GOOD SPORT, LOW TAXATION

Information from :—The SECRETARY (DEPT. I. L.)
1820 MEMORIAL, SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION,
199, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W. 1.

THE ASSOCIATION IS NOT A LAND-SELLING ORGANISATION

102/4/37 F 1-38.

STAFF COLLEGES' ENTRANCE

AND

PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS

—✦—

CARLISLE & GREGSON

(JIMMY'S)

Established over 50 years.

5, LEXHAM GARDENS, KENSINGTON, LONDON, W. 8.

Prepare for the above by individual instruction, monthly courses and correspondence.

—✦—

Special Classes for Officers of SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE and TERRITORIAL ARMY, also conducted by correspondence.

—✦—

Candidates are also prepared for School certificate, ARMY, NAVY (Special Entry), ROYAL MARINES, AIR FORCE, METROPOLITAN, INDIAN and COLONIAL POLICE, and UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS.

—✦—

Cables:
LEXJAM KENS, LONDON.

Telephone:
WESTERN 1287

102/8/36 T 4-37.

TRAVEL & BANKING

The House of Cook has been established in India as Bankers and Agents for over fifty years and are from their long experience of the requirements of Army Officers in India in all matters of Banking and Financial Agency, especially equipped to undertake such accounts.

Pay, Allowances and Pensions are collected under bond in the absence of a life certificate: Remittances are made for club and other subscriptions: Loans and Overdrafts are granted: Payment of Insurance premia, School bills etc. is undertaken. Insurance of every description is effected. Stocks and Shares on the Indian, Home and Foreign markets bought and sold, and advice obtained for customers. Administration of Estates or Executor or Trustee business, Foreign Exchange Remittances by mail or cable effected on all important places throughout the world. World Letters of Credit issued and the world renowned Cook's Travellers Cheques are negotiable everywhere.

Travel as it is known to-day was built up by Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son nearly a century ago. Every problem which travel presents can be solved by reference to us.

THOS. COOK & SON, LTD.,

THOS. COOK & SON (*Bankers*), LTD.

Bombay—Calcutta—Lahore—Rangoon—Madras—Delhi—Simla—Colombo

Head Offices :—

C. BERKELEY STREET, LONDON W. I.

RANKEN & CO., LTD.,

Established in Calcutta 1770.

Simla, New Delhi, Delhi, Lahore, Rawalpindi and Murree.

CIVIL & MILITARY TAILORS

GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTERS

AND

BREECHES MAKERS.

Estimates supplied for

FULL DRESS AND MESS DRESS

UNIFORMS OF ALL REGIMENTS.

102/38/36 F 1-38.

COLD STORAGE FOODS.

Being the largest Importers of cold storage goods, we are in a position to offer best quality goods at competitive prices. Our buyers are the most expert in England and they secure on every occasion the PICK OF THE MARKET.

We supply Hams, Bacon and Cheese and cold storage goods to a number of Messes all over India.

Get your requirements of—

Hams, Bacon, Cheese, Sausages, English Poultry and Games, "Anchor" Butter, Russian Caviars, Imported Fresh Fruits, English Fresh Fish, etc.,

FROM

F. D. MEHTA & Co.

(Proprietors of Great Western Stores)

HORNBY ROAD, FORT, BOMBAY, and BUNDER ROAD, KARACHI.

Write for a copy of trade list.

C

Do You Know What the Numbers in the Following Illustration Mean?



Are you interested in the essential features of building construction, if so, can you explain what the numbers in this diagram refer to? If not, cut this out and forward it to Post Box No. 397, Bombay, requesting further information.

Name _____

Address _____

Profession (if Student, state where conducting studies) _____

_____

I. A. L.

_____

102/26/36 T 7-37.

FREE OFFER

If you are interested in any of the following publications, put a cross against those you require and forward this section with your name and address to :—

P. O. BOX No. 397, BOMBAY.

1. The Concrete Association of India and How it can help the Cement User.
2. The Concrete Association of India—Roneo Diary Leaflet.
3. The Elements of Concrete Making.
4. Concrete Floors and Footpaths.
5. Cement Floor Finishes.
6. Concrete Floor Tiles.
7. Concrete Fences and Gateposts.
8. Concrete Blocks, Slabs and Bricks.
9. Cement Plastering.
10. The Economy of Cement Mortar.
11. Lintels.
12. Concrete Products—Some experiments on production costs.
13. A General Specification for Portland Cement Concrete.
14. Concrete Stairs.
15. Small Concrete Tank sand How to build them.
16. Swimming Pools.
17. Municipal Uses of Cement.
18. Storage of Portland Cement.
19. Rapid Hardening Cements.

Name_____

Address_____

Profession (if student, state where conducting studies)—

_____

I. A. L.

20. Concrete Roads in India.
21. Specification for Portland Cement Concrete Roads and City Streets.
22. Cement Macadam Road Specification.
23. The Overseer's Manual for Concrete Road Construction.
24. Curing a Concrete Road.
25. Maintenance of Concrete Road.
26. Creteways or Concrete Wheel Tracks.
27. Bonded Concrete Roads.
28. Comparison of Costs of Road Surfaces.
29. Concrete Driveways for the Bungalow.
30. If car had wings, Roads would not matter.
31. Earthquakes—Analysis of Small Monolithic Concrete Buildings for Earthquake Forces.
32. Reinforced Concrete—Simple Design Tables.
33. Concrete Tennis Court Designs.
34. Concrete Masonry Construction.
35. Concrete Culverts.
36. Planning Ahead.

AT BEXHILL-ON-SEA, SUSSEX

ROMANOFF SCHOOL (Established 1912)

FOR

DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS (5 to 15 years of age) and GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS stationed abroad.

The School specialises in creating an atmosphere of HOME combined with a sound education. Special holiday arrangements. Resident trained Matron and Staff throughout the year. 25 guineas termly or 100 gns. per annum including Holidays. Excellent parents' references. Splendid health record. Principal Miss E. NURSE. Particulars from Miss W. K. WOODGATE, B.A. (Hons.), London.

102/45/37 F 1-38.

ABINGDON ON THAMES

PHONE ABINGDON 249

Caldecott House Private Hotel and Bridge Club.

Removed from all traffic noise in own grounds of 6 acres.

Three Golf Courses within 4 miles. Hunting with Old Berks. Fishing in own stream. Boating on Thames one minute away. Garages. Ample storage for luggage.

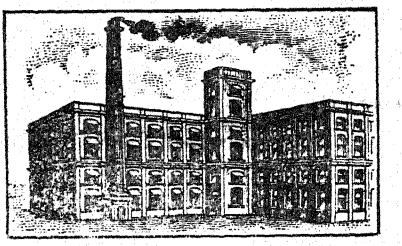
Terms from £3·3·0 per week according to room and season.

THE CAWNPORE TANNERY — TIGER BRAND — FULL CHROME LEATHER

THE

Cawnpore Tannery

P. O. Box 80, Cawnpore



Telegrams: 'PRIME" Cawnpore.

Tanners, Curriers, Manufacturers of

All kinds Bark Tanned Sole and Harness Leathers. Leather Goods such as Boots, Belts, Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, *in fact* every Army, Police, Forest, Excise Equipments also Tiger Brand Full Chrome Leathers.

Tele: *Acme Trading.*

LOCK, BADGE & BUTTON

MANUFACTURERS.

Rs. 10/- will bring you a set of 6 brass padlocks with non-inter-changeable duplicate keys to each and two Master keys will pass all (set of locks) 4 levers size $1\frac{3}{4}$".

Free delivery for all India, Burma and Ceylon.

ACME TRADING Co.,

Edward Park Road, Aligarh, U. P.



LLOYDS BANK
LIMITED

Head Office: 71 Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3

AT ANY OF THE OFFICES of Lloyds Bank officers can have their pay and allowances credited to their accounts, and arrangements can be made for their cheques to be cashed in any town in India.

Officers proceeding on furlough, or upon retirement, will find every facility for drawing their pay or pension at the Pall Mall Branch of the Bank, which incorporates the business of Messrs. Cox & Company, Army Bankers since 1758.

Cox's & King's Branch: 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1

Eastern Department: 39 Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. 2

BRANCHES IN INDIA AND BURMA:

Bombay	**New Delhi**	**Lahore**
Calcutta	**Simla**	**Peshawar**
Rangoon	**Karachi**	**Rawalpindi**
Delhi	**Amritsar**	**Darjeeling**
	Srinagar (Kashmir)	

Sub-Branches:
Gulmarg, Murree

102/24/36 F 10-37.

ADVERTISE
IN
INDIAN ARMY LIST
AND
ENSURE PROSPERITY IN BUSINESS

THE RATES ARE:—

	Four issues.	Two issues.	Single issue.
FULL PAGE (8″×5″)	Rs. 240 or £18	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10
HALF PAGE (4″×5″)	Rs. 120 or £9	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5
QUARTER PAGE (2″×5″)	Rs. 60 or £4-10	Rs. 30 or £2-5	Rs. 15 or £1-2-6

N.B.—1. Insertion for four issues includes publication in the Supplement (issued in January) as well.

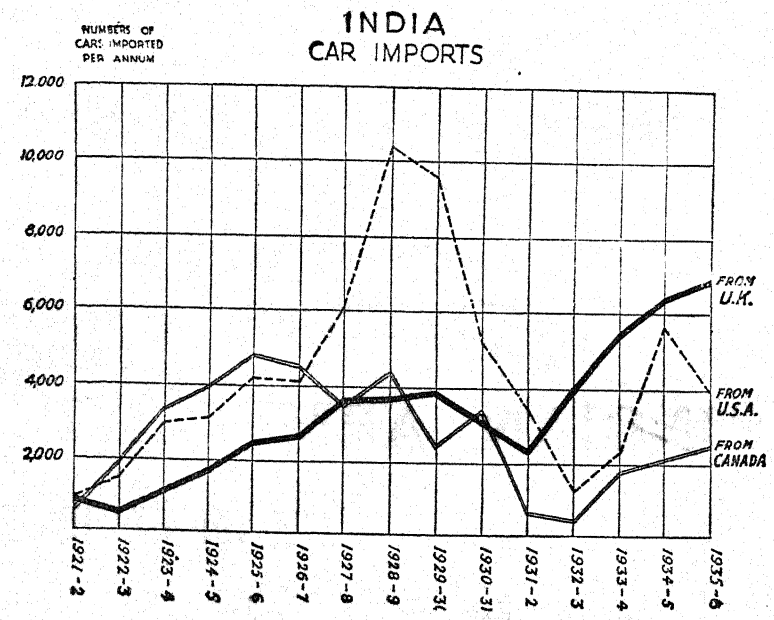
2. Rates are increased by 25 per cent. for pages before and after "Table of Contents".

3. Leaflets are accepted for insertion at Rs. 75 per page per insertion. They should, however, be of a size that would conveniently fit within the pages of the List.

A WORD TO MOTORISTS

The graph reproduced below shows the Imports into India of Motor Cars from the U.K., U.S.A. and Canada during the financial years 1921-2 to 1935-6, and it has been prepared from Customs' figures.

The Imports represented in the graph include both cars imported complete and those imported in parts for assembly in India.



From the above it will be seen that since 1931-2 the Imports of English cars have exceeded those from any other country.

THESE FACTS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES

BUY A CAR MADE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

Unequalled for Economy and Reliability and Prices are regularly advertised in the Press.

By Authority

The INDIAN ARMY LIST

APRIL 1937

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Army in India, Army in India Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI
1937





A FORD CAR FOR YOUR LEAVE MEANS A SAVING.

Write today for booklet describing the attractive and economical Ford Home Delivery Plans.

Ford "Popular" 8 h.p. Saloons.

Ford "DeLuxe" 10 h.p. Open and Closed Models.

Ford V-8 22 h.p. "Economy" Closed Models.

Ford V-8 30 h.p. Complete range of DeLuxe Body Types.

See England—Make tours of Scotland and Wales, or of the Continent easily and comfortably in a Ford Car.

FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF INDIA LTD.

Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Colombo.

102/702 F 4-37.

NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Adjutant-General	8
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy	1
Allahabad Brigade Area	35
Ambala Brigade Area	24
Arabic, Interpreters in	752
Army Dental Corps	622
„ Educational Corps	709
„ Head-Quarters	5
„ in India Reserve of Officers	241
„ Remount Department	708
„ School of Cookery	733
„ „ „ Education	732
„ „ „ Physical Training	732
„ Signal School	732
„ Veterinary Schools	733
Artillery, Field Brigades	276
„ Gradation List	273
„ „ „ Indian Officers	358
„ Heavy Batteries	281
„ Indian Officers	358
„ Indian	278
„ Medium Brigades	281
„ Mountain Brigades	279
„ Mountain Batteries	282
„ Royal Horse	275
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units	ix
Baluchistan District	28
Bannu Brigade	26
Body Guard, Governor-General's	400
„ „ Governor's, Bengal	401
„ „ „ Bombay	401
„ „ „ Madras	400
Bombay District	42
Brigade Commanders	12
Brigades—	
Bannu	26
Kohat	20
Landi Kotal	17
Nowshera	18
Peshawar	18
Razmak	26
Wana	26
Brigade Areas—	
Allahabad	35
Ambala	24
Delhi (Independent)	25
Eastern Bengal	37
Ferozepore	23
Jullundur	23
Lahore	24
Mhow	43
Poona (Independent)	41
Rangoon	45
Sind (Independent)	29
Zhob (Independent)	29
British Regiments, List of	vi
Burma, Headquarters, Army in	45
„ Languages of—Interpreters in	753
Cantonments Department	736
Casualties	754
Cavalry British, Regiments of	260
Cavalry Brigades—	
1st (Risalpur)	19
2nd (Sialkot)	28
3rd (Meerut)	33
4th (Secunderabad)	41
Cavalry, Indian, Groups	396
„ Indian, List of	vii
Cavalry, Major-General	7
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	706
Chief of the General Staff	6
Chinese, Interpreters in	752
Class Composition of Transport Units—R.I.A.S.C.	612
Clothing Factory	705
Colonels' Allowances	*
Colonial employment, Officers in	746
Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt.	22
Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of	12
Commander-in-Chief in India	5
Commanding Officers of Indian Units—List showing dates of vacating Command	396
Commands, Northern	15
„ Western	27
„ Eastern	30
„ Southern	38
Deccan District	39
Defence Department, Government of India	4
Delhi Indep. Brigade Area	35

	Page.
Department of Education, Health & Lands	738
,, ,, Industries & Labour	741
Departmental Officers—	
Farms Department	707
Furniture and Stores Branch	712
India Miscellaneous List	712
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	703
,, ,, Corps of Clerks	713
Military Engineer Services, India	712
Public Works Department	712
Remount Department	708
Royal Indian Army Service Corps	605
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service	628
Director of Artillery	11
,, Contracts	11A
,, Farms	10, 707
,, Medical Services	8, 615
,, Military Lands and Cantonments	4, 736
,, Military Operations & Intelligence	6
,, Military Training	7
,, Movements and Quartering	9
,, Organization	8
,, Ordnance Factories	11
,, Ordnance Services	11A
,, Personal Services	8
,, Regulations and Forms	4
,, Remounts	9
,, Staff Duties	6
,, Supplies and Transport	9, 598
,, Veterinary Services in India	9, 696
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India	274
Districts—	
Baluchistan	28
Bombay	42
Deccan	39
Kohat	19
Lahore	22
Lucknow	34
Madras	43
Meerut	32
Peshawar	17
Presidency & Assam	36
Rawalpindi	20
Waziristan	25
District Commanders	12
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area	37
Eastern Command, Staff of	30
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal	747
,, ,, ,, Bombay	750
,, ,, ,, Madras	749
,, ,, ,, Burma	751
Economics, Officers qualified at School of	*
Educational and Training Establishment	730
Educational Officers (Indian)	710
Embarkation Staff	10
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	11A
Engineers, Corps of Royal	297
,, ,, (M. E. S.)	308

	Page.
Equerries to the King-Emperor	1
Equitation School, Saugor	731
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal)	401
Establishments	730
Factory, Harness and Saddlery	705
,, Rifle	705
,, Metal and Steel	705
,, Clothing	705
Farms Department, Military	707
Ferozepore Brigade Area	23
Finance Department	738
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy	4
Foreign & Political Department	738
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in	752
French, Interpreters in	752
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with	735
General Staff Branch	6
German, Interpreters in	752
Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to British Units	358
,, ,, Colonels and above	45
,, ,, Officers of the Indian Army	50
,, ,, Royal Artillery	273
,, ,, ,, Engineers	297
,, ,, ,, (I. A.)	223
,, ,, ,, Tank Corps	356
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in	*
Gurkha Rifles	551
Harness and Saddlery Factory	705
Head-Quarters of the Army in India	5
Hindi, Interpreters in	753
Home Department	740
Honorary Rank	*
,, ,, Retired Indian Officers with	*
,, Physicians to the King-Emperor	1
,, Surgeons to the King-Emperor	1
Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army and British Service Officers on the Indian Establishment who have attended courses at the	*
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in	746A
Indian Army Officers of the	50
,, ,, Lt.-Cols.	48
,, ,, Ordnance Corps	700
,, ,, Royal Engineers	223
,, ,, Special List of Qr. Mrs. of the	22f
,, ,, Veterinary Corps	698
,, ,, ,, ,, (Indian Land Forces)	698
,, Auxiliary Force, List of Units	ix
,, ,, ,, Artillery	292
,, ,, ,, Cavalry	265
,, ,, ,, Engineers	310
,, ,, ,, General List	393
,, ,, ,, Infantry	374
,, ,, ,, Machine Gun Corps	392
,, ,, ,, Medical Corps	621
,, ,, ,, Railway Corps	360
,, ,, ,, Royal Corps of Signals	311
,, ,, ,, Veterinary Corps	697
,, Corps of Clerks	727
,, Hospital Corps	695
,, Land Forces, Honorary Officers of	240

* Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.
Indian Land Forces, I. A. V. C.	698
,, ,, ,, I. M. S. (*T. C.*)	669A
,, Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee	597
,, Medical Service	628
,, Medical Dept.	671
,, Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons ...	683
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Reserve	695A
,, Military Academy	732
,, Order of Merit	*
,, ,, ,, (Civil Divn.)	*
,, Officers retired with Honorary British rank	*
,, Regiment of Artillery	278
,, Signal Corps	447
,, ,, ,, Special List	224A
,, State Forces, Officers employed with ...	734
,, States, Officers employed in	734
,, Territorial Force, List of Units	x
Infantry Brigades—	
1st (Abbottabad)	21
2nd (Rawalpindi)	21
3rd (Jhelum)	22
4th (Quetta)	28
5th (Quetta)	28
6th (Lucknow)	34
7th (Dehra Dun)	33
8th (Bareilly)	33
9th (Jhansi)	32
10th (Jubbulpore)	40
11th (Ahmednagar)	41
12th (Secunderabad)	41
Infantry Regiments, British...	312
,, ,, ,, List of	vi
,, ,, Indian, Numerical List ...	vi
,, ,, ,, ...	454
Inspector of Catering in India	10
Inspectorate of Ammunition	705
,, ,, Chemical Stores	706
,, ,, Gun	705
,, ,, Gun Carriages and vehicles ...	705
,, ,, Small Arms	706
Interpreters in Foreign Languages	752
Italian, Interpreters in	752
Japanese—Interpreters in	752
Jullundur Brigade Area	23
Judge Advocate General	8
Judge Advocate-General's Department	711
Ki-Swahili, Interpreters in	752
Kitchener College	733
Kohat Brigade	20
,, District	19
Lahore Brigade Area	24
,, District	22
Landi Kotal Brigade	17
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in	752
,, Oriental, Interpreters in	753
Local Service (Bombay)	*
Lucknow District	34
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists	*
Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School	731
Madras District	43
Major-General, Cavalry	7
Master-General of the Ordnance	11
,, ,, ,, ,, Services	704
Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C.	596
Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters ...	8
,, Services	615
,, Service, Indian	628
,, Store Department	622
Meerut District	32
Metal and Steel Factory	705
Methodist Chaplains	751
Mhow Brigade Area	43
Military Accountant General	4
,, Council	4
,, Cross, officers decorated with (*a*) ...	
,, Farms Department	707
,, Finance Branch	4
,, Secretary's Branch	5
Mountain Brigades	279
Naval Staff College graduates	*
Nepali, Interpreters in	753
Non-effective Lists	*
Northern Command, Staff of	15
Nowshera Brigade	18
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's	62
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military	623
Nursing Service, Indian Military	627
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments	396
,, employed with Frontier Corps	735
,, ,, ,, Indian State Forces & in Indian States	734
,, ,, ,, the Iraq Government ...	746A
,, ,, ,, Cantonments Dept. ...	736
,, ,, ,, Judge Advocate-General's Dept.	711
,, ,, ,, Public Works Dept. ...	741
,, ,, ,, Railway Dept.	741
,, ,, ,, Survey of India	738
,, in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	*
,, ,, ,, employment	736
,, ,, ,, ,, Assam	745
,, ,, ,, ,, Bengal	743
,, ,, ,, ,, Bihar	743
,, ,, ,, ,, Bombay	742
,, ,, ,, ,, Central Provinces ...	746
,, ,, ,, ,, India, Govt. of ...	736
,, ,, ,, ,, Madras	742
,, ,, ,, ,, Orissa	746
,, ,, ,, ,, North-West Frontier	746
,, ,, ,, ,, Punjab	745
,, ,, ,, ,, Sind	746
,, ,, ,, ,, U. P. of Agra and Oudh	745
,, in Imperial or Colonial Employment	746A
,, lent to Indian States	734
,, with legal qualifications	711
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ...	395
,, British India (*a*)	*
,, ,, Indian State Forces	*
,, Merit (Indian)	*

*Published as a Supplement in January.
(*a*) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.
Ordnance Factories	704
„ Inspection Staff	705
„ Mechanical Engineers	701
„ Officers Course, Officers passed in	*
Overseas Troops	45
Panjabi, officers qualified in	753
Pashto, officers qualified in	753
Persian, Interpreters in	752
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General	2
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India	5
Peshawar Brigade	18
„ District	17
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1
Physical Training School	732
Polish, Interpreters in	752
Poona Brigade Area	41
Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	395A
„ „ Units of the Indian Territorial Force	395A
„ „ Regiments of Indian Army	395
„ Warrant of, in India	*
Presidency and Assam District	36
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	732
Proof and Experimental Establishment	706
Public Works Department	741
Quarter Master General	9
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	225
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	227
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	623
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	626
Railway Dept.	741
„ Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot	10
Rangoon Brigade Area	45
Rawalpindi District	20
Razmak Brigade	26
Recruiting Officers	711A
References, Professional and Lingual	xvi
Remount Department, Army	708
Reserve of Officers, Army in India	241
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	*
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces	*
Retired Lists	*
R. A. F. Staff College graduates	*
Royal Army Medical Corps	615
„ „ Ordnance Corps	701
„ „ Veterinary Corps	696
„ Artillery	273
„ Engineers	297
„ „ (Indian Army)	223
„ Indian Army Service Corps	595
„ „ „ „ „ Class composition of transport Units	612
„ „ „ „ „ Reserve (Ind. Offrs.)	612
„ „ „ „ „ Training Group	733
„ Tank Corps	356
„ „ „ School	731
Russian, Interpreters in	752
Salutes, Table of	*
Sappers and Miners, Corps of	439
School of Artillery (India)	731
School of Physical Training	732
Science, Officers qualified Army Military College of	*
Selection Board	4
Senior Officers' School	731
Signal Corps, Indian	447
„ „ Special List	224A
Signalling School	453
Sind Indep. Brigade Area	29
Small Arms School	731
Southern Command, Staff of	38
Special Unemployed List	222
Staff, List of	13
Staff College, Camberley	730
„ „ Graduates	*
„ „ Quetta	730
Staff Services, Record of	*
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to	*
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1
„ „ „ „ Viceroy	3
Survey of India	738
Technical Recruiting Staff	711
Telegraphic addresses	xi
Transit Sections	10
Turkish, Interpreters in	753
Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian Army	228
Unemployed Supernumerary List (*a*)	*
United Board Chaplains	751
„ Service Institution, Medalists	*
University Training Corps, I. T. F.	588
Urdu, Interpreters in	753
Viceroy and Governor-General of India	2
Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (*a*)	*
Wana Brigade	26
Warrant of Precedence in India	*
Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department	726
„ „ Furniture and Stores Branch (M. E. S.)	725
„ „ India Miscellaneous List	726
„ „ Indian Army Ordnance Corps	719
„ „ Indian Army Corps of Clerks	727
„ „ Military Detention Corps (India)	729
„ „ Military Engineer Services	724A
„ „ Military Farms Department	723
„ „ Non-departmental	729
„ „ Royal Indian Army Service Corps	714
„ „ Survey Section	726
War Services	*
„ „ Auxiliary Force	*
„ „ Indian Officers	*
„ „ Indian Territorial Force	*
„ „ Reserve	*
Waziristan District	25
Western Command, Staff of	27
Yunnanese, Interpreters in	753
Zhob Indep. Bde. Area	29

*Published as a Supplement in January.

(*a*) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

For brilliant careers
FOR YOUR SONS
Study 'CAREERS' most popular Publications

Handbook of Public Service Commission Competitive Examinations. 3rd Ed. 200 pp. Re. 1..
Handbook of Careers 3rd Ed. 200 pp. Re. 1.
Handbook of General (Modern) Knowledge 6th Ed. 400 pp. Cloth Bound Rs. 3.
P. S. C. General Knowledge Questions with Answers 5th Ed. 400 pp. Cloth Bound Rs. 3.
Handbook of Present Day Knowledge 6th Ed. 314 pp. Rs. 1-8.
Handbook of English Drafting 280 pp. Rs. 2. Cloth Bound.
Handbook of Every Day Science 300 pp. Rs. 2-8.
Handbook of Viva Voce 4th Ed. 200 pp. Rs. 1-8. "
Handbook of Modern Essays 350 pp. Rs. 2-8. "
Handbook of Imperial Secretariat Entrance Examinations, 1930 to date (all classes). 2nd Ed. 140 pp. Re. 1.
Handbook of Indian Military Academy Entrance Examinations, 1930 to date. 2nd Ed. 300 foolscap pp. Rs. 5

ALL IN LATEST EDITIONS. ALL EDITED BY REPUTED EUROPEAN & INDIAN AUTHORS.

Indispensable for Competitive Examinations held by P. S. C., Military & Railway Authorities.

C. CAREERS, LAHORE.

Whether in NEW DELHI — APPOINTMENT BY H. E. the Earl of Willingdon. — or DELHI. Visit.

SULTAN GHANI & BROS.,
LEADING SADDLERS & LEATHER GOODS MANUFACTURERS.

Agent for :—E. HILL & CO., LTD.

MIRZAPUR RUGS & CARPETS.

Under Expert Supervision { REPAIRING SADDLES, SUIT CASES, BOOTS, SHOES AND LOCKS.– A SPECIALITY.

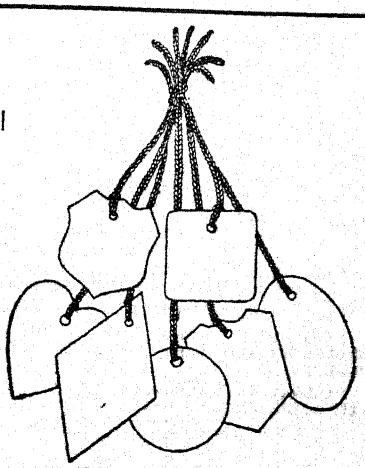
Stockists of — { POLO, RACE, STABLE, CAMP REQUISITES, DOG ACCESSORIES AND MEDICINES.

Delhi Phone :-5862 — **Opposite Scindia House.** — **New Delhi Phone :- 2693.**

C.

BADGES FOR ALL OCCASIONS

In race grounds, at hunt meetings, and Social functions.
you need distinct Badges.
Varieties in large assortments always in stock.



DHOOMIMAL DHARAMDAS.

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS & PRINTERS.

Chowri Bazar, DELHI — **Connaught Palace NEW DELHI**

C. 24

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	... Assistant Adjutant General.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.
A. C. R. E.	... Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.
A. D. C.	... Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A. D. M. S.	... Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A. F. C.	... Air Force Cross.
A. F. M....	... Air Force Medal.
A. M. ...	... Albert Medal.
A. M. S.	... Assistant Military Secretary.
A. Q. M. G.	... Assistant Quarter-Master General.
A. R. R. C.	... Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
B. ...	... Bengal.
Bo. ...	... Bombay.
C. ...	... Colonel.
C. B. ...	... Companion of the Order of the Bath.
C. B. E.	... Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C. E. ...	... Chief Engineer.
C. I. E....	... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C. M. G....	... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C. R. E.	... Commander Royal Engineers.
C. S. I. ...	... Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C. V. O.	... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. A. G.	... Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.
D. C. E.	... Deputy Chief Engineer.
D. C. M.	... Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D. D. M. S.	... Deputy Director of Medical Services.
D. F. C.	... Distinguished Flying Cross.
D. F. M.	... Distinguished Flying Medal.
D. S. C.	... Distinguished Service Cross.
D. S. O.	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
(*c*) ...	... Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.
Eq. ...	... Equerry to the King.
E.D. ...	... Efficiency Decoration.
E. G. M.	... Empire Gallantry Medal.
(*f*) ...	... Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)
f. s. ...	... Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.
(*g*) ...	... Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.‡
G. B. E.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G. C. B.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
G. C. I. E.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G. C. M. G.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G. C. S. I.	... Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G. C. V. O.	... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G. E. ...	... Garrison Engineer.
G. M. I. E.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G. M. S.	... Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.
G. S. O.	... General Staff Officer.
h.p. ...	... Half Pay.
I.A. ...	... Indian Army.
i. d. c.	... Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.
I. D. S. M.	... Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
I. O. M.	... Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
I. M. D.	... Indian Medical Department.
I. S. O.	... Companion of the Imperial service Order.
K. B. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K. C. B.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
K. C. I. E.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K. C. M. G.	... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K. C. S. I.	... Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
K. C. V. O.	... Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K. H. P.	... Hony. Physician to the King.
K. H. S.	... Hony. Surgeon to the King.
K. G. ...	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K. P. ...	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K. T. ...	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
[L] ...	... Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[*l*] ...	... Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l. c. ...	... Lieutenant-Colonel.
l. g. ...	... Lieutenant-General.
M. ...	... Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
M. ...	... Madras.
m. ...	... Major.
M. B. E.	... Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M. C. ...	... Military Cross.
m. c.	... Medical Certificate.
m. g. ...	... Major-General.
M. M. ...	... Military Medal.
M. V. O.	... Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
(*n*) ...	... Attended a Naval War Course.
n. s. ...	... Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
(*o*) ...	... Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.§
O. B. E.	... Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O. M. ...	... Member of the Order of Merit.
p. a. c.	... Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
p. f. ...	... Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
p. s. c.	... Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
P. ...	... Punjab.
q. ...	... Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of Instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
q. s. ...	... Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
q. s. l. ...	... Qualified in a Selected Language.
R. R. C.	... Member of the Royal Red Cross.
s. a. c.	... Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
(*S. C.*)	... Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
(*s. c.*) ...	... Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
u. s. l....	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
V. C. ...	... Victoria Cross.
V. D. ...	... Volunteer Officers Decoration.
V. H. S.	... Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
(*y.*) ...	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
(*z.*) ...	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
⚔ ...	... Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (*y*).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (*g*).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (*o*).

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
1st King's Dragoon Guards...	K. D. G. ...	266
The Queen's Bays	*The Bays ...*	...
3rd Carabiniers	3rd D. G. ...	261
4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards	*4th/7th D. G. ...*	...
5th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.	*5th Innis. D. G.*	...
1st The Royal Dragoons ...	*The Royals ...*	...
The Scots Greys	*The Greys ...*	...
3rd Hussars	*3rd H. ...*	...
4th Hussars	*4th H. ...*	...
7th Hussars	*7th H. ...*	...
8th Hussars	*8th H. ...*	...
9th Lancers	*9th L. ...*	...
10th Hussars	*10th H. ...*	...
11th Hussars	*11th H. ...*	...
12th Lancers	*12th L.... ...*	...
13th/18th Royal Hussars ...	13th/18th R. H.	262
14th/20th King's Hussars ...	14th/20th H. ...	263
15th/19th Hussars	*15th/19th H. ...*	...
16th/5th Lancers	*16th/5th L. ...*	...
17th/21st Lancers	17th/21st L. ...	264
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders *1st Bn.*, 2nd Bn.	A. & S. H. ...	355
The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	321
The Black Watch, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Black Watch ...*	...
The Border Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Border R. ...	332
The Buffs, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	The Buffs. ...	313
The Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Camerons ...*	...
The Cameronians, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Cameronians ...	327
The Cheshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Cheshire R. ...	324
The Devonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Devon. R. ...	317
The Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Dorset. R. ...	336
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	D. C. L. I. ...	330
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	D. W. R. ...	331
The Durham Light Infantry, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Durham L. I.	352
The East Lancashire Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	E. Lan. R. ...	328B
The East Surrey Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	E. Surrey R.	329
The East Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	F. York. R.	320
The Essex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Essex R. ...*	...
The Gloucestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Gloster. R. ...	328
The Gordon Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Gordons. ...*	...
The Green Howards, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Green Howards.	323
The Hampshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Hampshire R.	334
The Highland Light Infantry, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	H. L. I. ...	353
The King's Own Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	King's Own R.	313A
The King's Own Scottish Borderers, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	K. O. S. B. ...	326
The King's Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	The King's R.	315
The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*K. O. Y. L. I.* ...	...
The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	K. S. L. I. ...	348
The King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*K. R. R. C.*	...
The Lancashire Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Lan. Fus. ...*	...
The Leicestershire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Leicester R. ...	322
The Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Lincoln R. ...	316A
The Loyal Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Loyal R. ...*	...
The Manchester Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Manch. R. ...*	...
The Middlesex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Midd'x. R. ...*	...
The Royal Norfolk Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	R. Norfolk R....	316
The Northamptonshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	North'n R. ...	344
The North Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	N. Stafford R.	350
The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*R. North'd. Fus.*	...
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	340
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	P. W. Vols. ...	337
The Queen's Royal Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	The Queen's R.	312A
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	R. W. K. ...	346
The Rifle Brigade, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Rifle Bde. ...*	...
The Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*R. Berks. R. ...*	...
The Royal Fusiliers, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn*	R. Fus. ...	314
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. †	*Inniskilling Fus. ...*	...
The Royal Irish Fusiliers †	*R. Ir. Fus. ...*	...
The Royal Scots, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	R. Scots ...	312
The Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	R. S. Fus. ...	323A
The Royal Sussex Regiment, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*R. Sussex R. ...*	...
The Royal Ulster Rifles, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*R. U. Rif. ...*	...
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	R. Warwick R.	318B
The Royal Welch Fusiliers, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*R. W. Fus. ...*	...
The Seaforth Highlanders, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Seaforth ...*	...
The Sherwood Foresters, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	*Foresters ...*	...
The Somerset Light Infantry, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Somerset L. I.	319
The South Staffordshire Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	S. Stafford R.	335
The South Wales Borderers, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	S. Wales Bord.	325
The Suffolk Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Suffolk R. ...	318
The Welch Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Welch R. ...	338
The West Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	W. York R. ...	319A
The Wiltshire Regiment, 1st Bn. *& 2nd Bn.*	Wilts. R. ...	349
The Worcestershire Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Worc. R. ...	328A
The York and Lancaster Regiment, *1st Bn.* & 2nd Bn.	Y. & L. R. ...	351

† Amalgamated.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
20th Mountain Brigade	20 Mtn. Bde.	279
21st Mountain Brigade	21 Mtn. Bde.	279
22nd Mountain Brigade	22 Mtn. Bde.	279
23rd Mountain Brigade	23 Mtn. Bde.	279
24th Mountain Brigade	24 Mtn. Bde.	280
25th Mountain Brigade	25 Mtn. Bde.	280
1st Royal Mountain Battery	1 Mtn. Bty.	282
2nd Mountain Battery	2 Mtn. Bty.	282
3rd Mountain Battery	3 Mtn. Bty.	283
4th Mountain Battery	4 Mtn. Bty.	283
5th Mountain Battery	5 Mtn. Bty.	284
6th Mountain Battery	6 Mtn. Bty.	284
7th Mountain Battery	7 Mtn. Bty.	285
8th Mountain Battery	8 Mtn. Bty.	285
9th Mountain Battery	9 Mtn. Bty.	286
10th Mountain Battery	10 Mtn. Bty.	286
11th Mountain Battery	11 Mtn. Bty.	287
12th Mountain Battery	12 Mtn. Bty.	287
13th Mountain Battery	13 Mtn. Bty.	288
14th Mountain Battery	14 Mtn. Bty.	288
15th Mountain Battery	15 Mtn. Bty.	289
16th Mountain Battery	16 Mtn. Bty.	289
17th Mountain Battery	17 Mtn. Bty.	290
18th Mountain Battery	18 Mtn. Bty.	290
19th Mountain Battery	19 Mtn. Bty.	291
22nd Mountain Battery	22 Mtn. Bty.	291
23rd Mountain Battery	23 Mtn. Bty.	291A
Chitral Mountain Section	Chitral Mtn. Sec.	291A
Mountain Artillery Training Centre	M. A. T. C.	280

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List. Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard	.....	G. G. B. G.	400
Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinner's Horse	402
2nd Royal Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	2 R. Lrs.	404
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	3 Cav.	406
Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodson's Horse	408
Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Probyn's Horse	410
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	6 Lrs.	412
7th Light Cavalry	28th Light Cav.	7 Lt. Cav.	414
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	8 Lt. Cav.	415
Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	R. Deccan Horse	417
Guides Cavalry	.....	Guides Cav.	419
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	P. A. V. O. Cav.	420
Sam Browne's Cavalry	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Sam Browne's Cav.	421
D. C. O. Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	13 Lrs.	422
Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scinde Horse	424
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	15 Lrs.	426
16th Light Cavalry	27th Light Cav.	16 Lt. Cav.	428
Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse	Poona Horse	429
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	18 Cav.	431
19th K. G. O. Lancers	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	19 Lrs.	433
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	20 Lrs.	435
Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	C. I. Horse	437
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Madras S. & M.	439
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	Bengal S. & M.	442
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M.	R. Bombay S. & M.	445
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1 Punjab R.	454
2nd Bn. ,,	66th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. ,,	76th Punjabis		
5th Bn. ,,	82nd Punjabis		
20th Bn. ,,	84th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis	2 Punjab R.	459
2nd Bn. ,,	69th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. ,,	72nd Punjabis		
4th Bn. ,,	74th Punjabis		
5th Bn. ,,	87th Punjabis		
10th Bn. ,,	2-67th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	4 Bombay Grs.	465
2nd Bn. ,, (K. E. VII's O.)	102nd Grenadiers		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.	5 Mahratta L. I.	467
2nd Bn. ,,	105th Mahratta L. I.		
3rd Bn. ,,	110th Mahratta L. I.		
4th Bn. ,,	116th Mahrattas		
5th Royal Bn. ,,	117th R. Mahrattas	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
20th Bn. ,,	114th Mahrattas	5 Mahratta L. I.	
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles.	6 Raj. Rif.	473
2nd Bn. ,, (P. W. O.)	120th Rajputana Infy.		
3rd Bn. ,,	122nd Rajputana Infy.		
4th Bn. ,,	123rd Rifles.		
5th Bn. ,,	125th Rifles		
10th Bn. ,,	13th Rajputs		

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	7 Rajput R.	479
2nd Bn. „ (P. A. V.)	4th Rajputs		
3rd Bn. „ (D. C. O.)	7th Rajputs		
4th Bn. „	8th Rajputs		
5th Bn. „	11th Rajputs		
10th Bn. „	16th Rajputs		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-89th Punjabis	8 Punjab R.	485
2nd Bn. „	90th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. „	91st Punjabis		
4th Bn. „ (P. W. O.)	92nd Punjabis		
5th Bn. „	93rd Burma Infantry		
10th Bn. „	2-89th Punjabis		
1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	9 R. Jat R.	491
2nd Bn. „	119th Infantry	9 Jat R.	
3rd Bn. „	10th Jats		
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	18th Infy. and 113th Infy.	4th /9th Regts.	494
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.	10 Baluch R.	495
2nd Bn. „	126th Baluchistan Infy.		
3rd Bn. „ (Q. M. O.)	127th Baluch L. I.		
4th Bn. „ (D. C. O.)	129th Baluchis		
5th Bn. „ (K. G. O.)	130th Baluchis		
10th Bn. „	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.		
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.)	14th Sikhs	11 Sikh R.	501
2nd Royal Bn. „	15th Sikhs	11 R. Sikh. R.	
3rd Bn. „	45th Sikhs		
4th Bn. „	36th Sikhs		
5th Bn. „ (D. C. O.)	47th Sikhs	11 Sikh R.	
10th Bn. „	35th Sikhs		
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	12 F. F. R.	507
2nd Bn. „	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)		
3rd Royal Bn. „	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	12 R. F. F. R.	
4th Bn. „	54th Sikhs (F. F.)		
5th Bn. „ (Q. V. O Corps of Guides)	1st Guides Infy.	12 F. F. R.	
10th Bn. „	2nd Guides Infy.		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	513
2nd Bn. „	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)		
4th Bn. „	57th Rifles (F. F.)		
5th Bn. „	58th Rifles (F. F.)		
6th Royal Bn. „	59th Rifles (F. F.)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
10th Bn. „	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 F. F. Rif.	
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment	19th Punjabis	14 Punjab R.	519
2nd Bn. „ (D. C. O.)	20th Infantry		
3rd Bn. „	22nd Punjabis		
4th Bn. „	24th Punjabis		
5th Bn. „ (Pathans)	40th Pathans		
10th Bn. „	21st Punjabis		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis	15 Punjab R.	525
2nd Bn. „	26th Punjabis		
3rd Bn. „	27th Punjabis		
4th Bn. „	28th Punjabis		
10th Bn. „	29th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis	16 Punjab R.	530
2nd Bn. „	31st Punjabis		
3rd Bn. „	33rd Punjabis		
4th Bn. „	9th Bhopal Infantry		
10th Bn. „	46th Punjabis		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.)	37th Dogras	17 Dogra R.	535
2nd Bn. „	38th Dogras		
3rd Bn. „	1-41st Dogras		
10th Bn. „	2-41st Dogras		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 R. Garh. Rif.	539
2nd Bn. „	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
3rd Bn. „	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.		
10th Bn. „	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.		
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry	19 Hy'bad R.	542
2nd Bn. „	96th Berar Infantry		
4th Bn. „	98th Infantry		
1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	Kumaon Rif.	
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Hy'bad R.	
1st or 2nd Bn. „	Group		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 G. R.	551
2nd K. E. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2 G. R.	553
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3 G. R.	555
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	4 G. R.	557
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F.	4th	5 R. G. R.	559
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th	6 G. R.	561
7th Gurkha Rifles	5th	7 G. R.	563
8th Gurkha Rifles	3rd	8 G. R.	565
9th Gurkha Rifles	2nd	9 G. R.	567
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th	10 G. R.	569

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page
Cavalry.		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H	268
Bihar Light Horse ...	Bihar L. H. ...	265
Bombay Light Patrol ...	Bo. L. Patrol ...	272A
Calcutta Light Horse ...	Cal. L. H. ...	266
Chota Nagpur Regt. ...	Chota Nag. R. ...	272
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	270
Punjab Light Horse ...	Punj. L. H. ...	271
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif....	271
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	267
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).	U. P. Horse (So.)	269
Royal Artillery.		
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	292
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own" R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295
Royal Engineers.		
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
Railway Corps.		
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. ...	378
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	366
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn. ...	372
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I Ry. R.	364
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. ...	360
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. ...	362
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. ...	368
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	370
The North Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	368
The South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. ...	369
Infantry.		
The Allahabad Rifles ...	Alld. Rif. ...	379
The Bangalore Battalion...	Bang. Bn. ...	379
The Bareilly Contingent ...	Bareilly Contgt.	380
The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	390
The Bombay Battalion ...	Bo. Bn.	382
The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. ...	372
The Calcutta Scottish ...	Cal. Sco. ...	389
The Cawnpore Rifles ...	Cawnpore Rif. ...	382
The Coorg and Mysore ... Company.	Coorg Mysore Coy.	390
The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	380
The Delhi Contingent ...	Delhi Contgt. ...	389
The East Coast Battalion...	E. Coast Bn. ...	386
The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy. ...	386
The Hyderabad Rifles ...	Hyd. Rif. ...	385
The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn.	388
The Lucknow Rifles ...	Luck. Rif. ...	390
The Madras Guards ...	Mad. Gds. ...	374
The Nagpur Regiment ...	Nag. R.	375
The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn. ...	384
The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif. ...	388
The Punjab Rifles ...	Punj. Rif. ...	376
The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif. ...	377
The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif. ...	384
The (Yercaud) Company ...	Yer. Coy. ...	390
Machine Gun Corps.		
No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
No. 5 (Agra) Company ...	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	392
Royal Corps of Signals.		
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	393
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	621
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	697
The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.	Bang. Armd. C. Coy.	392
The Agra Contingent ...	Agra Contgt. ...	390
The Allahabad Contingent	Allahabad Contgt.	391
The Bangalore Contingent	Bangalore Contgt.	391
The Bombay Contingent...	Bombay Contgt.	391
The Cawnpore Contingent	Cawnpore Contgt.	391
The Karachi Corps ...	Karachi Corps ...	391
The Lucknow Contingent	Lucknow Contgt.	391A
The Madras Contingent ...	Madras Contgt. ...	391A
The Poona Contingent ...	Poona Contgt. ...	391A
The Punjab Contingent ...	Punjab Contgt.	391A

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry].	11 Madras Bn. ...	571
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry].	12 Malabar Bn. ...	572
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry].	13 Malabar Bn.	572
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.].	14 Coorg Bn. ...	573
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis].	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	574
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry].	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	575
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	576
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs].	11 Bn. 6 Raj. Rif.	577
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	578
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry].	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	579
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs].	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	580
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif	581
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	582
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis].	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	583
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras].	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	584
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles].	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	585
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry].	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	586

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	587
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy.	587
4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	587A
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy.	587A
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. C. ...	588
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Lahore University Training Corps. 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. C. ...	589
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. C. ...	590
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. C.	590
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. C.	591
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. C.	591
11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. C.	592
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. C.	592
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	594
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	594
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	594
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	594
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	594

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.‡	Telegraphic address.§	Station(s) at which registered.

List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address.

Repeated	RE	...	.....
All Commands	UC	...	.....
All Commands Districts and Independent Brigades	UF	...	.....
All commands Districts and Brigades	UG	...	.....
All Districts and Independent Brigades	UD	...	.....
All Districts and Brigades	UT	...	.....
All Brigades	UB	...	.....

I.—Central Military Administration.

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.	...	Simla/Delhi.
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	Chief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal)	Amspechief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Defence Department	Restrojo	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments	Dircants	...	Simla/Delhi.

Inspecting Officer, Military Lands and Cantonments—

Northern Command	Landcants	...	Rawalpindi/Murree
Eastern Command	Landcants	...	Naini Tal.
Southern Command	Landcants	...	Poona.
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters IF	Milsec.	...	Simla/Delhi.
Chief of the General Staff IC	Genstaff	...	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General in India IB	AG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate	Medindia	...	Simla/Delhi.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks	Milpris...	...	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Quartermaster General in India IG	QMG	...	Simla/Delhi.
Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements) IK	Milrail	...	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate	Transup	...	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, BY	EMBN.	...	Bombay.
Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta CY	EMBN	...	Calcutta.
Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari	EMBN	...	Kiamari.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras MY		...	.....
Embarkation Staff Officer, Rangoon RY	Stastaff	...	.....
Master General of the Ordnance in India 1D	MGO	...	Simla/Delhi.
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision)	Provord	...	Simla.
Contracts Directorate	Concon	...	Simla.
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters IH	Engchief	...	Simla/Delhi.
Military Accountant General	Actmil	...	Simla/Delhi.
Controllers of Military Accounts	Conact...	...	Rawalpindi, Lahore, Karachi, Meerut, Poona.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Faccounts	...	Calcutta.
Controller of Naval Accounts	Maract	...	Bombay.
Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts...	Conautics	...	Ambala.

II.—Formations.

Commands—*

Eastern LO	Eastcom	...	Nainital.
Northern NO	Northcom	...	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern SO	Southcom	...	Poona.
Western WO	Westcom	...	Karachi.

District Headquarters—*

Baluchistan BA	Baldist	...	Quetta.
Bombay SA	Bomdist	...	Bombay.
Deccan DA	Deccandist	...	Bolarum.
Kohat KA	Kohdist	...	Kohat/Fort Lockhart.
Lahore LA	Lordist	...	Lahore/Dalhousie.
Lucknow NA	Luckdist	...	Lucknow/Ranikhet.
Madras MA	Madrasdist	...	Bangalore.
Meerut TA	Meerdist	...	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar PA	Peshdist	...	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam CA	Presdist	...	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and T., P. and A District	Suptrans	...	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi RA	Pindist	...	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan WA	Wazirdist	...	D. I. Khan/Razmak.

* For A. D. C.'s Officers attached to formations see under III (*a*) next page.

‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§These addresses are not to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them *vide* R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

II.—Formations—*contd.*

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.‡	Telegraphic address.§	Station(s) at which registered.
Brigade Area Headquarters—			
Allahabad	HU	Area	Allahabad.
Ambala	BU	Area	Ambala/Kasauli.
Delhi (Independent)*	DU	Area	Delhi Cantonment.
Eastern Bengal	CU	Area	Dacca.
Ferozepore	FU	Area	Ferozepore.
Jullundur	JU	Area	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore	LU	Area	Lahore.
Mhow	MU	Area	Mhow.
Poona (Independent)*	PU	Area	Poona.
Sind (Independent)*	KU	Area	Karachi.
Zhob (Independent)*	ZU	Area	Loralai.
Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—			
Bannu	TI	Banbde	Bannu.
Kohat	KI	Kohbde	Kohat.
Landi Kotal	WI	Landibde	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera	NI	Nowbde	Nowshera.
Peshawar	PI	Peshbde	Peshawar.
Razmak	XI	Razbde	Razmak.
Wana	ZI	Wanabde	Wana.
Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—†			
1st (Risalpur)	BE	Cavbde	Risalpur.
2nd (Sialkot)	CE	Cavbde	Sialkot.
3rd (Meerut)	DE	Cavbde	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad)	FE	Cavbde	Bolarum.
Infantry Brigade Headquarters—†			
1st (Abbottabad)	FI	Infbde	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi)	RI	Infbde	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum)	JI	Infbde	Jhelum.
4th (Quetta)	QI	4 Infbde	Quetta.
5th (Quetta)	CI	5 Infbde	Quetta.
6th (Lucknow)	LI	Infbde	Lucknow.
7th (Dehra Dun)	DI	Infbde	Dehra Dun.
8th (Bareilly)	BI	Infbde	Bareilly.
9th (Jhansi)	HI	Infbde	Jhansi.
10th (Jubbulpore)	VI	Infbde	Jubbulpore.
11th (Ahmednagar)	GI	Infbde	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad)	SI	...	...
Signals—			
Signal Officer-in-Chief	EB	...	...
Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command	EC	...	...
C. S. O., Western Command	EG	...	...
C. S. O., Eastern Command	EF	...	...
C. S. O., Southern Command	ED	...	...
All C. S. Os. of Commands	UH	...	..
Signal Training Centre, India	EX	...	..
'A' Corps Signals	EH	...	...
'B' Corps Signals	EJ	...	...
All Corps Signals	UJ	...	...
1st Cavalry Brigade Signals	ES	...	...
2nd Cavalry Brigade Signals	ET	...	...
3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals	EV	...	...
4th Cavalry Brigade Signals	EW	...	...
All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	UL	...	...
1st Indian Divisional Signals	EK	...	...
2nd Indian Divisional Signals	EL	...	...
3rd Indian Divisional Signals	EM	...	...
4th Indian Divisional Signals	EN	...	...
Peshawar District Signals	EP	...	...
Waziristan District Signals	EQ	...	..
Kohat District Signals	ER	...	...
Zhob Signal Section	EY	...	...
"L" Company, Royal Corps Signals	YZ	...	..
Army Signal School, Poona	EZ	...	...
All Signal Units in India	UM	...	...
All Divisional and District Signals	UK	...	...
Station Staff, etc.—			
Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort)		Stastaff	Delhi.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi		Statsupply	Karachi.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area		Statrans.	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Intelligence Bureau, Quetta	QY	...	...

* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (*h*) next page.

† Numbers of brigades are registered only in the case of the 4th and 5th Infantry Brigades; in other cases a number is normally unnecessary, but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, *e.g.*, in camp, etc.

‡See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by office authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.‡	Telegraphic address.§	Station(s) at which registered.

III.—Establishments, etc.

a) *Engineers*—

Chief Engineer—			
Northern Command		Chiefenger	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Western Command		Chiefenger	Karachi
Eastern Command		Chiefenger	Naini Tal.
Southern Command		Chiefenger	Poona.
Commander, Royal Engineers—			
Baluchistan District		Comenger	Quetta.
Bombay District		Comenger	Bombay.
Deccan District		Comenger	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger	Delhi Cantonment.
Kohat District		Comenger	Kohat.
Lahore District		Comenger	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District		Comenger	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District		Comenger	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District		Comenger	Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District		Comenger	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District		Comenger	Rawalpindi.
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger	Karachi.
Waziristan District		Comenger	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area		Comenger	Loralai.
Reconstruction, Quetta		Reconstrenger	Quetta.
Northern Command Engineer Park		Engpark	Lahore.
O. C. " H " Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs.	OB		
O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot	OL		
H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	OC		
Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners	OD	Sappers	Roorkee
H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M.	OF		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Calcutta	OH		
O. C. Defence Light Section, Karachi	OJ		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Bombay	OK		
All S. & M. Corps Headquarters	UQ		
All Defence Light Sections	UR		
All S. & M. Corp H. Q., and Defence Light Secns.	US		

(*b*) *Schools*—

Small Arms School (India)—			
Headquarters		Rifleman	Pachmarhi.
Pachmarhi Wing		Musketry	Pachmarhi.
Ahmednagar Wing		Maguns	Ahmednagar.
Army School of Education, India		Education	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training		Fitness	Ambala/Kasauli.
Indian Military Academy		Milacademy	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College		Rimcoll	Dehra Dun.

(*c*) *Medical*—

British Military Hospital—			
Bombay, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon, Murree, Rawalpindi		Brimilhosp	As cited.
Indian Military Hospital—			
Lucknow, Meerut		Indmilhosp	As cited.
Medical Store Depots—			
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras,		Medstore	As cited.

(d) *Factories, etc., and Depots*—

Ammunition Factory		Ammunition	Kirkee.
Clothing Factory		Clofac	Shahjahanpur
Cordite Factory		Cordite	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory		Carriage	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory		Shell	Cossipore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory		Harness	Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory		Metal	Ishapore.
Rifle Factory		Rifles	Ishapore.
Grain Depots—			
Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar		Grains	As cited.

---

‡See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I., Appendix IV-Aj

Formation. unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.§	Station(s) at which registered.
IV.— Royal Air Force.			
Headquarters, R. A. F., India	AB	Aeronautics ...	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot	AD	Airdepot ...	Karachi.
Aircraft Park	AK	Airpark ...	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R.A.F.	AP	Aviation ...	Kohat.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R.A.F.	AR	Aviation ...	Risalpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R.A.F.	AQ	Aviation ...	Quetta.
No. 1 Indian Group	AV	Airgroup ...	Peshawar
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AH	...	...
No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AW	...	...
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F.	AJ	Aviation ...	Peshawar.
No. 27 (B) Squadron, R A. F.	AF	...	...
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F.	AM	Aviation ...	Ambala.
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AN	...	...
No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AX	...	...
No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AC	...	...
R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi)	AS	...	...
R. A. F., Hill Depot	AT	...	...
All Wings, R. A. F.	UP	...	...
All R. A. F. Units	UN	...	...

‡See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

V.—Sea Transport Officers.

Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies, Bombay ...	Navyseatrans	Bombay.
Sea Transport Officer, Aden	Navyseatrans	Aden.
Sea Transport Officer, Calcutta	Navyseatrans	Calcutta.
Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong	Navyseatrans	Chittagong.
Sea Transport Officer, Karachi	Navyseatrans	Karachi.
Sea Transport Officer, Madras	Navyseatrans	Madras.
Sea Transport Officer, Rangoon	Navyseatrans	Rangoon.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
School of Artillery (India), Kakul	Artillery School, Kakul.
King George's Royal Indian Military School	King George's School (Station).
Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar	Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar.
Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali	31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali.^
Company of the Indian Hospital Corps	Indian Hospital Corps.
Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona	Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli ...	Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli	Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge District Laboratory	Military District Laboratory.
Officer-in-Charge Brigade Laboratory	Military Brigade Laboratory.
Army School of Cookery, Poona	Cookery School, Poona.
Station Supply Depot	Supply Depot.
Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar	Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
Animal Transport Company (Mule)	† Mule Company.
Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S)	† Camel Company.
M. T. Company	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. R. U.)	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. A. C.)	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital.
Officer i/c Supplies	Military Supplies.‡
Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C.	Camel Transport, Zhob.
Officer i/c S. S. & T., Kashmir Gilgit Agency	Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar.
Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore	Sappers, Bangalore.
Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkee	Sappers, Kirkee.
No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfirst Sappers.
No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortysecond Sappers.
No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortythird Sappers.
No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfourth Sappers.
No. 31 Field Troops	Thirtyfirst Sappers.
No. 32 Field Troops	Thirtysecond Sappers.
No. 33 Field Troops	Thirtythird Sappers.
No. 35 Field Troops	Thirtyfifth Sappers.
No. 1 Field Company	First Sappers.
No. 2 Field Company	Second Sappers.
No. 3 Field Company	Third Sappers.
No. 4 Field Company	Fourth Sappers.
No. 5 Field Company	Fifth Sappers.
No. 9 Field Company	Ninth Sappers.
No. 10 Field Company	Tenth Sappers.
No. 12 Field Company	Twelfth Sappers.
No. 13 Field Company	Thirteenth Sappers.
No. 14 Field Company	Fourteenth Sappers.
No. 15 Field Company	Fifteenth Sappers.
No. 17 Field Company	Seventeenth Sappers
No. 18 Field Company	Eighteenth Sappers.
No. 19 Field Company	Nineteenth Sappers.
No. 20 Field Company	Twentieth Sappers.
No. 21 Field Company	Twentyfirst Sappers.

† Company number to be used.

‡ In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

^These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, *vide* R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
No. 22 Field Company	Twentysecond Sappers.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Sixth Sappers.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.	Eighth Sappers.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.	Sixteenth Sappers.
Chitral Section	Sapper Section.
Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector Gun Carriages, Jubbulpore.
Inspector of Ammunition. Kirkee	Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector of Guns, Cossipore	Inspector Gun Cossipore.
Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawalpindi or Kirkee.	Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi. Chemical Inspector, Kirkee.
Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore	Military Proof Officer, Balasore.
Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.	Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal	Arsenal, Quetta.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	Arsenal, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Ferozepore, Arsenal	Arsenal, Ferozepore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal	Arsenal, Allahabad.
The Chief Ordnance Officer. Rangoon Arsenal	Arsenal, Rangoon.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal	Arsenal, Kirkee
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta	Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay	Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
The Commandant, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee	Ordnance School, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.	Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu.	Ordnance Dump, Bannu.
The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh	Ordnance, Drosh.
The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent Depot, Bangalore.	Ordnance Depot, Bangalore.
Chief Inspector of Stores & Clothing, Cawnpore	Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore.
Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur	Ordnance Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Officer In Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta	Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore	Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road	Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road.
R. I. A. S. C.	
T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Colaba.
T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bareilly.
T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle	Inspector Mechanical Transport, Peshawar.
T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle	Inspector Mechanical Transport, Bannu.
T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.
T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Quetta.
H.R. S (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala	Heavy Repairshop, Chaklala.
H.R. S. (M. T.) Class II, Quetta	Heavy Repairshop, Quetta.
H.R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Deolali	Heavy Repairshop, Deolali.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Bannu	Heavy Repairshop, Bannu.
A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut	Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut.
O. i/c R. I. A. S. C. Records	Records, Dagshai.
Ghi Heating Centre	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	Inspector Supplies Transport, Simla/Delhi.
O. C., Chaklala	Commanding, Chaklala.
O. I. M. T., Rawalpindi	Chief Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Rawalpindi.
R. I. A. S. C. Training Centre	Training Centre, Chaklala.
M. T. Training Bn.	Training Battalion, Chaklala.
Maintenance Group (M. T.)	Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
C. M. T. S. Depot	Transport Stores Depot, Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)	Vehicle Reserve Depot, Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.)	Experimental Section, Chaklala.
Inspector of Messing	Inspector, Messing, Simla.
Army Remount Department	
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery	District Remount Officer, Montgomery.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur	District Remount Officer, Lyallpur.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Babugarh	District Remount Officer, Babugarh.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi	District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha	District Remount Officer, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Calcutta	Remount Depot, Calcutta.
O. C. Remount Depot, Shaharanpur	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
O. C. Remount Depot, Mona	Remount Depot, Mona.
O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore	Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore.
Military Farms Department.	
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Meerut.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Poona.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Farm, Okara	Officer, Military Farm, Okara.
The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station)	Military Grass (Station).
The Manager. Military Dairy Farm (Station)	Military Dairy (Station).*
Indian Army Veterinary Corps.	
O. i/c I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala	Military Veterinary Records, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Ambala	Veterinary School, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. Schoo Poona	Veterinary School, Poona.
O. C., Mily. Vety. Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital Station.

* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.

1 Specialist in Anæsthetics.
2 Specialist in Dermatology.
3 Specialist in Gynæcology and Obsterics.
4 Specialist in Hygiene.
5 Specialist in Medicine.
6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
7 Specialist in Opthalmology.
8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
9 Specialist in Pathology.
10 Specialist in Radiology.
11 Specialist in Surgery.
16 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obselete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
18 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (R. T. C. Central School).
19 Instructors Armament Courses (R. T. C. Central School).
23 I. A. English, 1st Class.
24 ,, ,, 2nd Class.
25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).
26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).
27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.
28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.
29 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.
30 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.
32 Distinguished in Small Arms.
33 Qualified in Small Arms.
34 Passed Ordce. Course, Sch. of Instn., Kirkee. (All ranks).
35 Passed Ordce. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
36 Qualified in Machine Gun.
37 Distinguished in Machine Gun.
38 Instructor in Army Signg.
39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).
41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).
42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).
43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).
44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course, A. S. P. T., India.
45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.
46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.
46A Attended an Intelligence Bureau Course.
47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
49 Army Vety. School Certificate.
50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.
52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 324 R. A. I.).
53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).
54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.
55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.
56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.
57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.
58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India), in Armament Course.
59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.
60 Qualified at the Equitation School.
61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.
62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.
63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.
71 Amharic.
72 Arabic (Preliminary).
73 ,, (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
74 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
75 ,, (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
76 ,, (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
77 ,, (F. S. Proficiency Test).
78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).
79 Assam, Hill dialects (*a*) (H. S. or Preliminary).
80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).
81 ,, (Preliminary).
82 ,, (Interpreter).
83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
84 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
85 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
86 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
89 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)
90 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
91 Burmese (Colloquial).
92 ,, (Elementary).
93 ,, (Lower Standard).
94 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
95 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
96 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
97 Burma, Languages of (*b*) (H. S. or Preliminary).
98 ,, Languages of (*b*) (Interpreter, 1st class).
99 ,, Languages of (*b*) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
100 ,, Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
102 Chinese (Preliminary).
103 ,, (Yunanese Dialect).
104 ,, (Pekingese ,,).
105 ,, (Cantonese ,,).
106 ,, (Hakka).
107 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
108 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
109 French (Preliminary).
110 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
111 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
112 German (Preliminary).
113 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
114 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
115 Greek (Preliminary).
116 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
117 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
118 Gujrati (H. S. or preliminary).
119 Hindi (Obligatory).
120 ,, (Preliminary).
121 ,, (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).
122 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)
123 ,, (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.)
124 ,, (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
125 Italian (Preliminary).
126 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
127 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
128 Japanese (Preliminary).
129 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
130 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
131 Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).
132 Kurdish (Preliminary).
133 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
134 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
135 Lehnda (Preliminary).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.
(*a*) Naga, Abor, Miri Dufla, Angami or Jenginniah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, including Kachari or Mech, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.
(*b*) (1) The Kamhow, Lai-Haka Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

136 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
137 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
138 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.)
139 Marathi (Obligatory).
140 ,, (Lower Standard).*
141 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
142 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
143 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
144 Nepali (Obligatory).
145 ,, (Lower Standard). *
146 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
147 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
148 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
149 Panjabi (Obligatory).
150 ,, (Lower Standard).*
151 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
152 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
153 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
154 Pashto (Elementary).
155 ,, (Obligatory).
156 ,, (Lower Standard).
157 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
158 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
159 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
160 Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).
161 Persian (Obligatory).
162 ,, (Lower Standard).
163 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
164 ,, (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).
165 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
166 ,, (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
167 ,, (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
168 Polish (Preliminary).
169 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
170 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
171 Russian (Preliminary).
172 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
173 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
174 Shan (Lower Standard).
175 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
176 Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
177 Sindhi (H S.)
178 Spanish (Preliminary).
179 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
180 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.)
181 Tamil (Obligatory).
182 ,, (Lower Standard).*
183 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
184 ,, (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
185 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
186 Telegu (H. S. or Preliminary)
187 ,, (H. S. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
188 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)
189 Tibetan (Preliminary).
190 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
191 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
192 Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
193 ,, (Preliminary),
194 ,, (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
195 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.)
197 Urdu (Colloquial).
198 ,, (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
199 ,, (Lower Standard).
200 ,, (Qualifying test).
201 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
202 ,, (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
203 ,, (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
204 ,, (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
205 ,, (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
206 Uriya (H. P.).
207 ,, (H. S.).
208 Yunnanese) Interpreter, 2nd Class).

H. P.=High Proficiency : H. S.=Higher Standard.
* Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal .. .. *11 December 1936.*

COL.-IN-CHIEF,

Personal Aides-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of* **Connaught and Strathearn**, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... ... 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Pryce, Genl. *Sir* Henry E. ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-5-36.

Coleridge, Genl. *Sir* John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 6-6-36.

Aides-de-Camp.

Hewett, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) H. M. P., Gen. List (A. F. I.) (*Addl.*) ... ... 12-5-33.

Edward-Collins, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. E., C.I.E. ... ... 30-8-35.

Hartley, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) D. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., Bombay Contgt. (*Addl.*) ... ... 20-9-35.

Alexander, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *Hon.* H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... 7-3-36.

Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. A. A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-4-36.

Riddell-Webster, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 20-4-36.

Quinan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 23-4-36.

Abbott, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.* 1-10-36

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* **Sajjan Singh**, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of **Ratlam** ... ... 11-12-36.

Hony. Col. *His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir* **Umed Singh**, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of **Jodhpur** ... ... 11-12-36.

Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir* **Taley Muhammad Khan**, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Nawab* of **Palanpur** 11-12-36.

Hony. Lt.-Col. *His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir* **Digvijay Sinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja**, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja Jam Saheb* of **Nawanagar** ... ... 11-12-36.

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir* **Ganga Singh**, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., *Maharaja* of **Bikaner**, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (*Extra*) ... ... 11-12-36.

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir* **Bhupindar Singh**, *Mahindar Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Maharaja* of **Patiala**, Hony. Col., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (*Extra*) ... ... 11-12-36.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir* **Umar Hayat Khan**, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of **Kalra**, Shahpur District, Hony. Col. 19 Lrs. (*Extra*) ... ... 11-12-36.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* **Hari Singh**, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of **Jammu and Kashmir**, 1-17 Dogra R. (*Extra*) ... ... 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Melville, Maj.-Genl. C. W. F., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ... 27-11-30.

Goil, Maj.-Genl. D. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ... 15-11-33.

Chopra, Bt.-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.D. (CAMB.), I.M.S. ... ... 19-8-35.

Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.M.S. ... ... 22-10-35.

Macrae, Col. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... ... 21-1-36.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

Walker, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ... 7-7-32.

Connor, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Frank P., *Kt.*, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... ... 28-7-34.

McNeill, Bt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... ... 6-8-35.

Russell, Col. A. J. H., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... ... 12-8-35.

Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... ... 14-8-35.

Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D.S., C.B., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.), ... 27-8-35.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess* OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., 19 April 1936.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
Private Secretary	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.I.E.	19-4-36.
Asstt. Private Secretary ...	Duke, C. B., Esq., I.C.S.	14-11-34.
Military Secretary	Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C. I. Horse, *p.s.c.*	19-4-36.
Persl. Asst.	de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq., M.B.E.	1-1-27.
Comptroller of the Household	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R.	19-4-36.
Aides-de-Camp	Johnson, Sqdr.-Ldr. J. C. E. A., R.A.F.	19-4-36.
	Goschen, Bt.-Maj. W. H., Gren. G'ds.	19-4-36.
	Noble, Lt. A. H. P., R.N.	19-4-36.
	Ross, Capt. D., 13 Lrs.	19-4-36.
	Borwick, 2nd-Lt. P. M., The Greys.	19-4-36.
	Muhammad Zaman, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Probyn's Horse	15-11-34.
	Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj., G. G. B. G.	19-4-36.
Surgeon	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.(DIN.), I.M.S. ...	19-4-36.
Asst. to Surgeon	Rogers, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D. ...	15-5-30.
Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.	Maundrell, Capt. A. G., O.I.P.S., R. I. N.	16-12-34.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp ...	Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. MacL., M.C., V.D., B. N. Ry. R.	4-6-32.
	Beddow, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. B., V.D., Surma V. L. H.	21-11-32.
	Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty.	1-5-33.
	Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) W. H., Nag. R.	10-5-33.
	Glazebrook, Lt. Col. (Hony. Col.) E. K., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ...	29-5-33.
	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A., V.D., B. N. Ry. Bn.	27-3-34.
	Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O.	25-1-35.
	Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. D., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. ...	21-12-35.
	Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D.M., O.B.E., M.C., Madras Comtgt. ...	29-2-36.
	Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Behar L. H.	1-6-36.
	Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) O. G., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R.	7-7-36.
	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn. ...	8-7-36.
	Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle, O.B.E., Col., Adjutant General, Gwalior Army	1-6-32.
	Rahmatulla Khan, *Thakur*, Brigadier, Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade	1-11-32.
	Mirza Kader Beg, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., Brigadier, Hyderabad Cavalry Brigade	1-11-32.
	Anop Singh, *Thakur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.O.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, Lt.-Col. & Commandant, Mewar Lancers, Udaipur	19-4-36.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Appointment.
*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**	Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I. O.M., *late* 53rd Sikhs F. F.	10-6-15.
	Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 13th Lrs.	1-12-17.
	Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 31st D. C. O. Lrs.	19-4-19.
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I. O.M., *late* 9 Jat R.	15-11-24.
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 10 Baluch R.	4-4-26.
	Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., *late* G. G. B. G.	15-11-29.
	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* R. Deccan Horse	19-4-31.
	Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 12 F. F. R.	15-11-34.
	Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. and Hony. Capt., *late* G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36.
Honorary Surgeons	Dick, Lt.-Col. A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	28-7-34.
	Suhrawardy, Lt.-Col. *Sir* H., Kt., O.B.E., Bengal T. F., I. M. C. ...	15-3-35.
	Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	18-3-35.
	Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ...	23-3-35.
	Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.)	1-4-35.
	Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.)	1-8-35.
	Taylor, Col. J., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.	30-10-35.
	Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.)	7-11-35.
	Buckley, Col. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	21-12-35.
	McNeight, Col. A. A., M.B., I.M.S. [L]	3-3-36.
	Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	21-4-36.
Honorary Assistant Surgeons	Dabiruddin Ahmad, Esq., O.B.E. (Bengal)	4-5-32.
	Goverdhan, Mr. G. R., L.M. & S. (Punj.) (Central Provinces) ...	12-6-33.
	Wahiuddin Haidar, *Khan Bahadur*, Dr. Saiyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces)	10-4-35.
	Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma)	20-4-36.
	Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LON.) (Madras)	20-4-36.
	Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay)	7-5-36.
	Sohan Singh, Dr., *Sardar Sahib* (Punjab)	29-9-36.

* Appointed for life.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p. s. c.*, Commander-in-Chief in India . 30 Nov. 1935.

Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General (Member of the Council of State.)

SECRETARY	Tottenham, G. R. F., Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*up to 23 Apl. 37*)...	6-4-32.
	Ogilvie, C. M. G., Esq., C.B.E., I.C.S.	23-4-37
Deputy Secretary	Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.*	1-5-36.
Director of Mily. Lands & Cantts.	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List	27-8-35.
Director, Regulations and Forms	Macdonald, H. I., Esq., O.B.E.	15-4-30.
Under Secy. and Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board. ...	Shattock, J. S. H., Esq., I.C.S.	4-11-36.
Under Secy.	Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S.	11-3-37.
Asst. Secy.	Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E. (*Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 26 July 38, p.r.*)	18-10-30.
Asst. Secy.	Dube, *Rai Bahadur* A. P.	1-3-37.
Secy., Principal Supply Officers' Committee (India)	Battye, Lt.-Col. T. H., *p.s.c.*	1-2-37.
Civilian Technical Officers	(*Engineer*):—Preedy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.E. (*Retd.*)	19-6-36
	(*Chemist*):—Christie, Dr. W. A. K., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C.	19-6-36.
P. A. to Secy.	Staggs, M. J. A., Esq.	1-3-37.
Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ..	Bedford, Vice-Admiral A. E. F., C.B., R.N.	23-11-34.
Chief of the Staff ...	Maundrell, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., R.I.N....	10-12-33.
F. A. to F. O. C. & Contr. of Naval Accts.	Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L.	21-5-35.
FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE).	Staig, B. M., Esq., C.S.I., I.C.S.(*On special duty in the Finance Deptt.*)	23-3-35.
	Addison, Maj.-Genl. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Retd.*) (*Offg.*)	17-4-36.
Dy. Financial Advisers. (A. G.)	Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A. (*on deptn. to A. Gs'. Bch., A. Hdqrs.*) ...	20-3-34.
(O.) ...	K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hons.) (*Offg.*)	30-10-35.
(Budget)	Barker, P. E., Esq.	19-3-34.
Q. (A. & B.)	Natesan, V., Esq., M.A. (*offg.*)	10-2-37.
(R. A. F.)	Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A.	30-10-36.
	Hope, J. R., Esq.	15-10-34.
Asst. Financial Advisers. (Main Off.)	Hardcastle, P. N., Esq.	8-5-30.
(A. G.)	Hakumat Rai, *Rai Bahadur*.	13-2-31.
(O.) ..	Morton, W. E., Esq.	1-4-29.
(Q.) ...	Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., *Rai Sahib*	21-4-29
(R. A. F.)	Amar Nath, *Rai Sahib*	2-1-36.
	Banerjee, H. D., Esq., M.A. (*temp.*)	15-6-36.
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL. ...	Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E. (*offg.*)	30-10-36.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior) ...	Odling, R. E., Esq....	12-10-34.
Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior) ...	Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A.	26-10-36.
Addl. Dy Military Accountant General (Junior)	Menon, K. R. K., Esq., M.A., B.L.	26-10-36.
Asst. Military Accountant General	Dayal, J., Esq., M.A.	7-11-35.

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

MILITARY COUNCIL.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.
Vice-President	Chief of the General Staff.
Members	Adjutant-General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance. Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department. Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Secretary	An Under Secretary in the Defence Department.

SELECTION BOARD.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
Members	Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance. General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern / Southern / Eastern / Western Command.
Secret — ... —	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 30 Nov. 1935.

Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal)	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., *p.s.c.* [L.]	6-8-36.
Aides-de-Camp	Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 15 Lrs.	30-11-35.
	Cassels, Lt. A. J. H., Seaforth	30-11-35.
	Knox, Lt. G. S., R. Signals	26-3-36.
	Tek Chand, Risdr.-Maj., *Bahadur*, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav.	30-11-35.
	Abdul Khai, Subdr.-Maj., *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R.	1-3-36.
Surgeon	Creagh, Maj. E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. (*Lv., ex. 1., 8 m. to 14. Nov. 37—p. rev. to H. E.*)	30-1-36.
	Hunter, Maj. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*offg.*)	15-3-37.
Officer Supervisor (Personal Assistant)	Carter, J., Esq., I.S.O., M.B.E. (*Lv. ex 1., 1y. 8 m., to 28 July 37, p. r.*)	19-10-27.
Personal Assistant	Learmonth, R., Esq. (*Offg.*)	29-11-35.
Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp	Bayfield, Comdr. E. M., R.I.N.	11-8-36.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Contgt.	25-10-33.
	Rubie, Lt.-Col. C. B., C. B. E., E. D., Karachi Corps	25-10-32.
	Stronach, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) K. F. G., M.C., E.D., E. B. Coy.	25-10-33.
	Dean, Maj. A. W. H., M.C., Delhi Contgt.	21-10-36.
	Cangley, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O.	7-12-36.
	*Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* 2 G. R.	1-10-10.
	*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.	15-9-18.
	*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 10 Guides Cav.	1-11-27.
	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* 2 Punjab R.	12-6-30.
	*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 1 Punjab R.	16-9-30.
	*Fateh Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* 12 F. F. R.	19-4-33.
	*Harkaraj Rai, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *late* 7 G. R.	19-1-36.
	Kasim Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* Bengal S. & M. & Ind. Sig. Corps	18-11-33.
	Chanda Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* Mtn. Arty.	18-11-33.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*	23-4-36.
D. Mily. Secy.	Wilson, Col. R. H., M.C.	1-2-36.
Asst. Mily. Secy.	Henry, Maj. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c*	14-10-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisors	McPoland, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I. M. L.	31-1-28.
	Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E.	14-6-32.

* Appointed for life.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Bartholomew, Genl. *Sir* William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	10-5-34.
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff	Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	1-9-36.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.)	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	22-3-31.
A. D. C. to the C. G. S.	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P., 19 Lrs. (*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 25 June 37*)	1-12-35.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE	Mayne, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	3-6-36.
Dy. Dir., Mily. Operations and Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Molesworth, Col. G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	3-10-36.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade ...	Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., [L] *q.s.l.*	9-9-36.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Gleeson, Maj. F. [L]	6-6-35.
	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	19-10-35.
	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., *p.s.c.*	2-3-36.
	Eustace, Capt. N., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	19-4-36.
	Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	17-3-37.
	Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps., *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*	23-3-37.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Helby, Capt. T. E. H., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.*	25-4-35.
	Roberts, Capt. J. G., A. & S. H.	1-11-35.
	Copeland, F. T., 2 Punjab R.	30-11-35.
	Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, *p.s.c.*	16-4-36.
	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	19-4-36.
	Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R.	9-9-36.
	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	20-1-37.
	Denholm Young, Capt. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* ...	1-3-37.
	Ball, Lt. A. A. S., K. S. L. I.	23-3-37.
Attached Officer	Lynden-Bell, Lt. P. T. G., The Buffs. [L]	7-5-36.
Interpreter Officers	Hawtrey, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps	3-4-36.
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., 7 Rajput R. (L), *q.s.l.*	16-3-37.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES	Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C.J.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E. *i.d.c*, *p.s.c.*	1-9-36.
Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1-12-35.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*	2-9-35.
	†Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals (*Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 1 Aug. 37*)	1-2-36.
	Antrobus, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 29 d. to 30 July 37*)	21-10-36.
	Roberson, Maj. H. Les C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	21-12-36.
	Schofield, Maj. A. J. A., A.M.I.E.E., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	2-4-37.
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) ...	2-4-37.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (temp.)	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., 6 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	15-12-36.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade ...	Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*)	4-1-36.
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.* (*offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*)	21-12-36.
	Gaffney, Capt. E. S. B., R. A., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	1-3-37.
	Killingley, Capt. D. Mac D., 15 Lrs., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) ...	2-4-37.

*Acts as Staff Officer to the Signal Officer-in-Chief.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING	Majendie, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	3-3-36.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade ...	Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	23-12-35.
	Pim, Col. G. A., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*	2-3-36.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade ...	§Elliot, Maj. G. M., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 22 d. to 30 Nov. 37*)	1-2-35.
	Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Sep. 37*)	13-11-35.
	Manners-Smith, Bt. Maj. L. C., R.A., *p.s.c.*	12-3-37.
	Duncan, Maj. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	15-1-37.
	*Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* (*temp.*)	1-3-37.
	Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	9-4-37.
General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties).	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 37*)	5-7-35.
	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*, (*offg.*) ...	1-4-37.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade ...	Wyndham, Capt. H. L., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	1-4-37.
	‡Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., 2 R. Lrs., *p.s.c.*	2-4-37.
Adviser in languages & Secy., Board of Examiners	Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O., [L], *q.s.l.*	1-8-30.
Translation Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.)	Mitchley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R	8-2-35.

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.		
Major-General, Cavalry	Brooke, Maj-Genl. G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit Ser, *p.s.c*	1-6-35.
Royal Tank Corps.		
Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps	Darwell, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps ...	16-11-36
Royal Artillery.		
Major-General, R. A.	Carrington, Maj.-Genl. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ...	7-11-36.
Signals.		
Signal Officer-in-Chief	Le Cornu, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	17-2-34.
Education.		
Inspector of the Army Educational Corps, India	The Commandant, Army School of Education, India (Belgaum).	
Physical Training.		
Inspector of Physical Training ...	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli).	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

G.S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R.	1-4-37.
Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" ...	James Jati Ram, Sub.-Maj., *Hony. Lt.*, 8 Punjab R.	1-6-25.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2)	Graham, W. I., Esq., M.B.E. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37*) ...	16-6-33.
	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E. (*offg.*)	1-3-37.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-3)	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq.	13-3-36.

‡ Acts as Staff Officer (for Cavalry Duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.

§ Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.

* Acts as Staff Officer to the Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	...	Brind, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	1-4-36.
Officer Supervisor (*P. A. to the A. G.*)	...	Shearcroft, Maj. (Comsy.) R. J., I.M.L.	15-11-35.
Dy. Adjt.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.	...	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 2 d. to 10 July 37*)	2-11-36.
		Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	9-4-37.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. ...	...	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 2 d. to 10 July 37*)	2-11-36.
		Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	9-4-37.
Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	...	King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*offg. D. P. S.*)	16-1-35.
		Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 1 d. to 9 Oct. 37*)	1-4-36.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls.	...	Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*offg. A. A. G.*)	18-2-34.
		Chappel, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	28-3-35.
		Denyer, Bt.-Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R.	25-5-35.
		Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 27 May 37*)	1-12-35.
		Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	9-4-37.
Staff Capts.	...	Callander, Maj. C.B., M.C., Leicester R., *p. s. c.* (*Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 29 Apl. 37*).	28-3-35.
		Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	12-10-35.
		Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus., *p.s.c.*	1-10-36.
		Bradshaw, Capt. G. R., R.A.	28-2-37.
		Rose, Capt. A. J. D., The Buffs., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	30-1-37.

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION ...	...	Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*offg. D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn.*)	15-8-36.
		King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*) ...	9-4-37
Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (*Persl. Services*) ...	...	Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 28 d. to 22 Oct. 37*)	23-10-34.
		Ireland, Lt.-Col. G., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	25-3-37.
Asst. Adjutant Genl. (*P. & P.*)	...	Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*offg. Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area*)	15-10-33.
		Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., 10 Baluch. R., *p. s. c.* (*offg.*)	10-3-37.
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.		Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R.A., *p.s.c.*	21-10-36.
Staff Capt.	...	Oliver, Capt. W. P., R. W. K., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., Ex. I., 3 m. 6 d. to 17 June 37*)	21-1-36.
		Partridge, Capt. H. C., R. Fus. (*offg.*)	12-3-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir.	...	Pay, Maj. (Comsy.) E., I.M.L. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 8 Sep. 37*)	1-5-34.
		Drake, E. P., Esq. (*offg.*)	9-3-37.
Dy. Asst. Dir.	...	Ambrose, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I. M. L. (*Lv., ex. I., 12 m. to 4 Apl. 38*)	7-11-36.
		Robertson, Maj. (Comsy.) B. J., I.M.L. (*offg.*)	5-4-37.
Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. (*Revision Sec.*)		Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 22 June 37*)	1-9-34.
Staff Capt. (*Revision Sec.*) ...	...	Campbell, Maj. A. G., 8 Punjab R. (*offg. D. A. A. G.*) ...	3-3-36.
Attached Officer (*Revision Sec.*)	...	Wilson, A. H., Esq., B.A.	14-10-35.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES	...	Walker, Maj.-Genl. R. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S., A.M.S., (*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 3d. to 9 Aug. 37, p.r.*)	2-9-33.
		Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D. S., C.B., D.S.O., (*late* R. A. M. C.) A.M.S. (*offg.*)	7-3-37.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Services		McNeill, Bt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S., A.M.S.	1-3-37
Inspr. of Army Dental Services in India (*Poona*)	...	Clewer, Col. D. (*late* A. D. Corps.)	20-3-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services	...	Cameron, Maj. R. D., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	19-4-35.
Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War	...	Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	9-11-33.
Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	...	Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	15-4-36.
Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology	...	Manifold, Bt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	10-10-36.
Chief Principal Matron ...	...	Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	28-3-36.
		Forrest, Miss E. V., *R. R. C.*, Q. A. I. M. N. S.	24-6-34.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL		Peet, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) L. M.	22-8-33
Dy. Judge Advoc.-Genl.		Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H....	1-3-36.
Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.		Davis, Maj., F. G. T.	26-12-35.
Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.		Whyte, Capt. R L., R. I. A. S. C.	1-9-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Staff Capt. V. T. (*Calcutta*)		Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R.	1-3-31.
Officer Supervisor (*J. A. G.*)		Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	8-4-27.
Officer Supervisor (*D. M. S.*)		Todhunter, W. P., Esq.	31-7-34.
Officer Supervisor		Drake, E. P., Esq. (*offg. Dy. Asst. Dir.*)	9-12-35.
Officer Supervisor (*offg.*)		Robertson, Maj (Comsy.) B. J., I.M.L. (*offg. Dy. Asst. Dir.*)	7-11-36.
Officer Supervisor (*offg.*)		Andrew, H. S., Esq.	9-3-37.
Officer Supervisor (*offg.*)		Newham, H. J., Esq.	5-4-37

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	**Moens**, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	16-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)	**Hewitt**, W. R., Esq., I.S.C.	13-10-31.
Dy. Quartermaster-General	**Salt**, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	7-2-36.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals...	**Miller**, Bt.-Maj. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [L]	3-7-34.
	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	1-3-37.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING	**Salt**, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	7-2-36.
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering (A. Q. M. G.)	**Eddis**, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*n*)	15-4-34.
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals	**Hall**, Capt. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford R., *p.s.c.*	1-4-36.
	Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	12-12-36.
Staff Capts.	**Graham**, Capt. P. L., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*	1-11-35.
	Wilmot, Capt. C. R. T., Foresters	13-6-36.
	Nicholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*	27-12-36.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT	**Steward**, Maj.-Genl. E. M., C.B., O.B.E.	15-9-33.
D. D. S. & T.	**Edward-Collins**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. E., C.I.E., A. D. C.	15-9-33.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	**Mortimer**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) P.	20-6-36.
D. D. S.	**Harrison**, Col. C. H., O.B.E.	20-6-36.
D. D. S. & T. (Personnel)	**Christopher**, Col. C. deL., C.I.E.	28-7-34.
D. D. T.	**Barnes**, Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E. (*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 24 d. to 1 Oct. 37*).	14-7-36.
	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (*offg.*)	8-2-37.
Asst. Director of Transport (Tech.) ...	**Hesketh**, Maj. W., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.INST.C.E., R.I.A.S.C. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 2 Oct. 37*)	20-7-36.
	Herron, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (*offg.*)	3-2-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	**Loup**, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 37*)	1-4-36.
	Hudson, Maj. T., R.I.A.S.C. (*offg.*)	1-4-37.
D. A. D. T. (Tech.)	**Herron**, Maj. R. C., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. [*offg. Asst. Dir. of Transport (Tech.)*]	13-11-33.
	Purser, Capt. G. W., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. (*offg.*) ...	3-2-37.
D. A. D. T.	**Clarabut**, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C.	23-10-36.
D. A. D. S.	**Adams**, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.... ...	4-1-36.
Staff Capt	**Hudson**, Maj. T., R. I. A. S. C. (*offg. D. A. Q. M. G.*) ...	1-5-36.
	Muller, Capt. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	1-4-37.
Staff Capt. (T.)	**Dillon**, Bt.-Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	2-1-37.
Attached Officers	**Hollis**, Maj. (Comsy.) L., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Greeves, Maj. S., M.C., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*	26-11-36.
	Cox, Maj. M. H., M.C., M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C.	20-3-37.
Officer-in-charge, R. I. A. S. C. Records	**Pengelley**, Col. G. H., O.B.E. (*e*)	14-7-36.

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR., VETY. SERVICES IN INDIA	**Dibben**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. C., Brit. Ser.	3-2-36.
Asst. Dir., Vety. Services	**Barnett**, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C. (*Lv., ex I., 4 m. 9 d. to 24 Apl. 37*).	12-11-35.
	O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R.A.V.C. (*offg.*)	4-1-37.
Attached Officer	**Kane**, Capt. J. J., R.A.V.C.	16-11-36.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	**Edward-Collins**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G., M.C. (S.C.) ...	27-3-34.
Asst. Dir. of Remounts...	**Mackie**, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 37*)	27-3-34.
	Matthews, Maj. R. (*s.c.*) (*offg.*)	11-3-37.
Attached Officer	**Humphreys**, Capt. M.B.	3-12-36.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS	Penrose-Welsted, Bt.-Col. R. H.		11-11-36.
Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept. (*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 8 Dec. 37*)		1-6-34.
	Pearson, Maj. T. F., 16 Punjab R. (*ofg.*)		9-4-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India).	Hutchison, Bt.-Col. D. A., O.B.E., R.E.	27-1-37.
Inspr. of Catering in India	Watson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) P. H., R.I.A.S.C. (*Retd.*) ...	10-2-37.
Railway Technical Officer	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., N. W. Ry.	24-3-35.
Officer Supervisors	Newton, W. T., Esq., M.B.E.	6-11-32.
	Cahill, B., Esq., M.B.E.	20-4-33.
	Austin, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L.	1-10-34.
	Brown, H., Esq., M.B.E.	2-7-35.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)	Wood, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) L. W., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ...	13-10-36.
Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)	Prentice, Capt. M. R. R., R. E., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	3-10-36.
Staff Captain (Railway Transport) ...	Rennie, Capt. T. S., R.A.	1-4-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Addl. A. E. S. O.	Newton Dunn, Lt.- O. F., Wilts. R.	1-10-36.

SERVICES.

Embarkation Medl. Officer	Gripper, Maj. G. D., R. A. M. C. (*Lv., ex. I., 3m. to 19 June 37.*)	6-5-36.
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Young, Maj. A. D., R. I. A. S. C.	1-9-36.
Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer	Bartholomew, Capt. W. G. H., R. I. A. S. C. (*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 4 June 37*)	22-1-35.

Karachi.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)	Soden, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. N., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ...	8-6-34.
Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)	Meynell, Lt. H. F., Foresters	13-6-36.

SERVICES.

Embn. Medl. Officer	McFadden, Maj. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.	9-3-35.
Embn. Supply and Stores Officer ...	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	22-12-36.

Calcutta.

Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	8-3-36.

SERVICES.

Embn. Supply and Stores Officer... ...	Tewson, Maj. R. G., R.I.A.S.C.	25-3-37.

TRANSIT SECTIONS (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

Comm'dg.	Morton, Capt. A. V., Gloster. R.	

Karachi.

Comm'dg.	Lonsdale, Lt. M. R., R. Sussex R.	19-11-35.

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Comdt. Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.	McCririck, Maj. D. H. G., Somerset L. I.	1-12-36.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Pryce, Genl. *Sir* Henry E. ap Rhys., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A. D. C.	1-4-34.
Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance ...	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit., Ser., *p.a.c.*	29-4-35.
Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance	Thomson, Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 28 d. to 9 Oct. 37*)	10-10-33.
Staff Capt.	Marriott, Maj. J. R., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.*	31-8-35.
Officer Supervisor (*P. A. to the M. G. O.*)	Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) J. S., I.M.L.	1-3-32.

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p. a. c.*	27-10-34.
Asst. Dir. of Artillery (*I*)	Becher, Bt.-Col. L. B. A., I.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*	1-5 35.
Asst. Dir. of Artillery (*II*)	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.A. (*y**) (*y**)	3-10-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (*I*)	Templer, Maj. G. G., I. A. O. C., *p.a.c.*	1-5-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (*II*) ...	Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals, *p.s.c.*	16-10-35.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officer	Carswell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. R., I.A.O.C.	1-1-36.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.* (*e*)	25-11-36.
Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Long, Col. W. E. L., (*o*), ...	1-12-34.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O-C. (*o*)	16-11-36.
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engr. ...	Morris, Lt.-Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. O. C.	24-12-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (*I*)	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.* (*Sr. Offrs. Course, Belgaum*)	15-8-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (*II*)	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (*o**)	6-12-36.

Provision Section.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Gabbett, Bt.-Col. K. J., (*o*) (*Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 7 d. to 23 Apl. 37*).	9-7-35.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Dawson, Maj. J. L., I. A. O. C. (*Offg. A. D. O. S.*) ...	2-1-36.
	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. (*offg.*)	17-12-36.
Staff Capt.	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (*o*)	2-1-36.
Technical Officer	Finn, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C.	15-9-36.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—*contd.*

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES	Tute, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. S. (*o*)	2-1-35.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories ...	Larmour, Col. L. C. (*o*)	22-10-34.
Civil Engr. Adviser	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C. I.O.S. (*Lv., in and ex. I., 1y. 11d. to 31 May 37*).	6-6-34.
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.) ...	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.E., I.O.S. (*offg. Civil Engr. Adviser*) ...	1-6-25. 1-4-32.
	Narraway, S. D. J., Esq. (*offg.*)	23-1-37.

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS	Brodrick, Bt.-Col. W. Le C., R. I. A. S. C.	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I)	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (*o*) (*e*)	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	1-8-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts	Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I.A.S.C.	1-8-34.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. of A.)	Coleman, Maj. (Comsy.) J. B., I.M.L.	11-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)	Jolly, C. E., Esq.	1-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)	Bannerman, R., Esq.	21-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (Provision)	Booth, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I.M.L.	14-1-36.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	16-3-36.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works) ...	Roome, Col. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 24 July 37*) ... ... Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E (*offg.*)...	23-12-36.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.) ...	Gowland, Col. G. C., Brit. Ser.	10-4-34.
Staff Officer R. E., 1st gr. (G. & P.) ...	Harrison, Maj. D., R.E.	9-10-35.
Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (Works) ...	Whishaw, Maj. W. B., O.B.E., M.C., R. E.	24-4-34.
Staff Officer R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., R.E. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 11 d. to 1 Oct. 37*) ... ... Lees, Capt. A. E. H., R.E. (*offg.*)	31-3-36.
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (G.) ...	Guinness, Capt. D. R., R. E.	26-2-34.
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) (Quetta Reconstruction)	Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R. E.	14-1-35.
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (P.) ...	Richards, Lt. G. C., R. E.	4-5-36.
Staff Officer R. E., 3rd gr. (Works).	Travers, Lt. W. H. C., R.E. (*on leave*)	2-9-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor	Jassawalla, *Khan Sahib* A. C., I.S.O.	21-9-33.
Officer Supervisor	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	7-5-36.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
Commands (4).		
Vesey, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	29-6-39	Southern.
Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ...	24-3-40	Western.
Baird, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ...	31-3-40	Eastern.
Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* A.D.C. ...	5-6-40	Northern.
Districts (1st Class) (6).		
Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*....	17-7-38	Meerut.
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	22-12-38	Deccan.
Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	29-12-38	Baluchistan.
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	14-10-39	Lahore.
de Burgh, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31-8-40	Rawalpindi.
Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B.	1-11-40	Peshawar.
Districts (2nd Class) (6).		
Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	16-3-38	Lucknow.
Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.B., D.S.O.	16-9-38	Waziristan.
Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18-10-38	Madras.
Lindsay, Maj.-Genl G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.. *p.s.c.*	6-9-39	Presy. & Assam.
Scobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	24-11-39	Bombay.
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.	25-10-40	Kohat.
Brigades and Brigade Areas (34).		
(*Temporary Brigadiers.*)		
Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*	14-7-37	Landi Kotal.
Conry, Col. J. de L., C.I.E.	8-1-38	Mhow.
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*	21-2-38	Ambala.
Quinan, Col. E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, A.D.C.	1-5-38	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Marshall, Col. J. S., C.B. D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	3-7-38	Razmak.
Gwatkin, Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	3-8-38	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Maynard, Col. F. H., M.C.	30-9-38	Bannu.
Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C....	30-9-38	Eastern Bengal (*temp.*).
Burrows, Col. H. M.	2-10-38	Ferozepore.
Alexander, Col. *Hon.* H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, A. D. C.	12-10-38	Nowshera.
Chope, Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	22-10-38	Sind.
Beresford, Col. G. de la P., M.C., *p.s.c.*	17-12-38	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Riddell-Webster, Col. T. S., D.S.O. Brit.. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, A.D.C.	31-1-39	Poona.
Hay, Col. A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	5-4-39	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Abbott, Col. R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C.	2-5-39	Kohat.
Hemsley, Col. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	17-6-39	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Noyes, Col. C. D., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	5-9-39	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Wilson, Col. B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	28-10-39	Lahore.
Buckland, Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31-10-39	Jullundur.
Ford, Col. G. N., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	30-11-39	Allahabad.
Shirley, Col. S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*	12-1-40	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Mallock, Col. A. R. O., *p.s.c.*	20-1-40	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Lane, Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-2-40	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*....	31-3-40	Zhob.
O'Connor, Col. R. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	2-4-40	Peshawar.
Lumley, Col. J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	14-4-40	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Heath, Col. L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	15-7-40	Wana.
Floyer-Acland, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	1-8-40	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	14-8-40	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Mainwaring, Col. G. R., D.S.O.	1-11-40	Delhi.
Macdonald, Col. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	15-12-40	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Money, Col. R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	19-12-40	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Inskip, Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	27-1-41	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Paget, Col. B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	23-2-41	4th (Quetta) Inf.

THE STAFF.

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S.", "A" & "Q" staff.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.	
Bartholomew, Genl. *Sir* William H., K.C.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ...	9-5-38.
Deputy Chief of the General Staff.	
Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	31-8-40.
Directors.	
Majendie, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	2-3-40.
Mayne, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	2-6-40.
Brigadiers. (4)	
G. C. Neame, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	2-7-38.
Wilson, Col. T. A. A., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. ...	17-12-38.
Evans, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	19-5-39.
Rawson, Col. C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.*...	8-9-39.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)	
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	14-7-37.
Barnard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	1-5-38.
Barstow, Col. A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ...	25-1-39.
Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*...	30-11-39.
LeFanu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*	21-12-39.
Heward, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	22-12-39.
Pim, Col. G. A., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*	1-3-40.
Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	30-3-40.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ...	4-8-40.
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	14-8-40.
Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L], *q.s.l.*... ...	8-9-40.
Dening, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	30-9-40.
Molesworth, Col. G. N., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ...	2-10-40.
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.	15-12-40
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (37)	
Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	30-6-37.
Elliot, Maj. G. M., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* ...	8-7-37.
Holmes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. N.G., M.C., E. York R., *p.s.c.*	13-9-37.
Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., *p.s.c.*	16-11-37.
Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G.R., *p.s.c.* ...	10-12-37.
Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.* ...	27-1-38.
Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., 11 R. Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	28-2-38
Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	8-3-38.
Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., *p.s.c.*	17-3-38.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F.F. Rif., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*	14-5-38
Barclay, Bt. Maj. C. N., Cameronians, *p.s.c*	7-10-38

Names.	Complete tenure.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—*contd.*	
Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R. E., *p.s.c.*	14-12-38.
Wallis, Maj. A. R., R. A. I. S. C.	17-12-38.
Webb, Br. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	15-1-39.
Nicolls, Capt. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*	5-2-39.
Gleeson, Maj. F.	5-6-39.
Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G. R., *p. s.c.*	31-5-39.
Manners-Smith, Bt.-Maj. L. C., R. A., *p.s.c.*...	19-6-39.
Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c* *f.s.*	4-7-39.
Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	18-10-39.
Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	12-11-39.
Eustace, Capt. N., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	16-11-39.
Antrobus, P. R., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	30-11-39.
Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	27-12-39.
Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	20-1-40.
Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ...	31-1-40.
Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., *p.s.c.* ...	11-2-40.
Robertson, Maj. H. Les. C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	14-2-40.
Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	1-3-40.
Leader, Maj. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I., *p.s.c.*	5-5-40.
Ross-Magenty, Maj. E. 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	25-11-40.
Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K.A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c*	14-12-40.
Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	20-12-40.
Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	5-1-41.
Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* ...	5-2-41.
Roberts, Capt. O. L., R.E., *p.s.c.*	20-3-41.
Brigade Majors. (34)	
Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	14-6-37.
Wood, Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., *p.s.c.*	4-8-37.
Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ...	20-10-37.
Crosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	9-12-37.
Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	31-1-38.
Ellis, Maj. P. N., R. A. *p.s.c.*	14-3-38.
McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	11-7-38.
Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* ...	12-7-38.
Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.*	20-8-38.
Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	11-11-38.
Carr-White, Maj G., P.A.V.O. Cav., *p.s.c.*	20-11-38.
Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ...	21-1-39.
Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	21-1-39.
Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.*	14-3-39.
Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	20-4-39.
Ackworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	7-7-39.
Russell, Bt.-Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*	12-9-39.
Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., *p.s.c.*	18-10-39.
Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford R. *p.s.c.*	4-11-39.
Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.* ...	10-11-39.
Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., *p.s.c.*	12-11-39.
Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., *p.s.c.*	31-12-39.
Dalison, Maj. J. B., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ...	21-1-40
Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	19-2-40.
Burns, Capt. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c* ...	29-2-40.
Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	30-3-40.
Loewen, Capt. C. F., R.A., *p.s.c.*	31-3-40.
Walsh, Bt.-Maj. F. J., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.*...	30-4-40.
Angus, Capt. T. H., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*	15-5-40.
Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Pb. R., *p.s.c.* ...	7-6-40.
Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.*	14-6-40.
Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* ...	30-9-40.
Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C. 1 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	31-10-40.
Clark, Capt. L. O., R. E., *p.s.c.*	30-11-40.
Wood, Bt.-Maj. C. J., M.C., The Buffs., *p.s.c.*	19-3-41.
Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	31-3-41.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Adjutant General.	
Brind, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ..	31-3-40.
Deputy Adjutant General.	
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M. C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1-11-40.
Director.	
Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	4-8-40.
Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-10-37.
Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ...	26-8-38.
Gompertz, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M. L. A., *p.s.c.*	31-3-40.
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	25-8-38.
Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5)	
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	14-10-37.
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	22-10-38.
King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	5-1-39.
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	2-5-39.
Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31-3-40.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (16)	
Barstow, Maj. H. L., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.* ...	23-8-37.
Trott, Maj. W. A. M.C., 9 Jat. R., *p.s.c.* ...	30-9-37.
Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R., *p.s.c.*	30-9-37.
Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.*...	31-10-37.
Denyer, Bt.-Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R. ...	27-11-37.
Chappel, Maj. B. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ...	2-2-38.
Anderson, Maj. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	17-2-38.
James, Maj J. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ...	30-6-38.
Lawson, Maj. J., Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c.*	25-8-38
Underhill, Capt. W. E., Liecester R., *p.s.c.*	31-12-38.
Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R.A., *p.s.c.* ...	11-1-39.
Palk, Maj. L. C., 7th Cav., *p.s.c.*	4-4-39.
Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	16-7 39.
Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ...	23-10-39.
Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	30-11-39.
Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.*	19-4-40.
Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.*	20-5-40.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Quartermaster General.	
Moens Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	15-3-40.
Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	28-4-39.
Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	3-6-37.
Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*n*)	14-4-38.
Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	7-11-38.
Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ...	30-9-39.
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (18)	
Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* ...	22-5-37.
Frere, Bt. Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*	4-7-37.
Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R. A., *p.s.c.*	12-7-37.
Hall, Capt. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford R., *p.s.c.*	25-10-37.
Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., *p.s.c.*	31-12-37.
Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*...	29-5-38.
Soden, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. N., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*	7-6-38.
Miller, Bt. Maj. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] ...	2-7-38.
Bateman, Bt. Maj. D. R. E R., 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.*	31-7-39.
Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ...	18-11-39.
Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* ...	31-3-40.
Wood, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) L. W., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	12-10-40.
Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif....	11-8-40.
Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ...	27-10-40.
Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif. *p.s.c.* ...	4-12-40.
Armstrong, Maj. R. A., *p.s.c.*	8-12-40.
May, Maj. C. W., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* ...	24-1-41.
Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* ...	28-2-41.
Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (9)	
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	24-10-37
Rebsch, Col. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	27-2-38.
Lamb, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	19-11-38.
McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-5-39.
Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	17-6-39.
Gulland, Col. J. P., *p.s.c.*	31-8-39.
Elphinston, Col. W. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	8-10-39.
Channer, Col. G. O. DeR., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	12-1-40.
Stranack, Col. H. R., *p.s.c.*	31-3-40.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* (L)	17-4-38.
Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ...	12-11-38.
Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c.*	20-1-39.
Martin, Maj. J. C., M.C. 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.*	15-4-40.
Deputy Assistant Director, A. & T. Forces.	
Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.*	14-11-39.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North-West Frontier Provinces; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Rohtak and Gurgaon and the Indian States of Dujana and Pataudi); the Punjab States [less Khairpur and Bawal (Nabha)] and the Simla Hill States.

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ...	Coleridge, Genl. *Sir* John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A. D. C.	6-6-36.
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
A. D. C.	Cresswell, Lt. R. S., S. Wales Bord.	
A. D. C.	Shamsher Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major & *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. 2 G. R.	6-6-36.
	STAFF.	
General Staff.		
Brigadier	Rawson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 19 July 37*)	9-9-35.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	21-12-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., *p.s.c*	2-4-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. S. O. R. A.*) ... Devereaux, Maj. R. deB., R. Scots, *p.s.c.* (L) (*Offg.*) ...	20-12-35.
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.		
D. A. and Q. M. G.	MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	2-10-33.
A. A. G.	McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3-5-35.
D. A. A. G.	Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	24-10-35.
A. Q. M. G.	Chenevix-Trench, Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	4-6-33.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Frere, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 6 m. 1 d. to 4 July 37*) ... ... Bower, Maj. S. W., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	1-12-35. 4-1-37.
Staff Capt. (Q.)	Kenny, Capt. J. W., R.A., *p.s.c.*	21-4-36.
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
Artillery—		
Brigadier, R. A.	Farfan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	15-4-34.
S. O., R. A.	Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.*) ... ... Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*	1-11-35
Engineers—		
C. E.	Roberts, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	2-10-35.
D. C. E.	Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.	20-5-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*W.*)	Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.)...	8-2-37.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) ...	Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (*Offg. I. R. E. M.*)	
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*G. & P.*) ...	Coxwell-Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. A., O.B.E., R.E.	15-2-37.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (*Works*)	Havers, Capt. R. H., R.E.	19-7-36.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	Chambers, Capt. G. C., Insp. of R. E. Mach. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 28 Sep. 37*) ... ... Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (*Offg.*)	22-12-33. 29-1-37.
Suptg. Survr. of Works	White, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (*local Maj.*) A., R.E. ...	18-2-35.
Dy. Suptg. Survr. of Works	Livsey, Lt. (Surv. of Works) (*local Capt.*) A., R.E. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c., 12 m. to 13 July 37*). ... ... Thompson, W. C., Esq.	18-2-35. 22-8-36
Signals—		
Chief Signal Officer	Phillips, Col. L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.	26-6-35.
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer	Jee, Maj. R., M.C., R. Signals	15-11-36.
Tank Corps—		
Comdr.	Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps	

NORTHERN COMMAND—*contd.*

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T.	Polley, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) S. T.	27-10-34.
A. D. S.	Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	18-2-37.
A. D. T.	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C. (*Lv. ex I., 2m. to 3 June 37*)	23-1-36.
Staff Capt.	Woulfe-Flanagan, Capt. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. A. D. T.*)	25-2-37.
Staff Capt. (Supplies)	Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C.	

Remounts—

Remount Officer	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S.	19-10-35.

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., ☗. ☗. ☗.	9-2-37.
D. A. D. M. S.	Allison, Lt.-Col. G. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.	15-6-35.
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)	Wilson, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	19-1-37.
A. D. H. & P.	Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C.	14-7-35.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Hawkins, Bt.-Col. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C. (*o.*)	16-11-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C.	16-2-35.

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	16-1-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd grade)	Woollcombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R.	12-10-36.
Inspr. of Educational Training	Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. (*s.c.*) (*e*)	14-5-34.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A.	22-10-35.
Inspng. Offr., Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Army Dept.)	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., *Supy. List*	6-11-32.
D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	Banks, Lt.-Col. R. E.	7-10-31.
A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	Bullock, Maj. H.	1-3-36.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C.	26-12-35.
D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit)	Thompson, Capt. C. E., R. I. A. S. C. (*Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 15 July 37*).	1-3-36.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*1st Class.*

Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander	Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B.	2-11-36.
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
A. D. C.	Wood, Lt. V. A., 15 Punjab R.	15-3-37.
	STAFF.	
G. S. O., 1st gr	Dening, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-10-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	15-12-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G. R.	11-11-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d. c.,p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 6m. 2d. to 24 Oct. 37*) ... ... Pulverman, Lt.-Col. A. W., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	1-12-35.
D. A. A. G.	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 7m. 23d. to 8 Dec. 37*) ... ... Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	28-5-36.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Lea-Cox, Capt. M., R.A., *p.s.c.*	13-7-33.
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
C. R. E.	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. C. J. E., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I. 8m. to 17 Nov. 37*). ... ... Lyall, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) (*Offg.*)	31-12-34.
A. C. R. E. (Works) (I) ...	Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E.	27-10-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works) (II)	Jesty, Lt. A. R., R.E.	15-5-36.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	Barclay-Smith, Maj. E. A., R.E.	17-3-35
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery ...	Weston, Capt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	12-1-34.
	SERVICES.	
A. D. S. & T.	Herbert, Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	25-2-36.
D. A. D. S.	Hallett, Maj. B. E., R.I.A. S. C., *p.s.c.*	29-9-36.
D. A. D. T.	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	1-3-35.
A. D. M. S.	Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., *V.H.S.*	27-3-37.
D. A. D. H.	Harris, Maj. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*)...	8-2-37.
D. A. D. P.	Pheasse, Maj. R. N., M.B., R. A. M. C.	6-11-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	Doherty, Capt. F. J., D.S.O., M.B., I M.S.	13-10-36
D. A. D. O. S.	Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) ...	1-2-37.
C. C. M. A.	Oxley, A. C., Esq., I.O.S.	15-10-36.
D. A. D. V. S.	Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C.	21-12-36.
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.	
Education Officer	Cole, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., *Litt. D.* (*also of Kohat Dist.*)	

CHITRAL FORCE.

Drosh.

Comm'dg.	C. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col., J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ...
S. S. O., 2nd class	Curtis, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ...

Chitrai Mtn. Arty. Sec.

1 Sec., R. Bombay S. and M.

3-11 Sikh R. (less 1 Coy.).
Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Chitral.

Comm'dg.	Squire, Capt. E. K., 11 Sikh R. ... ...

1 Coy., 3-11 Sikh R.

LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Landi Kotal.

Commander	Molesworth, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. L. M., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., to 18 July 37, p. r.*) ... ... 7-4-34. Hickman, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) ... ... 1-4-37.
Bde. Major	Wood, Maj. G. N., O.B.E., M.C., Dorset R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28-3-35.
Staff Capt.	Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.* 14-10-35

6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty.
1 Bn. Dorset R.
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

4-2 Punjab R.
1-5 R. G. R. (less 2 Coys.)

Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 8 A. Tpt. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 23 A. Tpt. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Bagh.

2 Coys., 1-5 R. G. R.

Shagai.

5-10 Baluch R. (less Det.).

Ali Masjid.

Det. 5-10 Baluch R.

Jamrud.

Det. 5-8 Punjab R.

Fort Salop.

5-8 Punjab R. (less Det.)

Bara Fort.

3-2 Punjab R. (less Det.)

Jhansi Fort.

Det. 3-2 Punjab R.

Fort Milward.

Det. 3-2 Punjab R.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*

PESHAWAR BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

Commander	O'Connor, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c., p.s.c. l*]	3-4-36.
Bde.-Major	Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., *p.s.c.*	1-4-37.
Staff Capt.	Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c*	19-4-36.
21 Mtn. Bde.	3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	No. 4 M. A. Unit., R.I.A.S.C.
9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty.	1-4 Bombay Grs.	Det. No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.	1-5 Mahratta L. I.	Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
15 Medium Bty.	4-15 Punjab R.	Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Group, R.A.F.
8 A. A. Bty.	2-19 Hy'bad R.	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.
2 Bn., H. L. I.	Hdqrs. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.
16 Cav.	No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	
1 Light Tank Coy.		
11 Light Tank Coy.		

Peshawar.

S. S. O., 1st class ... ... Flewitt, Capt. T. E., Border R. ... ... 1-3-36.

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

Commander	Alexander, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) *Hon.* H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*, A. D. C. (*Lv., ex. 1., 3m. 13d. to 30 June 37*)	13-10-34.
Bde.-Major	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ...	14-7-36.
Staff Capt.	Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	14-7-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. J. T., D.W.R.	15-9-36.
IV Field Bde.		
4 Bty.		
7 Bty.	10-11 Sikh R.	
14 Bty.	4-13 F. F. Rif.	
66 Bty.	2-15 Punjab R.	
1 R (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C.	
2 Bn., D. W. R.	No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	
	No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	

Malakand.

Comm'dg.	Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C., 4 G. R. [*l*]	28-10-34.
S. S. O., 2nd class	Owens, Maj. T. D. C., M.C., 4 G. R.	19-10-36.
1-4 G. R. (less 1 Coy.).	Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	

Dargai.

Comm'dg.		
Det. 1-4 G. R.	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	
	Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	

Chakdara.

Comm'dg.		
Det., 1-4 G. R	Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	

Shabkadr—Abazai.

Cherat.

Comm'dg.	Barton, Maj. A. E., R. Signals	16-10-36.
*S. S. O., 3rd class**	Stanton, Lt. W. H. F., Dorset R.	25-11-36.
	Det. 1 Bn. Dorset R.	
	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	

* For 6 months only.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*concld.*

1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—**Risalpur.**

Commander	Macdonald, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ...	16-12-36.
Bde.-Major	Liekman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.*	7-3-36.
Staff Capt.	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c.*	1-12-35.

"F." Bty., R.H.A.
13th-18th R. H.
Skinner's Horse.
35 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.
1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

39 A. Tp. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
Hdqrs. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.
No. 11 Sqn., R. A. F.
No. 39 Sqn., R. A. F.

Mardan.

Comm'dg.	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., Guides Cav., *p.s.c.*	
S. S. O., 3rd class	Latham, Capt. I. H. Mc. D., 11 Sikh R.	

Guides Cav. 4-11 Sikh R.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—**Kohat.**

Commander	Haughton, Maj.- Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., ...	25-10-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Graham, Lt. F. C. C., A. & S. H.	15-10-36.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Ross, Maj. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.*	17-9-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, *p.s.c.* [*L*] (*Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.*)	17-9-36.
	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	16-2-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Stranack, Col. H. R., *p.s.c.*	1-4-36.
Staff Capt.	Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 5m. to 3 Aug. 37*).	21-4-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Clery, Lt.-Col. V. A. C., M.C., R.E.	15-10-34.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Thom, Lt.- Col. R. R. L., R.I.A.S.C.	30-10-36.
A. D. M. S.	Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. *Offg. A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist.*)	24-11-35.
	Watson, Lt.-Col. W. L., O.B.E. (*Offg.*)	10-1-37.
D. A. D. H.	Harris, Maj. F. M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of Peshawar Dist.*)	8-2-37.
D. A. D. P.	Pahlajani Capt. T. B., I.M.S.	17-6-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Peshawar Dist.*) ...	1-2-37.
D. A. D. V. S.	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	30-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	Wilson, H. C., Esq. I. O. S. (*Also of Waziristan Dist.*) ...	19-4-35.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*contd.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer ... ... Cole, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., *Litt. D. (also of Peshawar Dist.)* ... ...

Kohat.

24 Mtn. Bde.
2 Light Bty.
11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.
19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.
8 Lt Cav.
No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M. (Less 1 Sec.).
Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Hdqrs. No. 11 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 40 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Base Supply Depot.
No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.

Thal.

*S. S. O., 3rd class** ... ...
18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.
Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.

5-13 F. F. Rif. (less Det.)
1-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Fort Lockhart.

S. S. O., 3rd class ... ... Gillespie, Maj. D. S., 13 F. F. Rif. ... ... 2-12-36.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Det. No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Gulistan.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Sangar.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Arawali.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

KOHAT BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Kohat.

Commander ... ... Abbott, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.* A.D.C. ... 3-5-35.

Bde. Major ... ... Goadby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 2m. to 14 June 37 p. r.*) ... ... 2-9-35.
Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)

Staff Capt. ... ... Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., *p.s.c.*[L] ... ... 2-9-35.

1-13 F. F. Rif. | 2-13 F. F. Rif. | 13 R. F. F. Rif. 2-14 Punjab R.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*1st Class.* (*1st Indian Division.*)

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander ... ... de Burgh, Maj. Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... 1-9-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... ... Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hudson's Horse ... ... 1-11-36.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. ... ... Le Fanu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c*, *n.s.* [*l*] ... ... 22-12-35.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... ... Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-4-37.

A. A. & Q. M. G. ... ... McCleverty, Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 2-5-35.

D. A. A. G. ... ... Lawson, Maj. J., Sam Browne's Cav. *p.s.c.* ... 1-4-37.

Staff Capt. ... ... Barter, Cap. A. R., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*) ... ... 11-12-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. ... ... Hanna, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 4-5-34.

A. C. R. E. (*Works*) ... ... Brown, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) ... ... 17-4-30.

A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*) ... ... Guthrie, Maj. A., R.E. ... ... 1-8-34.

Attached Officer ... ... Boyd, Lt. I. H. F. R.E. ... ...

* For 6 months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*contd.*

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B., R.I.A.S.C.		27-4-35.
D. A. D. S.	Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.		1-3-35.
D. A. D. T.	Robinson, Maj. F. W. O., R.I.A.S.C.		1-3-35.
A. D. M. S.	McNeight, Col. A. A., M.B., I.M.S. [L], *V. H. S.*		24-11-35.
D. A. D. H.	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of Waziristan Dist.*)		14-7-35.
D. A. D. P.	Bensted, Maj. H. J., M.C., R.A.M.C.		4-6-35.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	Malone, Capt. T. A., I.M.S.		2-7-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M., I.A.O.C.		12-10-34.
C. C. M. A.	Mellor, J., Esq.		19-5-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.		9-2-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Wilson, Bt.-Maj. C. A., A.E.C. [*I*]		27-2-32.

Chaklala.

Comm'dg.

M. T. Depot.

H. R. S. (M. T.), Class I.
C. M. T. S. Depot.

Murree.

*S. S. O., 2nd class.**

Upper Barian.	Gharial.	Upper Topa.	Changla Gali.
Lower Barian.	Kuldana.	Khyra Gali.	Khanspur.
			Ghora Dakka.

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Abbotabad.

Commander	Inskip, Col. (*tem. Brigadier*) R. D., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*		28-1-37.
Bde.-Major	Angus, Maj. T. H., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*, *j.s.*		16-5-36.
Staff Capt.	Spenser, Capt. J. L., M.C., Hampshire R., *p.s.c.*		12-11-36.

25 Mtn. Bde.
9 Light Bty.
5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.
13 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.

10-13 F. F. Rif.
Depôt 1-5 R. G. R.
2-5 R. G. R.

1-6 G. R.
2-6 G. R.
Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 17 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.

Campbellpore.

64 Bty. Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 37 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.

Attock. **Bara Gali.** **Kalabagh.**

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Rawalpindi.

Commander	Noyes, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. D., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*		6-9-35.
Bde. Major	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*		28-3-37.
Staff Capt.	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.*		16-5-34.
S. S. O., 1st class	Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., S. Wales Bord (L)		31-1-37.

V Field Bde.
63 Bty.
73 Bty.
81 Bty.
2 Light Bty.
19 Mtn. Bty.
1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.
1 Bn., Hampshire R.

2 Bn. A. & S. H.
Scinde Horse.
4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
"A" Corps Sigs.
1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.
2-4 Bombay Grs.
2-8 Punjab R.

Hdqrs. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Arsenal I.A.O.C.
A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.
Chemical Defence Research Establishment.

* For six months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*concld.*

3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Jhelum.

Commander	Floyer-Acland, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. N., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	2-8-36.
Bde. Major	Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.*	1-11-36
Staff Capt.	Mac Kirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.*	25-2-35.

10-1 Punjab R. 1-10 Baluch R. Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
3-9 Jat R. 1-14 Punjab R. No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*1st Class.*

Headquarters—Lahore.

Commander	Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	27-10-35.
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
A. D. C.	Grove, Capt. C. J. A., E. York R.	
	STAFF.	
G. S. O., 1st gr.	Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (L) ...	16-12-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Barclay, Bt.-Maj. C. N., Cameronians, *p.s.c.*	31-10-35. (*v.* 7-10-38).
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	18-6-35.
D. A. A. G.	Barstow, Maj. H. L., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., to 23 Aug. 37*)	17-9-35. (*v.* 24-8-37).
	Barnwell, Bt.-Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R. (*Offg.*) ...	23-5-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Simpson, Maj. F. C., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.*	15-2-36.
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
C. R. E.	Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C., R.E.	7-11-36.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	Christie, Maj. R. G., R.E.	6-7-36.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	Conlay, Capt. R. A., R.E.	29-7-35.
O. C. Base Engr. Park & Depot (under Hdqrs. N. C.)	Harvey, Maj. (Comsy.) A. F., F. and S. Bch. (*Lv., ex. I., to 6 Oct. 37 p. r.*)	1-6-35.
	White, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F., M.E.S. (*Offg.*)	9-11-36.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	Bower, Lt. W. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	21-3-36.
Attached Officer	Fea, Capt. J. H. S., R.E., *p.s.c.*	15-10-36.
	SERVICES.	
A. D. S. & T.	Urmson, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*	25-3-35.
D. A. D. S. & T.	Voysey, Maj. G. C. A., R.I.A.S.C.	15-10-33.
Attached Officer	Chimni, Capt. *Sirdar* B. S., R.I.A.S.C.	8-1-37
A. D. M. S.	Leslie, Col. T. C. C., O.B.E. (*late* R.A.M.C.)	19-1-37.
D. A. D. H.	Bharucha, Maj. K. M., M.B., I.M.S.	10-12-34.
D. A. D. P.	Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	7-4-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	Thapar, Maj. D. R., M.D., I.M.S.	1-7-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Verrieres, Capt. L., I.A.O.C. (*o**)	2-1-36.
C. C. M. A.	Coleman, W. H., Esq., I.O.S.	22-10-36.
D. A. D. V. S.	Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	14-10-36.
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Education Officer	Metcalfe, Capt. W. B., M.C., A.E.C.	18-10-36.
Contr., Mily. Accts. & Pensions (under Finance Dept.)	O'Dowd, G. R., Esq., B.A	14-10-35.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*

2nd (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Sialkot.

Commander ... ... Gwatkin, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* 4-8-34.
Bde.-Major ... ... Carr-White, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav., *p.s.c.* ... ... 11-11-35.
Staff Capt. ... ... Lambe, Capt. R. B., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28-6-33.

3rd D. G.
"E" Bty., R. H. A.
2 Bn., Worc. R.
Hodson's Horse.
2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.
10-12 F. F. R.
10-16 Punjab R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

FEROZEPORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Ferozepore.

Commander ... ... Burrows, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. M. ... ... 3-10-34.
Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) ... ...
Bde.-Major ... ... Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 20-2-36.
Staff Capt. ... ... de Bruyne, Capt. G., K.R.R.C., *p.s.c.* ... ...

3 Bty.
20/21 Medium Bty.
2 Bn., Border R.
3 Cav.
4-12 F. F. R.
10-14 Punjab R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Multan.

Comm'dg. ... ...
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Short, Capt. E. D., The King's R. ... ... 19-10-35.

1 Bn., The King's R.
5-13 F. F. Rif.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Jullundur.

Commander ... ... Buckland, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 6m. 2d. to 2 Oct. 37*) ... ... 1-11-35.
Bde.-Major ... ... Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... 15-6-36.
Staff Capt. ... ... Auten, Capt. G. W., Welch R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-12-35.

1 Bty.
1 Bn., North'n R.
13 Lrs.
2-2 Punjab R.
10-17 Dogra R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Bakloh.

Comm'dg. ... ... Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., 4 G. R. ... ...

Det. 1-4 G. R.
2-4 G. R.

Dharmsala.

Comm'dg. ... ... Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... ...

Det. 1-1 G. R.
2-1 G. R.

Dalhousie.

Comm'dg. ... ...
S. S. O., 1st class ... ... Crawford, Maj. G. A., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... 1-11-34.

Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*concld.*

LAHORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Lahore.

Commander ... ... Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 29-10-35.
Bde.-Major ... ... Latham, Maj. H. C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 11-11-35.
Staff Capt. ... ... Byas, Capt. E. R., M.C., N. Stafford R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-3-37.

XXVIII Field Bde. (less Det.).
5 Bty.
57 Bty.
Det. 2 Bn., R. Scots.
9 Light Tank Co.
6 Lrs.
10-8 Punjab R.
3-17 Dogra R.
No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Lahore A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 1 M. A. Unit., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Aircraft Park, R.A.F.
Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Amritsar.

Comm'dg. ... ... Martin, Capt. R. H., E. York R. ... ... 27-1-37.
S. S. O., 3rd class ... ... Belas, 2nd-Lt. C. W. S., E. York R. ... ... 27-1-37.

Det. 5 Bty. Det. 1 Bn., E. York R. Det. 1-1 G. R.

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters*—Ambala/Kasauli.

Commander ... ... Hall, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 22-2-34.
Bde.-Major ... ... Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-12-36.
Staff Capt. ... ... Hemming, Capt. W. W., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-12-36.

Ambala.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Wellwood, Lt. H. S., Cheshire R. ... ...

V Medium Bde.
3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.
M. A. T. C.
17 Medium Bty.
3-14 Punjab R.
10-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 39 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

Kasauli.

Comm'dg. (Hill Depot) ... ... Daniel, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R. 1-10-36

Dagshai.

Comm'dg. ... ... Pengelley, Col. G. H., O.B.E. ... ...
S. S. O., 3rd class * ... ...

Jutogh.

Comm'dg. ... ...
S. S. O., 3rd class ... ... Mead, Lt. H. C. H., Dorset R. ... ... 30-12-36.

23 Mtn. Bde. 3 Light Bty.

Solon.

Comm'dg. ... ...
S. S. O., 3rd class ... ...

Subathu.

Comm'dg. ... ...
*S. S. O., 3rd class** ... ...

*For 6 months only.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan, Razmak.

Commander	Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.B., D.S.O.	17-9-34.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Robertson, Lt. D. I., R.A.	27-11-35.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde.*)	15-1-34.
	Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) ...	1-4-37.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	25-1-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Johnson, Capt. R. S., 1 Punjab R.	27-2-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Channer, Col. G. O. De. R., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	13-1-36.
D. A. A. G.	Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.*	20-4-36.
D. A. Q. M. G.	May, Maj. C. W., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	25-1-37.
Staff Capt.	McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.*	19-1-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	G. C. Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., R.E.	7-2-37.
A. C. R. E. (*Mily.*)	Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (*Offg. S. O., R. E., 2nd gr., N. Comd.*)	20-5-36.
	Toogood, Capt. A. F., R.E. (*Offg.*)	3-3-37.
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)	Vaughan-Lee, Capt. G. H., R.E.	1-6-36.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	Templeman, Lt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	29-5-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F., R.I.A.S.C.	18-7-35.
D. A. D. S.	Viney, Maj. J. E., R.I.A.S.C.	30-12-33.
D. A. D. T.	Young, Maj. G. D., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	25-11-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R.A.V.C.	12-12-35.
A. D. M. S.	Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (*late* R.A.M.C.), *V.H.S.*	24-3-35.
D. A. D. H.	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*also of Rawalpindi Dist.*)	14-7-35.
D. A. D. P.	Puri, Capt. T. C., M.B., I.M.S.	12-10-36.
D. A. D. M. S.	Murphy, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.	19-1-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	Spaight, Capt. W. J. M., 3 G. R. (*Offg.*)	3-11-36.
C. C. M. A.	Wilson, H. C., Esq., I.S.O. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) ...	19-4-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.E.C.	

Dera Ismail Khan.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (less Det.) Det. Ind. Inf. Bn.—Razmak. No. 4 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.

Kalabagh—Mari Indus:

S. S. O., 1st class	Dent, Capt. N. H., R. Tank Corps	1-10-36.

Det. 1-10 Baluch R.

Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd*.

Manzai.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Moseley, Maj. B., 5 Mahratta L. I. ... ... 15-2-36.

3-5 Mahratta L. I. (less Det.).
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 17 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 30 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

Miranshah.

Det. R. A. F.

RAZMAK BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (*Razmak*).

Commander ... ... Marshall, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 4-7-34.

Bde. Major ... ... Walsh, Bt.-Maj. F. J., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-5-36.

Staff Capt. ... ... Springhall, Capt. R. J., E. York. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-9-36.

S. S. O., 1st class ... ... Purvis, Maj. R. G., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... 1-2-35.

22 Mtn. Bde.
4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.
7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.
12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.
Sec. 20/21 Med. Bty.
1 Bn., North'n. R.
8 Light Tank Co. (less 2 Secs.).
12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
Brigade Sig. Sec.
4-8 Punjab R.
13 R. F. F. Rif.
1-3 G. R.
2-4 G. R.
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I. A.S.C.
No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.
Det. No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.
No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.
No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

BANNU BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (*Bannu*).

Commander ... ... Maynard, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. H., M.C. ... ... 1-10-34.

Bde. Major ... ... Burns, Capt. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-9-36.

Staff Capt. ... ...

S. S. O., 1st class ... ... Waller, Lt. W. A., D.W.R. ... ... 16-9-36.

20 Lrs. (less Det.).
1 Sec., 8 Light Tank Co.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1-10 Baluch R.
1-17 Dogra R.
H. R. S. (M.T.) Cl. III, R. I. A. S. C.
Supply Depôt, R.I.A.S.C.
No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I .A. S. C. (less Det.).
Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Mir Ali.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Boyd, Capt. F. L., 7 Rajput R. ... ...

2-19 Hy'bad R.
No. 14 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 15 (Indept.) M. T. Sec, R.I.A.S.C.
No. 35 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

WANA BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—S. Waziristan (*Wana*).

Commander ... ... Heath, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ... 16-7-36.

Bde. Major ... ... Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford, R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16-8-36.

Staff Capt. ... ... Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16-8-36.

S. S. O., 2nd class (temp.) ... ... Hyde, Lt. E. F. D., North'n R. 20-10-36

2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.
Sec. 8 Light Tank. Coy.
Det. Probyn's Horse.
No. 14 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M.
2 Fd. Coy. Bengal S. & M.
No. 6-A. Tps. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
No. 19 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
3-6 Raj. Rif.
3-12 F. F. R.
3-16 Punjab R.
Det. 4-16 Punjab R.
No. 2. A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 22 A. T. Coy (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Det No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I. A. S. C.

Baluchistan: Sind: Khairpur State: Bikaner, Jaisalmer and Jodhpur States of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Kemari, Sind.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... ... 25-3-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... ... Fanshawe, Lt. R.A. R., R.A. ... ... 14-10-35.
A. D. C. ... ... Allah Dad, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ind. Sig. Corps ... ... 11-7-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—
Brigadier ... ... Evans, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 20-5-35.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... ... Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 5-2-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... ... Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 7 m. 8 d. to 20 June 37, p. v.*) ... ... 1-2-35.
Hatton, Capt. G. S., R.E. (*Offg.*) ... ... 12-12-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—
D. A. & Q. M. G. ... ... Gompertz, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*Lv., ex I., 7 m. to 20 June 37*) ... ... 1-4-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G. ... ... Rebsch, Col. (*local temp. Brigadier*) W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G.*) ... ... 25-2-34.
Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) ... ... 1-3-37.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. ... ... Ballentine, Maj. J. S., R. Deccan Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... 19-4-35.
Staff Capt. (*Mob.*) ... ... Koe, Capt. A. R. W. S., M.B.E., Hampshire R., *p.s.c.* ... 31-10-35

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—
Brigadier, R. A. ... ... Medill, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 7-11-36.
S. O., R. A. ... ... Scott, Capt. A. G. O'C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*g*†) ... ... 14-3-37.

Engineers—
C. E. ... ... Dawson Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 3-7-35.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (*W.*) ... .. Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. ... ... 7-11-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) ... Watson, Maj. R. A. D., R.E. 7-3-34
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*G. & P.*) ... Colvill, Maj. R. L. C., R.E. ... ... 1-5-35.
Suptg. Survr. of Works ... ... Sutcliffe, *Maj.* (Surv. of Works) W. H. L., R.E. ... ... 13-3-35.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery ... ... Osborne, Capt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... ... 22-2-34.

Signals—
Chief Signal Officer ... ... Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit Ser. ... ... 1-4-35.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—
D. D. S. & T. ... ... Goldney, Col. P. C. (*Lv., ex. I., 3m. 14d. to 28 July 37, p. r.*) 3-12-33.
A. D. S. ... ... Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H., R.I.A.S.C. (*Offg. D. D. S. & T.*) 25-3-35.
A. D. T. ... ... Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A., R.I.A.S.C. ... ... 25-3-35.
Attached Officer ... ... Hall, Maj. (Comsy.) A. W., R.I.A.S.C. (*Lv., in 2 ex. I., 3 m., to 4 Mar. 37, p.r.*) ... ...

Remounts—
Remount Officer ... ... Weaver, Maj. J. Y. ... ... 17-3-36.

Medical—
D. D. M. S. ... ... Harvey, Maj.-Genl. G. A. D., C.M.G. (*late* R.A.M.C.) ... 10-11-35
A. D. H. & P. ... ... Roche, Lt.-Col. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ... 19-3-37.
D. A. D. M. S. (*Mob.*) ... ... Ashton, Bt.-Col. B. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... ... 27-4-35.

Ordnance—
A. D. O. S. ... ... Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M., I.A.O.C. ... ... 24-6-34.

Veterinary—
A. D. V. S. ... ... Kelly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C. ... ... 10-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (*2nd Grade*) ... Edward, Maj. W. D., 12 F. F. R. (*Offg.*) ... ... 15-10-36.
Inspr. of Educational Training ... Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C. ... ... 20-2-37.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) ... ... Rajagopala Aiyar. C., Esq., M.B.E. ... ... 18-3-36.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—*1st Class (2nd Indian Division).*

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	7-9-35

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Watson, Lt. J. L. M., P. W. Vols.	7-12-36

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.C., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	2-5-34.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.*	9-3-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Gulland, Col. J. P., *p.s.c.*	6-9-35.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., *p.s.c.*	12-2-36.
Staff Capt.	Hutcheon, Capt. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* [L]	28-5-36.
Staff Capt. (Addl. for Quetta) ...	Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	19-1-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	ffrench-Mullen, Lt.-Col. D. R. St. J. J., R.E. (*Lv. ex. I., 3 m. to 13 Feb. 37*)	12-4-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C.	16-11-35.
D. A. D. S. & T.	Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C.	1-4-35.
A. D. M. S.	O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.B. (*late* R.A.M.C.)	1-8-36.
D. A. D. H.	Lee, Capt. V. E. M., I.M.S.	13-8-35.
D. A. D. P.	Sachs, Capt. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	23-10-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas*)	24-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	Cox, W. J., Esq. (*Also of Zhob & Sind Bde. Areas*)	8-2-34.
D. A. D. V. S.	Sparling, Maj. P. S., R.A.V.C.	11-2-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. Q. M. G. (Re-Construction) (temp.)	Strover, Lt.-Col. E. J., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*	4-9-36.
D. C. E., Re-Construction	King, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	1-2-37.
C. R. E., Re-Construction	Pert, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.E.	15-2-37
D. A. Q. M. G., Re-Construction ...	Barlow, Maj. C. B., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	4-12-35.
Education Officer	Clegg, Capt. R., M.C., A. E. C.	1-12-35.

Quetta.

7 Light Bty.
22 Mtn. Bty.
23 Mtn. Bty.
2 Light Tank Co.
16 Lt. Cav.
2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.
11 A. Tps. Coy., Madras S. & M.
21 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
42 D. H. Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
No. 2 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 18 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 14 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 19 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.
Arsenal, I.A.O.C.
C. Coy. (I.M.W.), I.A.O.C.

4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Quetta.

Commander	Paget, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	24-2-37.
Bde. Major	Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., *p.s.c.*	19-1-37.
Staff. Capt.	Goodchild, Capt. S., 14 Punjab R. (*Offg.*)	

Quetta.

2 Bn., P. W. Vols.
4-14 Punjab R.
2-7 G. R.

5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—Quetta.

Commander	Ponting, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 3m. to 6 May 37*)	15-8-36.
	Scoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	8-2-37.
Bde. Major	Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., *p.s.c.*	13-11-35.
Staff Capt.	Whiteside, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	1-8-37.

Shelabagh.

Det. 2-10 G. R.

Chaman.

S. S. O., 2nd Class	Stewart, Capt. A. G., 10 G. R.	1-11-36.

2-12 F. F. R.
2-10 G. R. (less Det.).
No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Loralai.

Commander	Ross, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-4-36.
Bde. Major	Freeland, Maj. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	14-10-35.
Staff Capt.	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex. I., 7m. 8d. to 9 Oct. 37*)	3-12-35.
C. R. E.	Urquhart, Lt.-Col. H. A., R.E.	7-11-36.
D. A. D. S. & T.	Eve, Maj. H. E., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	4-12-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area*)	23-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	Cox, W. J., Esq. (*Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area*)	8-2-34.

Loralai.

2 R. Lrs.
2-8 G. R.
Zhob Signal Sec. (less Dets.).
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).
Zhob Local Tpt. (c.), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 47 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Fort Sandeman.

S.S.O., 1st class — Ponsford, Capt. J. F. K., The Queen's R. — 1-6-35.

16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.
1-7 Rajput. R.
1-16 Punjab R.
1-10 G. R. (less 2 Coys.).
Det. Zhob Signal Sec.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 47 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).

Hindubagh.

2 Coys. 1-10 G. R.
Det. Zhob Signal Sec.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Killa Saifulla.

Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	Chope, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. J. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	15-8-36.
Bde. Major	Crosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*	18-12-34.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	Gain, Maj. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	10-11-34.
Staff Capt.	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	9-1-37.
C. R. E.	Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C., R.E.	25-7-34.
D. A. D. S. & T.	Duncan, Maj. T. M., R. I. A. S. C.	
D. A. D. O. S.	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area*)	23-11-35.
C. C. M. A.	Cox, W. J., Esq. (*Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhob Bde. Area*)	8-2-34.

Karachi.

S. S. O., 1st class — Lonsdale, Lt. M. R., R. Sussex R. — 22-11-35.

13 Heavy Bty.
D. L. S., Karachi.
"B" Corps Sigs.
1 Bn., W. York R. (less Det.).
4-10 Baluch R.
10-10 Baluch R.
No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 6 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Drigh Road.

Det. 1 Bn., W. York R.
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.
Ordnce. Depot, I. A. O. C.
Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

Hyderabad (Sind).

S. S. O., 3rd class — Milford, Lt. R. S., R.A. — 22-7-36.

I Field Bde.
11 Bty.
52 Bty.
80 Bty.
98 Bty.
2-9 Jat. R. (less Det.).
Det. No. 19 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Sukkur.

Det. 2-9 Jat R.

Delhi *Province*; *Rohtak and Gurgaon Districts and Dujana and Pataudi States of the Punjab*; *Bawal (Nabha)*; *the United Provinces*; *the United Provinces States*; *Rajputana (less States of Bikaner, Jaisalmer, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk)*; *the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India*; *Piklon (Bhopal)*; *Gwalior State (less detached Districts in Southern Command)*; *Bihar*; *Orissa*; *Eastern States Agency (less States of Bazar, Changbakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai)*; *Bengal*; *Bengal States*; *Assam*; *and Manipur State.*

***Headquarters*—Naini Tal.**

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... ... { Baird, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-4-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... ... Hesketh, Lt. C. W., Probyn's Horse ... ... 25-10-36.

A. D. C. ... ... Bidhi Chand, Ris.-Maj., Sam Browne's Cav. ... ... 29-1-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... ... B. C. Neame, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 2m. to 25 May 37*). .. .. 3-7-34.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... ... Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-5-36.

G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... ... Colwill, Maj. R. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 19-11-34.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... ... Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... ...

D. A. A. G. ... ... Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 4-12-36.

A. Q. M. G. ... ... Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-10-35.

D. A. Q. M. G. ... ... Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R. A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 9-12-36.

D. A. D., A. & T. Force ... ... Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15-11-35.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... ... Fitz Gibbon, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*g*) (*y**) ... ... 17-6-36.

S. O., R. A. ... ... Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 26-3-34.

Engineers—

C. E. ... ... Kidner, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 23-12-36.

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (*W.*) ... ... Mallins, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. ... ... 15-3-36.

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) ... Vernon, Capt. G. F. D., R.E. ... ... 1-6-36.

S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (*Works*) ... Swift, Maj. C. C., M.C., R.E. ... ... 14-10-35.

Inspr. of R. E. Machinery ... ... Wildy, Capt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... ... 18-1-34.

Suptg. Survr. of Works ... ... Payne, Lt. (Surv. of Works) (*local Maj.*) W. C., R.E. ... 18-2-35.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... ... Howe, Lt.-Col. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals. ... ... 13-1-37.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. of S. & T.	Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C.	28-1-35.
A. D. S.	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C., R.I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*)	9-10-34.
A. D. T.	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.I.A.S.C.	1-12-33.
Attached Officer	Sykes, Maj. J. H., R. I. A. S. C.	3-1-37.

Remounts—

Remount Officer	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	5-12-36.

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	Melville, Maj.-Genl. C. W. F., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) I.M.S., P.M.P. (*Lv., ex I., p.r.*)	2-9-33.
	Macrae, Col. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., P. M. P. (*offg.*)	10-1-37.
D. A. D. M. S.	Thompson, Maj. T. J. L., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	19-4-35.
A. D. H. & P.	Comyn, Lt.-Col. K., M.D., R.A.M.C.	10-10-36.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	Craine, Maj. A. H., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*)	26-11-36.

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S.	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.	3-2-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.	1-5-36.
Inspr. of Educational Training ...	E. C. White, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. ...	28-2-23.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Playne, H. F., Esq.	
Inspg. Offr., Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Defence Dept.)	Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	27-8-33.
A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W.	1-3-36.
D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)	Grant, Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 37*)	1-3-36.

MEERUT DISTRICT—*1st Class* (*3rd Indian Division*).

Headquarters—**Dehra Dun.**

Commander	**Collins**, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L]	18-7-34

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	**Godman**, Lt. A. P., Oxf. and Bucks L. I.	4-10-36.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	**Harvey**, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 8m. 10d. to 4 Sep. 37*).	15-8-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	**Hughes**, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr.*)	9-9-34
	Page, Maj. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	20-3-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	**Lamb**, Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	20-11-34.
D. A. A. G.	**Hugh-Jones**, Maj. N., M.C., R. F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*Sr. Offr.'s Sch., Belgaum*)	17-7-35.
	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	15-3-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	**Duke**, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.*	28-10-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	**Mattocks**, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	19-9-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	**Graham**, Maj. J. A., R.E.	31-10-35.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	**Langley-Moone**, Capt. A. J., A.I.R.O.	7-3-36.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	**Williams**, Lt. H. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	16-1-34.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	**Hodgen**, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.... ...	28-3-37.
D. A. D., S. & T.	**Watts**, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C.	1-3-35.
Attached Officer.	**Trevor-Davis**, Maj. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	28-10-36.
A. D. M. S.	**Haughton**, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. (*Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area*)	9-2-37.
D. A. D. H.	**Anderson**, Maj. R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., R.A.M.C.	26-4-36.
D. A. D. P.	**Carter**, Maj. W. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	31-1-35.
Staff. Capt. (Medical)	**Chowdry**, Capt. P. P., M.C., A. I. R. O.	1-12-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	**Pike**, Maj. W. H., I. A. O. C.	19-10-36.
C. C. M. A.	**Hayes**, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (*offg.*). (*Also of Delhi Bde. Area*)	6-4-34.
D. A. D. V. S.	**Macartney**, Maj. W. st. J. F., R. A. V. C.	16-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	**Cant**, Bt.-Maj. A. McG., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. (*Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37*)	20-10-34.
	Chamley, Capt. A. C., M.C., A.E.C. (*offg.*)	

Roorkee.

Comm'dg.	**Drew**, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., R.E., *p.s.c.*	

K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners.

Headquarters.
Training Battalion.
3 Fd. Coy.
4 Fd. Coy.
6 A. Tp. Coy.
31 Fd. Tp.
41 Div. Coy.

Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Jhansi.

Commander	**Quinan**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*, A.D.C.	2-5-34.
Bde.-Major	**Wood**, Bt.-Maj. C. J., M.C., The Buffs., *p.s.c.*	20-3-37
Staff Capt.	**Smith**, Maj. T. N., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	1-4-36.

XXV Field Bde.
25 Bty.
31 Bty.
58 Bty
1 Bn., R. Norfolk. R.

Poona Horse.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.)

MEERUT DISTRICT—*contd.*

7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

Commander ... ... Hemsley, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 18-6-35.
Bde.-Major ... ... Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.* ... ...
Staff Capt. ... ... Frye, Capt. M. C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16-1-37.

Dehra Dun.

8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.
17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.
1-2 G. R.
Depôt 2-2 G. R.

1-9 G. R.
2-9 G. R.
No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).
No. 7 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Chakrata.

Comm'dg. ... ... Shearman, Lt.-Col. C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. 1-4-37
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Peters, Lt. G. W. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... 20-1-37.
(*Also for Kailana*) ... ...

1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Landour.

Comm'dg. ... ... Osborne, Capt. R. H. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... 24-3-37.
S. S. O., 3rd class ... ... Senior, Lt. R. H., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ... 2-4-36.

8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

Commander ... ... Hay, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 7-5-35.
Bde.-Major ... ... Loewen, Capt. C. F., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-4-36.
Staff Capt. ... ... Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*offg. D. A. A. G. Peshawar Dist.*) ... ... 7-11-35.
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Clifton, Capt. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ... 6-5-36.

88 Bty.
2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
10 Bn. 4-9 Regts.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).
No. 2 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 29 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 37 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 43 Sec., 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Shahjahanpur.

Det. 2-3 G. R.
Inspn. Clothing Depot, I. A. O. C.

Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.
Clothing Factory.

Lansdowne.

Comm'dg. ... ... Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p. s.c.*
S. S. O., 1st class ... ... Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G. R. ... ... 3-4-34.

2-18 R. Garh. Rif.
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.

2-3 G. R. (less Det.).
10-18 R. Garh. Rif.

No. 6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Kotdwara.

Det. No. 37 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Meerut.

Commander ... ... Lumley, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15-4-36.
Bde.-Major ... ... Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.* ... ... 20-1-37.
Staff Capt. ... ... Baines, Capt. M. F. T., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-12-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Marling, Lt. *Sir* John. S. V., *Bt.*, 17th-21st L. ... ... 29-10-36.

17th-21st L.
"G" Bty., R. H. A.
XI Field Bde.
78 Bty.
84 Bty.
85 Bty.
2nd Bn., Green Howards.

15 Lrs.
C. I. Horse.
3rd Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.
3rd Indian Div. Sigs.
10-2 Punjab R.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—**Lucknow.**

Commander	Milward, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 2 m. 10 d. to 15 June 37*).	17-3-34.
	Money, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	16-4-37
	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.	
A. D. C.	Parry, Lt. R. F., The Buffs	-1-37
	STAFF.	
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Lewis, Maj. R. M. H., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.*	31-3-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Hall, Maj. L. R., M.C., R. Signals	23-11-36
D. A. A. G.	Palk, Maj. L. C., 7 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 17 d. to 7 Aug. 37*).	1-12-36.
	Boxshall, Maj. R. A., E. Surrey R. (*Offg.*)	22-3-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	5-12-36.
	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.	
C. R. E.	Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.E.	18-11-36.
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)	Dunn, Capt. R. W. J., R.E.	1-4-36.
A. C. R. E. (*B. & R.*)	Beard, Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.E., (I.A.)	21-11-36.
	SERVICES.	
A. D. S. & T.	Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.I.A.S.C.	23-1-36.
A. D. M. S.	Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	15-4-36.
D. A. D. H.	Atkinson, Maj. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*)	10-10-36.
D. A. D. P.	Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	1-2-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	Burgess, Maj. E. O., (*o**) I. A.O.C. (*Also of Delhi Ind. Bde. Area*)	29-2-36.
O. C. M. A.	Cox, F. T., Esq. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*)	23-6-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to Oct. 37*).	6-12-35.
	Stalker, Maj. R. H., R.A.V.C. (*Offg.*)	11-2-37
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.	
Education Officer	Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	18-10-36.
	Almora.	
Commd'g	Thornton, Capt. J. C. T., 3 G. R.	1-11-36.
	Trng. Coy. 1-3 G. R.	
	Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks).	
S. S. O., 2nd class	Fox, Capt. P. M., S. Stafford R.	15-9-36.
	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Naini Tal.	
Comm'dg.	Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I.	15-9-36.
S. S. O., 3rd class	Pine,—Coffin, Lt. R. G., Devon R.	25-12-36.
	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Det. No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	

6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Lucknow.

Commander	Money, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser, *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Comdr., Lucknow Dist.*)	20-12-36.
Bde.-Major	Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., *p.s.c.*	1-4-37.
Staff Capt.	Proctor, Capt. E. G. B., 10 G. R., *p.s.c.*	1-4-37.
S. S. O., 1st class	McCann, Capt. W. J., Cameronians	1-11-33.

14-20 H
VIII Field Bde.
H. Bty.
W. Bty.
1 Bn., The Buffs.
1 Bn., Devon R.

8 Lt. Cav.
1-8 Punjab R.
9 R. Jat R.
No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
Det. No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 18 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 33 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Fyzabad.

Comm'dg.	E. C. Roupell, Lt.-Col. G. R. P., E. Surrey R., *p.s.c.* ...	
S. S. O., 2nd class	Bradbury, Lt.-G. C., 10 Baluch R.	

V Bty. 1 Bn., E. Surrey R. 2-10 Baluch R. Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Gorakhpore.

Comm'dg.	Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I.	

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*contd.*

ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Allahabad.

Commander ... ... Ford, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G. N., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 7m. 7d. to 13 Oct. 37*) ... ... 1-12-35.
Bde.-Major ... ... Gorke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-9-36.
Staff Capt. ... ... McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15-9-36.

1 Sqn., 8 Lt. Cav.
12 Bty.
1 Bn. The Queen's R.
1-18 R. Garh Rif.
Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Arsenal I.A.O.C.
D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Benares.

Comm'dg. ... ... Still, Capt. G. L., S. Stafford R. ... ... 24-7-36.
S. S. O., 3rd class ... ... Kenrick, 2nd Lt. G. W. M., S. Stafford R. ... ... 5-8-36.

Det. 2 Bn., S. Stafford R.
Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 34 Ind. M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Cawnpore.

Comm'dg. ... ... Dawes, Maj. G., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R. ... ... 10-2-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Gordon, Lt. J. P., S. Stafford R. ... ... 24-8-36.

X. Bty.

2 Bn., S. Stafford R. (less Det.).
7 Light Tank Co.
Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Inspectorate of Genl. Stores, I.A.O.C.
H. & S. Factory.

Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R.

DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—*Headquarters*—Delhi Cantonment.

Commander ... ... Mainwaring, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G. R., D.S.O. ... ... 2-11-36.
Bde.-Major ... ... Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 28-2-37.
Staff Capt. ... ... Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15-3-35.
C. R. E. ... ... Bickley, Maj. G. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) ... ... 8-2-37.
D. A. D. S. & T. ... ... Eales, Maj. T. G. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., ... 11-11-36
A. D. M. S. ... ... Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., (*Also of Meerut Dist.*) ... ... 9-2-37.
D. A. D. O. S. ... ... Burgess, Maj. E. O., (*o**) I. A. O. C. (*Also of Lucknow Dist.*) ... ... 29-2-36.
C. C. M. A. ... ... Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (*offg.*) (*Also of Meerut Dist.*) ... ... 6-4-34.
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Johnson, Capt. C. R., R. Fus. ... ... 1-4-37.
Education Officer ... ...

1 Bn., R. Fus. (less Det.)
19 Lrs.
2-5 Mahratta L. I.
2-16 Punjab R.
38 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Delhi Fort.

Comm'dg. ... ... Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O., R. Tank Corps ... ... 8-11-35.
S.S.O., 1st class ... ... Turner, Capt. M. F. C., D. C. L. I. ... ... 15-2-37.

6 Light Tank Coy.
Det. 1, Bn. R. Fus. No. 17-1 I. B. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).

Agra.

Comm'dg. ... ... Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., 19-Hy'bad R. ... ... 28-11-36.
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Traherne, Lt. J. R. L., Welch R. ... ... 13-10-36.

27-28 Medium Bty.
2nd Bn., Welch R.
10-19 Hy'bad R.
Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Muttra.

Comm'dg. ... ...
S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Wood, Lt. M. T. G., R.A. ... ...

7 Medium Bde.
25 Medium Bty.
26 Medium Bty.
R. A. T. C.
Det. No. 17 I. R. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Jalapahar.

Commander	Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.*	7-9-35.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Carpenter-Garnier, Lt. L. G., Devon R.	7-9-35

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., *p.s.c.*	12-2-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	2-9-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (*Addl.*)	Hartley, Maj. R. St. J., Devon R. (*offg.*)	23-11-36
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., *p.s.c.* (L)	1-11-36.
Staff Capt. (*Q.*)	Bryant, Maj. G. D., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.*	12-7-34.
Staff Capt. (*A.*)	Thrupp, Maj. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.*	12-7-34.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. D. A., R.E.	23-12-36.
A. C. R. E. (*Works*)	Monteith, Capt. R. A. V. G. E. S., R.E. [*l*]	22-7-35.
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)	Lees, Capt. A. E. H., R.E. (*Offg. S. O., R. E., 2nd gr., A Hdqrs.*)	10-4-34.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	8-3-36.
A. D. M. S.	Thurston, Col. L. V., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.), *V.H.S.* ...	5-4-34.
D. A. D. P.	Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	27-12-35.
D. A. D. H.	Atkinson, Maj. J. N, M.B. R.A.M.C. (*Also of Lucknow Dis*).	10-10-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Polkinhorne, Capt. (Dy. Comy.) W. N., I.A.O.C. ...	15-10-35
C. C. M. A.	Cox, F. T., Esq. (*Also of Lucknow Dist.*)	23-6-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	17-11-33.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Chamberlain, Bt. Maj. N. J., M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C. ...	2-2-31.

Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings, Cossipore).

Comm'dg.	Gotto, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Devon R.	
Staff Capt.	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	26-3-34.

1 Bn., Devon R.
2-7 Rajput R. (less Det.)

No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).
Det. No. 19 M. T Coy. (M. R. U.), R. I. A. S. C.
Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A.O.C.
G. & S. Factory.
Inspectorate of Guns.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—*contd.*

Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. ... ...

Det. 1 Bn., Black Watch.

Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Ghoom, Lebong).

Comm'dg. ... ...

S. S. O., 2nd Class ... ... MacLaren, Lt. J. D A., K.O.S.B. ... ... 3-10-36.

1 Bn. Black Watch (less Dets.). Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Ishapore.

Det., 1 Bn., Black Watch.
M. & S. Factory.
Rifle Factory.
Inspectorate of Small Arms.

Dinapore.	Gyantse.	Saidpur.	Midnapore.
1 Bn., D. C. L. I. (less 2 Coys.).	Det., 2-7 Rajput R.	1-6 Raj. Rif.	2-16 Punjab R.
Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		Det. 44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras S. & M.

Muzzaffarpur.	Yatung.	Balasore.	Port Blair.
1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	Det., 2-7 Rajput R.	Proof & Experimental Establishment.	1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.
Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.		

EASTERN BENGAL BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Dacca

Commander ... ... Goldfrap, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... 1-10-36.

Bde.-Major ... ... Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 5 m. to 1 Aug. 37*) ... ... 1-10-36.

Staff Capt. ... ... { Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Bde Maj.*) ... 1-10-36. { Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R. (*Offg.*) ... ... 1-3-37.

5-1 Punjab R.

Comilla.

Det. 2-2 G. R.

Chittagong.

2-2 G. R. (less Det.).

Shillong.

Comm'dg. ... ... Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B. M.C., 8 G. R. ... ...

1-7 G. R.
1-8 G. R.

Det. 1-10 G. R.
Det. 2-10 G. R.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Bughelkhand Agency) Ajmer-Merwara; Udaipur, Sirohi, Danta, Palanpur, Banswara, Partabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shajapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujrat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Changhakhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korea, Nindgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—**Poona.**

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief... Vesey, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 2m. 15d. to 17 June 37*) ... ... 25-3-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C. ... ... Freeland, Lt. J A. R., The Queen's R. ... ... 14-10-35.

A. D. C. ... ... Ameer Khan, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse ... ... 25-3-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier ... ... Wilson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. A. A., *p.s.c.*, A. D. C. ... 18-12-34.

G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... ... Holmes, bt.-Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., E. York. R., *p.s.c.* ... 14-9-33.

G. S. O. 2nd gr. ... ... Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 26-11-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. ... ... Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 27-8-34.

D. A. A. G. ... ... Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* ... ... 21-5-36.

A. Q. M. G. ... ... Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... ... 8-11-34.

D. A. Q. M. G. ... ... Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 19-11-35.

Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ... ... Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P. W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... ... 19-6-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... ... Yorke, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-4-35.

S. O., R. A. ... ... Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., *p.s.c.* (*y**) [*I*] ... ... 20-4-36.

Engineers—

C. E. ... ... Walker, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. C., Brit. Ser. ... ... 9-7-35.

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (*W.*) ... ... Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. (*Offg. C. R. E., Madras Dist.*) ... ... 6-4-34.

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) ... Orange-Bromehead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R.E. ... ... 1-9-36.

S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (*Works*) ...

Suptg. Survr. of Works ... ... Brooke, Maj. (Surv. of Works) C. H., R. E. ... ... 8-3-35.

Inspr. of R.E. Machinery ... ... Ovenden, Capt. E. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... ... 9-11-35.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... ... Foot, Lt.-Col. P. B. D. H., R. Signals ... ... 20-5-33.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... ... Corfield, Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 6m. 6d. to 8 Oct. 37*). 1-6-35

A. D. S. ... ... Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., R. I.A.S.C. ... ... 8-9-35.

A. D. T. ... ... Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C. ... ... 23-1-36.

Remounts—

Remount Officer ... ... Bradley, Maj. R. O. ... ... 7-12-36.

SERVICES—*contd.*

Medical—		
D. D. M. S.	Skelton, Maj.-Genl. D. S., C.B., D.S.O. (*late* R.A.M.C.), E. B. S. (*Offg. D. M S., A. Hdqrs.*)	11-11-33.
D. A. D. M. S.	Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.	1-11-36.
A. D. H.	Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R. A. M. C.	1-5-35.
A. D. P.	Price, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	28-3-36.
Ordnance—		
A. D. O. S.	Tounsend, Maj. F. H., I. A. O. C.	17-4-36.
Veterinary—		
D. D. V. S.	Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	10-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	Newbigging, Maj. T. K., M.C., K.O.S.B.	5-12-33.
Inspector of Educational Training ...	Kelly, Maj. D. P.J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. (*Lv., ex I., 3m. to 9 June 37*)	14-1-36.
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Slater, A., Esq., M.A. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 July 36.*) Mason, M., Esq., (*Offg.*)	16-11-36
Inspig. Offr., Mily. Lands & Cantts. (Under Army Dept.)		
D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Fletcher, Lt.-Col. W. T.	22-8-33.
A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Stedman, Maj. H., M.C.	1-3-36
A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W. (*at Naini Tal*)	1-3-36
D. A. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	Grant, Capt. R. A. 6 Raj. Rif. (*at Naini Tal*) (*Lv. ex I. to 25 Nov. 37*).	1-3-36.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*1st Class.* (*4th Indian Division.*)

Headquarters—**Bolarum.**

Commander	Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	23-12-34.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A D. C.	Duke, Lt. D. H. W. York R.	1-10-36.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr	Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	21-3-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Wallis, Maj. A. R., R. I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. in I., 2m. to 18 June 37*).	4-1-37.
A. A. & Q. M.G.	Elphinston, Col. W. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	9-10-35.
D. A. A. G.	Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R., *p.s.c.*	18-5-35
Staff Capt.	Cariappa, Capt. K. M. 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 2m. to 30 Apl. 37*).	23-11-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Kermack, Lt.-Col. H. N., R.E., *p.s.c*	25-2-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	Middlemas, Maj. D. L. M.C., R.E. (*Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 4 July 37*).	5-8-34.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	Yolland, Capt. N. de C., R.E.	7-1-35.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., R.I.A.S.C.		29-1-35.
D. A. D., S. & T.	Stuart-Shepherd, Maj. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.		25-9-35.
A. D. M. S.	Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. (*late* R.A.M.C.), *V. H.S.* (*Lv. ex I., 4m. to 5 July 37*).		22-10-35.
D. A. D. H.	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Lv. ex I., 1m. 29d. to 29 May '37*).		11-4-35.
D. A. D. P.	Scales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.		17-11-33.
D. A. D. O. S.	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Poona Bde.*) (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 18 Oct. 37*).		13-4-35.
	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., I. A. O. C. (*Offg.*)		19-2-37
C. C. M. A.	Fairweather, A., Esq. (*Also of Madras Dist.*)		
D. A. D. V. S.	Shaw, Maj. G. K., R. A. V. C.		3-2-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Poole, Bt.-Maj. S. S., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.E.C.	21-4-35.

Secunderabad.

S. S. O., 1st class	Hooton, Lt. D. L., Y. and L. R.	17-8-36.
18 Bty.	No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I.A.S.C.	
65 Bty.	No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I.A.S.C.	
4th Ind. Div. Sigs.	No. 48 (Indept.) M. T. Sec. R.I.A.S.C.	

10th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Jubbulpore.

Commander	Lane, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Lv., ex I., to 28 Oct. 37*)	15-11-36.
	Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	
Bde.-Major	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	12-7-34.
Staff Capt.	Maxwell, Maj. F. S., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	-5-33.

XV Field Bde.	1 Bn., Leicester R.	
R. Bty.	3 Cav.	Signal T. C. (India).
		Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
S. Bty.		No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
U. Bty.	1-11 Sikh R.	
		G. C. Factory.
		Inspectorate of Gun Carriages & Vehicles.

Jubbulpore.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Kerrich, Capt. H. A. W., Leicester R.	

Kamptee.

Comm'dg.	Bickford, Lt.-Col. M. H., 2-17 Dogra R.	
S. S. O., 3rd class	Cox, Capt. W. R., K. S. L. I.	6-3-37
1 Bn., K. S. L. I. (less Det.).	2-17 Dogra R.	

Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Det., 1 Bn., K. S. L. I.

Saugor.

Comm'dg.	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	
	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
1-12 F. F. R. (less Det.)		

Pachmarhi.

Comm'dg.	Shuker, Maj. H., 1 Punjab R. (local Lt.-Col.)	
	Det., 1-12 F. F. R.	

DECCAN DISTRICT—*concld.*

11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Ahmednagar.

Commander ... ... Shirley, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 13-1-36.

Bde.-Major ... ... Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., *p. s. c.* ... ... 19-11-36.

Staff Capt. ... ... Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 19-11-36.

2 Bn., Y. and L. R. — 3-7 Rajput R. — Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. — No. 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

Aurangabad.

5-11 Sikh R. — 4-7 Rajput R.

4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bolarum.

Commander ... ... Beresford, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G. de la P., M.C., *p.s.c.* 18-12-34.

Bde.-Major ... ... Dyer, Maj. G. M., 20 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... ... 27-12-36.

"N." Bty., R. H. A. — 7 Lt. Cav. — 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Tp.

K. D. G. — P. A. V. O. Cav.

12th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Secunderabad.

Commander ... ... Mallock, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. R. O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. in I., 2m. to 31 May 37*). ... ... 21-1-36.

Bde.-Major ... ... Russell, Bt. Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* ... 12-9-35.

Staff Capt. ... ... Fletcher, Maj. B. C., M.C., H. L. I., *p.s.c.* (*l*) ... ... 18-2-35.

1 Bn., R. W. K. — 4-5 Mahratta L. I. — 1-7 Rajput R.

1 Bn., N. Stafford R. — 5-6 Raj. Rif.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Poona.

Commander ... ... Riddell-Webster, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, A.D.C ... ... 1-2-35.

Bde.-Major ... ... Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E., *p.s.c.* 1-12-36

Staff Capt. "A" ... ... Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R.. *p.s.c.* ... (*Offg. G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Kohat Dist.*). ... ... 1-8-35.
Crowther, Capt. W. A., 17 Dogra R. (*Offg.*) 8-2-37

Staff Capt. "Q" ... ... Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... ... 4-7-35.

C. R. E. ... ... Martin, Lt.-Col. K. J., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* [L] *n.s.* ... 10-8-36

D. A. D. S. & T. ... ... Chevallier, Maj. F. T., R.I.A.S.C. (*Lv. ex I., to 19 July 37*) ... ... 6-3-34.
Stansfeld, Maj. C. A., R.I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) 11-3-37

D. A. D. O. S. ... ... Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Deccan Dist.*) (*Lv., ex I., 8m. to 18 Oct. 37*) ... ... 13-4-35.
Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., I.A.O.C. (*Offg.*) ... ... 19-2-37.

C. C. M. A. ... ... Mander, J., Esq. (*Also of Bombay Dist.*) ... ... 23-6-32.

Education Officer ... ...

Poona.

Comm'dg. ... ... Riddell-Webster, Col. (*temp Brigadier*) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. ... ... 30-10-36.

S. S. O., 1st Class ... ... Bagot, Capt. C. E. K., M.C., Gloster R. ... ... 20-3-36.

1 Bn., R. Warwick R. (less 1 Coy.)
1 Bn. Somerset L. I. (less 1 Coy.)
Poona Horse.
3-8 Punjab R.
5-14 Punjab R.

No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 36 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.
No. 46 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

III Field Bde.

62 Bty.
75 Bty.

Kirkee.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., R. Warwick R.
1 Coy., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.
10 Light Tank Coy.
Arsenal I.A.O.C.
E. Coy. (I. M. W.). I.A.O.C.
Ammunition Factory.
Inspectorate of Ammunition.
Inspectorate of Chemica Stores.

&. Bombay S. & M., Headquarters, Training Battalion, 19 Fd. Coy., 17 Fd. Coy., 18 Fd. Coy.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA—*contd.*

Belgaum.

Comm'dg.	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.		
S. S. O., 2nd Class	Hill, Capt. T. G., 5 Mahratta L. I.	30-8-35.	
10-5 Mahratta L. I.	No. 3 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)		

Purandhar (Sanitarium).

Comdt.	Brice, Capt. S. J., Somerset L. I.	3-1-36.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

***Headquarters*—Bombay.**

Commander	Scobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	25-11-35.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Trelawny, Lt. J. W., Suffolk R.	16-1-37

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Alms, Maj. G. F. H., R.E., *p.s.c.* [L]	15-12-34.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.*)	1-10-35.
	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) ...	5-4-37
D. A. A. G.	Snelling, Maj. A. H. J., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.*	1-4-36.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	30-5-34.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.*	10-10-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Mulvany, Lt.-Col. C. F., R.E. [*l*] (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 6 Aug. 37.*)	9-3-35.
	Woolner, Lt.-Col. P. C., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) (*Offg.*) ...	1-4-37
A. C. R. E. (*Works*)		
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)	Cam, Maj. G., R.E. (I.A.)	30-12-34.

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Godsland, Maj. C. H., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*)	1-4-37
A. D. M. S.	Babonau, Col. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	7-1-37
D. A. D. H.	Alford, Capt. K. F., M.B., I.M.S.	22-4-30
D. A. D. P.	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	18-1-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	Greene, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., I. A.O.C.	6-11-36.
C. C. M. A.	Mander, J., Esq. (*Also of Poona Bde. Area*)	23-6-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	Howe, Maj. W. B., R. A. V. C.	4-6-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Newey, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., A.E.C.	29-3-36

Bombay

S. S. O., 1st class	Simpson, Capt. R. B. Y., Durham L. I. (*Lv. ex I., 7m. 18d. to 13 Nov. 37*).	23-3-36
	Suther, Lt. C. A. I., Cheshire R. (*Offg.*)	29-3-37
14 Heavy Bty.	No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
1 Bn. Cheshire R. (less 2 Coys.)	No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)	
3-5 Mahratta L. I. (less 2 Coys.)	Ordnce. Depot, I.A.O.C.	
	Det. E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.	

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*contd.*

Deolali.

Comm'dg. ... ... Morton, Maj. R., M.C., Cheshire R. 11-1-37

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Day, Capt. G. W. Cheshire R. ... ... 16-2-37.

2 Coys., 1 Bn. Cheshire R.
2 Coys. 3-5 Mahratta L. I.

Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.
Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Baroda.

Comm'dg. ... ... Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T., 7 Rajput R. ... ... 1-12-35.

5-7 Rajput R.

Ahmedabad.

Comm'dg. ... ... Scroope, Lt.-Col. C. F., 19 Hy'bad R. ... ... 8-11-36.

1-19 Hy'bad R.

MHOW BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Mhow.

Commandsr ... ... Conry, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. de L., C.I.E. ... 9-1-34

Bde.-Major ... ... Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 23-12-36.

Staff Capt. ... ... Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab. R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 23-12-36.

Mhow.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Carrigan, Capt. H. C., Suffolk R. 21-2-36

VI Field Bde.
69 Bty.
74 Bty.
77 Bty.
79 Bty.

2 Bn., Suffolk R.
1-1 Punjab R. (less Det.)
Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Ajmer.

Comm'dg ... ... Hey, Maj. B. S., 4 Bombay Grs. ... ... 3-4-36.

Mount Abu.

Comm'dg. ... ...

Det. No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Nasirabad.

Comm'dg. ... ... Griffin, Lt.-Col. J. A. A., D.S.O., Lincoln. R. ... ... 7-4-36.

S. S. O., 2nd class ... ... Lawe, Capt. A. G., Lincoln R. ... ... 10-2-36.

T. Bty.

1 Bn., Lincoln R.

10-6 Raj. Rif.
Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Neemuch.

Comm'dg. ... ... Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif. (L). *q. s. l.* ... 25-6-36.

MADRAS DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—**Bangalore.**

Commander ... ... Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 19-10-34.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... ... Lance, Lt. G. C. P., Somerset L. I. ... ... 7-11-36.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... ... Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I. to 30 May 37*) ... ... 28-12-35.

G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... ... Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps., *p.s.c.* (*offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*) ... ...
Wood, Lt. L. H., Wilts. R. (*Offg.*) ... ...

D. A. A. G. ... ... James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 1-7-34.

D. A. Q. M. G. ... ... Bateman, Bt. Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 6m. to 4 Aug. 37*). ... ... 1-8-35.

Staff Capt. (Q.) ... ... Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.*) ... ... 5-4-35.
Theyre, Capt. S. M. C., Wilts. R. (*Offg.*) 4-2-37

Staff Capt A. & T. Force ... ... Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* ... ... 16-2-35.

MADRAS DISTRICT—*contd.*

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Heath, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.E. (*Lv. ex I., 2 m. to 14 June 37*) ... Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E. (*Offg.*)	2-11-33.
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)	Cardew, Maj. C. G., R.E.	17-9-36.

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B., R. I. A. S. C.	27-6-36.
A. D. M. S.	Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S.	22-10-35.
D. A. D. P.	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	28-3-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Dally, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C., (*Offg.*)	24-9-36
C. C. M. A.	Fairweather, A., Esq. (*Also of Deccan Dist.*)	
D. A. D. V. S.	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. (*Lv. ex I., 9m. to 19 Nov. 37*). Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.E., R.A.V.C. (*Offg.*)	16-3-34.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Caiger, Capt. F. E., B.A., A.E.C.	3-11-36.

Bangalore.

Comm'dg.	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R. E.	
S. S. O., 1st class	Crowse Capt. P. F. A., North'n R.	18-2-37

"A" Fd. Bde., I. Arty.
1 Bty., I. Arty.
2 Bty., I. Arty.
3 Bty., I. Arty.
4 Bty., I. Arty.
1 Bn., Wilts R.

No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 17 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Tent. Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Madras S. & M.

Headquarters.
Training Battalion.
33 Fd. Tp.

10 & 15 Fd. Coys.
11 A. T. Coy.
44 Div. H. Q.
"A" Depot Coy.

Trichinopoly.

Comm'dg. Harvey, Maj. J. S., 10 Baluch R.

1 Coy. 3-10 Baluch R.

Madras.

Comm'dg. Grazebrook, Maj. R. M., O.B.E., M.C., Gloster R.

S. S. O., 1st class Turner, Capt. A. J. D., Suffolk R. 16-2-36.

1 Bn., Gloster R. (less 2 Coys.).

Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

St. Thomas Mount.

Comm'dg. Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*

2 Coys., 1 Bn., Gloster R.

3-10 Baluch R. (less 1 Coy.).

Wellington (Aruvankadu).

Comm'dg. Matthews, Maj. R. C., M.C. (*l*) King's Own R. (*s. c.*)

S. S. O., 2nd class Underwood, Lt. J. B., King's Own R.

1 Bn., King's Own R. (less Det.).
Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Cordite Factory.

Malappuram.

Det., 1 Bn., King's Own R.
Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.

Calicut.

Det., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.

Cannanore.

5 R. Mahratta L. I. (less Det.).

HEADQUARTERS, ARMY IN BURMA—

Headquarters—Maymyo.

Commander...	Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*L*] ...	23-4-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	d'Abo, 2nd Lt. E. N. N., K. O. Y. L. I.	23-4-36.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Leader, Maj. W. K. M., M.C., D. C. L. I., *p.s.c.*	6-5-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (temp.)	Mitford, Capt. C. T., K. R. R. C.	20-2-37
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Ward, Maj. G. R., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 5m. 25d. to 10 Oct. 37*).	11-10-33.
	O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	16-4-37
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (I)	Barton, Maj. V. G. J., 6 Raj. Rif.	16-4-35.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Cookson, Col. S. M., *p.s.c.*	18-7-35.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	Martin, Maj. J. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.*	16-4-36.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force ...	Ruffell, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.*	1-4-37

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Turner, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	22-2-34.
A. C. R. E.	Stack, Capt. E. F. R., R. E. (*Offg. O. C., Burma Coy. S. & M.*)	25-7-36.
	Pool, Capt. F. F., M.B.E., R.E. (*Offg.*)	1-4-37

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (*s.c.*)	18-2-37
A. D. M. S.	Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. (*late* R.A.M.C.), *V.H.S.* ...	2-6-34.
D. A. D. P.	Marsden, Capt. A. T. H., M.D., R.A.M.C.	1-3-35.
C. C. M. A.	Benwell, F. F., Esq.	23-6-32.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	Lowes, Bt.-Maj. J. H., A.E.C.	-3-37
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).	Brommage, J. C., Esq., M.B.E.	18-2-37

Maymyo.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Vallance, Lt. G. R. A., K. O. Y. L. I.	3-9-36.
10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.	3-20 Burma Rif.	No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
2 Bn., K.O.Y.L.I. (less Det.)	4-20 Burma Rif.	No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R.I.A.S.C. (less Det).

Mandalay.

S. S. O., 2nd class	Denman, Lt. P. D. 20 Burma Rif.	1-3-36.
Det. 2 Bn., K.O.Y.L.I.	2-20 Burma Rif.	
	Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	
13 Fd. Coy. Madras S. & M.	Det. No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R. I. A. S. C.	

RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Mingaladon.

Commander	S.C. Foss, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. C., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C.	29-10-33.
Bde.-Major	Dalison, Maj. J. B., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	22-1-36.
Staff Capt.	Hurst, Maj. T. R., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.*	1-7-34.
1 Bn., K. R. R. C. (less Det.)		Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
1-20 Burma Rif. (less Det.).		Arsenal I. A. O. C.
		No. 21 Platoon (L. M. W.) I.A.O.C.

Rangoon.

S. S. O., 1st & Embn. Staff Offr. ...	Solly, Capt. A., R. Ir. Fus.	1-11-33.
Det. 1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	Det. 1-20 Burma Rif.	Det. No. 10 D. S.C.oy .,R.I.A.S.C.

OVERSEAS—

Hong Kong.

Kumaon Rif.
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

Malay States.

1-2 Punjab R.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

FIELD-MARSHALS.

Birdwood, *Sir* William R., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (*late* Cav.), Col. R. H. G., 12th L., Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. ... ... 20-3-25.

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*late* Inf.), Col., Worc. R. & 2-10 Baluch. R. 30-11-26.

GENERALS.

Cassels, *His Excellency Sir* Robert A. G.C.B., G.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav) Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps ... 15-10-29.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, G.C.B., G.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), Col., Kumaon Rif. 30-6-31

Pryce, *Sir* Henry E. ap Rhys. K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* A.D.C., (*late* Inf.) .. .. 1-4-36.

Coleridge, *Sir* John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), A.D.C., Col., 2-1 Punjab R. & 8 G. R. ... ... 6-6-36.

Bartholomew, *Sir* William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) Col. Comdt. R. A. ... 19-2-37.

LIEUT.-GENERALS.

Vesey, *Sir* Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.).... ... ... 10-2-34.

Pitt-Taylor, Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) 16-6-34

Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B. K.B.E., C.M G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.) ... ... 1-3-35.

Baird, *Sir* H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I. 30-11-35.

Moens, *Sir* Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*late* Inf.) Col., 2-12 F. F. R. ... 1-4-36.

Muspratt, *Sir* S. F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) 6-6-36.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*late* Inf.) Col., 1-14 Punjab R. ... 6-6-28.

Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*late* Inf.), Col., 5-1 Punjab R. & 9 G. R. ... 1-4-29.

Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ... ... 19-6-29.

Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 19-2-30.

MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* R.I.A.S.C.), 15-9-30.

Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-19 Hy'bad R. ... ... 29-10-30.

Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit Ser. (*late* R.A). 22-5-31.

Milward, C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), Col., 3-17 Dogra R. ... ... 22-6-31.

Collins, R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L], Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) 22-8-32.

Walker, E. A., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., E.P.S.... 24-9-32.

Nicholson, O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.), Col., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ... 13-2-33.

Huddleston, H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.), Col., Dorset R. ... ... 1-4-33.

Fleming, G., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.)... ... 2-9-33.

Melville, C. W. F., C.B., M.B., CH. B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. E.P.S. ... ...2-9-33.

MAJOR-GENERALS—*contd.*

Skelton, D. S., C.B., D.S.O., D.P.H., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.). E.P.S. .. .. 13-10-33.

Connor, *Sir* Frank P., *Ft.*, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (Eng.) D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I. M. S., E.P.S. 15-11-33.

Goil, D. P., M.B., C.H.C. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., E.P.S. 16-11-33.

Robertson, D. E., C.B., D.S.O., (*late* Cav.) ... ... 31-12-33.

Hezlet, R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) 2-2-34.

Steward, E. M., C.B., O.B.E. (*late* I.A.S.C.) ... ... 28-2-34.

deBurgh, E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) 22-3-34

Williams, G. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 21-4-34

Scobell, S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit Ser. (*late* Inf.) 16-6-34.,

Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R.T.C.) 18-7-34

Strettell, C. B. D., C.B. (*late* Cav.) 27-8-34.

Mills, A. M., C.B., D.S.O. (*late* Inf.) Col. 4 G. R. ... ... 2-5-35.

Saunders, M., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-6-35.

Gaskell, H.S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) ... ... 21-6-35.

Bannatyne, N. C., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 13-7-35.

Bradfield, *Hon'ble* E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., E.P.S. 14-8-35.

Harvey, G. A. D., C. M. G., (*late* R.A.M.C.) ... 6-10-35.

McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) ... ... 26-10-36.

Auchinleck, C.J.E., C.B. C.S.I., D.S.O. O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), Col., 1-1 Punjab R. and Hony. Col. 11-1 Punjab R. ... 30-11-35.

Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) ... 9-1-36,

Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) Col., 1-17 Dogra R. ... ... 1-4-36.

Haughton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (*late* Inf.) .. .. 23-4-36.

Haig, A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 6-6-36

Carrington, R. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) ... 29-6-36

Hamilton, W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E. D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M.&H. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.) F.C.O.G., I.M.S., E. P. P. 9-2-37.

Brooke, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Cav.) ... 19-2-37.

COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (*late R. A. V. C.*) ... ... *3-6-21.*

Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c. Brit. Ser.* (*late R. A.*), ... 1-1-22.

Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., (*g**), *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. A.) 3-6-22.

Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... 1-1-22.

Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*), Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) .. .. 3-6-23.

Butler, R. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) ... 6-8-24.

Alexander, Hon. *H. R. L. G.*, C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Ft. G.'ds.), A.D.C. 14-5-26.

Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) .. 24-6-26.

E. C. Neame, P., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... 24-6-26.

Riddell-Webster, T. S., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) A.D.C. 12-3-27.

COLONELS—*contd.*

Abbott, R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) A. D. C. ... ... 16-6-27.

Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), I.M.S., E.P.S. 1-3-28.

Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E. (*late R. I. A. S. C.*) A. D. C. 28-6-28.

Fuller-Good, J., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R. U. I.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* 7-7-28.

McNeight, A. A., M.B. [L] I. M. S., *V. H. S.* ... 1-8-28.

Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I. M. S., *V. H. S.* ... 1-8-28.

Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., I. M. S. 1-8-28.

Molesworth, A. L. M., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-2-29.

Maynard, F. H., M.C. [*l*] (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-2-29.

Palmer, C. E., M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 1-3-29.

Reinhold, C. H., M.C., F.R.E.S. (Edin.), I. M. S. ... 1-3-29.

Powell, W. J., C.I.E., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.). I.M.S., *V. H. S.* ... ... 1-3-29.

Conry, J. deL., C.I.E., (*late* Inf.) Col., 2-19 Hy'bad R... .. 20-6-29.

Paget, B.C.T., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c*, *p.s.c*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) ... 1-7-29.

Hall, E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.). 1-7-29.

Mills, P. S., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M.& H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. 1-8-29.

Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) .. 2-12-29.

Ahern, D., D.S.O. (*late* R.A M.C.), 26-12-29.

Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-30.

FitzGerald, D. C. V., M.C., L.M.R., T.C.S. & P. (IREL.), I.M.S. ... ... 1-2-30.

Taylor, J., D.S.O., M.D. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I. M. S., *V.H.S.* 1-3-30.

Haughton, S. G. S., C.I.E, O.B.E., M.D., M.A.O., B.CH., I.M.S. ... 1-3-30

Wilson, T. A. A., p.s.c. (*late* Cav.), A.D.C. ... ... 1-7-30.

Quinan, E. P., C.B., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), A.D.C. ... 1-7-30

Tute, C. S. (*o*), (*late* I. A. O. C.) 28-7-30.

Larmour, L. C. (*o*) (*late* I. A. O.C.) 31-7-30

Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. E.) 24-9-30.

O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) 17-12-30.

Johnston, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* A. E. C.) ... 1-1-31.

Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) 1-1-31.

Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c. p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-1-31.

Burrows, H. M. (*late* Inf.) .. 1-1-31.

Beresford, G. de la P., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) .. .. 1-1-31.

Majendie, V. H. E., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p s.c.*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late Inf.*) *1-1-31.*

Mortimer, P. (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) 8-1-31.

Russell, A. J. H., C.B.E., M.A., M. D., B.CH., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), I.M.S., E.P.S. ... 27-1-31.

Williams, W.E.R., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), I.M.S. ... 2-2-31.

Babonau, A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 2-2-31.

Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) .. .. .. 5-5-31.

Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-31.

Evans, R., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.* (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-7-31.

Rawson, C. D., D.S.O., *p. s. c. Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. A.)... *1-7-31.*

Burnett, A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 4-8-31

†Brevet-Colonel.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

COLONELS—*contd.*

Campbell, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 27-9-31
Chenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*l*], Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 1-1-32
Ford, G. N., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* [L] (*late* Inf.) .. .. .. 1-1-32.
Montgomery, B. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) ... 1-1-32.
Huckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-32.
Ross, E J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late Inf.*) ... ... *1-1-32.*
Noyes, C. D., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late Inf.*) ... ... 1-1-32.
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. (*l*) (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-32.
Hemsley, C., D.S.O., (*late* Inf.) *1-1-32.*
Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 1-1-32.
Goldney, P. C. (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) 18-1-32.
King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) 17-2-32
Gowland, G. C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 1-4-32.
Heath, L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (*late* Inf.) ... ... 6-5-32.
Thurston, L. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) *V.H.S.* 16-6-32.
Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. A.*) ... ... 1-7-32.
Hume, E. G., (*late* Cav.) ... 1-7-32.
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O , *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (*late* Cav.)... ... 1-7-32.
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-32.
Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., (*late* Inf.) 1-7-32
Muir, A. H. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) ... 1-7-32.
Shirley, S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) Col., 4-12 F. F. R. 1-7-32
Mallock, A. R. O., p.s.c., (*late Inf.*) *1-7-32.*
Polley, S. T. (*late* R.I.A.S.C.) *22-10-32.*
Walker, E. C. [*l*], *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. E.*) ... ... *20-11-32.*
LeCornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c. Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. Signals) 20-11-32.
Kidner, W. E., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (late *R. E.*) ... ... 1 -1-33.
Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.) 1-1-33.
Mainwaring, G. R., D.S.O. (*late* Inf.) .. .. .. 1-1-33.
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-33.
Laing, S. Van B., D.S.O., M.C., (*late* Inf.) Col., 3-1 Punjab R. 21-1-33
Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 6-2-33.
Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.), *V. H. S.* ... 16-4-33.
Medill, P. M., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (late *R. A.*) 11-6-33
Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (*a*) (*y**), *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. A.*) 1-7-33.
Macdonald, H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (late *Cav.*) ... ... *1-7-33.*
Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c. [*l*] (*late Inf.*) .. .. .. *1-7-33.*
Hickman, H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) ... 1-7-33.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) .. .. 1-7-33.
Lumley, J. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late Cav.*) ... ... 1-7-33.
Erskine, C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (*late* Inf.) .. .. 1-7-33.
Ponting, T. J., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late Inf.*). 1-7-33.
Le Fanu, R., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.).. ... 1-7-33.
Fraser, W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O , M.V.O., M.C. [L],... ... 1-7-33
Peet, L. M., J. A. G.'s Dept. 22-8-33.
Dawson, E. F. S., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late R. E.*) ... ... *1-10-33.*

COLONELS—*contd.*

Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C. (*late* R.I.A.S.C.) ... ... 10-10-33.
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) .. .. 15-10-33.
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c* (*late* Inf.) .. .. .. 25-10-33.
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C., [L] (*late* Inf.) ... ... *2-12-33.*
Long, W. E. L. (*o*), (*late* I. A. O. C.) 23-12-33.
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 31-12-33.
Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) *V.H.S.* .. .. 1-1-34.
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (*e*) (*late* R. I. A. S. C.), ... 1-1-34.
Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*late* Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser (*late* Inf.) ... 1-1-34.
Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E., (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... ... 9-1-34.
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) .. .. 9-1-34.
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... 27-1-34.
Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... 27-1-34.
Stagg, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 23-2-34.
Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (*s.c.*) (*late* A. R. Dept.) ... ... 27-3-34.
O'Neill, E. M., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ... 1-5-34.
Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) ... ... 1-5-34.
Cherry, R. G., M.C., (g)*† Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.) ... 1-7-34.
Corbett, T. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-7-34.
Mayne, A.G.O.M., D.S.O., *i.d.c. p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) 1-7-34
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p. s. c* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-34.
Channer, G. O. DeR., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) ... 1-7-34.
†Crofton, R., M.C., *p.a.c.*, (*g**) I. A. O. C.... ... ... 1-7-34.
Dening, R., M.V.O., M.C., (*late* Cav.) 1-7-34.
Pengelley, G. H., O.B.E., (*e*) (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... ... 29-7-34.
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (*e*), (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... ... 13-8-34.
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O., (*late* Inf.) 6-9-34.
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* R.E.).. .. 24-9-34.
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) ... ... 24-9-34.
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) 24-9-34
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser (*late* R. E.) .. .. 27-9-34.
Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser (*late* R. A. M. C.).. ..14-10-34.
Money, R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) *16-10-34*
Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) 6-12-34
Elphinston, W. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) ... ... 19-12-34.
†Smith, F. F. S., M.D., CH.B. (Edin.). I.M.S. .. .. .. 1-1-35.
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
Wilson, R. H., M.C. (*late* Inf.)1-1-35.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) ... 1-1-35.
Finnis, H., M. C., (*late* Inf.) 1-1-35
Watson, D. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L], Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-35.
Barstow, A. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 26-1-35.
Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B. [*l*] Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) 1-2-35.

† Brevet-Colonel.

COLONELS—*concld.*

Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.A.M.C.) ... 24-3-35.
Phillips, L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Signals) ... ... 1-4-35.
Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Signals) ... 1-4-35.
†Becher, L. B. A., *p.s.c.*, I. A. O C. 1-5-35.
McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O. M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 2-5-35.
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. Mc.N., O.B.E., M.C., *p.a.c.*, (*e*) *R.A.O.C. 13-6-35.*
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 18-6-35.
Gulland, J. P., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 1-7-35.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Cav.) ... ... 1-7-35.
Matheson, B. H., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-7-35.
King, C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 1-7-35.
Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c.* (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) ... ... 18-7-35.
Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 1-8-35.
Pim, G. A., *p.s.c.*, *f. s.* (*late* Inf.) 3-8-35.
Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., (*late* R.I.A.S.C.) ... ... 5-8-35.
Chesney, E. C. (*late* R. I. A. S. C.) 5-8-35.
†McNeill, A. A. C., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.), I.M.S., R.H.S. 6-8-35
Sodhi, N. S., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. EDIN., L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.), I.M.S. ... ... 12-8-35.
Hall, W. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) 16-8-35.
†Chopra, R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., (CAMB.), I.M.S. R.H.S. 19-8-35.
Clewer, D., Brit. Ser. (*late* A. D. Corps) ... ... 1-10-35.
Dennys, L. E., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-36.
Molesworth, G. N., *i. d. c.*, *p. s. c.*, (*late* Inf.) ... ... 1-1-36.
†Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A. M.C. ... ... 1-1-36.
†Ashton, B. C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.). I.M.S. ... ... 1-1-36.
Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. V. C.) ... ... 18-1-36.
Evans, D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 22-1-36.
Vigors, M. D., D.S.O., M.C., (*late* Cav.) 24-1-36.
Leslie Smith, C., p. s. c., (*late* Inf.) *21-3-36.*
†Gabbett, K. J. (*o*) (*late* I A. O. C. 17-4-36.
†Fulton, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., 15 Punjab R. ... ... 8-5-36.
†Hawkins, G. L. S., M.C. (*o*), (*late* I. A. O. C.) ... ... 24-5-36.
Ellcome, J.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) 26-5-36
Pott, D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (*late* Cav.) ... ... 11-6-36.
Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., (*late* R. A.) ... 17-6-36.
†Brodrick, W. Lec, R. I. A. S. C. 1-8-36.
Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 10-8-36.
Ruck, R. C., O.B.E., [L], *q. s. l.*, (*late* Infy.) ... ... 9-9-36.
Wells, A. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ... 14-10-36
Murphy, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) ... 5-11-36.
†Penrose-Welsted, R. H., (s. c.), (*late* Mily. Farms Dept.) 11-11-36.
Boyle, C. A., D.S.O., [L], *q. s. l.* (*late* Cav.) ... ... 19-1-37.
†Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) ... ... 27-1-37.
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. M. C.) : ... 26-3-37.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Baldwin, M. C., M.C. ... 12-10-28
Thompson, C. M. ... 21-1-29
Hickie, H. W., D.S.O. ... 21-1-29
Hobday, E. M. 19-8-29
Erskine, K.C.S., M.C. (S. 7.) 1-1-30 / 9-9-34
Smith, E. D. D. ... 9-1-30
Lake, M. C., C.M.G. ... 9-1-30
Reynolds, E. W. ... 18-3-30
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., 1-7-30
i.d.c., p.s.c. 20-1-35
Miller, G. N. 10-8-30
Christie, R. C., M.C. ... 22-10-30
Scott, F. B. 21-12-00
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., 1-1-31
p.s.c. 22-1-35
Matthews, F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E. 5-3-31
Young, K. de L., M.C., 1-7-31
p.s.c. 1-9-34
Johnson, H. A. B. ... 5-8-31
Prendergast, N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O. 16-8-31
Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E., 1-1-32
p.s.c. 29-7-34
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., 1-1-32
M.C., *p.s.c.* 1-2-34
Hungerford, S. A. H., 1-1-32
M.C., *p.s.c., n.s.* ... 18-5-34
Graham, L. C. T., M.C., 1-1-32
p.s.c. 1-12-35
Jacob, R. M., M.C. ... 24-1-32
Cadell, A. P. H., D.S.O. ... 24-1-32
Conder, H. 24-1-32
Burridge, T. F. S. ... 24-1-32
Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 5-2-32
Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c.* ... 21-3-32
Ireland, G., *p.s.c.* ... 1-4-33
Fraser, S. G. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* 15-4-32
Pulverman, A. W., *p.s.c.* 3-6-32
Jackson, C. H. 4-6-32
Murray-Lyon, D. M., 1-7-32
D.S.O., M.C. 2-4-36
Lane, C. R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* 1-7-32
[L] 3-9-36
Scott, R. N. G., O.B.E. ... 1-7-32 / 1-2-33
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C., 1-7-32
p.s.c. 29-1-36
Rich, H. H., *p.s.c* ... 1-7-32 / 2-9-35
Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 29-8-32
Crossfield, E. A. K., M.C. 29-8-32
Waller, E. deW., M.C. (*s.c.*) 29-8-32
Bennett, A. D., O.B.E., M.C. 29-8-32
McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 29-8-32
Hailes, W. L., M.C ... 29-8-32
Mylne, R. H., M.C. [*l*] ... 6-10-32
Ogilvy, J. D. 12-10-32
Harington, H. R. ... 23-10-32
Bickford, M. H. ... 21-11-32
Penn, P. 13-12-32
Condon, W. E. H., *p.s.c.* 20-12-32
Strickland, G. T., O.B.E. 20-12-32
Boutflower, G., O.B.E. ... 24-12-32
Bruce, R. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* 1-1-33 / 11-4-36
Henderson, G. B., *i. d. c.*, 1-1-33
p.s.c. 26-1-35
Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., 1-1-33
O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 29-4-35
Hammond, A. V., *p.s.c* 1-1-33 / 15-10-36
Magnay, A. D., p.s.c. ... *1-1-33*
Lockhart, R. M. M., M.C., 1-1-33
p.s.c. 8-11-36
Strover, E. J., *p.s.c., f.s.* 19-1-33
Jobson, T. S. 19-1-33
Pearson, H. S. L. ... 19-1-33
Atkinson, E. G., M.V.O. ... 19-1-33
Darell, R. D. E. ... 1-2-33
Battye, T. H., *p.s.c.* ... 1-2-33

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Wintle, N., O.B.E. (*s.c.*) ... 2-2-33
Herapath, C. B. ... 16-2-33
Empson, A. H. A. ... 1-3-33
Wallis, B. H., M.C. ... 18-4-33
Raynor, C. A., D.S.O., M.C. 6-5-33
Crick, C.C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 17-6-33
Brooke, A. S., M.C. ... 1-7-33 / 9-9-34
MacKenzie, J. D., *p.s.c.* 1-7-33 / 6-2-35
Meiklejohn, J. F., *p.s.c.* 1-7-33 / 15-1-34
Hind, N. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* 1-7-33 / 2-5-35
G. C. Smyth, J. G., M. C., 1-7-33
p.s.c. 16-7-36
Messervy, F. W., p.s.c. *1-7-33*
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1-7-33*
Tuker, F. I. S., *p.s.c.* ... 1-7-33 / 1-2-37
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., *p.s.c.* 3-7-33
Becher, L. B. A., *p.a.c.* ... 23-7-33
Gray, G. C. G. (*s.c.*) ... 24-7-33
Banks, R. E. 1-8-33
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* 17-8-33
Macausland, R. A. .. 17-8-33
Messum, L. R., *p.s.c.* ... 17-8-33
Fletcher, W. T. ... 22-8-33
Bacon, R. G. 17-9-33
Deighton, F. J. 15-10-33
Coats, N. G. R., *p.s.c.* .. 15-10-33
Taylor, N. S. 25-10-33
Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C. 29-10-33
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 7-11-33
Lunn, A. J., M.C. (*s.c.*) .. 10-11-33
Gilbert, H. H. 1-12-33
Spain, G. A. R. 2-12-33
Andrewes, C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* 6-12-33
Maltby, C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*, 1-1-34 / 15-4-36
f.s.
Turner, C. J. R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-1-34 / 1-5-36
Scott, J. B., M.C. ... 1-1-34 / 2-11-36
Brewer, J. C., M.C. ... 11-1-34
Nance, W. J. 25-1-34
Chamier, R. O., C.I.E. .. 1-2-34
Buist, C. N. 1-2-34
Sanders, C. W., *p.s.c.* .. 1-2-34
Pearson, H. G. A., *p.s.c.* 20-2-34
Gauntlett, H. G. .. 25-2-34
Hickie, F. C. 28-2-34
Cassidy, V. ., O.B.E., [*l*] 10-3-34
Mockler, E. C., *p.s.c.* ... 11-3-34
Gompertz, A. W. B. ... 15-3-34
Scroope, C. F. 18-3-34
McCaskill, K. D. F. ... 21-4-34
Johnson, G. T., *p.s.c.* ... 22-4-34
Deane, H. H. R., *p.s.c.* ... 1-5-34
Henstock, R. P. ... 2-5-34
Trail, R. M., M.C. ... 18-5-34
McWatters, H. V. ... 20-5-34
Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., 1-7-34
O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 4-8-35
Savory, R. A., M.C., p.s.c. [*l*] *1-7-34*
Quayle, P. R. [L] ... 17-7-34
Mackay, A. S., M.C. ... 22-7-34
Jones, B. I., M.C. ... 10-8-34
Brown, G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) 17-8-34
Strahan, G. C., O.B.E. ... 1-9-34
Mosse, C. O. R., M.C. ... 1-9-34
Grant, R. A. P., M.C. ... 9-9-34
Garstin, H. A., M.C. ... 9-9-34
Lawrence-Smith, L., *p.s.c.* 9-9-34
Wright, R. D. 9-9-34
MacGregor, R. G., M.C, *p.s.c.* 9-9-34
Walker, J. C., *p.s.c.* ... 9-9-34
Tate, W. M. (*o*) ... 9-9-34

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Lard, H. G. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 9-9-34
Pocock, J. A., R. E. (I. A.) 11-9-34
Bold, E. A., M.C. ... 24-9-34
Chambers, G. H., M.C. ... 24-9-34
Williams, S. C. (*s.c.*) .. 9-10-34
Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 24-10-34
Williams, A. H., M.C. ... 31-10-34
Mackenzie, C. F. ... 4-11-34
McElwaine, E. J. D., O.B.E. 1-12-34
Ogilvy, A. G., *p.s.c.* ... 5-12-34
Bunbury, N. L. St. P., *p.s.c.* 7-12-34
Irwin, H. R. B. H. ... 31-12-34
Grant, P. ... ... 1-1-35 / 10-11-35
Toovey, C. W., M.C., p.s.c. *1-1-35*
Slim, W. J., M.C., p.s.c. *1-1-35*
Durnford, C. M. P., p.s.c.(n) *1-1-35*
Bruce, J. G., M.C., p.s.c., f.s. *1-1-35*
Wood, E., M.C., p.s.c. ... *1-1-35*
O'Sullivan, J., *p.s.c.* ... 5-1-35
Schofield, W. H. S. ... 29-1-35
Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O. 2-3-35
Scott, W. R. A. 25-3-35
Drysdale, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. 1-4-35
Whitworth, D. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* 8-4-35
Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E. 27-4-35
Laville, T. T. 1-5-35
Eccles, M., M.C. 3-5-35
Radley, H. P., C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* 19-5-35
Mattocks, F., M.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) 28-5-35
Dower, J. H., D.C.M., R. E. (I. A.) 28-5-35
Daw, H. H., D.S.O., R. E. (I. A.) 31-5-35
Scudamore, P. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* 18-6-35
Williams, R. G., *p. s. c.* ... 1-7-35 / 1-2-37
Fawcett, W. L., M.C., p.s.c. *1-7-35*
Gosnell, K. A., p.s.c. ... *1-7-35*
Key, B. W., M.C., p.s.c. ... *1-7-35*
Richardson, R., M.C., p.s.c. *1-7-35*
Pennefather-Evans, B., M.C. (o) *1-7-35*
Stable, H. H., p.s.c. ... *1-7-35*
Sealy, P. T., O.B.E. ... 15-7-35
Shearer, J. E., M.C., *p.s. c.* 1-8-35
Phillips, B. T. 2-8-35
Plowden, B. E. C. (*s.c.*) ... 6-8-35
Hutton, G. M., O.B.E. ... 25-8-35
Stubbs, J. B. 26-8-35
Morris, E. W., D.S.O. ... 28-8-35
North, K. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 30-8-35
Thom, R. R. L. 2-9-35
Bampfield, G. C., O.B.E. ... 7-9-35
Jackson, L. H. 8-9-35
Howard, H. J. M. ... 8-9-35
Bonham-Carter, B. H. ... 18-9-35
Happell, W. H. 18-9-35
Mardall, F. H. 29-9-35
Harward, R. B., O.B.E. ... 1-10-35
Gell, H. V. 13-10-35
Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. ... 17-10-35
Bagnall, H. S. 24-10-35
Middleton, M. 12-11-35
Kellie, G. J. D., M.C. .. 11-12-35
Stevenson, M. M., *p.s.c.* ... 23-12-35
Shewen, D. G. P. M., O.B.E. 29-12-35
Clarke, F. S. (O) ... *1-1-36*
Clarke, A. E., M C. ... 1-1-36 / 1-7-36
Mahon, B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C. *1-1-36*
Hayes, H. G. (O) ... *1-1-36*
Currie, D. H., M.C., D.C.M. *1-1-36*
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. 1-1-36 / 2-10-36

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Curtis, A. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1-1-36*
Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E. ... *1-1-36*
Webb, F. B., p.s.c., f.s. ... *1-1-36*
Osborne, C. A., p.s.c. ... *1-1-36*
Rogers, E. W., p.s.c. ... *1-1-36*
Campbell, A.D.P., *p.s.c.* 13-1-36
Weld, C. J., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 22-1-36
Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C. 23-1-36
Fowle, J.LeC. 23-1-36
Corke, R. M. 29-1-36
Hogge, A. H. F. 5-2-36
Mosse, C. B. 23-2-36
Herbert, H. R. (*e*) ... 25-2-36
Lemon, R. L. 28-2-36
Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. 29-3-36
Stable, R. H., D.S.O. [*L*], *q.s.l.* 1-4-36
Craig, H. T. 5-4-36
Beard, A. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) 20-4-36
Bickley, G. W., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) 23-4-36
Passy, W. deL 3-5-36
Gilbert, L., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... { 8-5-36 / 1-6-36
Clarabut, R. B. 8-5-36
Morris, H. E. A., O.B.E. ... *8-5-36*
Anderson, A. L. B. ... 28-5-36

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Hindmarsh, J. H. L. ... 2-6-36
Ricketts, E. L. 3-6-36
Tinley, F. B. N., M.C. ... 3-6-36
Landale, C. H., M.C. ... 11-6-36
Labey, C. C. (*e*) 27-6-36
Pigot, G., M.C. [*L*] ... *1-7-36*
Leigh, B. J., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. *1-7-36*
Ekin, R. G. *1-7-36*
Mackie, A. H. *1-7-36*
James, H. C., M.C. ... *1-7-36*
Crocker, W. J. *1-7-36*
Charter, W. F., M.C. ... *1-7-36*
Ranking, R. P. L., M.C. [*L*], *p.s.c.* *1-7-36*
Stuart, D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* *1-7-36*
Buckley, F. *1-7-36*
Quayle, G. A. 7-7-36
Chapman, M. T., D.S.O. ... 11-7-36
Stuart, L. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... 13-7-36
Meade, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. 16-7-36
Thomas, A. F. F., (*o*)(*e*) ... 1-8-36
Filose, A. A. E. (*l*) ... 15-8-36
O'Donnell, B. H. ... 3-9-36
Andrews, H. A., M.C. ... 3-9-36
Bird, W. T., *p. s. c., f. s.* ... 3-9-36
Lawrence, R. T., C.I.E., M.C. 3-9-36

Lieut.-Colonels—*concld.*

Watson, E. E. 22-9-36
Hinds, W. A. G., M.C. ... 27-9-36
Fletcher, R. C. 1-10-36
Lyall, W. J., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) 2-10-36
Woolner, P. C., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) 11-10-36
Carpendale, W. St. J., *p.s.c.* 12-10-36
Branfoot, D. C. 1-11-36
Lloyd, W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* 13-12-36
F. J. Alfieri *1-1-37*
L. Monier-Williams, p.s.c. *1-1-37*
R. S. Lewis (*s**) *1-1-37*
L. S. Bell-Syer *1-1-37*
A. W. Adams, O.B.E. ... *1-1-37*
T. Scott, p.s.c. *1-1-37*
R. H. Thompson *1-1-37*
C. E L. Harris, p.s.c. ... *1-1-37*
Gracey, H. M. K. 1-2-37
McCalmont, W. V. M.C. *p.s.c.* 1-2-37
Gore, C. H. C. 1-2-37
Robertson, H. E., M.C. ... 1-2-37
Stott, C. R., M.C. 18-2-37
Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), AM, INST. C.E. ... 18-2-37
Hastings, F. J. B., R. E. (I. A.) 24-2-37

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902.* (*G. G. O. 51 of 1903.*)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (*including 1 Supy.*). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 20 (*including 1 Supy.*) Colonels 92 Br. Cols. 7. Lt.-Cols. 215. Majors 1,065. Captains 695. Lieuts. 656. 2nd-Lieuts 94. Qr.-Mrs. 26. Total 2,879.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "200" or 201 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 36, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. *See* Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Field-Marshals—2.			
1	12 Lancers ...	**Birdwood,** *Sir* William Riddell, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (48, 156, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 / 9-5-85	20-3-25 / 3-7-85	Col., Royal Horse Guards 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col., Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R. ...	**Jacob,** *Sir* Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-63 / 9-9-82	30-11-26 / 10-1-83	Col., Worc. R. and 2-10 Baluch R.
		Generals—4 (*including 1 Supy. to estabt.*).			
1	Unattd. List ...	†**Cassels,** *His Excellency Sir* Robert Archibald, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (62, 119). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 July 20 to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 10 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.*)	15-3-76 / 22-1-96	15-10-29 / 26-3-96	Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comdt., Ind. Sig. Corps.—Commander-in-Chief in India.
	Unattd. List ...	**Macmullen,** *Sir* Cyril Norman, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (80, 97, 151, 157). (*Unempld. ex I., 16 Nov. 23 to 4 Mar. 24, 26 Oct. 29 to 9 May 30 and 1 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36*).	13-12-77 / 4-8-97	30-6-31 / 19-11-97	Col., Kumaon Rif.—*S. E. List* (*Secn. I*), *1 Sep. 36.*
	Unattd. List ...	**Pryce,** *Sir* Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. (48, 156, 162). (*Unempld. ex I., 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25 and 26 Oct. 32 to 25 Jan. 34.*)	30-11-74 / 16-1-95	1-4-36 / 25-3-95	Master-General of the Ordnance, A. Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. g., full.*
4	Unattd. List ...	**Coleridge,** *Sir* John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. (36, 62, 144). (*Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.*)	25-4-78 / 20-7-98	6-6-36 / 1-10-98	Col., 2-1 Punjab R. and 8 G. R.—G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. *Rank element, l.g., full.*
		Lieutenant-Generals—3.			
1	Unattd. List ...	**Baird,** *Sir* Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (62, 149, 157, 162). (*Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29 and 23 Dec. 34 to 28 Jan. 36.*)	4-4-77 / 26-1-97	30-11-35 / 18-2-97	Col., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.—G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. *Rank element, m.g. full.*
	Unattd. List ...	**Moens,** *Sir* Arthur William Hamilton May, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (36, 39, 80, 157, 62) (*n*). (*Unempld. ex I., 29 Mar. to 11 Apl. 24 and 27 Oct. 35 to 2 Feb. 36.*)	20-12-79 / 27-7-98	1-4-36 / 15-10-98	Col., 2-12 F. F. R.—Quarter Master-General in India. *Rank element, m. g. full.*
3	Unattd. List ...	**Muspratt,** *Sir* Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (62, 149, 157, 162).	11-9-78 / 22-1-98	6-6-36 / 23-3-98	*S. E. List* (*Secn. I*) *2 Nov. 36.* *Rank element, m.g. full.*

†*Supernumerary to establishment.*
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 36

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Major-Generals—20 (*including 1 Supy.*).			
1	Unattd. List ...	*Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.. D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (37, 39, 52, 146, 149, 157, 162) [L].	18-5-77 4-8-97	6-6-28 19-11-97	Col., 1-14 Punjab R.—*S. E. List (Sec. I,) 28 Feb. 37.*
	Unattd. List ...	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (36, 52, 144, 149, 157). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apl. 32.*)	18-1-79 22-1-98	1-4-29 23-3-98	Col., 5-1 Punjab R. & 9 G.R.—Comdr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
	Ches. R. ...	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 139). (*Unempld. 20 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.*)	26-12-82 8-5-01	19-6-29 3-12-01	Col., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.—Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
	Unattd. List ...	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (155).	15-10-77 4-8-97	19-2-30 4-11-97	Comdr., Lahore Dist.
5	Unattd. List ...	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (157). (*Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23; 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27 & 15 Sep. 33 to 1 Oct. 33.*)	13-10-80 20-1-00	15-9-30 14-4-00	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
	R. Ir. R. ...	Pope, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.* (*Unempld. ex I. 18 Oct. 30 to 26 Oct. 31.*)	9-2-79 4-5-01	29-10-30 3-12-01	Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-1 Hy'bad R.—D. A. & Q. M.G., S. Comd.
	Unattd. List ...	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (37, 39, 52, 157, 162). (*Unempld., ex I., 27 May 31 to 16 Mar. 34.*)	20-5-77 4-8-97	22-6-31 19-11-97	Col. 3-17 Dogra R.—Comdr., Lucknow Dist. *Lv. ex. I., 2 m. 10 ds. to 15 June 37.* *Rank element, 2 y. 290 d.*
	Unattd. List ...	Robertson, Donald Elphinston, C.B., D.S.O. (39, 62, 149, 155). (*Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24 & in I., 7 to 8 Nov. 32. Unempld. ex I., 2 May 34 to 16 Sep. 34.*)	22-12-79 17-1-00	31-12-33 10-2-00	Comdr., Waziristan Dist.—*Rank element, 2 y. 228 d.*
	N. Staff. R. ...	Steward, Edward Merivale, C.B., C.B.E. (52). *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.*	5-2-81 4-5-01	28-2-34 3-10-03	D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs.—*Rank element, 2 y. 307 d.*
10	Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B. D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, (36, 38, 52, 62, 155). *Service for pension.—Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds.* (*Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.*)	10-5-81 28-1-03	22-3-34 28-3-03	Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. *Rank element, 2 y. 285 d.*
	Unattd. List ...	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood, C.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-8-81 20-1-00	27-8-34 14-4-00	Comdr., Peshawar Dist. *Rank element, 2 y. 127 d.*

* *Supy. to Ind. Estabt. from 28 Feb. 1934 whilst employed with the Iraq Govt.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Major-Generals—*concld.*			
	Devon. R. ...	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., D.S.O., (52, 62, 81, 149). *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 17 Sep. 34 to 15 Feb. 35.)*	13-8-79 4-5-01	2-5-35 3-2-02	Col. 4 G. R.— Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. *Rank element, 1 y. 24 4ds.*
	R. A.	Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172) [L.] *(Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apl. 34.)*	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-35 29-12-04	D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn, Army Hdqrs.— *Lv. ex I. 2m. 2ds. to 10 July. 37.* *Rank element, 1 y. 214 ds.*
	Unattd. List ...	Bannatyne, Neil Charles, C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (39, 62, 155). *(Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28 and 9 Nov. 33 to 15 Mar. 36.)*	24-1-80 19-7-99	13-7-35 28-9-99	Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, c., full.*
15	Unattd. List ...	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* (36, 62, 151, 157). *(Unempld. ex I., 3 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36).)*	21-6-84 21-1-03	30-11-35 4-4-03	Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & Hony Col., 11-1 Punjab R. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, c., full.*
	Durh. L. I. ...	Hartley, Alan Fleming, C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* (38, 49, 62, 155). *(Unempld. ex I., 3 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36.)*	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-36 11-11-02	*S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep 36.* *Rank element., c., full.*
	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 119). *(Unempld. ex I., 15 Aug. 36 to 31 Aug. 36 and*	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-36 1-5-04	Col., 1-17 Dogra R.— D. A. & Q. M. G. E. Comd. *S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36. to—* *Rank element, c., full.*
	Unattd. List ...	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-36 3-1-03	Comdr., Kohat Dist. *Rank element, c., full.*
	Unattd. List ...	Haig, Arthur Brodie, C.B., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* (32, 39, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	6-6-36 13-3-05	Offg. Comdt., Staff Coll. Quetta. *Rank element, c., full.*
20	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* (37, 39, 62, 157). *(Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.)*	19-6-85 19-8-03	26-10-36 24-11-03	*S. E. List. (Secn. I), 16 Dec. 36.* *Rank element, c., full.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Colonels—100.			
		(Bt.-Colonels—7.)			
1	Unattd. List ...	**Butler,** Richard Barry, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 60, 62). *Service for pension from 13 June 06.*	26-6-84 / 5-8-05	6-8-24† / 1-3-32 / 12-12-06	Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal. *Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 202 ds.*
	R.A.	**Abbott,** Reginald Stuart, M.C., *p.s.c.*, A. D. C. (37, 62, 154, 163, 172*a*).	12-11-82 / 4-6-04	16-6-27† / 22-6-31 / 3-12-07	Comdr., Kohat Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 3 May 35.
	Devon. R. ...	**Edward-Collins,** Charles Edward, C.I.E., A. D. C. (55).	28-5-81 / 3-3-00	28-6-28† / 24-5-30 / 19-1-02	D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. *Ty. Brigr.*, 15 Sep. 33.
	Bedf. R. ...	**Molesworth,** Alick Lindsay Mortimer, C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (37, 52, 144). (*Unemplд. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apl. 29 & 1 Feb. 30 to 21 Sep. 30.*)	24-3-81 / 8-1-01	1-2-29† / 5-10-30 / 26-5-01	Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde.— *Lv. ex I., to 18 July 37, p.r. Ty. Brigr.*, 15 July 33.
5	Unattd. List ...	**Maynard,** Francis Herbert, M.C. (36, 38, 43, 44, 119, 154, 173) [*l*]. *Unemplд. 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 and 19 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30.*)	21-12-81 / 30-10-01	1-2-29† / 1-2-31 / 25-1-02	Comdr., Bannu Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 34.
	Dorset R. ...	**Conry,** Johnde Lisle, C.I.E. (36, 38, 62, 97, 162). (*Unemplд. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30.*)	14-4-82 / 8-1-01	20-6-29† / 6-5-30 / 21-5-01	Col., 2-19 Hy'bad R.— Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area. *Ty. Brigr.*, 9 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List ...	**Hall,** Edward George, C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (37, 39, 62, 139).	13-9-82 / 18-1-02	1-7-29† / 4-7-30 / 21-3-02	Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. *Bt. c.*, 1 July 29. *Ty. Brigr.*, 22 Feb. 34.
	Devon. R. ...	**Marshall,** John Stuart, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (36, 80, 149, 162). *Service for pension: Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.*	24-2-83 / 3-12-04	1-1-30† / 1-9-31 / 12-5-05	Comdr., Razmak Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 4 July 34.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec, 36.

Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
	Unattd. List ...	**Wilson**, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, *p.s.c.* A.D.C. (37, 62, 119, 162).	17-6-82 8-5-01	1-7-30† 3-3-31 1-11-01	Brigr., Genl. Staff, S. Comd. *Ty. Brigr.*, 18 June 32.
10	Unattd. List ...	**Quinan**, Edward Pellew, C.B. O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. (36, 157).	9-1-85 9-1-04	1-7-30† 17-4-33 18-3-04	Comdr., 9th Jhansi Infy Bde. *Bt. c.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. Brigr.*, 2 May 34.
	R. A.	**Tute**, Clifford Sherlock (*o*) (177, 203).	21-9-83 21-12-01	28-7-30† 1-8-34 18-11-02	Dir., Ordce. Factories. Army Hdqrs.— *Ty. Brigr.*, 2 Jan. 35. *Rank element, 2y. 153 ds.*
	R. A. ...	**Larmour**, Lewis Corden (*o*) ... *Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, 29 y. 306 ds.*	19-8-82 31-7-02	31-7-30† 2-1-35 1-3-12	A.D.O.F., Army Hdqrs.— *Rank element, 1 y. 364 ds* *Serv. element, 34 y. 154 ds.*
	Unattd. List ..	**Gwatkin**, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (38, 60, 97).	12-4-85 19-8-03	1-1-31† 4-8-34 15-12-03	Comdr., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 4 Aug. 34. *Rank element, 2y. 150 ds.*
	Unattd. List ...	**Burrows**, Hollis Martin (36, 39, 157, 163). *(Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 33 to 27 May 33).*	15-9-84 9-1-04	1-1-31† 3-10-34 5-3-04	Comdr., Ferozepur Bde. Area. *Ty. Brigr.*, 3 Oct. 34. *Rank element, 2 y. 90 ds.*
15	Unattd. List ...	**Beresford**, George de la Poer, M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 62, 80, 157).	21-7-85 24-1-06	1-1-31† 18-12-34 8-3-06	Comdr. 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 18 Dec. 34. *Rank element, 2y. 14 ds.*
	E. Surr. R. ...	**Mortimer**, Philip (80)	22-4-82 8-1-01	8-1-31† 1-4-32 7-12-01	Inspr., R. I. A. S. C., Army Hdq *Ty. Brigr.*, 20 Jan. 35.
	W. Rid. R. ...	**Chope**, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (37, 144, 156). *(Unempld. 25 to 29 Oct. 31.)*	23-8-84 22-4-03	5-5-31† 1-4-32 5-11-03	Comdr., Sind In . Bde. Area. *Ty. Brigr.*, 23 Oct. 34.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.

Colonels—*contd.*

	R. W. Fus...	**Wilson**, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (39, 144).	6-4-84 20-4-04	1-7-31† 1-11-33 24-11-04	D. P. S. and P. & P., Army Hdqrs.—Offg. D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. *Ty. Brigr.*, 2 May 35.
	Bord. R. ...	**Burnett**, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (37, 38, 51, 157). *Service for pension:—Embd. Militia, 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 4 Aug. to 30 Sep. 31 and 7 Dec. to 31 Dec. 34.)*	9-6-84 28-1-03	4-8-31† 24-10-31 4-4-03	Asst. Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
20	Unattd. List.	**Ford**, Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 39, 109, 139, 154, 162) [L]. *(Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. to 8 Nov. 33.)*	25-12-83 27-8-02	1-1-32† 9-11-33 3-1-03	Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 7 ds. to 13 Oct. 37.* *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Dec. 35.
	Unattd. List ...	**Buckland**, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (37, 144).	18-5-84 19-8-03	1-1-32† 23-10-32 5-11-03	Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area.—*Lv. ex. I., 6 m. ds. to 2 Oct. 37.* *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Nov. 35.
	Unatt d. List ...	**Ross**, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (37, 144).	2-3-84 9-1-04	1-1-32† 11-6-33 18-3-04	Comdr., Zhob (Indpt.) Bde. Area. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Apl. 36.
	R. A. ...	**Noyes**, Cyril Dupre, M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (29, 119). *(Unempld. in I., 16 Mar. to 23 Mar. 33.)*	3-2-85 21-12-04	1-1-32† 21-5-33 8-1-07	Comdr. 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 6 Sep. 35.
	Unattd. List..	§ **Kingsley**, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (37, 144). [*l*].	23-12-85 18-1-05	1-1-32† 9-11-33 13-3-05	Comdt., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 36.
25	Unattd. List ...	**Hemsley**, Charles, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 162, 183).	16-2-84 19-8-03	1-1-32† 9-7-32 4-11-03	Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun Infy. Bde. *Bt. c.*, 1 Jan. 32. *Ty. Brigr.*, 18 June 35.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Goldney**, Philip Chard (55) ... *Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *20 y. 327 ds.*	14-2-83 18-1-02	18-1-32† 3-12-33 12-2-26	D. D. S. & T., Western Command.—*Lv. ex I 3 m. 14 ds. to 28 July 37, p.r.*
	Unattd. List ...	**Heath**, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 37, 39, 151, 157).	23-11-85 18-1-05	6-5-32† 9-1-34 13-3-05	Comdr. Wana Bde. *Bt. c.*, 6 May 32. *Ty. Brigr.*, 16 July 36 *Rank element, 2 y. 357*

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	Unattd. List	**Hume**, Ernest George (38, 52, 62, 151, 157, 163). (*Unempld. ex I., 14 Nov. 33 to 22 Mar. 34; 20 Oct. 34 to 5 July 35 and 11 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36*).	14-11-83 27-8-02	1-7-32† 14-1-36 13-1-03	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.* *Rank element, l.c., full.*
	Unattd. List ...	**Ismay**, Hastings Lionel, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c., f. s.* (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 5-8-05	1-7-32† 1-8-33 2-12-05	Dy. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence.
30	Unattd. List	**Inskip**, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* (39, 155).	17-9-85 5-8-05	1-7-32† 7-12-34 2-12-05	Comdr. 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 28 Jan. 37. *Rank element, 2 y. 25 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Lane**, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (36, 39, 52, 71, 144, 156).	20-12-85 18-1-05	1-7-32† 28-2-36 13-3-05	Comdr., 10th (Jubbulpore Inf. Bde.—*Lv. ex. I., to* 28th Oct. 37. *Ty. Brigr., 28 Feb. 36.* *Rank element, l.c., full.*
	Unattd. List ...	**Muir**, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, C.I.E., O.B.E., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* (37, 39, 149). (*Unempld. 19 to 21 Apl. 36.*)	20-4-86 18-1-05	1-7-32† 1-8-33 13-3-05	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 5 Nov. 36.*
	Unattd. List	**Shirley**, Sewallis Robert, M.C., *p.s.c.* (155).	31-1-85 5-8-05	1-7-32† 1-5-34 16-11-05	Col., 4-12 F. F. R.—Comdr., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 13 Jan. 36. *Rank element, 2 y. 245 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Mallock**, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, *p.s.c.* (37, 62, 203).	21-10-85 9-1-04	1-7-32† 11-1-33 21-3-04	Comdr. 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.—*Lv. 2 m. to 31 May 37.* *Bt. c.*, 1 July 32. *Ty. Brigr.*, 21 Jan. 36.
35	W. I. R. ...	**Polley**, Sydney Trepess (51, 53, 62, 119). (*Unempld. ex I., 15 Oct. 33 to 4 June 34.*)	7-12-82 22-10-02	22-10-32† 27-10-34 16-5-04	D.D., S. & T., N.Comd. *Ty. Brigr.*, 20 June 36. *Rank element, 2 y. 66 ds*
	Unattd. List	**Mainwaring**, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. to 4 May 34.*)	5-8-85 5-8-05	1-1-33† 5-7-34 26-10-05	Comdr., Delhi (Indpt.) Bde. Area. *Ty. Brigr.*, 5 Aug. 34. *Rank element, 2 y. 180 ds.*
	R. War. R....	**Franks**, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (37, 41). (*Service from 1 st Oct. 36 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.*)	22-9-86 16-8-05	1-1-33† 4-7-34 29-10-05	Recruiting Officer, Poona. *Rank element, 2 y. 89 ds*
	Unattd. List	**Laing**, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 149). (*Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. to 6 Apl. 33 and ex-India 21 Oct. 33 to 10 Aug. 34.*)	21-4-84 21-1-03	21-1-33† 1-10-34 2-4-03	Col., 3-1 Punjab R.—Inspr. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., Army School of Phys. Trng., Ambala.—*Lv. ex I. 3 m. 16 s. 22 July 3* *Rank element, 2 y. 92 ds.*

†Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	R. A. ...	**Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy,** *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 119). (*Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. 33 to 13 Oct. 33.*) (*Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36.*)	6-7-84 15-7-03	6-2-33† 14-6-34 7-1-05	*S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.* *Rank element, 2 y. 201 ds.*
40	Unattd. List	**Macdonald, Harry,** D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).	3-5-86 29-8-06	1-7-33† 1-11-35 25-10-06	Comdr., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 16 Dec. 36. *Rank element, 1 y. 61 ds.* *Service element, 29 y. 125 ds.*
	York R. ...	**Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan,** *p.s.c.* [*l*] (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202).	23-2-86 3-12-04	1-7-33† 15-1-34 10-2-05	D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 20 June 37.* *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Apl. 36. *Rank element, 2 y. 351 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux,** O.B.E. M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 151, 154).	24-2-88 29-8-06	1-7-33† 15-7-33 11-10-06	G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist.—Offg. Comdr. Landi Kotal Bde.
	Unattd. List	**Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer,** M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 61, 157).	15-11-85 18-1-05	1-7-33† 23-10-34 13-3-05	A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 28 ds. to 22 Oct. 37.* *Rank element, 2 y. 70 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin,** C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 51, 157).	1-5-87 29-8-06	1-7-33† 5-12-34 11-10-06	Inspg. Offr. & Secy. Frontier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. *Rank element, 2 y. 27 ds.*
45	Unattd. List	**Ponting, Theophilus John,** M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (149).	15-9-86 19-1-07	1-7-33† 3-11-33 8-3-07	Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.—*Lv. ex I. 3 m. to 6 May 37.* *Ty. Brigr.*, 15 Aug. 36.
	Unattd. List	**Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth,** C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) (*L*).	19-12-86 5-8-05	1-7-33† 16-12-36 2-12-05	G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. *Bt. c.* 1 July 33. *Rank element, l. c., full.*
	Unattd. List	**Peet, Lionel Meredith** (64, 121, 158, 163, 204).	6-7-87 17-8-07	22-8-33† 17-8-35 8-11-07	J. A. G., Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c.*, 22 Aug. 33. *Ty. Brigr.*, 22 Aug. 33, *Rank element, 1 y. 137 ds.* *Serv. element, 28 y. 137 ds.*
	Staff. R. ...	**Comyn, Geoffrey Valence,** O.B.E., M.C. (33, 50, 51). (*Unemplᵈ. ex I., 5 June 34 to 18 Jan. 35.*)	16-6-85 10-10-03	10-10-33† 20-1-35 16-5-04	D. D. S. & T. Eastern Command. *Rank element, 1 y. 346 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys,** D.S.O. M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 51, 62, 119, 177).	24-1-85 18-1-05	15-10-33† 1-2-34 3-3-05	A. A. G (P. & P.). Army Hdqrs.—Offg. Comdr. Ferozepore Bde. Area. *Bt. c.* 15 Oct. 33. *Rank element, 2 y. 334 ds.*
50	Unattd. List..	**Lewis, Harold Victor,** D.S.O., M.C. *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (36, 39, 157).	6-9-87 9-9-08	25-10-33† 1-1-34 4-11-08	A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 ds. to 24 Oct. 37.* *Bt. c.*, 25 Oct. 33.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
	Unattd. List	**Goldfrap**, Harold Wyn, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 36, 62, 77, 139, 172, 194). [L]. *(Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 Oct. 34 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 Feb. 35 to 13 Feb. 35.)*	8-4-84 18-1-05	2-12-33† 1-10-36 7-3-05	Comdr, Eastern Bengal Bde. Area. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Oct. 36. *Rank element, 1. c. full.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 348 ds.*
	R. A.	**Long**, Walter Edward Lionel *(o)* ... *Service for Indian element—out of India, 5 yrs.*, i.e.,—*30 y. 196 ds.*	11-3-84 23-12-03	23-12-33† 1-12-34 19-6-11	D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, 2 y. 31 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Rebsch**, William Knowles, D.S.O., *p.s.c. (e)* (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85 13-8-04	1-1-34† 28-2-34 25-10-04	A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.—Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. *Rank element, 2 y. 307 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Bernard**, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 144, 154) *[l]*.	25-4-88 17-8-07	1-1-34† 2-5-34 8-11-07	G. S. O., 1st Gr., Baluchistan Dist. *Rank element, 2 y. 244 ds.*
55	Unattd. List	**Christopher**, Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (51, 62, 149, 154). *(Unemployed ex I., 23 Apl. to 27 May 34.)*	16-5-85 9-1-04	9-1-34† 28-7-34 27-2-04	D. D. S. & T. (Personnel), Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, 2 y. 157 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Lamb**, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 155).	29-1-85 9-1-04	9-1-34† 20-11-34 18-3-04	A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. *Rank element, 2 y. 42 ds.*
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Corfield**, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* *(Unempld., ex I., 13 Oct. 34 to 28 Feb. 35.)* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. (18 y. 197 d.).*	10-11-84 27-1-04	27-1-34† 1-6-35 30-1-28	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd. *Rank element, 1y. 214 ds.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 200 ds.*
	R. A. S. C.	§**Barnes**, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH. E. *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *(18 y. 351 d.).*	2-10-80 27-1-04	27-1-34† 3-9-35 15-1-28	D. D. T. Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l.c., full.*
	S. Lan. R. ...	**Edward-Collins**, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (38, 62, 119).	§23-2-85 16-1-07	27-3-34† 3-10-34 30-3-07	Dir. of Remounts, Army Hdqrs *Bt. c.*, 27 Mar. 34. *Rank element, 2 y. 90 ds.*
60	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 62, 155, 202).	2-6-88 19-1-07	1-7-34† 8-4-35 8-3-07	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. *Rank element, 1 y. 268 ds.*
	Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (36, 62, 149).	24-4-89 9-9-08	1-7-34† 3-6-36 9-12-08	Dir. Mily. Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. *Ty. Brigr.*, 3 June 36. *Rank element, l.c., 2 y. 150 ds.* *Service element, 28 y. 114 ds.*
	Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	1-7-34† 3-5-35 8-3-06	A. A. G., N. Commd. *Rank element, 1 y. 243 ds.*
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 39, 77, 80, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	1-7-34† 13-1-36 21-12-09	A.A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. *Rank element l.c. 3 y. 68 ds.* *Serv. element, 27 y. 115 ds.*

† Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank: Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
	R.A.	... *Crofton, Roger, M.C., p.a.c. (g*) Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., 12 y. 299 ds.*	*13-3-88 18-12-07*	*l. c., 18-12-33 8-3-29*	Orde. Consulting Officer India Office. *Bt. c., 1 July 34. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 14 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 14 ds.*
	R. A.	... **Dening, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*** (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	1-7-34† 1-10-36 17-10-08	G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. *Rank element, 3 y. 14 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 14 ds.*
65	R. A.	... **Pengelley, George Hastings, O.B.E.** (*c*) (50, 51, 80, 154, 157, 160, 203). *(Unempld., 29 Oct. to 31 Oct. 34.)*	26-2-85 29-7-04	29-7-34† 1-7-35 11-8-07	Offr. in charge, R.I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai. *Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.*
	Unattd. List.	**Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E.** (*c*) (49, 50, 51, 155). *(Unempld. ex I., 8 Mar. 35 to 22 Apl. 35.)* *(Unempld. ex I., 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.)*	1-9-84 13-8-04	13-8-34† 20-6-36 24-10-04	D. D. S., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element l.c., full.*
	Unattd. List	**Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O.** (37, 144). *(Unempld. 28 to 30 Oct. 34.)*	7-5-87 24-1-06	6-9-34† 29-3-35 8-3-06	Instr. Sr. Offrs'. School, Belgaum. *Rank element, 1 y. 278 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Elphinston, William Graham, M.C., *p. s. c.*** (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 119). *(Unempld. ex I., 19 Dec. 34 to 3 Oct. 35.)*	5-6-86 5-8-05	19-12-34† 29-10-35 19-10-05	A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. *Rank element, 1 y. 64 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*** (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	1-1-35† 15-8-36 25-11-08	G. S. O. 1st gr., Meerut District.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 10 ds. to 4 Sep. 37. Rank element l.c., 3 y. 361 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 114 ds*
70	Y. & Lanc. R.	**Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C.** (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	1-1-35† 1-2-36 9-11-06	Dy. Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l.c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 125 ds.*
	S. Lan. R.	... **Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*** (36, 52, 61, 62, 119).	15-3-86 7-11-06	1-1-35† 23-12-35 9-1-07	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, 1 y. 9 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Finnis, Henry, M.C.** (39, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	1-1-35† 16-7-36 28-10-09	Instr., Sr. Offrs'. School, Belgaum. *Rank element, l.c., 2 y. 58 ds. Serv. element, 27 y. 115 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*** (39, 41, 52, 80, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-08	26-1-35† 1-7-35 11-3-08	G. S. O., 1st. gr., India Office. *Bt. c., 26 Jan. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.*
	R. A.	... *Becher, Lionel Bernard Alexander, p.s.c. Service for Ind. element, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 15 y. 35 ds.*	*2-9-86 23-7-07*	*l. c., 23-7-33 8-10-26*	Asst. Dir. of Arty. (I.), Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c., 1 May 35. Rank element l.c., 3 y. 162 ds. Serv. element 29 y. 162 ds.*

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	Bedf. R. ...	**McCleverty**, Guy Massey, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (38, 144, 160).	17-9-85 16-8-05	2-5-35† 5-5-35 20-10-05	A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. *Bt. c.*, 2 May 35. *Rank element, 1 y. 241 ds.*
75	Unattd. List	**Nugent**, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	18-6-35† 1-7-35 25-3-09	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. *Bt. c.*, 8 June 35. *Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Gulland**, John Perfect, *p.s.c.* (36, 149, 154).	3-6-88 20-1-09	1-7-35† 6-9-35 9-3-09	A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. *Rank element, 1 y. 117 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Vickers**, Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (32, 37, 62, 157).	8-6-90 29-1-10	1-7-35† 1-12-35 4-3-10	D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, 1 y. 31 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Matheson**, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (32, 36, 38, 39, 157, 162).	24-7-90 29-1-10	1-7-35† 1-10-35 3-3-10	A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. *Rank element, 1 y. 92 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Cookson**, Stewart Macdonald, *p.s.c.* (*e*) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86 5-8-05	18-7-35† 5-8-35 2-12-05	A. A. & Q. M. G., Hdqrs., Army in Burma. *Bt. c.*, 18 July 35. *Rank element 1 y. 149 ds.*
80	Unattd. List	**Stranack**, Harington Rivers, *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 149). *(Unemplд. ex-I., 1 Aug. 35 to 5 Nov. 35.)*	8-2-86 24-1-06	1-8-35† 1-4-36 8-3-08	A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. *Rank element, l.c., full.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 342 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Pim**, George Adrien, *p.s.c.*, *f. s.* (36, 52, 80, 155). *Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.*	7-2-88 22-2-07	3-8-35† 2-3-36 25-3-09	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l.c., full.* *Serv. element, 27y. 329 ds.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Toynbee**, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B. (55, 57, 197). *Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y., out of India, 24 y. 211 ds.*	11-12-84 5-8-05	5-8-35† 13-1 36 15-10-27	D. D. T. (M.) Maintenance Group (M.T.) Chaklala. *Rank element, l.c., full.* *Serv. element, 31 y. 149 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Chesney**, Ellis Campbell (50, 51, 80, 151 157, 163, 203) [L].	3-5-86 5-8-05	5-8-35† 14-7-36 2-12-05	Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, Chaklala. *Rank element, l.c., full.* *Serv. element, 31y. 149ds.*
	R. Suss. R.	**Hall**, William Drapper, M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 162, 203).	13-9-85 16-8-05	16-8-35† 2-6-36 26-12-07	Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd. *Rank element, l.c., full.* *Serv. element, 31y. 138 ds.*
85	Unattd. List	**Dennys**, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (52, 62, 159).	10-5-90 29-1-10	1-1-36† 5-8-36 4-3-10	G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office. *Rank element l.c., 3y. 59ds.* *Serv. element 26y. 337ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Evans**, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 39, 52, 157).	11-12-86 29-8-06	22-1-36† 1-4-36 25-10-06	A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. *Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 7 d. to 9 Oct. 37.* *Rank element l. c. full.* *Serv. element, 30 y. 125 ds.*

† Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*concld.*			
	Unattd. List	**Vigors**, Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (60, 62, 135).	19-11-86 24-1-06	24-1-36 9-4-06	Comdt. & Ch. Instr., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor. *Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 342 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Leslie-Smith**, Colin, *p.s.c.* (38, 51, 97, 155). (*Unemplд. ex I., 21 Mar. 36 to 1 Nov. 36.*)	11-7-87 29-8-06	21-3-36† 2-11-36 11-10-06	Comdt., S. A. School India. *Ty. Brigr.*, 2 Nov. 36. *Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 29 y. 264 ds.*
	Unattd. List	*Gabbett, Kennet Joseph (o) (33, 36, 52, 149, 154).*	*2-9-91* *18-1-11*	*l.c. 18-1-37* *3-3-11*	A. D. O. S. Army Hdqrs. *—Lv. ex I. 4 m. 7 d. to 23 Apl. 37. Bt. c. 17 Apl. 36. Rank element, m., 8 y. 348 ds. Serv. element, 25 y. 348 ds.*
	Unattd. List	*Fulton, James Deas, D. S. O., M.C. (32, 36, 155).*	*23-8-88* *9-9-08*	*l.c. 1-12-33* *4-11-08*	15 Punjab R. *Bt. c., 8 May 36. Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 31 ds., Serv. element, 28y. 114 ds.*
	R. A. ...	*Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C. (o).*	*13-5-93* *15-8-14*	*m. 13-5-33* *24-10-19*	*A. D. O. S., N. Comd. Bt. c., 24-5-36. Rank element (m), 3 y. 233 ds. Serv. element, 22 y. 139 ds. Ind. element, 22 y. 69 ds.*
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Pott**, Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 38, 60, 62, 80, 149, 154).	24-2-88 6-10-06	11-6-36† 6-10-36 30-3-07	Instr. Sr. Offrs'. Sch., Belgaum. *Bt. c.*, 11 June 36. *Rank element l.c , full. Serv. element, 30y. 87 ds.*
	Unattd. List	*Brodrick, William, LeCouteur (29, 36, 50, 51, 60, 62, 119).*	*27-1-88* *9-9-08*	*l. c. 1-8-34* *23-10-08*	Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqrs. *Bt. c., 1 Aug. 36. Rank element, l.c. 2y. 153ds Serv. element, 28y. 114ds.*
90	Somerset L. I.	**Molesworth**, George Noble, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (81, 87, 156).	14-7-90 8-3-10	1-1-36† 3-10-36 21-11-13	Dir. Mily. Operations & Intell., A. Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. c., 3 y 37 ds. Serv. element, 26 y. 299 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Ruck**, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. [L], *q.s. l.* (38, 157, 204). (*Genl. duty, 7 July 26 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 8 Sep. 36.*)	24-8-87 9-9-08	9-9-36 5-11-08	G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 114 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 114 ds.*
	Unattd. List	*Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119).*	*23-4-91* *3-9-10*	*l.c. 3-9-36* *25-11-10*	*Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 11 Nov. 36. Rank element (m). Serv. element, 26y. 120 ds.*
92	Unattd. List	**Boyle**, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. [L], *q.s.l.* (46, 62, 75, 151, 157, 171, 204).	28-3-88 19-1-07	19-1-37 8-3-07	Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examiners, Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 347 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 347 ds.*

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. esstt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—215.				
	Unattd. List	*Garstin, William Arthur Mac-Donell*, C.B.E. (144, 163)	*14-5-82* / *28-7-00*	... / *36 y. 157 d.*	*28-7-26* / *5-10-00*	*Supy. List*
	R. A. ...	*Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose*, C.I.E. (62, 81, 156, 162, 190) [*l*].	*29-1-83* / *21-12-00*	... / *36 y. 11 d.*	*21-12-26* / *7-11-02*	*Supy. List.*
	Midd'x R.	*Griffith, Sir Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, Kt.*, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (157, 162).	*4-3-82* / *8-5-01*	... / *35 y. 238 d.*	*8-5-27* / *16-11-01*	*Supy. List.*
	Ches. R ...	*Connell McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph* (88, 141, 154, 162, 202).	*13-3-83* / *8-5-01*	... / *35 y. 238 d.*	*8-5-27* / *16-12-04*	*Supy. List.*
	Bedf. R. ...	*Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey* (52, 77, 139, 157, 162, 203) [*L*].	*18-6-82* / *11-5-01*	... / *36y. 116d.*	*11-5-27* / *4-2-04*	*Supy. List.* / *Adl. l. c., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.*
		Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01—246 ds. / *Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.*				
	Unattd. List	*Reilly, Sir Bernard Rawdon*, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 72, 119, 141).	*25-3-82* / *18-1-02*	... / *34 y. 348 d.*	*18-1-23* / *4-4-02*	*Supy. List,*
	Lan. R. ...	*Scrafton, Joseph Elwin Bishop*, O.B.E.	*29-6-82* / *7-5-02*	... / *34 y. 239 d.*	*7-5-28* / *3-11-02*	*Supy. List.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele,* C.I.E. *51, (115, 157, 162, 203).*	*6-2-83 / 27-8-02*	*... / 34 y. 127 d.*	*27-8-28 / 10-1-03*	*Supy. List.*
	S. Lan. R. ...	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (36, 144). (*Unempld. ex I., 12 Oct. 32 to 5 Mar. 33*).	2-3-84 / 10-10-03	... / 33 y. 83 d.	12-10-28 / 1-5-04	Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur.
	Unattd. List	*Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort,* C.I.E., O.B.E. *(38, 81, 93, 121, 139, 162).*	*2-7-84 / 21-1-03*	*.. / 33 y. 345 d.*	*21-1-29 / 4-4-03*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (94, 162, 167, 205).	21-9-83 / 21-1-03	.. / 33 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 / 4-4-03	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (32, 37, 52, 62, 72, 151, 157).	18-8-84 / 21-1-03	.. / 33 y. 345 d.	21-1-29 / 4-4-03	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Arthur Stanley,* C.M.G. *(38, 118).*	*7-10-83 / 21-1-03*	*.. / 33 y. 345 d.*	*21-1-29 / 15-4-03*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Beadon, Vernon,* M.C. *(94)* ...	*14-4-84 / 19-8-03*	*.. / 33 y. 135 d.*	*19-8-29 / 4-11-03*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Colvin, Elliot James Dowell,* C.I.E. *(154, 163).*	*27-7-85 / 9-1-04*	*... / 32 y. 357 d.*	*9-1-30 / 18-3-04*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Paterson, George Frederick Joseph,* O.B.E., M.C. *(37, 149).*	*26-3-85 / 9-1-04*	*... / 32 y. 357 d.*	*9-1-30 / 18-3-04*	*Supy. List.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (156, 162). *(Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24 to 31 Aug. 36)*	20-11-83 / 9-1-04	... / 32 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 / 5-3-04	*S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.*
	Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Challoner, C.M.G. (36, 39, 62, 72, 156) *(Genl. duty—to 31 Aug. 36)*	28-5-85 / 9-1-04	... / 32 y. 357 d.	9-1-30 / 21-3-04	*S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36. Ty. l.c., 17 Jan 19 to 17 Mar. 25.*
	Welsh R. ...	*Williams, Severn, O.B.E., (52, 81, 157, 162).*	*14-2-84 / 27-1-04*	*... / 32 y. 339 d.*	*27-1-30 / 16-5-04*	*Supy. List.*
	North'n R.	Miller, George Nigel (36, 149). *(Unemplд. ex I., 10 Aug. 34 to 9 Nov. 34).*	6-7-83 / 20-5-05	... / 31 y. 226 d.	10-8-30 / 27-9-05	Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.
	Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (36, 52, 62, 119, 162). *(Unemplд. ex I., 22 Oct. 34 to 11 May 35.)*	12-12-85 / 24-1-06	... / 30 y. 342 d.	22-10-30 / 8-3-06	Recruiting Officer, Delhi. *Ag. l. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
R. A.	...	*Noel, Edward William Charles,* C.I.E., D.S.O. *(36, 39, 157, 170)* [L].	*14-4-86 21-12-04*	... *32 y. 11 d.*	*21-12-30 21-2-07*	*Supy. List.*
R. A.	...	Scott, Francis Burges	3-3-85 21-12-04	... 32 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 2-3-06	Survey Dept.
Unattd. List		*Tate, John Creery (80, 113, 141, 155).*	*14-3-84 18-1-05*	... *31 y. 348 d.*	*18-1-31 23-3-05*	*Supy. List.*
Unattd. List		*Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (38, 119, 163).*	*26-3-86 18-1-05*	... *31 y. 348 d.*	*18-1-31 13-3-05*	*Supy. List.*
Unattd. List		*Lang, Lionel Edward,* C.I.E., M.C. *(81, 118, 154, 161).*	*1-11-85 18-1-05*	... *31 y. 348 d.*	*18-1-31 3-3-05*	*Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.*
R. W. Surr. R.		Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (155).	11-6-85 23-5-06	... 30 y. 223 d.	5-3-31 27-9-06	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Dockrell, Morgan (52, 162) ... Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.*	*13-5-83 / 5-8-05*	*... / 30 y. 356 d.*	*5-8-31 / 26-2-06*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).*	*17-7-86 / 5-8-05*	*... / 31 y. 149 d.*	*5-8-31 / 2-12-05*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*James, William Rhodes, M.C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).*	*28-8-86 / 5-8-05*	*... / 31 y. 149 d.*	*5-8-31 / 16-11-05*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (36, 38, 60, 62, 119, 154).	3-1-87 / 5-8-05	... / 31 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 / 19-10-05	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 3 Jan. 37.*
	Unat'd. List	*Loch, Percy Gordon, C.I.E. (36, 72) [L].*	*16-1-87 / 5-8-05*	*... / 31 y. 149 d.*	*5-8-31 / 19-12-05*	*Supy. List.*
	Suff. R. ...	*Wightwick, Herbert Milner (72, 118, 141, 155).*	*17-4-85 / 16-8-05*	*... / 31 y. 138 d.*	*16-8-31 / 27-10-05*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (36, 51, 62, 157).	7-11-86 / 24-1-06	... / 30 y. 342 d.	16-8-31 / 31-3-06	Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
	R. Muns. Fus.	*Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm., C.B.E. (157, 162) [L].*	*23-11-84 / 29-11-05*	*... / 31 y. 33 d.*	*29-11-31 / 5-2-06*	*Supy. List.*
	Conn. Rang.	*Wilberforce-Bell, Harold, C.I.E. (118, 119, 142, 144, 163).*	*17-11-85 / 29-11-05*	*... / 31 y. 33 d.*	*29-11-31 / 6-2-06*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton, D.S.O. (36, 51, 162, 170).	9-8-86 / 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. / 30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 / 8-3-06	4 Bombay Grs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Jacob**, Rupert Montague, M.C. (37, 38, 81, 87, 91, 99, 157, 162). (*Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 30 to 31 Aug. 36*).	31-7-86 24-1-06	... 30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	*S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.*
	Unattd. List	**Conder**, Hugh (36, 38, 51, 119, 154).	17-9-86 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	*S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Feb. 37.*
	Unattd. List	*Evans-Gordon, Kenmure Alick Garth (38, 62, 162).*	*20-8-85* *24-1-06*	... *30 y. 342 d.*	*24-1-32* *24-3-06*	*Supy. List.*
15	Unattd. List	**Burridge**, Thos. Francis Stannard (149, 162).	3-6-87 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Baxter**, Darell St. John, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (36, 62, 149). (*Unempld. ex I., 5 Feb. 36 to 31 Aug. 36*).	12-12-87 17-8-07	.. 28 y. 172 d.	5-2-32 24-10-07	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.*
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Ireland**, Gilbert, *p.s.c.* (36, 39, 52). (*Unempld. 1 to 15 Apl. 36. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	20-5-88 29-8-06	.. 30 y. 125 d	1-4-32 7-11-06	Offg. A. A. [illegible]G., Army Hdqrs.
	N. & D. R.	*Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, C.B.E., D.S.O. (151, 157, 163, 202).*	*5-8-84* *4-4-06*	... *30 y. 272 d.*	*4-4-32* *9-1-07*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Fraser**, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 33, 181). (*Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. 36 to 31 Aug. 36*).	22-5-88 17-8-07	... 29 y. 242 d.	15-4-32 8-11-07	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.*
	Unattd. List	**Pulverman**, Alfred William, *p.s.c.* (33, 39, 157). (*Unempld. ex I., 3 June. 36 to 31 Aug. 36.* S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sept. 36 to	1-11-88 9-9-08	... 27 y. 268 d.	3-6-32 9-12-08	Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
20	Unattd. List	**Jackson**, Cecil Hungerford (38, 157). (*Unempld. 4 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36*).	7-11-87 17-8-07	... 28 y. 292 d.	4-6-32 8-11-07	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.*
	Unattd. List	*Barker, Ronald William, O.B.E. (94, 149). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.*	*20-9-83* *29-8-06*	... *29 y. 151 d.*	*29-8-32* *10-10-07*	*Supy. List.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 60, 62, 119).	10-4-88 20-8-06	... 30 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 19-10-06	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine, O.B.E. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).*	*8-12-86 29-8-06*	*... 30 y. 125 d.*	*29-8-32 11-10-06*	*Supy. List.*
	Suff. R. ...	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (36, 97, 103, 144, 162).	1-2-87 29-8-06	... 30 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 19-10-06	10 G. R.
	R. Ir. R. ...	*Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).*	*31-3-87 29-8-06*	*... 30 y. 125 d.*	*29-8-32 6-11-06*	*Supy. List.*
	R. Ir. R. ...	Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.E. (S.C.) (36, 157).	20-1-88 29-8-06	... 30 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	2 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. R. ...	*Thomson-Glover, John William, O.B.E. (39, 151, 154, 163).*	*30-7-87 29-8-06*	*... 30 y. 125 d.*	*29-8-32 28-2-07*	*Supy. List.*
	Conn. Rang.	*Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 208).*	*22-9-87 29-8-06*	*... 30 y. 125 d.*	*29-8-32 11-3-08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 80, 157).	16-4-87 29-8-06	... 30 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 9-11-06	14 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 29 May 17 to 20 July 17.
25	Unattd. List	McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (39, 144).	8-11-86 29-8-06	... 30 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 (*a*)	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 15 Feb. 37.*
	Unattd. List	Hailes, Walter Leslie, M.C. (25, 119, 155, 162).	21-6-88 29-8-06	... 30 y. 125 d.	29-8-32 11-10-06	9 Jat R.
	Bord. R. ...	Mylne, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [*l*] (103, 144, 162).	28-6-87 6-10-06	... 30 y. 87 d.	6-10-32 22-10-08	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (36, 52, 144, 154).	23-3-87 19-1-07	... 29 y. 267 d.	12-10-32 27-2-07	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 12 Oct. 36.* *Ag. l. c.*, 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
	Unattd. List	Harington, Hastings Roy (36, 144).	20-9-88 25-1-08	... 28 y. 272 d.	23-10-32 28-3-08	*S. E. List (Secn. I), 2 Oct. 36.*
51	Shrops. L. I.	Bickford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154).	2-9-87 21-11-06	... 30 y. 41 d.	21-11-32 31-1-07	17 Dogra R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of trans fer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	**Penn**, Percy (33, 40, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 y. 233 d., half to count.* *Service for Indian element.—In India, 16 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 y. 212 d., and out of India, 5 yrs.*, i.e., *21 y. 285 d.*	27-7-85 17-4-09	... 30 y. 193 d.	13-12-32 20-10-22	*S. E. List (Secn. I), Dec. 36.*
	R. A. ...	**Condon**, William Edmund Hunt, *p.s.c.* (81, 109, 163, 202).	28-10-86 20-12-06	... 30 y. 12 d.	20-12-32 7-11-07	13 F. F. Rif
	R. A. ...	**Strickland**, Guy Tyrone, O.B.E. ... *Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 21 Sep. 10 to 23 Aug. 14 and out of India 5 yrs.*, i.e., *19 y. 339 d.*	4-10-85 20-12-06	... 30 y. 12 d.	20-12-32 30-12-24	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Boutflower**, Geoffry, O.B.E. ... (*Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 25 Apl. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.*) *Service for Indian element—In I., 1 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 4 May 20 to 13 Mar. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I., 24 y. 153 d.*	22-3-85 23-5-06	... 30 y. 8 d.	24-12-32 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 10 Nov. 20 to 9 Jan. 21.
35	Unattd. List	**Strover**, Ernest James, *p.s.c.*, *j.s.* (95, 119). *Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.*	23-5-85 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 19-1-33 28 y. 327 d. 28-3-08		Temp. A. A. & Q. M. G., Quetta Re-construction. *Ty. l. c.*, 28 Feb. to 20 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	*Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 155).*	*7-6-88* *19-1-07*	*3 y. 347 d. 19-1-33* *29 y. 347 d. 8-3-07*		*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Jobson**, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-87 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 19-1-33 29 y. 347 d. 27-2-07		A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Pearson**, Harry Sim Ibbetson (33, 36).	16-6-88 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 19-1-33 29 y. 347 d. 27-2-07		5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Hinde, Reginald Graham (36, 155).*	*19-5-87* *19-1-07*	*3 y. 347 d. 19-1-33* *29 y. 347 d. 27-2-07*		*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Atkinson**, Eric Garnett, M.V.O. (60, 62, 155, 162).	9-4-87 19-1-07	... 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	15 Lrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 7 Dec. to 13 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Darell**, Robert Darell Elford (38, 149).	5-8-87 25-1-08	3 y. 334 d. 1-2-33 28 y. 341 d. 28-3-08		*S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Feb. 37.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels— *contd.*				
40	Unattd. List	**Battye, Thomas Howard,** *p.s.c.* (29, 39, 45, 144, 154).	12-11-87 9-9-08	3 y. 334 d. 28 y. 114 d.	1-2-33 5-11-08	Secy. Principal Supply Offrs.' Committee (I.) Defence Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Scott, Robert Noel Girling,** O.B.E. (157, 162, 203).	25-12-88 20-1-09	3 y. 334 d. 27 y. 346 d.	1-2-33 9-3-09	15 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 13.
	R. A. S. C.	**Wintle, Norman,** O.B.E., (S.C.) (29, 55, 63). *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *18 y. 27 d.*	17-12-86 2-2-07	3 y. 333 d. 29 y. 333 d.	2-2-33 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. I. Fus. ...	**Herapath, Conrad Boehm** (50, 51, 62, 80, 119, 154, 162).	25-7-86 16-2-07	... 29 y. 319 d.	16-2-33 26-9-07	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 July to 12 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland** (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). *Service for pension from 15 Aug. 05.*	26-7-86 17-8-07	3 y. 306 d. 28 y. 139 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	12 F. F. R.
41	R. Ir. R. ...	**Wallis, Beresford Herbert,** M.C. (38, 157).	14-11-88 19-9-08	3 y. 258 d. 28 y. 104 d.	18-4-33 8-12-08	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Raynor, Cyril Arthur,** D.S.O., M.C. (29, 119).	6-12-8[illegible] 8-9-09	3 y. 240 d. 27 y. 115 d.	6-5-33 6-10-09	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Crick, Charles Churchill,** O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (62, 157, 160).	9-11-88 25-1-09	... 28 y. 341 d.	17-6-33 11-3-09	10 Baluch. R. *Ty. l. c.*, 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie,** *p.s.c.* (39, 62, 149, 162).	12-11-88 9-9-08	3 y. 182 d. 28 y. 114 d.	3-7-33 5-11-08	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson** (*s.c.*) (36, 38, 39, 60, 62, 119).	11-1-88 9-9-08	3 y. 161 d. 28 y. 114 d.	24-7-33 25-11-08	Skinner's Horse.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
50	E. Surr. R.	¶**Banks**, Russell Everard (64) ...	15-7-91 21-9-14	3 y. 153 d. 22 y. 102 d.	1-8-33 6-4-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.				
	Unattd. List	**DeButts**, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (36, 39, 157).	6-11-88 17-8-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 24-10-07	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd List	**Macausland**, Redmond Alexander (52, 62).	6-12-86 17-8-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Messum**, Leo Ruston, *p.s.c.* (36, 38, 155).	2-12-87 17-8-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	14 Punjab R.
	Leins. R. ...	**Fletcher**, Wilfrid Taylor (36, 64)	21-9-85 27-5-08	3 y. 132 d. 28 y. 219 d.	22-8-33 24-9-08	J. A. G.'s Dept.
55	Unattd. List	**Bacon**, Roger Gilmore (40, 81, 155).	21-3-87 25-1-08	3 y. 106 d. 28 y. 341 d.	17-9-33 11-3-08	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Deighton**, Francis John (50, 51, 56, 80, 155).	30-10-84 22-2-08	3 y. 16 d. 27 y. 270 d.	15-10-33 25-3-09	*S. E. List (Secn. I) 30 Oct. 36.*
		Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.				
	Unattd. List	**Coats**, Norman George Rogers, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	3 y. 16 d. 28 y. 114 d.	15-10-33 5-11-08	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Taylor**, Neville Scott (151) ...	21-3-89 20-1-09	3 y. 68 d. 27 y. 346 d.	25-10-33 9-3-09	19 Hy'bad. R.
	B. A. S. C.	**Laird**, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C.	11-8-87 19-9-08	3 y. 64 d. 28 y. 104 d.	29-10-33 13-9-23	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India, i.e. (*22 y. 110 d.*).				
60	Unattd. List	**Ferguson**, John Alan, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 36).	22-5-89 2-9-10	3 y. 55 d. 25 y. 138 d.	7-11-33 5-10-11	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 16 Aug. '11.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Lunn**, Arthur John, M.C. (*s.c.*) (33, 36, 44, 52, 149).	3-3-91 3-9-10	3 y. 52 d. 26 y. 120 d.	10-11-33 9-12-10	1 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	**Gilbert**, Henry Hugh (50, 51)	12-10-87 14-10-08	3 y. 53 d. 28 y. 79 d.	1-12-33 7-1-09	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 May to 15 June 19.
	R. F. A. ...	**Spain**, Granville Alaric Richard (29, 33, 51, 77, 144, 157, 162).	19-12-88 26-6-09	3 y. 30 d. 28 y. 189 d.	2-12-33 9-12-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Andrewes**, Claude Lancelot, M.C., *p.s.c.* (39, 60, 62, 157).	6-10-87 9-9-08	3 y. 26 d. 28 y. 114 d.	6-12-33 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.
	R. A. ...	***Daly**, Clive Kirkpatrick*, C.I.E. (*62, 109, 119, 193, 203*) [L]	*3-4-88* *18-12-07*	*3 y. 14 d.* *29 y. 14 d.*	*18-12-33* *25-11-08*	*Supy. List.*
65	**Unattd. List**	**Brewer**, John Cartwright, M.C. (33, 52, 149).	11-4-89 9-9-08	2 y. 355 d. 28 y. 114 d.	11-1-34 9-12-08	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Meiklejohn**, John Forbes, *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157).	10-10-89 8-9-09	2 y. 351 d. 27 y. 115 d.	15-1-34 28-10-09	10 Baluch R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	***Murphy**, Gerald Patrick* (*149, 154*).	*8-5-88* *25-1-08*	*2 y. 341 d.* *28 y. 341 d.*	*25-1-34* *11-3-08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Nance**, Walter Joseph (36, 154, 160, 181).	21-4-88 25-1-08	3 y. 68 d. 28 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-0	7 Rajput R. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	*Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles* (*36*).	*8-12-86* *25-1-08*	*2 y. 341 d.* *28 y. 341 d.*	*25-1-34* *11-2-08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Chamier**, Richard Outram, C.I.E. (38, 139, 162).	24-8-88 9-9-08	2 y. 334 d. 28 y. 114 d.	1-2-34 5-11-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. F. A. ...	**Buist**, Claude Napier (157) ...	9-7-88 23-7-09	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 162 d.	1-2-34 19-10-09	12 F. F. R.
70	**Unattd. List**	**Deedes**, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 3-3-10	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	**Sanders**, Claude William, *p.s.c.* (37, 38, 119, 154, 162).	10-10-90 29-1-10	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 4-3-10	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Pearson**, Hugh Guy Astley, *p.s.c.* (52, 155).	2-9-88 9-9-08	2 y. 315 d. 28 y. 114 d.	20-2-34 5-11-08	12 F. F. R.
	Lincoln R. ...	**Gauntlett**, Henry Graham (33, 36, 81, 94, 128, 157, 163, 193).	8-12-87 14-10-08	2 y. 310 d. 28 y. 79 d.	25-2-34 1-8-26	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for Indian element—In India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. (*20 y. 173 d.*)				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Manch. R	**Hickie**, Frederic Corbett (40, 50, 52, 56, 154, 162). (*Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.*)	8-5-88 16-12-08	2 y. 304 d. 28 y. 16 d.	28-2-34 25-2-09	R. I. A. S. C.
75	Unattd. List	**Cassidy**, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E. [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	2 y. 297 d. 27 y. 346 d.	10-3-34 25-3-09	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Moekler**, Edward Claude, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 144).	13-3-89 9-9-08	2 y. 296 d. 28 y. 114 d.	11-3-34 5-11-08	1 G. R.
	N. Staff. R.	**Gompertz**, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154).	8-12-88 22-5-09	2 y. 292 d. 27 y. 224 d.	15-3-34 6-10-09	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Seroope**, Charles Frederick (33, 38, 41, 157). *Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.*	14-2-86 20-1-09	2 y. 289 d. 27 y. 17 d.	18-3-34 23-2-10	19 Hy'bad. R.
	R. A. S. C.	**McCaskill**, Kenneth Douglas Fraser. (29). (*Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion.*) *Service for Indian element.—In India. 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 153 d.*	17-9-89 6-2-09	2 y. 255 d. 27 y. 148 d.	21-4-34 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
80	Unattd. List	**Johnson**, George Thomas, *p.s.c.* (155).	14-11-89 20-1-09	2 y. 254 d. 27 y. 346 d.	22-4-34 9-3-09	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Deane**, Henry Harold Rookhurst, *p.s.c.* (29, 154, 162, 203).	14-12-89 8-9-09	2 y. 245 d. 27 y. 115 d.	1-5-34 21-12-09	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Henstock**, Roy Parnell (33, 81, 144)	4-10-88 9-9-08	2 y. 244 d. 28 y. 114 d.	2-5-34 5-11-0 8	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Trail**, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (36, 52, 149, 157, 162, 203).	6-6-88 9-9-08	2 y. 228d. 28 y. 114 d.	18-5-34 9-12-08	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Hungerford**, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	2 y. 228 d. 26 y. 337 d.	18-5-34 5-3-10	5 Mahratta L. I. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 33.
85	R. A. S. C.	**McWatters**, Herbert Vawdrey (29, 50, 51). *Service for Indian element.—In I., 9 Apl. 20 to 20 Dec. 23 10 y. out of India, 23 y. 273 d.*	13-3-90 15-9-09	2 y. 226 d. 27 y. 108 d.	20-5-34 15-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Quayle**, Pietro Rudolph (81, 111, 113, 157, 162) [L].	22-3-90 8-9-09	2 y. 168 d. 27 y. 115 d.	17-7-34 6-12-09	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Mackay**, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (29, 36, 52). *Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.*	1-6-90 5-9-11	2 y. 163 d. 24 y. 147 d.	22-7-34 19-11-12	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Barstow**, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (32, 144).	30-6-90 29-1-10	2 y. 191 d. 26 y. 337 d.	29-7-34 26-3-10	6 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan 32. *Ag. l. c.*, 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C.** (33, 36, 41, 81, 151, 157, 203).	25-4-89 25-12-09	2 y. 152 d. 27 y. 7 d.	10-8-34 1-3-10	8 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 18 May 13 to 25 May 18.
10	Unattd. List	**Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E.** (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 176). *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.*	17-9-86 20-1-09	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 333 d.	1-9-34 4-3-10	6 G. R.
	N. Staff. R.	**Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C.,** *p.s.c.* (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	2 y. 122 d. 27 y. 105 d.	1-9-34 8-2-10	Scinde Horse. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	**Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C.** (36, 119, 157).	31-5-91 3-9-10	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-9-34 25-11-10	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	¶**Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C.** (38, 119).	10-12-87 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Garstin, Horace Anthony M.C.** (33, 36, 38, 60, 62, 155).	18-11-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Fisher, Gerald Thomas* [L] (144, 154, 157, 203). *Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.*	*27-8-87* *9-9-08*	*2 y. 114 d.* *27 y. 143 d.*	*9-9-34* *28-10-09*	*Supy. List.*
95	Unattd. List	**Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C.** (32, 37, 39)	28-9-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33.
	Unattd List	**Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C.** (*s.c.*) (36, 39).	22-10-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	5 R. G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 30.
	Unattd. List	**Lawrence-Smith,** Lawrence, *p.s.c.* (29, 37, 38, 46, 62, 81, 154, 162).	21-12-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Wright,** Rawdon Douglas (38, 60, 62). (*Genl. duty to 31 Aug. 36*).	29-5-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	*S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.*
	Unattd. List	**MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C.,** *p.s.c.* (33, 60, 62, 119).	2-1-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-12-08	Poona Horse.
100	Unattd. List	**Walker, James Coulthard,** *p.s.c.* (36, 60).	7-3-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-10-08	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Tate, William Moresby** (o) (36, 157).	6-11-87 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O.,** *p.s.c.* (32, 36, 62, 139).	6-1-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 8-12-08	17 Dogra R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	W. Rid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (62).	18-10-88 14-10-08	2 y. 145 d. 28 y. 79 d.	14-9-34 23-12-08	10 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 10; 15 June 21 to 21 June 21.
	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 41, 48).	30-6-90 5-10-10	2 y. 99 d. 26 y. 88 d.	24-9-34 9-2-11	6 Raj. Rif.
105	Leic. R. ...	Williams, Sydney Cecil (*s.c.*) (50, 51, 55, 162).	5-1-89 18-9-09	2 y. 84 d. 27 y. 105 d.	9-10-34 2-1-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (49, 50, 51, 56).	26-2-88 11-12-09	2 y. 69 d. 27 y. 21 d.	24-10-34 20-2-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162).	11-2-90 8-9-09	2 y. 62 d. 27 y. 115 d.	31-10-34 2-12-09	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (29, 36, 38, 52, 157).	10-11-89 20-1-09	2 y. 58 d. 27 y. 346 d.	4-11-34 9-3-09	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (29, 149).	13-4-87 17-1-11	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 51 d.	1-12-34 4-1-12	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 11 Nov. '11.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
110	Unattd. List	**Ogilvy**, Abercromby Graham, *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 52, 149, 154).	1-10-89 / 8-9-09	2 y. 27 d. / 27 y. 115 d.	5-12-34 / 21-12-09	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Bunbury**, Noel Louis St. Pierre, *p.s.c.* (32, 37, 52, 80, 157, 161).	25-12-90 / 3-9-10	2 y. 25 d. / 26 y. 120 d.	7-12-34 / 26-10-10	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Irwin**, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (29, 36, 39, 50, 51).	25-2-90 / 29-1-10	2 y. 1 d. / 26 y. 337 d.	31-12-34 / 4-3-10	R. I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	**O'Sullivan**, Justin, *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 77, 119).	13-6-90 / 29-1-10	1 y. 361 d. / 26 y. 337 d.	5-1-35 / 4-3-10	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Baker**, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 / 20-1-09	2 y. 297 d. / 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 / 25-3-09	Probyn's Horse. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 30. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 Aug. 30 to 3 July 17.
	Unattd. List	*Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence*, C.I.E., M.C. (*52, 81, 151, 157, 163, 177*).	*8-4-89 / 20-1-09*	*2 y. 3 d. / 27 y. 346 d.*	*20-1-35 / 9-3-09*	*Supy. List. Ag. l. c., 31 Oct. 15 to 21 Nov. 18.*
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Denholme De Montalte Stuart* (*38, 72, 162, 203*).	*5-10-89 / 20-1-09*	*1 y. 346 d. / 27 y. 346 d.*	*20-1-35 / 25-3-09*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Francis Robert Elliott* (*38, 52, 119, 154*).	*14-3-89 / 20-1-09*	*1 y. 346 d. / 27 y. 346 d.*	*20-1-35 / 9-3-09*	*Supy. List.*
115	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 / 18-9-09	1 y, 344 d. / 27 y. 105 d.	22-1-35 / 24-11-0	10 Baluch R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 31.
	Unattd. List	**Henderson**, George Burton, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c* (29,32,36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 203).	6-7-90 / 29-1-10	1 y. 340 d. / 26 y. 337 d.	26-1-35 / 4-3-10	11 R. Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	R. Fus. ...	**Schofield**, William Hugh Samuel (29, 50, 51, 55).	27-2-90 / 28-5-10	1 y. 337 d. / 26 y. 218 d.	29-1-35 / 8-9-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	**MacKenzie**, James Dunbar, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (33).	19-7-89 / 6-2-09	1 y. 329 d. / 27 y. 329 d.	6-2-35 / 5-10-09	17 Dogra R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of tranrfer to Ind. Estt.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	**Mathias,** Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-90 3-9-10	1 y. 305 d. 26 y. 120 d.	2-3-35 26-10-10	R. I. A. S. C.
120	Unattd. List	**Scott,** William Richard Annesley (29, 50, 51, 52, 55, 119).	4-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 282 d. 26 y. 120 d.	25-3-35 4-11-10	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Drysdale,** Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (32).	7-5-89 8-9-09	1 y. 275 d. 27 y. 115 d.	1-4-35 28-10-09	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Whitworth,** Dysart Edward, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 50, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	1 y. 268 d. 26 y. 337 d.	8-4-35 4-2-10	2 R. Lrs.
	I A. R. O.	**Wilkinson,** Robert Joseph, C.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51). *Service for promotion from 19 Jan 11.* *Service for pension—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.*	28-11-86 18-6-15	1 y. 249 d. 26 y. 257 d.	27-4-35 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Scoones,** Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (29).	25-1-93 20-1-12	1 y. 247 d. 24 y. 346 d.	29-4-35 6-3-12	8 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 33.
125	Unattd. List	**Laville,** Theodore Thompson (33, 62, 119, 154).	8-4-91 3-9-10	1 y. 245 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-5-35 9-12-10	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Hind,** Neville Godfray, M.C., *p.s.c.* (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	1 y. 268 d. 25 y. 117 d.	2-5-35 1-12-11	2 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33. *Ag. l. c.*, 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
	E. York R.	**Eccles,** Malcolm, M.C. (29, 33, 43)	4-1-90 18-9-09	1 y. 243 d. 27 y. 105 d.	3-5-35 25-11-09	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Radley,** Hugh Poynton, C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 39, 80, 155).	14-11-91 18-1-11	1 y. 227 d. 25 y. 348 d.	19-5-35 3-3-11	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Scudamore,** Philip Cowie, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 119).	11-8-91 18-1-11	1 y. 197 d. 25 y. 348 d.	18-6-35 2-3-11	7 Rajput R.
130	R A. S. C.	**Sealy,** Philip Temple, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55). *Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12.* *Indian element.—In I., 28 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *23 y. 25 d.*	7-9-88 3-2-11	1 y. 170 d. 24 y. 328 d.	15-7-35 13-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	**Shearer**, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 62, 155).	26-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 197 d. 1-8-35 26 y. 120 d. 26-10-10	15 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 17 Aug. to 29 Sep. 20.	20
	Welch R. ...	**Phillips**, Benjamin Temple (25, 33)	9-5-90 5-10-10	1 y. 152 d. 2-8-35 29 y. 219 d. 26-5-28	7 Rajput R.	
		Service for pension : Commd. service under Egyptian Govt. 9 Feb. 16 to 15 June 17, 17 Oct. 17 to 29 Nov. 17, 9 Dec. 17 to 30 Apl. 19, and 9 Nov. 19 to 9 May 20; 3 yrs. 131 d. to count double towards service element under article 552, R. W. (1931) for Indian element. In India 28 Jan. 14 to 21 Dec. 14 and 15 Sep. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., *17 y. 16 d.*				
	Unattd. List	**Poynder**, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 62, 144, 157).	8-4-93 20-1-12	1 y. 150 d. 4-8-35 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12	9 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 34.	
	Unattd. List	**Plowden**, Bryan Edward Chicheley (*s.c.*) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	1 y. 183 d. 6-8-35 24 y. 130 d. 11-10-12	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. l. c.*, 15 Oct. to 18 Nov. 20.	20 to
135	Unattd. List	**Hutton**, Guy Maurice, O.B.E. (33)	2-8-87 25-8-09	1 y. 129 d. 25-8-35 27 y. 129 d. 28-10-10	A. R. Dept.	
	R. A. S. C.	**Stubbs**, John Bushby (29, 50, 51, 54, 62). *Service for Indian element.— In I., 11 Oct. 17 to 25 May 19 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *19 y. 218 d.*	2-11-91 4-2-11	1 y. 128 d. 26-8-35 25 y. 331 d. 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Conn. Rang.	**Morris**, Eric Wells, D.S.O (29, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62).	8-12-90 4-3-11	1 y. 156 d. 28-8-35 25 y. 303 d. 14-6-12	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. *Ag. l. c.*, 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.	
	Unattd. List	**North**, Kenneth Amber, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 39, 149).	12-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 124 d. 30-8-35 25 y. 348 d. 22-3-11	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	**Rich**, Henry Hempden, *p.s.c.* (80, 193).	30-3-91 18-1-11	1 y. 121 d. 2-9-35 25 y. 348 d. 23-3-11	20 Burma Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 32. *Ty. l. c.*, 19 Jan. 32.	
140	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	**Thom**, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). *Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 20 y. 339 d.*	9-11-91 11-10-11	1 y. 121 d. 2-9-35 25 y. 82 d. 27-1-20	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	**Bampfield**, George Charles, O.B.E., (29, 33, 149, 174).	1-9-91 18-1-11	1 y. 116 d. 7-9-35 25 y. 348 d. 3-3-11	8 Punjab R.	

Pension service is calculated upto 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank. element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr,* C.M.G., M.C. *(36, 60, 62 157).*	*26-12-86* *24-8-10*	1 y. 115 d. *2 6y. 13 d.*	*8-9-35* *26-10-10*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.				
	Unattd. List	*Burton, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).*	*3-2-89* *8-9-09*	1 y. 115 d. *27 y. 115 d.*	*8-9-35* *2-12-09*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-89 8-9-09	1 y. 115 d. 27 y. 115 d.	8-9-35† 28-10-09	Survey Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Howard, Harold James Maurice (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-12-87 9-12-11	1 y. 115 d. 25 y. 23 d.	8-9-35 7-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Kent. R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (29, 33, 36).	15-5-89 18-9-09	1 y. 105 d. 27 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 15-12-09	14 Punjab R.
145	Notts. & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	1 y 105 d. 27 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 1-1-10	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	1 y. 94 d. 26 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 19-9-12	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (36).	12-4-90 29-1-10	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-10-35 27-3-10	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 33, 38, 149).	11-2-91 3-9-10	1 y. 80 d. 26 y. 120 d.	13-10-35 24-11-10	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. ... *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	15-11-84 10-10-14	1 y. 76 d. 22 y. 83 d.	17-10-35 9-2-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Srv. W. O.).
150	Green Howards.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94).	26-12-90 4-3-11	1 y. 69 d. 25 y. 303 d.	24-10-35 6-2-12	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Patrick (36)	10-1-93 20-1-12	1 y. 52 d. 24 y. 346 d.	10-11-35 6-3-12	12 F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 35.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
† *Provisional promotion.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Middleton**, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 154).	11-6-91 18-1-11	1 y. 50 d. 12-11-35 25 y. 348 d. 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	**Graham**, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-90 3-9-10	1 y. 31 d. 1-12-35 26 y. 120 d. 8-12-10	Hodson's Horse. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 32.	
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Kellie**, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154).	28-9-88 11-12-09	1 y. 21 d. 11-12-35 27 y. 21 d. 22-2-10	14 Punjab R.	
155	Unattd. List	**Stevenson**, Maurice Macaw, *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 60). *Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.*	24-4-89 2-9-10	1 y. 9 d. 23-12-35 25 y. 138 d. 5-10-11	7 Lt. Cav.	
	Unattd. List	**Shewen**, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel, O.B.E.	2-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 3 d. 29-12-35 25 y. 348 d. 22-3-11	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	**Campbell**, Alexander Donald Powys, *p.s.c.* (25, 29, 154).	6-7-94 8-8-14	*m.* 4 y. 258 d. 13-1-36 22 y. 146 d. 20-2-16	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Weld**, Charles Joseph, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	*m.* 7 y. 130 d. 22-1-36 24 y. 130 d. 1-11-12	13 F. F. Rif.	
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Courtenay**, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. ... *Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *all service.*	5-11-92 7-2-12	*m.* 7 y. 328 d. 23-1-36 24 y. 328 d. 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
160	Unattd. List	**Fowle**, John Le Clerc (50, 51, 55, 160).	13-9-93 24-8-12	*m.* 7 y. 130 d. 23-1-36 24 y. 130 d. 31-10-12	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	**Corke**, Rupert Mortimer (36) ...	22-10-89 29-1-10	1 y. 97 d. 29-1-36 26 y. 338 d. 6-3-10	Mily. Farms Dept. *Ag. l. c.*, 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.	
	Unattd. List	**Fitz Gerald**, Gerald Michael, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 109, 157).	28-8-89 29-1-10	(*m*) 29-1-36 26 y. 337 d. 3-3-10	19 Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 32.	
	Unattd. List	**Hogge**, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).	13-12-91 20-1-12	*m* 7 y. 346 d. 5-2-36 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	**Mosse**, Claude Boileau (29, 33, 46)	8-10-92 24-8-12	*m* 7 y. 144 d. 23-2-36 24 y. 130 d. 31-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind.estt.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
165	Midd'x R. ...	**Herbert**, Harold Rupert (*e*) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56).	27-2-92 4-9-12	*m.* 7 y. 145 d. 24 y. 119 d.	25-2-36 14-12-12	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Lemon**, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149).	15-10-90 3-9-10	*m* 9 y. 255d. 26 y. 120 d.	28-2-36 26-10-10	3 G. R.
	A. S. C.	**Martin**, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 67*a*, 128). *Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *18 yrs. 24 ds.*	2-12-88 4-12-12	*m* 7 y. 323 d. 24 y. 28 d.	29-3-36 8-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Stable**, Robert Henry, D.S.O. [L]. *q. s. l.* (29, 36, 80, 157).	2-8-93 22-1-13	*m* 6 y. 15 d. 23 y. 344 d.	1-4-36 6-3-13	6 Raj. Rif.
	H. L. ...	**Murray-Lyon**, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). *Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 19 y. 171 d.*	14-8-90 9-12-11	2 y. 82 d. 25 y. 23 d.	2-4-36 6-2-25	4 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 32. *Ag. l. c.*, 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. *Ty. l. c.*, 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19.
170	Unattd. List	**Craig**, Herbert Teesdale (29, 36).	26-8-91 18-1-11	*m* 9 y. 74 d. 25 y. 348 d.	5-4-36 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bruce**, Robert Mason, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 146, 157, 203). *Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.*	3-5-91 19-1-12	*m* 8 y. 13 d. 23 y. 135 d.	11-4-36 12-11-13	5 R. G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	**Maltby**, Christopher Michael, M.C., *p.s.c., j.s.* (29, 32, 37).	13-1-91 3-9-10	(*m*) 26 y. 120 d.	15-4-36 9-12-10	9 Jat R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	**Turner**, Christopher John Radcliffe, *p.s.c.* (29, 32, 36, 39, 46, 80, 151, 154).	20-7-92 20-1-12	(*m*) 24 y. 346 d.	1-5-36 14-2-12	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	**Passy**, Wilton deLacy (29, 26)	26-7-92 20-1-12	(*m*) 24 y. 346 d.	3-5-36 6-3-12	7 Rajput R.
175	Conn. Rang.	**Anderson**, Arthur Louis Brunker (29, 33, 62).	16-10-89 28-5-10	*m* 9 y. 85 d. 26 y. 218 d.	28-5-36 8-9-10	15 Lrs.
	Inniskilling Fus.	**Gilbert**, Leonard, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs.*; i. e., *21 yrs. 13 ds.; for promotion from 16 June 16.*	16-2-89 19-9-14	*m* 6 y. 219 d. 22 y. 109 d.	1-6-36 19-12-19	16 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 8 May 36. *Ag. l. c.*, 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17.
	Unattd. List	**Hindmarsh**, John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192).	14-10-92 20-1-12	*m* 8 y. 179 d. 24 y. 346 d.	2-6-36 6-3-12	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 24 May 18 to 9 July 18.
	Unattd. List	**Ricketts**, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32).	16-7-91 18-1-11	*m* 9 y. 254 d. 25 y. 348 d.	3-6-36 3-3-11	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Tinley**, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62).	23-8-92 6-9-11	*m* 8 y. 183 d. 25 y. 117 d.	3-6-36 30-11-11	R. Deccan Horse.
180	Unattd. List	**Landale**, Charles Hugh, M.C. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).	8-10-91 18-1-11	*m* 8 y. 348 d. 25 y. 348 d.	11-3-36 2-3-11	6 Lrs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
	R. A. S. C.	**Labey**, Cecil Collis (*e*) (29, 50, 51)... *Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.* *Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *19 y. 337 d.*	28-5-91 / 2-9-13	*m* 6 y. 72 d. / 22 y. 107 d.	27-6-36 / 29-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (29, 33).	14-9-92 / 20-1-12	(*m*) / 24 y. 346 d.	1-7-36 / 6-3-12	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. R. ...	**Quayle**, Gerald Ardiss (25, 29, 42, 50, 51, 112).	24-7-93 / 4-9-12	*m* 6 y. 119 d. / 24 y. 119 d.	7-7-36 / 29-10-12	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C....	**Chapman**, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. (29, 50, 51). *Service for pension—In ranks, 25 June 06 to 3 Oct. 13, 7 yrs. 101 ds. half to count.* *Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of I., 10 yrs. 20 y. 26 d.*	25-6-88 / 4-10-13	*m* 8 y. 71 d. / 26 y. 322 d.	11-7-36 / 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
185	Unattd. List	**Stuart**, Lionel Arthur, M.C., *p.s.c* (29, 36).	22-4-92 / 22-1-13	*m* 5 y. 344 d. / 23 y. 344 d.	13-7-36 / 5-2-13	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Smyth**, John George, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 38, 149, 154).	24-10-93 / 24-8-12	*m* 7 y. 130 d. / 24 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 / 30-10-12	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	**Meade**, Paul Anthony, O.B.E., M.C. (119, 157).	29-2-92 / 24-8-12	7 y. 135 d. / 24 y. 130 d.	16-7-36 / 31-10-12	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Gen. List ...	**Thomas**, Arthur Frank Friend (*o*)(*e*) (30, 33, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 15 to 2 Jan. 16—148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	8-8-97 / 3-1-16	*m* 2y. 112d. / 21y. 72d.	1-8-36 / 20-11-17	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Filose** Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [*l*] (29, 33, 74, 203).	19-9-95 / 8-8-14	*m*. 4 y. 146 d. / 22 y. 146 d.	15-8-36 / 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.
190	Unattd. List	**Lane**, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (155, 164, 203).	4-12-90 / 3-9-10	*m* 9 y. 120 d. / 26 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 / 8-12-10	20 Lrs. *Bt l. c.*, 1 July 32.
	Unattd. List	**O'Donnell**, Brian Henry (29, 36, 49, 62, 119).	24-1-91 / 3-9-10	*m* 9 y. 120 d. / 26 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 / 9-12-10	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Andrews**, Harold Arthur, M.C. (119).	25-4-91 / 3-9-10	*m* 9 y. 120 d. / 26 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 / 25-11-10	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Bird**, William Trevor, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (29, 32, 38, 62, 157).	1-9-90 / 3-9-10	9 y. 273 d. / 26 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 / 24-11-10	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Lawrence**, Richard Travers, C.I.E., M.C. (33, 36, 60, 62, 80, 155). *Genl. duty, 14 Nov. 34 to 31 Aug. 36).*	7-7-90 / 3-9-10	*m* 9 y. 128 d. / 26 y. 120 d.	3-9-36 / 25-11-10	*S. E. List (Seen. II), 1 Sep. 36.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estb.	Remarks.
195	Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (29, 50, 51, 62).	17-9-92 / 6-9-11	*m* 8 y 125 d. 22-9-36 / 25 y. 117 d. 1-12-11	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.	
	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (33, 36).	5-9-93 / 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 27-9-36 / 24 y. 130 d. 30-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cormell (25, 33, 36, 42, 97).	16-2-94 / 14-1-14	*m* 4 y. 352 d. 1-10-36 / 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14	20 Burma Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (33, 36).	27-11-93 / 14-1-14	*m* 5 y. 218 d. 2-10-36 / 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14	9 G. R. *3 t. l. c.* 1 Jan. 36. *Ag. m.*, 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18. *Ag. m.*, 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.	
	Unattd. List	Carpendale, William St. John, *p.s.c.* (29).	26-7-92 / 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 12-10-36 / 24 y. 346 d. 5-3-12	1 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 28.	
200	Unattd. List	Hammond, Arthur Verney, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 62, 157).	16-10-92 / 6-9-11	*m* 8 y. 117 d. 15-10-36 / 25 y. 117 d. 30-11-11	Guides Cav. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 33.	
	Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (33, 36, 62).	18-7-91 / 18-1-11	*m* 8 y. 348 d. 1-11-36 / 25 y. 348 d. 3-3-11	Sam Browne's Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Scott, James Bruce, M.C. (29, 33, 80, 157).	25-12-92 / 20-1-12	*m* 8 y. 202 d. 2-11-36 / 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12	8 G. R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 34. *Ag. m.*, 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.	
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 32, 157).	23-6-93 / 22-1-13	*m* 5 y. 344 d. 8-11-36 / 23 y. 344 d. 6-3-13	12 F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 33.	
	Shrops. L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	1-3-96 / 20-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 13-12-36 / 22 y. 103 d. 26-11-17	19 Hy'bad. R.	
205	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, *p.s.c.* (29, 36).	14-5-93 / 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 3-1-37 / 24 y. 130 d. 31-10-12	8 Lt. Cav. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 33.	
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Sidney Lionel (33, 36, 42). *Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.*	29-7-88 / 17-1-11	(*m*) 17-1-37 / 24 y. 314 d. 21-3-12	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Watkis, Harold Lithgow, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (29, 33, 51, 80, 149, 157).	23-9-91 / 18-1-11	8 y. 348 d. 18-1-37 / 25 y. 348 d. 8-2-11	3 Cav	
	Unattd. List	*Gaisford, Philip (81, 149, 157)* ...	*28-11-91 / 18-1-11*	*(m) 18-1-37 / 25 y. 348 d. 23-3-11*	*Supy. List.*	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Lieut nant-Colonels—*concld.*				
	Unattd. List.	**Gracey**, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (29). *Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.*	10-3-92 24-8-12	7 y. 181 d. 22 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**McCalmont**, William Vernon, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 38).	24-3-93 24-8-12	(*m*) 24 y. 130 d.	1-2-37 10-10-12	4th-9th Regts. *Ag. m.*, 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
210	Unattd. List	**Tuker**, Francis Ivan Simms, *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 36, 144).	14-7-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	2 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	**Gore**, Charles Humphrey Casamaijor (29, 33).	7-7-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 21-2-14	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Robertson**, Henry Everton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	27-7-93 14-1-14	5 y. 21 d. 22 y. 352 d.	1-2-37 5-3-14	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.
	R. Fus. ...	**Williams**, Roland George, *p.s.c.* (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	20-11-89 11-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 77 d.	1-2-37 30-7-17	15 Punjab. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 35. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31.
	Y. & L. R.	**Stott**, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16*, i.e., *19 y. 49 ds.*	10-7-93 24-1-14	4 y. 342 d. 22 y. 342 d.	18-2-37½ 13-11-21	R. I. A. S. C.
215	R. A. S. C.	**Smith**, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E. *Service for promotion and pension.—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apl. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *16 yrs. 230 ds.*	29-9-90 4-4-15	6 y. 84 d. 22 y. 321 d.	18-2-37 12-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag m.*, 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—1,065.				
	Unattd. List	**Mullaly**, John Clive Doveton (29, 36, 87, 157).	4-1-91 3-9-10	9 y. 165 d. 3-9-27 26 y. 120 d. 25-11-10	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	
	Unattd. List	**Farwell**, Walter Lamond (144, 157). *Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.*	1-8-88 9-9-08	9 y. 4 d. 28-12-27 25 y. 5 d. 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.	
	Essex R. ...	*Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart*, M.C. (*38, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203*).	*30-8-91* *4-3-11*	*9 y. 295 d. 4-3-28* *25 y. 303 d. 5-9-11*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.*	
	Unattd. List	*Ewing, Robert Ross (154)* *Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.*	*22-2-91* *5-9-11*	*8 y. 118 d. 5-9-28* *24 y. 147 d. 3-10-12*	*Supy. List.*	
	Unattd. List	*Marshall, Harold Hamilton*, M.C. (*81, 157, 202*).	*4-7-92* *6-9-11*	*9 y. 298 d. 6-9-28* *25 y. 117 d. 19-10-11*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.*	
	Unattd. List	**Rule**, Donald Gordon (29, 43, 62, 155).	29-11-91 6-9-11	8 y. 260 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 1-12-11	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.	
	Unttd. List	**Prinsep**, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.E. [L], *q. s. l.* (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172)	23-4-92 6-9-11	8 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	*Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (36, 62).*	*13-2-92* *6-9-11*	*8 y. 117 d. 6-9-28* *25 y. 117 d. 1-11-11*	*Supy. List.*	
5	Unattd. List	**Mullaly**, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 33, 146).	1-8-92 6-9-11	9 y. 180 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 1-12-11	10 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 25. *Ag. m.*, 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. *Ag. m.*, 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.	
	Unattd. List	**Stevens**, Charles, Francis Linnæus, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 42, 45, 62, 155).	26-1-92 6-9-11	8 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 30-11-11	Hodson's Horse.	
	Unattd. List	**Marriott**, Charles Frere (29, 38) ...	5-5-92 6-9-11	8 y. 219 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 1-12-11	20 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. *Ty. m.*, 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.	
	W. I. R. ...	**Tinney**, Lionel Henry, O.B.E. (29, 36, 40). *Service for Indian element from 17 Sep. 12*, i.e., *23 y. 106 d.*	22-11-90 20-9-11	8 y. 227 d. 20-9-28 25 y. 103 d. 17-9-17	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R; A. ...	**Williams**, Frederick Paston James (*o*) (*e*).	23-9-88 9-12-11	8 y. 23 d. 9-12-28 25 y. 23 d. 6-3-13		I. A
10	Unattd. List	**Borrowman**, Charles Gordon (36, 80, 154). *Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13*	30-5-92 19-1-12	8 y. 35 d. 19-1-29 23 y. 348 d. 3-3-13		4 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	*Gillan, George Van Baerle*, C.I.E. (36, *155, 162*). *Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.*	*3-9-90* *19-1-12*	*(m) 19-1-29* *23 y. 135 d. 12-11-13*		*Supy. List.* *Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.* *Ty. m., 5 Sep. to 2 Dec. 23.*
	Unattd. List	**Firth**, Francis John Waller, *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 62, 157, 203). *Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.*	28-8-91 19-1-12	7 y. 347 d. 19-1-29 23 y. 135 d. 30-10-13		18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Crowther**, Arthur Henry, *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 52, 62, 80).	17-4-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Frank Scamander (*o*) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	**Gray**, Eric Hubert, *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 149).	30-3-92 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		2 Punjab R.
15	Unattd. List	**Bradley**, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Fasken**, Kenneth Llewellyn (29, 33, 36, 94, 154).	28-1-93 20-1-12	8 y. 46 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12		20 Burma Rif. *Ag. m.*, 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Kennedy**, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (48, 50, 51, 60).	21-7-91 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 1-3-12		R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Johnson**, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. *Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.*	4-11-90 24-8-12	7 y. 247 d. 24-8-29 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**DeWilton**, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24-8-29 24 y. 130 d. 19-11-12		3 Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
20	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (29, 36, 38, 157).	25-3-93 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24-8-29 24 y. 130 d. 19-11-12		Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (33).	2-8-92 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24-8-29 24 y. 130 d. 13-12-12		8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Worlledge, Franklin Herbert (33)	23-8-92 24-8-12	6 y. 276 d. 31-3-30 24 y. 130 d. 11-10-12		8 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (*o*) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-92 20-12-12	6 y. 266 d. 20-12-30 24 y. 12 d. 4-10-13		I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36. *Ag. m.*, 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	R. War. R.	Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (62). *Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.*	2-2-93 21-1-13	7 y. 203 d. 21-1-31 22 y. 150 d. 3-3-16		14 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19, 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
25	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32) *Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.*	17-10-92 21-1-13	5 y. 345 d. 21-1-31 22 y. 150 d. 5-11-15		7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 62).	5-2-94 22-1-13	7 y. 339 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 7-3-13		19 Hy'bad R. *Ty. m.*, 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (33, 60, 149).	19-7-93 22-1-13	6 y. 335 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 6-3-13		19 Lrs. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ty. m.*, 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, *p.s.c.* (37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-93 22-1-13	6 y. 52 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 5-3-13		12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, *p.s.c.* (25, 29).	9-9-93 22-1-13	6 y. 210 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 6-3-13		5 R. G. R. *Ag. m.*, 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. *Ag. l. c.*, 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.
30	Unattd. List	Beanland Douglas, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (29, 80).	4-3-93 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 6-3-13		14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (29, 38, 80) ...	20-6-93 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 6-3-13		8 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 3 .

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Messervy**, Frank Walter, *p.s.c.* (33, 60).	9-12-93 22-1-13	6 y. 14 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 5-3-13		Hodson's Horse. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ag. m.*, 23 Nov 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Baines**, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-93 22-1-13	6 y. 111 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 7-3-13		Poona Horse. *Ag. m.*, 3 Aug 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	Unattd. List	**Hall**, Ian Francis Gordon (36, 38, 60, 154).	19-5-93 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d. 6-3-13		Sam Browne's Cav.
35	Unattd. List	**Vaughan**, Edward William Drummond, M.C., *p.s.c* (29, 33). *Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.*	12-3-94 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 22-1-31 23 y. 344 d 6-3-13		2 R. Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 33
	S. W. Bord.	**Dawes**, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-94 3-9-13	5 y. 120 d. 3-9-31 23 y. 120 d. 24-5-17		20 Burma Rif.
	A. S. C. ...	**Lynn**, John Arthur Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62).	29-10-94 17-9-13	5 y. 106 d. 17-9-31 23 y. 106 d. 15-5-18		13 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	*McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).* *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.*	*5-11-92* *20-11-14*	*5 y. 41 d.* *23 y. 41 d.*	*21-11-31* *(a)*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Kidd**, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62) *Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.*	9-7-94 10-1-14	5 y. 26 d. 13-1-32 2 y. 129 d. 5-11-15		14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.* 10 Apr to 4 May 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	**McConkey**, Alan Ivor Gray, *p.s.c.* (29, 38, 50, 51). *Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.*	17-3-94 13-1-14	4 y 353 d. 13-1-32 22 y. 129 d. 5-11-15		13 F. F. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
40	Unattd. List	**Savory**, Reginald Arthur, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	5 y. 111 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		11 Sikh R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 34. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ag. m.*, 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
	Unattd. List	**Trevelyan**, Walter Raleigh Fethers-tonhaugh (29).	16-10-93 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**White**, Benjamin Going (36, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	5 y. 288 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		7 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Broadfoot**, William Alexander, *p.s.c.* (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94 14-1-14	5 y. 199 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		Skinner's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Walter Fendall (38, 157, 203).*	*20-5-94* *14-1-14*	*4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32* *22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14*		*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Garrett**, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., *p.s.c.* (46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		12 F. F. R.
45	Unattd. List	**Lewis**, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Bellers**, Eric Vernon Robert, *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 144).	30-6-94 14-1-14	5 y. 5 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		1 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
	Unattd. List	*Dowland, George Roy*, M.C. (*36, 38, 164*).	*23-3-93* *14-1-14*	*4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32* *22 y. 352 d. 6-3-14*		*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Gordon**, Harold Somerville, O.B.E., (32, 36, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	5 y. 51 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 13 Aug. 17 to 18 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
	Unattd. List	**Clegg**, John Allan (25, 29, 157).	18-9-93 14-1-14	5 y. 146 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Moll**, William Rudolf (33) ...	22-1-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		16 Punjab R.
50	Unattd. List	**Fullerton**, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).	8-9-94 14-1-14	5 y. 287 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 5-3-14		17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
	Unattd. List	**Fulton**, Edmund James (32, 33, 36, 46, 157).	8-2-95 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 27-3-14.		Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Bidie**, Allan George Charles (33, 36, 38, 60).	3-4-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14		Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Gordon**, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (33, 36).	27-1-95 14-1-14	5 y. 139 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ag. m.*, 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Walker**, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60).	22-8-94 14-1-14	5 y. 48 d. 14-1-32 22 y. 352 d. 11-2-14		P. A. V. O. Cav. *Ag. m.*, 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
55	Lond. R. ...	**Mahon**, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157). *Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 14.*	18-2-90 26-8-14	6 y. 146 d. 20-2-32 22 y. 128 d. 26-3-18		Scinde Horse. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. m.*, 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. *Ty. l. c.*, 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. *Ag. m.*, 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. *Ag. l. c.*, 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. *Ag. m.*, 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	R. A. ...	**Icely**, Brian Cohen, *p.a.c.* ... *Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 15 y. 306 ds.*	4-8-94 17-7-14	4 y. 261 d. 17-7-32 22 y. 168 d. 29-2-24		I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 8 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Dymott**, Brian Kingsley (*s. c.*) (29, 33).	17-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 7-11-15		16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Roberts**, Michael Rookherst (29, 33)	24-10-94 8-8-14	5 y 36 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		1 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31. *Ag. m.*, 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 26 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Hamber**, Lancelot George Werge [L] (39).	23-8-94 8-8-14	4y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15		11 G. R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 36.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
60	Unattd. List	**Churchill, Alec Palmer fleetwood** (29, 33, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	4 y. 204 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.	
	Unattd. List	*Searle, Carleton Stuart*, M.C. ...	*29-11-95* *8-8-14*	*4 y. 287 d. 8-8-32* *22 y. 146 d. 11-10-15*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.*	
	Unattd. List	**Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence**, *p.s.c.* (32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 20-9-14	Sam Browne's Cav.	
	Unattd. List	**Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent**, M.C. (42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.	
	Unattd. List	**Palin, Charlton Walter**, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 157).	14-4-94 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 11-9-14	10 Baluch. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Curtis, Alfred Cyril**, M.C., *p.s.c.* 203).	2-11-94 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 36.	
65	Unattd. List	**Eustace, Rowland**, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 8-8-32 22 y. 146 d. 5-11-15	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	R. A. ...	**Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser**, O.B.E. *Service for Indian element of pens on 5 years out of India*, i.e., *14 yrs 358 ds.*	9-1-94 12-8-14	4 y. 142 d. 12-8-32 22 y. 142 d. 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.	
	R.A.S.C.	**Knight, Alexander John Henry** (50, 54, 55, 63). *Service fo Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.* i.e., *20 y. 358 ds.*	30-10-93 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	**Dods, Eric Raymond Sandars**, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95 15-8-14	4 y. 285 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. m.*, 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	
	Unattd. List	**Gracey, Douglas David**, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	1 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.	
70	Unattd List.	**Briggs, Harold Rawden** (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 15-8-32 22 y. 139 d. 5-11-15	10 Baluch. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 3

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (29, 36).	10-6-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	leFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 36).	5-4-96 15-8-14	4 y. 167 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	7 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.
	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., *p.s.c.* (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	13 Lrs.
75	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	5 y. 12 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	13 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 1 Feb. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (33, 60).	11-1-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Teversham, Mark Symonds, M.C., *p.s.c.* (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 6-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51). *Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14*	2-2-94 19-8-14	6 y. 19 d. 22 y. 107 d.	19-8-32 5-11-15	R. I. A. S. C. *l.c.* 1 Jun. 36. *Ty. m.*, 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
80	R. A ...	Evans-Lombe, John Michael, M.C. (34). *Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *16 yr. 37 ds.*	7-4-96 16-9-14	4 y. 333 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-9-32 22-11-24	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	R. A. ...	*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.*, i.e., *19 yrs. 103 ds.*	20-7-89 1-10-14	6 y. 102 d 25 y. 311 d.	1-10-32 15-9-21	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	4 y. 9 2d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Chandler, Daniel (57) ... ... *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *17 yrs. 347 ds.*	28-11-94 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
	Unattd. List	Ackland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 112 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19.
85	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33).	19-12-95 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	11 R. Sikh R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 35.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29). ...	11-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 310 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	5 R. Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
90	Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).	11-7-95 1-10-14	4 y. 108 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 10-12-14	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	5-6-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).	20-11-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
	Unattd. List	¶Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	13 F. F. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).	23-9-96 1-10-14	4 y. 199 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
95	R. A. ...	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) *Service for pension; mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 58 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *19 yrs. 123 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.*	4-6-93 2-10-14	4 y. 150 d. 22 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 28 Mar. 18 to 24 May 18.
	Unattd. List	*Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) ... Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.*	*24-9-92* *23-1-14*	*4 y. 79 d.* *22 y. 79 d.*	*14-10-32* *13-8-18*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. S. C.	Adams, ¶Alan St. George (29,50, 51). *Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs.*, i.e., *18 yrs. 45 ds.*	23-4-94 15-8-14	4 y. 76 d. 22 y. 139 d.	17-10-32 17-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis .. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.*	19-12-86 17-10-14	6 y. 129 d. 24 y. 349 d.	17-10-32 4-8-19	I. A. O. C. *Ty. m.*, 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. *Ag. m.*, 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
	Leins. R. ...	Godsland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension — In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List, 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.*	23-2-89 7-11-14	4 y. 55 d. 25 y. 260 d.	7-11-32 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Somerset L. I.	Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element:—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	29-8-89 7-11-14	4 y. 55 d. 24 y. 318 d.	7-11-32 27-11-28	19 Hy'bad R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
100	R. A. S. C.	Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63). *Service for Indian element.— In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 11 Nov. 14.*	21-7-97 11-11-14	5 y. 232 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., *p.s.c.* (63*b*).	20-9-96 11-11-14	4 y. 104 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 26-1-15	7 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (157).	16-2-96 11-11-14	4 y. 51 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	14 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46). ...	21-10-96 11-11-14	4 y. 150 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	16 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ag. m.*, 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C., *p.s.c.* (32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	4 y. 51 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	13 F. F. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 35.
105	Unattd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C.	18-8-95 11-11-14	4 y. 295 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (32, 37, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	4 y. 74 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	2 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (36, 149).	7-2-95 11-11-14	4 y. 218 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Nov. 13 to 30 Apl. 19.
	R. A. ...	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (*o*) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	5 y. 160 d. 22 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 35. *Ag. m.*, 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (33, 46, 60, 62, 157) *Service for pension.— In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comsd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.*	2-8-93 23-5-16	4 y. 34 d. 22 y. 92 d.	28-11-32 12-11-16	Poona Horse.
110	Unattd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie, *p.s.c.* (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	4 y. 114 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	*Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).*	*8-11-96* *16-12-14*	*4 y. 16 d.* *22 y. 16 d.*	*16-12-32* *8-2-15*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Hancock, Cyril Percy*, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 118).	*18-9-96* *16-12-14*	*4 y. 16 d.* *22 y. 16 d.*	*16-12-32* *5-2-15*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. S. C.	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.* i.e., *17 yrs. 369 ds.*	2-3-97 16-12-14	5 y. 23 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 12 July 19 to 18 July 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Long, Philip James (29, 50[illegible]1, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-10-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Suss. R	Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (61).	26-10-95 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-3-18	A. R. Dept.
115	3 Dgn. Gds.	Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (36, 38, 46).	19-5-96 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Drury Ranald (33, 151).	10-9-96 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	6 Raj. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Weallens**, William Russell Willoughby (33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 / 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. / 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 / 20-2-15	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Creemer Paul (33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 / 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. / 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 / 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.
120	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	**Powell**, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 / 23-12-14	4 y. 43 d. / 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 / 26-10-19	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Sanders**, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 / 13-1-15	4 y. 101 d. / 21 y. 353 d.	13-1-33 / 20-2-15	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
	R. Sco. Fus.	**Kennedy**, Malcolm William, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 203).	29-11-96 / 18-1-15	3 y. 348 d. / 21 y. 348 d.	18-1-33 / 12-7-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Clemence**, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.*	10-1-93 / 29-6-16	3 y. 320 d. / 21 y. 321 d.	15-2-33 / 3-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Roper**, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 289 ds.*	4-11-93 / 17-2-15	3 y. 318 d. / 22 y. 31 d.	17-2-33 / 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
125	Unattd. List	**Hall**, Edwin Raymor Macpherson (29, 36). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb 15.*	23-5-98 / 27-10-16	3 y. 318 d. / 21 y. 319 d.	17-2-33 / 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Mold**, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.*	3-9-93 / 29-6-16	3 y. 306 d. / 21 y. 306 d.	1-3-33 / (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Combe**, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.*	10-2-95 / 29-6-16	3 y. 297 d. / 21 y. 297 d.	10-3-33 / (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Hugh-Jones**, Noel, M.C., *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 36, 45). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.*	24-3-04 / 18-6-17	3 y. 294 d. / 21 y. 293 d.	13-3-33 / (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Welch. R. ...	**Bayer**, Charles Philip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 / 17-3-15	3 y. 290 d. / 21 y. 290 d.	17-3-33 / 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Gav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
130	Unattd. List	**Monier-Williams**, Lawrence, *p.s.c.* (32). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.*	29-7-95 27-10-16	3 y. 279 d. 21 y. 279 d.	28-3-33 (*a*)	3 G. R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 37.
	R. A. ...	**Donald**, Alexander Gostling, *p.a.c.*, (*o*). *Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *12 yrs. 300 ds.*	7-2-92 17-7-13	3 y. 276 d. 22 y. 8 d.	31-3-33 7-3-28	I. A. O. C.
	Y. & L. R. ...	**Watkins**, Alfred Norman Mitchell (30, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 3 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.*	12-9-94 24-11-15	3 y. 267 d. 21 y. 305 d.	9-4-33 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Conner**, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (32, 38, 48, 61, 91, 97). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 16 Apl. 15.*	16-2-95 29-6-16	4 y. 17 d. 21 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (*a*)	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Wickham**, John [*l*] (33, 165). ...	16-8-97 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
135	R. A. S. C.	**Martin**, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *15 yrs. 300 d.*	15-7-96 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 263 d.	17-4-33 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	K. R. R. C.	**North**, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (157). *Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of I., 5 yrs.*, i.e., *15 yrs. 340 d.*	20-3-97 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R.
	R. A. ...	**Jones**, Arthur Victor Douglas (*o**) *Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16*, i.e., *19 yrs. 277 d.*	13-6-97 22-4-15	3 y. 254 d. 21 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 30-3-21	I. A. O. C.
	W. Rid. R.	**Stewart**, Ian (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	13-7-90 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav
	Midd'x R. ...	**Gifford**, Frederick Richard, O.B.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 204). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	12-3-94 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	10 G. R.
140	N. Cyclist Bn.	**Boss**, Thomas Henry, M.C (25, 30, 33, 37). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	8-2-96 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Leins. R. ...	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55.) *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	26-3-92 / 5-8-14	4 y. 249 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. *Ag. m.*, 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.	
	Essex R. ...	Stubbings, Robert Arthur, *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	7-1-92 / 5-8-14	4 y. 11 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 9-8-17	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.	
	York. L. I....	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.C. (33, 36, 60) (*s.c.*). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	6-6-93 / 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 29-10-18	7 Lt. Cav. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.	
	E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (*s.c.*) (29, 33, 36). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	21-7-88 / 5-8-14	3 y. 269 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 31-7-17	15 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19.	
145	Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (33) .. *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	17-1-93 / 5-8-14	3y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 6-6-17	9 Jat R.	
	Midd'x R. ...	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	17-4-91 / 5-8-14	3 y. 277 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 3-12-14	1 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 35; *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ag. m.*, 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.	
	R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (36, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	21-5-93 / 5-8-14	4 y. 74 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 1-12-14	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.	
	R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 36). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	2-10-94 / 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 24-1-18	9 R. Jat R.	
	Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward (32, 60) .. *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	18-1-90 / 5-8-14	3 y. 243d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 1-8 17	2 R. Lrs.	
150	R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	28-5-92 / 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.	
	Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (29, 33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	11-1-96 / 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	R. A. F. ...	*Ashton, Edward Malcolm* ... *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	*21-5-95* / *5-8-14*	*3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33* / *22 y. 149 d. 5-8-18*	*Supy. List.*	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	N. Zea. F. ...	**Free**, Cuthbert William, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (33, 157). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	6-2-93 / 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 149 d. 5-12-17	Guides Cav. / *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31.
	Welsh. R. ...	**Bruce**, John Geoffrey, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (32, 36, 40, 144). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	4-12-96 / 8-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 146 d. 28-7-17	6 G. R. / *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 35. / *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31. / *Ag. m.*, 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Holmes**, Basil, D.S.O. (32, 46, 62, 203). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	11-9-92 / 10-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 / 22 y. 144 d. 8-2-18	16 Lt. Cav.
155	W. Rid. R.	**Harry**, Frank Leslie (*a**) ...	3-11-96 / 12-5-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 / 21 y. 234 d. 23-11-17	I. A. O. C.
	Suff. R. ...	**Dalzell**, John Norton (33, 49) ...	17-11-97 / 12-5-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 / 21 y. 234 d. 24-7-18	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Barlow**, Cyril Bourchier, *p.s.c.* ...	24-12-96 / 12-5-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 / 21 y. 234 d. 24-10-15	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Ridge**, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (49, 50, 51, 56).	8-8-93 / 12-5-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 / 21 y. 234 d. 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lan. R.	**Morton**, Arther Frederick [L], *q.s.l.* (46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	3-9-95 / 12-5-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 / 21 y. 234 d. 23-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
160	Worc. R. ...	**Somers-Cox**, Sydenham John, M.C. (29, 32).	18-7-95 / 12-5-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 / 21 y. 234 d. 3-12-17	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Mackie**, Andrew Hugh (38) ... *Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.*	20-5-97 / 14-11-16	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 / 21 y. 233 d. (*a*)	A. R. Dept. / *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36. / *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	**Henry**, Thomas Richard (33, 52, 62). *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	5-8-95 / 15-8-14	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 / 22 y. 139 d. 20-10-18	8 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	**Fitzpatrick**, Leslie Vernon (33, 36, 38, 62). *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	13-8-97 / 15-8-14	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 / 22 y. 139 d. 28-7-17	14 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Worc R. ...	*Hurford-Jones, Montague (33)* *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.* (*Genl duty 4 Apl 33 to 31 Aug. 36*) *S.E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.*	*15-1-96* *15-8-14*	*3 y. 349 d.* *21 y. 139 d.*	*13-5-33* *28-7-17*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18* *1 Jan. 19.*
	Hamps. R.	**Moseley**, Basil (32) ... ... *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	31-5-92 16-8-14	3 y. 262 d. 22 y. 138 d.	13-5-33 10-11-14	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
165	Aust'n I. F.	**McCay**, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	18-9-95 17-8-14	3 y. 233 d. 22 y. 137 d.	13-5-33 26-8-18	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List	**Collingridge**, Hugh Vivian, *p.s.c.* *Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.*	19-10-94 14-11-16	3 y. 227 d. 21 y. 228 d.	19-5-33 (*a*)	6 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.
	W. I. R. ...	**Slim**, William Joseph, M.C., *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	6-8-91 22-8-14	4 y. 310 d. 22 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 18-8-16	6 G. R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 35. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 30. *Ty. m.*, 2 Nov 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	L'pool R. ...	**Redding**, John Edward (33) ... *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	8-10-93 22-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.
	... Lanc. Fus.	**Wilkinson**, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	15-3-96 26-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
170	... W. Fus.	**Greer**, Eric Roberts [L], *q.s.l.* .. *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	30-3-93 26-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 18-6-17	20 Burma Rif.
	Aust'n I. I.	**Wordsworth**, Robert Hurley (32, 60, 62). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	21-7-94 27-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 127 d.	19-5-33 3-11-17	6 Lrs.
	I. F. A. ...	**Powell**, William Neilson, M.C. (38, 60). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	22-5-93 28-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 126 d.	19-5-33 8-11-14	8 Lt. Cav.
	...rth L. I....	**Martin**, John Crawford, M.C., *p.s.c.* (120, 157, 202). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	5-6-96 29-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	... Surr. R.	**Churcher**, Walter Donald (*c*) (36, 46, 50 51, 55, 159, 203). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	13-7-93 29-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
175	I. A. R. O. ...	**Westmacott**, Peter Germanus, *p.s.c.* (29, 32, 157). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	10-9-94 / 29-8-14	3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Dunlop**, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 336d.*	8-8-88 / 31-8-14	3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 123 d.	19-5-33 / 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	**Harvey**, James Steel (32, 36) ... *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	10-7-91 / 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 / 3-6-18	10 Baluch. R.
	A. S. C. ...	**Hamlyn**, Herbert William Andrew (33). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	4-6-96 / 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 / 12-6-17	4 Bombay Grs.
	High. L. I. ...	**Gibson** Arthur Blair, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (33, 45, 111, 112). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	19-5-94 / 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 / 26-10-17	13 F. F. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.
180	Wilts. R. ...	**Harrison**, Edmund Louis (33, 36, 44, 62). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	31-12-92 / 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 / 10-9-17	2 Punjab R.
	A. S. C. ...	*Kirkbride, George ... ... Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	*16-4-94 / 1-9-14*	*3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 122 d.*	*19-5-33 / 17-10-17*	*Supy. List.*
	Devon. R. ...	**Hartnoll**, Forrest Henry (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	24-5-91 / 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. / 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 / 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. C.
	North'n R.	**Crampton**, Gerald Philip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144). *Service for promotion from 2 June 15.*	14-5-94 / 2-9-14	3 y. 213 d. / 22 y. 121 d.	2-6-33 / -6-17	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	Midd'x R. ...	**King**, Ronald Mark Eaton, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (33, 39, 144). *Service for promotion from 2 June 15.*	25-3-94 / 5-9-14	3 y. 213 d. / 22 y. 118 d.	2-6-33 / 16-9-17	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Pocock**, John Grahame, *p.s.c.* (41, 52).	2-9-95 / 8-6-15	3 y. 207 d. / 21 y. 207 d.	8-6-33 / 20-10-17	19 Lrs.
185	Midd'x R. ...	**Challen**, Philip (32, 43, 46) ... *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	29-5-97 / 9-9-14	3 y. 242 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 / 6-6-17	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	**Tudor-Craig**, Philip Carlisle (97) *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	24-7-93 / 9-9-14	3 y. 207 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 / 20-10-17	20 Burma Rif.
	W. York. R.	**Fawcett**, Walter Lindley, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 148, 157). *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	13-2-95 / 10-9-14	3 y. 207 d. / 22 y. 113 d.	8-6-33 / 16-9-17	9 G. R. *Bt. l.c.* 1 July 35. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.
	Durh. L. I. ...	**Stubbs**, Robert Hindmarsh (33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	17-10-92 / 12-9-14	3 y. 214 d. / 22 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 / 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 6 May 1 to 12 May 19.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	York. R. ...	**Hawkes**, Lawrence Vincent Clare, *p.s.c.* (33, 45). *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	20-9-94 12-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 30-9-18	14 Punjab R.
190	S. W. Bord.	**Jones**, Bertram Owen (25, 29, 33). *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	7-9-90 12-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 4-1-19	10 G. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Furness**, William Stanley, M.C. (32, 36, 62). *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	27-11-91 13-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R.
	D. C. L. I. ..	**Chappel**, Brian Herbert, *p.s.c.* (154). *Service for promotion from 14 June 15.*	25-11-95 14-9-14	3 y. 201 d. 22 y. 109 d.	14-6-33 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Carruthers**, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	3 y. 199 d. 21 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Fulton**, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	3 y. 199 d. 21 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
195	R. Ir. Fus.	**Ledgerwood**, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	8-12-91 16-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Hesketh**, William, B.SC. (ENG.) A.M. INST. C.E., (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	12-5-91 16-9-14	3 y. 256 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). *Ag. m.*, 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar 19.
	R. Suss. R....	**Campbell-Harris**, Clifford (62) ... *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	13-4-97 16-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Bouverie-Brine**, Percival John Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	30-6-90 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	**Hanna**, Herbert, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (62) *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	16-10-90 17-9-14	3 y. 210 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 11-4-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
200	R. Scots. ...	**Underwood**, Herbert John [L], *q.s.l.* (33, 35, 42, 62, 157, 164). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	9-11-95 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	15 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	**Taylor**, George Derbyshire (25, 29, 33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.*	25-3-94 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 113 d.	16-6-33 7-7-17	7 G. R.
	N. Staff. R.	**Langlands**, Eric Wilfred (33, 42)... *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	30-8-97 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 9-1-18	8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	North'd Fus.	**Southgate**, Compton, M.C., *p.s.c.* (62). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	22-8-91 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 104 d. 29-8-18		4 G.R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Ballentine**, George Cecil (33, 36, 44, 62). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	13-5-93 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 104 d. 1-7-17		2 Punjab R.
	High. L. I.....	*Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven* (157). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	*13-8-96* *19-9-14*	*3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33* *22 y. 104 d. 6-5-17*		*Supy. List.*
205	R. A. S. C....	**Kennedy**, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *17 yrs. 208d.*	10-1-91 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y 101 d. 7-6-28		R. I. A. S. C.
	Devon. R. ...	**Warry**, Harbin Edward (33, 36) *Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.*	2-4-95 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 106 d. 8-1-18		14 Punjab R.
	L'pool R. ...	**Jennison**, Sydney Angelo (44, 60, 62). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	9-6-97 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 5-5-17		8 Punjab R.
	Devon. R. ...	**Freeland**, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 45, 157). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	22-9-95 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 5-10-17		13 F. F. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	**Russell**, Dudley, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 157). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	1-12-96 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 22-11-17		13 F. F. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	*Read, John Edward (33, 36).* .. *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	*26-1-94* *22-9-14*	*3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33* *22 y. 101 d. 2-10-15*		*Supy. List.*
210	R. Ir. Regt.	**Slater**, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	15-8-91 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 13-5-18		2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Fyldes**, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	11-4-95 / 22-9-14	4 y. 28 d. / 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 / 26-8-18	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.
	I. A. R. O.	**Kinns**, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62) *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	2-1-92 / 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 / 7-12-17	10 Baluch. R.
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	**Comerford**, Thomas James ... *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	1-11-94 / 23-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 / 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.
	R. Tank Corps	**Murray**, Roy Vivian, M.C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.* *Service for Ind. element 23 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20, 30 Dec. 22 to 26 Feb. 23 and out of India 5 yrs.*, i.e., *13 yrs. 162d.*	10-7-90 / 23-9-14	5 y. 101 d. / 22 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 / 20-3-28	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 19 Mar. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.
215	I. A. R. O.	**Persse**, Sydney Henry (33, 36, 60, 62). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	29-6-97 / 23-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 100 d.	16-6-33 / 14-4-18	15 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Chambers**, Henry Maurice, *p.s.c.* (33). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	15-7-97 / 25-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 / 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	**Hildick-Smith**, John Norman, M.C. (32). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	16-8-93 / 25-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 98 d.	16-6-33 / 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.
	A. S. C. ...	**Gahan**, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60). *Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.*	8-12-94 / 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 122 d.	16-6-33 / 8-2-18	R. I. A. S.
	A. S. C. ...	**Sundius-Smith**, Donald Geoffrey (32, 37). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	20-4-92 / 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 97 d.	16-6-33 / 19-11-18	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31.
220	R. A. S. C.	**MacDermott**, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	17-8-97 / 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 97 d.	16-6-33 / 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Blood**, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 36, 62, 156). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	5-5-93 / 30-9-14	3 y. 199 d. / 22 y. 93 d.	16-6-33 / 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.
	R. Tank Corps	**Black**, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 36, 50 51, 56). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 349 d.*	20-10-97 / 11-8-15	4 y. 77 d. / 21 y. 192 d.	23-6-33 / 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
	Dorset. R.	*Hay, William Rupert, C.I.E. (160, 157, 193).* *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	*16-12-93 / 3-10-14*	*4 y. 164 d. / 22 y. 90 d.*	*3-7-33 / 10-11-14*	*Supy. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.*
	Dorset. R. ...	**Stable**, Hugh Huntington, *p.s.c.* (36). *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	30-4-96 / 3-10-14	3 y. 182 d. / 22 y. 90 d.	3-7-33 / 9-1-15	C. I. Horse. *Bt. l. s.* 1 July 35.
	Aust. Imp. Force	**Speer**, Cecil Herbert ... ... *Service for promotion from 3 July 15*	7-3-92 / 4-10-14	4 y. 21 d. / 22 y. 89 d.	3-7-33 / 25-3-18	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd*				
225	**Conn. Rang.**	**Bourke**, Arthur John Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51). *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	9-5-97 / 5-10-14	3 y. 182 d. / 22 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 / 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
	N. Devon. Huss.	**Collyns**, Gilbert George (60, 157). *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	8-8-93 / 5-10-14	3 y. 182 d. / 22 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 / 30-7 17	15 Lrs.
	Bedf. R. ...	**Nokes**, Graham Brunel Ingle (50, 51, 55, 154). *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	4-4-96 / 5-10-14	3 y. 233 d. / 22 y. 88 d.	3-7-33 / 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	I.A. R. O.	**Eve**, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.*	10-6-91 / 7-10-14	3 y. 239 d. / 22 y. 115 d.	3-7-33 / 11-10-18	R. I. A. S. C *Ag. m.*, 7 Aug 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
	Devon. R. ...	**Moffatt**. James, O.B.E. (32, 46) ... *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	24-10-96 / 10-10-14	3 y. 175 d. / 22 y. 83 d.	10-7-33 / 5-12-17	Kumaon Rif.
230	**R. Fus. ...**	**Rawbone**, Douglas Bertram Murray (32, 43, 45, 46). *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	27-6-93 / 11-10-14	3 y. 175 d. / 22 y. 82 d.	10-7-33 / 1-6-18	11 Sikh R.
	E. York. R.	**Burch**, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.*	1-11-93 / 12-10-14	3 y. 175 d. / 22 y. 115 d.	10-7-33 / 23-9-17	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
	N. Som. Yeo.	**Gradidge**, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	18-2-95 / 12-10-14	3 y. 175 d. / 22 y. 81 d.	10-7-33 / 24-10-17	Guides Cav.
	York. L. I.	*Williams, Geoffrey Baynton*, M.C. *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	*19-8-96 / 13-10-14*	*3 y. 175 d. / 22 y. 80 d.*	*10-7-33 / 20-8-17*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Broadmore**, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54). *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.* *Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	2-5-93 / 13-10-14	6 y. 226 d. / 22 y. 80 d.	10-7-33 / 20-12-27	R.I. A.S.C. (Cont. ...er. W. O.). *Ty. m.*, 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	**Eales**, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.*	16-11-92 / 13-10-14	3 y. 175 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	10-7-33 / 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
235	**Unattd. List**	**Cooke**, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51).	29-9-96 / 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. / 21 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 / 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Prior, Charles Geoffrey*, C.I.E. [*L*] (*73, 80, 164, 202*).	*9-12-96 / 14-7-15*	*3 y. 171 d. / 21 y. 171 d.*	*14-7-33 / 21-10-15*	*Supy. List.*
	R. I. A S. C.	**Avery**, Cyril, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57). *Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 14 July 15.*	1-11-97 / 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. / 21 y. 171 d	14-7-33 / 24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Yorks. L. I.	**Cameron**, Ronald Thomas (33, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. 21 y. 171 d.	14-7-33 28-11-17	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hasler**, Harold John, M.C. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L]. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—63 ds., half to count; comsd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.*	10-12-93 18-4-16	3 y. 169 d. 21 y. 202 d.	16-7-33 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Essex R. ...	**Scott**, Sidney Clermont, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46). *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	10-4-94 17-10-14	3 y. 188 d. 22 y. 76 d.	16-7-33 24-2-18	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.
240	Hamps. R. ...	**Pike**, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62). *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	3-2-91 20-10-14	3 y. 169 d. 22 y. 73 d.	16-7-33 7-1-15	I. A. O. C
	Mon. R. ...	**Goddard**, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O. B. E. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	21-5-95 21-10-14	3 y. 169 d. 32 y. 72 d.	16-7-33 12-1-18	15 Punjab R.
	Gordon Highrs.	**Rice**, James (29, 50, 51) ... *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	18-4-90 22-10-14	3 y. 169 d. 22 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	*Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle ...* *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	*11-11-91* *22-10-14*	*3 y. 169 d.* *22 y. 71 d.*	*16-7-33* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	D. W. R. ...	**Rogers**, Edgar William, *p.a.c.* ... *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.* *Service for Ind. element from 24 June 15 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *18 yrs. 150 d.*	14-7-92 22-10-14	6 y. 68 d. 22 y. 71 d.	16-7-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36. *Ty. m.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	**King**, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 54, 57), *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	11-12-91 24-10-14	3 y. 169 d. 22 y. 95 d.	16-7-33 27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
245	R. A. ...	**Lewis**, Robert Stedman (*o* *) (25)...	20-3-96 28-7-15	3 y. 157 d. 21 y. 157 d.	28-7-33 28-11-19	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1st Jan. 37.
	A. S. C. ...	**Hunt**, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	5-7-93 3-11-14	3 y. 157 d. 22 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 23-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C. ...	**Stansfeld**, Cecil Alfred (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	28-8-92 3-11-14	3 y. 157 d. 22 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 4-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C. ...	**Osborne**, Charles Edward Frank (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	4-7-91 3-11-14	3 y. 341 d. 22 y. 59 d.	28-7-33 1-4-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
	High. L. I.	**Duncan**, Torquil Macleod (50, 51, 56, 62, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.*	2-7-93 4-11-14	3 y. 157 d. 22 y. 86 d.	28-7-33 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
250	Unattd. List	**Talbot**, William Edward Harper, *p.s.c.* (38, 42, 62).	10-12-96 4-8-15	3 y. 150 d. 21 y. 150 d.	4-8-33 23-10-15	14 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank, / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Trng. Res Bn.	**Wallis**, Cedric (33, 52) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	7-3-96 5-11-14	3 y. 150 d. 22 y. 69 d.	4-8-33 6-5-17	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Grant**, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33). *Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	8-3-94 6-11-14	3 y. 150 d. 22 y. 56 d. (*a*)	4-8-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Wardle**, Frank Moore, A.M.I. MECH.E. (50, 51, 57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—245 ds.; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.*	30-11-93 7-4-16	3 y. 148 d. 21 y. 258 d.	6-8-33 2-11-16	R. I. A. S. C.
	Essex R. ...	**Litton** George Edward (50, 51, 56).	26-7-97 11-8-15	3 y. 143 d. 21 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 22-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
255	Unattd. List	**Rossel**, Henry George Theodore (48, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.*	7-7-94 11-8-15	3 y. 143 d. 21 y. 195 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n R.	**Wills**, Samuel Torton (34) ...	23-10-95 11-8-15	3 y. 143 d. 21 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 16-11-19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Ridley**, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (36, 38).	22-5-97 11-8-15	3 y. 195 d. 21 y. 143 d.	11-8-33 23-10-15	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 12 June to 2 Aug. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	**Ellison**, John Stephen Oborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.* *Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	4-2-95 11-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 100 d.	11-8-33 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	5 Dgn. Gds.	**Hilliard**, Leo Matthew (33, 62). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	8-9-91 11-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-8-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.
260	R. A. S. C.	**Thurling-Blackwell**, Glenton (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.* *Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *17 yrs. 348 d.*	7-5-89 12-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind., estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Hamps. R.	*Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery*, M.C. (61). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	*27-10-97* *12-11-14*	*3 y. 143 d.* *22 y. 50 d.*	*11-8-33* *25-2-16*	*Supy. List.*
	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archibald (33, 157). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	24-7-97 13-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	2-5-94 13-11-14	3 y. 316 d. 22 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.*
	Leic. R. ...	Anderson, Noel Maurice (36, 49, 62). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	30-11-96 14-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 4-4-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Welsh R. ...	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (25, 80, 120, 157, 203). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	12-4-92 14-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 24-9-18	18 R. Garh. Rif *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
265	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 61). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	27-5-96 16-11-14	3 y. 160 d. 22 y. 46 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	R. Deccan Horse. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33. *Ag. m.*, 28 Aug. 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62) *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	3-10-96 18-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Linc. R. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (33, 37, 62). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	31-8-97 18-11-14	3 y. 279 d. 22 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	9 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. to Aug. 18.
	Manch. R. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	17-6-91 19-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. S. C.	Weaver, John Yardley (33, 60) *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	9-11-91 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	A. R. Dept.
270	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (32, 62) ... ... *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	7-4-92 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	¶Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	12-3-87 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) (36) *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	21-11-89 20-11-14	3y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O.	**Bampton**, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 60). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	16-9-90 20-11-14	5 y. 120 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23.
	Leins. R. ...	**O'Morchoe**, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 62, 157). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	26-9-95 24-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.
275	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	**Rayner**, Charles Sydney William *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	14-11-90 27-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 20-11-17	J. A. J.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	**Durnford**, Cyril Maton Perjam, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (33, 42). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	29-9-91 27-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 35. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 30.
	R. War. R.	**Jones**, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	18-1-92 28-11-14	3 y. 126 d. 22 y. 81 d.	28-8-33 20-8-17	6 G. R.
	Camerons ...	**Jameson**, Alastair Durnford Murray (29). *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	22-11-92 28-11-14	3 y 126 d. 22 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. C.
	A Cyclist Corps	**Booty**, Francis Charles (62) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	29-5-94 30-11-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 32 d	30-8-33 26-3-18	8 Punjab R.
280	Bord. R. ...	**Hardy**, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	20-8-92 1-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 3-4-15	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	*Clarke, Mathew John*, C.I.E. ... *Service for pension.—Embd. comsd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comsd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	*19-7-95* *1-12-14*	*3y. 124 d.* *22 y. 83 d.*	*30-8-33* *13-1-18*	*Supy. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 26.

Majors—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
	King's R. ..	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	13-7-90 3-12-14	3 y. 219 d. 22 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	10 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	19-10-93 3-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 31-10-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Crocker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	27-4-93 4-12-14	3 y. 221 d. 22y. 28 d. (*a*)	30-8-33	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36. *Ag. m.*, 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29,33). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	29-12-89 4-12-14	3 y. 261 d. 22 y. 28 d.	30-8-33	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36. *Ag. m.*, 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
285	I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (33) ... ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26-3-94 4-12-14	3 y 124 d. 22 y. 28 d. (*a*)	30-8-33	7 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Wilmot, Samuel Howard (50, 51, 54). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.* *Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I.*, i.e., *19 yrs. 109d.*	20-11-95 5-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Ernest (36) ... *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	2-7-93 6-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	Skinner's Horse.
	Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug 15.*	28-12-89 9-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	20 Burma Rif.
	Devon. R. ..	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [*l*] (29, 33). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	10-7-95 9-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 29-7-17	20 Burma R.
290	R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	29-7-94 10-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 72 d.	30-8-33 21-11-18	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.C., *p.s.c.* (37). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	9-5-94 10-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 68 d.	30-8-33 13-8-18	7 Rajput R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 35 *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L] (38). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	12-3-93 11-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 19-7-17	9 R. Jat R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Indestt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Benson**, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. (33). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	4-9-91 11-12-14	3y. 124 d. 22 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Bedf. R. ...	**Bull**, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E. *p.s.c.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	5-8-95 12-12-14	4 y. 228 d. 22 y. 65 d.	30-8-33 24-5-17	19 Hy'bad. R. *Ag. m.*, 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. *Ty. m.*, 1 Feb. 20 to Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	*Mallam, George Leslie (152)* ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.*	*13-12-95* *14-11-16*	*3 y. 110 d.* *21 y. 110 d.*	*13-9-33* (a)	*Supy. List.*
295	Unattd. List	**Conolly**, John James Pollock .	7-6-96 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Lord**, James William, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 160).	31-10-97 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Marindin**, John Francis (42) .	22-12-97 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. R.
	Worc. R. ...	**Leech**, Alleyn Borie Robert (36). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	20-11-96 15-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Evanson**, Eric Ashley (33) . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	6-11-90 15-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra R.
300	I. A. R. O.	**Williams**, Charles Clare (36) . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	5-2-96 16-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 31-7-17	7 Rajput R.
	Glouc. R. ...	**Toogood**, Cyril George, D.S.O. (25) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	23-8-94 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 61 d.	15-9-33 20-8-15	2 G. R.
	E. York. R.	**Tonkin**, Reginald Sebert (33, 36) *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	9-11-91 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Pigot**, Walter Thomas, B.A.I. (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	9-11-87 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Welch Horse (Yeo.)	**Aitken,** Charles Fleming, M.C. (154) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	1-5-91 20-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 80 d.	15-9-33 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.
305	Essex R. ...	**Dixon-Smith,** Harold Roy (25, 33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.* *Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 175 d.*	20-9-95 22-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.
	Genl. List	*Vann, Alban John* ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	*4-4-89* *23-12-14*	*3 y. 108 d.* *22 y. 41 d.*	*15-9-33* *8-1-19*	*Supy. List.*
	Sea Highrs.	**Duncan,** Herbert Cecil, *p.s.c.* (30, 32, 157, 203). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	19-8-95 23-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	M. G. Corps	**Cockrill,** Stanley Robert (36, 50, 51, 56, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	5-6-91 24-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 78 d.	15-9-33 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	E. Lanc. R.	**Durrant,** Oliver Torlesse (33, 45, 156). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	4-7-96 26-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 6 d.	15-9-33 15-5-17	10 Baluch R.
	Welch R. ...	**Rea,** Alfred, M.C. (33) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	4-5-94 28-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 56 d.	15-9-33 12-9-17	7 Rajput R.
	Nav Vol.	*Webb, Wilfrid Francis* ... ... *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	*20-2-97* *29-12-14*	*3 y. 108 d.* *22 y. 3 d.*	*15-9-33* *29-5-17*	*Supy. List.*
310	Unattd. List	**Duncan,** Donald Leslie (36) . *Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.*	9-3-96 30-1-17	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (*a*)	8 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	**Butler,** Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q. s. l. (29, 33, 42). *Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	24-7-96 14-11-16	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of Rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	North'n. R.	**Mackay,** Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 75). *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	21-10-96 / 4-1-15	3 y. 92 d. / 21 y. 362 d.	1-10-33 / 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Watson,** Owen ... ... *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	10-6-91 / 8-1-15	3 y. 87 d. / 21 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 / (*a*)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	**Stevens,** Richard Henry [L] (33, 110, 113, 172). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	9-4-93 / 8-1-15	3 y. 87 d. / 21 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 / (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
315	I. A. R. O.	**Moriarty,** John, M.C. (33, 36, 46) *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	11-8-90 / 8-1-15	3 y. 103 d. / 21 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 / (*a*)	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Macgregor,** Lewis Eric, O.B.E. (33, 91, 99). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	31-12-95 / 9-1-15	3y. 87 d. / 21 y. 357 d.	6-10-33 / 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.
	Bedf. R. ...	**Taitt,** Noel Rothwell, M.C. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	13-12-89 / 10-1-15	3 y. 87 d. / 21 y. 356 d.	6-10-33 / 28-8-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	S. W. Bord.	**Nicholas,** Charles Henry (33, 203) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	19-11-92 / 11-1-15	3 y. 87 d. / 22 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 / 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Fus. ...	**Honeyball,** Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	31-12-90 / 11-1-15	3 y. 167 d. / 21 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 / 27-11-17	10 Baluch. R. *Ag. m.*, 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.
320	I. A. R. O....	**Scott,** Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (36, 144). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	10-2-95 / 14-1-15	3 y. 257 d. / 21 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 / (*a*)	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20.
	R. E. ...	**Adams,** Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (50, 51, 63). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	16-4-89 / 15-1-15	3 y. 87 d. / 21 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 / 28-7-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 37.
	York. L. I.	**Russell,** Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46) *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	16-6-96 / 16-1-15	3 y. 87 d. / 21 y. 350 d.	6-10-33 / 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.
	Wilts. R. ...	**Samut,** Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15—146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15. Service for Indian element, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 340 d.*	3-11-89 / 19-1-15	3 y. 152 d. / 22 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 / 26-1-22	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.
	I. A. R. O.	**Cosby,** Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (33, 38, 60, 159, 182). *Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.*	26-12-90 / 14-1-15	3 y. 79 d. / 21 y. 352 d.	14-10-33 / 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
325	Unattd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 49).	5-1-98 20-10-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
	Worc. R. ...	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for Indian element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 109 ds.*	30-7-96 20-10-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Leigh, Bertram John, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	16-5-85 20-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 346d.	20-10-33 30-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	Leic. R. ...	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	3-9-95 25-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. (45, 62). *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4-10-96 25-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	9 R. Jat R.
330	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.* *(Genl. Duty,—to 31 Aug. 36).*	28-11-93 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	*S. E. List (Secn. II), 1 Sep. 36.*
	Scot. Rif. ...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	1-11-93 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 362 d.	20-10-33 14-10-18	14 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
	Glouc. R. ...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 36, 49). *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	21-4-95 26-1-15	3 y. 99 d. 21 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	26-10-91 26-1-15	3 y. 81 d. 22 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (43, 45) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	13-6-92 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. Rif.

sion service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks
		Majors—*contd.*				
335	M. G. Corps	**Barstow,** Henry Lionel, *p.s.c.* (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	26-5-94 1-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 38 d.	20-10-33 7-9-17	4 G. R.
	Dorset R. ...	**Gillespie,** Donald Stanley (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	21-6-91 4-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	18 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lovat-Fraser,** William Alexander, O.B.E. [L]., q.s. *l.* *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	13-3-93 5-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (*a*)	8 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 24.
	I. A. R. O.	**Viney,** John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154). *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	26-9-89 5-2-15	3 y. 148 d. 21 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. to 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	**James,** Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	17-8-88 8-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
340	R. A. S. C.	**Herron,** Robert Charles, O.B.E. .. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4-7-90 8-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 34 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	E. Surr. R.	**Irwin,** Stephen Fenemore, *p.s.c.* (25, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	29-9-95 9-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 49 d.	20-10-33 9-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hills,** Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (*s.c.*) (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	27-5-94 10-2-15	3 y. 350 d. 22 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Lond. R. ...	**Gain,** Joseph Charles, M.C., *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	29-11-91 12-2-15	4 y. 194 d. 21 y. 323 d.	20-10-33 11-4-19	1 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32. *Ty. m.*, 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Signals ...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). *Service for Indian element, in India 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.*	30-5-91 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 23-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
345	R. A. ...	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.C. ... *Service for Ind. element of pension, out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 263 ds.*	22-4-97 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... *Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 340 ds.*	15-3-97 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 26-1-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, *p.s.c.* (36, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C., *p.s.c.* (L) (51, 72, 203).	26-11-96 15-11-15	3y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 77 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 27 July 18 to 25 Aug. 19.
350	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., *p.s.c.*	27-2-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155).	22-4-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward, *p.s.c.* (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, *p.s.c.* (33, 157).	20-5-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (33, 36, 38).	19-6-97 15-11-15	3y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
355	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, *p.s.c.* (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 157, 171).	6-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L], q. *s. l.* (32, 152, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 219 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 36)... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count.*	15-4-96 15-11-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 160 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	17 Dogra R. *Bt. m.*, 26 June 31. *Ag. m.*, 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
360	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	24-8-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	4 Bombay Grs.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	Survey Dept.
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, *p.s.c.* (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, *p.s.c.* (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 203 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *dg. m.*, 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
365	Unattd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33) ...	29-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
370	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Troughton, M.C. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (33, 36, 38, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur (33, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.* *Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *18 yrs. 325 ds.*	17-5-87 15-2-15	3 y. 47 d. 22 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
278	R. A. S. C. ...	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51). *Comsd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'qd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.* *Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 28 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 6 June 22 and out of I., 10 yrs.* i.e., *20 yrs. 231 ds.*	15-9-93 24-10-14	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

Majors—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
	Aust. Imp. Forces.	**Dawson**, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32). *Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.*	22-1-93 17-2-15	3 y. 77 d. 21 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	13 F. F. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30, *Ag. m.*, 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
	R. Dub. Fus.	**Spankie**, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (33) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.*	23-9-92 19-2-15	3 y. 47 d. 22 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Dawes**, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 36, 38, 45).	31-12-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	County of Lond. Yeo.	**Matthews**, Reginald (*s.c.*) ... *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	14-6-94 24-2-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.
380	R. Tank Corps.	**Akerman**, Jack Philipps, M.C. (29, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 15 yrs. 308 d.*	16-12-91 25-2-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Camb. R. ...	**Morris**, Herbert Edwin Abrahall, O.B.E. *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	7-5-94 1-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 306 d.	24-11-33 28-2-18	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 8 May 33.
	E. Lan. R.	**Stuart-Shepherd**, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C. (30, 33, 39, 50, 51, 56,. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 14 yrs. 358 d.*	31-3-93 3-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	**Allan**, Robert William, M.C. (50, 51, 54, 56). *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	30-10-97 3-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	W. Fus. ...	**O'Callaghan**, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	30-1-97 4-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 319 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
385	W. York. R.	**Peake-Cottam**, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	5-2-93 5-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 6-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors - *contd*				
	I. A. R. O.	*Graveson, Henry Blakeman (62)*	*4-10-88* / *5-3-15*	*3 y. 74 d.* / *21 y. 302 d.*	*24-11-33* / *16-1-20*	*Supy. List. Ag. m., 1 June 15 to 6 July 18.*
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	Wilts. R. ...	Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62)	16-5-96 / 10-3-15	3 y. 38 d. / 22 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 / 1-7-17	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33).	18-1-93 / 12-3-15	3 y. 38 d. / 21 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 / (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
	Worc. R. ...	Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham (29).	8-5-93 / 17-3-15	3 y. 2 d. / 21 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 / 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and ow/ of India 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 112 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Nicholas Alexander Albert, M.C. (33, 38, 41).	5-2-93 / 29-6-16	3 y. 19 d. / 21 y. 177 d.	13-12-33 / (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16.				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 July 15—314 days, half to count; comsd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.				
390	M. G. Corps	Scott, William (50, 51, 156)	22-5-92 / 15-3-15	3 y. 19 d. / 22 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 / 12-5-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.				
	Unattd. List	*Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. [L] (25, 77). (*Unemplt. 21 Mar. 24 to 31 Aug. 36*).*	21-3-82 / 15-12-15	—y. —d. / 18 y. 96 d.	15-12-33 / (*a*)	*S. E. List (Seen. I.), 1 Sep. 36.*
	R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-96 / 19-3-15	3 y. 17 d. / 21 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 / 4-8-18	8 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
	I. A. R. O.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (33, 38, 154).	29-9-91 / 19-3-15	3 y. 17 d. / 21 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 / (*a*)	18 Cav.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
	R. W. Surr. R.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L], *q.s.l.* (46, 121, 125, 164, 172, 202).	22-6-97 / 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. / 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 / 1-9-18	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
395	I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33)	11-2-91 / 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. / 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 / (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
	Sco. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-93 / 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. / 22 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 / 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar 15—226 as., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

Majors—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
	I. A. R. O.	**Young**, Arthur Donovan (*e*) (29, 50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	17-5-89 20-3-15	3 y. 338 d. 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. to 20 Nov. 20.
	S. Staff. R.	**Bull**, Leslie Colyn., M.C. (33, 36)	7-10-95 22-12-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Mercer**, Andrew Vivian Aldie (38, 46).	14-3-96 22-12-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 G. R.
400	R. A. ...	**Scott**, Thomas, *p.s.c.* (33, 62) *Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *20 yrs. 27 ds.* *Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.*	20-2-97 24-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	6 Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	**Alderson**, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.*	20-12-90 24-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 23 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	Tr. Res. Bn.	**Thompson**, Richard Herbert (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.*	19-5-90 25-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 282 d.	22-12-33 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37.
	R. A. S. C.	**Roberts-Wray**, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63). *Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.* *Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs.* i.e., *17 yrs. 356 ds.*	9-1-97 23-3-15	3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	**Lavender**, Sydeney Salter (33, 36, 157). *Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.*	28-8-94 26-3-15	3 y. 6 d. 21 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab R.
405	R. Innis. Fus.	**Oliffe**, Francis (50, 51, 62, 163, 204). *Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.*	2-10-94 27-3-15	3 y. 5 d. 21 y. 280 d.	27-12-33 28-4-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Kent R.	**Clarabut**, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.*	7-8-93 27-3-15	3 y. 5 d. 22 y. 31 d.	27-12-33 26-11-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 8 May 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	**Cumming**, Walter James (33, 36, 52, 158). *Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	31-7-97 29-6-16	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Cumming**, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 36, 52, 158). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	18-6-96 29-6-16	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (*a*)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Conn. Rang.	**Read**, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 62, 112). *Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	23-6-92 31-3-15	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corp	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
410	M. G. Corps	**Haines**, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 37, 157). *Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	11-5-96 / 1-4-15	3 y. 4 d. / 21 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 / 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
	Linc. R. ...	**Barroll**, William Stacpoole (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	1-8-90 / 2-4-15	3 y. 261 d. / 21 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 / 6-5-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Finlay**, John Alexander, M.C. (32, 36, 42). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.*	2-1-96 / 18-6-17	3 y. 54 d. / 20 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 / 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
	Norf. R.	**Mitchley**, George Ambrose (33, 36, 163, 204). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.*	6-7-93 / 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. / 22 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 / 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
	E. Lanc. R.	**Buckley**, Fred. (33, 36, 62) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.*	8-6-91 / 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. / 22 y. 2 d.	3-1-34 / 4-7-18	12 F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36.
415	Lond. R.	**Wallis**, Algernon Ransome, *p.s.c.* (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.*	19-8-96 / 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. / 22 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 / 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**James**, William Arthur Lester, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 38). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	20-8-95 / 14-11-16	2 y. 362 d. / 21 y. 169 d.	4-1-34 / (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lunnon**, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46). *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	8-4-97 / 6-4-15	2 y. 362 d. / 21 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 / 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	**Reid**, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	24-3-97 / 7-4-15	2 y. 362 d. / 21 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 / 28-8-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	E. York R.	**Bultitude**, Frank Leo (29, 34) ... *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	18-1-93 / 8-4-15	2 y. 362 d. / 21 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 / 30-8-19	I. A. O. C.
420	N. Staff. R.	**Paik**, Leonard Cayme, *p.s.c.* (36) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	22-3-97 / 9-4-15	2 y. 362 d. / 21 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 / 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
	York. L. I.	**Ricketts**, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C. (33). *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	19-12-96 / 10-4-15	2 y. 362 d. / 21 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 / 1-6-18	18 R. Garh. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Lanc. R.	**Webb**, Frank Burns, *p.s.c., j.s.* (39, 42). *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	15-9-96 / 10-4-15	2 y. 362 d. / 21 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 / 21-8-17	S. G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 30. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	R. A.	**Sandy**, William Thomas ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs. i.e., 20 yrs 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	5-5-92 / 15-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 22 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 / 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.
	Green Howards.	**Harvey**, Ewart Samuel Francis (*c*) (*e*). *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	23-11-92 / 17-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 21 y. 259 d.	12-1-34 / 22-11-19	I. A. O. C.
425	W. Rid. R.	**Graham**, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (29). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	9-3-95 / 17-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 22 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 / 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lloyd**, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.* *Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).*	10-7-87 / 12-2-15	4 y. 228 d. / 21 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
	R. Innis Fus.	**Adams**, Thomas, M.C. (50, 51) *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	5-10-89 / 19-4-15	3 y. 182 d. / 21 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 / 12-5-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 20.
	Dorset R.	**Franklin**, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C. (32, 36, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	21-7-94 / 19-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 22 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 / 29-7-17	8 Punjab R.
	I.A.R.O.	**Scrivener**, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.*	27-9-95 / 19-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 22 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 / 2-2-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
430	R. Ir. Rif.	**Moore**, Francis Malcolm (38) ... *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	2-2-97 / 21-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 21 y. 255 d.	12-1-34 / 7-5-17	12 F. F. R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Morgan**, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	16-6-93 / 23-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 22 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 / 13-5-18	9 Jat R.
	L'pool R. ...	**Cockram**, Leslie Harding, *p.s.c.* (33). *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	25-10-97 / 25-4-15	2 y. 354 d. / 21 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 / 12-10-18	7 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**McKay-Forbes**, Leonard William, *p. s. c.* (36, 38, 146).	3-6-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wooldridge**, James Hugh Coplestone (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif.
435	Unattd. List	**Davies**, Henry Lowrie, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	**Rimell**, Francis John (33) ...	17-5-97 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 11-3-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. Scots. Fus.	**Fawcett**, Robert Berresford, M.C. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
	R. Ir. Regt.	**Pilkington**, Thomas Lionel (25, 29, 33, 45, 46).	4-7-96 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 12-5-18	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Lunham**, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). *Service for pension.—Comsd Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	9-6-97 30-1-17	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poona Horse.
440	York L. I.	**Mitchley**, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—259 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	27-6-93 26-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 22 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Essex. R.	**Bayliss**, Bertram (33, 36, 202) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	26-3-97 28-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 21 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	**Sowman**, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.E. (55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	12-4-92 26-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 22 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Com. Serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	**Tucker**, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug 14 to 7 Sep. 15—1 yr. 14 ds.; half to count; comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	15-2-95 29-6-16	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 162 d.	29-1-34 (*a*)	10 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31.
	York. R.	**Walters**, Edgar Cyril, *p.s.c.* (32, 36, 42, 62). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	11-6-97 30-4-15	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
445	I. A. R. O.	**Learmond**, Alexander William (33, 91). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	7-3-91 30-4-15	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	York. R.	**Finch**, Percy Wagner (25, 29, 33, 49, 80, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	4-5-94 5-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 363 d.	3-2-34 23-12-15	7 Rajput R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	New Zealand Force.	§Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	19-9-92 5-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 22 y. 56 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	3 G. R.
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	4-10-95 6-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	20-3-96 11-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
450	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) .. *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	11-6-97 11-5-15	2y. 332 d. 21 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.
	R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean ownsend, M.C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	7-12-88 13-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 350 d.	3-2-34 30-10-19	I. A. O. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	12-12-94 14-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-18	15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
	I. A. R. O.	Tice, Charles Allen (51, 55, 52, 56). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	21-7-89 14-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	16-9-95 16-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
455	Sea. Highrs.	Mackay, Alexander John, M.C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	31-12-92 18-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 223 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	26-9-95 20-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	19 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	3-7-95 23-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. R.	Jenkins Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (29, 33, 40). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.*	24-8-91 26-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Porter**, Albert George (25, 30, 32). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	1-9-94 27-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat R.
460	Manch. R.	**Atkins**, Walter Vincent (29, 34) *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	21-7-91 28-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Aird-Smith**, William, *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.* *Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.*	29-8-93 1-6-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	Can. Forces	*Smith, Daniel Richard (62)* *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	*18-1-97* *4-6-15*	*2 y. 332 d.* *21 y. 211 d.*	*3-2-34* *5-10-17*	*Supy. List*
	R. A. S. C.	**Davis**, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E., A.M.I MECH. E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.* *Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	24-10-88 8-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Ches. R.	**Heaver**, Lyonel George Homewood (25, 29, 33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.*	4-7-96 8-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 0-7-17	7 Dogra R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Warren**, Dermot Frederick William, *p.s.c.* (32, 152, 205). *Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.*	26-1-98 10-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.
465	M. G. Corps	**Shuker**, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62). *Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.*	13-3-93 14-6-15	2 y. 330 d. 21 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	1 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
	R. W Fus.	**Davies**, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—230 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.*	28-4-97 15-6-15	2 y. 292 d. 21 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-16	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Suff. R.	**Rea,** Arthur Noel (33,36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yr. 138 ds., half to count.*	2-11-95 19-3-16	2 y. 288d. 21y. 357 d.	19-3-34 25-3-18	2 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	**Gosnell,** Kenneth Arthur, *p.s.c.* (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	17-3-93 24-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 35. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	York R.	**Macdonald,** Sutherland Robert (33, 42, 53). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	5-7-92 25-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	1 G. R.
470	Notts. and Derby. R.	**Loup,** Louis Anthony, *p.s.c.* (50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	24-10-97 26-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Leins. R. ...	**Morphy,** Eric Charles Owen *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	10-1-98 26-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Jeffs,** Horace Silvanus (50, 51) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	13-2-95 2-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 333 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	**Walker,** Allan Robertson (33) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	22-10-95 3-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 28-7-17	11 R. Sikh
	R. Scots. ...	*Burnett, Robert Richardson,* O.B.E. (157). *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	*22-10-97* *3-7-15*	*2 y. 288d.* *21 y. 182 d.*	*19-3-34* *27-9-18*	*Supy. List.*
	Manch. R.	**Marshall,** William Dobie (33, 37, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	2-8-96 4-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
475	R. Tank Corps.	**Elliott,** Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 y. 308 ds.*	30-4-91 6-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Major—*contd.*				
	R. W. Fus.	**Tewson**, Reginald George (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	9-12-93 10-3-15	2 y. 281 d. 22 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	**Broomfield**, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51). *Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 15y. 308 d.*	8-12-94 14-5-15	2 y. 281 d. 21 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Bain**, George Alexander, *p. s. c.*	15-3-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
	S. Lanc. R.	**Dixon**, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
480	Unattd. List	**Johnston**, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Hughes**, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157). *Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.*	13-9-94 7-7-15	2 y. 269 d. 21 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Trevor-Davis**, John M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Comsd. Ser., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.*	17-12-93 30-1-17	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Wyatt**, Randolph Maurice (50, 51, 91, 99). *Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 8 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	24-7-88 9-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 24 y. 360 d.	8-4-34 (*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
	Scot. H. ...	**Miller**, Archibald Bruce (25, 30, 33, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	22-9-93 10-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 13-8-18	14 Punjab R.
485	Durh. L. I.	**Johnson**, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	26-6-92 11-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 343 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R. ...	**Anstey**, Daniel (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	11-2-93 12-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 325 d.	8-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 20 June 31.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Lond. R. ...	**Lancaster**, Alexander Stalker (L), *q. s. l.* (25,33, 62, 146, 157, 203). *Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.*	19-3-93 13-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Hanna**, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 80, 154). *Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	14-7-97 14-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-18	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R. ...	**Hey**, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	8-6-97 15-7-15	2 y. 268 d 21 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Grs.
490	Unattd. List	**Moore**, Alleyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	2 y. 290 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 1 June to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	**Sundius-Smith** Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Guy**, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Dalison**, John Bernard, *p.s.c.* (33, 38).	30-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 266 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 31 Aug 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Skene**, Stuart Gray Sanders (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	8 G. R.
495	Unattd. List	**Tomkins**, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	19-10-94 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Lloyd-Jones**, William Rice (33)	9-10-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Clark**, William Valiant, *p.s.c.* (33, 47).	5-5-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Simpson**, Francis Cortland, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Gompertz**, Mervyn Clive Theodore, *p.s.c.* (50, 51, 56, 62).	29-4-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
500	Unattd. List	**Bell**, Hugh Gilchrist (38, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Power**, Henry Ross (33)	31-12-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Maiden**, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Dean**, William Edward (33, 36, 62, 155).	25-2-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Winthrop**, Hugh Erskine, *p.s.c.*	26-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
505	Unattd. List	**Frankland**, Alec, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (33, 38).	2-7-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Edward**, William Donald (33, 36, 60).	7-3-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Neale, Ranald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).*	*19-7-97* / *18-4-16*	*3 y. 258 d.* / *20 y. 258 d.*	*18-4-34* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	3-2-96 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Guiton, Louis Wansbrough [*l*] (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L], *q.s.l.* (25, 29, 80, 151, 163, 205).	8-7-97 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 / 19-10-16	11 Sikh R.
510	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 36, 41).	7-3-98 / 18-4-16	3 y. 60 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	7 Rajput R. *Ty. m.*, 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (33, 38).	12-2-96 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (*e*) (38, 50, 51).	22-4-98 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
515	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph [*l*] (33, 36, 38, 62, 144).	4-5-98 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 154).	26-11-97 / 18-4-16	2 y. 301 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	15 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 4 June to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, M.C. (36).	28-4-96 / 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. / 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	9 R. Jat R.
520	Leic. R. ...	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). *Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.*	22-12-90 / 18-7-15	2 y. 258 d. / 21 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 / 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
	Midd'x. R.	Lesster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	10-11-90 / 19-7-15	2 y. 258 d. / 21 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 / 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	4-6-96 / 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. / 21 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 / 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 36) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	26-4-95 / 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. / 21 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Dan. Forced	Stuart, Douglas, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (42, 62). *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	20-7-94 / 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. / 21 y. 165 d.	18-4-34 / 12-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
525	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	30-10-88 / 23-7-15	2 y. 258 d. / 21 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie [L], *q.s.l.* (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	10-7-97 / 24-7-15	2 y. 258 d. / 21 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 / 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	S. Lanc. R.	**Glover**, Malcolm, *p.s.c.* (33) ... *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	25-7-97 24-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 161 d.	18- 4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab R.
	D. W. R. ...	**Gamble**, Laurence (25, 29) ... *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	9-4-95 26-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
	A. S. C. ...	**Goldthorp**, Harry Douglas ... *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	8-10-91 26-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 1-8-18	I. A. O. C.
530	I. A. R. O.	**Nye**, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds. half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	25-4-91 29-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (*a*)	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O	**Bartlett**, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	27-3-90 27-10-16	3 y. 225 d. 20 y. 66 d.	18-4-34 23-11-16	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30. *Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. *Ag. l. c.*, 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	*Cave, Cecil Roderick ... ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	*10-8-92 30-7-15*	*2 y. 253 d. 21 y. 155 d.*	*18-4-34* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O.	**Fleming**, Thomas (33, 36, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.*	23-4-92 2-8-15	2 y. 246 d. 21 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Briggs**, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	30-11-96 7-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.
	Seaforth ...	**Sainter**, James Dow, M.C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	3-1-96 7-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-9-17	1 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 33.
	Lond. R. ...	*Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	*17-8-89 10-8-15*	*3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 287 d.*	*3-5-34 1-6-18*	*Supy. List. Ty. m. 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.*
535	R. Dub. Fus.	**Hurst**, Nicholas, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 141) *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	12-7-96 12-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	**Cotton-Swanston**, William Lawrence, M.C. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	17-2-92 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	Kumaon Rif.
	A. & S. H.	**Cowan**, David Tennant, M.C., *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	9-10-96 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	6 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	High. L. I.	¶**Babtie**, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	4-7-98 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	North'd. Fus.	**Wilson**, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	9-5-97 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 138 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
540	N. Staff. R.	**Davison**, Harold Thomas (36, 42, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	29-4-94 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Black**, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	9-4-89 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	**Esse**, Frank Adolphus .. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	12-2-97 18-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
	R. A. ...	**Martin**, Ronald, M.C., *p.a.c., y.* *Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 10 yrs. 306 ds.*	27-5-98 10-5-16	3 y. 197 d. 20 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 18 Jan. 19 to 9 Dec. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Prideaux**, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). *Service for promotion from 18 May 16.*	18-1-87 21-8-15	2 y. 228 d. 21 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 *(a)*	Mily. Farms Dept.
545	North'n R.	**Bower**, Samuel William, *p.s.c.* (36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.*	29-12-95 23-8-15	2 y. 263 d. 21 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	7 Rajput R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34. *Ag. m.*, 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Joyce**, Wilfred Digby (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.*	16-2-92 24-8-15	2 y. 228 d. 21 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 *(a)*	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	**Templer**, Geoffrey Gordon, *p.a.c.* *Service for Ind. element, out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 10 yrs. 306 ds.*	18-1-97 26-5-16	2 y. 220 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
	R. G. A. ...	**Lickman**, Ernest William, *p.s.c.* (33, 45, 60, 62).	21-8-98 26-5-16	2 y. 220 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
	Suff. R. ...	**White**, Harry Arthur (33, 42). *Service for promotion from 26 May 16.*	4-2-97 26-8-15	2 y. 220 d. 21 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
550	R. Berk. R.	**Hutchings**, Dudley Alfred, M.C. [*l*] (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 151, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	30-8-96 2-9-15	1 y 272 d. 21 y 300 d.	28-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R. ...	**Smith**, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). *Service for pension.—In ranks 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	20-4-97 2-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date o rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Fus. ...	**Renwick**, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	7-12-92 3-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	**Bontor**, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.(54, 55,57,63) *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 360 ds.*	10-7-91 4-10-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hennell**, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.* *Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.*	12-5-88 6-9-15	2 y. 340 d. 21 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). *Ty. m.*, 18 May 19 to 16 Sep. 19.
555	A. S. C. ...	**Wells**, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	7-9-94 6-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	6 G. R.
	Mon. R. ...	**Davies**, Hubert Benson, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	26-9-96 7-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 116 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	S. W. Bord.	**Wimberley**, Richard Arabin Armine, *p.s c.* (36). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	10-5-97 9-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
	Suff. R. ...	**Thorpe**, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 y. 38 ds., half to count.*	5-6-93 12-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	York. R. ...	**James**, John Russell, *p.s.c.* (33, 42). *Service for promotion from 13 June 16.*	10-9-96 13-9-15	2 y. 202 d. 21 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
560	R. A. ...	**Paterson**, Henry ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.*	1-5-93 18-9-15	2 y. 202 d. 21 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	Bord. R. ...	**Johnson**, Harry Hall, C.I.E. (39, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 ys. 302 ds., half to count.* *(Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Secn II), Sep. 36.*	22-8-92 19-6-16	2 y. 196 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	*Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
	K. R. R. C.	**Stevenson**, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 38, 46, 197). *Service for promotion from 19 June 16.*	10-9-95 21-9-15	2 y. 196 d. 21 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 23-3-18	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Rowell**, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.*	13-11-91 21-9-15	2 y. 196 d. 21 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus. ...	**Douglas**, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.*	7-12-92 25-9-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
565	R. Muns. Fus.	**Sheehan**, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 62). *Service for promotion from 24 June 16.*	4-8-99 25-9-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	14 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. E. ...	**Cheverton**, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.*	13-11-93 26-9-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C
	R. A. S. C.	**Roworoft**, Maurice George (50, 51). *In ranks.—Canadian Field Arty. 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count.* *Comsd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comsd. as Capt., R. A. S. C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20.* *Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.*	1-9-87 22-12-14	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**O'Brien**, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Thomson**, Alexander Percival Quin (33, 36, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	5 R. G. R.
570	Unattd. List	**Ruffell**, Bernard, *p.s.c.* (36, 97)	6-9-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Skrine**, Philip, Roger Huntley (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lindquist**, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Tayler**, Skipwith Edward (33, 36, 42).	9-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**deSalis**, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs.
575	Unattd List	**Moorhead**, Henry Dawson, *p.s.c.* (25, 29, 36, 159).	6-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Gatehouse**, Robert Oswald Arthur [1], *q.s.l.* (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	**Allsebrook**, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Scotland**, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Oatts**, Henry Augustus [*l*] (33, 173)	16-1-98 29-6-16	2 y. 202 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19
580	Unattd. List	**Miller**, George Reginald Bruce (*o**)	9-9-97 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Barker**, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Denehy**, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	A. R. Dept.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Perry**, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (33, 38, 156). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 119 ds., half to count.*	26-10-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 63 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wainwright**, John Gordon (28, 33, 36, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 204 ds., half to count.*	8-12-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 105 d.	29-6-34 (*a*)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
585	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Pulling**, Guy Harris (36, 145)... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.*	12-9-95 1-10-15	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Trott**, William Augustus, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.*	17-5-94 7-10-15	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
	M. G. Corps	**Hunter**, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. [L], *q. s. l.* (33, 36, 42). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.*	18-8-91 10-10-15	2 y. 178 d. 21 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	19 Hy'bad R.
	York. R. ...	**Fagan**, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 38). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.*	14-3-97 13-10-15	2 y. 178 d. 21 y. 173 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	9 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	**Latham**, Harold Cecil, *p.s.c.* (45). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.*	9-3-97 15-10-15	2 y. 171 d. 21 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 28-7-17	7 Rajput R.
590	Gen. List ...	**Souter**, James Henry, M.C. (33, 49, 157). *Service for promotion from 14 July 16.*	2-3-95 16-10-15	2 y. 255 d. 21 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33. *Ag. m.*, 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	*Riley-Irving, James Henry ...* *Service for promotion from 14 July 16.*	*5-5-87* *17-10-15*	*2 y. 171 d.* *21 y. 76 d.*	*14-7-34* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Molesworth**, Richard Cecil (33) ...	30-5-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C.	**Delf**, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). *Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India*, i.e., *all service.*	9-11-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Read**, John Leonard (50, 51)	18-8-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Attfield**, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	14 Punjab R.
595	Unattd. List	**Faulkner**, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Lillies**, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Drake**, James Arthur (33, 36, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Farwell**, Arthur Evelyn (33, 157)	3-7-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 R. Sikh R
	Unattd. List	**Willasey-Wilsey**, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62)	25-1-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
600	Durh. L. I.	**Smith**, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... *Service for promotion from 19 July 16.*	1-10-96 19-10-15	2 y. 166 d. 21 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	**Gane**, Norman George, M.C., *p.s.c., s.a.c.* *Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs.*, i.e., *15 yrs. 342 ds.*	29-5-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif
	R. Tank Corps.	**Sampson**, William Henry, M.C. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 15 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs.*, i.e., *18 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.*	1-1-90 21-10-15	1 y. 165 d. 20 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	**Collingwood**, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62). *Service for promotion from 20 July 16.*	23-10-97 21-10-15	2 y. 165 d. 21 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	*Clive, John McClintock*, M.C. [*L*] (36, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.*	*20-10-91* *9-4-15*	*2 y. 191 d.* *21 y. 346 d.*	*20-7-34* *23-7-17*	*Supy. List. Ag. m., 22 May 19 to 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Young**, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (50, 51, 57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.*	25-4-96 26-10-15	2 y. 165 d. 21 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	R. I. A. S. C.
605	Lond. R. ...	**Walsh**, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	18-3-96 27-10-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Shrops. L. I.	**Kersey**, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (33, 36, 80). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	27-3-93 / 1-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 / 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Highrs. ...	**Shaw**, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67*b*, 172*a*). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	27-10-94 / 1-8-16	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 / 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Portes**[illegible]s, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 16 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 27 ds.*	25-1-97 / 5-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 / 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	North'd Fus.	**Green**, James Henry, M.B.E. (33, 46, 94, 99). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	27-5-93 / 7-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 / 18-5-18	20 Burma Rif.
610	Lond. Yeo.	**Caiger**, Arthur Clarence Everett (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	29-6-95 / 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 273 d.	27-7-34 / 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	S. Lan. R.	**Cunningham**, Allan Proud, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 43). *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	14-7-97 / 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 / 1-6-18	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Fortescue**, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.— In ranks, (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	8-1-91 / 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 202 d.	27-7-34 / 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Impl. Force.	**Cawthorn**, Walter Joseph, *p.s.c.* *Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15, 239 days, half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	11-6-96 / 9-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 / 25-3-18	16 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
	Manch. R.	**Barton**, John Edward Broabent, *p.s.c.* (32, 42, 46, 162). *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	6-9-97 / 10-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 / 6-9-18	13 F. F. Rif.
615	Linc. R. ...	**Burrows**, Lionel Beeley, *p.s.c.* (36, 42). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	25-1-96 / 14-11-15	2 y. 158 d. / 21 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 / 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.
	R. W. K. ...	**McDonald**, Albert Victor, M.C. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 13 yrs. 325 ds.*	8-5-96 / 15-8-16	2 y. 139 d. / 21 y. 188 d.	15-8-34 / 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Hughes**, Francis Edmund Charles, *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Ballentine**, John Steventon, *p.s.c.* (60, 62).	10-5-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Carter**, James Langham, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 3-11-16	12 F. F. R.
620	**Unattd. List**	**Hamlyn**, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Jones**, Louis, *p.s.c.* (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glouc. R.	**Tucker**, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Midd'x. R.	**Baker**, Arthur Hillman, *p.s.c.* (33). *Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.*	29-6-96 16-11-15	2 y. 138 d. 21 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Morell**, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.*	28-4-92 20-11-15	2 y. 189 d. 21 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	11 R. Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34. *Ag. m.*, 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
	Shrops. L. I.	***Smith**, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176).* ***Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.***	*22-8-93* *26-11-15*	*2 y. 134 d.* *21 y. 36 d.*	*25-8-34* *6-5-17*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 26. Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.*
625	**R. A. ...**	**Anketell-Jones**, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (o*) (25, 30, 34). *Service for Ind. element.—In I., 6 Mar. 29 to 14 Mar. 20 and out of I., 5 yrs.*, i.e., *18 yrs. 322 ds.*	27-12-98 26-8-16	2 y. 128 d. 20 y. 128d.	26-8-34 18-2-22	I. A. O. C.
	Lvt. Scouts	**Dore**, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	8-5-95 26-11-15	2 y. 128 d. 21 y. 247d.	26-8-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Welch R. ...	**Preston-Jones**, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	31-12-94 1-12-15	2 y. 128 d. 21 y. 245d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Latham**, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54, 63). *Mobd. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relqd. commn. 1 Apl. 20, Recomsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.* *Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	10-5-93 25-3-15	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 76 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 18, 28 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Camn. Highrs.	*Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder* *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	*14-3-94* *3-12-15*	*2 y. 123d.* *21 y. 29 d.*	*26-8-34* *1-7-17*	*Supy. List.*
	Lan. Fus. ...	Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42) *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	17-4-96 6-12-15	2 y. 128d. 21 y. 26 d.	26-8-34 12-1-18	8 Punjab R.
630	R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 dys., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	8-2-95 9-12-15	2 y. 128d. 21y. 268d.	26-8-34 8-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Bord. R. ...	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46). *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	20-11-96 16-12-15	2 y. 112d. 21y. 16d.	11-9-34 18-5-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	Linc. Yeo. ...	Tyrrell, Harry Ernest (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	9-12-90 20-12-15	2 y. 112d. 21y. 263d.	11-9-34 17-1-18	16 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	*De la Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157).* *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	*20-9-97* *21-12-15*	*2 y. 112d.* *21 y. 11d.*	*11-9-34* *26-8-19*	*Supy. List.*
	Lond. R. ...	George, Alexander (33, 36) ... *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	5-10-94 24-12-15	2 y. 112d. 21y. 8d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	1 Punjab R.
	R. Suss. R.	*James, Cyril Merton* ... *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	*9-9-97* *24-12-15*	*2y. 112d.* *21 y. 8d.*	*11-9-34* *8-2-18*	*Supy. List.*
	R. W. Kent R.	Osborne, Coles Alexander, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	29-7-96 26-12-15	2 y. 112d. 21y. 177d.	11-9-34 12-1-18	11 R. Sikh R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 38.
635	R. W. Fus.	Jones, Glyn Frank (33, 38, 46, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11th Sep. 16.*	6-7-94 27-12-15	2 y. 112d. 21y. 254d.	11-9-34 9-5-17	18 Cav.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	**Duncan**, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	27-1-94 1-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. —d.	11-9-34 13-1-19	**12 F. F. R.**
	Manch. R. ...	**Law**, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	24-11-91 6-1-16	2 y. 112 d. 21y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	**R. I. A. S. C.**
	Glouc. R. ...	**Edwards**, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	7-6-95 11-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	**R. I. A. S. C.**
	A. E. C. ...	**Jones**, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	13-7-91 13-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	**R. I. A. S. C.**
340	R. Tank Corps.	**Wall**, Frederick Charles (50, 51). ... ... (206a) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	18-5-91 20-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	**R. I. A. S. C.**
	Conn. Rang.	**Hyland**, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	5-12-95 20-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	**R. I. A. S. C.**
	M. G. Corps	**Hitchcock**, Lawrence William (48, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	15-5-93 23-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	**R. I. A. S. C.**
	I. A. R. O.	**Page**, Edmund Robertson, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	22-9-92 25-1-16	2y. 112 d. 20y. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	**19 Hyd. R.**
	Lond. R.	**Spencer**, Harold John (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	29-10-94 22-5-15	2 y. 78 d. 21 y. 357 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	**R. I. A. S. C.**
345	**Midd'x R. ...**	**Taylor**, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80). *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	11-10-97 7-11-15	2 y. 78 d. 21 y. 55 d.	15-10-34 6-9-18	**10 Baluch R.**

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind.estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, *p. s. c.* (23, 33, 39, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (*a*)	7-8-97 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	¶Bullock, Humphry (46, 64) ...	9-1-99 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	J. A. G.'s Dept.
650	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (33) ... *Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	12-7-91 27-1-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 (*a*)	7 G. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	23-7-91 29-1-16	2 y. 66 d. 21 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Cousins, Cyril Walter (36, 91) *Previous Commsd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19.* *Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recommsd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	6-10-89 1-12-15	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 329 d.	27-10-34 (*a*)	
	R. A. S. C. ...	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15. —251 ds., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17, i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.*	11-7-91 19-4-15	2 y. 66 d. 21 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, *p.s.c.* (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	3 G. R.
655	Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, *p.s.c.* (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	1 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 42, 146, 157).	26-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gastrell, Everard Hudleston* ...	*30-4-98* *14-11-16*	*2 y. 48d.* *20 y. 48 d.*	*14-11-34* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 36).	11-12-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 197).	11-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.
660	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (29, 33, 36).	11-11-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Mannering (33, 46, 60, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks 16 Aug. 15 to 30 Jan. 16—168 ds., half to count.*	16-8-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 132 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Acworth, John Pelham, *p.s.c.* (33, 40, 80, 163).	31-12-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).	19-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).	4-10-97 14-11-16	2 y. 83 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
665	Unattd. List	Cox, Michael (33, 60)	5-7-95 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (33, 60, 157).	7-8-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (33, 36, 60).	17-11-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woollcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30).	27-11-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Vosper, Erich Essington (29, 36, 40, 97).	24-7-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
670	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).	29-4-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)	12-10-98 14-11-16	1 y. 282 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60) ...	2-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	13-9-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, *p.s.c.* (32, 61). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16.—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.*	10-5-96 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 239 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36.
675	I. A. R. O. ...	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (32) ... *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	29-1-93 26-2-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ..	Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	15-6-95 12-3-16	2 y. 48 d. 21 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

* *Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1935.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	**O'Leary**, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201). *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	28-2-95 25-3-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 282 d.	14-11-34 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. ...	**Hooke**, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	28-11-96 23-11-16	2 y. 39 d. 20 y. 319 d.	23-11-34 1-3-20	I. A. O. C.
	Border R. ...	**Graine**, Abner Henry, M.C. (o*) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.*	8-2-87 1-1-17	2 y. — d. 25 y. 179 d.	1-1-35 13-11-19	I. A. O. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
680	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Gore**, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 109). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	20-4-95 5-4-16	2 y. — d. 21 y. 196 d.	1-1-35 2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	**Fripp**, Francis Daniel Steuart, *p.s.c.* (33, 38). *Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	8-4-98 13-4-16	2 y. — d. 20 y. 263 d.	1-1-35 12-1-19	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
	Loyal R. ...	**Sheridan**, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.*	23-1-95 27-1-17	1 y. 339 d. 21 y. 132 d.	27-1-35 1-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dalrymple-Hay**, Brian George (60)	31-1-98 28-1-17	1 y. 338 d. 19 y. 338 d.	28-1-35 (*a*)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Bendle**, Maurice Scott, *p.s.c.* (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	Hodson's Horse. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
685	Unattd. List	**King**, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 25-8-19	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay* [L] (*72, 162*).	*13-12-97* *30-1-17*	*1 y. 336 d.* *19 y. 336 d.*	*30-1-35* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunynghame, *p.s.c.* (33, 154).	6-2-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (33, 43, 157).	10-11-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
690	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 60).	17-1-99 30-1-17	1y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Galbraith, Ian William*, M.C. (*157*)	*10-12-98* *30-1-17*	*1 y. 336 d.* *19 y. 336 d.*	*30-1-35* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (33, 36, 60).	16-12-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, *p.s.c.* (33, 62, 203).	8-5-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	R. Deccan Horse
	Unattd. List	*Russell, Alexander Alfred*, M.C. (*36, 159*).	*5-10-98* *30-1-17*	*1 y. 336 d.* *19 y. 336 d.*	*30-1-35* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 131, 157).	1-10-97 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145)	23-8-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	6 G. R.
695	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49).	27-2-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	11 Sikh
	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	28-10-96 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald, *p.s.c.* (36, 60).	23-10-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	8 Lt. Cav.
700	Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (33, 37). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.*	24-11-94 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 306 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (36, 42, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	5 R. G. R.
705	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold, *p.s.c.* (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (54) ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element—In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.*	12-8-96 12-3-15	1 y. 336 d 20 y. 239 d.	30-1-35 4-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. *Mobd. comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.* *Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	23-11-89 10-9-15	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45). *Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.*	13-12-97 10-6-16	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Rigg, Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.*	20-4-93 13-6-16	1 y. 336 d. 21 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (*a*)	Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
710	R. Tank Corps	**Johnson**, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	20 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		Comsd. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	I. A. R. O.	*Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie.*	*13-3-96*	*1 y. 284 d.*	*23-3-35*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	*27-6-16*	*20 y. 188 d.*	*9-7-16*	
	I.A.R.O. ...	**O'Leary**, Michael George, M.B.E. (33, 36, 38).	15-5-96	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	5-7-16	20 y. 180 d.	(a)	
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**White**, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 60, 157).	21-9-91	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	6 Lrs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	7-7-16	21 y. 164 d.	30-6-18	
	R. W. Fus. ...	**Felix-Williams**, Arthur, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	7-7-16	21 y. 40 d.	11-10-18	
	Lond. R. ...	**Haylock**, Stanley William (34)	31-7-97	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	11-7-16	20 y. 174 d.	30-11-17	
715	W. York. R.	**Fell**, Alfred Lakeland (25, 29, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	2 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	11-7-16	20 y. 299 d.	27-9-17	
	Lond. Yeo.	**Harland**, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R.I.A.S.C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	29-7-16	21 y. 129 d.	2-4-17	*Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 38.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Suff. Yeo. ...	**Hudson**, Thompson (33, 39, 50, 51, 60, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	1-10-96 20-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 5-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Shrops. L. I.	**Corke**, Francis Sinclair, *p.s.c.* (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 257 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	18-11-96 1-8-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R. ...	**Sperling**, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 36). *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	30-6-97 16-8-14	1 y. 282 d. 22 y. 138 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
720	Unattd. List	**Levingston**, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-96 30-1-17	1 y. 282 d. 19 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Clarke**, Archibald Frank Gratton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Comd. Serv. W. O.)
	Unattd. List	**Bellamy**, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Devon. R. ..	**May**, Cholmondeley William, *p.s.c.* (27, 33, 36, 62, 81, 87, 157).	26-9-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 7-9-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stanley**, Douglas Richmond, *p.s.c.* (33, 38).	14-10-96 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26 11-17	10 Baluch R.
725	Hamps. R...	**Brookman**, John (33, 36 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	20 Burma Rif.
	W. Rid. R.	**Moreton**, Ernest Albert, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (39, 50, 51, 57, 62) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	29-12-95 5-8-16	1 y. 245 d. 21 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List...	**Tobin**, Ralph Walter, *p.s.c.* (33, 39, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—285 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	30-10-97 21-8-18	1 y. 236 d. 19 y. 324 d.	10-5-35 9-11-18	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O...	**Stubbs**, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 May 17.*	7-4-93 25-8-16	1 y. 236 d. 21 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	14 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	M. G. Corps	*Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 62).*	*5-9-94 / 5-9-16*	*1 y. 236 d. / 20 y. 118 d.*	*10-5-35 / 22-9-17*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	I. A. R. O...	Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 63*b*, 70).	16-10-98 / 1-9-16	1 y. 236 d. / 20 y. 122 d. (*a*)	10-5-35	2 R. Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
730	London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 / 5-9-16	1 y. 245 d. / 20 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 / 24-9-17	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	W. York R...	Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 / 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. / 20 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 / 12-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Midd'x R. ...	Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33).	13-3-97 / 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. / 20 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 / 12-1-19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Badcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (50, 51).	3-1-93 / 6-9-16	1 y. 236 d. / 21 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.				
	Gloster. R.	Colyer, Wifred John, *p.s.c.* (33, 156).	26-7-98 / 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. / 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 / 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I., 18 yrs. 60 ds.				
735	R. A.	*Gleeson, Fergus [L] (206) ...	23-10-97 / 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. / 19y. 209 d.	6-6-35 / 29-6-28	*S. E. List (Section II); 1 Sep. 36.* G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. H. Qrs.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., *12 yrs. 186 ds.*				
		(Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36,)				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Holworthy**, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson, M.C., *p.s.c.* (25, 30, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Jackman**, Herbert Ralph (25, 29, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	1y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	Skinner's Horse (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	**Pouncey**, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	1y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Pert**, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	15 Lrs.
740	Unattd. List	**Preston**, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Crichton**, Terence Claud, M.C. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Sandham**, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* (91).	31-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bampfield**, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Turner**, Cecil Douglas Lovett, *p.s.c.* (38, 50, 57).	25-2-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
745	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Percy Trant O.B.E. (33, 42, 157)	12-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Prioleau**, Charles Philip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Rerrie**, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (33, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Metcalfe**, Marmaduke Reginald, *p.s.c.* (33, 42).	8-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**McIntyre**, Henry Finch, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry* [*l*] (*38, 154, 202*).	*19-2-98* *18-6-17*	*1y. 197 d.* *19 y. 197 d.*	*18-6-35* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
750	**Unattd. List**	**Barltrop**, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Macleod**, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 14 Jan. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 300 ds., half to count.*	14-1-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 347 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hendrick**, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Parkin**, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Stevenson**, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 62, 79, 157).	13-12-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	8 G. R.
755	**Unattd. List**	**Fox**, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	¶**Reeve**, Montagu Banks Pearman, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Davies**, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Bates**, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hartland**, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 79, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	9 G. R.
760	**Unattd. List**	**Lovett**, Osmond de Turville (33, 36, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Poulton**, Henry Mortimer (33, 157)*	*23-4-98* *18-6-17*	*1 y. 197 d.* *19 y. 197 d.*	*18-6-35* (*a*)	***Supy. List.***
	R. A. S. C. ..	**Cox**, Matthew Henry, M.C., M.I. MECH. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	12-8-92 23-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.
	North'n R.	**Smith**, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	2-7-92 26-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18	20 Burma Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Leic. R. ...	**Watson**, Percy Charles, M.C. (33, 94, 97). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	16-1-95 26-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	20 Burma Rif.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Dent**, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.*	30-12-92 3-10-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
765	**Unattd. List**	**Bates**, Richard Sydney Patrick (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	2 y. 20 d. 19 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. m.* 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
	Camb. R.	**Ogden**, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	1-2-91 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	**Gass**, Fenwick Temperley (46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.*	22-10-96 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	10 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	**Moriarty**, Dennis (33, 46, 5) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	2-6-93 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-5-18	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	**Roberts**, Gwylym Henry, M.C. (33, 42, 46, 49). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	3-8-96 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
770	**R. Fus.** ...	**Tomkins**, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	2-6-97 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
	R. Tank Corps.	**Nicholes**, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years 13 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	10-7-92 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. [*l*] (50, 51, 57). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *14 yrs. 356 ds.*	29-11-97 / 30-10-16	1 y. 180 d. / 20 y. 82 ds.	5-7-35 / 10-1-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16, 1 y. 184 ds. half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	24-10-92 / 1-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 20 y. 321 ds.	5-7-35 / 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O	*Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C. Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	*22-1-98 / 10-11-16*	*1 y. 180 d. / 20 y. 52 ds.*	*5-7-35 (a)*	*Supy. Lis*
	A. E. C. ...	Webb. Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	23-1-90 / 17-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 76 ds.	5-7-35 / 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
775	R. A. S. C. ...	Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	5-4-93 / 20-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 69 ds.	5-7-35 / 16-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. (54, 55). *Service for pension.— In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *17 yrs. 343 ds.*	19-11-93 / 20-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 71 ds.	5-7-35 / 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	B. Naval Dn.	Sallaj, Charles Greenslade (33, 36) *Service for pension.— In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	7-9-91 / 22-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 20 y. 233 d.	5-7-35 / 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	1-5-95 / 22-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 / 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
	L. Lanc. R....	Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	19-4-96 / 23-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 / 1-7-18	17 Dogra R.
780	R. Tank Corps.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20*, i.e., *15 yrs. 237 ds.*	17-2-93 / 24-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 79 ds.	5-7-35 / 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Res. R. of Cav.	**Robinson**, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	2-5-91 / 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 91 ds.	5-7-35 / 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	*Falconer, George Arthur (163). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	*3-6-94 / 28-11-16*	*1 y. 180 d. / 21 y. 77 ds.*	*5-7-35 / 20-8-17*	*Supy. List.*
	C. Gds. ...	**Wood**, Leonard Walter, *p.s.c.* (46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	23-10-95 / 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 20 y. 317 ds.	5-7-35 / 7-12-18	16 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Howe**, Eric Harold, O.B.E. (60) ... *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	15-7-93 / 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 20 y. 34 ds.	5-7-35 / 18-8-17	A. R. Dept. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Bartleet**, Thomas Edwin (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15-4-97 / 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. / 20 y. 188 ds.	5-7-35 / 1-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
785	E. A. ...	**Hodgson**, Clarence Frederick (29, 34, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17,* i.e., *18 yrs. 116 ds.*	4-8-94 / 9-8-17	1 y. 145 d. / 21 y. 147 ds.	9-8-35 / 7-9-22	I. A. O. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
	Black Watch	**Ramsay**, Robert, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21,* i.e, *14 y. 316 ds.*	20-2-89 / 29-8-17	1 y. 125 d. / 24 y. 23 ds.	29-8-35 / 19-2-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	**Windle**, Charles Ernest, M.C. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19,* i.e., *16 yrs. 325 ds.*	11-5-98 / 2-12-16	1 y. 121d. / 20 y. 132 ds.	2-9-35 / 10-2-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Wilton**, Arthur John Millard, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 / 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. / 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 / 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L.I.
	York R. ...	**Shannon**, Edmund Cecil Boyd (50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 / 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. / 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 / 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
790	Unattd. List	**Marriott**, John Richard, *p.s.c.* (33) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.*	21-9-98 / 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. / 19 y. 133 ds.	12-9-35 / 7-12-17	7 Rajput R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Tapp**, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Barton**, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Broadway**, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51).	29-3-99 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dyer**, Godfrey Maxwell, *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervalwil (25, 33, 40, 81).*	*28-8-98* *12-9-17*	*1 y. 111 d.* *19 y. 111 ds.*	*12-9-35* *10-12-17*	*Supy. List.*
795	**Unattd. List**	**Johns**, Reginald Charles Walmington (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Plowden**, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	*Cobbett, James Edward*, O.B.E. *(33, 36).*	*29-10-98* *12-9-17*	*1 y. 111 d.* *19 y. 111 ds.*	*12-9-35* *5-12-17*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Walsh**, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	W. York. R.	**Bradshaw-Smith**, Brian, *p.s.c.* (25, 144). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	17-4-93 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 21 y. 56 ds.	12-9-35 11-4-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Bord. R. ...	**Haswell**, Francis William (25, 38, 91). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	9-2-98 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 113 ds.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
800	**R. W. Fus.**	**Storey-Cooper**, Edward Samuel, M.C. (25, 33). *Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	19-7-96 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 13 ds.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Mily. Farms Dept
	R. Berk. R.	**Palmer**, Henry William Dayrell (29, 33, 36, 38, 154). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16, 252 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	18-11-95 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 139 ds.	12-9-35 11-1-19	16 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**O'Hara**, James Ambrose Columbkille (49, 50, 51). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	3-9-95 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 204 ds.	12-9-35 12-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C. ...	**Swann**, Arthur Edmund [L] *q.s.l.* (30, 50, 51, 91, 97, 107, 171). *Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	18-2-94 21-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 11 ds.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Sco. Rif. ...	¶**Purvis**, Robert Grahan (25, 33, 52) *Service for pension in ranks 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	12-12-95 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 21 y. 77 ds.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Grs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
805	R. A.	**Joynes**, Arthur, M.C. (38, 61) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, mobd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 0 Jan. 17.*	22-11-00 2-5-16	1 y. 102 d. 20 y. 244 d.	21-9-35 ...	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	¶*Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	*25-3-93* *1-1-17*	*1 y. 97 d.* *21 y. 74 d.*	*26-9-35* *3-7-17*	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Ford**, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97). *Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	26-9-94 5-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	York L. I. ...	**Hawthorn**, Douglas Cyril, *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 38, 62, 203). *Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	13-10-97 25-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	**Greeves**, Stuart, M.C., *p.s.c.* (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apl. 15 to 24 Jan. 17 —1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.*	2-4-97 25-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 20 y. 307 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
	Tank Corps ...	**Mackenzie**, Fleming (25, 33, 36, 46, 163). *Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	16-7-97 26-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
810	R. A. ...	**Parcell**, Hubert Greenish, M.C. (*y**). *Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 18 yrs. 39 ds.*	19-11-96 23-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 19 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 23-11-22	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	**Hugo**, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 19 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Gibbs**, Percy John, O.B.E. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	25-6-89 27-8-24	3 y. 1 d. 21 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
	I. A. R. O.	**Fry**, Wallace John (50, 51, 55) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	28-10-91 6-9-16	1 y. 72 d. 21 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 a)	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Brand**, Kingsford William. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	29-7-94 11-9-16	1 y. 72 d. 21 y. 110 d.	21-10-35 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
815	**Unattd. List**	**Larkin**, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 72 d. 19 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	W. York. R.	**Jermyn**, Keppel [*l*] (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15-12-96 25-10-16	1 y. 72 d. 20 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Reynolds**, John Ridgway, *p.s.c., f.s.* (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Godley**, Brian Richard, *p. s. c.* (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Hutchings**, Claude Morgan, *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34
820	**Unattd. List**	**Lewis**, Charles Benjamin, *p. s. c.* (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stephenson**, John, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Gwyn**, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L], *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cotton**, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Ward**, George Ross, *p.s.c.* (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Alington, Noel Stanley***, M.C. (*38, 97*).	*4-1-99* *27-10-17*	*1 y. 66 d.* *19 y. 66 d.*	*27-10-35* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
825	**Unattd. List**	**Gorringe**, William Pennington Hugh (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Goode**, Robert Leigh, *p.s.c., f.s.* (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
	Unattd. List	**Macdonald**, James Balfour, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Owens**, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 46 *a*, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**John**, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	Poona Horse.
830	**Unattd. List**	**Hossack**, Ian Fraser (25, 36, 33, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Haslett**, Robert Stuart (25, 33, 36, 38, 60).	28-2-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Fox**, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif
	Unattd. List	**Fowler**, Hugh Oliver Wilson (33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Thew**, Illius Augustus (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
835	**Unatt. List**	**Shipton**, Geoffrey Leonard (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d	27-10-35 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Armstrong**, Howard Francis Clon-curry (25, 33, 36).	12-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Alexander**, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Alfieri**, Frederick John (50, 51)... *Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.*	25-5-92 29-1-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 37. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	**Harris**, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
840	**Unattd. List**	**Eehlin**, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	1 y. 52 d. 19 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Coy**, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count, for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	10-4-89 11-2-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C....	**Davies**, Owen, A.M.I. MECH. E. (52) *Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; reld. Comm. 25 Jan. 21, temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; reld. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	22-5-88 22-2-15	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.)
	R. Innis Fus.	**Boyce**, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	4-10-97 20-2-17	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-19	14 Punjab R.
	High. Cyclist Bn.	**Peffers**, John (33, 36, 42, 46, 52) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	21-6-96 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
845	**Lond. R. ...**	**Ross-Magenty**, Ernest, *p.s.c.* (25, 62, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 23 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17*	1-8-95 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 26-2-18	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	High. L.I	**Lawson**, John, *p.s.c.* (25, 38, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 23 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	29-2-96 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	12 Cav.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Suff. R. ...	*Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 39, 62, 151, 203).* *Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	*21-5-99* *1-3-17*	*1 y. 52 d.* *19 y. 306 d.*	*10-11-35* *1-10-18*	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Walsh** Hugh (25, 32, 148, 202). *Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	26-9-95 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 19 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (*a*)	6 G. R.
	R. W. Fus.	**McCarthy**, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 160). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	29-7-93 11-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	10 Baluch R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	**Blyth**, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.E. (50, 51). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17.—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	21-2-95 11-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 13-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
850	R. A. S. C. ...	**Hushar**, William Sydney (63) ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 336 ds.*	30-3-87 17-11-17	1y. 45 d. 26 y. 94 d.	17-11-35 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	**Graystone**, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (29). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	11-1-95 21-2-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Hutton**, Reginald Antony, *p.s.c.* (25, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Roberts**, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	2-12-98 21-12-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Bryceson**, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.
855	D. C. L. I. ...	**Cadogan-Rawlinson**, Roger John Edward (33, 201). *Serv. for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.*	24-8-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	7 Rajput R. (*Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	**Nolan**, Michael Charles (25, 33, 97)	26-4-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Kearns**, Roger Willis (25, 33, 36, 50, 51, 154).	28-4-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Orgill**, Arthur William (25, 33, 38, 62).	11-11-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-18	7 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Devon. R....	Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). *Service for Indian element.— In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all services.*	28-8-98 / 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. / 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 20-12-27	8 G. R.
860	Unattd. List	Christie, George Hewitt (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 / 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. / 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 18-3-18	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 60) ..	12-8-98 / 21-12-17	—y. — d. / 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (25, 33, 36, 42).	27-3-99 / 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. / 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 18-3-18	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 / 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. / 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 / 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Berk. R....	Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 51, 51). *Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.*	27-10-95 / 28-3-17	1 y. 11 d. / 19 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 / 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
865	North'd Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). *Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.*	7-2-98 / 28-3-17	1 y. 11 d. / 19 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 / 12-1-19	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. R. O....	Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	2-10-95 / 23-4-17	— y. — d. / 21 y. —	4-1-36 / (a)	13 Lrs.
	Lond. R. ...	Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203). *Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	17-6-97 / 26-4-17	— y. — d. / 21 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 / 26-3-18	1 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.
	I. A. R. O....	Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (36, 42, 62, 171). *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.*	19-2-98 / 26-4-17	— y. — d. / 19 y. 250 d.	4-1-36 / 19-11-17	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O....	Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander (25, 33, 51, 62, 171). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 231 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	20-12-88 / 27-4-17	— y. — d. / 21 y. 24 d.	4-1-36 / (a)	7 Rajput R.
870	S. Wales Bord.	Colsey, John William Thomas, p.s.c. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 233 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	2-6-93 / 28-4-17	— y. — d. / 21 y. 2 ds.	4-1-36 / (a)	19 Hy'bad. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 33.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors —*contd.*				
	Can. Forces.	Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	25-5-94 / 28-4-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 339	4-1-36 / 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Macguckin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Roland William Astell, *p.s.c.* (25, 307). *Service for pension.—In ranks, from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17, 104 ds., half to count.*	11-8-98 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 19 y. 22 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	Kumaon Rif.
875	Unattd. List	Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	11 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Frederick Charles William [L], *q.s.l.* (25, 33).	7-6-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Howman, Ross Cosens, *p.s.c.* (25, 94, 97).	11-7-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 36, 42).	12-7-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Rees-Hurst, Brian Plunkett*, M.C. (153).	*8-8-99 / 31-1-18*	*— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.*	*31-1-36 / (a)*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Putnam, William Augustus, *p.s.c.* (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	14 Punjab R.
880	Unattd. List	Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (*Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion*).	11-4-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	I. A. C. C.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	28-11-98 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gilbert, Clarence (25, 157) ...	6-8-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 25 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
885	Unattd. List	Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 / 31-1-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 / (a)	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Stephenson**, George Eric Burdett [L], *q.s.l.* (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Berkeley**, Maurice Hamilton (25, 33, 36).	28-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Leonard**, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 38, 39, 62, 146).	26-2-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Coldstream**, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
890	Unattd. List	**Lindsay**, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Newington**, Gordon Henderson (29, 38, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bullard**, Daniel Ainslie (25, 33, 36, 40).	21-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
	Res. Reg. of Cav.	**Ferguson**, John Mackay (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62). *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.*	22-5-98 1-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 25-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	I. A. R. O....	*Sullivan, Arthur Stevens*, M.C. (*25, 38*). *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	*27-6-96* *5-5-17*	*— y. — d.* *19 y. 241 d.*	*1-2-36* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O	**Scott**, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	5-6-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (*a*)	15 Punjab R.
895	I. A. R. O....	**Koch**, Edwin Miller, *p.s.c.* ... *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	27-10-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Lines**, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	16-3-97 5-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	M. G. Corps	**Whelton**, John Henry (25,33, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds. half to count ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	13-1-98 / 26-5-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 / 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Penny**, Clarence Edward (25,33,46) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	13-1-93 / 30-5-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 / 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Forbes**, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (54, 57). *Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilized 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18 ; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.*	8-2-95 / 8-5-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 / 19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
900	R. Tank Corps.	**Swift**, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E. (57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count ; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20 i.e., 15 yrs. 287 ds. ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	6-9-92 / 27-6-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 339 d.	13-2-36 / 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Colwill**, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	26-5-95 / 29-6-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Woods**, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 109). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	22-2-95 / 4-7-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. ; *Bt. m.*, 6 May 32.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Hansford**, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	31-7-93 / 8-7-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. ; *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Crooke**, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds. half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	2-7-96 / 23-7-17	— y. — d. / 20 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 / 11-4-18	10 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
905	Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian, O.B.E., (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (*a*)	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. R. O. ..	Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51) ... *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	24-4-94 7-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 86 d.	30-3-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O....	Rogers, Harry Buston (33, 38, 43) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	14-2-93 5-5-17	—y. — d. 21 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (*a*)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List.	Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurence *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 36, 157, 169). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.*	2-5-97 24-4-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	{ 12 F. F. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35
	Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh R.
910	Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Harly, *p.s.c., f.s.* (25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51) ...	7-7-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I. ...	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).	28-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (33, 37, 43).	7-7-98 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sadleir, James Willoughby Vickers (25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
915	Unattd. List	James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62) ...	23-6-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (33, 36, 60) ...	22-4-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 38, 46).	30-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51).	2-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (*O**) (29, 34).	5-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
920	I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C., *p.s.c.* (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	19-9-97 27-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (*a*)	1 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33) *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	11-5-92 1-8-17	— y. — d 19 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
	R. Berk R.	Morris, Charles Edwin (25, 33, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	17-7-98 1-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, William, M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	7-9-84 16-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 290 d.	24-4-36 8-3-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Con t Serv. W. O.).
	I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	4-6-95 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
925	I. A. R. O. ...	Ellery, Albert Charles (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	26-1-89 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 300 d.	24-4-36 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hancock, Arthur, M.C. (36) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	15-9-98 29-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, *p.s.c.* (*e*) (25, 46, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	24-6-94 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. Highrs.	**Campbell,** James [L], *q.s.l.* (40, 50, 51, 80, 154, 164, 202). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	19-9-97 26-9-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Francis,** William Donald, M.B.E. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	22-8-94 26-9-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
930	I. A. R. O. ...	**Waumsley,** Thomas Harold, M.C., *p. s. c.* (25, 33, 145). *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	28-9-98 26-9-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Thomas,** Percy Edmund (29, 33, 36, 38, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	12-9-95 1-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Sanders,** Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	1-3-95 5-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Culley,** Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class II, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count.; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	1-11-92 7-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	7 Rajput R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	M. G. Corps	**Creffield,** George, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 36, 41, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	22-9-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
935	M. G. Corps	**Beard,** William Horace Gladstone, *p.s.c.* (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	29-12-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	2 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Deakin**, Charles Cecil, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 38). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	16-7-96 31-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O ...	**Lancaster**, Maurice Poynter (33) *Service for pension.— In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	16-5-98 31-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	**Frost**, Fred. Hyde, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	15-3-92 1-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lond. Yeo.	**Currie**, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.C.M. (25, 62). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. II, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	29-5-92 4-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	19 Lrs. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 36. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31.
	I. A. R. O.	*Keelan, Arthur Prior (151) ... Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	*9-11-89 5-11-17*	*— y. — d. 19 y. 57 d.*	*24-4-36 (a)*	*Supy. List.*
940	I. A. R. O. ...	**Robertson**, John McIntyre, M.C. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 119, 139). *Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	7-11-90 5-11-17	—y. — d. 22 y. 314 d.	24-4-46 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C. ...	**Flye**, Thomas Henry (38) .. *Service for pension.— In ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	26-7-95 5-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	*Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60). Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	*29-8-92 5-11-17*	*— y. — d. 20 y. 285 d.*	*24-4-36 (a)*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. ...	**Tyacke**, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34) *Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.*	4-10-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	**Crumby**, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	**Smith**, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34).	1-12-98 3-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.
940	R. A. ...	**Lawrence-Archer**, James Henry, *p.a.c.* *Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years* i. e. *16 yrs. 349 ds.*	8-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dalrymple**, Montague John ... *Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17, 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.*	17-4-90 23-3-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 184 d.	14-6-36 29-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, *p.s.c.* (33, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51)...	26-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standerwick (33, 42).	29-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	6 Raj. Rif.
950	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, *p.s.c.* (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	28-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	18-5-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36).	28-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
955	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Cradock-Watson, Kenneth Cradock (25, 29, 38, 60, 62).	30-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, *p.s.c.* (36).	16-1-98 23-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	7 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	17-1-99 24-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.
	Bord. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	22-3-98 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
960	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	9-4-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.*	1-11-97 28-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, *p.s.c.* (50, 51, 55). *Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	19-6-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Adams, John Alan (25, 29, 33, 62).	25-3-95 / 28-11-17	—y—d— / —20y—80d	23-80-36 / 28-1-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.				
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
265	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 39, 157).	31-1-98 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 326 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield, *p.s.c.* (25).	12-3-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62)	27-9-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	19 Lrs.
270	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 48, 49, 62).	9-8-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	28-3-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32)	2-12-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alston, William Lowry, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Lrs.
275	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.B.E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. m.* 1 July 35. *Ag. m.*, 16 Feb. to 20 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (33, 38).	7-9-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, *p.s.c.*, [L] (25, 33, 46, 110, 156, 194).	9-11-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145)	12-4-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 36)	9-4-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-63 (*a*)	1 Punjab R.
280	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 62, 201).	8-10-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 36, 42).	11-9-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36)	13-8-99 / 31-8-18	— y. — d. / 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (*a*)	6 Raj. Rif

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 154).	11-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Day, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
985	Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (25, 33, 37, 42, 46).	28-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leek (25, 33, 36, 42, 60, 62).	31-5-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (29, 33, 36, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Aird (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G.R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
990	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	R.A.S.C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E. *Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.* *Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.*	29-8-92 23-6-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 6 d.	31-8-36 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
	7 Hrs. ...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle A.M. I.A.E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.*	19-4-94 15-12-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	High L.I. ...	Forrest, George (25, 33). ... *Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.*	16-9-94 18-12-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 243 d.	31-8-36 13-8-18	1 G.R.
995	Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 91).	16-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (R. I. A. S.C.).
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 157).	19-7-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Travers**, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	Skinner's Horse (A. R. Dept.)
	R. Signals	**Goadby**, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	— y. — d 18 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
1,000	Unattd. List	**Mallaby**, Aubertin Walter Sothern, *p.s.c.* (32, 36, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	**Garrow**, Robert Kenneth (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-9-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd List.	**Spencer**, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Broadway**, Alan Colquhoun (25, 33).	15-2-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lentaigne**, Walter David Alexander, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	4 G. R.
1,005	Unattd. List	**Nicholls**, Alfred William, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 51, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	**Lowsley**, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Coleman**, George Vincent Leigh, *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 39, 43).	3-2-00 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Gardner**, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**O'Ferrall**, John Lawrence Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145).	18-2-00 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122)* ...	*25-9-99* *1-10-18*	*—y. —d.* *18 y. 92d.*	*1-10-36* (*a*)	*Supy. List.*
1,010	Unattd. List	**Stables**, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], *q.s.l.* (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Lowndes**, Donald George (32, 38, 171). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days, half to count.*	3-6-99 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Pries, Cyril Hugh** (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	12 F. F. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	**Ashford, Ernest** (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.*	29-10-95 *5-1-18*	—y. —d. 20 y. 241 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	(R. I. A. S. C.)
	A. E. C. ...	**Dawson, James Lennox** (29) *Mobd. Temp. Comsd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comsd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20.* *Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.* *For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.*	25-12-91 *27-2-16*	1 y. 21d. 19 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 *11-1-25*	(I. A. O. C. *Ty. m.*, 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
1,015	**I. A. R. O.** ...	**Sullivan, Cecil Stevens** (33, 52, 94). *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.*	18-10-98 15-1-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 351*d.*	1-10-36 (*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. T. C. ...	**Tuffin, Reginald** (25, 30, 33, 42). *Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.*	2-8-95 15-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (*a*)	16 Punjab R.
	A. E. C. ...	**Waters, Thomas Zachariah, M.C.** [*l*] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.*	13-5-93 21-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Dub. Fus.	**Kirwan, James William Kiernan** (29, 33, 39, 43). *Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Apl. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.*	26-11-96 30-1-18	—y. —d. 19 y. 299 d.	1-10-36 28-10-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Alban, Reginald George Evelin William* [*l*] (*33, 72, 159, 203*).	*21-8-99* *1-10-18*	—*y.* —*d.* *18 y.*—*92d.*	*1-10-36* (*a*)	***Supy. List.***
	I. A. R. O....	**Taylor, Sidney** (40, 50, 51, 61) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.*	3-2-92 19-2-18	—*y.* —*d.* 19*y.* —264*d*	2-11-36 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
1,020	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46) *Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; & in Addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comsd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.*	11-7-99 28-11-18	—y. —d. 17 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 20-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cesnola (32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97, 201).	19-3-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	Scinde Horse. *Bt. m.* 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, O.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 60).	20-6-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 39, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	13 F. F. Rif.
1,025	Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John [L], *q. s. l.* (29, 33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1,030	Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (33, 38, 91, 99).	12-9-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 36, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	7 Rajput R.
1035	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (36, 42, 46, 60)	3-12-99 16-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.*	3-8-98 16-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y 293 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	10 G.R. (R. I. A.; S. C.)
1040	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	14 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O.	**Small**, Charles George (33, 38, 46) *Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.*	30-11-95 *19-3-18*	— y. — d. 20 y. 218 d.	16-12-36 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	**Thompson**, William Gordon Starkey, *p.s.c.* (122, 146, 157, 203).	25-1-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	5 R. G. R. (*Bt. m.*, 1 July 36.
	Unattd. List	**Humphrey**, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Shannon**, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
1045	Unattd. List	**McCallum**, Frank, M.C., *p.s.c.* (28, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Carey**, Octavius Robert Catel, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Lawrenson**, Ralph (25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cunningham**, James Braham, [L], *q.s.l.* (29, 50, 51, 56, 73, 152, 157, 158, 163, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	— y. —d. 18 y. 12d	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	**Lawes**, Owen Faulkner (50, 51, 56) *Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.*	6-9-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
1050	I. A. T. C. ...	**Burton**, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) *Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	28-3-93 29-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**MacLeod**, Ian Norman (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	17-1-94 29-3-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 278d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C. ...	**Stevens**, Frederic William (34) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	22-7-97 29-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 38 d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	I. A. O. C.
	R. Fus. ...	**Jones**, John Cooksey (50, 51, 56) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	21-12-94 1-5-18	—y. d. 19 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	**Farrell**, Thomas William (25, 29, 33, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	4-10-94 1-5-18	—y. d. 20 y. 184 d.	20-12-36 14-1-19	10 Baluch. R.
1,055	R. A. S. C. ...	**Dean**, George Bernard, A. M. I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	3-2-92 13-5-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Wilts. R. ...	**Carter**, Lionel, (25, 33, 49, 62) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11-5-93 / 29-5-18	—y. —d. / 20 — 25 d.	20-12-36 / 23-2-19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I.A.R.O. ...	**Cook**, Robert (33, 91, 94, 97, 174) [*l*]. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11-11-93 / 29-5-18	—y. — d. / 20 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 / 30-9-18	15 Punjab R. / *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
	I. A.R.O. ...	**Smallman**, William Frederick (33, 62, 91, 97, 103). *Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	20-12-94 / 29-5-18	— y. — d. / 20 y. 119 d.	20-12-36 / 28-8-18	8 Punjab R.
	I. A.R.O. ...	**Davis**, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	11-3-95 / 29-5-18	— y. — d. / 20 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 / 26-11-18	J. A. G's. Dept.
1,060	I. A.R.O. ...	**Browning**, John Morgan (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	27-4-93 / 2-6-18	— y. — d. / 20 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 / 1-12-14	7 Rajput R.
	I. A.R.O. ...	**Watts**, William Walter (50, 51, 57). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	2-12-93 / 7-6-18	— y. —d. / 18 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 / (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C. / *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	I. A.R.O. ...	**Wilkinson**, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 57.) *Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	10-12-95 / 7-6-18	— y. — d. / 19 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 / (*a*)	(R. I. A.S. C.)
	I. A.T. C. ...	**Barber**, Philip Thomas, M.C., (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 97, 156, 202). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	12-4-95 / 7-6-18	—y. —d. / 20 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 / (*a*)	10 Baluch. R
	I. A.T. C. ...	**Swinburn**, Henry Robinson, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 151, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	8-5-97 / 7-6-18	—y. — d. / 20 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 / 1-5-16	11 R. Sikh R. / *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 34.
1,065	I. A.R.O. ...	**Gray**, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	14-4-95 / 15-6-18	— y. — d. / 20 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 / (*a*)	14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List ...	**Martin**, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	26-5-93 / 15-6-18	— y. — d. / 20 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 / 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Ran element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Remarks.
		Majors—*concld.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Brown, Alan Davidson (33, 36, 46).	6-6-97 26-6-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 346 d.	20-12-36 26-9-18	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Roberts, William Charles (50, 51)	27-7-94 26-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 169 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Whiteside, Alan, *p.s.c.* (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97 26-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 159 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.— In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.				
1,070	I.A.R.O. ...	Gregson, David Anwyl (33, 39, 60)	18-3-99 21-3-18	—y. d. *18y. 286d.*	20-12-36 3-6-18	Sam Browne's Cav.
		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M., (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-5-95 10-5-18	—y—d. 20y.—139d.	20-12-36 13-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
	I. A. T. C. ...	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M. M. (91, 97).	11-5-93 10-7-18	—y.—d. *20y.—162d.*	20-12-36 25-7-18	20 Lrs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52).	20-8-98 6-4-18	—y.—d. 18y.—270d.	20-12-36 11-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
	I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinius Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51).	1-12-94 2-6-18	—y.—d. 18y.—213d.	20-12-36 (*a*)	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.				
	R. A. ...	*Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).*	*23-7-99* *23-1-19*	*—y. — d.* *17 y. 344 d.*	*23-1-37* *22-2-28*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.				
1,075	Y. & L. R.	Sime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37 0, 51).	13-9-95 25-10-16	— y. — d. 19 y. 240 d.	23-1-37 17-11-21	R.I.A.S.C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 32. *Ag. m.*, 25 Mar. 1[8] to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
		Comsd. Mobd. Ser. 7, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—698.				
	Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	31-1-23 (a)	4-2-18	20 Burma Rif.
	I.A.T.C. ...	Symonds, Eneas, M.B.E. (33, 50, 51, 56).	5-3-96 5-11-17	24-4-23 (a)	16-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	3-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
5	I. A. R. O. ...	Greenwood, William Lockhart (33, 62).	16-8-92 21-12-17	31-8-23 8-2-18	23-6-19	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.				
	Unattd. List	¶Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 13-3-19	13-3-25 15-10-21	26-10-22	3 G. R.
		Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.‡ Comsd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.				
	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 37, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	27-4-19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Picken, Henry Woodley, *p. s. c.* (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	3 Cav.
10	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White, *p.s.c.* (33, 38)	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	19-4-19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	2-5-19	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert (33, 36) ...	8-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	28-4-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Barnes, Humphrey Aston ...*	*27-3-99* *15-4-19*	*15-4-25* (a)	*22-4-19*	*Supy. List.*
15	Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { *Bt. m.*, 1 July/36.
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, *p.s.c.* (32, 38, 44).	15-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	} 9 Hy'bad. R.
20	Unattd. List	Mackay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 91).	18-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	29-4-19	9 G. R.
	Unnattd. List	*Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (163)*	*8-7-00* *15-4-19*	*15-4-25* (a)	*21-4-19*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 48, 52, 157)	8-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hurrell, John, Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66*a*).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	1-5-19	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38).	30-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	23-4-19	6 G. R.
25	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 62).	16-8-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	21-4-19	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

‡Rank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (L.) No. 259 of 1925

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur, *p.s.c.* (L) (109, 151, 157, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	30-4-19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	19-4-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gascoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sept 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.*†	2-11-97 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	29-4-19	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Cobb, Evelyn Hay, O.B.E. (131, 157, 169).*	*15-9-99* *15-4-19*	*15-4-25* (*a*)	*16-4-19*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (36, 157)	1-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	28-4-19	12 F. F. R.
30	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	27-4-19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (33, 36)	26-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	28-4-19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (36, 50, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	22-4-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45).	16-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	21-4-19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	23-4-19	2 R. Lrs.
35	Unattd. List	¶Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	22-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (25, 33) ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	21-4-19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 40).	15-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	19-5-19	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	¶Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	23-4-19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold [L], *q. s. l.* (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	6-4-19	3 G. R.
40	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	16-4-19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (50, 51, 56).	5-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 June 15 to 11 Sept. 18—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.*‡	16-4-98 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	17-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingalton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	22-4-19	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	16-4-19	I. A. O. C.
45	Unattd. List	Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	22-4-19	2 R. Lrs.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 9 Sep. 14 to 1 Nov. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

‡ Rank Service for the period 16 June 15 to 15 Apl. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33. 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (33, 42).	3-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	23-4-19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157)*	*26-11-99* *15-4-19*	*15-4-25* (*a*)	*22-4-19*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56).	14-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List.	White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	21-4-19	13 F. F. Rif.
50	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graemie (33, 52) ...	5-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (*a*)	22-4-19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C. ..	Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 33, 49).	5-7-96 22-7-18	15-4-25 (*a*)	20-12-19	1 Punjab R
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.				
	Unattd. List	Geake, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208).	16-3-99 1-5-19	1-5-25 7-3-21	10-3-22	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N. 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds., & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33)	16-11-97 31-7-18	1-5-25 12-10-18	17-9-19	11 Sikh R. *Lt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 317 ds. half to count; for promn. from 1 May 19.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (33).	2-7-98 31-7-18	1-5-25 (*a*)	2-6-19	19 Hy'bad. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.†				
55	I. A. R. O ...	Albert, Edward Francis (33, 36, 52, 62).	21-12-94 18-9-18	1-5-25 (*a*)	29-3-20	Rajput R.
		Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.				
	Unattd. List	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E., *p. s. c.* (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	5-12-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Apcar, Seth Thomas (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	3-12-19	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bromhead, *Sir* Benjamin Denis Gonville, *Bart.* (33, 157).	7-5-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 1-12-19	4-12-19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 36, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 29-11-19	23-12-19	7 G. R.
60	Unattd. List	Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 30-11-19	3-12-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	16-7-25 28-11-19	2-12-19	7 Rajput R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 2 June 16 to 1 July 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	nattd. List	**Haynes, Basil Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).**	25-9-99 / 16-7-19	16-7-25 / 29-11-19	3-12-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Macadam, Douglas Leslie DeLane (33, 36, 62).**	1-10-99 / 16-7-19	16-7-25 / 29-11-19	4-12-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	***Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).***	*29-4-00* / *16-7-19*	*16-7-25* / *29-11-19*	*4-12-19*	***Supy. List.***
	Unattd. List	**Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).**	29-8-00 / 16-7-19	16-7-25 / 29-11-19	4-12-19	6 Raj. Rif.
65	**I. A. T. C. ...**	**Brown, George (33, 38, 62, 159).** *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	9-4-92 / 19-10-18	16-7-25 (*a*)	29-3-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Altride, Percy William, A.M.I.M.E.** *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18—4 yrs 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 12 July 19.*	30-6-84 / 13-2-26	16-7-25 (*a*)	14-2-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	**Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).**	29-3-00 / 15-4-19	19-10-25 (*a*)	21-4-19	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Jestv, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201) ... ...**	3-3-00 / 15-4-19	19-10-25 (*a*)	24-4-19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60) ...**	13-3-00 / 15-4-19	19-10-25 (*a*)	16-4-19	Sam Browne's Cav.
70	**Unattd. List**	**Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).**	22-3-00 / 15-4-19	19-10-25 (*a*)	17-4-19	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**McGonigal, Alfred Kelly ...**	25-9-99 / 15-4-19	19-10-25 (*a*)	21-4-19	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Sherman, Frederick John (25, 33, 52) ... ...** *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.†*	20-10-96 / 19-10-18	19-10-25 (*a*)	26-12-19	7 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 26 June 12 to 19 Oct. 14 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A.I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Blake, William John** (33) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	25-10-91 / 12-11-18	19-10-25 / (*a*)	4-12-19	15 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps.	**Burmester, Arnold Claridge** (29, 34, 42). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 June 17 to 29 Jan. 18—215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.*	2-9-95 / 30-1-18	4-1-26 / 31-1-24	5-3-38	I. A. O. C.
75	Unattd. List	**Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite** (33, 43).	18-7-99 / 31-8-18	29-3-26 / (*a*)	6-9-18	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Martin, James Elliot Leslie** (33, 60, 91). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.†*	5-6-98 / 22-7-18	29-3-26 / (*a*)	16-4-20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	**Wright Neville, Vivian Russell** (33, 38, 43, 62, 157). *Service for promotion from 1 May 19.*	2-8-98 / 14-8-18	29-3-26 / (*a*)	27-10-19	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Mit Singh,** *Bahadur*, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M. (37, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Commd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.*	15-8-88 / 7-10-19	7-10-26 / (*a*)	7-10-19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Muhammed, Malik Khan,** I.O.M. (33, 60, 62, 162, 202). *Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.*	1-1-91 / 7-10-19	7-10-26 / (*a*)	7-10-19	Scinde Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 4 June 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major under A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
80	I.A.R.O. ...	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence (25, 33). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	30-10-98 / 14-6-18	18-10-26 (*a*)	22-9-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 / 15-4-19	18-10-26 (*a*)	29-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 21-3-26	30-3-20	Probyn's Horse.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (54, 55, 63).	24-9-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 20-10-21	25-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 38, 41, 60, 62).	31-7-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 15-4-26	19-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
85	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 15-4-20	18-4-20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, *p.s.c.* (36, 49, 50, 51). ...	9-2-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 15-4-20	2-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	¶Lee, John Leonard (33) ...	29-10-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 15-4-20	19-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 15-4-20	20-4-20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald [*l*] (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 15-4-20	23-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
90	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 / 17-12-19	17-12-26 / 15-4-20	25-4-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (32, 157).	29-5-97 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., *p.s.c.*, (33, 36).	3-12-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	13-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	17 Dogra R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
95	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 33, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	10-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 36, 45, 46, 62).	20-8-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	2-2-20	7 G. R.
100	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Allnutt (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-8-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, *p.s.c.* (32, 37, 38).	13-6-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 36, 38, 42).	11-11-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 36, 38).	2-7-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
105	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 37, 60).	2-8-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	9-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42).	9-2-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	3-2-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
110	Unattd. List	Pettyfer Allen Oswald Charles (25, 33, 38, 62).	17-9-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Woods-Ballard, Basil,* M.B.E., (42, 62).	*28-9-00 / 29-1-20*	*29-1-27* (*a*)	*6-2-20*	*Supy. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	18 R. Garh. Rifs.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, *p.s.c.* (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	5 R. G. R.
115	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	2-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bournes (33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 36, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	7-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	1 Punjab R.
120	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (33, 38, 43).	23-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 201).	9-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse (A. R. Dept.).
125	Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	1-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James (33, 38).	26-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	22-2-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (25, 36, 60, 61, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, *p.s.c.* (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Whyte, Robert ... ...*	*8-6-00 29-1-20*	*29-1-27 (a)*	*6-2-20*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	10-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
130	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (*o**) (29, 38, 42, 62).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	10-2-20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, *p.s.c.* (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	8-2-20	3 F. F. Rl
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	6 Raj. Rif. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (25, 33).	23-12-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	7-2-20	I. G. R.
135	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Classon Roberts (33, 38).	12-2-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwye, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151, ... 155).	1-3-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Neary, George (25 ,29, 33, 36, 62)	29-9-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	7-2-20	8 Punjab R.
140	Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (33, 36, 39).	30-12-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	7-2-20	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace (33, 157) ...	15-10-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	8-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49).	22-4-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
145	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	1-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 / 29-1-20	29-1-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 / 16-12-18	28-3-27 (*a*)	29-12-18	1 R. Garh.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Ferrier (33, 43, 62, 157).	6-9-99 / 15-4-19	28-3-27 (*a*)	23-4-19	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (33, 38).	6-5-00 / 15-4-19	28-3-27 (*a*)	20-4-19	19 Hy'bad R.
150	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	1-2-20	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Slowan, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	1-9-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	7-2-20	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	13-2-20	15 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Child,** Claude Herbert, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Farmer,** Leslie Frederic William (41, 50, 51, 62).	5-9-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	15-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
155	**Unattd. List**	**Sherwood,** Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	4-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Webb,** William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	11-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Wilcock,** Stanley Davison (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 / 29-1-20	28-3-27 (*a*)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	**Wood,** George Herbert Birchall (25, 32, 46, 61).	26-9-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 12-12-28	22-9-29	R. Deccan Horse. / *Bt. m.*, 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	**Proud,** Richard Riseley (30, 33, 36, 38).	28-4-01 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 13-9-20	30-10-21	6 G. R.
160	**Unattd. List**	**Frye,** Maurice Charles, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.*	20-10-98 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	26-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Robertson,** Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jany. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.**	20-7-99 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	21-11-21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Garraway,** Maurice Charles Roger (33, 36, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	21-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Boyes-Cooper,** Alexander, *p.s.c.* [L], *q.s.l.* (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Bateman,** Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 24-10-20	10-12-21	10 Baluch R. / *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 37.
165	**Unattd. List**	**Wilson,** Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	30-12-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Brain,** Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 18-11-20	31-12-21	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Muller,** Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 18-11-20	21-11-21	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Kekwick,** John Fergus, *p.s.c.* (*q*) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 16-11-20	3-12-21	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Steed,** Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 18-11-20	1-12-21	8 Punjab R.
170	**Unattd. List**	**Leonard,** Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 29, 33, 39, 42, 46).	4-2-01 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	22-11-21	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Hodgkinson,** Frank Outram (42)	27-9-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	20-11-21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Moss,** Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33).	4-3-01 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 18-11-20	24-11-21	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gardiner,** Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62).	18-5-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 18-11-20	30-11-21	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Attwell,** Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	3-12-21	1 Punjab R.
175	**Unattd. List**	**Mein,** Leslie Coore (25, 33, 38) ...	25-4-01 / 16-7-20	16-7-27 / 17-11-20	6-12-21	12 F. F. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Rank service for the period 3 Sep. 15 to 19 July 17 not to count for pension, on promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, *p. s. c.* (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	17-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	29-11-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, *p.s.c.* (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	30-11-21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38).	14-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 23-11-20	4-12-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 49, 157).	13-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 14-11-20	28-11-21	13 F. F. Rif.
180	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, *p. s. c.* (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	21-11-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 36, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	29-10-21	9 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 1-4-22	16-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (33, 46, 49, 62).	29-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-1-22	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (25, 32, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-11-20	3-12-21	2 G. R.
185	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 19-11-20	4-12-21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	18-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 21-11-20	4-12-21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 189).	10-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	27-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	26-11-21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	22-11-21	10 Baluch R.
190	Unattd. List	Trim, Jack Harold (33, 36, 38)	14-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	*Bacon, Roger Noel* O.B.E. *(62, 157)*	*25-12-00* *16-7-20*	*16-7-27* *16-11-20*	*5-12-21*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	4-12-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], *q.s.l.* (32, 43).	4-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	27-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	E. Lan. R....	Day Thomas Charles (29, 33, 34, 41). *Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.*	26-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 25-11-25	7-4-30	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (33, 38, 158).	3-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	3-12-21	17 Dogra R.
195	Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 15-11-20	25-11-21	16 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 63) ...	25-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-9-21	18-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus. ...	Bate, Trafford Ian (o*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 3-4-22	21-10-29	I. A. O. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	*Abdur Rahim Khan (203)* ...	*9-11-98* *17-7-20*	*17-7-27* *(a)*	*17-7-20*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202).	18-7-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	A. R. Dept.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Cariappa, Kodandera Madappa, *p.s.c.* (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 47).	28-1-00 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
200	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 202).	19-4-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (32, 38).	31-3-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (33, 43, 62).	31-5-95 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	*Malik* Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (33, 38, 46, 60).	2-7-94 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Lrs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 7 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (81)*	*14-5-99 / 15-4-19*	*17-10-27 (a)*	*21-4-19*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Iskander Mirza (62)* ...	*13-11-99 / 16-7-20*	*17-10-27 / 2-10-20*	*30-12-21*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 / 16-7-20	17-10-27 / 17-11-20	30-11-21	11 Sikh R.
205	Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ...	2-1-94 / 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	*Sardar* Jai Singh (25, 29, 33) ... *Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.*	22-7-93 / 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit' Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62).	15-10-96 / 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.— In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Commd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	Unattd. List	*Malik* Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203).	14-7-97 / 17-7-20	26-3-28 (a)	17-7-20	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.				
	R. A. ...	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157).	19-10-98 / 23-11-16	1-9-28 / 30-9-27	5-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. / *Bt. m., 3 July 34.*
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16. For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.				
210	R. A. ...	French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 157)	5-7-97 / 28-2-17	1-9-28 / 30-6-21	6-9-30	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.				
	R. A. ...	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56).	12-10-98 / 6-6-18	1-9-28 / 16-5-19	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.				
	R. A. ...	Sanger, Percival Bertram (33)	19-10-99 / 6-6-18	1-9-28 / 31-12-29	31-12-29	F. A. V O.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.				

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	R. A. ...	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.*	29-5-99 / 6-6-18	1-9-28 / 31-1-24	20-1-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Devon. R. ...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57). *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21st Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.*	10-10-99 / 21-8-18	1-9-28 / 3-10-29	29-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.
215	Foresters ...	Fowler, Harold Gordon ... *Service for promotion from 1st Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.*	4-1-99 / 21-8-18	1-9-28 / 8-11-22	15-5-36	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20 for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.*	20-10-99 / 20-9-18	20-9-28 / 7-9-22	7-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A, ...	Gimson, William Alexander (33, 61, 157). *Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.*	14-6-99 / 20-9-18	20-9-28 / 13-11-19	8-3-30	Guides Cav.
	P. W. Vols.	Walsh, Francis James, *p.s.c.* (33, 38, 50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.*	12-1-00 / 20-12-18	20-12-28 / 14-9-28	30-6-30	R. I. A. S. C. / *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49). *Service for pension rom 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).*	22-7-99 / 23-12-20	23-12-28 / 3-5-22	6-5-23	16 Punjab R.
220	Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, *p.s.c.*' (33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	10-3-22	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Iliff, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	11-3-22	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evison (33, 37, 49, 60, 157).	21-6-01 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 17-3-21	2-4-22	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (33, 35, 157)	8-3-01 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	9-3-22	G. R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Gerard Noel (42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 18-3-21	26-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
225	Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey (25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	9-3-22	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Simmance, Francis Douglas Kingsley, *p.s.c.* (33, 43).	11-2-01 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	1-4-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nunan, Henry Arthur (e*) (25, 33, 38).	21-4-01 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 17-3-21	24-3-22	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (33, 45) ...	14-12-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	15-3-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	31-10-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	10-3-22	5 R. G. R.
230	Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington (32, 38, 41).	2-3-01 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	3-4-22	12 R. F., F. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (25, 29, 32, 36)	10-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	10-3-22	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	3-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 7-3-21	5-3-22	R. I. A. S. C
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 37, 38).	9-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	19-3-22	7 Rajput R.
235	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne (33) ...	7-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-2	7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I. A.E. (54, 57). *Service for Indian element of pension; In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years*, i.e., *all Service.*	14-7-99 24-12-20	24-12-28 19-1-28	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	21-3-22	11 Sikh R.
240	Unattd. List	Cox, Henry Francis (25, 29, 33) ...	3-9-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard (38, 46. 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	9-3-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. U. Rif.	Watson, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 9-12-23	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61).	31-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 1-3-21	16-3-22	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	1 G. R.
245	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 5-3-21	9-3-22	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Herbert, Arthur Edward (33, 36, 42).	22-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	23-3-22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 60, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	4-4-22	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie [L], *q. s. l.* (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	18-3-22	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph [L] (33, 36, 46, 110, 158).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	5-4-22	13 F. F. Rif.
250	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62).	1-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-3-21	9-3-22	15 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
	R. Sussex R.	Gorringe, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56). *Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India*, i.e., *from 6 Mar. 21.*	21-12-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 16-3-26	7-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palser (25, 29, 33, 43).	15-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore (33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 156).	27-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unatted. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	26-3-22	7 Raj R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).*	*5-1-01 / 24-12-20*	*24-12-28 / 14-4-21*	*29-4-22*	*Supy. List.*
255	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	8-3-22	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).	3-5-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).	30-12-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 60, 62).	8-9-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 4-3-21	27-3-22	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (25, 29, 33, 38).	21-6-00 / 24-12-20	24-12-28 / 2-4-21	7-4-22	10 Baluch R.
260	R. A. ...	*Wooldridge, John Warwick Tainton. *Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.*	10-10-99 / 23-1-19	23-1-29 / 15-8-19	10-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60). *Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 7.*	3-5-99 / 23-1-19	23-1-29 / 15-12-25	24-10-30	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	¶Visheshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36 46, 62). *Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.*	24-7-97 / 17-7-20	25-3-29 (*a*)	17-7-20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 36). *Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.*	12-6-00 / 24-12-20	25-3-29 / 4-3-21	19-3-22	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36)	13-7-00 / 24-12-20	25-3-29 / 3-3-21	13-4-22	16 Punjab R.
265	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56). *Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds.' service 15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.*	1-2-00 / 15-4-19	11-4-29 (*a*)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). *Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds.' service 21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apl. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.*	21-7-99 / 21-8-18	13-4-29 / 28-3-19	3-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (34, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56). *Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds.' service 30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.*	13-10-97 / 30-1-17	6-5-29 (*a*)	14-2-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).	18-7-01 / 13-7-21	13-7-29 / 23-3-23	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).	28-7-01 / 13-7-21	13-7-29 / 3-12-21	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
270	R. A. ...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (*o**) (30, 34).	21-7-01 / 13-7-21	13-7-29 / 3-10-24	10-12-29	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).	5-6-01 / 13-7-21	13-7-29 / 21-10-22	2-3-29	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). *Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.*	24-5-01 / 13-7-21	13-7-29 / 26-11-22	8-12-23	C. I. Horse.
	Devon. R.	Douglas, William Abbott Gale (20, 23, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).	25-7-01 / 14-7-21	14-7-29 / 3-10-29	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).	24-1-01 / 14-7-21	14-7-29 / 19-10-21	22-12-22	1 Punjab R.
275	Worc. R ...	*Buchanan, Alfred Walter (199)...	27-3-01 / 14-7-21.	14-7-29 /	13-3-36	
	R. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin (63) ...	2-1-01 / 14-7-21	14-7-29 / 16-2-23	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard, *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 46).	28-10-01 / 14-7-21	14-7-29 / 15-10-21	8-11-22	4 Bombay Grs.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John (33, 36, 38, 42) ...	31-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	19-10-22	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baily, Michael Henry Hamilton (33, 38, 157).	6-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	23-10-22	12 F. F. R.
280	Lan. Fus. ...	*Squire, Edward Keith (201) ...	25-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	14-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (32, 36, 42).	26-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	27-10-22	19 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (32, 36, 38, 157).	28-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 17-10-21	3-11-22	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).	20-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (33, 38).	11-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
285	Cameronians	*Drake-Brockman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 36, 43, 46)	1-2-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 4-2-36	4-2-36	
	Unattd. List	*Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).*	*30-7-00* *14-7-21*	*14-7-29* *11-9-21*	*31-10-22*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 97). *Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.*	22-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 7-1-27	15-5-29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Kumar Shri* Rajendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).	15-6-99 14-7-21	14-7-29 12-9-21	7-11-22	2 R. Lrs. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 37.
	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (33, 36, 49).	22-9-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 42, 44, 46).	1-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	19-10-22	9 Jat R.
290	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).	28-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 13-10-21	28-12-22	18 Cav.
	Worc. R. ...	*Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).	17-11-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon*	*28-10-01* *14-7-21*	*14-7-29* *15-10-21*	*22-10-22*	*Supy. List.*
	Worc. R.	*Love, Stephen William Addington. 199	29-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	18-3-36	
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).	3-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	3 Cav. (A. R. Dept.)
	Seaforth	*Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36). 201	23-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	22-1-36	
295	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (38, 32) ...	15-10-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 10-9-21	16-10-22	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 97, 99, 106).	22-8-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	14-11-22	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203) *Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds.' service, 18 Apl. 16 to 28 Aug. 21, for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.*	29-3-98 18-4-16	29-8-29 (*a*)	24-4-16	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).	15-2-01 14-7-21	21-10-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	7 Rajput R.
	R. A. S. C.	Poole, Eric George ... ... *Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apl. 22, relqd. comm., 22 Apl. 22 Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.* *Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.*	3-6-92 4-3-18	31-3-30 31-3-23	15-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. serv. W. O.).
	Unattd. List	*Bedi, Baba Laya Singh (25, 60)*	*27-1-99* *14-7-21*	*31-3-30* *12-9-21*	*30-10-22*	*Supy. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
300	R. A. ...	**Armstrong**, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (*o*)* (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	22-12-30 2-8-22	16-3-32	I. A. O. C.
	R. War. R.	* **Boultbee**, Henry Leonard (33, 52, 201).	26-1-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 ...	14-1-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Marks**, Robert Neville Falkner (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	19-3-23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Featherstone**, Cyril Francis (33, 38, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Wooldridge, Lovell William* ...	*9-12-01* *23-12-21*	*23-12-30* *6-4-22*	*7-5-23*	*Supy. List.*
	Gordons	**Campbell-Harris**, Algernon, *s.a.c.* 199	27-1-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-8-34	6-4-36	I. A. O. C.
305	Unattd. List	**Pease**, Richard Henry [*l*] (25, 29, 32, 148, 157).	21-10-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 14-3-22	19-3-23	5 R. G. E.
	Unattd. List	**Ashe**, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 36, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	29-3-23	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Williams**, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-23	25-4-23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Pryce**, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-3-22	17-4-23	8 Punjab R.
	Gloster R. ...	**Hutchinson**, Henry Peter Laughton (33, 46). *Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.*	24-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-11-30	10-7-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Cameronians	*Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).*	*1-2-02* *23-12-21*	*23-12-30* *3-4-22*	*20-4-29*	*Supy. List.*
310	Unattd. List	**Nicholas**, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	22-3-23	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Davidson**, Randolph Alan Noel (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	18-3-23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hunt**, William Shapter (33, 36, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	11-4-23	Hodson's Horse.
	16th 5th L. ..	**Jephson**, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 1-12-22	12-1-27	18 Cav.
	E. Surrey R.	**Cope**, Edward Arthur Shazeli (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 11-11-26	6-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
315	H. L. I. ...	**Berridge**, Basil (56) ... ... *Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *from 7 Mar. 23.*	9-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 30-3-28	20-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Ward**, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Mohite**, Amrut Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). *Service for pension.— In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 76 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.*	27-6-94 14-1-22	14-1-31 (*a*)	14-1-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. A. S. C.	**Reeve**, Ian Hamilton, B.SC. (*Eng.*), A. M. I. MECH. E. (27, 54). *Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.*	17-1-02 17-1-22	17-1-31 20-12-27	28-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dinsmore**, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46).	30-5-00 24-12-20	21-2-31 17-3-21	28-3-22	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Willoughby, Vere William Digby (33, 41, 163).*	*18-3-01* *23-12-21*	*30-3-31* *12-3-22*	*18-3-32*	*Supy. List.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
320	Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India,* i.e., *from 3 Oct. 24.*	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-31 3-10-29	1-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckersley, B.SC. [*l*] (64, 163, 171). *Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comad. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.*	15-5-00 30-8-22	30-8-31 30-1-28	30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A G.'s Dept.).
	R. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth [L] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 157, 202). *Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I.,* i.e., *from 7 Jan. 23.*	5-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 30-1-28	12-5-30	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Macnamara, Playford Rawdon (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	10-11-23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	A. R. Dept.
325	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William, *p. s. c.* (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	11-11-23	I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus. ...	* Williams, Patrick Robert (203)	10-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-1-36	21-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	23-11-23	Scinde Horse.
330	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 37, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 2-9-26	18-6-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (33, 38, 46).	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	18-11-23	15 Punjab R.
335	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	29-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	16-11-23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	28-10-23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (33, 36).	19-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	2-11-23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).*	*21-7-01 31-8-22*	*31-8-31 (a)*	*23-10-23*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 36, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 24-10-22	24-10-23	

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 38, 41, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	5-11-23	6 Raj. Rif.
340	Cheshire R.	*Cunningham, Herbert Ian ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 ...	22-3-36	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 36, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	19-10-23	12 R. F. F. R.
	H. L. I. ...	Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46).	5-8-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-2-25	9-8-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Singh, *Thakur* Sheodatt (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 (*a*)	19-10-23	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
345	Unattd. List	Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers (33). *Service for pension Comsd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of 1. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.*	18-10-02 4-2-29	1-9-31 (*a*)	4-2-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Farran, Charles Colin Cunninghame (33, 36, 62). *Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.*	16-10-02 21-10-30	16-10-31 21-10-30	11-11-30	13 Lrs.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallscourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67*b*). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds., service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.*	16-6-95 17-1-17	28-1-32 25-3-18	25-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Hailey, Philip Cotes ... ...*	*20-1-03* *1-2-23*	*1-2-32* *18-3-23*	*22-3-24*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. S. C.	Kennedy, Percival Joseph, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 24-1-28	24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	2-4-24	17 Dogra R.
350	R. Warwick R.	Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	13-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 9-3-23	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. K. ...	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-3-23	4-7-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).*	*23-1-03* *1-2-23*	*1-2-32* *16-3-23*	*18-3-24*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (25, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 21-3-23	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dring, Arthur John (43) ...*	*4-11-02* *1-2-23*	*1-2-32* *20-3-23*	*20-3-24*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson (33, 42) ...	1-5-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	28-6-24	3 G. R.
355	Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43).	12-8-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	18-3-24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (33, 36).	9-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	12 R. F. F. R.
	Border R.	* Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine 201.	1-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 11-10-33	23-9-35	5 Mahratta L. I. (I. A. O. C.).
	Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	6-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	19-3-24	4 Bombay Grs. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	K. S. L. I.	*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 51, 54).	7-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 ...	4-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.).
360	Unattd. List	Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 19-3-23	22-3-24	15 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus. ...	Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham [*l*] (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). *Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.*	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-12-29	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Bethune, Oscar Roland** (25, 33, 36, 41).	4-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-23	19-10-24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, [36, 38). *The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.*	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Edlmann, Francis John** (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52).	3-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
365	**Unattd. List**	*Thakur* **Nathu Singh** (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (*a*)	15-3-24	7 Rajput R.
	Worc. R. ...	**Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin** (33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-24	12-1-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kunwar* **Gurbachan Singh** (25) ...	30-12-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (*a*)	25-3-24	7 Lt. Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	**Lewis, Alfred Spencer** (33, 45) ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years,* i.e., *all service.*	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Lord, Clive Wilberforce** (33, 50, 51, 200). *Service for promotion from 11 June 23.*	25-12-02 15-9-30	11-6-32 (*a*)	9-10-30	2 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
370	**Unattd. List**	**Morrison, David Malcolm Clements** (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56). *Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.*	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (*a*)	6-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Foresters	§ **Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett,** *p.s.c.* (33). *In ranks—5 yrs. 235 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.*	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-35	10 G. R.
	§R. A. S. C.	**Harris, Ralph Alfred** 199 *Service for pension—Temp. Comsd. Serv., 2 Apl. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 32 ds., half to count; served in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 31 Mar. 22.*	29-7-98 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	9 Jat R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	W. York R.	**Woodman, George Henry Robertson** (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.*	17-6-99 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	*Triggs, Richard George ... ...* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.*	*7-12-96* *14-7-23*	*14-7-32*	*20-7-29*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count: for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.*	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (*a*)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
575	**R. A. ...**	**King, Reginald George Michael** (27, 38, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Deccan Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	R. Tank Corps.	Stevinson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 58). *Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 25 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	21-5-03 / 29-8-23	29-8-32 / 1-3-30	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ross Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (25, 29, 33, 38, 40, 146).	29-1-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-8-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R., 4.
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	18-10-24	6 Raj. Rif.
380	R. Warwick R.	*Montgomery, Brian Frederick (33, 36, 46). 199	18-10-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E. (32, 36, 42).	1-7-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (33, 36, 201)	23-7-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hickinbotham, Tom (25, 29) ...*	*27-4-03 / 30-8-23*	*30-8-32 / 6-10-23*	*18-11-24*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39 62)*	*23-1-03 / 30-8-23*	*30-8-32 / (a)*	*21-10-24*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Rushton, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).*	*6-11-03 / 30-8-23*	*30-8-32 / 6-10-23*	*4-11-24*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Shrinagesh, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	15-10-24	15 Lrs.
385	R. A. S. C. ...	Gould, Alan George James, A.M., I.A.E. (57, 63).	1-8-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 19-3-30	19-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	King's Own R.	Haynes, Edward George (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 19-12-23	1-11-28	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (27, 33, 36, 38).	18-12-02 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	5-12-24	8 Punjab R.
390	E York R.	Peters, Ralph Whitin (32, 60) ... *Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India*, i.e., *from 12 Feb. 24.*	30-8-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
	R. U. Rif. ...	Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 / 30-8-22	30-8-32 / 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Grs.
395	Unattd. List	Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 203).	23-10-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd List	Davis, Jack Gronow (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 / 30-8-23	30-8-32 / 6-10-23	15-10-24	Poona Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

*Has not passed the final examination

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	R. A. ...	Trouton, Hubert Gardiner (33, 60) *Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.*	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R.I.A.S.C.
400	Unattd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Andrew Karslake (32, 33, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
	Hampshire R.	*Robinson, Allen Ormerod 199	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	
	Unattd. List	Goldney, James Lang (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Man, Lionel Garnet (32, 38) ...	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
405	Unattd. List	Morrison, David Irving (25, 31, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
	N. Stafford R.	Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Claud Hutchinson (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	7 G.R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	24-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
410	Dorset R. ...	Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (30, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (25, 29, 36, 50, 51, 64).	17-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	6-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
415	Unattd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	*Jordan, Jack Leslie	12-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	20-11-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...*	*9-1-04 31-1-24*	*31-1-33 (a)*	*21-3-25*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
	Welch R.	Lewis-Bowen, James William (56)	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
420	4th H. (R. A. R. O.).	*Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott ...	... 20-7-24	20-7-33 ...	23-1-37	
	R. A. ...	Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur (33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	8-4-29	13 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	R. A. ...	*Napier, Alexander ... ...*	*7-9-04 26-8-24*	*26-8-33 7-1-27*	*22-3-30*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. ...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48). *Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs.*, i.e., *all service.*	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-3-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lauder, Ian Conaill Anthes (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	K. S. L. I.	Jones, Hume Riversdale (33, 62, 158). *In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.*	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
425	Unattd. List	Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Balwant Singh Lamba (25, 29, 36)	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (*a*)	20-10-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lethbridge, Robert William Slator (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38).	13-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
430	Unattd. List	Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 60, 157).	20-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	15-10-25	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (*a*)	19-10-25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bett, Neil Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	King's R.	*Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).*	*22-12-04 27-8-24*	*27-8-33 9-4-26*	*27-5-27*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 36, 157).	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.).
435	Unattd. List	Butcher, Harold Cecil (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 52, 60, 62).	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (*a*)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Showers, Lionel James Gaselee (33, 38).	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	1 G. R.
	Suffolk R.	*Hopkins, Randolph Henry Innes 199	27-3-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	18-3-36	
440	R. U. Rif....	Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
	Gloster R. ...	*Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163). 199	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36, 46).	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frederick Gordon (33, 38).	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rose, Hugh Vincent (36, 43, 46, 145).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
445	Unattd. List	Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Chimni**, *Sirdar* Bakhsish Singh (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (*a*)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dredge**, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43)	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Hennessy**, Philip James (33, 46, 52)	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Kilkelly**, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62)	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
450	**Unattd. List**	**Vaughan**, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131)	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Anis Ahmad Khan** (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56)	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (*a*)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dimsey**, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33)	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Orman**, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60)	13-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Studdert**, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33) ... ... *Service for pension.—Commd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.*	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grs.
455	**Unattd. List**	**Mizen**, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157) *Service for pension.—Commd. ser. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.*	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 13-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Bromhead**, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157).	23-8-03 31-1-24	16-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Blake**, George Winnall (32, 61, 62, 157)	11-6-04 27-8-24	16-10-33 3-10-24	12-10-25	Hodson's Horse.
	R. A. S. C.	**Parsons**, Sidney Victor, A.M.I. A. E. (25, 54, 55, 57) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.*	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dryer**, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.*	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
460	**D. W. R.** ...	**Frith**, Algernon Jaspar ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.*	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. ...	**Fell**, James Heywood (33, 39, 48, 60)	18-4-05 28-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	15 Lrs.
	R. A. ...	**D'Arcy-McArthy**, Hugh Stanley (33, 39, 44)	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	8 G. R.
	R. A. ...	**Verrieres**, Louis (O*)	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Rich, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37)	24-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (42, 159, 203) ... ...*	*16-10-05* *29-1-25*	*29-1-34* *13-3-25*	*15-4-26*	*Supy. List.*
465	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50 51, 56, 58, 198)	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehtab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202).	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Gerald Holt (32, 61, 148)	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 035) ...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 56)	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-25	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
470	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh (38, 157)	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald (33, 38, 60)	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 198)	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 46) ...	28-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Loyal R.	* Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart 201	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R. (Mily. Farms Deptt.)
475	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46)	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62)	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (*a*)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	E. Surrey R.	Coates, John Martin Edward Buller (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	13-11-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 11-11-26	20-12-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ... ... *Service for pension.—In Ranks, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 ds., half to count.*	20-2-00 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-25	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ... ... *Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 9 Apl. 21 to 4 July 21—87 ds., all to count.*	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
480	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ... ... *Previous Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 14 Mar. 25 to 24 Feb. 30.* *Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.*	7-5-06 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62)	7-12-04 29-1-25	26-3-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) *Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.*	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 18-3-28	24-3-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (50, 51, 56, 62) ... ... *Commissioned Service in R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 Apl. 30.* *Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.*	18-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	R. A. ...	*Lamb, Walter Frederick (36, 38, 49, 60 (*T. N. E. List, 18 Mar. 36, to 31 Aug. 36*).	28-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-10-25	6-8-29	*S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36.*
485	R. A. ...	Shoolbred, Walter James (33, 38, 49, 60, 149)	25-3-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
	R. A. ...	*Best, Alec Arthur Montgomery (33, 49) ... ...*	*24-4-05 3-9-25*	*3-9-34 28-10-25*	*27-11-26*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slator (33, 36, 39)	1-2-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109)	21-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202)	2-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
	King's Own R.	Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56) ...	6-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 17-11-25	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
490	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109).	3-9-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	12-10-26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (25, 29, 33, 60, 62)	5-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 15-9-25	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 46, 62, 151)	30-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (*a*)		2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38)	22-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
	Leicester R.	Nevile, John Martin (50, 51)	6-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 30-1-28	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
495	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42)	27-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernle Terrick Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38)	18-4-06 2-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43 200)	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25		11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62)	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Baljit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 62, 203)	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (*a*)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
500	R. A. ...	Meadows, Gerald Evelyn Manvers (29, 38, 45, 47, 49, 60) ...	12-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.				
	R. A. ...	*Battye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38) ... ...*	*30-3-05 3-9-25*	*3-9-34 24-3-26*	*27-10-29*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.				
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ...	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 y.				
	Unattd. List	Spaight, William James Molony (33, 47)	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R. (I. A. O. C.)
		Service for pension.—Comd. Serv. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.				
	Unattd. List	Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 56, 145).	21-5-01 31-8-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
		Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (31 Aug. 32 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 30.				
	Unattd. List	Veevers, Charles James (33) ...	28-6-04 25-2-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.				
505	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd, (111) 201	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34† 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension in ranks, R. A. S. C., 14 Apl. 21 to 18 May 25, 3 yrs. 35 ds., half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 12 July 25. to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.				
	R. A. ...	Hobbs, Juan Beresford (33, 48, 49, 60, 156)	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 16-11-31	20-11-32	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo (29, 33, 38)	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.
† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Elliott-Lockhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157)	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203).	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	8 Cav.
510	R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ...	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60)	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189) ...	12-2-03 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Charles Gordon (33, 39, 46)	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 52, 62)	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (*a*)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
515	Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43, 52)	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36)	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62)	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hanmer, Richard Graham (33, 38, 60, 62)	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (*a*)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
520	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Eric de Burgh (33, 38, 43)	14-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46)	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Rober Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33) ...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157)	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (*a*)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46)	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
525	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46)	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	Goodchild, Sidney (25, 33) ...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Trobridge, Frank Milford ...	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (*a*)	14-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comsd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comsd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.				
	Unattd. List	Harris, Jack Harris (33)	4-11-03 14-10-30	13-3-35 5-11-30	14-10-30	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., R. A. F., 13 Mar. 26 to 13 Oct. 30; for promotion from 13 Mar. 26.				
	Unattd. List	Atma Singh (33, 203)	17-9-05 17-3-26	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 17 Sept. 25.				

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
530	Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 109)	12-7-06 / 4-2-26	25-3-35 / 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
	R. A. ...	Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202). ...	15-2-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156)	14-2-01 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				
	Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (32, 38, 42)	24-1-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
	R. Fus. ...	Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 46, 49, 60) 200	25-1-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
535	Unattd List	Shelley, James Richard (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 62) ...	30-11-01 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.				
	Suffolk R. ...	*Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold*	*24-1-07 / 30-8-26*	*30-8-35 / 16-1-29*	*5-4-30*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 36)	22-12-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	¶Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 38, 43)	18-11-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Brewester, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 29, 33, 46)	27-8-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	29-10-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109, 200) ...	11-3-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
540	Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56)	23-9-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sandison, William (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 157)	13-4-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 36, 145, 156)	23-6-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
	R. Signals	§*Carpenter, Raymond Leslie	27-9-02 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 12-10-33	1-4-36	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
		Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 28 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.				
	Camerons	*Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202)	23-3-07 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch
545	Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33)	17-11-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (38, 40)	29-7-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurung Patil (33, 38, 46, 49)	12-8-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / *(a)*	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cruddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 156)	3-10-06 / 30-8-26	30-8-35 / 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46)	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (*a*)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
550	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (36)	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 51)	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94)	29-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56)	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
555	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36)	24-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 36, 43)	23-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (46)	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) ...	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36)	19-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rif.
560	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ...	12-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	Probyn's Horse—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46)	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	14 Punjab R.—I. A. O. C.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune ... 200 *Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.*	9-9-04 9-3-26	21-10-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109) 200	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (33, 60)... ...	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (*a*)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.
565	R. Tank Corps.	* Coyle, Edwin Davidson ... 199 *Service for pension from 8 Jan. 27.*	25-9-05 21-6-26	15-11-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps.	* Peacocke, Joseph Reginald Hyde *Service for pension from 8 Sep. 26.*	23-3-04 23-9-25	16-11-35 ...	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	15th/19th H.	* Edwardes, *Hon.* William (33, 36, 60)	15-5-04 30-8-24	17-11-35 ...	17-11-35	Guides Cav.
	Durham L. I.	* Sladden, Andrew (50, 51) ... *Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.*	13-5-02 6-2-26	18-11-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R.I.A. S.C.).
	R. Sussex R.	* Goring, Harold (199)	8-6-03 30-8-23	22-11-35 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
570	Foresters	* Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) 201	28-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.
	Y. & L. R.	* Gaffney, Edward Desmond ... 199	19-3-05 29-1-25	5-12-35 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank- / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Hampshire R.	* **Hudson**, John Cuthbert (36) ...	11-9-06 4-2-26	10-12-35 ...	10-12-35	9 G. R.
	Lincoln R. ...	* **Wilson**, Geoffrey Clinton (36) 199	18-1-06 3-9-25	4-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	R. Sussex R.	* **Bellamy**, John Lytton ... 201	3-2-05 30-8-24	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
575	R. Tank Corps.	* **Glassco**, Alan Ewart ... 201 *The period 21 Aug. to 13 Sep. 26 not to count for pay, increase of pay or promotion; Service for promotion from 15 July 25.*	4-2-05 21-6-25	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Tank Corps	* **Walker**, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59)	13-7-04 6-2-26	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
	Cheshire R.	* **Alexander**, Charles Low ... 199	17-4-07 30-8-26	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	* **d'Apice**, John Anthony Charles 199	25-7-06 30-8-26	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	R. S. Fus. ...	* **Macdonald**, Angus, M.B.E. ...	29-8-02 31-8-22	21-1-36 21-1-36	21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
580	Green Howards	* **Smeeton**, Miles Richard ... 201	5-3-06 3-9-25	28-1-36 28-1-36	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hawes**, Derrick Gordon Harington (38, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202)..	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	**Hume Wright**, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) ... ... 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.*	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Railton**, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) ... 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.*	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Laman**, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (33, 36) 200	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
585	Essex R. ...	* **Whyte**, Morris Hudman ...	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus. ...	**Bamford**, Percy Geoffrey (37, 45, 46) 200	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (38, 42, 164, 203).*	*22-4-07 29-1-27*	*29-1-36 15-3-27*	*31-3-28*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Carr**, George Hannyngton (33, 42, 60, 62) 200	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Ahmed Jan** (36, 43, 46)	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. K.	* **Brown**, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46) 199	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
590	E. Surrey R.	§* **McLeay**, Donald James ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.*	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
	Cheshire R.	* **Weld**, Denis John Patrick (50, 51)	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R.I.A.S. C.).
	Unattd. List	**Stringer**, Albert John (32, 43) 200	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	20 Burma Rif. (I.A.O. C.)
	S. Wales Bord.	* **Richardson**, John Crowe (36) ... *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.*	4-11-05 4-2-27	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.
	Somerset L. I.	* **George**, James Henry Noel (33, 36, 46) 199	25-12-01 14-7-21	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.
595	R. S. Fus.	* **Wilson**, Francis Arthur Holmes 199	1-12-01 31-8-22	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	19 Lrs.
	E. Surrey R.	* **Campbell**, Denis James ffolliott 199	7-1-05 30-8-24	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Leicester R.	* **Parker**, Samuel John ... 199 *In ranks, 6 yrs. 230 ds., half to count.*	13-3-00 18-12-24	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat R.
	Lan. Fus.	* **Neep**, Francis Ronald (201) ...	1-8-04 29-1-25	4-2-36 4-2-36.	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	R. S. Fus.	* **Pollard**, Arthur Rodney Erskine 199	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Captains—*contd.*				
600	R. Tank Corps	*Clifford, Roland Vere (46, 47, 58, 59) . . . 201	5-6-07 30-8-26	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
	Inniskilling Fus.	*Macnamara, Gerald Burton (36.)	19-5-01 23-12-21	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	Gordons	*Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36). . .	16-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 7-2-36	7-2-36	Guides Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	*Courtney, Myles Bertram 201	27-3-04 27-8-24	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	Y. & L. R.	*Sheppard, George Kinloch 201	11-4-05 30-8-24	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
605	Border R.	*Winkfield, William John (33)	20-6-06 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
	R. Tank Corps	*Rumsey, William Alber (36). 201	22-11-06 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	North'n R.	*Twiss, Godfrey (33, 43) 199	17-11-05 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	*Mainprise-King, Terence ...	28-3-06 4-2-26	7-2-36 7-2-26	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
		Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 25 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. up to 5 yrs.				
	K. S. L. I.	*Smailes, Richard Alexander	4-1-02 29-1-27	7-2-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	4 Bombay Grs.
		In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds. half to count.				
610	Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner	9-8-06 4-2-26	12-2-36 ...	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
	Cheshire R.	*Iles, Francis Frederick Charles 199	31-12-06 30-8-26	16-2-36 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R. (R. . A. S. C.)
	Foresters	*Morris, Arthur De Burgh ...	11-12-02 31-8-22	22-2-36 22-2-36	22-2-36	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Molony, Chartres James Chatterton (33, 156) 200	23-2-07 23-2-27	23-2-36 12-12-29	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.				
	Somerset L. I.	*Evans, Leslie Nicholson ...	7-7-03 27-8-24	27-2-36 ...	27-2-36	2 G. R.
615	R. W. Fus.	§*Pritchard, Philip Frederick	11-11-01 18-12-24	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	4 Bombay Grs. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds. half to count.				
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Hingston, Walter George ...	15-2-05 29-1-25	14-3-36 14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	R. U. Rif.	*Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald	22-5-07 30-8-26	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	P. W. Vols.	§*Long, Robert Herbert (29) ...	20-7-05 29-1-27	14-3-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension—In ranks 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.				
	Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas	2-8-02 30-8-23	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	3 G. R.
620	H. L. I.	*Gibb, Francis William 201	21-5-04 31-1-24	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	The Queen's R.	*Newell, Herbert William 199	15-5-06 3-9-25	18-3-36 10-9-36	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	*Power, Pierce James... 201 (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 198).	25-10-04 3-9-25	18-3-36 ...	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Pease, John, Walter (33) ... 201	25-4-07 23-9-31	30-3-36 23-9-31	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. Serx., R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.				
	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (33, 38, 60)	23-4-07 21-10-30	23-4-36 8-11-30	12-11-30	6 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 23 Apl. 27.				
625	Lincoln R.	§*Genders, Charles Herbert ...	8-8-04 29-1-27	30-3-36 21-2-36	21-2-36	
		In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.				
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	15-8-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 8-4-27	10-4-28	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur (36, 38, 50)	25-1-06 29-1-27	30-3-36 4-3-27	29-3-28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62)	1-2-07 1-8-27	1-8-36 19-11-28	17-12-29	15 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.				
	Unattd. List	Afif Khan (33)	... 27-8-27	27-8-36 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remark.
		Captains—*contd.*				
630	R. A. ...	**Willans**, Charles Harte Keatinge (49, 50, 51, 56, 156) ...	6-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 4-1-29	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Ramsay**, Norman (25, 29, 38, 46)	11-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	28-1-29	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	**Still**, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	19 Lrs.
	R. S. Fus. ...	**Coleman**, Maurice Byrne (25, 50, 51, 56) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.*	24-10-04 1-9-27	1-9-36 30-9-27	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Houghton**, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.*	22-8-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	7 G. R.
635	Unattd. List	**Widdicombe**, George Templer [*l*] (33, 38, 46)	25-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	16-11-28	9 G. R.
	Leicester R.	**Armstrong**, Walter Johnston (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155) ..	3-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Stansfeld**, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36)	1-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Wallace**, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156) ...	2-9-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Cornah**, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52)	26-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
640	Unattd. List	**Oliver**, Peter Roderick (29, 38, 157)	29-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	**Anderson**, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46, 52) ...	16-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Newell**, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46)	4-6-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Burton**, Henry Gerard (33, 42)	17-4-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-10-28	12 F. F. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	**Misri Chand** (29, 33, 38, 49, 156)	11-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 to 27-2-30; 21-10-27	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
645	North'n R.	***Low**, Robert Duncan (36) ...	31-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Maunsell**, Anthony Charles Ker (38, 109, 156) 203	23-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	16 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	**Faunce**, Edmund de Laune (38, 97)	17-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	8-11-28	20 Burma Rif.—I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Prentice**, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 60)	10-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
	R. Berks. R.	***Mellsop**, John Arthur (33, 36, 44, 52). *Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.*	8-12-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 7-2-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
650	Unattd. List	**Fox**, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 91)	6-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	26-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Whittington**, Frank John Felix (33, 36)	10-5-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**McCammon**, Francis Tisdall Archibald (33)...	13-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	24-10-28	6 G. R.
	S. Stafford R.	***Lane**, Harold Thomas Andrew ... (36, 38)	26-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36	23-9-35	4 Bombay Grs. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Wakefield**, Edward Alan Gibbon (33, 36)	20-8-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 (*a*)	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
655	Unattd. List	**Dredge**, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 81, 157) ...	14-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	25-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	**Forbes**, Lestock Charles (33, 38)	7-11-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.

*Has not passed the final examination.
(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (33, 52) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 yrs 337 ds., half to count.*	29-9-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.
	R. W. Fus.	Morris, John Truman Harford (36)	6-8-06 1-9-27	1-9-36 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.
	Somerset L.I.	*Marriott-Dodington, Michael (29, 33, 36, 38, 40)	9-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 ...	23-9-35	2 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
660	Unattd. List	Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ...	26-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Willis, Henry Richmond Easom (33)	21-6-05 3-9-27	3-9-36 21-10-27	2-11-28	1 G. R.
	E. Lan. R.	*Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (199)	8-9-03 31-1-24	19-10-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	¶Marks, Kenneth Frederick (33, 38, 42, 43, 200)... ... 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.*	13-6-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
665	Unattd List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (33, 39) 200	24-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156) 200	17-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Poli. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 46, 56) 200	15-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	1 G. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38) 201	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150) 200	10-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
670	Unattd. List	Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath (32, 36, 60).	10-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	19-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33) 200*	*22-10-07 2-2-28*	*2-2-37 23-2-38*	*31-3-29*	*Supy. List.*
	Gloster R.	Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 94) 200	24-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 15-10-30	16-3-32	20 Burma Rif.
	H. L. I.	*Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44, 199)	27-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37	23-10-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 46) 200	17-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Welch R.	*Parry-Evans, David	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	17 Dogra R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
675	Unattd. List	Nixon, Francis John Malet (33, 38, 49, 62, 201) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C. (38) 200	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) 200	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, John Allen (33, 36, 43, 69) 200	12-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hampshire R.	*Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson 199	30-3-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	17-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
680	Unattd. List	Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 38, 157) 201	16-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 202).	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (*a*)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert (33, 38, 46, 171) ... ... 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.*	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.
(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Captains—*concld.*				
	Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 62, 91) 200	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hickman, Philip Harry Bolingbroke 200	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	3 G.R.
685	Unattd. List	Stephens, John Wilson (36, 49, 157) 200	13-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
	Green Howards.	*Whitfield, Edward William ...	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	15-11-35	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) 200	5-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157).	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kitson, John Alexander (29, 33, 38) 200	30-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 26-4-28	7-6-29	2 G. R.
690	Unattd. List	Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33) 200	10-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202)	16-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46) 200	2-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Katoch, Janak Chand (33) 201	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plunkett, *Hon.* Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) 200	25-8-06 3-2-28	3-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
695	Unattd. List	MacLaurin, Henry Normand (33, 46, 60, 62) 200	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	*Eccles, Harold Garnett 199	26-11-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 22-2-36	22-2-36	
	D. C. L. I.	Symons, Richard Oliver	26-5-06 4-2-28	4-2-37 ...	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
698	Unattd. List	Page, Reginald Francis (33) 201	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	14-5-29	19 Hy'bad R.
		Lieutenants—656				
	Cheshire R.	*Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufrere (33, 36).	15-11-06 30-8-26	30-11-28 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43, 61*a*)	14-5-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 4-3-27	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Raza, Agha Mahammad (33, 157, 203)	14-5-05 29-1-27	29-4-29 (*a*)	19-3-28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ... ... 200 *Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.*	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-12-29 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
5	Unattd. List	Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46) 201 *Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.*	28-6-05 2-11-27	2-2-30 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
	R. Signals	*MacMonn, George Alexander (33)	16-11-07 2-2-28	2-5-30 ...	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40) 200	6-2-08 2-2-28	2-5-30 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 52) ... ... 200 *Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 28.*	6-4-08 12-11-30	6-7-30 5-12-30	6-12-30	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Ponuke Henson Kyadoe ... 201 *Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.*	21-11-07 21-5-28	21-8-30 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
10	Unattd. List	Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) 200 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.*	30-8-07 2-8-28	2-11-30 13-10-29	20-10-30	20 Burma Rif. (Mily. Farms Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46, 46A) 200	26-6-08 30-8-28	13-11-30 5-10-28	14-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (33, 37) 200	6-7-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-10-29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Foresters	Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) 201	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 15-11-28	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Sussex R.	*Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (33, 39, 110)	1-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 ...	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
15	D. C. L.	*Davy, Anthony Edward Gaius ...	10-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 ...	28-10-35	6 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], q.s.], (33, 36, 62, 164) 203	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	13-10-29	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) 201	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62, 200) ... 200	20-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	20-11-29	13 Lrs.

* Has not passed the final examination.
(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd*				
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42, 200) 200	25-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
20	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh (36, 38, 62) ...	17-12-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Oswald Frederic (33, 38) 200	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	4-11-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60) 200	28-6-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	11-11-29	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) 200	15-10-04 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 36, 39, 42) 201	12-1-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
25	Unattd. List	White, Martin William Helenns, M.B E. (25, 30, 33, 45, 46) 200	30-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) 200	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	8-10-29	1 G. R
	Unattd. List	Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 91, 100, 156) ... 201	6-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Yadunath Singh (43) ... 200	11-2-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden (61) 200	1-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	2-12-29	3 Cav.
30	Unattd. List	Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 60, 62, 200) ... 200	10-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Syer, Hubert Edmund (38) 200	25-11-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) 200	19-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lowis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) 200	27-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	9-10-29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 36, 38, 62) 200	30-8-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
35	Unattd. List	Bolam, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62) 200	3-9-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-7-30	16 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 156) 200	9-10-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33) ... 200	30-12-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	1-11-29	10 Baluch. R —Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46, 200) 200	30-6-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56) 201	1-7-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	1-12-29	R. I A. S. C.
40	Unattd. List	Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 36, 157) 200	15-11-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib (33, 36, 43, 52) 200	31-10-07 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	11-10-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62) 201	31-12-06 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ... 201	4-5-08 30-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	8-10-29	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56) 200	4-2-06 31-8-28	30-11-30 5-10-28	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
45	Unattd. List	Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 97, 98) ... 200	14-7-05 1-9-28	1-12-30 5-10-28	2-11-29	20 Burma Rif.
	R. Tank Corps	*Rash, Eric Douglas	1-6-04 1-9-28	1-12-30 22-2-36	22-2-36	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston (33, 38) 201	27-7-07 1-9-28	1-12-30 5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandrao (33, 43, 62, 201)	23-3-08 23-9-28	23-12-30 ...	24-10-32	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 14 June 26.				
	Unattd. List	Nazir Ahmad (32, 157, 202) ...	1-4-08	1-1-31	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25.	1-10-28	11-10-32		
50	P. W. Vols.	*Robinson, Godfrey Manthey 201	16-11-08	16-2-31	28-11-35	5 R. G. R.
		Service for pension from 30 June 31.	16-11-28	...		
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Hassall (36, 60) 201	10-12-07 10-12-28	10-3-31 31-1-29	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203)	22-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	21-3-30	8 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Black Watch	*McConnel, Anthony Hogarth	22-6-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-11-36	5-12-36	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (38) 201	23-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
55	Unattd. List	Gurdial Singh (25, 29, 33, 42, 46) 203	15-6-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62). 201	30-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	R.Tank Corps.	*Mudie, David Herbert (36) 201...	28-6-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	26-11-35	20 Lrs.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Amelie, Montague Reginald Aymer (33, 109) 200	20-9-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	24-3-30	16 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Vir Singh (33, 38, 43)	12-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 (*a*)	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (33) 200	11-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	23-3-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52) 200	2-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. K. ...	*Gaskin, William John (25, 29, 33, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds. half to count.*	15-4-04 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-2-29	23-9-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
	Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) 200	9-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	29-4-30	15 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Durrant, Noel Seymour (29, 33) ... ... 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds. half to count.*	20-5-07 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.—Burma Mily. Police
65	Unattd. List	Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) 201	9-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Tyndall, Robert (38) ... 201	14-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-4-30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36) 200	1-4-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	2-4-30	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McDougall (29, 33, 46, 49, 60, 62) 200	28-4-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 5-10-29	9-10-30	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 37) 201	21-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
70	The King's R.	*Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 51, 199)	24-5-09 31-1-29	30-4-31	30-12-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	Keily, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48) 200	1-5-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3 29	28-3-30	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Stephen William (29, 33, 38, 46) 201	6-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (33, 62) 200	30-12-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36) 201	24-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	23-4-30	6 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.).
75	Unattd. List	Mohammed Yousuf (33, 61) ...	14-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 38) 200	20-2-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ... ... 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.*	28-12-04 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62) 201	27-9-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-3-29	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Niall, William Hugh (33, 38, 56) 200	6-1-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	29-3-30	9 Jat R. (R. I. A. S. S. C.
80	Unattd. List	Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond (29, 33, 146) 201	24-12-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 19-3-29	27-3-30	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60) 200	25-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Henry Ballantine (33) 201	5-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	11-6-30	10 G. R. (R. I. A. S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62) 201	30-6-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, Hugh Paul (33, 38) 201	24-3-09 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	9-8-31	20 Burma Rif.
85	Unattd. List	Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 60) 201	28-11-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40)... 200	18-10-08 31-1-29	30-4-31 20-3-29	8-3-30	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. Warwick R.	*Howes, John Baron (30, 39, 72, 110, 163, 202) (*L*) *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.*	7-12-07 12-9-31	30-4-31 3-1-34	24-10-35	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Bowie, Albert Gordon (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ... 200	29-4-07 1-2-29	1-5-31 20-3-29	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (36, 38, 39) 201	13-8-07 2-2-29	2-5-31 20-3-29	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
90	Unattd. List	Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy (46) ... ... 201 *Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.*	9-2-09 23-2-32	9-5-31 23-2-32	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 49, 60) ... ... 201 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.*	10-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 17-10-29	19-10-30	Poona Horse.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46) ... ... 200 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.*	24-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 21-10-29	10-11-30	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 43, 173) [*1*] 201 *Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.*	13-1-07 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (36, 49, 60) 201 *Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.*	10-7-09 18-2-29	18-5-31 22-11-30	6-1-32	20 Lrs.
95	Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn (33, 38, 81) ... ... 201 *Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.*	6-11-08 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stokes-Rees, Rowland Herbert. 199 ... ... *Previous Service in Royal Navy 1 Oct '23 to 23 Nov. 30, 7 yrs. 54 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion from 8 Mar. 29.*	1-10-03 1-5-36	8-6-31 1-5-36	25-5-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38) 201	14-7-08 14-4-29	14-7-31 18-2-31	25-4-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 59) 201	3-5-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46) 201	14-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
100	Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (38) 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.*	16-6-05 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
	E. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157) ...	12-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 10-1-31	15-4-34	15 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Worc. R.	*Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (46).	23-3-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 4-1-36	4-1-36	
	Unattd. List	Redpath, Alexander William (32, 46, 47) 201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	23-10-30	12 R. F. F. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 156) 201	2-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	20-11-30	4 Bombay Grs.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
105	Unattd. List	Keighley, Geffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61) 200	24-12-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Hembrough (33, 50, 51) ... 201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	21-10-30	20 Burma Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (33, 36, 60, 62) 210	2-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Spearman, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 91) 201	26-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Reginald (33, 46) 201	13-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 12-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
110	Unattd. List	Hesketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60) 201	20-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	McLean, John Annand (29, 33, 38) 201	4-6-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38) 201	5-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 38) 200	4-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	26-10-30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Armstrong, William Elliot (36, 62) 201	26-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	8 Lt. Cav.
115	Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42) 201	10-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. C. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33) 200	16-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 201) 201	1-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas (33, 38) 201	26-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan (33, 60) 200	10-1-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.
120	Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 38, 45, 46)	1-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor 201	10-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42) 200	16-4-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46) 200	24-10-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-10-30	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51) ... 200	19-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
125	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 38) 200	20-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 21-10-29	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39) 200	25-10-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shebbeare, Robert Austin (25, 29, 36, 60) 200	13-12-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 20-10-29	25-10-30	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (38, 52, 62) 201	11-1-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip (33, 38) 200	24-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G. R.
130	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald Lendon (29, 33, 38, 62) 200	21-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	27-10-30	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Harris, Vere Wallace (33) ... 200	11-4-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
	10th H.	*Parbury, Charles Graham 199	4-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 10-2-36	10-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Forteath, George Mackenzie (32, 38) 201	1-10-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 43) 201	12-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
135	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62) 200	7-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsingh Bapubha (29, 33, 36, 38, 200) 200	8-8-07 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	1-11-30	7 Rajput R.
	Cheshire R.	*Barcroft, Robert Ball (38) ...	4-5-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 23-2-32	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron (38, 60) 200	27-9-07 30-8-29	30-11-31 17-10-29	29-11-30	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge (46) ... 201	26-2-08 30-8-29	30-11-31 17-10-29	26-10-30	8 G. R.
140	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38) 201	12-11-06 31-8-29	30-11-31 21-10-29	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale 201	16-12-05 31-8-29	30-11-31 ...	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Binny, Ranald Alexander William (33, 38) 200	20-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 1-2-30	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156) ... 200	7-9-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (19, 33) ... ... 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.*	12-12-07 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
145	Unattd. List	Alpin, Patrick Michael (25, 29, 32, 36, 62) 201	21-3-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	24-3-31	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 52) 201	16-8-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	15-4-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (32, 145) 200	28-5-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 36) 200	11-5-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Hampshire R.	*Colson, Edward Barron ...	26-5-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 ...	27-2-36	
150	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33) 200	19-5-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62) 201	12-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 ...	6-4-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 33, 50, 51, 56) 201	5-3-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	20-3-31	(R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Keily, Edward William (32) 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 26 to 29 Jan. 30—3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.*	10-6-06 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Thame (33, 38, 43, 46) 200	22-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
155	Unattd. List	Hanafin, James DeCourcy (33, 38) 200	4-12-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	28-3-31	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Udey Chand (32, 43, 46)	26-3-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 ...	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33) 201	26-6-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	26-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156) 201	2-1-10 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas 201 *Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension.*	31-12-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 25-2-30	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
160	Unattd. List	McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bourchier (33, 36, 122, 202).	7-6-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	8-5-31	2 R. Lrs.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Wood**, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) 201	9-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	5-4-31	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Rivett-Carnac**, Charles Francis (33, 38) 201	28-2-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Garforth Bles**, George David Garforth (32, 36) ... ... 201 *Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.*	5-10-09 30-1-30	30-4-32 30-9-31	30-10-32	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*__Jervis__, Douglas John Bourne (33). 199	10-2-07 31-1-30	30-4-32 18-3-30	21-3-31	2 Punjab R.
165	Unattd. List	**Shurlock**, Terence Allan (33) 200	24-8-07 1-2-30	1-5-32 18-3-30	23-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.(R.I.A.S.C.).
	Unattd. List	**Hopkinson**, Paul (33) ... 201	29-6-06 1-2-30	1-5-32 18-3-30	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Thomas**, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ... 201	6-4-09 6-4-30	6-7-32 16-9-30	10-10-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*__Heaven__, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... *Commissioned service in R.A.F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. '36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.*	25-9-08 18-4-36	18-7-32 18-4-36	19-5-36	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	**Parkash Chand** (33, 52, 62) 201 *Service for pension from 4 Mar. 30.*	24-12-09 24-6-30	24-9-32 8-2-33	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
170	Border R.	*__Power__, Hilary John (155) ... 201 *The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 8 July 30.*	6-9-08 8-6-30	8-10-32 8-2-33	27-11-35	14 Punja R.
	Unattd. List	**Richardson**, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ... 201	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	2 G. R.
	R. W. K.	§*__Wright__, Douglas George Mansell ... ... 201 *In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 August 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.*	4-7-06 28-8-30	28-11-32 24-11-31	1-4-36	19 Hy'bad. R. (Mily. Farms Dept.).
	Unattd. List	**Hugo**, Harry Rothney (33) 201	12-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Roffey**, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38) 200	19-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 1-10-30	20-10-31	Guides Cav.
175	Unattd. List	**Stone**, John Cecil Faris (33, 42) 201	17-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	25-10-31	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hewson**, Anthony Ronald (33, 38, 46) 201	7-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Saunders**, James Michael (29, 32, 42) 201	26-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Harper**, Alexander Forrest (33, 60, 109) 201	12-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Whitehead**, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38)... 201	21-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
180	Unattd. List	**Thunder**, Brian Joseph (33, 46) 201	16-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*__Johnson__, Edmund (33, 38) 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 24 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.*	23-3-06 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Martin**, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) 201	31-3-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Robertson**, James Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) 201	23-3-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Murray**, John Kenneth Ronald (33, 171) 201	29-6-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Grs.
185	Unattd. List	**McLeod**, Malcolm Kelty (33, 43) 201	3-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Inwood**, Ralph Preston (33) 201	9-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	D. C. L. I.	*__Edward-Collins__, Charles Thurston (39, 41). 199	30-7-10 28-8-30	28-11-32	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hirst**, Leslie Brierley ... 201	28-2-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	6-11-31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wall**, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 156) 201	14-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. R.
190	Unattd. List	**Barham**, John Desmond (48, 56) 201	28-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	16-11-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Kauntze**, Colin Shubrick (33) 201	11-5-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Habibullah**, Enaith (33, 36) ...	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Bradbury**, George Charles (33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days, half to count.*	21-7-06 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) 201	1-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L.I.
195	Unattd. List	Bromilow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ... ... (201)	27-9-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 29-9-30	25-10-31	20 Lrs.
	Leicester R.	*Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 36, 43 (201)	2-4-10 28-8-30	28-11-32	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward 201	8-10-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	15-3-33	6 Lrs.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (46, 157) 201	5-3-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	5-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (33, 62) 201	14-12-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	7-3-33	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
200	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (201) ...	27-5-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 12-2-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
		Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn-I (33, 39, 157) 201	10-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) 200	8-1-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2 31	14-3-32	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) 201	7-9-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Qizilbash, Zulfikar Ali (33, 38, 157) 201	26-10-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
205	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201	25-5-09 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	13-3-32	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 38) 201	1-8-10 28-8-30	28-11-32 18-2-31	16-3-32	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.				
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney ... ... (201)	21-6-10 12-10-35	12-1-33 12-10-35	7-11-35	1 Punjab R.
		Commd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 26 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.				
	Unattd. List	*Knapp, Denis Bruce (43) (201) ...	28-1-10 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
		Commd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
	Unattd. List	Purcell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (201)	10-2-10 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	13-12-35	3 G. R.
		Commd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
210	Unattd. List	*Gillan, George Michael (199) ...	10-12-09 14-11-35	14-2-33 14-11-35	12-12-35	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension; Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.				
	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (38) 201	20-10-09 25-1-31	25-4-33 1-10-32	29-10-33	4 G. R.
		Service for pension from 6 Aug. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Butcher, Claude George (33, 38) 201	22-4-08 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.				
	Hampshire R.	*Keen, Patrick John	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33	1-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38) 200	9-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse.
215	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 157) 200	10-2-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	16-3-32	12 R. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) 200	6-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Po Serv.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43) ... 201	30-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	5-4-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Boddington (33) 201	15-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	1-4-32	4 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants —*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46) 201	2-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
220	Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas Ralph (33, 157) 201	18-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157) 201	5-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	23-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38) 201	29-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 60, 156) ... 201	27-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	19-3-32	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira (33, 46, 157) 201	2-3-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
225	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (33, 49) 200	5-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	14-3-32	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (33, 39) ... ... 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.*	30-3-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Renny (33, 50, 51) 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 days, half to count.*	5-12-06 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33) 201	9-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	24-3-32	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38) 201	26-3-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
230	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38) 201	24-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 30-9-31	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 38, 157) 201	12-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43) 201	20-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (29, 33, 38, 62) 201	2-4-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 36, 50, 51) 201	22-4-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
235	Unattd. List	Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (31, 42, 145) ... 201	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	22-3-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey (33, 43) 201	14-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (33, 38, 43, 201)	14-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	24-3-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38) 201	30-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	14-3-32	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Collard, Francis William (33) 200	31-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	3-4-32	7 Rajput R.
240	Unattd. List	Luck, Henry Oswald (33, 38) 201	24-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51) 201	3-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36) 201	9-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Eyelyn Porter (43). 201	13-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 22-5-31	22-6-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Slatter, Arthur William Donat (33, 36) 201	11-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-2-31	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
245	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward Cole Willoughby (33) ... ... 201 *Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32*	9-3-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 18-11-32	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Francis Fenwick (170) 201 *Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32.*	13-6-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 11-10-32	3-11-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33) ... 201 *Service for pension from 21 Sep. 32.*	24-6-08 29-1-31	29-4-33 11-10-32	17-11-33	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 151, 156) 203 *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	27-11-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Daulet Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	4-1-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	3 Cav.
250	Unattd. List	Bilimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjisha (32) *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	31-12-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh, (33, 36)... 201 *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	31-5-11 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	25-10-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh ... 201 *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	5-8-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (33, 38) *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	4-9-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43) 199 *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	22-6-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
255	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46) 201 *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	20-10-10 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar (33, 36, 43, 46) ... ... 201 *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.*	7-9-09 29-1-31	29-4-33 ...	24-10-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 38) 201	17-9-09 30-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 36, 38) 201	5-2-08 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (33, 36) 201	29-8-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	17-3-32	10 Baluch R.
260	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43) 201	15-8-08 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	1-4-32	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Trewby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62) 201	3-10-09 31-1-31	30-4-33 18-2-31	5-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Gahan, Henry Michael ... *Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31*	13-12-04 12-2-36	12-5-33 12-2-36	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29) *Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 30 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.*	29-12-07 14-3-36	14-6-33 14-3-36	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Stapleton, Gregory Joseph Kenneth. (201) *Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 23 July 33, 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.*	1-9-08 7-2-36	18-6-33 7-2-36	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
265	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eustace (38, 144) 201 *Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.*	30-4-11 30-4-31	30-7-33 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Alick Bartley Brady (38, 41) 201	16-6-10 16-6-31	16-9-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Buckston, George Beresford 201	19-6-10 19-6-31	19-9-33 30-9-31	23-11-32	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney (32, 157) 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.*	30-3-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 48) 201 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 310 ds., half to count.*	19-10-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
270	Unattd. List.	Tomlinson, Basil Lothian Murray (33, 144) 201 *Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.*	7-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	24-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (36, 38, 145) 201	11-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 150, 156) 201	7-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 156) 201	28-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Bridgman (38, 145) 201	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
275	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33) 201	8-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (36, 109). 201	22-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33) 201	7-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42) 201	6-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	12-11-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32) 201	18-10-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	3-11-32	9 G. R.
280	Unattd. List	Packwood, Sidney William (33, 38) 201	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-11-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36) 201	11-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Salkeld, Philip Edward (43)... 201	5-8-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (38, 61) 201	25-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hyde, Robert George (38) 201	14-4-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
285	Unattd. List	Duncan, John Graeme (36, 50, 51) 201	15-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Douglas, John Sholto (33) 201	20-5-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (38, 46, 61) 201	17-11-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38) 201	9-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38) 201	17-3-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
290	Unattd. List	Ryley, John William [*l*] (33, 62, 111, 201)	17-8-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan. (33, 42) 201	23-1-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance. (33, 38, 43) 201	20-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	25-10-32	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Neal, Denis ... (33, 38) 201	29-4-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke. 201	22-3-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	2-11-32	Scinde Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
295	Unattd. List	Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33) 201	27-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	7-11-32	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon. (43). 201	7-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Charles Leonard (33, 36) 201	18-9-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Crawford, James Dirom ... 201	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria ...	18-11-08 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
300	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Francis (33, 43) 201	20-12-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Roosmale Cocq, Alexander Hendrick. 201	15-11-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 30-9-31	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ommanney, Peter Richard 201	29-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 24-11-31	5-1-33	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Herbert Mayo (38, 144) 201	30-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.				
	Unattd. List	Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37). 201	6-7-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 11-10-32	19-11-33	19 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 3 Sep. 32.				
305	Unattd. List	Dixon, Michael Grey (156) 201 ...	24-6-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	11-3-34	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.				
	Unattd. List	Boome, Kenneth Edward (144, 171) 201	15-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 8-2-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.
		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 33.				
	Unattd. List	*Aserappa, Richard Edwin 199	27-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 ...	27-4-33	Madras S. & M.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	*Gyani, Prem Singh (46, 156) ...	17-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 6-10-32	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Sarda Nand Singh (46) 199	1-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				
310	Unattd. List	Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) 201	12-2-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	*Sheikh* Muhammad Afzal (43) ...	22-6-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	13-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Umrao Singh (156) ... 201	5-12-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	*Mian* Hayaud Din (33, 150, 157, 202)	2-7-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202)...	31-12-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
315	Unattd. List	*Khan* Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46).	6-10-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.				

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) *Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.*	13-6-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	10-3-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Raza, *Nawabzada* Agha K. (33) ... *Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.*	22-1-10 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	6-3-33	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) *Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.*	1-2-11 27-8-31	27-11-33 12-2-32	14-3-33	2 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Lachman Singh Negi (33, 43) ... *Service for pension from 28 Jan. 32.*	16-12-09 27-8-31	27-11-33 23-1-32	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
320	Unattd. List	Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt (33, 38) 201	12-7-10 29-8-31	29-11-33 30-9-31	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prendergast, John Hume (33) 201	15-11-10 15-11-31	15-2-34 22-12-31	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	*Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 ...	1-10-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell (33) 201	19-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201	14-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
325	Unattd. List	Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (157) 201	16-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	McConaghey, Ronald Allen (38) 201	21-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	11-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201	6-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rumbold, William Allan (38) 201 *Service for pension— In ranks 4 yrs. 12 ds., half to count.*	21-4-09 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	1 Punjab R
	Unattd. List	Panton, Philip Henry Dupernex (33) 201	27-11-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 G. R.
330	Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42). 201	23-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 60) 201	3-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Farquharson, Edward Graham (38). 201	4-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (43, 46, 63*b*) 201 *Service for pension.— In ranks, 3 yrs. 126 ds., half to count.*	12-3-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33) 201	11-5-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
335	Unattd. List	Hares, Marcus William ... 201	25-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	21-3-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwall (33, 46). 201	11-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201	23-9-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Alexander Frederick 201	17-7-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Edward Golden (38) 201	26-9-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	20 Lrs.
340	Devon. R. ...	Griffith, Ralph Robert ... 201	12-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 ...	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Denis Gill (36, 46) ... 201	17-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Ainsworth. (50, 51) 201	22-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	12-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36) 200	8-4-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38) 201	23-10-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
345	Unattd. List	Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward ... (29, 38) 201	20-8-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Morton, John Keith Lindsay (33) 201	26-7-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hullock, Ralph	9-4-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	23-3-33	1 Punjab R. (R. A. S. C.—*on probn.*)
	Unattd. List	Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (43, 203).	23-1-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201	23-6-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
350	Unattd. List	*Griffiths, John Herbert Somers Kerr (43). 201	30-3-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-2-32	-10-33	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson 201 *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.*	21-12-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 14-9-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Frederick William (38) 201 *Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.*	31-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 12-10-33	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Henley, Anthony Cornish (33, 36, 199)	2-3-10 28-1-32	28-4-34 2-10-33	6-11-34	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.				
	Unattd. List	*Wadia, Laurence Maneck Hayward [L] (110) 201	4-2-12 28-1-32	28-4-34 ...	19-12-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.				
355	Unattd. List	*Rai, Charles Rajinder Mangat (199)	17-3-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Bengal S. & M.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	...		
	Unattd. List	Bal, Nijanand Vishnu (157)	18-12-10	28-4-34	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33,36,46,157)	12-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49) 203	9-12-11 28-1-32	28-4-34 11-10-32	13-11-33	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.				
	Unattd. List	Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) ...	8-7-10	28-4-34	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	11-10-32		
360	Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (33,44,50)	13-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	11 Sikh R. (R.I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (43) 201	11-11-10	28-4-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Massaud Khan (33, 38) ... 201	7-3-12	28-4-34	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33) ...	10-7-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	11-10-32		
	Unattd. List	*Adam Khan (36, 156)	14-9-10	28-4-34	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.	28-1-32	11-10-32		
365	Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ... 201	10-12-09 29-1-32	29-4-34 12-2-32	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Dymoke (43) 201	9-6-10 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	13-4-33	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 38, 62) 201	13-5-09 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (39) 201	26-6-10 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	8-3-33	7 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46) 201	2-5-08 30-1-32	30-4-34 12-2-32	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
370	Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33,38, 145). 206	17-2-10 30-1-32	30-4-34 2-12-32	12-3-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, Donald McLaren 199	7-12-11	14-9-34	10-11-34	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 14 June 33.	14-6-32	12-10-33		
	Unatid. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue 201	8-5-11	1-12-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.	1-9-32	16-2-34		—Ind. Poll. Serv
	Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33) 201	1-6-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	27-3-35	Poona Horse.
		Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.				
	Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard Wethered (30, 33) ... 201	25-4-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	5 R. G. R.
375	Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (38, 48) 201	7-8-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42) 201	2-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Howes.-Roberts, Wynne (38, 46, 156) 201	3-10-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33) ... 201	22-11-11	1-12-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.	1-9-32	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis ... 201	13-8-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	25-11-33	7 Rajput R.
380	Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36) ... 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (36) ... 201	12-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	27-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 38, 145, 157) 203	5-3-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	3-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas 201	1-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	9-11-33	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33) ... 199	2-9-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	6-11-33	7 G. R.
385	Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 36) 201	13-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth 201	15-10-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	14-11-33	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (36) ... 201	1-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33) ... 201	18-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	24-11-33	2 R. Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32) 201	26-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
390	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Godfrey John, D.S.O. 201	31-3-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Radford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46)	17-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	8-11-33	10 Baluch R

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (42) 201	8-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	22-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33) 201	12-7-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	29-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43) 201	7-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
395	Unattd. List	Mcvean, Colin Hector ... 201	26-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38) 201	15-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (36) ... 201	4-4-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (38) 201	30-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157) 201	4-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
400	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (38) 201	21-12-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43) ... 201	25-11-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley 201	5-4-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43) 201	14-9-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burbury, Francis Hugh (33) ...	6-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	2 Punjab R.
405	Unattd. List	Churchill, Robert Hastings (33, 36) 201	5-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 38). 201	10-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*David, Ivor Anthony (33) 199 *Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.*	19-9-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Archibald Morton (38) 201 *Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.*	1-3-10 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	19-3-35	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Burdon, Martin Dudley (33) 201 *Service for pension from 3 Feb 34.*	24-11-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
41	Unattd. List	Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62) 201 *Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.*	19-7-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 16-2-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ajaib Singh (46) ... ... *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-6-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	27-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (38) ... 201 *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-3-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Sardar* Harnarain Singh (46) ... *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	26-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	5-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Balwant Singh (38, 156) ... *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-4-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
415	Unattd. List	Ratan Narain Mulla ... (156) *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	28-8-11 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	14-3-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prithvi Jeet Singh (38) ... ... *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	11-5-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh Sandhu (52, 62)... *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	1-1-12 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	8-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bikram Singh (33, 38) ... ... *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	4-7-1 1-9-32	1-12-34 8-2-33	16-3-34	13 R. F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	Pryke, William Hanby (33) 201	25-7-08 2-9-32	2-12-34 11-10-32	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
42	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ... 201	17-4-10 2-9-32	2-12-34 11-10-32	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Nunweek, Arthur Desmond 201	28-7-11 3-9-32	3-12-34 11-10-32	16-11-33	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert ... 201	12-6-12 1-9-32	1-3-35 11-10-32	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*O'Lone, Robert John (33) 201	13-7-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33) 201 *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.*	6-10-11 2-5-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
425	Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Beecroft (33, 43) 201	6-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	15-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (36) 201	5-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	28-3-34	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36) 201	1-8-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cocksedge, Alfred Edgar (38, 139) 201	28-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hugh (36, 46) 201	11-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	30-3-34	18 Cav.
430	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33) 201 *Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 363 days, half to count.*	13-8-10 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	15-3-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, John Wickham (43) 201	26-7-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	27-3-34	Poona Horse.

* Has not passed in the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brien Haughton Von Donop [*1*] (38, 111, 114, 155) 201	7-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	18-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Alderman, Richard Harold Robert (33, 62) 201	5-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	22-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Clive William, M.C. (36) 201	28-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	12 F. F. R.
435	Unattd. List	Walker, Walter Colyear (33) 201	11-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mortimore, Wilton Gregory (33) 201	23-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	McCready, David Drummond Maurice (33, 42) ... 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pelly, Henry Patrick Neville 201	15-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	13-4-34	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kennard, Robert Bruce (33, 48) 201	4-[illegible]-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	20-3-34	R. Deccan Horse
440	Unattd. List	Warren, John Frederick (38) 201	26-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	10-3-34	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lance, John Waterlow Fitzhugh (38) 199	4-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cullinan, William Ernest 201	9-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	19-3-34	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sandeman, Arthur Guy (33, 36) 201	4-[illegible]-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	2-4-34	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Beale, Arthur Harold Merlin 201	20-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-9-34	17 Dogra R.
445	Unattd. List	Massey, Patrick (52) ... 201	15-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-25 8-2-33	18-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Riddell Bromnead (33, 38)... 201	21-6-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	4-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Chambers, Kenneth Mackay 201	14-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	12-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Crozier, Henry Brice Dermot 201	27-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	1-5-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Anson, Kenneth George (33) 201	13-1-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	22-9-34	8 G. R.
450	Unattd. List	Vanrenen, Walter Deneys (33) 201	11-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	14-9-34	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Foster, Harry Seymour ... 201	15-11-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	11-3-34	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Oakes, Charles William ... 201	3-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Redl, Francis Arthur Grace (33, 36) 201	7-2-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	14-3-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McKay, John Arthur ... 201	14-10-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	9 Jat R.
455	Unattd. List	Baxter, John St. John ... 201	12-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	21-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dennys, Ian Gerrard ... 199	28-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	31-5-34	*S. E. List (Sec.), 26 Sep. 36.*
	Unattd. List	Marks, Roger Alan Loch (46, 144) 201	5-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-25 8-2-33	6-3-34	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kelly, Fabian John O'Keefe 201	7-4-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Hilary George (36) 201 *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.*	22-6-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	10-10-35	10 Baluch R.
460	Unattd. List	*Du Boulay, Michael Hardinge Houssemayne. *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.*	21-9-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	11-4-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Atter, Anthony Lea ... 201 *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.*	7-7-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	7-10-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Rainsford, Richard Bathoe 201 ... *Service for pension from 1 Sep. 34.*	6-10-10 2-2-33	2-5-35 14-9-34	12-11-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Partap Narain ... ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	10-1-12 2-2-33	2-5-35	17-12-34	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	*Raj Kumar Kochhar ... ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	1-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 ...	23-12-34	Madras S. & M.
465	Unattd. List	*Paramasiva Pranhakar Kumaramangalam ... ... 201 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	1-7-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 16-2-34	12-11-34	"A" Fd. Bde., Indian Artillery
	Unattd. List	*Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan (43, 48) ... ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	13-5-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jai Krishna Majumdar (38) 201 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	20-12-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	12-11-34	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Meraj-ud-Din (33, 157) ... 201 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	1-11-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	13-11-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Prabhat Chandra Banerji (33, 38) *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	1-4-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	3 Cav.
470	Unattd. List	Chand Narain Das (33, 43) ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	11-11-11 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	6 Raj. R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
	Unattd. List	**Brij Mohan Kaul** ... ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	1-5-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	10-11-34	6 Raj. Rif. (R.I.A.S.C.).
	Unattd. List	**Mahabir Singh Dhillon** ... ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	18-8-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Gurbachan Singh** ... ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	28-3-13 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	17-11-34	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Misra, Suresh Chandra** (33)... ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 33.*	15-12-12 2-2-33	2-5-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	12 F. F. R.
475	Unattd. List	**Hamilton, Thomas Patton** (33, 201)	23-5-09 3-2-33	3-5-35 8-2-33	5-3-34	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Strover, George Miles** (36, 43) 201	9-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Hall, Harold Percival** ... 201	9-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**§Bell, James L'Argent** (38, 109) 201 *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 yrs. 330 ds., half to count.*	26-9-08 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Bols, Kenneth William** (201) ...	7-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	30-11-34	P. A. V. O. Cav.
480	Unattd. List	**Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Gascoigne** (33, 48) 201	30-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Strickland, John Wylmeth** (33, 38) 201 ... ... *Service for pension.— In ranks, 6 yrs. 43 ds., half to count.*	15-11-09 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hill, John Hugh Conway** (144) 201	22-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hislop, John Archibald** (46) 201	28-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	13-11-34	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Garrett, Peter Croft** ... 201	4-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
485	Unattd. List	**Nightingale, George Manners** (42) 201	7-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Phillips, Terence John** (144) 201	7-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	9 G. B.
	Unattd. List	**Holmes, Denis Cecil Bernard** (29, 43, 109) 201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	***Picard, Humphrey Leopold Freestun** 199	14-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	14-11-34	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	***Cranston, William Patrick** (33,155) 201	5-10-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	Scinde Horse
490	Unattd. List	**Mooney, Henry Charles** (38, 144) 201	9-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Scott, Minden Hogg Stewart** (42, 144) 201	3-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	5 R. G.
	Unattd. List	**Garlick, George Charles** (48) 201	3-12-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Jackson, John Elliot** (29, 201) ...	20-8-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	18-11-34	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	**Lovegrove, John Francis** (149) 201	19-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	28-11-34	C. I. Horse.
495	Unattd. List	**MacDougall, Ian Ernest Needham** (43)... 201	3-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Cope, Peter Russell Stanlake** (46) 201	21-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-3-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	***Dumas, Philip Anthony Egerton** (38, 109) 201	11-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Elsmie, Robert** (43, 62) ... 201	6-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-12-34	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Woodhouse, John Frederick Rance** (33) 201	24-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	2-11-34	10 Baluch R.
500	Unattd. List	**Heard, Edward Gordon Dunham** (33) 201	18-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 16-2-34	23-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Barron, John Robert Netterville** (38) 201	20-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**France, Edwin Stuart Rainier** (33, 36) 201	15-6-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	12-11-34	7 Rajput R
	Unattd. List	**Birdwood, Traver John Durrant** (33, 33) 201	26-9-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-11-34	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Quigley, Festus William Mac Donagh** (33, 43) ... 201 *Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.*	7-3-11 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	4 Bombay Grs.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
505	Unattd. List	**Ricketts**, John Mildmay (33, 45, 46) 201	8-11-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	15-12-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	***Moule**, Hugh Douglas (33) ...	5-1-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	6-11-34	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Ffinch**, Henry Desmond Noel 201	25-12-12 31-8-33	30-11-35 12-10-33	5-11-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Madhav Gururao** *Bewoor* ...	20-12-13	30-11-35	26-4-35	
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	...		
	Unattd. List	***Anand Parkash** *Nanda* ...	12-7-12	30-11-35	9-5-35	
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	...		
510	Unattd. List	**Randhir Singh** *Apji* (36)... ...	30-10-13	30-11-35	21-4-35	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	***Akbar Khan** (157) ... 202	1-12-12	30-11-35	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	**Pran Nath Narang** (121, 157), 201	19-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	**Latif Khan**, Mohamad Abdul 202	9-10-13	30-11-35	19-3-35	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	***Hamid Saiyid Shahid**	12-10-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
515	Unattd. List	**Ghanshyam Singh** (29) ... 201	8-9-13	30-11-35	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	***Nehra**, Rajendra Nath (33) ...	14-10-13	30-11-35	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	**Ajit Singh Guraya** (122, 151) 203	13-10-13	30-11-35	12-3-35	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	***Suryakant** (38)	4-3-12	30-11-35	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	***Tomlinson**, John Michael ... 201	27-12-12	30-11-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.
		Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	14-3-35		
520	Unattd. List	***Wigram**, Edward Robert 201 Woolmore.	19-7-13 31-8-33	30-11-35 14-3-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.				
	Unattd. List	***Heale**, Roger Newton ... (201)	22-9-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	**Mottram**, James 201	21-4-13	30-11-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	***Akenhead**, John. (33, 62) ... 199	26-12-11	30-11-35	12-3-36	6 Raj Rif.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	***Stone**, Geoffrey Edward Innes 199	2-3-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35	31-8-33	15-2-35		
525	Unattd. List	***Nixon**, Guy Brinsley 201	26-6-13	30-11-35	9-3-36	R. Deccan Horse.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	***Sparrow**, Sylvester George ... 201	9-9-11	30-11-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for pension from 20 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	***Paterson**, George Lionel 199	19-10-11	30-11-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	**Krishna Kumar Varma** ... 201	10-2-12	1-12-35	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	**Berger**, John 201	25-6-12 1-9-33	1-12-35 12-10-33	4-11-34	1. Arty. 17 Dogra R.
53	Unattd. List	**Simonds-Gooding**, Hamilton 201	3-10-12 3-10-33	3-1-36 12-10-33	30-11-34	Hodson s Horse.
	Unattd. List	***Wyndham**, Roy Edward Percy 199	19-7-13	29-4-36	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	**Usman**, Mohamad (155, 202) ...	15-7-12	30-4-36	19-3-35	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	6-2-34		
	Unattd. List	***Sangram Keshary Ray**	19-11-11	1-5-36	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.	1-9-32	13-11-34		
	Unattd. List	***Chenevix-Trench**, Charles Pocklington 201	29-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 ...	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.				
535	Unattd. List	**Jones**, Evan Thomas Rowland (33, 36) 201	20-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Mains**, Antony Archibald (38) 201	29-12-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Harper**, Charles Kenneth Mervyn (33, 42) 201	23-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Langdon**, Kenneth Bertram (155) 201	26-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Wakefield**, John Howard (109, 149, 157) 201	17-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	Punjab R.
540	Unattd. List	**Ransford**, James Kenneth (36, 144) 201	18-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Steward**, Reginald (36, 52) ... 201	17-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 8-3-34	4-5-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Smith**, Anthony Clyde (149) ... 201	26-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	*Pinsent, Charles Hildige ... 201	11-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33) ... 201	7-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
545	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (155) 201	11-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Davies, Hugh Charles Seys ...	30-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109) 201	20-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avene (33) 201	9-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (38) ... 201	5-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	15-3-35	17 Dogra R.
550	Unattd. List	*Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell 201	20-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36) ... 201	17-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	19 Lrs
	Unattd. List	*Dill, Robert Hastings (33) ... 201	13-6-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 62, 201)	8-2-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	19-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival 201	23-7-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 14-2-34	11-4-35	9 Jat. R.
555	Unattd. List	*deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (38) 199	5-10-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	13-3-35	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Yeoman, William Hinder Lowton 199	25-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (36, 62) 201	21-11-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 25-1-34	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Orgill, James Codrington (29, 155) 201	8-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (38, 62, 201)	13-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
560	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry 201	22-9-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	14-3-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*McCausland, Marcus La Touche 199	22-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claud (43) 201	7-1-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thunder, Gerald Edward ... 199	26-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	18-3-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	§*Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod ... *In ranks—4 yrs. 110 ds.*	6-6-11 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	20 Burma Rif.
565	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis ... 201	8-4-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	12-4-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Anthony, Richard Adam (109) 199	13-8-13 1-2-34	1-5-36 16-2-34	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Elvins, George Frederick ... 199 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.*	17-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 ...	28-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Monteath, David Ian ... 201 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.*	26-4-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 ...	30-11-36	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Scratton, Edward Michael ... 199 *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.*	26-5-14 1-2-34	1-5-36 24-10-35	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.—Mily. Farms Dept.
570	Unattd. List	*Buss, John Arthur Gregory (43) 201	10-10-12 2-2-34	2-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gowers, George Kenneth ... 201	30-12-10 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	21-3-35	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Brack, Christopher Martin Athelhampton 201	19-9-12 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	12-3-35	6 Raj. Rif
	Unattd. List	Wenham, David Herbert ... 201	29-2-12 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Hortin, Julian Hurlstone ... 201	2-9-09 3-2-34	3-5-36 16-2-34	24-3-35	7 G. R.
575	Special List	*Mohammad Mussa (156) ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	20-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif
	Special List	*Bhagwati Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	22-2-14 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	13-3-36	19 Hyd R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*				
	Special List	*Rai, Diwan Ranjit (36, 49) ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	6-2-13 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Harbhajan Singh (36) ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35*	20-4-14 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Gulzar Ahmed (202) ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	1-12-09 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
580	Special List	*Kanhya Lal Atal .. .. *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	7-12-13 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Dun, Smith (207) ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	8-11-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Umrao Khan, Mohammad ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	27-8-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Pritam Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	11-7-07 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	23-8-36	A" Fd. Bde., Ind. Arty.
	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	9-10-11 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
85	Special List	*Ranbir Singh	4-9-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	*Zaman Khan, Mohammad (156) ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	15-6-08 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamshedji. *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	3-4-14 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
	Special List	*Habibullah Khan, Mohammad (156) *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	17-10-13 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
	Special List	*Isaac, George Shahbaz ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	4-10-12 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
590	Special List	*Mohan Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	3-1-09 4-2-34	4-5-35 ...	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Ehsan Qadir ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	10-9-12 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*de Mellow, Melville Frederick Oswald (207). 199 *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	28-4-13 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	24-2-36	2 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Hussain, Mirza Hamid ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.*	4-7-14 4-2-34	4-5-36 ...	16-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Anup Singh Kalha... ... ... *Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.*	16-8-13 31-8-33	30-5-36 14-9-34	11-6-35	
595	Unattd. List	* Masters, John (33, 112, 144) 201	26-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	9-10-35	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Williams, Neville Glyn (109) 201	18-11-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 4-9-34	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Moffatt, James Dougal ... 199 *In ranks.—2 yrs. 355 ds.*	20-10-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (33) 201	4-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric 201 *h. p. list, 3 June 36 to 29 Sep. 36.)*	20-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 ...	1-2-37	12 F. F. R.
600	Unattd. List	* Belchem, John 199	31-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smyth, Oliver Neville (109) 201	8-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	20-10-35	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston 201	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	22-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Parry-Evans, Peter ... 201	31-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cane, Peter Geoffrey (144) 201	19-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	10-10-35	9 G. R.
605	Unattd. List	* Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham 201	11-7-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	17-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (38, 109) 201	15-9-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	7-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Wright, Robert Henderson ...	24-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Covernton, John Lawrence (201)	12-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd*						
	Unattd. List	* **Breaks**, Kenneth Gough ... *In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds.*		21-12-09 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		11-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
610	Unattd. List	* **Crabtree**, Thomas Hugh Valentine	201	14-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		19-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* **Hayter**, Adrian Goodenough (42)	201	22-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		24-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Pulley**, Harry Christopher	199	17-8-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		19-10-35	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Howson**, William Roxburgh (109, 144)	201	3-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		31-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stewart**, Maurice Frank Mackenzie	201	25-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		9-10-35	17 Dogra R.
615	Unattd. List	* **Croft**, John Armentieres ...	201	1-1-15 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		8-10-35	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* **Gordon**, Robert Dill (33)		24-4-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		17-10-35	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	* **Minchinton**, Henry Lionel (109)	201	28-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		18-10-35	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Howson**, John Murray ...	199	27-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		14-10-35	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* **Stainforth**, Charles Herbert	199	12-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		22-11-35	2 R. Lrs.
620	Unattd. List	* **Kingsley**, Alan Nepean ...	201	16-10-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		21-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* **Vernon-Betts**, Richard John (33)	201	30-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Hutton**, Richard Herbert Bowes (38)	201	2-6-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		18-10-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Preston**, Phillip Henry Herbert Hulton (33, 36)		11-12-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		26-11-35	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stevenson**, Allan Irvine Russell *In ranks.—3 yrs. 180 ds.*	201	26-9-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		14-12-35	7 G. R.
625	Unattd. List	* **Johnstone**, Allan John Frederick (33)	199	16-2-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	* **Howard**, Cyrill Eley ...	201	11-5-14 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		22-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	* **Jones**, Leslie Llewellyn ... *In ranks.—3 yrs. 264 ds.*	201	27-7-11 30-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		31-10-35	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* **Kemeys-Jenkin**, Ernest Morgan	201	17-9-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		15-10-35	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* **France**, Maitland Hassall Cole (33)	201	2-10-11 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
630	Unattd. List	**Edmunds**, Stanley Percival (112)	201	27-10-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* **Chaloner**, George Thomas	201	26-2-13 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	* **Buchanan**, Keith Handasyde (36)	199	18-9-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	* **Parsons-Smith**, Henry Douglas	201	11-11-09 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	* **Bull**, Geoffrey Bertram ...	199	1-8-12 31-8-34	30-11-36 14-9-34		7-10-35	19 Lrs.
635	Unattd. List	* **Galbraith**, Percy Hardie Murray (29)	201	17-6-12 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34		24-10-35	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* **Turner**, Henry Rogers (33)	201	16-9-10 1-9-34	1-12-36 14-9-34		25-10-35	Sam Borwne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	* **Powell-Jones**, David Leonard (62)	199	22-9-13 22-9-34	22-12-36 10-10-34		12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
	Special List	**Mohammad Zaman Kiani** (156) ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*		1-1-10 2-9-34	2-12-36		11-8-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	* **Wilson**, William Trevor ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*		7-4-13 2-9-34	2-12-36		15-8-36	12 F. F. R.
640	Special List	* **Harbakhsh Singh** ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*		1-10-13 2-9-34	2-12-36		19-8-36	11 Sikh R.

*Has not passed the final Examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*concld.*				
	Special List	*Chaudhuri, Dilip ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	24-10-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
	Special List	*Mohammad Hassan ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	24-8-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
	Special List	*Dil Sukh Maan ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	10-1-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Gupta, Prakash Chandra ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	17-6-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
645	Special List	*Mohammad Yusuf Khan ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	1-5-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Special List	*Gurbachan Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	1-10-12 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Azam Khanzada, Mohammad ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	2-3-11 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Special List	*Dharampal Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	25-2-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Special List	*Jalawar Singh Garewal ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	18-8-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	12-8-36	3 Cav.
650	Special List	*Hardial Singh Randhawa ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	31-3-09 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Khan Janjua ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	18-5-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R.
	Special List	*Khushwakt Ul Mulk ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	16-7-14 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Special List	*Agya Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	22-12-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Special List	*Moti Sagar ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	8-7-13 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
655	Special List	*Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	3-11-08 2-9-34	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
656	Special List	*Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	12-6-08 2-9-34	-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
		2nd Lieutenants 94.				
	Special List	*Sujan Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	21-12-09 2-9-34	...	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Special List	*Mohammad Afzal Khan ... ... *Service for pension from 15 July 35.*	20-5-14 2-9-34	...	10-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Harkirat Singh ... ... *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.*	7-4-11 1-9-32	... 28-3-36	15-12-35	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence Cracroft ... ... 201 *In ranks.—3 yrs. 152 ds.*	11-2-11 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	20-3-36	13 F. F. Rif.
5	Unattd. List	*Auret, John Hawkins 201	8-11-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	30-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hammond, Lionel Patrick (155) 201	14-3-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	9-3-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hudson, Joseph Edward Havelock 201	23-6-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	21-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Wainwright, Lionel Richard 201	6-10-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	16-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Burrows, Peter Ian ... (38) 199	22-2-15 31-1-35	... 18-12-34	21-3-36	12 F. F. R.
10	Unattd. List	*Reid, John Boileau ... 201	24-12-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	19-3-36	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Mildmay, Bernard Arthur Angelo Cardozo. 201	28-12-24 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	18-3-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*O'neal, Norman Peter George (112) 199	23-4-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	17-3-36	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bickley, George Ronald Gordon 201	1-11-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	12-3-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mansel-Edwards, Herbert Edgar. 199	9-3-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	23-3-36	2 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final Examination.

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank. / Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army	Remarks.
15	Unattd. List	*Crossfield, Robert Eric Kyffin 201	6-6-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	18-3-36	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dykes, Douglas Oswald Thomas. 199	2-7-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	10-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Simpson, John Wallace ...	24-10-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	12-3-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Routley, Peter Gordon 201	16-1-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Gretton, Richard John 199	11-3-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav.
20	Unattd. List	*Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald Frances Collin. 199	31-7-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry Mosse 201	22-6-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	10-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	§*Watson, Richard Philip 201 *In ranks.—3 yrs. 219 ds.*	22-6-13 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	10-3-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Prideaux, Charles Stephen Anstice 201	8-2-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Close, Richard Alwen 201	25-9-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	10-3-36	1 Punjab R.
25	Unattd. List	*Seagrim, Gavin Nott ... 201	18-6-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	12-3-36	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Dudley, John Leonard Grey ...	18-3-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	21-3-36	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Muirhead, Roland Riton ...	11-5-15 31-1-35	... 18-12-34	20-3-36	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	*Nesham, Robert Harold ...	2-6-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	25-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Adams, Peter Raineer 199	4-3-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	31-3-36	8 Punjab R.
30	Unattd. List	*Barrow, Barney Edmund 201	24-11-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	11-3-36	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew ...	18-10-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David 201	20-4-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Becher, Noel St. John 201	2-12-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	14-3-36	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gleeson, Edward Charles 199	9-9-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	8-4-36	17 Dogra R.
35	Unattd. List	*King-Martin, John Douglas 201	9-3-15 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Douglas, Gawain Thomas Alexander 201	18-12-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	15-3-36	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Livesey, Eric Godfre Hastings	1-11-14 31-1-35	... 4-1-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Rattray, Peter Hugh ... 199	2-12-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Owen, Michael George Wells...	24-10-14 31-1-35	... 15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R.
40	Unattd. List	*Aston, Graham Bernard ... *Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.*	15-4-15 31-1-35	...	10-12-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Heenan, Patrick Stanley Vaughan. 199	29-7-10 1-2-35	... 15-2-35	14-9-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Fitzpatrick, Roger Godfrey Alexander 201	5-12-11 1-2-35	... 15-2-35	15-3-36	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mylne, Boris Hamilton 201	18-7-12 1-2-35	... 15-2-35	20-3-36	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Pollen, Hubert Clement Hungerford. 199	17-4-13 1-2-35	... 14-3-35	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
45	Unattd. List	*Butler, Henry Allen... ...	11-7-12 1-2-35	... 15-2-35	7-6-36	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Oldham, Anthony John 201	29-3-13 1-2-35	... 15-2-35	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Newsum, Harold Kenneth 201	24-2-11 2-2-35	... 15-2-35	21-3-36	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*King, Theodore Gordon Kippax 201	17-9-12 2-2-35	... 15-2-35	25-3-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Binham, Leonard Rau-worth (29) 201	22-2-13 2-2-35	... 15-2-35	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
50	Unattd. List	*Sheridan, John Joseph Moran	4-8-12 2-2-35	... 15-2-35	20-10-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Greenway, Cyril Durnford William Kelynge.	18-8-11 2-2-35	... 15-2-35	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Mappin, Desmond Hamilton ...	21-5-14 21-5-35	...	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hiatt, Albert George ... 199 *In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.*	3-11-10 29-8-35	...	20-11-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Stewart, William Walcot 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	...	20-11-36	2 G. R.

*Has not passed the final Examination.

2nd-Lieutenants—*concld.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Remarks.
55	Unattd. List	*Grimley, Guy Barton ... *In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.*	199	9-12-11	29-8-35	17-11-36	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Prideaux, George Neville *In ranks 5 yrs. 150 ds.*	199	17-8-12	29-8-35	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Maling, John Darwin		6-2-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley	201	7-9-15	29-8-35	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Yates, Denys Ainsworth	199	19-7-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	7 G. R.
60	Unattd. List	*Woodhouse, John Lello ...	201	17-8-15	29-8-35	29-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ... ... *In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds.*		5-9-12	29-8-35	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Farrimond, Richard Henry	(156) 201	20-9-15	29-8-35	21-11-36	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tobin, Cornelius Joseph *In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds.*	199	28-10-10	29-8-35	1-12-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*MacCurragh, Robert Peter ...		14-4-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	13-Lrs.
65	Unattd. List	*Auret, Geoffrey Lavie ...	201	9-11-15	29-8-35	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Constantine, Robert Kenneth ... *In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds.*		7-12-10	29-8-35	17-11-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Douglas, Kenneth Gore	199	22-12-15	29-8-35	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Trayner, Norman Edgar Robert	201	23-8-14	29-8-35	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bellamy, Oliver Charles Wade	199	27-11-15	29-8-35	24-12-36	17 Dogra R.
70	Unattd. List	*Tarr, George Jerome ...	201	18-4-15	29-8-35	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lambert, Henry Alexander	199	31-1-15	29-8-35	16-11-36	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin	199	2-2-15	29-8-35	28-11-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kealy, Nigel Hugro Hope ...		14-2-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Milligan, Frederick George ...		1-3-15	29-8-35	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.
75	Unattd. List	§ *Bambury, Percy John Reginald *In ranks 5 yrs. 240 ds.*		2-8-15	29-8-35	29-11-36	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett Pouget		13-10-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Prentice, Robert Paul ...	199	21-6-15	29-8-35	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hawker, Ryland Victor	201	4-12-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R.
		*Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph.		15-7-15	29-8-35	16-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Richard Tatham	201	10-3-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	Sam Browne's Cav.
80	Unattd. List	*Young, Leslie Garrick ...	199	18-7-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm ...		6-5-15	29-8-35	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Ronald Lytton ...	199	30-7-15	29-8-35	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Cresswell, Richard Anthony ...		12-5-15	29-8-35	16-11-36	7 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, George Laurence ...		26-1-15	29-8-35	23-11-36	12 R. F. F. R.
85	Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott ...	201	29-8-35		29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*McGowan, John Gerald		9-10-15	29-8-35	29-11-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal	201	6-3-15	29-8-35	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Giles, Foster Abney		6-1-13	30-8-35	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*McLean, Hector Fraser	199	2-2-14	30-8-35	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.
90	Unattd. List	*Blyth, James Vincent Grant ...		23-2-14	30-8-35	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Wallace Gordon	199	25-8-14	30-8-35	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Woollett, Charles William ...		31-5-14	30-8-35	17-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durani	199	21-5-12	31-8-35	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
94	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Basil Keith		19-12-13	31-8-35	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.

*Has not passed the final examination.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Bt.-Colonel (1).				
Pender, William Stanhope, C.I.E., M.B.E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. and W.O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—142 ds., half to count.* *(Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)*	18-10-89 3-2-15	*l.c.* 7-10-34	11-11-36 3-2-43(*c*)	*Bt. c.*, 7 Oct. 34. *Rank element, l.c., 1 y 53 ds.* *Serv. element, 21 y. 5 ds*
Majors (138).				
Simson, Gerard Oliver, *p.s.c.*, 16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).	18-11-91 6-9-11	6-9-28	25-6-36 18-11-41(*a*)	
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C., 2-16 Punjab R.	10-1-93 20-1-12	20-1-29	16-3-36 10-1-43 (*a*)	
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.	9-4-93 20-1-12	20-1-29	1-4-36 9-4-43(*a*)	*Ty. m., 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.*
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C. 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97). *Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.*	26-8-88 9-9-14	28-5-29 ...	1-2-37 9-9-42 (*c*)	
Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. [*I*] 10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80, 157, 163, 171).	22-12-92 24-8-12	24-8-29	25-6-36 22-12-42(*a*)	
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse. (33, 36, 62).	11-12-94 14-1-14	14-1-32	24-6-36 11-12-44 (*a*)	
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan, 1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).	15-1-95 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 15-1-45(*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. *Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys, Mily. Farms Dept. (38, 80).	29-9-94 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-4-36 29-4-44 (*a*)	
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod, Skinner's Horse (60, 62).	16-6-95 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 16-6-45(*a*)	
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38, 54, 60, 62).	5-7-94 8-8-14	8-8-32	1-11-35 5-7-44(*a*)	
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51, 55).	8-1-96 15-8-14	15-8-32	1-4-36 8-1-46(*a*)	Mily. Intell. Offr. Bengal.
Bunbury, George Francis, *p.s.c.* 20 Lrs. (33, 60).	9-11-95 15-8-14	15-8-32	20-1-37 9-11-45(*a*)	*Bt. l.c.* 1 Jan. 36.
Ansell, John Wolseley, 4-7 Rajput R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 157).	18-4-95 1-10-14	1-10-32	1-4-36 18-4-45 (*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 45, 60, 62).	15-10-96 1-10-14	1-10-32	20-1-36 15-10-46(*a*)	Mily. Prisn's. & Detn. Bks., Lucknow.
Burgan, Norman, M.C., *p.s.c.*, 1.G. R. (33, 36, 52, 146). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.*	23-9-93 14-11-16	19-1-33	1-4-36 23-9-43 (*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.	30-4-95 22-1-15	22-1-33	9-9-35 30-4-45(*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (65*a*, 66). *Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.*	15-12-83 9-9-14	1-3-33	1-11-35 15-12-38(*b*)	
Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C., 2 R. Lrs. (70).	29-3-97 17-3-15	17-3-33	9-9-35 29-3-47(*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). *Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 17 Mar. 15.*	28-12-93 17-3-15	17-3-33	1-4-36 28-12-43 (*a*)	
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60). *T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension.* *Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs.*, i.e., *18 yrs. 177 ds.*	19-12-95 1-10-14	27-3-33	1-4-36 19-12-45(*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*				
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hyderabad R. (33, 36, 129, 172). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.*	10-4-95 18-6-17	28-4-33	23-2-36 10-4-45 (*a*)	
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	28-7-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(*c*)	*Ag. m.*, 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	10-12-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 5-8-42(*c*)	
Falcon, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	20-5-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(*c*)	*Ty. m.*, 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	18-3-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 18-3-44(*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	10-4-93 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 10-4-43(*a*)	
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15. Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.*	22-11-89 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42(*c*)	
Mackay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (33*b*). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unemplds. ex I., 4 Apl. 35 to 8 Sep. 35.)*	10-7-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	9-9-35 10-7-44(*a*)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203).	21-5-95 12-5-15	12-5-33	1-4-36 21-5-45 (*a*)	
Colhoun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R (29, 33, 62). *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	20-7-93 15-8-14	13-5-33	15-12-35 20-7-43(*a*)	
Vigin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	17-4-92 22-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 22-8-42 (*c*)	
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. [*l*], 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 163). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	16-11-96 29-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 16-11-46(*a*)	
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 4-7 Rajput R. (62). *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	26-2-95 30-8-14	19-5-33	1-11-35 26-2-45(*a*)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	31-3-94 16-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 31-3-44(*a*)	
Lea, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (33). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	5-2-95 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 5-2-45(*a*)	
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 F.F.R. *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	12-6-92 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 19-9-42(*c*)	
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33 36, 91). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	25-10-92 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 25-10-42(*a*)	2nd Bn., Burma Mily. Police.
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	24-10-96 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 24-10-46(*a*)	
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	13-3-90 24-10-14	16-7-33	1-11-35 24-10-42(*c*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*		
Matthewman, Gerald Reverley, M.C., 9 G. R. (33).	10-6-95 4-8-15	4-8-33	1-4-36 10-6-45 (*a*)	
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). *Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	8-3-95 4-11-14	4-8-33	9-9-35 8-3-45 (*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Finglas, Noel Howard, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15*	14-3-93 4-11-14	4-8-33	1-4-36 14-3-43(*a*)	
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33) *Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.*	25-9-94 7-11-14	6-8-33	19-10-36 25-9-44(*a*)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Mily. Farms Dept. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.*	23-4-95 11-8-15	11-8-33	1-11-35 23-4-45(*a*)	*Ag. m.*, 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 H'ybad R. *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	20-3-97 12-11-14	11-8-33	1-11-35 20-3-47(*a*)	
lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 2-9 Jat R. (33). *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	15-1-93 13-11-14	11-8-33	1-4-36 15-1-43(*a*)	
Pryor, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71).	18-9-97 15-8-15	15-8-33	9-9-35 18-9-47(*a*)	
Ingram, George Edward, R. I. A. S. C. (65*a*, 66, 67*a*). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	23-9-83 20-11-14	15-8-33	9-9-35 23-9-38(*b*)	Queen Mary's Technical School, Kirkee.
¶**Lewis**, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	21-7-89 24-11-14	15-8-33	14-10-35 24-11-42(*c*)	
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99). *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	20-10-89 27-11-14	15-8-33	1-4-36 27-11-42 (*c*)	
Henrotin, Herbert Victor, A. R. Dept. *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	14-8-90 28-11-14	28-8-33	1-4-36 28-11-42 (*c*)	
Booth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197). *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	21-2-93 28-11-14	28-8-33	25-11-35 21-2-43(*a*)	
Hatch, Keith, *p.s.c.*, Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137). *Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	23-10-96 14-11-16	30-8-33	9-9-35 23-10-46(*a*)	
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	7-1-94 10-12-14	30-8-33	9-9-35 7-1-44(*a*)	
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma Rif (33, 91). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26-1-91 10-12-14	30-8-33	1-11-35 10-12-42(*c*)	
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (41, 71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26-12-93 11-12-14	30-8-33	9-9-35 26-12-43(*a*)	*Ty. m.*, 1 Dec. 16 to 28 June 17. *Ag. m.*, 29 June 17 to 23 July 17.
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	28-10-95 18-12-14	15-9-33	1-11-35 28-10-45(*a*)	
Carstairs, Norman Moray, *p.s.c.*, 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	29-4-95 23-12-14	15-9-33	9-9-35 29-4-45(*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 25 years' commissioned service.
¶*Remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11-5-28.*

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable. to recall.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*		
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *13 yrs. 27 ds.*	2-8-93 27-12-14	15-9-33	1-4-36 2-8-43(*a*)	
Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O., Genl. Duty, 19 May 33. (33). *Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.*	23-7-93 11-1-15	6-10-33	1-11-35 23-7-43(*a*)	
Nickalls, John Pattison, I. A. O. C. *Service for promotion from 12 May 15.*	30-11-96 12-8-14	16-10-33	20-9-35 30-11-46(*a*)	
Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-8 Punjab R. (36, 38). *Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I., 5 yrs.*, i.e., *14 yrs. 71 d.*	14-7-97 20-10-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 24-7-47(*a*)	
Ewen, Alan Charles, R.I.A.S.C. [*l*] (50, 51, 55, 57). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	31-7-92 22-1-15	20-10-33	1-4-36 22-1-43(*c*)	*Ty. m.*, 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4-4-95 25-1-15	20-10-33	21-9-36 4-4-45 (*a*)	
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse. (33, 36, 46, 52.). *Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	1-7-91 14-2-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 14-2-43(*c*)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon Rif. (29,36,39,62,80,157, 160). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct 15.*	9-6-94 14-2-15	20-10-33	21-3-36 9-6-44(*a*)	
Butler, *Hon.* Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., R. I. A. S. C. (71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force, 26 Nov. 14 to 15 Jan. 15—51 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 15.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 years*, i.e., *17 yrs. 41 d.*	8-10-82 6-2-15	27-10-33	7-10-35 8-10-37(*b*)	*Ag. m.*, 26 Apl. 17. *Ty. m.*, 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C., I. A. O. C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.*	20-3-91 3-11-15	3-11-33	1-11-35 3-11-43(*c*)	*Ag. m.*, 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36).	16-12-95 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-11-35 16-12-45(*a*)	
Pratt, John, 3 Cav. (33, 36, 60) ...	22-5-97 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-11-35 22-5-47(*a*)	
Lalor, James Francis Victor, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	21-10-93 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 15-11-43(*c*)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R (29, 39, 62).	7-5-96 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 7-5-46(*a*)	
Coates, John Cuthbert, M.C., 5 R.G.R (52, 57, 65*a*, 66, 172*a*).	25-10-97 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 25-10-47 (*a*)	
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby, Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	10-11-95 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-11-35 10-11-45(*a*)	
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.*	23-3-91 15-2-15	15-11-33	9-9-35 15-2-43 (*c*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*		
Brown, John Ray, 6 Lrs. (40, 52, 71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	26-3-95 1-3-15	24-11-33	9-9-35 26-3-45(*a*)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hyd. R. (33, 46). *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	24-6-96 5-3-15	24-11-33	1-11-35 24-6-46(*a*)	
Duguid, Thomas Coutts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	24-3-90 19-3-15	15-12-33	1-11-35 19-3-43(*c*)	
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 62)	7-1-96 22-12-15	22-12-33	1-10-36 7-1-46(*a*)	
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.*	6-6-89 27-3-15	27-12-33	30-1-36 27-3-43 (*c*)	
Young, John William, O.B.E. 2-10 G. R. (33, 93). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	13-11-88 19-4-15	12-1-34	1-10-36 19-4-43 (*c*)	
Peel, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	25-10-97 25-4-15	12-1-34	1-4-36 25-10-47 (*a*)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. I. A. S. C. (57, 63, 109, 171). *Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 185 ds.*	15-3-98 26-1-16	26-1-34	1-11-35 15-3-48 (*a*)	
Phillips, William Joseph Christopher, 3 -5 Mahratta L.I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	7-12-96 30-4-15	29-1-34	12-3-36 7-12-46(*a*)	Central Jail, Ambala.
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	28-5-95 7-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 28-5-45(*a*)	
Ingles, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	19-1-94 21-5-15	3-2-34	1-10-35 19-1-44 (*a*)	
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). *Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	29-10-95 27-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 29-10-45(*a*)	
Henson, Hugh Arnold, R.I.A.S.C. *Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. (16 yrs. 312 ds.)*	8-3-84 14-6-15	5-3-34	1-11-35 8-3-39(*b*)	*Ag. m.*, 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
Vaney, Louis Shreiber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 16 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element—In I. 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 19 yrs. 183 ds.*	18-5-97 17-6-15	15-3-34	1-11-35 18-5-47(*a*)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., *p.s.c.*, 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	28-1-92 29-6-15	19-3-34	1-12-36 29-6-43(*c*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*		
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.*	28-2-89 23-3-16	23-3-34	1-11-35 28-2-44(*b*)	
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.* *Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all Service.*	15-2-89 20-3-15	26-3-34	1-11-35 20-3-43(*c*)	*Bt. m.*, 16 Sep. 26. *Ty. l.c.*, 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Reed, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Gr. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-4-36 22-1-48(*a*)	
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 21-4-48(*a*)	Offg. Comdt., Northern Shan States Bn., Burma Military Police.
Hodson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 19-6-48(*a*)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. 4-10 Baluch (33, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	19-12-96 24-7-15	18-4-34	13-11-36 19-12-46(*a*)	
Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	26-6-88 25-7-15	18-4-34	1-11-35 26-6-43 (*b*)	
Crozier, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	17-8-88 12-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 12-8-43 (*c*)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	26-3-90 14-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 14-8-43 (*c*)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). *Service for promotion from 26 May 16.*	6-8-95 26-8-15	26-5-34	1-11-35 6-8-45(*a*)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	6-5-92 8-9-15	28-5-34	1-11-35 8-9-43(*c*)	*Bt. m.* 1 July 32.
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159).	13-5-95 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-4-36 13-5-45(*a*)	
Robinson, James Arthur, 6-13 R. F. F. Rif. (157).	17-2-93 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-4-36 29-6-44(*c*)	Asst. Dir. Intell. Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52).	17-9-98 29-6-16	29-6-34	9-9-35 17-9-48(*a*)	
Revell, Alfred John, Kumaon Rif. (25, 33, 36, 64).	1-4-93 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-11-35 29-6-44(*c*)	
Roper, Richard Blayney, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46).	21-12-97 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-4-36 21-12-47(*a*)	
Worlledge, Leofric Henry 19 Hy'bad R. (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, K. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.*	14-8-95 29-6-16	29-6-34	1-4-37 14-8-445(*a*)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (33, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.*	4-8-90 4-10-15	29-6-34	1-4-36 4-10-43 (*c*)	
McConnell, James Kerr, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36).	23-1-95 19-7-16	19-7-34	1-4-36 23-1-45 (*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*		
Morris, *Charles John, 2-3 G. R.(30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 189). *Service for promotion from 20 July 16.*	27-8-95 22-10-15	20-7-34	1-11-35 27-3-45(*a*)	
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-5 Raj. Rif. (33, 38).	26-3-97 16-8-16	16-8-34	1-4-36 26-3-47 (*a*)	
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	9-12-91 5-12-15	26-8-34	1-11-35 6-12-43 (*c*)	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36). *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	9-8-96 9-12-15	26-8-34	1-4-36 9-8-46 (*a*)	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	21-3-95 15-12-15	11-9-34	1-11-35 21-3-45(*a*)	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 62, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	27-6-94 2-1-16	11-9-34	1-11-35 27-6-44(*a*)	*Ad. m.*, 30 Jan. to Feb. 20.
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (41). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apl. 15.*	11-11-93 22-4-15	15-10-34	19-9-35 11-11-43(*a*)	Comdt., Mily. Prisons and Dettn. Bks, Trimulgherry.
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	26-7-91 6-5-15	15-10-34	1-4-36 6-5-43 (*c*)	
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Kumaon Rif. (29, 62). *Service for pension—In ranks. (Mob. Terr. Force). 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16,—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	6-6-96 22-1-16	15-10-34	18-12-35 6-6-46 (*a*).	Punjab Jails Department.
Martin, Horace James, I. A. O. C. (30) (o*).	26-11-96 27-10-16	27-10-34	24-3-36 26-11-46 (*a*)	
Widdicombe, John Line Templer, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 144).	20-1-99 27-10-16	27-10-34	1-11-35 20-1-49(*a*)	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon, 1-8 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	15-10-97 14-11-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 15-10-47(*a*)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S.C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 172).	7-11-98 14-11-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 1-11-48(*a*)	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—342 ds, and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	10-11-96 13-3-16	14-11-34	1-11-35 10-11-46(*a*)	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	24-11-88 19-3-16	14-11-34	1-4-36 24-11-43 (*b*)	
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave, 1-7 Rajput R (33, 41). *Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.*	21-10-97 24-11-15	24-11-34	1-11-35 21-10-47(*a*)	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-8 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.*	13-5-94 1-1-17	1-1-35	9-9-35 1-1-45(*c*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.
		Majors—*contd.*	
Steveni, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L], 4 Punjab R. (41). *Ty. Comsd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20,* i.e., *4 yrs. 324 ds., relnq'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17,* i.e., *17 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.*	7-11-93 13-8-15	1-1-35	9-9-35 7-11-43(*a*)
Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apl. 16—1 yr. 193 ds. half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years.* i.e., *15 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	11-2-95 15-4-16	1-1-35	1-4-36 11-2-45(*a*)
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67*a*, 67*b*, 73). *Service for pension.—Mobd. Comsd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 and out of I. up to 10 yrs.,* i.e., *from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	23-5-97 8-6-15	1-1-35	1-11-35 23-5-47(*a*)
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56). *Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	26-12-86 17-4-16	1-1-35	1-1-36 26-12-41(*b*)
Wakeham, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. [*l*], (33, 60, 154). (*Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.*)	18-12-98 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-11-35 18-12-48(*a*)
McCaughey, Frederick George, 1—2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 27-1-48(*a*)
Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. 1—10 G. R. (25, 33, 46).	12-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 12-2-49(*a*)
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-16 Punjab R. (33, 46, 49).	21-1-99 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 21-1-49(*a*)
Lane, Phillip Gerald Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	27-2-99 30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36 27-2-49(*a*)
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	24-10-97 30-1-17	30-1-35	22-6-36 24-10-47(*a*)
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	17-3-93 7-7-16	23-3-35	1-11-35 7-7-44(*a*)
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	2-7-94 11-7-16	23-3-35	1-4-36 11-7-44(*c*)
Harris, George Wilfred, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). *Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.*	22-10-87 26-3-15	25-3-35	1-4-36 20-10-42(*b*)
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-89 29-6-16	25-3-35	1-4-36 7-8-48(*a*)

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
		Majors—*contd.*		
Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	18-6-94 18-2-16	25-3-35	1-4-36 18-6-44(*a*)	
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2—14 Punjab R. (36, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	25-3-35	1-4-36 5-4-48 (*a*)	
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	1-5-35	1-4-36 6-8-48(*a*)	
Beadon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 47, 62). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	30-12-94 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 30-12-44(*a*)	
Dean, Albert Armytage (*o* *), I. A. O.C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 54 ds.*	16-12-95 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 16-12-45(*a*)	
Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-8 Punjab R. (41, 52, 106*a*, 107, 169). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	26-11-96 9-8-16	1-5-35	9-9-35 26-11-46(*a*)	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	30-6-94 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-11-35 5-9-44(*c*)	
Spence, James, M.C., 5-6 Rai. Rif. (33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	25-3-95 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-4-36 25-3-45(*a*)	
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.*	27-7-94 12-5-17	12-5-35	1-11-35 12-5-45(*a*)	
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm, 2—16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 19-1-48(*a*)	
¶**Lawton**, Thaddeus Danie Vincent, 4—2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 30-1-48 (*a*)	
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (33, 36, 46, 60, 154, 203). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 13 Nov. 16, 1 yr 39 ds., half to count.*	8-7-97 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 8-7-47(*a*)	
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	25-1-91 26-9-16	18-6-35	1-4-36 26-9-44 (*c*)	
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16—197 ds., half to count.*	30-12-93 5-7-17	5-7-35	1-4-36 6-3-47 (*a*)	
Crampin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 43). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	24-10-97 25-10-16	5-7-35	1-4-36 24-10-47 (*a*)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-4-36 7-2-48(*a*)	
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 3-11-48(*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*			
Dickinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	4-6-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 4-6-48(*a*)	
Rundall Joan Wingate, 1—1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146)	15-7-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	28-1-37 15-7-48(*a*)	2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt. Kolahpur Infy.
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42). *(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)*	21-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 21-2-48(*a*)	
Imlay, Alexander Peter, D.S.O. R. I. A. S. C. (28, 33, 50, 51, 63). *Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19 —4 y. 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.*	1-2-85 3-12-21	26-9-35	1-1-37 1-2-40(*b*)	*m.* 12 Mar. 18 to 20 Apl. 17 *l. c.* 21 Apl. 17 to 11 Aug. 19.
Finlayson, Ronald Edward Maclennan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	21-10-97 14-8-16	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(*a*)	
Pilcher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	24-4-96 5-9-16	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46(*a*)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15-9-97 25-10-16	21-10-35	1-11-35 15-9-47(*a*)	
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	21-10-35	1-6-36 31-3-47(*a*)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 24-4-48(*a*)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 1-6-49(*a*)	
Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 18 L. Cav. (32, 33, [illegible])	16-3-98 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-1-37 16-3-48(*a*)	
¶**Pearson,** George Thomas, 5—13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 20-7-48(*a*)	
Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49). *Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apl. 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.* *Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.* *Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *from 7 Jan. 22.*	26-2-96 11-3-15	27-10-35	1-4-36 26-2-46(*a*)	
Burke, Anthony Owen Lee., 2—7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). *Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	17-1-99 1-3-17	10-11-35	1-4-36 17-1-47(*c*)	
Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C., 1—13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	1-1-92 1-3-17	10-11-35	4-12-36 10-11-45(*c*)	
Rontes, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52).	4-4-99 21-12-17	21-12-35	1-4-37 4-4-49(*a*)	
Wilder, Burnard Leslie, 3-20 Burma Rif. (33, 62, 94, 157).	17-2-99 31-1-18	31-1-36	1-4-36 17-2-49(*a*)	
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	14-6-98 31-1-18	31-1-36	1-4-36 14-6-48 (*a*)	Qr. Mr. Lawrence R. Mily. Sch., Sanawar.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 year's commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* **A.** I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Majors—*concld.*		
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp, 4—2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62) *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comsd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.*	3-3-98 1-2-18	1-2-36	1-4-36 3-3-48(*a*)	
Phillips, William Kimberley, 5 G.R (25, 33, 62).	12-12-99 21-8-18	21-8-36	1-4-37 12-12-49(*a*)	
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Grs (33).	9-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-36	7-2-37 9-9-49(*a*)	
		Captains (58)		
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (36, 38). *Forfeits two yrs.' service for purposes of promotion.*	28-5-98 29-6-16	29-6-20	1-11-35 28-5-48(*a*)	
Bailey, Francis Robert (*e*), R. I. A. S. C. (65, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	25-11-84 10-2-16	27-10-20	9-9-35 25-11-39(*b*)	
Schute, Reginald Gordon, R.I.A.S.C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*	4-6-85 20-11-16	5-7-21	1-11-35 4-6-40(*b*)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36, 38, 42). *Service for pension in ranks Canadian Expedy. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.*	19-11-93 22-11-16	5-7-21	1-4-36 22-11-44(*c*)	
Dicker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. [L]. (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192).	7-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22	1-11-35 7-9-48(*a*)	
Smyth, Henry Malcolm, [*l*] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	1-12-98 27-10-17	27-10-22	1-4-36 1-12-48(*a*)	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.*	17-10-95 18-12-17	18-12-22	1-11-35 18-12-45(*c*)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62).	4-1-99 31-1-18	31-1-23	1-11-35 4-1-49(*a*)	
Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hy'bad R. (33).	30-11-98 31-1-18	31-1-23	1-11-35 30-11-48(*a*)	
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	23-5-94 30-5-17	13-2-23	1-4-36 30-5-45(*c*)	
Nayler, George, A.M.I. MECH. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) *Mobd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.*	21-2-96 5-10-15	13-2-23	9-9-35 21-2-46(*a*)	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*				
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav.	10-6-98 29-6-17	13-2-23	1-11-35 10-6-48	
Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.				
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55).	12-12-91 12-8-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 12-8-45(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
Austen, Edward Joseph, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 56).	9-1-93 29-8-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 9-1-43(*a*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count‡; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.				
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57).	6-1-96 23-9-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 6-1-46(*a*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36).	9-3-94 26-9-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 26-9-45(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144).	9-6-96 5-10-17	24-4-23	8-11-35 Supdt. Jail, Rawalpindi. 9-6-46(*a*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159).	5-2-96 5-11-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 5-2-41(*b*)	*Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 35
Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept.(70).	27-12-95 12-10-15	25-8-23	9-9-35 27-12-45(*a*)	
Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.				
Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 68. ds., half to count.				
Toyne, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 12-5-49(*a*)	
Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 33).	7-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 7-10-49(*a*)	
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 99).	16-12-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 16-12-49(*a*)	
Brett, Wills Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154).	3-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 3-9-49(*a*)	
Pring, John Arthur, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	30-12-83 2-9-18	2-9-24	1-11-35 30-12-38(*b*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 18, 12 yrs. 90 ds., & as W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 8 Oct. 12 to 28 July 18 & 24 Apl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				

‡To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.

(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.

(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*				
Madhav Sinhji, 5 R. Mraahtta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.*	20-8-98 24-1-18	1-10-24	1-11-35 20-8-42(*a*)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40). *Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count† ; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.*	12-3-98 27-2-18	2-11-24	1-11-35 12-3-48(*a*)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. C (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count, for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	25-6-96 1-5-18	20-12-24	15-1-36 25-6-46(*a*)	
Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	4-11-91 13-5-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 13-5-46(*c*)	
Ellis, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count* for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	30-3-97 29-5-18	20-12-24	2-10-35 30-3-47(*a*)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad. R. (35, 39, 41, 63*b*, 66*a*). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	19-6-90 26-6-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 19-6-45(*b*)	Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 34.
Hopley, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 28-6-50(*a*)	
Keating, Geoffry Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 45, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-5-36 1-4-50(*a*)	
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 7-4-50 (*a*)	
Gloyne, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	9-9-35 19-12-49(*a*)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	20-10-36 28-12-49 (*a*)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 14-11-49(*a*)	
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 7-2-50(*a*)	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	9-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 9-12-49(*a*)	
Blackburn, Edward Broughton [*l*], 2-16 Punjab R.	26-12-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 26-12-50(*a*)	
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 189 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	30-11-95 6-4-18	20-12-24 20-12-25‡	1-11-35 6-4-46(*c*)	
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66*a*). *Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19.*	11-4-99 13-2-18	29-3-26	9-9-35 11-4-49(*a*)	

*Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

†Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

‡ To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[*Vide* A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. / Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	Remarks.
		Captains—*concld.*		
Steabben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201).	25-2-96 19-10-18	29-3-26	11-4-36 19-10-46(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.				
White, Percy Ralph, 2—1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50).	16-5-93 5-10-17	29-3-26	1-1-36 5-10-45 (*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks. 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.				
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99 31-8-18	29-3-26	1-4-36 22-10-49 (*a*)	
Amar Singh, I.D.S.M., 3—16 Punjab R. (37, 52, 203).	10-3-84 7-10-19	7-10-26	16-3-36 10-3-39 (*b*)	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.				
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-90 7-10-19	7-10-26	9-9-35 10-12-45(*b*)	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.				
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	9-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26	1-11-35 19-10-50 (*a*)	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	21-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27	1-11-35 21-1-50(*a*)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 38, 50, 51).	8-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27	1-11-35 8-7-50(*a*)	
Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36, 46, 52).	23-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27	1-11-35 23-3-50(*a*)	
Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00 16-7-19	28-3-27	1-11-35 23-2-50(*a*)	
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	20-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27	1-10-36 20-2-51(*a*)	
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202).	18-12-98 17-7-20	17-7-27	1-11-35 18-12-48(*a*)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.				
Muhammad Ayub Khan, Sam Browne's Cav.	15-10-89 17-7-20	17-7-27	1-11-35 15-10-44(*b*)	
Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.				
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	21-12-99 17-12-19	17-10-27	1-11-35 21-12-49(*a*)	
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41).	20-9-00 16-7-20	17-10-27	9-9-35 20-9-50 (*a*)	
Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.				
Pritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46).	15-7-96 17-7-20	17-10-27	1-11-35 17-7-48(*c*)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.				
Kanwar **Arl Sal**, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36).	20-11-99 17-7-20	17-10-27	1-11-35 20-11-49(*a*)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.				
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C.	28-7-99 11-4-22	15-12-28	1-11-35 11-4-50(*c*)	
Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.				
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [*l*], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28	1-11-35 3-10-50(*a*)	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36).	6-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28	1-11-35 6-2-51(*a*)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn, 19 Lrs. (36, 38, 60, 62).	27-2-01 24-12-20	25-3-29	1-3-36 27-2-51(*a*)	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203).	22-6-97 17-7-20	21-10-29	1-11-35 17-7-48(*c*)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.				
Rooth, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-00 16-7-19	31-3-30	1-4-36 27-2-50	

(*a*) On attaining 50 years of age.
(*b*) On attaining 55 years of age.
(*c*) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element. Service element. (a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.).	Date of rank. Date of commencement of service on Ind. estabt.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels (10).					
	Brown, George, D.S.O , O.B.E. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 May 01 to 19 Nov. 15=14 yrs. 190 ds., half to count.*	2 y. 137 d. 28 y. 137 d.	14-8-82 20-11-15	24-1-22	17-8-34 7-2-03	M. E. S.
	Pocock, John Albert (29, 62, 201) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apl. 02 to 25 Apl. 15=13 yrs. 1 day (half to count).*	2 y. 112 d. 28 y. 68 d.	25-3-84 26-4-15	24-1-22	11-9-34 15-4-04	Sigs.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 156, 199). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.*	1 y. 218 d. 25 y. 341 d.	19-2-87 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 19-2-05	M. E. S.
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (199) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.*	1 y. 218 d. 26 y. 160 d.	21-9-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 13-11-13	M. E. S.
5	**Daw,** Harold Henry, D.S.O. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.*	1 y. 215 d. 25 y. 364 d.	8-8-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	31-5-35 8-8-03	M. E. S.
	Beard, Arthur William, O.B.E. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.*	(m)8 y. 11 d. 26 y. 255 d.	14-11-83 28-5-18	24-1-22	20-4-36 14-3-02	M. E. S.
	Bickley, George William, O.B.E. (29)(m) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.*	8 y. 253 d. 26 y. 253 d.	19-3-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-4-36 19-3-04	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (201)...(m) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15=10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.*	9 y. 26 y. 91 d.	14-3-86 20-11-15	24-1-22	2-10-36 4-3-10	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. (m) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.*	8 y. 82 d. 26 y. 81 d.	25-2-83 28-5-18	24-1-22	11-10-36 25-2-03	M. E. S.
10	**Hastings,** Frederick John Bernard(m) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.*	7 y. 266 d. 25 y. 311 d.	23-3-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	24-2-37 18-3-05	M.E.S.
	Majors (3).					
1	**Cam,** George ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.*	7 y. 279 d. 25 y. 278 d.	27-7-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-3-29 9-11-06	M. E. S.
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (94, 199) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.*	6 y. 140 d. 24 y. 140 d.	7-5-91 20-11-15	8-12-22	14-8-30 28-3-11	M. E. S.
3	**Green,** Harold Walter (156, 201) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 13=8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.*	4 y. 184 d. 22 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-32 15-10-09	M. E. S.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

No.	Names.	Rank element. / Service element. (a)	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. establ.	Remarks.
	Major (1).					
1	**Smitherman,** Harold Clifton (156, 201).	5 y. 74 d. / 23 y. 261d.	17-4-91 / 13-4-17	12-2-24	19-10-31 / 11-2-13	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Service for pension.— In ranks, 17 Apl. 09 to 12 Apl. 17 = 7 yrs. and 361 ds., half to count.					

(a) *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36*

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(17).

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. element. Service element (a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Lieut.-Colonel.					
		Majors (11).					
1	R. A. ...	Brown, Albert Victor (60). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.*	6 y. 346 d. 28 y. 114 d.	17-8-84 1-10-14	17-7-29(b)	{ 1-10-29† 20-1-30* }	10-19 Hy'bad R.
	3rd H. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.C. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.*	7 y. 92 d. 23 y. 190 d.	18-10-93 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. F. Rif.
	Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.*	7 y. 17 d. 27 y. 64 d.	12-8-86 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. Tank Corps.	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 59, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.*	6 y. 198 d. 27 y. 251 d.	2-3-85 17-6-15	6-4-28	(17-6-30 { 10-12. F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 36.	
5	R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.*	6 y. 117 d. 25 y. 339 d.	19-6-88 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch R.
	R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.*	5 y. 203 d. 25 y. 156 d.	14-9-88 12-6-16	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab R.
	King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.*	5 y. 165 d 23 y. 162 d.	27-3-92 20-7-16	8-6-28	20-7-31	10-20 Burma Rif.
	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, M.M. (25, 33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.*	4 y. 313 d. 23 y. 320 d.	8-2-91 22-2-17	1-8-28	22-2-32	10-5 Mahratta L. I.
	Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.*	4 y. 64 d. 21 y. 212 d.	6-6-92 29-10-17	15-3-28	29-10-32	{ 10-6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 36.
10	Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.*	4 y. 31 d. 25 y. 73 d.	7-9-87 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput R.
11	Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 13— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.*	6 y. 280 d. 22 y. 197 d.	8-11-91 27-3-18	25-2-28	27-3-33	10-3 Punjab R.

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.
† Date of seniority.
(a) *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.*
(b) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(17)—*contd.*

Nr.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Captains (6).				
1	Midd'x R.	**Chisholm**, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.*	9-12-99 / 18-12-24	2-4-28	18-12-32	10-2 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	**Bean**, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15—11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.*	1-8-85 / 4-7-28	4-7-28	2-11-34	10-17 Dogra R. (*Bt. m.*, 1 July 36.
	Lincoln R.	**Foster**, George Edward (157) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16—12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 28—16 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.*	29-8-85 / 24-9-28	24-9-28	18-10-35	10-14 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	**Johnson**, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 16 Aug. 28—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.*	25-9-96 / 17-8-28	17-8-28	17-8-36	4th-9th Regts.
5	R. W. K.	**Bamblett**, Edward Arthur (33, 154). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28—2 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.*	8-9-91 / 18-8-28	18-8-28	18-8-36	10-16 Punjab R.
6	K. O. Y. L. I.	**Guthrie**, Robert (200) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds., half to count.*	22-11-95 / 4-9-28	4-9-28	4-9-36	10-11 Sikh R.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—9

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element. Service element(a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		Majors (3).					
1	S. Wales Bord.	**Hooper, Arthur William, M.C.** (33). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]*	7 y. 98 d. 25 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
	Lincoln R.	**Smith, Cyril George** (36) ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 July 13 to 26 June 17—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]*	4 y. 188 d. 21 y. 172 d.	28-2-91 27-6-17	21-12-28	27-6-32	Bengal S. & M.
3	Essex R.	**Andrews, Welter Norman** ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]*	3 y. 189 d. 22 y. 244 d.	7-3-88 26-6-18	1-6-28	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
		Captain (1).					
1	I. U. L.	**McCoy, William James** ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.*	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-8-36	Madras S. & M.
		Lieutenants (5).					
1	R. E.	**Boxall, Harry** ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.*	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-33	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E.	**Phillips, Harold Arthur** ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 18 March 33—4 yrs. 227 ds., all to count.*	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-33	Madras S. & M.
	R. E.	**Southam, Francis Arnold** ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.*	...	29-10-93 13-11-33	13-11-33	13-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E.	§ **Fookes, Arthur William** ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.*	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
5	R. E.	**Ray, Percy Frank** ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds. all to count.*	..	20-3-35	20-3-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—(13).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element(a).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of appointment to I.S.C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieut-Colonel (1).					
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	**Newton**, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 201). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.*	8 y. 74 d. 23 y. 297 d.	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-3-37	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. { Bt. *l.c.*, 1 July 37.
		Majors (2).					
1	R. Sussex R.	**Golden**, Harry ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.*	6 y. 43 d. 26 y. 201 d.	6-11-86 19-11-15	22-1-18	19-11-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	Cheshire R.	**Hawke**, James, O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.*	5 y. — d. 23 y. 257 d.	4-4-91 1-1-17	8-11-23	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		Captains (3).					
1	R Signals	**Anderson**, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.*	...	19-1-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	18-10-35	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	**Nolan**, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (39, 56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I. (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs., 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.*	...	2-5-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	14-8-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	R. Signals	**Capel**, Bertie Henry ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.*	...	23-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-36	Ind. S'g. Corps.
		Lieutenants (5).					
1	R Signals	**Lawrance** Frederick George, M.M. (56). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs. 181 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I., 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.*	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	**Jones**, Thomas (56) ... ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apl. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.*	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	**Cussens**, John Thomas ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.*	...	16-2-86 27-3-30	27-3-30	27-3-30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	**Turner**, Alexander, M.B.E. ... *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apl. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.*	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	10-5-31	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	§**Fegan**, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I., 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.*	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-33	Ind. Sig. Corps.

(a) *Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.*

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.		Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.		Date of joining Corps
Lieutenants.					
Bhagat, Nripendra Singh		4-5-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	...	24-2-35
Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35 ; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.					
Kashyap, Amar Nath		4-5-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	...	24-2-35
Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35 ; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.					
Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa		2-12-36	1-7 Rajput R.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore		12-8-35
Anant Singh		2-12-36	C.H.Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	...	10-8-35
2nd-Lieutenants.					
Harvey, Patrick Neville Leigh ... ... (*h. p. list, 28 June 35*).	199	28-1-32 2-9-33	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	... ...	6-11-35
Colvin, John Alexander	199	31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	... ...	2-11-33
Purcell, Walter Joseph Benedict ... ... (*h. p. list, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37.*)		31-8-33 23-2-35	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	... ...	4-4-35
Grimwood, Ian Robert	199	30-8-34 1-2-36	1 Bn., Dorset R.	... ...	20-3-35
Hemming, Donald		30-8-34 26-2-36	2 Bn., Welch R.	... ...	3-4-36
Shipway, Godfrey Rossel ... ... (*h. p. list, 22 May 36 to 9 Oct. 36.*)		30-8-34	1 Bn., North'n R.	... ...	7-10-34
Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart	201	30-8-34 1-2-36	1 Bn., Dorset R.	... ...	10-3-36
Fyfe, Robert Duncan		30-8-3 1-2-36	2 Bn., R. Scots	... ...	18-3-36
Thompson, Frederic Charles	199	30-8-34 1-2-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	... ...	18-3-36
Church, Frankham Noel John		30-8-34 1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	... ...	18-3-36
Tainsh, Alasdair Ramsay...		30-8-34 5-2-36	1 Bn., The Buffs.	... ...	13-4-36
Rawlins, John Duke		30-8-34 26-2-36	1 Bn. Shropshire L. I.	... ...	3-4-36
Salim Khan, Nawabzada Sidi Mohamad		2-9-34 12-1-35	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	... ...	12-3-35
Service for promotion, increases of pay and pension to count from 2 Sep. 34.					
Finch, Richard James		31-1-35 29-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	... ...	2-11-36
Warren, Richard Vivian		31-1-35	2 Bn., Welch R.	... ...	11-3-35
Grace, John William		31-1-35 29-8-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	... ...	2-11-36
Wood, John Clairmont		31-1-35 29-8-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	... ...	4-11-36
Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham ...		31-1-35 29-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	... ...	1-11-36
Morton, Benjamin		31-1-35 5-9-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	... ...	2-11-36
McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell		8-6-35 8-6-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	... ...	4-11-36
†**Ahmad**, Haji Iftikhar		15-7-35	1 Bn., King's Own R.	... ...	20-8-35
Forefeits 3 months 20 days' service from purposes of promotion.					
Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered		29-8-35 30-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	... ...	...
Newland, George Edward Christopher ...	199	29-8-35	1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	... ...	17-11-35
Freer, Charles Kindersley	201	29-8-35	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	... ...	17-11-35
Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles		29-8-35 30-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	... ...	...
Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawssett		29-8-35 30-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	... ...	...

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.			Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Royds, Edward Francis Alington	...	...	29-8-35 / 30-1-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	...
Wilmer, Harold Alexander Derek Randal Gordon		...	29-8-35 / 30-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	...
Phillips, Gerald David ...	...	...	29-8-35 / 30-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	...
Robertson, Brian Courtenay ...	...	...	29-8-35 / 30-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R. ...	...
Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles		...	31-8-35	1 Bn., D. C. L. I. ...	17-11-35
Mumford, Edward Neville ...	...	... 201	30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	18-3-36
Middleton, Peter Carthew ...	...	... 201	30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	18-3-36
Henderson, Robert James ...	...	... 201	30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Duncan, Kirk William Walter ...	...	... 199	30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Hadoke, Desmond FitzGerald (109) ...	...	201	30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Border	18-3-36
Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn	...	199	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians	19-3-36
Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne ...	...	199	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R.	19-3-36
Short, Noel Edward Vivian (112) ...	...	201	30-1-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Border	18-3-36
Orbell, Ivan Edgar Scott ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots	18-3-36
Benn, John Thomas ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians	18-3-36
Baxter, John William Pickford ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	19-3-36
Fannon, Douglas Humphrey ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Dorset R.	20-3-36
Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew		... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots.	18-3-36
Mullaly, Herbert Stephen ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R.	19-3-36
Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., R. Scots.	18-3-36
Charter, George Edward ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	16-3-36
Manson, Peter Brooke (109) ...	...	... 199	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus.	18-3-36
Roderick, Claude William ...	...	... 201	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians	19-3-36
Harvey, William	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch. R.	18-3-36
Harington, Hugh	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The Buffs.	17-3-36
Clifford, William Henry Reginald	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	17-3-36
Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor ...	...	199	30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Haig, George Allan (109) ...	...	... 199	30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R.	29-2-36
Stuart, Edward Francis Ochiltree	...	... 199	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	18-3-36
Dorman, Edward Anthony John Reginald		... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	29-2-36
Cribb, Amery Llanwarne ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	17-3-36
Tookey, Charles Arthur	...	... 199	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	17-3-36
Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	17-3-36
Wilson, Hiliary Garth Waddel	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The Buffs.	17-3-36
Weymouth, Douglas James ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ...	18-3-36
Anthony, Francis Henry Elliot ...	...	... 199	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	18-3-36
Killick, Patrick John Nicholas ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R.	19-3-36
Colquhoun, James Arthur ...	...	... 199	30-1-36	2 Bn., Welch R.	18-3-36
Greenwood, Thomas Paul ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	17-3-36
Morisse, James Borron	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians.	18-3-36
Harper, James Gordon	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus.	18-3-36
Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., Dorset R.	20-3-36
Sanders, John Vere ...	...	 201	30-1-36	1 Bn., Cameronians	25-3-36
Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop ...	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	17-3-36
Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	17-3-36
Montagu, John Drogo	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 Bn., Border R.	18-3-36
Page, Francis Frederick Bruce	...	... ...	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	18-3-36
Kemmis Betty, Peter	...	 199	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Fus.	18-3-36
Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael	...	... ...	30-1-36	2 B. Border R.	18-3-36

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.		Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
		2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*		
Gill, Denis James		30-1-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	17-3-36
Morris, Robin Reynolds	199	30-1-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	16-3-36
Loraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson		31-1-36	2 Bn., Border R.	18-3-36
Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst		31-1-36	1 Bn., The King's R.	19-3-36
Magill, Rupert Nigel		31-1-36	2 Bn., Border R.	18-3-36
Dhillon, Jogindar Singh		1-2-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	24-2-36
Mehta, Gopal Krishan		1-2-36	5-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd., Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore.	3-2-36
Verma, Amar Datt		1-2-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	24-2-36
Thakar, Damodar Narhar	199	1-2-36	6 Fd. Bde., R. A.	24-2-36
Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri		1-2-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-36
Pathania, Anant Singh	(156)	1-2-36	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-36
Dewan, Madan Gopal		1-2-36	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-36
Gurkirpal Singh		1-2-36	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-36
Sawal Khan		1-2-36	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-36
Tajmohammad Khanzada		1-2-36	1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	24-2-36
Shahnawaz Khan		1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-36
Rahim Ullah, Chaudhuri		1-2-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	24-2-36
Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir		1-2-36	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-36
Jilani, Mian Ghulam		1-2-36	2 Bn., R. Scots	24-2-36
Balbir Singh		1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-36
Akbar, Abidali Khan		1-2-36	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-36
Bakhtiar Rana		1-2-36	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	24-2-36
Moghe, Kashinath Shiram		1-2-36	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	24-2-36
Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad		1-2-36	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-36
Hussain, Sayed Munawar		1-2-36	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-36
Nanda, Diwan Atama Ram		1-2-36	2 Bn., R. Scots	24-2-36
Mohammad Said	202	1-2-36	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	24-2-36
Ajit Singh Butalia		1-2-36	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-36
Prabhu Singh		1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-36
Walker, Raymond Neville		1-2-36	1 Bn., The Buffs.	3-4-36
Hopkins, Henry John Manning		1-2-36	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	16-3-36
Kushal Pal Singh		23-3-36	1 Bn. R. Warwick R.	14-5-36
Mohammad Anwar Khan...		15-7-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M. ...	9-8-36
Sawhny, Leslie		15-7-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	10-8-36
Altaf Qadir		15-7-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	10-8-36
Kashmir Singh Katoch		15-7-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	10-8-36
Malik Haq Nawaz		15-7-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-36
Altaf Hussain		15-7-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-36
Litchfield, Albert William		15-7-36	VI F. Bde., R. A.	10-8-36
Tobin, Richard Henry		15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	9-8-36
Waheed Haidar		15-7-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-36
Raj Bir Chopra		15-7-36	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	10-8-36
Sayad Ghawas		15-7-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-36
Gurdev Singh Gill		15-7-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-36
Man Mohan Khanna		15-7-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	11-8-36
DeSouza, Joseph Roch		15-7-36	1-14 Punjab R.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore	9-8-36
Babar, Habib Ullah Khan		15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	11-8-36
Sultan Ali Shah		15-7-36	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	10-8-36
Kanwar Gajindar Singh		16-7-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	10-8-36
Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan		15-7-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	10-8-36
Kaul, Kailas Nath		15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	10-8-36
Law, Kenneth Oliver		15-7-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	10-8-36

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*			
Dinesh Chandra Misra	15-7-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-36
Tandan, Narsingh Bir	15-7-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-36
Habib Ur Rahman Khan	15-7-36	2 Bn., D. W. B.	10-8-36
Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	10-8-36
Sodhi, Ajit Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	11-8-36
Sarbjit Singh Kalha	15-7-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	10-8-36
Balwant Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-36
Burhan-ud Din	15-7-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	20-8-36
Halliley, Alec Addison (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Acworth, Granville William (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Lane, William Hugh Macdonald	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	1-11-36
Martin, Alan Weston	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Hillard, John Lambton	27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Whyte, Gerald Owen	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	1-11-36
Hearn, Hugh Patrick	27-8-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Rowland, John Rupert Wickham	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Buckle, Claude Dampier	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	4-11-36
Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Clarke, Ivan Robert Herbert Senhouse	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Riddick, George Reginald	27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Wilcox, Michael (109)	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Winstanley, Peter Bernard	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Roberts, James Owen Meirion	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	4-11-36
Meares, John	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Pring Geoffery Laurence Victor	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Acland, Peter Theodore	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	1-11-36
Wright, Russell Burton Cecil	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Davies, Alan Ronald	27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Lind, Lawrence Courtenay	27-8-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon	27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36
Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	1-11-36
Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Venning, Walter Reginald	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36
Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Penfold, Robert Bernard	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Petty, William Walford	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-11-36
Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	31-10-36
Tyers, Ronald Francis Tyers	27-8-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Stewart, Duncan McArthur (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	8-11-36
Jarman, John Dennis (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	1-11-36
Davis, John Hugh	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Graham, John Patrick Neal	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	11-11-36
Going, Robert John	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairles	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-11-36
Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell	27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Cable, Desmond James	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-11-36
Baker, John Anstice Blake	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Gordon, Donald Fellows	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	6-11-36
Ware, Thomas Stuart	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	1-11-36
Dove, Percy Anthony	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Wilmer, Frederick Clive	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*concld.*

For appointment to the Indian Army—*concld.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—*concld.*			
Miller, James Eric	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Reyne, Peter Algernon Rodney	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Jennings, Maurice Irving	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey	27-8-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
de Las Casas, Hugh Albert	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	31-10-36
Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward	28-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund	29-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Potts, David Mathwin Dunlop	18-9-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts.	1-11-36
Lipsett, Geoffrey Richard William Plews	17-10-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	8-11-36
Mirza Masood Ali Baig	1-2-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-37
Badhwar, Hari Chand	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	24-2-37
Nisar Ahmad Qureshi	1-2-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-37
Kapur, Brahm Dev	1-2-37	Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore	27-2-37
Pathania, Mahindra Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-37
Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul	1-2-37	1 Bn., Wilts.R.	24-2-37
Chhikara, Rati Ram	1-2-37	2 Bn. Welch R.	24-2-37
Kanwar Jaswant Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-37
Rajendra Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	24-2-37
Ram Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-37
Bashir Ahmed	1-2-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-37
Shaukat Ali Shah	1-2-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-37
Dhillon, Kulwant Singh	1-2-37	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-37
Chandra Shekhar	1-2-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-37
Dar, Suraj Narayan	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.	24-2-37.
Ajmer Singh	1-2-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-37
Ramasami Gurusami Naidu	1-2-37	1 Bn. The King's R.	24-2-37
Abdul Ali, Mohamed	1-2-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-37
Virdi, Mohindra Singh	1-2-37	1 Bn. The Queen's R.	24-2-37
Abdul Jabbar	1-2-37	1 Bn. R. Norfolk R.	24-2-37
Farid Khan, Ghulam	1-2-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-37
Muzaffar Khan	1-2-37	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-37
Ross, John	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	24-2-37
Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-37
Ray, John Richard Ruthven	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	
Donald, Alan Hilliard	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	
Amoore, David Miles	28-1-37	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	
Cripps, Alfred Tunstall Harison	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	
Payne, Samuel Harry	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	
Amoore, Wynyard Miles	28-1-37	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	
Finn-Smith, Grenfell Robert	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	
Hunt, Patrick Gowland	28-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts. R.	
Jones, Leonard Allsworth	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	
Downie, Alastair Fairbairn	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	
Campbell, Peter Evans	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	
Mackay, William Miller	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	
Tasker, George Sanderson	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	
Crombie, James Campbell	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	
Murray, Adam Turner	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	
Howse, Roy Douglas	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	
Kennedy, Myles Harold William	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	
Christie, Ian Malcolm	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	
Masters, Alexander	28-1-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	
Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch. R.	
Sievwright, Charles Frederick Hume	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln. R.	
Arnold, George Edward	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	
Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond	28-1-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	
McNiven, John Duncan Nairn	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	
Simon, Richard Cleave	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	
Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	
Stephenson, Arnold Theodore	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	
Morant, George Cecil Henry	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	
Keays-Bryne, Patrick Claude	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	
Tatham Warter, Allison Digby	28-1-37	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	
Mills, John Carew Walter	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	
Ivens, John Carew	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	
Bulkley, Thomas Alexander Wade	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	
MacCutchan, Keith Wilson	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	
Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	
Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees	28-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts. R.	
Parker, John Anthony	28-1-37	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	
Evans, David Creighton	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	
Kenny, Gore Sefton	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	
Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings	28-1-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	
Butchard, Herrick Colin	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	
Taylor, Edwin Stafford	29-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts. R.	
Harris, John Richard Michael	29-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	
Thompson, Norman Phillips	30-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	
Grier, John Burton	30-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	
White, John Robert Branford	30-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs.	

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-36	6 Lr.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, *Raja*	5-6-96	1-3-18 21-11-19*	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E.	1-7-88	17-4-18	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E. ...	7-8-99	17-4-18	17-4-36	15 Lrs.
Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-4-36	2 Punjab R.
Phaltan, Raja Shrimant Malojirao Mudhojirao *alias* Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, *Raja of* ...	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, *Sardar* ...	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of Chhatari. ...	11-1-89	30-8-18	30-8-36	Hony. Col., 11-6 Raj. Rif.
Captains.				
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur *Raja*	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	25-7-19 29-6-22*	25-7-25	
Maharaj Naharsinhji, C.I.E., of Deojad Barla ...	12-12-87	13-2-20	13-2-27	8 Lt. Cav.
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat ...	1-8-94	3-12-20	3-12-28	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Palibnagar	7-11-96	10-6-21	10-6-29	4th-9th Regts.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-32	Hodson's Horse.
Kunwar Deep Chand	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-32	
Lieutenant.				
Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-93	5-4-18	5-4-19	

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

(Vide *Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.*)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel—2.					
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C. (*Hony. Col.*)	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
⚔**Duke**, Victor William Harington, O.B.E, M. C.	24-5-89	29-5-35	29-5-35	29-5-35	Misc. duties (Pool).
Majors—16					
⚔**Saunders**, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E.	8-9-84	11-5-12	11-9-28	11-5-24	Vety.
⚔**Jones**, Reginald Philip	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
⚔**Cangley**, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-5-89	17-12-26	17-12-26	17-12-26	Rectg. Staff —Hony. A.-D.-C. to C.-in.-C.
Byrne, Frederick Keays	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Conville**, Leopold Henry George	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
⚔**Wadley**, Gordon Cedric Lorryane	6-8-89	28-5-14	5-10-29	28-5-29	Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Shaw**, Stanley George Newell	13-9-90	30-9-12	25-11-30	30-9-30	Movmt. Staff.
⚔**Morris**, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.*)	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	Sigs.
⚔**Banon**, Henry Maurye	20-6-84	29-8-13	2-1-25	29-8-31	Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Jackson**, Robert Donovan	16-11-95	25-2-14	21-11-27	25-2-32	Staff.
⚔**Maxwell**, James Ferris ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 1 Oct. 31, 12 June 32 to 13 June 32.*)	12-8-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
Staunton, James William	1-1-87	13-2-16	3-7-36	13-2-34	Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Lindsley**, Reginald Maurice ... . (*Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.*)	10-6-96	29-3-16	24-2-27	29-3-34	Infy.—Malwa Bhil Corps.
⚔**Lander**, John Henry (201) ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.*)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
Farbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S.	16-7-90	4-2-26	1-4-36	1-4-36	Vety.
Mitchell, David Thomas	16-3-85	6-8-12	21-8-36	21-8-36	Vety.
Captains—533.					
Cotton, Cyril William	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	I. A. O. C.
⚔**Gunnell**, Walter Bernard	13-9-97	5-1-15	20-12-34	5-1-19	Engrs.—A.
Mansfield Montague George	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-19	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
⚔**Baker**, Henry Leslie (151, 201)	11-10-95	18-7-15	29-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
McDonald, Donald William	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
†**Baskett**, Wynne Albert	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C. ...	9-5-88	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
⚔**Amor**, Lucien Ernest	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-20	Misc. duties.
Hunter, William	31-8-89	12-2-18	18-12-36	12-2-21	Medl. (Dental).
Simmons, Edward Clare	26-1-99	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**O'Mealy-Pigott**, Frederick Michael	29-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R.I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
⚔**Ferrier**, Alexander James	3-1-08	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
Larcombe, John Norman	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	3-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
⚔**Brasier-Creagh**, Edmond Beresford, M.C. ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Nov. 35 to 31 Mar. 36*).	4-11-95	12-5-10	16-11-35	12-5-21	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Standish**, Norman (197).	18-7-98	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	Infy.
†**Taylor**, Clarence Henry	17-8-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
⚔**James**, Thomas Albert	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
McDonald, Denald Charles	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
⚔**Brandon**, Rudolph William	15-4-93	9-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Howarth**, Herbert Sutcliffe	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.
⚔†**Whiteside**, Herbert	14-7-94	26-10-17	1-12-27	26-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Grant, Arthur Edward ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 29 Jan. 36 to 31 Mar. 36*).	28-6-95	30-10-17	27-7-27	30-10-21	Movmt. Staff.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
⚔**Christie, Thomas Murray**	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
⚔**MacDonald, Douglas Stuart**	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson	31-5-95	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C.	8-7-94	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	I. A. O. C.
⚔**Orsoup, Athelstane Hamleigh...**	26-10-87	28-12-17	5-1-28	28-12-21	Staff.
⚔**Coruwell, Richard Barry**	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M. B. E. (201)** ... *(Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)*	13-3-98	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-22	Sigs.
⚔**Ascroft, Philip Thomas**	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
⚔**Banon, Hugh Lavalan**	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-28	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Slade, Joseph William Carter**	17-7-97	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	Infy.
⚔**Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward...**	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
⚔†**McCracken, Vivian Cyril**	27-11-87	12-4-18	18-2-27	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Uiting, Frederick Albert Kerr	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Read, William Stanley	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Allen, John Mylrea**	11-8-88	13-5-18	1-4-30	13-5-22	Staff.
⚔**Herman, Benjamin Ewart**	2-12-96	27-5-18	17-4-33	27-5-22	Remounts.
⚔**Sherrard, Smith Walter, M.C.**	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Mitchell, Leonard**	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Infy.
⚔**Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E.**	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys).
⚔**McMullen-Pearson, Charles**	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn**	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Morgan, Eric	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Sorrell, James Edward**	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Willis, Harold Augustus	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
⚔**Andrew, Thomas Harold**	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Sisley, Frederick Ward**	30-7-95	26-9-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas	3-1-91	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	Misc. duties (Fd. Cashier).
⚔**Callaway, Frederick Maynard...**	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Young, Stewart	12-7-94	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
⚔**Haigh, George, M.M.**	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C.**	10-3-96	9-12-18	5-1-28	9-12-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Strover, Clive Haldenby**	8-2-97	26-12-18	23-11-26	26-12-22	Infy.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-8-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
Webb, Richard Martin	15-4-97	1-2-19	1-7-27	1-2-23	Infy.
⚔**Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe**	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200)	10-6-94	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
⚔**Holland, George Walter**	6-2-90	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-2-23	Staff.
⚔**Kemp, John Henry Bryning**	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Infy.
⚔**Lawless, Aylmer William Henry**	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Staff.
⚔**Rankin, Robert Munro**	19-9-94	19-3-19	17-5-28	19-3-23	Engrs.—B.
⚔†**Vacy-Ash, William Maxwell**	6-7-87	20-3-19	23-1-28	21-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Newton, George Joseph	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Sparham, Alan Charles**	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	Infy.
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
⚔**Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (36)**	13-7-93	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Crookshank, Henry	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Brito, Edward	5-1-83	13-6-19	19-7-27	13-6-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Farmer, Francis Hamilton	16-7-97	5-7-19	13-7-27	5-7-23	Infy.
⚔**Currie, Donald McDonald**	11-12-94	22-7-19	22-1-31	22-7-23	Engrs.—B.
Vorley, John Stuart	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	Infy.
⚔**Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.** ...	13-3-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	3-5-99	20-8-18	30-12-24	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood**	28-3-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Infy.
Hill, Claude Foster	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Misc. duties (Followers Depôts).
⚔**Hughes, Reginald Raymond**	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gray, Eardley Maurice	6-7-91	11-9-19	24-11-27	11-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	25-9-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Captains—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (202)	7-12-93	15-10-19	20-7-27	15-10-23	Staff.
Weeks, Victor Herbert	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R. I.A.S.C. (Supply).
⚔Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E.	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R.I A.S.C.(Supply).
⚔Connett, Frank James	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. Staff.
⚔Stone, Percival Martin...	11-9-98	20-12-19	7-2-29	20-12-23	Infy.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stone, Robert Charles	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. Staff.
⚔Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19-1-98	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Goldsmith, John William	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
⚔Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Cav.
⚔Blake, Dennis	21-4-98	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Wilson, George Buchanan	8-2-00	12-2-20	20-11-27	12-2-24	Staff.
⚔Wears-Taylor, Charles	11-11-86	22-2-20	27-1-26	22-2-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
⚔Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
⚔Vincent, Stanley Arthur	20-11-90	18-3-20	22-2-29	18-3-24	Staff.
⚔Dennis, John, M.M.	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick	9-12-00	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs.—B.
⚔Walker, James	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Infy.
⚔Dunning, Angus Ashburton John	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville	28-8-99	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	Infy.
Morris, Randolph Comroux	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Divisional Provost Coys.)
⚔Currie, George Ventor	10-11-91	26-4-26	26-4-32	26-4-24	Staff.
Chesterton, Percy Herbert	25-6-86	3-5-20	11-12-26	3-5-24	Movmt. Staff.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	19-5-97	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
⚔Hartnoll, Eric Stewart	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	Staff.
Davis, Percival William	19-7-97	6-6-20	5-9-31	6-6-24	Engrs.—A.
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril (*Called to Army Serv, 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36*).	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
⚔Smith, Ernest	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-3-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
⚔Stansbury, William Burghard	13-11-98	16-6-20	12-5-30	16-6-24	Movmt. Staff.
Rooke, William Charles	12-3-88	23-6-20	23-12-28	23-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Hastings, James Everard	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔Johnstone, Archibald Meredith	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
⚔Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre ...	23-5-92	15-7-20	6-3-30	15-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔Millin, Dennis John	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔Hodgkins, Norman Francis	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	Infy.
Hardie, Alexander Bruce	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Knott, William James	17-11-84	10-8-20	30-1-31	10-8-24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
⚔Francis, Charles Barrat	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	I. A. O. C.
Anand, Lal Singh	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	Medl.
†Morris, Albert Eric Camroux	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
⚔Smythe, James Weathrall	8-7-88	23-9-20	31-3-27	23-9-24	Engrs.—B.
⚔Huggings, Frederick Mumford	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Garland, Edward Andrew	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
⚔Determes, Arthur Charles	19-9-97	12-10-20	25-8-27	12-10-24	Misc. duties (Road constrn. Bn.)
⚔Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔Labes, Frederick Gerard Thomas	4-12-94	10-12-20	16-9-26	10-12-24	R.I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Weinman, Aubery Neil	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R. I. A. S. C.(Supply).
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
*Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Cav.
⚔MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C.	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	Remounts.
Athol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond	27-4-94	16-3-21	14-4-27	16-3-25	Misc. duties. (Fd. Cashier).
Branford, Richard	6-5-82	25-3-21	23-1-28	25-3-25	Remounts.

*Retained under the old terms.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Coombs, Wilfred Frank	6-11-96	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-25	Cav.
⚔**Odfield**, Sidney	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
St. John Dessa, Bertram	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots.).
⚔**Baldwin**, George William	15-1-84	8-6-21	5-2-29	8-6 25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. Road Constrn. Bn.).
(*Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.*)					
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
†**Fletcher**, Percy John	20-11-86	23-6-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Fleming Madge, David	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	R. I. A. S. C.(Supply).
⚔†**Godley**, Thomas	29-4-93	18-7-21	11-4-28	18-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
⚔**Tancred**, Noel George Wilberforce	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Smith, Frank Gwyther	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. Staff.
Carrott, William	4-2-87	23-7-21	30-11-27	23-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
⚔**Mohamad**, Fakhruddin Khan	4-6-82	9-8-21	29-10-29	9-8-25	Misc. duties (Pool).
⚔**Bapty**, Patrick Aubrey	27-12-98	25-8-20	21-10-26	25-8-25	Infy.
Nunn, Howard	3-12-97	20-9-21	24-2-27	20-9-25	Infy.
Traylen, Harold Edward (81, 154, 201)... ...	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	19-10-25	Rectg. Staff.
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (53)	4-9-91	3-11-21	11-2-27	3-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
⚔**Watson**, Robert	9-6-94	5-11-21	8-5-29	5-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)
⚔**Rugginz**, Kenneth Herbert	25-10-93	7-11-21	13-8-29	7-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Martin, John Guy	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
⚔**Pym**, Frank Edmund William...	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
Mascarenhas, Victor Edmund	9-5-82	26-11-22	15-3-28	26-11-25	Medl.
Kanga, Jamshedji Sorabji	27-12-84	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 20 Oct. 33, 16 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35 and 10 Dec. 36 to 29 Dec. 36.*)					
⚔**Holland**, Jesse Gilbert	18-10-89	18-12-21	7-8-31	18-12-25	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Gay**, Denis Thompson Prior	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
⚔**Hardinge**, Roderic Melwood	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. Staff.
Meggit, Frederick Joseph	10-8-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon	20-9-92	19-1-23	30-12-27	19-1-26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine ...	6-9-93	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Binstead, Sydney Thomas	26-6-89	21-1-22	18-3-29	21-1-26	Engrs.—B.
Gilroy, Alexander William (200)	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson	11-5-96	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl Persnl. Depot).
Concessio, Francis Fidelis	24-4-89	15-2-23	7-2-28	15-2-26	Medl.
Benjamin, Ephraim	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
⚔**Anantan**, *Rao Bahadur* Kalandi Manaktan...	31-1-89	25-2-23	2-2-29	25-2-26	Medl.
⚔**Mannering**, Percy Edward	2-2-97	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys.).
⚔**Gill**, Colin Noel Neville...	3-10-98	28-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. Staff.
Walton, William	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-28	3-3-26	Staff.
(*Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. 36 to 31 May 36.*)					
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Stephens, James	6-9-95	10-3-22	29-5-30	10-3-26	Staff.
⚔**Ross**, Sydney Reginald...	27-1-95	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
Haslam, James	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Modak, Narayan Vaman	26-6-81	17-4-23	26-10-28	17-4-26	Medl.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2-9-91	19-4-22	27-3-28	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.(Supply)
Rossetti, Federico Verdie	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. Staff.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John	17-7-88	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Thompson**, William David Cargill	4-2-98	18-6-15	13-7-35	18-6-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
⚔**Thompson**, Eric James...	18-6-98	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M T.).
⚔**Day**, Sobhakar	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 35 to 25 Oct. 35 and 15 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36.*)					
Roy, James Leishman	29-4-93	12-8-22	12-8-27	12-8-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter	10-12-95	19-8-22	11-1-29	19-8-26	R.I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Broadey, James William	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

†Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Captains—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sigs.
⚔**Khanna**, Gopal Narayan (157)...	—-7-92	19-9-23	21-1-28	19-9-26	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 15 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 21 Dec. 36.*)					
Varma, Rama Shankar	23-3-96	22-9-23	22-9-29	22-9-26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
†**Simpson**, Gerald Hugh	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
⚔**Sen**, Kunal Chunder, M.B.E.	1-12-86	4-10-22	3-4-28	4-10-26	Staff.
Malik Muzaffar Khan, *Khan Bahadur*	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remounts.
Joshi, Chandranan	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
⚔**Sutherland**, John William Ross	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
⚔**Day**, Alfred Edward, M.C.	21-5-95	30-10-22	15-11-30	30-10-26	Infy. Staff.
⚔**Brown**, Douglas Archibald Guillan, M.B.E. ...	22-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
⚔**Sivar**, Hugh Godfrey Stuart	28-11-97	13-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	Sigs.
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	R.I.A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Barua**, Hem Chandra	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-29	23-11-26	Medl. (Supply).
⚔**Minhas**, Muneeb-ud-Din	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	R. I. A. S.C. (Supply).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes	11-6-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	23-12-26	Staff.
Lepper, Andrew	13-8-99	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Cavy.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer	2-4-99	2-1-23	2-5-29	2-1-27	R. I. A. S.C. (Supply).
Bain, John Eric	22-1-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	3-1-27	Movmt. Staff.
Hill-Murray, Robert	26-9-96	8-1-23	30-10-29	8-1-27	Infy.
⚔**Winn**, Henry Murray	23-10-91	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Engrs.—B.
Khusi Ram	15-8-95	31-1-24	31-1-30	31-1-27	Medl.
Mascarenhas, William Evelyn	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.*)					
Labanti, Edgar Alfred	4-8-83	4-2-23	21-8-31	4-2-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Raff, Alexander	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-2-29	6-3-27	Movmt. Staff.
Sirker, Kali Krishna	15-6-82	22-3-24	—2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
Davies, Arthur Edward	1-3-99	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
⚔**Spencer**, Mortimer Joseph Campbell	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
⚔**Murty**, Pydah Venkata Raman	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 22 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Jan. 37.*)					
⚔**Emery**, Ronald John	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
⚔**Penfold**, Samuel Ramsay	30-5-91	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve R.).
⚔**Charlesworth**, Fred. Watson	1-7-94	10-5-23	15-11-27	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hardie, William Alexander	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Depôts).
⚔**Wreford**, Arthur Percy	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Bridgnell, Eric	19-12-97	25-5-23	5-2-30	25-5-27	Infy.
Hurley, Thomas Joseph	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Vety.
Virmani, Karam Chand	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	Medl.
McElligott, Gerald...	9-12-93	12-12-23	22-4-36	12-6-27	Vety.
⚔**Jagpal Singh**	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
⚔**Southerland-Clive** (99)	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Staff
⚔**Russell-Wells**, Edward	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Engrs.—A.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Misc. duties (Re-inf mt. Camps).
⚔**Slark**, James Wilson Archibald	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I.	26-12-95	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	I. A. O. C.
⚔**Ezekiel**, Jacob	16-3-82	23-8-24	31-8-28	23-8-27	Medl.
Khan, Abdul Majid	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	Medl.
Sathe, Prabhakar Narayan	23-12-00	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
⚔**Sarronwala**, Lachhman Das	13-7-99	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
⚔**Basu**, Dhirendra Nath	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	Medl.
Ahluwalia, Hardit Singh	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	Medl.

†Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Comman. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Pai, Mangalore Narasimha	24-2-01	16-9-26	16-9-35	16-9-27	Medl.
Diwan Chand Datta	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	Medl.
Pai, Tharuviparambil Raghunath Rama ...	23-4-98	26-9-26	26-9-35	26-9-27	Medl.
⚔**Hetherington,** John Thomas	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Movmt. Staff.
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	Medl.
Marsutt, Frederick Andrew	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Rao Bala Dayanand	26-9-91	27-10-24	12-5-30	27-10-27	Medl.
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.*)	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	Infy. Road Constrn. Bn.
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	28-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	Medl.
Rao, Tonse Pandurang	4-1-96	20-12-26	20-12-35	20-12-27	Medl.
⚔**Rath,** Reginald Hope	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Gateley,** Terence Patrick	16-12-98	9-1-22	14-6-27	9-1-28	Engrs. A.
Lawrie, Harry Sydney	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Booth, Reginald	4-1-00	26-8-26	2-3-28	2-3-28	Sigs.
Chaube, Chandra Prakash ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33.*)	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	Medl.
Graham, Henry John	22-9-82	8-4-24	17-4-31	8-4-28	Misc. duties (R st Camps).
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar ... ... (*Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 33.*)	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	Medl.
Lewis, Daniel Richard	14-1-92	21-5-25	23-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
⚔**Everatt,** Eric Launcelot A.M.I. MECH, E. ...	2-3-98	2-6-24	16-12-30	2-6-28	Engrs.—B.
Richmond, George Norman	14-5-99	16-6-24	5-9-28	16-6-28	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
⚔**Rae,** Cecil James	23-6-99	22-6-23	18-4-28	22-6-28	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Pickering,** Henry Thomas	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Levitt,** Harold Cecil	11-4-95	19-8-24	18-9-30	19-8-28	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Hall,** Bernard Louis William	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Res. Camps).
⚔**Berg,** Clement Leonard	1-1-98	24-8-23	9-3-29	24-8-28	Engrs.—A.
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
⚔**Thadani,** Khatanmal Teckchand	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
⚔**Kirtane,** Shrinivas Vithal	24-2-85	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-20-28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest. Camps).
Careary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Coulson,** Arthur Lennox	25-1-98	18-11-24	27-11-26	18-11-28	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15-7-99	17-1-24	8-3-28	17-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Willmer,** Eric John	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-26	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I A. S. C. (Supply).
⚔**Kerr,** John Norman	2-8-99	11-2-23	17-8-27	11-2-29	Infy
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R.I. A. S.C. (Supply).
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar ... (*Called to Army serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33.*)	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	Medl.
Chakravorty, Dhirendra Nath	2-8-93	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
Pisharoty, Kallenkaral Narayana	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	Medl.
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Mackintosh, Colin Mayne	13-10-96	9-4-25	7-11-27	9-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Motwani, Raghumal Chataram	1-2-89	12-4-29	12-4-29	12-4-29	Medl.
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
⚔**Langley-Moone** Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
⚔**Misra,** Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra ...	15-10-95	21-4-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7-11-84	16-5-24	26-8-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Benyon, Thomas Yates	1-12-94	12-6-25	1-6-33	12-6-29	Staff.
†**Parkinson,** John Warren	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, Prahlad Das	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
⚔**Hearsey,** Reginald	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	Infy.
Berry, Frank	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Greeson, William	28-7-92	22-4-23	6-12-26	20-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
⚔ **Ingell-Smith, Adrian Gerald**	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Swift, Henry Brijnath	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	3-9-29	Medl.
⚔**Burkett, Richard Norman**	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Infy.
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 33; 26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.)					
†**Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry**	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Parduman Singh	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
⚔**Kalle, Ramarao Annappa**	12-12-89	13-9-26	24-2-28	23-9-29	Medl.
Staynor, Erya Vere	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties Div. Prov. Coys. Camps).
Rangi Lal	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasadduq	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Black, Robert John	20-10-92	8-11-25	24-6-31	8-11-29	Engrs.—B.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	Infy.
Marsh-Collis, Walter	14-11-85	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sayres, Richard John	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.)
Gadre, Vishnoo Raghunath	13-5-97	5-3-27	5-3-29	5-3-30	Medl.
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	30-3-95	26-3-27	26-3-27	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
⚔**Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh**	24-5-99	4-4-26	24-1-28	4-4-30	Cav.
Malhotra, Chandu Lal	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	Medl
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.)					
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath	12-12-96	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Narang, Asa Nand	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	Medl.
Doyle, Thomas	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	15-7-01	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lowson	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Mennell, Frederick William	4-10-84	3-7-26	18-12-28	3-7-30	Movmt. Staff.
Amar Singh	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
†**Raine, Robert James**	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gupta, Shankerlal	15-10-96	26-7-27	26-7-28	26-7-30	Medl.
Baz Mohammad Khan, *Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri*	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Arora, Amolak Singh	19-11-03	20-8-27	20-8-31	20-8-30	Medl.
Yadu Nandan Lal	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-36	Medl.
Pran Nath	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	Medl.
Gore Keshorao Balwantrao	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	Medl.
Basu, Harendra Nath	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-3-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	Medl.
Smitz, William Bennett	16-7-99	5-11-26	26-4-28	5-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari	11-11-00	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai	16-11-95	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
Tonkin, Cecil John	14-6-98	26-11-26	10-8-31	26-11-30	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Da Gama, Arthur	6-10-87	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
Raina, Gyannath	12-6-94	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Rectg. Staff.
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh	16-4-98	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	Medl.
Sah, Nand Lal	15-11-95	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand	26-7-00	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vety.
Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharrao	13-12-94	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Sethi, Shardha Ram	18-8-97	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad	8-1-99	13-6-27	13-6-27	13-1-31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj	24-4-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra	29-9-94	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	16-9-91	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
⚔**Saranjam Khan**	1-7-92	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-2-31	Medl.
Finlayson, Andrew	11-8-00	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Tancred, Douglas Robert	28-11-98	22-2-27	9-10-30	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sahi, Brij Lall	1-3-93	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain	11-2-97	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Mallik, Birendra Chandra	2-10-96	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayen	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Thomson, Alexander Martin	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Movmt. Staff.
Galstaun, Shanazar Galstaun	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commssion or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—*contd.*					
Desai, Keshanlal Maganlal	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 6th Feb. 37*).					
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	Cav.
Shiv Narain Narang	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna	23-3-98	8-4-28	3-4-28	3-4-31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 1 Jan. 37*).					
Lever, James Charles Gilbert	22-6-99	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Curtis, Alfred James	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Bajekal, Raghavendraran Ramaran	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	Medl.
Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao Narayana ...	15-6-87	21-5-28	30-5-30	21-5-31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Sen, Palin Behari	19-12-95	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhusan	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra	23-2-98	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.
Harishchandra	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.
⚔**Sen**, Satindra Kumar	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.
Pope, Clive Fairbridge	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.
Nanda, Pran Nath	4-11-01	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-8-31	Vety.
Narula, Sham Lal	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram (200) ...	1-12-00	13-8-28	3-8-28	13-8-31	Medl.
Madhavrao, Subrao Katre	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-33	31-8-31	Medl.
Sharma, Lahori Ram	7-7-00	3-9-28	3-9-28	3-9-31	Medl.
Long, Charles Russell	25-5-97	5-9-27	19-10-32	5-9-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sardana, Maha Nand	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin	28-9-99	19-9-28	19-9-28	19-9-31	Medl.
Sahni, Chuni Lal	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.
Anand, Jaswant Singh	30-11-99	29-9-28	14-7-29	29-9-31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharam Vishnu	31-3-99	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan	27-2-91	11-6-26	10-12-28	12-10-31	Medl.
Basu, Rabindranath	15-4-97	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar	21-1-95	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand	8-12-98	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey	29-7-02	31-10-23	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan	23-9-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	Medl.
⚔**Banerjee**, Lal Madhav	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-11-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh	28-8-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	Medl.
Naoleker, Gopal Gangadhar	20-7-93	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venktesh	26-1-00	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
⚔**Wemyss**, William Marks, M.M.	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Engrs.—A
Sheriekar, Dattatraya Shripat	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec 36 to 28 Dec. 36*).					
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Jones**, William Richard (200)	11-9-00	28-12-25	15-11-26	28-12-31	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
⚔**Ward**, Charles Archibald	21-10-98	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Ray Barendra Krishna	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33*).					
Kane, Balwant Gobind	24-12-92	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Rotnis, Govind Hanmant	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33*).					

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Banerji, Niant Dhan	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 12 Oct. 33 & 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.*)					
Rakshit, Prabhas Chand	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nurai	1-10-94	6-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32	Medl.
Avyaktanand	4-2-03	27-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32	Medl.
(*Serv. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.*)					
Bose, Rabindra Nath	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Sep. 33.*)					
Dastane, Jagannath Vithal	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32	Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chand	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32	Medl.
Dutt, Sudhir Chander	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32	Medl.
Matthews, Robert Claude	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji	2-9-01	12-3-29	2-3-29	12-3-32	Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh	1-6-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh	14-7-98	20-3-29	20-3-28	20-3-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.*)					
Maini, Hari Singh	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32	Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32	Cav.
Banerjee, Gour Chandra	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Damodar Singh	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32	Medl.
Ahluwalia, Labh Singh	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Sud, Abinash Chandra	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Sabne, Vyankatesh Pandurang	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32	Medl.
Ghosal, Saradindu Mohan	18-9-98	4-11-27	4-11-27	18-4-32	Medl.
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26-11-02	29-4-24	1-10-27	29-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Hill, Claud Raymond	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32	Cav.
Chopra, Kartar Singh	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32	Medl.
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16-3-96	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Saha, Kanai Lal	1-1-00	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Das-Gupta, Akhil Chandra	1-4-99	8-5-29	9-5-29	8-5-32	Medl.
Gulati, Mohan Lal...	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32	Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32	Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32	Medl.
Henderson, Donald Raoul	23-8-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32	Infy.
Chandanani, Bashomal Pritamdas	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Shahani, Chuhramal Partabrai	12-11-94	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32	Medl.
Gian Singh	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32	Medl.
Sekhri, Gujar Mal	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32	Medl.
Niblett, Basil Howard	14-8-01	8-7-26	17-5-29	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
⚔**Sinclair**, William Stephen	6-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh	10-4-03	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32	Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Khanijo, Banshi Ram	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra	18-4-96	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32	Medl.
Bali, Prithvi Raj	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32	Medl.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32	Medl.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32	Medl.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32	Medl.
Wazir Singh	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32	Medl.
Bishan Das Soni	16-7-83	26-3-27	6-6-29	2-9-32	Medl.
Jha, Bhavanath	28-8-95	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32	Medl.
⚔**Hamid**, Khawaja Abdul	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32	Engrs—B.
Parghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35. & 11 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36.*)					
Dass, Bhawani	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.*)					
Chapkeker, Narayan Gangadher	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32	Medl.
Brij Rajkishore	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32	Medl.
Pasi, Charan Das	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.*)					
Sen, Prafulla Nath	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.*)					

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*concld.*					
Sen, Probhat Chandra (1)	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Evans, James Symond	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	2-11-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Mehra, Durga Prasad	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	6-11-32	Medl.
Khorana, Aishi Lal	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-11-32	Medl.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	28-11-32	Medl.
Gould, Alfred John	28-2-00	30-11-23	6-4-27	30-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Satyanarayana, Kollur	15-12-05	3-12-29	3-12-29	3-12-32	Medl.
Tara Singh	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Ram Dyal	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	7-12-32	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	9-12-32	Medl.
(*Called to Army Serv.. 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35 and 9 Dec. 36 to 10 Jan. 37.*)					
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Sen, Probodh Chandra	5-2-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	16-12-32	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
Master, Phiroz Ratanji	4-12-01	20-12-29	20-12-29	20-12-32	Medl.
***Gcra**, Ardeshir Hormasji	12-12-01	29-12-28	27-1-30	29-12-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji	7-9-00	2-1-30	2-1-30	2-1-33	Medl.
Matthew, Donald Sarkies (42, 201) ...	6-11-00	4-1-26	9-7-29	4-1-33	Infy.
Muhammad, Abdu Hamid	20-11-96	5-1-28	6-4-28	5-1-33	Misc. duties (Lab Depots).
Aich, Krishna Lal	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Manindra Prasad	1-10-00	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	8-1-33	Medl.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon	6-6-04	17-3-24	4-4-28	17-3-33	Staff.
Mantle, Robert William, M.B.E.	30-5-83	3-4-25	23-10-28	3-4-33	Engrs.—B.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson	28-11-00	27-4-27	29-7-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	2-5-33	Engrs.—B.
Oung, Tun Hla	26-7-02	7-6-24	27-2-29	7-6-33	Infy.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	14-7-33	Infy.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	11-8-33	Infy.
Cummuskey, Frank Harold	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	10-12-33	R.I.A. S. C. (Supply.)
Gateley, Michael Anthony	13-6-04	12-1-25	22-6-27	12-1-34	Engrs.—A.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	5-3-34	Infy.
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	26-3-34	Medl.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick	1-12-04	11-4-25	8-2-27	11-4-34	Infy.
Maung Aye	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-12-30	12-4-34	Infy.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.R.C.V.S. ...	1-3-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Lenehan	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	21-6-34	Infy.
Maung, Myint Thein	22-2-00	18-7-29	17-3-31	18-7-34	Infy.
Rasmussen, Francis John	20-1-03	7-10-26	17-6-32	7-10-34	Infy.
Coventry Relph	24-9-03	13-10-25	1-11-29	13-10-34	R. I.A.S. C. (Supply.)
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	11-11-34	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Dickens**, Charles Tennyson	19-12-00	10-12-25	10-12-25	10-12-34	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling	4-11-96	21-12-25	13-11-29	21-12-34	Engrs.—B.
Bromhead, George Peter	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	26-2-35	Misc. duties (Div. Prrv. Coys.)
Bachan Singh	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	28-2-35	Vety.
Whittenbury, William George	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-36	21-10-35	Infy.
Fraser, John Neilson	22-8-05	10-3-25	28-11-27	10-3-36	Infy.
Price, Colin Anthony	20-10-98	20-9-25	30-9-35	20-9-36	Staff.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley	16-10-03	22-9-25	22-6-29	22-9-36	Infy.

Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—191.					
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, *Mohd. Zai* ...	7-7-02	21-12-26	29-9-27	21-12-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Getley, George John	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	12-3-28	Cav.
Davis, Phillip Wellinger	9-6-02	16-1-26	14-7-28	16-4-28	Infy.
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart	24-8-06	17-1-26	8-4-27	17-4-28	Cav.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	4-5-28	Infy.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	7-7-28	Engrs.—A.
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyendra Chandra, C.I.E.	16-6-96	7-4-26	27-2-28	7-7-28	Staff.
Rajah Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Verma	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	11-7-28	Misc. duties (Genl Persnl. Depot).
Jakkal, Abanna Vithal	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	19-8-28	(Rectg. staff.)
Zorab, Arthur John	18-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	30-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1-7-05	5-6-28	8-2-32	5-9-28	Infy.
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha	4-9-03	1-7-26	24-3-30	1-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Humphreys, Brian	28-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	28-10-28	Cav.
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15-10-00	2-10-26	6-9-29	2-1-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Macalpine, Robert Ian	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	2-1-29	Infy.
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	5-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
⚔Bean, Alfred Philip	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	11-2-29	Movmt. Staff.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	24-2-29	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Albright, Desmond George	15-4-04	1-12-26	27-10-32	1-3-29	Infy.
Musselwhite, Arthur William	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	4-3-29	Infy.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen	19-5-96	7-12-26	7-12-26	7-3-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Cearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	14-3-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley, O.B.E. ...	11-12-04	18-12-26	13-8-28	18-3-29	Infy.
Ghosh, Shottyendra Kumar	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	3-4-29	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	12-4-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg Rest Camps).
Herdon, Noel Sydney	27-12-05	22-1-27	22-1-27	22-4-29	Infy.
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	Cav.
Clark, David Picton	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, *Rai Sahib*	20-11-91	1-2-27	1-2-27	1-5-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	12-5-29	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	19-5-29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	4-6-29	Infy.
Peacock, David Henry	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	10-6-29	Misc. duties. (Road Constrn. Br.).
Sadik, Asgar Habib	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Cav.
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots).
Duncan, Robert Symon	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	23-6-29	Engrs.—A.
Powell, Morgan Hugh	2-8-05	28-3-27	28-3-27	28-6-29	Infy.
Hazari, Gehlsingh Phundumal	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-3-27	29-6-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Agarwal, Des Raj	11-10-02	1-3-27	31-3-27	30-6-29	Rectg. Staff.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	5-7-29	Infy.
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson ..	5-5-01	6-4-27	6-4-27	6-7-29	Engrs.—A.
Coventry, Andrew	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	14-7-29	Movmt. Staff.
Baldev Singh	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	21-7-29	Misc. duties (Lab Coys.).
⚔**Reuben**, Joseph Benjamin	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	2-8-29	Engrs.—F.
Dunn, Hugh Charles	10-9-04	4-5-27	19-2-30	4-8-29	Cav.
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	12-9-96	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Kaul, Har Kishan	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	13-8-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	16-8-29	Misc. duties (Specl. Labour Depot).
Rikhye, Ram Chand	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	19-8-29	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Nicholson, Herbert William	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-8-29	Engrs.—A.
Bain, Robert William	28-11-01	28-5-27	31-7-33	28-8-29	Infy.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-9-29	Movt. Staff.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu	1-4-91	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-9-29	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Saiyid	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-9-29	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Castens, Herbert Ernest	10-5-02	29-6-27	29-6-27	29-9-29	Infy.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-10-29	Staff.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-10-29	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee ...	20-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-10-29	Misc. duties (Followers Depots).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn deVere	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	27-10-29	Infy.
Beckwith, Frank Stanley	26-10-85	28-7-27	28-7-27	28-10-29	Engrs.—B.
Corner, Arthur Charles	27-7-01	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	Sigs.
Champion Alan Harden	7-3-09	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bratton, John	16-2-02	2-9-27	28-7-30	8-12-29	Infy.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-12-29	Engrs.—A.
Surendropal Singh	20-10-97	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-12-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Lawley, Wilfred	2-6-02	22-9-27	15-3-33	22-12-29	Cav.
Banerji, Srish Kumar	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8-12-89	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Gillespie, Terence Patrick	30-5-06	7-10-27	29-9-31	7-1-30	Infy.
*Allen, John	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Robertson, Stewart	24-5-95	16-10-27	31-5-35	16-1-30	
Aliani Jam Mir Khan	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-1-30	Rectg. Staff.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din	24-9-96	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-2-30	Staff.
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-2-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Lochan Singh	11-7-02	21-1-28	21-1-28	21-4-30	Sigs.
Dams, Francis Ormond	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	30-4-30	Infy.
Renton, Harold Dougal	31-1-96	14-4-27	14-4-27	8-5-30	Misc. duties. (Lab Coys.)
Sims, Ernest Henry	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-6-30	Staff.
Little, Edward Pybus	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-6-30	Engrs.—A.
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-6-30	Infy.
⚔Golding, Cyril Frederick	26-10-94	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-6-30	Staff.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	Infy.
Butler, *the Hon'ble* Guy Some set Lionel ...	5-11-05	30-4-28	28-11-30	30-7-30	Cav.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay	15-2-03	3-5-28	1-5-29	3-8-30	Engrs.—A.
Nicholson, William Eric	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	Engrs.—A.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred	20-4-08	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	Infy.
Grove, Eric Harry	2-1-03	10-6-28	11-9-28	10-9-30	Misc. duties. (Gen. Pers. Depots.)
Talwar, Badri Nath	29-9-98	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-9-30	Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depots.)
Ratra, Gordyal Singh	10-2-00	7-10-28	2-10-31	7-10-30	Infy.
Joshi, Vithal Krishna	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-10-30	Infy.
Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-11-30	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Warrington, Charles Walter	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-11-30	Movmt. Staff.
Gee, Edward Rowland	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Raja, Haider Zaman Khan	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	30-11-30	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt Camps.)
Wallis, Leonard George	12-3-00	31-8-28	27-11-29	30-11-30	Cav.
Athavale, Govind Trimbak	28-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-12-30	Infy.
Sowden, Horace Chipperfield	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	R.I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Moore, Ernest Arthur	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Mackie, James	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-2-31	Movmt. Staff.
Elkins, Anthony Joseph	30-5-04	21-11-28	22-7-33	21-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lewis, William Howard	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-3-31	Infy.
Watson, John Dykes	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-3-31	Engrs.—A
Mackinley, Arthur John	10-11-02	16-1-29	25-11-30	16-4-31	Infy.
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao	19-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	Staff.

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Davies, William Fredrick Mant	11-7-07	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-5-31	Cav.
***Laver**, George	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-6-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-7-31	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-7-31	Infy.
***O'Leary**, Brian Patrick	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
***Davis**, Seymour Arthur	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Garrett, Oliver	16-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs.
Mahommed Yakub Khan, *Khan Sahib*	16-10-95	19-7-29	19-7-29	19-10-31	Misc. duties (Reifmt. Camps.)
Bhide, Pandurang Ramkrishna	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Sinclair, Charles Henry	28-2-06	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-10-31	Infy.
Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad	1-11-02	31-7-29	16-5-30	31-10-31	Infy.
Heard-Craig, Robert	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B.
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao	26-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
***Dixon**, Edward (206*a*)	9-4-03	31-8-29	31-8-29	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
Michelmore, Walter Harold Strachan	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Timerl	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Dodgson, William Paisley	14-2-08	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Infy.
Harris, Francis Charles	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
***Ponday**, Govind Prasad	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Pigott, Vivian Maurice	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Nanda, Amar Nath	24-7-03	21-1-30	21-1-30	21-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gill, Harpal Singh	8-1-98	24-1-30	24-1-30	24-4-32	Infy.
⚔**Zamin Ali Khan**	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots.)
Kirke, Claud Richard	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Navarra, Penn Unwin	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir	22-10-96	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots.)
Kehar, Narain Das	21-7-02	8-4-30	8-4-30	8-7-32	Misc. duties (Specl. Lab. Depot.)
***Gosain**, Amir Chand	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gulab Singh	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
Malak Abdus Samad Khan	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Comys.)
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds	12-9-05	18-9-29	18-9-29	25-9-32	Infy.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Misc. duties (specl. Lab. Depot.)
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Khan Muhammad Saifullah Khan, *Khan Bahadur*	25-10-83	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Staff.
Ram Singh	20-10-93	12-7-30	12-7-30	12-10-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	22-10-32	Infy.
McDonald Thomas	16-1-08	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon ...	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.)

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—*concld.*					
Surjan Singh	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Khanna, Mela Ram	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Saudagar Singh	3-3-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Remts.
Kanwar Ganpati Singh	22-8-95	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8- 31	27-3-33	Engrs.—A.
⚔**Combes, Cyril Herbert**...	17-7-00	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	Infy.
Ajit Singh Kalha	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Creaner, Thomas Ambrose	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
***Kapur, Prakesh Lal**	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Jaini, Trilok Chand	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.
Lutter, Denis Patrick Fiorde	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	Infy.
Cooper, Jal Rustomji	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai	8-7-03	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
***Khan* Abdul Hamid Khan**	21-3-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	Infy.
Gurpuran Singh	25-12-08	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
***The Hon'ble Sardar* Buta Singh**	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Mann, *Sardar* Nau Nihal Singh	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
***Bakhshi* Prahlad Singh**	15-8-02	7-8-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.).
***Sang, Ram Parshad**	13-7-96	8-8-31	8-8-31	8-11-33	Engrs.—B.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav.
Davies, Roland Gwynne	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Cajeton Sales de	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hardie, Frank Cyril	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
⚔**Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh**	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Sharp-Collett, Angus George	6-10-05	14-7-32	21-11-35	14-10-34	Cav.
Gibson, Edwin Joseph	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
Angadi, Siddappa Kallappa	8-7-08	13-7-31	13-7-31	1-3-35	Infy.
Rowntree, John Bateman	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav.
Hibbert, Frederick David	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Smyth, Maurice Carlton Joseph...	28-1-05	7-8-33	29-10-36	7-11-35	Engrs.—A.
Charters, Herbert Christopher	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.
Cartland, John Basil	19-5-12	1-11-33	27-11-35	1-2-36	Cav.
⚔**Birch, Charles Raymond Blackburne** ...	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-8-36	Rectg. Staff.
MacLean, Lorance Alexander	30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
2nd-Lieutenants (22).					
Whitburn, Robert Eardly	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T).
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-1-34	Infy.
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	27-6-34	Infy.
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-11-34	Infy.
Milward, Richard Turner	21-11-05	30-12-34	29-10-36	30-12-34	Engrs.—A.
Wilkinson, Edward	21-2-11	9-2-35	9-2-35	9-2-35	Infy.
Williams, Edger Lloyd	13-12-11	12-3-35	30-11-36	12-3-35	Infy.
Colquhoun, Ian Murray	20-9-14	18-5-35	22-12-36	18-5-35	Infy.
Pannell, John Alfred Archer	14-8-10	27-3-35	27-3-35	27-3-35	Infy.
Curry, Alfred Robert	26-1-05	27-5-35	27-5-35	27-5-35	Engrs.—A.
Lawson, John Grafton	1-6-08	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-8-35	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Scott, Ian Dixon	6-3-09	5-8-35	5-8-35	5-8-35	Infy.
Coventry, Edgar Donald	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-10-35	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Schofield, Charles Leslie	5-8-06	6-2-36	21-1-37	6-2-36	Sig.
Smith, Geoffrey William John	30-3-13	26-2-36	3-7-36	26-2-36	Infy.
Corfield, John Charles Elliott	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-3-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Marsden, Robert William	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-5-36	Infy.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan	28-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Morgenstern, Maximillian Alfred	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-9-36	Infy.
Dix, Charles Beattie	28-9-12	1-10-36	1-10-36	1-10-36	Infy.
Eagan, Reginald Hugh	22-4-02	28-10-36	28-10-36	28-10-36	Engrs.—A.
Dawson, Cyril John	30-8-11	22-12-36	22-12-36	22-12-36	Infy.

* **Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.**

1st King's Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India. 12 October 1935 from Egypt.

Bolarum—*Arrived 14 October 1935 from Bombay.* (*For Overseas 1927-38.*)

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1901-02." "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Morval" "France and Flanders, 1914-17."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facing*—Blue. *Plume*—Red.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay . . . 16-3-26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
12-5-15	Tiarks, J. G. E., *p.s.c.*		
	Majors.		
26-8-14	Paton, J. A., *p.s.c.*	3-1-34	
10-2-15	O'Beirne, J. J.	30-6-34	
1-2-23	McCorquodale, D.	4-8-34	
	Captains.		
20-9-22	*Porter, B. D. S.*	1-4-32	*R. W. A. F. F.*
3-11-23	*Hopkins, A. J. L.*	1-4-32	
30-1-23	*Peto, B. A. J.*	18-6-32	*Adjt., Scottish Horse.*
29-1-27	*Radford, W. B.*	1-10-32	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
4-2-26	*Warton, L. R.*	3-1-34	*Sudan Defence Force.*
1-9-26	Drabble, P. C. (46)	3-1-34	
29-1-27	*Luck, R. F.* (36)	22-4-34	*Adjt.*
1-9-27	Crossley A. P. C.	4-8-34	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 18 June 37.*
31-1-29	Lindsay, M. J.	4-8-34	
4-2-26	Savill, K. E.	23-4-36	
29-8-31	Cowper, F. C.	21-1-37	
	Lieutenants.		
29-8-29	Whetherly, W. E. S.	29-8-32	
7-9-32	Weaver, J. F. H. 18	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Rydon, H. J.	27-8-34	
29-1-32	*Delmeye, A. C. S.*	29-1-35	A. D. C. to the Govr., Madras.
1-9-32	Priestley, H. R. G.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Cairns, W. N.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Selby, H. C.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Llewellen Palmer, A. W. A.	2-2-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-2-34	Hellyer, A.	1-2-34	
30-8-34	Collie, R. B.	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Budden, T. R.	30-8-34	
29-8-35	Arkwright, M. R. (49)	29-8-35	
30-11-35	Philips. J. A. M.	30-11-35	
30-1-36	Chrystal, P. D.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Clifton, *Lord*	30-1-36	
29-1-27	Luck, Capt. R. F.	22-4-34	Adjt., 4 Aug. 34.
15-1-35	Robinson, Lt. E. T.	15-1-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 702, Napaul Road, Tidworth.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, *from U. K.*

Sialkot—*Arrived* *from*

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons." "Le Cateau." **"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scrape, 1917" **"Cambrai 1917, '18,"** "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," **"Amiens,"** "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

Uniform scarlet. *Facings,* yellow *Plume,* black and red.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 14-9-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20-8-13	Lloyd, L. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*	4-10-35 1-1-35.	
	Majors.		
17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C.	21-6-29	
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C.	4-10-31	
13-5-17	Shepley, R. G. S.	30-4-36	
1-12-20	Cattley, G. A.	25-9-36	*Equitn. Sch.*
	Captains.		
24-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H.	21-6-29	
21-8-18	Holland, A. F.	21-6-29	
14-7-21	*Notley, H. S., s.*	2-6-34	
23-12-21	*Coxwell-Rogers, J. H.*	30-4-36	*Adjt.*
3-9-25	Dollar, G.	30-4-36	
1-2-23	*Goddard, B. M.*	16-9-36	
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H.	16-9-36	
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P.	25-6-36	
4-2-26	Warden, C. P.	25-9-36 30-7-36	
	Lieutenants.		
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E.	28-1-35	
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H.	11-7-36 27-8-34	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F.	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M.	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Cameron-Rose, J. L. R.	30-1-36	
30-4-36	Cubitt, C. C.	30-4-36	
23-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, Capt. J. H.	30-4-36	Adjt, 1 Aug. 34.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E.	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations. (*3rd Dragoon Guards.*)
92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.
(*6th Dragoon Guards*). 92, High Holborn, London, W.C. 1.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

13th-18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own).

Arrived in India 16 Oct. 31 from Egypt.

Risalpur.—*Arrived 22nd October 1936 from Sialkot.*

13th Hussars.

Viret in Æternum.

"Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1914-16," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own)

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St Julien," "Frezenberg" "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916 '18," "Fiers Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917 ", "Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

Uniform—Blue. *Collars*—Buff. *Busby-bag*—Buff. *Plume*—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *the Lord* Baden-Powell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D. ret. pay . . . 26-11-11.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
27-1-09	Kennedy, S. V., M.C. (33)	1-7-33	
	Majors.		
12-8-14	Miller, C. H., *p.s.c.* (36)	1-7-29 *l.c.* 1-7-36	
25-2-14	Barrett, J. L. M. (33, 60, 202)	24-8-29	
7-11-14	Chrystall, J. I., M.C. (36)	15-9-30	Comdt., Transjordan F. F.
7-2-15	Stirling, D. A. (33, 36, 60)...	1-9-35	Comdt., Remt. Depot, Abbassia.
	Captains.		
6-10-21	*Turner, C. H.* (33, 36, 46, 60)	2-9-26 *m.* 1-1-34	*A. M. S., S. Comd., Salisbury.*
7-4-16	Welstead, G. L. M. (33, 36)	24-8-29	
19-7-16	*Sword, E. S.* (33, 36, 38, 40, 60)	19-9-29	*Adjt., Cheshire Yeo.*
1-5-17	Ayscough, H. C. (36, 60)	20-9-29	
24-4-18	*Davies, W. W. N.* (33, 36, 61)	6-10-31	*Adjt., Yorkshire Dragoons.*
20-12-18	Hawker, J. (25, 29, 33, 44)	6-10-31	
23-12-20	Blake, D. O'B. E. ff. (25, 33, 60) ...	6-10-31	
30-8-22	*Cooke, D. A. R. B.* (27, 33, 47, 61) ...	15-10-31	*Adjt. T. A.*
3-9-25	*Loftus, O. St. J.* (33, 38)	19-2-32	*Adjt., Shropshire Yeo.*
3-9-25	*Critchley, R. A.* (33, 36, 47, 55)	8-2-35	*Adjt.*
3-9-27	Harrap, R. T. G. (25, 33, 60)	1-10-35	
2-2-28	Butler, W. F. (33, 61)	1-11-35	
	Lieutenants.		
29-8-29	Wood, I. L. (36, 60)	29-8-32	*Lv., ex I to 24 Apl. 37.*
30-1-30	Palmer, J. R. (33, 36)	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Tinker, E. H. [*l*] (38, 199)	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Cordy-Simpson, J. R. (60)...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Stocker, A. C. (38, 46)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Cotter, *Sir* Delaval J. A., *Bart.* (33) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Smyly, R. P. P. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-31	Keppel, *Hon.* D. W. C.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Bell, M. W. H. (33)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Robertson, D. F.	2-2-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Rugge-Price, A. A. K.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Delius, J. P.	31-1-35	
21-12-35	Akers-Douglas, A. G.	21-12-35	
30-1-36	Wormald, D. B.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Cooper, G. M.	30-1-36	
7-10-36	Walker, J. A. O.	7-10-36	*Attd., The Royals.*
3-9-25	Critchley, Capt. R. A.	8-2-35	Adjt., 8 Feb. 35.
8-9-14	Ellery, Lt.-Col. A. G.	7-8-33	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—13th-18th Royal Hussars Journal, Risalpur.

Note.—The date first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

Lucknow—*Arrived 24th October 1936 from Risalpur.*

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900—02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915—18," "Persia, 1918."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1915," "South Africa, 1901-02".

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Blue. *Busby-bag*—Yellow. *Plume*—White.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* [*l*]. 31-3-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16-12-08	Pope, A. V. (33, 36)		
	Majors.		
17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60)	1-6-34	
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (33, 36, 41, 60)	18-6-36	
11-8-15	*Groves, L. H. S.* (27, 33, 36, 60)	13-1-37	*Adjt., Northumberland Hussars.*
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60) ...	27-1-37	
	Captains.		
30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [*l*] (33, 61)	20-11-32	
30-8-24	*Tilney, H. A. R.* (25, 60)	13-1-33	*Sudan Defence Force.*
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L.	13-1-33	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47)	1-8-33	
20-9-30	*Woodd, B. B. N.* (33, 36, 48, 60)	31-12-33	*Adjt.*
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (29)	18-6-36	
	Lieutenants.		
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33)	30-1-33	
3-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (33, 38)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Walker, G. B. (33, 38)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (33)	28-1-35	
6-9-32	*Sullivan, G. L.* (41)	1-9-35	*Somaliland Camel Corps.*
1-9-32	Loraine-Smith, G. N. L.	29-10-36 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hurndall, J. W. W. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S.	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (33)	1-9-36	
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (33)	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Rough, W. G. S.	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R.	27-8-36	
20-9-30	Woodd, Capt. B. B. N.	31-12-33	Adjt., 15 July 35.
13-11-26	Smith, Capt. W. J., M.M.	13-11-34	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street S. W. 1.
20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

17th-21st Lancers.

Arrived in India 24 Oct. 32 from Egypt.

Meerut.—*Arrived 18 October 1935 from Bolarum.*

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "*Or Glory*".

"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War.—**"Festubert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18", "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

21st Lancers (Empress of India's)

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—**"N. W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."**

Uniform—Blue. *Facings & Plume*—White.

COLONEL.—Gen. *Hon.* Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . 1-4-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
1-10-14	Harris, P. V.	25-8-35	
	Majors.		
29-7-16	Gossage, A. F. W., M.C.	14-2-30	
20-10-15	*Burn, J., p.s.c.*	23-9-30	*Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde.*
1-5-17	Wyatt, W. P.	21-5-31	
5-7-17	Birley, N. A.	25-3-35	
	Captains.		
21-8-18	Cooke, R. B. B. B.	23-9-30	
20-12-18	*Hurrell, G. T.*	23-9-30	*Adjt., Yorkshire Hussars, T. A.*
31-8-22	Walford, H. C.	25-3-31	
1-2-23	Miller, D. C. J.	14-10-32	
30-8-23	Nickalls, T. W.	14-10-32	
27-8-24	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	1-6-33	
1-9-28	*Hull, R. A*	1-6-33	*Adjt.*
30-8-28	Carden, H. C.	18-3-34	
2-2-28	Midwood, J. A.	15-8-34	
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-29	Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* R. G. (60) ...	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Turner, B. H. (46)	30-1-33	
31-1-30	Dugdale, N. (38)	31-1-33	
28-8-30	Marling, *Sir* John S. V. *Bt.*	28-8-33	S. S. O., Meerut.
28-8-30	Fitz Hugh, R. M. (33)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Home, J. I. D. (36, 46)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Anderson, W. A. C. (29, 38)	27-8-34	
1-9-34	Barbour, D. C. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Blake, R. L. V. ff [*l*]. (33, 60)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strang-Steel, F. W. (29, 33)	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Edwards-Heathcote, M. L. (33)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Nix, C. L. A. (36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Eveleigh, M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Buxton, S. L. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
29-8-35	Maxwell. J. K. (33)	29-8-35	
1-9-28	Hull, Capt. R. A.	1-6-33	Adjt., 1 Apl. 35.
29-4-31	Cooper, Lt. E. W.	29-4-31	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The White Lancer and Vedette," Meerut, U. P.

Regimental Association.—52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"*Necaspera terrent*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . 8-4-32

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains. (2)		
20-11-14	⚔Danby, Arthur Lloyd, E.D. (*Lt.-Col.*) (*Hony. Col.*)	2-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
	Subalterns. (7)		
	Lieutenants		
16-2-29	⚔Campbell, Clifford Rixon	16-2-32	
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
14-3-31	Haldane, John	14-3-34	
1-10-33	Bion, Roy Harold	1-10-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-8-34	Greer, John Joseph Henry	1-8-34	
1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-9-34	
23-9-36	Still, Charles John	23-9-36	
	Supernumerary.		
31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31	
2-3-31	Scott, Lt. James Edward, O.B.E. ...	2-3-31	
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	1-11-33	
	Staff.		
29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse ...	29-8-32	Adjt., 10-12-35.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R. M.B., CH. B. (ST. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Medl. Offr.
23-9-11	⚔Riley, Maj. P. B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	23-9-26	Vety. Offr.
28-3-31	Judah, *The Revd.* Ethelred, B.A. ...	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1894.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("*Defence not Defiance*"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess* of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*) . . . 20-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
8-6-17	⚔Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., E.D.	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
	Captains (2).		
20-7-18	Grice, William Henry	31-12-35	
31-10-17	⚔Lock, William Henry	31-3-36	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
17-5-29	Burder, John Henry	17-5-32	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland ...	29-6-33	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	1-10-34	
1-6-35	Elliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	1-6-35	
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	29-1-36	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun ...	29-1-36	
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	1-6-36	
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	19-10-36	
	Staff.		
31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L., R. Deccan Horse ...	31-8-36	Adjt., 20 Oct. 35.
1-4-17	⚔O'Connor, Lt. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., A. F. (Medl. Corps) ...	10-3-28	Medl. Offr.
10-3-15	⚔McGee, Capt. H. E., A.F. (Vety. Corps)	22-12-27	Vety. Offr.

Silchar. *Uniform*—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1885. Present designation 15th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors (2).		
25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E. D.	4-6-30	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 37.*
7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward	1-12-36	
	Captain (1).		
4-4-29	⚔Knott, Victor	1-12-36	Tempy. Adjt., 20-10-36.
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenants.		
10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander	10-1-32	
12-4-29	⚔Grinley, Walter Gerald	12-4-32	
7-5-30	⚔Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	7-5-33	
1-9-30	⚔Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C. ...	1-9-33	
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	12-11-33	
1-6-33	⚔Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	1-6-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
24-6-35	Hall, Robert...	24-6-35	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	8-4-36	
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	1-7-36	
	Staff.		
14-7-21	Simpson, Capt. R. L., M.C., 18 Cav.	14-7-29	Adjt.
14-1-16	⚔Terrell, Maj. C. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-2-32	Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex. I, 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.*
30-5-13	Waite, *The Revd.* A., B.A.	30-5-13	Hony. Chapln.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1922, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 L. M. Ps. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL— Sir Michael Keane, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 11-5-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
22-5-17	⚔Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C.	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Assam.
	Major (1)		
27-11-14	⚔O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V.D. ...	1-9-34	
	Captains (5).		
17-5-15	⚔Greenwell, Peter Sidney (*Maj.*) ...	1-4-35	
11-10-15	⚔Harrold, William	13-3-34	
22-11-20	⚔Hodson, Dudley Charles...	1-9-34	
1-4-30	⚔Warren, George	1-4-36	
	Subalterns (24).		
	Lieutenants.		
18-6-17	⚔Odling, Tom Murdoch	5-12-21	
31-5-23	Greig, James	31-8-25	
13-3-15	⚔Fursdon, Charles Henry	1-2-26	
18-2-24	⚔Woodford, Ronald Courtis	18-5-26	
--2-28	Henderson, John Crabtree	8-2-31	
1-4-30	⚔Turnbull, James, M.C.	1-9-33	
1-1-31	⚔Thomson, Ronald Macgregor	1-1-34	
1-1-31	⚔Fitt, Harold	1-1-34	
11-7-31	⚔Cronin, Ronald Herbert	11-7-34	
1-1-32	⚔Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-1-35	
1-4-32	Kenny Edward William Bodenham ...	1-4-35	
25-11-32	⚔Davis, Robert James Green	25-11-35	
23-12-32	⚔Lloyd, Stanley	23-12-35	
	Second Lieutenants.		
3-9-34	Brough, William Gordon	3-9-34	
30-1-35	Webster, Darcy Ronald.	30-1-35	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey ...	5-2-35	
19-11-35	Harvey, Leslie Richard	19-11-35	
17-4-36	Gardner, Osmond	17-4-36	
27-4-36	Petgrave-Johnson, Reeve	27-4-36	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raimond	15-5-36	
	Supernumerary.		
28-7-15	⚔Reid, Maj. James Edward, E.D. ...	1-2-31	
28-4-23	Dow, Lt. Percy Neal	28-7-25	
1-4-30	⚔Forbes, Lt. William Robert Townsend	1-4-33	
	Staff.		
23-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G., C. I. Horse	23-1-35	Adjt., 1-12-34.
20-5-15	⚔Goldie, Maj. E. A., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	16-6-29	Medl. Offr.
21-7-22	⚔Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-1-26	Medl. Offr.
23-10-26	Grant, Lt. R. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23-10-26	Medl. Offr.
8-6-33	Bobbett, Lt. P. M. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	8-6-33	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Burke, Lt. M. E. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-6-34	Medl. Offr.

Cawnpore. *Uniform*—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 16th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCHING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "*Relief of Lucknow, 1857*" and "*United Provinces Horse.*"

Composition :—4 L. M. Ps. (Allahabad), 3 L. M. Ps. (Cawnpore), and 1 L. M. P. and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) . . . . . 1-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1).		
1-4-25	⚔ Davies, Francies Joseph, V. D.	1-4-30	Allahabad.
	Subalterns (8).		
	Second Lieutenants.		
14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	14-11-34	Cawnpore.
10-5-35	⚔ Bower, Denzil Mowbray	10-5-35	Allahabad.
19-9-36	Austin, William Metcalfe	19-9-36	Lucknow.
2-11-36	Tattersall, Cecil Owne	2-11-36	
	Supernumerary.		
...	Peppe, Capt. John Homphery Hill ...	29-10-29	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	29-10-29	Cawnpore.
17-5-15	⚔ Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	17-5-31	Cawnpore.
19-9-28	⚔ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.C. ...	19-9-31	Lucknow.
10-12-28	Souter, Lt. Edward Matheson, C.I.E. ...	10-12-31	Cawnpore
1-6-29	Blanchett, Lt. Guy Thomas	1-6-32	Allahabad.
1-9-29	Wood, Lt. Adrian Leslie	1-9-32	

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1878 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. *"Fideliter."*

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir* John Anderson, P.C.B., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Bengal*) 29-3-32

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E. D.	10-5-35	
	Majors (2).		
20-8-17	⚔Irving, Martin, E. D.	11-12-34	
30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour ...	1-1-36	
	Captains (3).		
20-2-30	Brabant-Smith, Henry Bruce, E. D. ...	1-1-36	
1-3-30	McIntosh, George	1-4-36	
15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence	1-4-36	
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenants.		
12-6-30	Rolfe, Charles Hieron	12-6-33	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Harwood	31-10-34	
4-8-33	O'Connor, Hugh Noel	4-8-36	
1-9-33	Macpherson, George Picken	1-9-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-4-35	⚔Moss, Reginald Samuel	1-4-35	
1-12-35	⚔Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C.	1-12-35	
1-12-35	⚔Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C.	1-12-35	
1-4-36	Murison, Alan MacDonald	1-4-36	
1-9-36	Robertson, Donald	1-9-36	
	Attached.		
22-12-17	⚔Lloyd, Lt. (*Hony. Capt.*) John Thomas	1-7-30	Cadet.
3-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale	3-10-35	Cadet.
1-3-34	Heywood, 2nd Lt. John Henry	1-3-34	Cadet.
1-11-34	Chopin, 2nd Lt. Maurice Kenneth ...	1-11-34	Cadet.
	Supernumerary.		
5-6-23	Stodart, Maj. John	11-2-33	
1-1-16	⚔Graves, Capt. Ernest	1-7-30	
	Staff.		
27-8-24	Egerton, Capt. D. G., Guides Cav. ...	27-8-33	Adjt., 1-10-35.
3-8-16	⚔Harrison, Maj. C. C., A. F. (Med. Corps)	13-3-30	Medl. Offr.
21-5-29	⚔Jones, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) C. McC., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-6-34	Medl. Offr. *Lv., ex. I., to 4 Apl. 37.*
3-1-29	Shipsey, Capt. W. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29-4-32	Medl Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. John Hay, A.F. (Med. Corps)	31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, *The Revd.* John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain.

Lahore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO "*De Bon Voulir Servir Le Roy.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 L. M. Ps.

(*Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) . . . . 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-4-27	⚔Latham, Philip Denys	1-4-33	Lahore.
	Captain (1).		
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick	1-4-36	Lahore.
	Subalterns (5).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdur Griffith Bowen	1-3-35	Khaur.
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John	20-6-35	Lahore.
	Second Lieutenants.		
2-10-34	Shairp, John Norman	2-10-34	Rawalpindi.
27-11-34	⚔Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ...	27-11-34	Lahore.
	Supernumerary.		
1-4-22	⚔Mitchell, Capt. Kenneth Grant, C.I.E....	25-2-30	Simla, Delhi.
	Staff.		
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	1-10-20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE.'

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*). .26-11-34.

	Major (1).		
5-6-15	⚔Cumming, Ian, E.D.	5-4-30	
	Captains (4).		
17-8-17	⚔Turpin, Christopher Frank	5-4-30	
22-12-14	⚔Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman	17-9-30	
3-9-17	⚔Danagher, Arthur Vincent	1-7-31	
1-7-16	⚔John, Cyril Harry, M.C.	13-9-32	
	Subalterns (13).		
	Lieutenants.		
3-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley	3-7-30	
12-4-17	⚔Park, Charles Allen Robertson	19-12-31	
16-3-29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas	16-3-32	*Lv., ex. I., 9 m., to 17 May 37.*
20-10-30	Steven, Alasdair James Elwes	20-10-33	
9-8-15	⚔Boultbee, Beauchamp St. John, M.C. ...	23-1-34	
23-1-31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	
30-3-31	⚔Diaper, Frederick John Burletson, M.M.	30-3-34	
17-6-15	⚔Leigh, John Walker Dickinson, M.C. ...	23-4-35	
1917	⚔Gardiner, Douglas Iven	4-5-35	
15-10-14	⚔Conner, Eric Seymour, M.C.	1-4-36	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine	20-12-36	
	Second Lieutenants		
22-3-34	⚔Logie, Thomas	21-3-34	
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Paulin Edward	15-10-34	
	Supernumerary.		
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William	24-11-31	
7-7-18	⚔Hawkings, Lt. Frank	24-2-30	
13-4-33	Miller, Lt. Eric Donald	13-4-36	
	Staff.		
14-7-21	Atkins, Capt. S. H., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 49)	23-5-33	Adjt., 29 Oct. 36.
27-2-30	Edmonds, *The Revd. Canon* Herbert James	27-2-30	Hony. Chapln.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 L. M. Ps. and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Sir* James David Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 2.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
5-12-30	⚔Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. ...	6-12-33	
	Majors (2).		
22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar	27-9-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar.
15-1-24	Bates, Harold Townsend	16-3-35	
	Captains (3).		
27-2-25	⚔Jones, James Wilfrid	30-1-34	
20-2-29	McCrae, James	30-1-34	
16-12-29	⚔Ingledew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M. ...	16-3-35	
	Subalterns (15).		
	Lieutenants.		
5-9-20	⚔Hart, Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E.	5-9-32	
1-6-30	Sims, Frederick	1-6-33	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis	1-6-33	
1-12-31	Johnson, Edwin Done	1-12-34	
1-1-32	⚔Carruthers, Tom	1-1-35	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite	12-12-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
3-12-34	⚔Kenny, Richard Joseph	3-12-34	
1-5-35	⚔Barraclough, Norman	1-5-35	
1-4-36	Bird, Thomas Edward Hughes	1-4-36	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor	1-4-36	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Osric Wilfred	1-9-36	
	Supernumerary.		
1-2-13	Luby, Maj. Thomas, V.D.	19-10-31	
8-4-31	Pearce, Lt. Thomas, V. D.	8-4-34	
	Staff.		
23-12-21	Cooper, Capt., R. A. B., O.B.E., E. York R. (33, 43, 47).	1-11-31	Adjt., 1-4-36.
24-5-15	⚔Simpson, Maj. F.T. M. C., A. F., (Med. Corps)	1-9-30	Medl. Offr.

Bombay.

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTRE OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "*Urbs Prima in India.*"

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Bombay Light Patrol.*"

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 1886.

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 L. M. Ps.

(*Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay.*) . . 10-12-33.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
5-11-14	⚔ B. C. Graham, John Reginald Noble ...	1-4-31	
	Captains (3).		
30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley	1-2-30	Hony. A.D.C. to Govr. of Bombay. *Lv., ex. I., to 31 Aug. 37.*
29-6-31	⚔ Bell, William Anderson	1-4-34	Offg. O. C.
8-4-19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	1-9-35	
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenants.		
22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22-2-33	
25-11-31	Collinson, William Maxted	25-11-34	
4-5-33	Taylor, Charles David	4-5-36	
18-12-33	Sample, William Robert Bertram	18-12-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-10-35	⚔ Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	1-10-35	
2-10-35	Guggenheim, Oscar Armand	2-10-35	*Lv., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 37.*
3-10-35	Malcomson, Claude Leon	3-10-35	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan	4-10-35	
25-8-36	Tod, Harold Aubrey	25-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., to 13 Aug. 37.*
	Supernumerary.		
25-12-37	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal	2-1-32	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plumes*—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"*Ubique*" (above). "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (*below the Gun.*)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

23-3-97	Bartholomew, *Sir* William H., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	*g.* 19-2-37	Col. Comdt.—Chief of the Genl. Staff, A. Hdqrs.
23-12-97	Brind, *Sir* John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1-3-35	Col. Comdt.—A. G. in India.
10-1-09	Salt, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.* 22-5-31	Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of M. & Q., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-98	Hezlet, R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.* 22-2-34	Dy. Master-Genl. of the Ordce. & Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
16-11-01	Carrington, R. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m. g.* 29-6-36	Major-General R. A., A. Hdqrs.

Colonels.

21-12-00	Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., (*g**) (*temp. Brigadier*)	3-6-22	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
31-7-02	Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brigadier*)	24-6-26	Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde.
24-12-02	Rawson, C. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brigadier*)	1-7-31	Brigadier, G. S., N. Comd.
21-12-00	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., (*temp. Brigadier*)	1-7-32	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd.
23-7-09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *i. d. c.*, *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-33	A. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-01	Medill, P. M., D.S.O.	11-6-33	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
24-12-02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (*g*) (*y**) (*temp. Brigadier*)	1-7-33	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.
23-7-06	Cherry, R. G., M.C. (*g**†)	1-7-34	Instr., Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum.
15-7-03	Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., (*g*†) (*y**) (201)	17-6-36	Comdt. Sch. of Arty. (1) Kakul.

† Date of seniority.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
29-7-04	Newton, P. I., D.S.O., (*g*) (201)	18-5-33 ...	Comdg. 21 Mtn. Bde.
29-7-04	Leslie-Smith, G. L., *p.s.c.* (*s*) (80, 156, 198) ...	24-5-33 ...	Comdg. R. A. T. C.
27-7-05	Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., (*g**) [*l*]	30-9-33 ...	Comdg. III F. Bde.
27-7-05	Eeles, C. A., D.S.O. [*l*]	20-12-33 ...	Comdg. XV F. Bde.
25-7-06	Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., D.S.O., M.C.	22-11-34 1-7-32	
25-7-06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (198)	31-1-35 ...	Comdg. "A" F. Bde., Ind. Arty.
20-12-06	Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O., [*l*] (162, 201)	31-1-35 ...	Comdg. 20 Mtn. Bde.
27-6-07	Greenwood, T. C. (*g*†) (*g**)	18-5-35 ...	A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-07	Farren, R. H. (*g*†) (*g*)...	20-5-35 ...	Comdg. M. A. T. C.
23-7-07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., [*l*] (29, 201) ...	17-9-35 ...	Comdg. I. F. Bde.
18-12-07	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C., (*g**†) (38) ...	27-10-35 ...	Comdg. XI F. Bde.
18-12-07	Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	16-11-35 1-1-29 ...	Comdg. IV F. Bde.
18-8-08	Penrose, J., M.C. (*g*†, *g**)...	22-1-36 1-7-34 ...	Comdg. 23 Mtn. Bde.
29-7-08	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (*g**)	1-3-36 1-1-31 ...	Comdg. V. F. Bde.
18-12-08	Mac Donald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C....	15-3-36 1-7-33 ...	Comdg. 22 Mtn. Bde.
18-12-08	Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (*g**†) (49, 60) ...	21-3-36 1-1-34 ...	Comdg. 5 M. Bde.
23-7-09	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (29)... ...	15-4-36 ...	Comdg. 25 Mtn. Bde.
23-7-09	Younger, J. E. T. (*g**†)	14-7-36 1-1-36 ...	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23-7-09	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	5-10-36 ...	Comdg. 5 Heavy Bde.
23-7-10	Graham, S. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* (29)	1-1-37	
23-7-10	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O.	17-1-37 ...	Comdg. VI F. Bde.
23-7-09	Spencer, R. A., D.S.O.	1-8-36 ...	Comdg. VIII F. Bde.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks
	Majors.		
23-12-10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (29)	1-1-29	"W" F. Bty.
23-12-10	Troup, F. C. A., *p.s.c.* (29, 38, 44, 91, 157, 201)	1-1-29	19 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-10	Perceval, C. P. W., D.S.O., (*g*†) (*u*)	1-1-29	"E" Bty., R. H. A
23-12-10	Tayleur, C. L. O., D.S.O., (29, 200)	1-1-29	3 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-10	Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ...	1-1-29 *l.c.* 1-7-32	*85 F. Bty.*
23-12-10	Duncan, W. E., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (110)	1-1-29 *l.c.* 1-7-32	"F" Bty. R. H. A
23-12-10	Vining, P. L. (*g**†) (29)	1-1-29	9 Light Bty.
21-6-11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (*g**†) (29)	1-1-29	*Asst. Comdt., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
20-7-11	Kennedy, A. S. C. (54, 80, 154, 201)	26-2-29	13 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Hawes, L. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*g**†, *y**)	6-4-29 *l.c.* 1-1-32	*G.S.O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.*
23-12-11	Smyth, V. G., D.S.O. (*g**, *y*) (197)	1-5-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Harriott, W. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-5-29	*S. O., R. A., E. Comd.*
23-12-11	Swinton, W., M.C. (*g*†, *y*)	18-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O.	18-5-29	*Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	22-5-29 *l.c.* 1-7-34	*Offg.* G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-12-11	Williams, E. J. (199)	1-10-29	25 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Middleton, A. A. (*g**†)	18-5-30	25 M. Bty
19-7-12	Collingwood, S., M.C., *p.s.c.*	12-6-30 *l.c.* 1-7-34	
19-7-12	English, J. W. (163, 201)	31-1-31	M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	1-3-31	5 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H. (155, 201)	14-3-31	*Ind. States Forces.*
19-7-12	Collins, S. St. B. (38, 201)	1-4-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
20-12-12	Armstrong, R. A., *p.s.c.* (*g**)	27-4-31	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (*g**†) (201)	20-6-32	5 Mtn. Bty.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C. (201)	24-6-32	3 F. Bty., 1. Arty.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
18-7-13	Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
18-7-13	Durand, A. A. M., M.C. (*g**†)	1-7-32	*Inst. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
18-7-13	Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (*g**†) (29) ...	4-7-32	"X" F. Bty.
18-7-13	Brittan, C. H., M.C. (*s.c.*) (*e*)	10-12-32	"T" F. Bty.
19-12-13	Leigh, J. A. M.C. (*g**†, *o*, *y*)	1-1-33	79 F. Bty.
19-12-13	Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. (157, 178, 201) ...	1-1-33	1 R. Mtn. Bty. *Bt. l. c.* 1-1-37
19-12-13	Bell, L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (201)	2-1-33	20-21 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Fausset, W. A. (*g**, *y**) (201)	17-1-33	7 Light Bty.
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B.	12-1-33	9 Mtn. Bty.
10-6-14	de Fonblanque, E. B., *p.s.c.*	17-1-33	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.* *Bt. l.c.* 1-1-37.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E. (49, 176, 201)	1-4-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
17-7-14	Kensington, E. C. [L]	7-4-33	17 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Stamford, H. M., M.C. (*g**†)	1-5-33	*Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
17-7-14	Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C. (*g**†) (*y*) ...	24-5-33	65 F. Bty.
17-7-14	Hornby, A. H., M.C. *p.s.c.*	29-5-33	
17-7-14	Dobbie, E. T.	29-5-33	62 F. Bty.
11-8-14	de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C., ...	1-6-33	4 Mtn. Bty.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	1-7-33	18 F. Bty.
16-1-15	Allhusen, R. (*y**)	21-7-33	3 F. Bty.
11-8-14	Springfield, C. H. D. O. (*g**) (38)	27-7-33	1 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C.	9-8-33	75 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Lyon-Smith, T.	22-11-33 1-1-33	"N" Bty. R. H. A.
17-7-14	Moir, M. E., D.S.O., *p.a.c.* (*g*)	9-2-34	16 Mtn. Bty.
16-9-14	Stuart, H. W. H. (*y*)	24-2-34	74 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Laws, M. E. S., M.C.	24-2-34	26 M. Bty.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. (L)	6-4-34	14 Heavy Bty.
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (*g**) ...	17-4-34 1-7-33	64 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Heard, R. L., M.C.	17-4-34	"R" F. Bty.
16-9-14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (g*†) (28, 201) ...	1-5-34	11 Mtn. Bty.
2-10-14	Munro, A. J. R.	1-6-31	R. A. T. C.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J. (199)	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Colhoun, J. H. (*g**†)	1-10-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Cleeve, S. M., (*o*) (*p. f.*)	3-10-34	77 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Ellis, P. N., *p.s.c.*	15-10-34	*Bde. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.*
17-11-14	Pownall, F. H. S., M.C.	16-1-34 1-1-32	4 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Grehan, S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C. (199) ...	31-10-34	3 Light Bty.
17-11-14	Warden, V., M.C.	1-1-35	27/28 M. Bty.
7-8-18	Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C.	3-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
7-1-15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (29)	5-2-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-15	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*	9-2-35 1-1-32 *l. c.* 1-7-36	*S. O., R. A., N. Comd.*
10-2-15	Constable, J. H.	11-2-35	80 F. Bty.
10-2-15	Ashley, J. O. M., *p.s.c.* (*y**) [*l*]	15-3-35	*S. O., R. A., S. Comd.*
10-2-15	Horsfield, G. (201)	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Young, V. A., M.C. (*g**†) (200)	1-4-35	15 M. Bty.
15-2-15	Walker, D. S. H.	20-5-35	"S" F. Bty.
22-4-15	Elliot, G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	24-6-35 1-7-34	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hqrs.*
10-2-15	Thuillier, H. S. (*g*) (*y*)	1-5-35	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
10-2-15	Chapman, K. A. S., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	18-5-35	31 F. Bty.
22-4-15	Curtois, J. R. W., M.C.	17-6-35	"H" F. Bty

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*concld.*		
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St C., M.C. (*g**†)	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
22-4-15	Shapland, J. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*g**)	15-11-35	
16-11-18	Stevens, E. M. W. (200)	23-11-35	66 F. Bty.
10-2-15	Goulder, C., M.C.	22-10-26	*Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.*
29-3-18	Maxwell, R. I. (200)	14-12-35	23 Mtn. Bty.
4-7-15	Simmons, S.	14-12-35	69 F. Bty.
5-7-15	Hillyard, C. A. C. (*g**†)	14-12-35	Adjt., Ben. Arty. (A. F. J.).
13-10-18	Grant, W. C., M.C.	19-12-35	58 F. Bty.
3-1-17	Hill, J. G., M.B.E., M.C.	8-1-36	2 Light Bty.
28-7-15	Crosse, E. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3-2-36	*Bde. Maj., Sind Bde. Area.*
24-6-16	Drew, A. (47)	5-3-36	57 F. Bty.
28-7-15	Siggers, F. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*	11-5-36	Bde. Maj. Delhi (I) Bde. Area.
28-7-15	Harris, L. A., M.C. (*g* * †) (201)	1-8-36	15 Mtn. Bty.
3-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C.	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Tribe, R. L.	25-11-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
16-8-15	Burns, E. R. V., D.C.M. (*g*†) (*o*) (*y*) ...	25-11-36	84 F. Bty.
10-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (*y*)...	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C.	25-11-36	58 F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (*o*)	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
3-1-17	Glover, H. P. McC., M.C. (*g**†)	1-1-37	14 F. Bty.
14-10-16	Fletcher, M. H. A.	1-1-37	
27-10-15	Watson, G. C. K.	16-1-37	*Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
27-10-15	Howard, R. B. (*g* *†)	17-1-37	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*y*) (60, 201) ...	21-1-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.*
	Captains		
27-10-15	Ord, R. G.	27-10-28	11 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*	27-10-28	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
27-10-15	Lyons, J. M., M.C.	27-10-28	13 Heavy Bty.
27-10-15	Merton, R. H.	27-10-28	XXV Field Bde.
27-10-15	Bartlett, G. Mc L. (60)	27-10-28	"U" F. Bty.
27-10-15	Guilford, T. M. N.	27-10-28	T. F. Bty.
27-10-15	McCarthy, A. O., M.C. (197)	27-10-28	R. A. T. C.
3-1-17	Burns, L. B. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* (27, 157, 201)	27-10-28	*Bde. Maj. Razmak Bde.*
1-8-18	Lewis, K. F. McK., M.C. (*y*) (199) ...	27-10-28	Survey Sec. (India).
19-2-16	King, H. J., M.C.	19-2-29	
19-2-16	Graham, P. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* (60)	19-2-29	*Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.*
19-2-16	Booth, A. J., M.C. (199)	19-2-29	19 Mtn. Bty.
9-2-16	Ritchie, V. C.	19-2-29	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
18-12-17	Wood, G. C., M.C.	19-2-29	13 Heavy Bty.
28-7-15	Potter, N. A. R.	25-3-29	"V" F. Bty.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C., (157, 201)	10-5-29	2 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Lea Cox, M. *p.s.c.* (*y*)	10-5-29	*D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.*
10-5-16	Pasley, J. M. S., M.V.O. (*g**†) ...	...10-5-29 *m* 1-7-36	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
10-5-16	Attenborought, S.	10-5-29	III F. Bde.
27-10-15	Addington, R. H. P. (200)	17-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Truscott, J. V., *p.a.c.*	26-5-29	14 Heavy Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201)	26-5-29	11 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Picton, F. C.	26-5-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Smith, I. V. R. (*y*)	26-5-29	74 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Ashe, V. C. (38)	26-5-29	3 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G.	26-5-29	5 Heavy Bde.
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (*g**†)	26-5-29	63 F. Bty.
29-5-16	Holdridge, A. V.	26-5-29	8 A. A. Bty.
6-7-16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., (*g* *†) (25, 38, 59, 200)	26-5-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Manners-Smith, L. C., *p.s.c.* (201)	26-5-29 *m.* 1-7-34.	*Bde. Maj. 9th (Jhansi) Inf. Bde.*
26-8-16	Dauban, R. R., *p.s.c.* [L]	26-8-29	*Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area.*
26-8-16	Morley, R., M.C., (*g* †, *y*)	26-8-29	XV F. Bde.
26-8-16	Baines, M. F. T., *p.s.c.* (112, 201)	26-8-29	*Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.*
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201)	26-8-29	20 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., *p.s.c.* (*y*)	26-8-29	*Staff. Capt., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.*
26-8-16	Bassett, J.	26-8-29	3 Light Bty.
26-8-16	Mermagen, C. F. (199)	26-8-29	2 F. Bty. I. Arty.
26-8-16	Thompson, R. G. R.	26-8-29	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
26-8-16	Howard, G. E. (46)	26-8-29	23 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Jones, C. W. F. (49)	26-8-29	"X" F. Bty.
26-8-16	Digges, H. G. G. (*g**†) (201)	26-8-29	23 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C.	26-8-29	VI F. Bde.
23-11-16	Lysons, H. D. (*y*) (47, 201)	23-11-29	15 Mtn. Bty.
23-11-16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (*y*) (60)	23-11-29	XI F. Bde.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S.	23-11-29	65 F. Bty.
28 2-17	Ross, J. G. S.	23-11-29	15 N. Bty.
28-2-17	Jones, E. (*g**†) (201)	28-2-30	5 Heavy Bde.
28-2-17	Bradshaw, G. R.	28-2-30	25 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Denton, R. M. V.	28-2-30	77 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Wilson, C. P. B. (*y*)	28-2-30	1 F. Bde.
28-2-17	Rennie, T. S. (199)	28-2-30	Staff Capt. (Ry. Tpt.), Bombay.
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C. [L] (60, 173, 179, 202)... ...	28-2-30	13 Mtn. Bty.
28-2-17	Hemming, W. E. G.	28-2-30	"E" Bty.
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (*g**†) (201)	28-2-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
6-6-17	Blunt, J. S., *p.s.c.* (*y*) [L]	6-6-30	*Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.*
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (*y**)	6-6-30	69 F. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutcheon, A. G., *p.s.c.* [L]	22-8-30	*Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.*
28-9-17	Bramwell, N. A. (*g**†)	28-9-30	11 F. Bty.
13-10-18	Allport, J. S.	28-9-30	
27-4-18	Ward, L. R., M.C. (*g**†)	28-9-30	*Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.*
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., *p.s.c.* (*g**†)	28-9-30	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., *p.s.c.* (200)	25-1-31	*Staff Capt.* (Q), *N. Comd.*
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W. (163, 157, 201)	25-1 31	M. A. T. C.
25-1-18	Friedberger, J. C. (*g**†)	25-1-31 *m.* 1-1-36	
25-1-18	Goodman, W. R., M.C. (*g**†, *y*)	25-1-31	
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38)...	15-5-31	57 F. Bty.
6-6-18	Dupuis, R. D. B. (201)	6-6-31	
6-6-18	Johnson, T. W. M. (*y*) (163, 201)	6-6-31	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
6-6-18	Meyer, G. A. K.	6-6-31	*A. M. S., E. Comd.*
6-6-18	Barford, B. C. (201)	6-6-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
6-6-18	Davies, E. L'E	6-6-31	25 M. Bty.
6-6-18	Jenkins, L. G. O., *p. s. c.* (199)	6-6-31	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
16-9-18	Loewen, C. F., *p.s.c.* (25, 60, 201)	17-9-31	*Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde.*
20-9-18	Thicknesse, H. J. A., *p.s.c.*	20-9-31	
20-9-18	Matthew, A. G. (48)	20-9-31	62 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Topham, F .B.	20-9-31	8 A. A. Bty.
20-9-18	Mews, R.	20-9-31	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
20-9-18	Price, C. F. J.	20-9-31	26 M. Bty.
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W. (201)	20-9-31	16 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Pearson, S. R. (201)	23-1-32	18 Mtn. Bty
23-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D.	23-1-32	9 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60)	23-1-32	85 F. Bty.
23-1-19	Boyle, C. L. (*o*)	23-1-32	27-28 M. Bty.
23-1-19	Snook, R. J. B.	23-1-32	22 Mtn. Bty.
23-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46)	19-4-32	52 F. Bty.
5-6-19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (201)	5-6-32	XXVIII F. Bde.
17-7-19	Renton, M. J. (*g*†y*)	17-7-32	'R' F. Bty.
17-7-19	Woods, R. B. (201)	17-7-32	1 F. Bty. I. Arty.
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P. (53)	17-12-32	17 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Colley, A. S. (169) [L]	17-12-32	M. A. T. C.
17-12-19	Davey, G. R. K.	17-12-32	80 F. Bty.
15-7-20	Barter, A. R., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	15-7-33	Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.
15-7-20	Owen, D. A.	15-7-33	7 M. Bde.
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., *p.s.c.*	16-7-33	*Offg.* G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23-9-20	Mac Carthy, G. H.	23-9-33	4 F. Bty. I. Arty.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., *p.s.c.* (44)	23-12-33	*Staff Capt.: Ambala Bde. Area.*
23-12-20	Palmer, J. W. (*o*) (201)	23-12-33	21 Mtn. Bde.
23-12-20	Way, E. R. H. (38, 50, 51, 159, 201) ...	23-12-33	*Adjt. III Fd. Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).*
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (*y*)	23-12-33	14 F. Bty.
13-7-21	Dobbin, R. W. (198)	13-7-34	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
13-7-21	Eyre, F. C.	13-7-34	20-21 M. Bty.
13-7-21	Greig, R. B.	13-7-34	"U" F. Bty.
13-7-21	Beville, C. H.	13-7-34	VIII F. Bde.
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (114)	22-12-34	'T' F. Bty.
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (*y**) (49, 199)	22-12-34	5 F. Bty.
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N.	22-12-34	IV F. Bde.
31-8-22	Shiffner, *Sir* Henry B. *Bt.* (60, 201)... ...	31-8-35	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31-8-22	Auld, W. C. (200)	31-8-35	17 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-23	Carmichael, G. B.	31-1-36	
29-8-23	Benson, J. R. E.	1-4-36	12 F. Bty.
29-8-23	Hills, J. (*g*†*) (27, 49, 201)	15-5-36	12 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Hindley, G. B. S. (38, 200)	15-5-36	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
29-8-23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. (48, 201)	16-5-36	
29-8-23	Sorsbie, R. W.	19-5-36	V F. Bde.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L.	1-10-36	7 Light Bty.
30-1-24	Beattie, J. H. (*y*)	7-10-36	R. A. T. C.
30-1-24	Streatfeild, N. R. (*y*)	25-11-36	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Southey, S. (*g** †) (44)	11-12-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Jelf, R. W. (49, 157, 201)	12-12-36	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
26-8-24	Powell, P. K. *m.a.c.*	1-1-37	*A. I., G.C. V., Jubbulpore.*
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N. (201)	1-1-37	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-24	Chaytor, E. J. C. (*y*)	11-1-37	VI F. Bde.

First-Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Lieutenants.		
10-2-26	Yeo, R. C. (25, 49)	19-9-26	R. A. T. C.
28-1-25	Freeth, H. S. (201)	28-1-27	8 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-25	Hildebrand, G. L. (201)	28-1-27	78 F. Bty.
28-1-25	Dawes, E. G....	28-1-27	1 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-25	Wall, W. M. C. (112, 156, 199)	28-1-27	7 F. Bty.
3-9-25	Thomas, R. J. H., M.V.O.	3-9-27	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Wilson, J. F. (*y*) (39)	3-9-27	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Findlay, C. T. L.	3-9-27	XV F. Bde.
3-9-25	Cowie, D. G. C. (201)	3-9-27	10 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Teacher, A. D. M. (60)	3-9-27	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
3-9-25	Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201)	3-9-27	M. A. T. C.
3-9-25	Lyall Grant, D. H. (156, 201)	3-9-27	IV F. Bde.
2-2-26	Hailey, J. M. (*y*) (45, 46, 109, 199) ...	3-9-27	18 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Hutchins, H. A. P. (38, 49, 60, 199) ...	3-9-27	1 F. Bty.
3-9-25	Hawks, G. R. L., M.C. (27, 39, 157, 201)	3-9-27	4 Mtn. Bty.
3-9-25	Twomey, L. P. (199)	3-9-27	'S' F. Bty.
3-9-25	Tyler, J. N. D., M. C.	3-9-27	3 Light Bty.
29-1-27	Devereux, A. C. E. (*y*)	2-2-29	Survey Sec.
3-2-26	Munro, M. C.	3-2-29	5 M. Bde.
3-2-26	Betts, D. L.	3-2-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
3-2-26	Crosthwaite, P. (*y*)	3-2-29	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
3-2-26	Turner, M. B.	3-2-29	75 F. Bty.
14-6-29	Chessells, A. E. (199)	14-6-29	66 F. Bty.
30-8-26	Page, F. C. G. (38, 201)	30-8-29	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-26	Crompton, R. E. (*y*) (25, 45)	30-8-29	VI F. Bde.
30-8-26	Hughes, A. C. (43, 199)	30-8-29	I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Blunt, J. E. C. (201)	30-8-29	24 Mtn. Bde.
30-8-26	Hudson, A. B. (38, 157, 201)	30-8-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
2-9-26	Richards, R.	2-9-29	18 F. Bty.
3-9-27	McConnel, H. R. (45)	28-10-29	"H" F. Bty.
29-1-27	Tyler, A. W. (39)	29-1-30	65 F. Bty.
29-1-27	Collingwood, C. P. (199)	29-1-30	M. A. T. C.
29-1-27	Cumberlege, C. A. M. (109, 151, 201) ...	29-1-30	Chitral Mtn. Sec.
29-1-27	Walker, A. E. G. (38, 48, 198)	29-1-30	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
29-1-27	Hooper, J. H. (45, 46)	29-1-30	15 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Hussey, T. E. (*y*) (201)	29-1-30	'A' F. Bde., I. Arty.
29-1-27	Pugh, L. H. O. (*local Capt.*)(*y*) (38, 45, 46)	29-1-30	*Mily. Intelligence Offr., Bengal.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
29-1-27	King Lewis, H.	29-1-30	20-21 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Weber, R. L. D. (45, 46, 199)	29-1-30	27-28 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Kaye, W. (38, 43, 49, 200)	29-1-30	I. A. O. C.
26-8-27	Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201)	26-8-30	14 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P.	1-9-30	24 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-27	Morphew, G. M. T. (39, 47)	1-9-30	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F.	1-9-30	19 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C. (201)	1-9-30	M. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G. (199)	1-9-30	R. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201)	1-9-30	*A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.*
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R. (201)	1-9-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-27	Keene, T. P. (45, 46, 201)	1-9-30	M. A. T. C.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (*y*) (38, 46, 150, 157, 171, 201).	2-2-31	*Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.*
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. Mac D. (*y*) (201)	2-2-31	Survey Sec.
2-2-28	Garnett, E. D. (199)	2-2-31	33 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W.	2-2-31	7 Light Bty.
2-2-28	Sheldon, J. W. R.	2-2-31	III F. Bde.
2-2-28	Wood, F. D. I.	2-2-31	3 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Henderson, P. R. (*y*) (45, 46)	2-2-31	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
2-2-28	Mercer, H. L. (38)	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Sands, M. C....	2-2-31	"V" F. Bty.
24-7-28	Lambert, G. B.	24-7-31	98 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39)	30-8-31	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-8-28	Hutt, C. F.	30-8-31	25 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Munn, A. G. (*y*) (60, 201)	30-8-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Laurie, J. E. C.	30-8-31	52 F. Bty.
30-8-31	Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (199)	30-8-31	I. A. O. C.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D.	30-8-31	98 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P. (201)	30-8-31	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Fergusson, K. A. P. (*y*) (201)	30-8-31	
30-8-28	Woodley, H. F. R.	30-8-31	12 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201)	30-8-31	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (59, 201) ...	30-8-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Cook, R. A. (60, 201)	30-8-31	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Dyke, R. C. (46)	30-8-31	27-28 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Archdale, G. A. F. (199)	30-8-31	21 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-28	Hincks, J. H. W. (38)	1-9-31	75 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
31-1-29	Baldwin, I. H. T.	31-1-32	7 M. Bde.
31-1-29	Young, M. T. (55, 201)	31-1-32	20 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-29	Smith, L. N. (201)	31-1-32	15 M. Bty.
31-1-29	McCreight, C. C. (46)	31-1-32	25 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Farrant, R. H. (199)	31-1-32	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lasceiles, R. G. (*y*)	31-1-32	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lushington, G. F.	31-1-32	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
31-1-29	Peck, G. E.	31-1-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Anderson, R. F. J. (36, 201)	31-1-32	23 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-29	Stewart, W. B. (38)	31-1-32	79 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Backhouse, J. E. (38, 49, 60, 199) ...	31-1-32	"U" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (*y*) (38, 45, 46)	31-1-32	XXVIII F. Bde.
31-1-29	Talbot, E. H. F.	31-1-32	69 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Barff, G. F. A. (39, 59)	31-1-32	*Instr., Army Signal School.*
31-1-29	Scott-Foster, K.	31-1-32	*A. P. & E. O., Balasore.*
31-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (44)	31-1-32	78 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F.	31-1-32	5 M. Bde.
31-1-29	Keenlyside, R. H. (*y*) (38)...	31-1-32	I. F. Bde.
31-1-29	Duxbury, R. G. A.	31-1-32	52 F. Bty.
9-6-29	Brennan, T. G.	9-6-32	14 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (46)	29-8-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
29-8-29	Crawley, J. A.	29-8-32	3 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Tarr, W. D. (156, 201)	29-8-32	"A" F. Bde. I. Arty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A.	29-8-32	58 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Bayley, J. M. (29)	29-8-32	IV F. Bde.
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W.	28-9-32	77 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Edge, C. G. J. (150, 201)	29-8-32	Chitral Mtn. Sec.
29-8-29	Norman, J. A.	29-8-32	R. A. T. C.
29-8-29	Robertson, D. I. (38, 49, 60, 201)	29-8-32	7 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-29	Roberts, J. M. H.	29-8-32	63 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O.	29-8-32	III F. Bde.
29-8-29	Saunders, P. R. P.	29-8-32	"X" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Croly, H. G. (49, 151, 201)	30-1-33	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J. (38, 46, 109, 199) ...	30-1-33	13 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I. (27)	30-1-33	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Sikes, G. E. C.	30-1-33	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Wingate, W. H. F. (38, 201)	30-1-33	18 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G.	30-1-33	"X" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Grant, D. J. F. (45)	30-1-33	7 M. Bde.
30-1-30	Page, R. K.	30-1-33	77 F. Bty.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
30-1-30	Drought, G. E. (45)	30-1-33	VIII F. Bde.
30-1-30	Skey, S. E.	30-1-33	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	MacCarthy, J. H. (201)	30-1-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (*y*) (46)	30-1-33	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P.	30-1-33	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38)	30-1-33	62 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Hulton, F. R.	30-1-33	21 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-30	Zambra, W.	30-1-33	57 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Fitch, E. B. H. (201)	30-1-33	"G." Bty. R. H. A.
30-1-30	Brook, G. S. (199)	30-1-33	5 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Gorle, R. A. (38, 201)	30-1-33	"H" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Fenton, G. G. J.	30-1-33	22 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Symonds, R. C.	30-1-33	"R" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Grimshaw, G. C. (38)	28-8-33	I. F. Bde., I. Arty.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (*y*) (46)	28-8-33	83 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Grose, J. (29)	28-8-33	4 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Patey, R. R. L.	28-8-33	73 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Poe, J.	28-8-33	"H" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Whidborne, J. F.	28-8-33	1 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Ashby, R. T. (156)...	28-8-33	5 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	de Jaboci du Vallon, H. G.	28-8-33	26 M. Bty.
28-8-30	Fanshawe, R. A. R. (201)	28-8-33	*A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., W. Comd.*
28-8-30	Holder, C. F. C.	28-8-33	5 M. Bde.
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V.	28-8-33	79 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hardy, T. H.	28-8-33	"T" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Blaxland, A. B.	28-8-33	65 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Holland, R. J. (38)	28-8-33	66 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Brooke-Webb, A. V. (38, 201)	28-8-33	17 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Cameron, A. (38, 59)	28-8-33	4 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Dobbs, J. J. F.	28-8-33	XV F. Bde.
28-8-30	Milford, R. S.	28-8-33	80 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Legge, P.	28-8-33	64 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O.	28-8-33	XV F. Bde.
28-8-30	Douglas, J. M.	28-8-33	XXV F. Bde.
22-11-30	Wilton, J. G. N. (38, 201)	22-11-33	19 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Walford, H. F. (45)...	29-1-34	74 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Fletcher, W. J.	29-1-34	3 Light Bty.
29-1-31	Campbell, J. A. (38)	29-1-34	5 F. Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M. (156, 201)...	29-1-34	13 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, J. R. H.	29-1-34	1 F. Bty.
29-1-31	St. John, E. R. G. (201)	29-1-34	12 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Geddes, J. G.	29-1-34	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R. (201)	29-1-34	21 Mtn. Bde.
29-1-31	White, P. J.	29-1-34	17 M. Bty.
29-1-31	Young, E. P.	29-1-34	62 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H.	29-1-34	63 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, N. J. (38)	29-1-34	3 F. Bty.
22-2-31	Irvine, I. R.	22-12-34	"R" F. Bty.
27-8-31	Oswald, M. St. J. (199)	27-8-34	"G" Bty. R. H. A.
27-8-31	Gracey, T. W. (59)	27-8-34	8 A. A. Bty.
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P. (43, 201)	27-8-34	M. A. T. C.
27-8-31	Dumbell, D. H. (38, 199)	27-8-34	7 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Warlow-Harry, R. C. (199)	27-8-34	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
27-8-31	Waller, J.	27-8-34	25 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Kemble, W. F.	27-8-34	74 F. Bty.
27-8-31	de Jersey, D. S. (38)	27-8-34	20 Mtn. Bde.
27-8-31	Dyas, H. H.	27-8-34	"T" F. Bty.
27-8-31	Watson, J. C. N.	27-8-34	2 Light Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59)	28-1-35	I. F. Bde.
28-1-32	Baker, G. H. (*y*)	28-1-35	84 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Barnes, C. H. A.	28-1-35	2 Light Bty.
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L.	28-1-35	14 Heavy Bty.
28-1-32	Robinson, R. B. (201)	28-1-35	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W.	28-1-35	2 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-32	Buttenshaw, C. G. (46, 201)	28-1-35	3. F. Bty. 1 Arty
28-1-32	Smith, F. P. (45, 46)	28-1-35	80 F. Bty.
28-1-32	Hawkins, J. A. S. (199)	28-1-35	22 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Clarke, D. A. B.	1-9-35	75 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Alderson, I. S.	1-9-35	V F. Bde.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. De C. (*The O'Grady*) ...	1-9-35	"V" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B. (48, 201)	1-9-35	16 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Eden, R. A. (38)	1-9-35	"S" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T. (201)	1-9-35	3 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pallot, J. H. (201)	1-9-35	M. A. T. C.
1-9-32	Searle G. H. (199)	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pooley, C. C. B.	1-9-35	12 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Pollard, C. J. W.	1-9-35	62 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38)	1-9-35	8 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Braithwaite, A. D. G. (38, 201)	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-33	Ashton, J. L.	2-2-36	XI F. Bde.
2-2-33	Hordern, M. P. C.	2-2-36	78 F. Bty.
2-2-33	MacMullen, F. G.	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Forsyth, I. D. (18)	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Pallot, N. C.	2-2-36	25 Mtn. Bde.
2-2-33	Lloyd, P. (38)	2-2-36	81 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B.	2-2-36	13 Heavy Bty.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B.	2-2-36	77 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39)	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Gompertz, P. C. M. A.	2-2-36	7 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59)	2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H. (201)	2-2-36	84 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Fawkes, L. V. F. (43)	2-2-36	79 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193)	2-2-36	25 M. Bty.
2-2-33	McGee, J. F. A.	2-2-36	73 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O.	2-2-36	64 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O. (201)	2-2-36	62 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W.	31-8-36	5 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Earle, M.	31-8-36	2 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Heathcote, G. S. (38)	31-8-36	"W" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Addison, G. M.	31-8-36	14 Heavy Bty.
31-8-33	Bidwell, R. G. S. (199)	31-8-36	18 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C. (112, 199)	31-8-36	XXVIII F. Bde.
31-8-33	Mackenzie, D. S. M.	31-8-36	52 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C. (201)	31-8-36	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W. (201)	31-8-36	31 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Butler, G. A. L. (192)	31-8-36	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-33	Walshe, F. G. W. (44)	31-1-36	78 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V.	31-8-36	9 Light Bty.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G.	31-8-36	"S" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Bray, A. E. (18, 199)	31-8-36	26 M. Bty.
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H. (38, 201)	31-8-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Bean, J. R.	31-8-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Kincaid, J. B. S.	31-8-36	69 F. Bty.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*concld.*		
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S. (199)	1-2-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, P. S.	1-2-37	65 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Olivier, J. D. (39)	1-2-37	7 Light Bty.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C.	1-2-37	83 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38)	1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H.	1-2-37	74 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Garforth, W. S. H.	1-2-37	"X" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H.	1-2-37	"U" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D. (199)	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Yeatman, B. G. W.	1-2-37	17 M. Bty.
1-2-34	LeVavasseur dit Durell, G. D.	1-2-37	1. F. Bty., 1 Arty.
1-2-34	Jones, T. E. (49)	1-2-37	9 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Glover, P. J. (199)	1-2-37	15 Mtn. Bty.
	Second Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Egerton, D. B. (201)	30-8-34	73 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Kennedy, C. D. S. (201)	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P. (201)	30-8-34	25 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H.	30-8-34	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Miles, T. W. P.	30-8-34	85 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R. (18)	30-8-34	5 M. Bde.
30-8-34	Yool, G. C.	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O.	30-8-34	15 N. Bty.
30-8-34	Bartelot, R. St. G. G.	30-8-34	'S' F. Bty.
1-9-34	Reeves, F. C. M.	1-9-34	80 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Corfield, F. V.	31-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Culley, G. W.	31-1-35	18 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R.	31-1-35	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P.	31-1-35	9 Light Bty.
31-1-35	Shorten, R. N. J.	31-1-35	26 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L. (199)	31-1-35	15 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A.	31-1-35	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilder, J. G.	31-1-35	11 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Smyth-Osbourne, G. W. (199)	31-1-35	"R." F. Bty
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M.	31-1-35	69 F. Bty.
8-6-35	Gremmell, T. R.	8-6-35	2 Light Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H.	8-6-35	24 Mtn. Bde.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W. (201)	29-8-35	11 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B. (199)	29-8-35	23 Mtn. Bde.
29-8-35	Storey, B. B.	29-8-35	25 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-36	McComas, M. G.	30-1-36	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bailward, P.	30-1-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J.	30-1-36	27-28 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D.C.B.L.	30-1-36	5 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J.	30-1-36	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Field, G. M.	30-1-36	25 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P.	30-1-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L.	30-1-36	20-21 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E.	30-1-36	52 F. Bty.
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C.	31-1-36	20-21 M. Bty.
27-8-36	Scott, M. H.	27-8-36	"U" F. Bty.
	District Officers (5).		
24-9-24	O'Brien, Capt. G. P.	24-9-32	R. A. T. J.
9-3-31	Laird, Lt. E. A.	9-3-31	R. A. T. C.
1-8-31	Lane, Lt. A.	21-8-31	5 Heavy Bde.
11-12-32	Taylor, Lt. W.	11-12-32	13 Heavy y.
2-4-36	Hookey, H.	2-4-36	14 Heavy Bty.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA AND INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Royal Horse Artillery.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
E.		Sialkot	1-11-26	275
F.		Risalpur	20-10-36	275
G		Meerut	1-11-26	275
N.		Secunderabad	1-11-26	275

Field Batteries.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
H. (How.)	VIII	Lucknow	-1-33	277
V.	VIII	Fyzabad	-1-33	277
W.	VIII	Lucknow	-1-33	277
X.	VIII	Cawnpore	-1-33	277
R.	XV	Jubbulpore	9-1-27	277
S. (How.)	XV	Jubbulpore	9-1-27	277
T.	XV	Nasirabad	9-1-27	277
U. (How.)	XV	Jubbulpore	9-1-27	277
1st	XXVIII	Jullundur	8-1-26	278
3rd (How.)	XXVIII	Ferozepore	8-1-26	278
4th (How.)	IV	Nowshera	-12-29	276
5th	XXVIII	Lahore	8-1-26	278
7th	IV	Nowshera	-12-29	276
11th (How.)	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276
12th	XXV	Allahabad	-3-29	278
14th	IV	Nowshera	-12-29	276
18th	III	Trimulgherry	-10-33	276
25th	XXV	Jhansi	-3-29	278
31st (How.)	XXV	Jhansi	-3-29	278
52nd	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276
57th (How.)	XXVIII	Lahore	8-1-26	278
58th (How.)	XXV	Jhansi	-3-29	278
62nd	III	Kirkee	-10-33	276
63rd (How.)	V	Rawalpindi	1-1-31	276
64th	V	Campbellpore	-1-31	276
65th (How.)	III	Trimulgherry	-10-33	276
66th (How.)	IV	Nowshera	-12-29	276
69th (How.)	VI	Mhow	17-12-31	277
73rd	V	Rawalpindi	-1-31	276
74th	VI	Mhow	17-12-31	277
75th	III	Kirkee	-10-33	276
77th	VI	Mhow	17-12-31	277
78th (How.)	XI	Meerut	28-12-35	277
79th (How.)	VI	Mhow	17-12-31	277
80th (How.)	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276
81st (How.)	V	Rawalpindi	-1-31	276
83rd	XI	Bareilly	28-12-35	277
84th	XI	Meerut	28-12-35	277
85th	XI	Meerut	28-12-35	277
98th	I	Hyderabad (Sind)	26-1-28	276

Indian Artillery.
(Field Batteries.)

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
1st (Madras)	"A"	Bangalore		278
2nd	"A"	Bangalore		278
3rd	"A"	Bangalore		278
4th	"A"	Bangalore		278

Light Batteries.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
2nd	24 Mtn.	Kohat	29-10-26	280
3rd	23 "	Jutogh	29-10-26	279
7th	20 "	Quetta	-4-36	279
9th	25 "	Abbottabad		280

Mountain Batteries.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Page.
1st	21 Mtn.	Nowshera	279
2nd	22 "	Wana	279
3rd	23 "	Ambala	279
4th	22 "	Razmak	279
5th	25 "	Abbottabad	280
6th	21 "	Landikotal	279
7th	22 "	Razmak	279
8th	23 "	Dehra Dun	279
9th	21 "	Peshawar	279
10th	..	Maymyo	279
11th	24 "	Kohat	280
12th	22 "	Razmak	279
13th	25 "	Abbottabad	280
14th	21 "	Peshawar	279
15th	25 "	Abbottabad	280
16th	20 "	Ft. Sandeman	279
17th	23 "	Dehra Dun	279
18th	24 "	Thal	280
19th	24 "	Kohat	279
22nd	20 "	Quetta	279
23rd	20 "	Quetta	279

Medium Batteries.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
15th (How.)	5	Peshawar	16-1-27	281
17th (*60 pdr.*)	5	Ambala	16-1-27	281
20/21st (How.)	5	Ferozepore	16-1-27	281
25th (*60 pdr.*)	7	Muttra		281
26th (How.)	7	Muttra		281
27/28th (How.)	7	Agra		281

Heavy Batteries.

No.				
13		Karachi	9-12-25	281
14		Bombay	30-1-29	281

Anti-Aircraft Battery.

	Peshawar	9-11-26	231

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.		Class.		Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters		Punjabi Musalmans	...	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
Royal Horse Artillery.				
"G" Battery		Punjabi Musalmans	...	Trans-Jhelum.
"E" Battery				
"N" Battery				
"I" Battery				
Field Artillery.				
3rd Brigade	1 Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries	Ahirs		United Provinces Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
	1 Battery	Jats		United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
5th Brigade	2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)		Punjab.
6th Brigade	2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)		Punjab.
8th Brigade	2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum. Zangezas (Punjabi Musalmans) to be accepted from either Shahpur or Mianwali Civil Districts.
	2 Batteries	Ahirs		United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
11th Brigade	2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries	Rajputs		United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
15th Brigade	2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries	Rajputs		United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
25th Brigade	2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)		Punjab.
	2 Batteries	Jats		United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province).
28th Brigade	2 Batteries	Punjabi Musalmans	...	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries	Rajputs		United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery	1 Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	...	Cis-Beas (including Cis-Sutlej).
	1 Battery	Rajputana Rajputs	...	... ...
	1 Battery	Ranghars		Rajputana, Eastern Punjab and the Meerut and Agra Civil Divisions.
	1 Battery	Madrassis		
Medium Artillery.				
5th Brigade		Sikhs		Punjab.
7th Brigade		Punjabi Musalmans	...	Cis-Jhelum.
Heavy Artillery.				
5th Heavy Brigade Headquarters		Punjabi Musalmans / Ahirs.		Same as batteries.
13th Heavy Battery		Punjabi Musalmans	...	1 Cis-Jhelum.
14th Heavy Battery		Ahirs		1 Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

Light and Mountain.

No. 2 Light Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Labana Sikhs.
No. 3 Light Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
No. 7 Light Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Ahirs.
No. 9 Light Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Labana Sikhs.
1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F.F.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A. F. F.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Ahirs.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Sikhs.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Labana Sikhs.
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Punjabi Brahmans.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Punjabi Brahmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Labana Sikhs.
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Jat Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Labana Sikhs.
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Ahirs.
22nd Mountain Battery, R. A....	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Labana Sikhs.
23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.	½ Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Ahirs.
Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.	As may be ordered.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

E. Battery. *Sialkot.* *From Meerut.*	*F. Battery.* *(Sphinx.)* *Risalpur.* *From U. K. Oct. 36.*	*G. Battery.* *(Mercer's Troop.)* *Meerut.* *From Sialkot.*	*N. Battery.* *(The Eagle Troop.)* *Secunderabad.* *(for Overseas 1937-38).* *From Sialkot Oct. 35.*
Perceval, Maj. C. P. W., D.S.O. (*g* †) (*y*).	Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L.]	Nugee, Maj. G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	Lyon-Smith, Maj. T.
Hemming, Capt. W. E. G.		Thompson, Capt., R. G. R.	Ritchie, Capt. V. C. (*Bde. Maj., Aden*).
Teacher, Lt. A. D. M.	Pasley, Bt. Maj. J. M. S., M.V.O. (*g**†).		Wilson, Lt. J. F. (*y*).
Peck, Lt. G. E.	Thomas, Lt. R. J. H., M.V.O.		Crosthwaite, Lt. P. (*y*).
Brazier-Creagh, Lt. K. R.	Henderson, Lt. P. R. (*y*).	Hobbs, Lt. R. G. S.	Morphew, Lt. G. M. T.
Gregson, Lt. M. I.	Lushington, Lt. G. E.	Gillson, Lt. H. K. (*y*).	
	Warlow-Harry, Lt. R. C.	Oswald, Lt. M. St. J.	Geddes, Lt. J. G.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	Fitch Lt. E. B. H.	
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr. *&. Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O. B. I.	Sardar Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.
		Rauf Khan Subdr.	Allah Dad, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.

Hyderabad (Sind).
From Quetta Oct. 35.

Lt.-Col.—
Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C.[*l*].

Adjt.—
Wilson, Capt. C. P. B. (*y*).

Orderly Officer—

Survey Offr.—
Hynes, Lt. C. A.

11th Field Battery (How.).

Hyderabad (Sind).
From Quetta Mar. 35.

Ord, Capt. R. G.
Bramwell, Capt. N. A. (*g**†).
Keenlyside, Lt. R. H. (*y*)
Daubney, 2nd Lt. R. H.
Wilder, 2nd-Lt. J. G.

52nd (The Bengal Rocket Troop) Field Battery.
Hyderabad (Sind).
From Quetta Mar. 35.

Holbrook, Maj. J. St. C., M.C. (*g* *†)
Dunbar, Capt. G. R.
Duxbury, Lt. R. G. A.
Mackenzie, Lt. D. S. M.
Martin, 2nd Lt. F. G. E.

80th Field Battery (How.).
Hyderabad (Sind).
From Quetta Oct. 35.

Constable, Maj. J. H. (*Lv., ex. I. m. c. to 20 June 37*).
Davey, Capt. G. R. K.
Milford, Lt. R. S. [*S. S. O., Hyderabad (Sind)*].
Smith, Lt. F. P.
Reeves, 2nd Lt. F. C. M.

98th Field Battery.
Hyderabad (Sind).
From Quetta Oct. 35.

tansfield, Maj. E. J.
Lambert, Lt. G. R. (*Offg. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Sind*).
Galloway, Lt. J. R. D.
Wells, Lt. D. F.

2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Mews, Capt. R. (*Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar Wing.*)

III Field Bde.

Kirkee.

From U. K. Oct 33.

Lt.-Col.—
Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., (*g**†) [*l*].

Adjt.—
Attenborough, Capt. S.

Orderly Officer—
Lyons, Lt. P. O.

Survey Offr.—

Attd.—Sheldon, Lt. J. W. R.

18th Field Battery.

Trimulgherry.

From U. K. Oct. 33.

Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C.
Richards, Lt. R.
B dwell, Lt. R. G. S.
Culley, 2nd-Lt. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Chhote Singh, Jemdr.

62nd Field Battery.

Kirkee.

From U. K. Oct. 33.
Dobbie, Maj. E. T.
Matthew, Capt. A. G.
Young, Lt. E. P.
Pollard, Lt. C. J. W.
Couper, Lt. D. O.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Ram, Subdr.

65th Field Battery (How.).

Trimulgherry.

From U. K. Oct. 33.
Dyson, Maj. G. St. J. A., M.C. (*g**†) (*y*).
Gallagher, Capt. L. S.
Tyler, Lt. A. W.
Blaxland, Lt. A. B.
Turner, Lt. P. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Singh Ram Singh, Jemdr.

75th Field Battery (How.).
Kirkee.

From U. K. Oct. 33.
Conyers, Maj. C. G. A. J., M.C.
Turner, Lt. M. B.
Hincks, Lt. J. H. W.
Clarke, Lt. D. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gheba Khan, Subdr.

IV Field Bde.

Nowshera.
From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.
From U. K. Dec. 29.

Lt.-Col.—
Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Adjt.—
Lyall Grant, Lt. D. H.

Orderly Officer—
Survey Offr.—
Bayley, Lt. J. M.

O. S. V.—
Bannatyne, Capt. F. W. N.

4th (Cole's Kop.) Field Battery (How.).
Nowshera.

From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.

Pownall, Maj. F. H. S., M.C.
Grose, Lt. J.
Cameron, Lt. A.
Daniell, 2nd Lt. J. N. A.

7th (Sandham's Company) Field Battery.
Nowshera.

From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.

Wall, Lt. W. M. C.
Dumbell, Lt. D. H. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 31 Mar. 37*).
Gompertz, Lt. P. C., M.A.

14th (Corunna) Field Battery.
Nowshera.

From Rawalpindi Nov. 34.

Glover, Maj. H. P. McC., M.C. (*g**†).
Gyde, Capt. W. J. (*y*)
Brennan, Lt. T. G.
Forsyth, Lt. I. D.
Bassett, Lt. J. F.

66th Field Battery (How.).
Nowshera.

From Campbellpore Nov. 34.

Stevens, Maj. E. M. W.
Chessells, Lt. A. E.
Holland, Lt. R. J.
Turner, Lt. W. M. D.

1st Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.

V Field Bde.

Rawalpindi.
From Jhansi Nov. 34.

Lt. Col.—
Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (*g* *).

Adjt.—
Sorsbie, Capt. R. W.

Orderly Officer—

Alderson, Lt. I. S.

Survey Officer—

63rd Field Battery (How.).
Rawalpindi.

Scott, Capt. W. K. (*g**†)
Roberts, Lt. J. M. H.
Becher, Lt. W. P. St. J. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 15 d. to 1 Sep. 37*).
Nelson, Lt. F. J. H. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 24 d. to 28 Sep. 37*).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Balwant Singh, Jemdr.

64th Field Battery.
Campbellpore.
(*For Rawalpindi 1937-38.*)
From Rawalpindi.

Welchman, Maj. G de V., O.B.E. (*g**).
Legge, Lt. P.
Jones-Davies, Lt. H. M. O. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m to 30 Sep. 37*).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.

73rd Field Battery.
Rawalpindi.
(*For Campbellpore 1937-38*).
From Allahabad Nov. 34.

Patey, Lt. R. R. L
McGee, Lt. J. F. A.
Egerton, 2nd-Lt. D. B. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 24 d. to 28 Sep. 37*).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mohammed Khan, Jemdr.

81st (Sphinx) Field Battery (How.).

Rawalpindi.

From Jhansi Nov. 34.
Cave-Bigley, Maj. J. (*y*).
Bradshaw, Lt. P. G. P.
Skey, Lt. S. E.
Lloyd, Lt. P. (*S. S. O., Campbellpore*).

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chet Singh, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

VI Field Bde.

Mhow.

From Lucknow 20 Dec. 36.

Lt.-Col.—
Campbell, G. F., D.S.O.

Adjt.—
Carroll-Leahy, Capt. J. H. E. J., M.C.

Orderly Officer—
Chaytor, Capt. E. J. C. (*y*). (*Lv., ex. I.,2 m. 6 d. to 22 May 37*).

Survey Offr.—
Crompton, Lt. R. E. (*y*).

69th Field Battery (How.).
Mhow.

Simmons, Maj. S.
Barrington, Capt. J. (*y**) (*Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 13 May 37*).
Talbot, Lt. E. H. F. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 14 Feb. 37.*)
Kincaid, Lt. J. B. S.
Gibson, 2nd-Lt. D. H. M.

Attached.
Thakar, 2nd-Lt. D. N.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Amar Singh, Jemdr.

74th Field Battery.
Mhow.

Stuart, Maj. H. W. H. (*y*).
Smith, Capt. I. V. R. (*y*).
Walford, Lt. H. F.
Kemble, Lt. W. F. (*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 6 d., to 11 Sep. 37*).
Arthur, Lt. A. H. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 19 d. to 22 Oct. 37*).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghulam, Muhammad, Jemdr.

77th Field Battery.
Mhow.

Cleeve, Maj. S. M. (*o*).
Denton, Capt. R. M. V. (*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. 5 d. to 21 May 37*).
Edmeades, Lt. A. W.
Page, Lt. R. K., (*Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 7 Aug. 37*).
Ronald, Lt. D. B.

Attached.
Litchfield, 2nd-Lt. A. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Yusuf Khan, Jemdr.

79th Field Battery (How.).
Mhow.

Leigh, Maj. J. A., M.C. (*g*†, o, y*).
Stewart, Lt. W. B. (*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. 13 d. to 4 June 37*).
Hodgson, Lt. C. V (*Lv., Ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37*).
Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Labh Singh, Subdr.

VIII Field Bde.

Lucknow.

From Mhow 14 Dec. 36.

Lt.-Col.—
Spencer, R. A., D.S.O.

Adjt.—
Beville, Capt. C. H.

Orderly Officer—
Drought, Lt. G. E.

Survey Offr.—

H. (Ramsay's Troop). Field Battery (How.).
Lucknow.

From Mhow 14 Dec. 36.

Curtois, Maj. J. R. W., M.C.
McConnel, Lt. H. R.
Gorle, Lt. R. A.
Poe, Lt. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Sahai, Jemdr.

V. Field Battery (How.).
Fyzabad.

From Mhow Dec. 36.
Mackay, Maj. W. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Potter, Capt. N. A. R.
Sands, Lt. M. C.
O'Grady, Lt. G. V. De C. (*The O'Grady.*)

Corfield, 2nd-Lt. F. V.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Narain, Jemdr.

W. Field Battery.
Lucknow.

From Mhow 14 Dec. 36.
Richards, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Sikes, Lt. G. E. C.
Heathcote, Lt. G. S.
McComas, 2nd-Lt. M. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Yusuf, Jemdr.

X. Field Battery.
Cawnpore.

Garratt, Maj. L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (*g*†*).
Jones, Capt. C. W. F. (*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 13 d. to 11 May 37*).
Saunders, Lt. P. R. P.
Jones, Lt. B. A. G.
Garforth, Lt. W. S. H. (*Lv., ex. I., to 5 Sep. 37*).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raj Wali Khan, Subdr.

XI Field Bde.

Meerut.

From U. K. 28 Dec. 35.

Lt.-Col.—

Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*g*†*).

Adjt.—

Elliot, Capt. J. S., M.C. (*y*).

Orderly Officer—

Ashton, Lt. J. L.

78th Field Battery (How.).
Meerut.

From U. K.

Hildebrand, Lt. G. L.
Waterfield, Lt. P. R. M.
Hordern, Lt. M. P. C.
Walshe, Lt. F. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Raja Khan, Jemdr.

83rd Field Battery.
Bareilly.

From U. K.

Stewart, Maj. J., M.C.
Garnett, Lt. E. D.
Jervis, Lt. A. S. (*y*).
Don, Lt. P. A. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gokal Singh, Subdr. *Hony. Lt.*

84th Field Battery (How.).
Meerut.

From U. K.

Burns, Maj. E. R. V., D.C.M. (*g*, y*)
Baker, Lt. G. H. (*y*).
Branford, Lt. J. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Anand Singh, Jemdr.

85th Field Battery.
Meerut.

From U. K.

Richards, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Tuck, Capt. P. H. J.
Chase, Lt. F. J.
Myles, 2nd-Lt. T. W. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Pailwan Khan, Jemdr.

XV Field Bde.

Jubbulpore (for Lahore).

From Kirkee Oct. 33.

Lt.-Col.—
Eeles, C. A., D.S.O.

Adjt.—
Morley, Capt. R., M.C. (*g†, y.*)

Orderly Officer—
Dobbs, Lt. J. J. F. (*Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37*).

Survey Offr.—
Hyatt, Lt. R. B. O.

R, Field Battery.
Jubbulpore.

From Secunderabad Oct. 33.

Heard, Maj. R. L., M.C.
Renton, Capt. M. J. (*g*†y*).
Symonds, Lt. R. C.
Irvine, Lt. I. R. (*Lv., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 37*).
Smyth-Osbourne, 2nd-Lt. G. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sundar Singh, Jemdr.

S. Field Battery. (How.).
Jubbulpore.

From Secunderabad Oct. 33.

Walker, Maj. D. S. H. (*Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37*).
Twomey, Lt. L. P.
Eden, Lt. R. A.
Robinson, Lt. P. G.
Bartelot, 2nd-Lt. R. St. G. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Dadan Khan, Jemdr.

T. (Shah Sujah's Troop) Field Battery.
Nasirabad.

From Kirkee Oct. 33.

Brittan, Maj. C. H., M.C., (*s. c.*) (*e*).
Guilford, Capt. T. M. N.
Dalton, Capt. C. J. G., *p.s.c.* [*l*].
Hardy, Lt. T. H.
Dyas, Lt. H. H.
Robinson, Lt. R. B. (*Lv. ex I. to 1 Oct. 37.*)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ranjit Singh, Subdr.

U. Field Battery. (How.).
Jubbulpore.

From Kirkee Oct. 33.
Bartlett, Capt. G. McL.
Greig, Capt. R. B. (*Lv., ex. I., to 15 Oct. 37*).
Backhouse, Lt. J. E. (*Lv., ex. I., to 30 July 37*).
Mackie, Lt. D. G. H. (*Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37*).
Scott, 2nd-Lt. M. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Baz Khan, Subdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*concld.*

XXV Field Bde.

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Lt.-Col.—

Adjt.—

Merton, Capt. H. H.

Orderly Officer—

Douglas, Lt. J. M.

Survey Offr.—

Findlay, Lt. C. T. L.

12th Field Battery.

Allahabad.

From Jhansi 1 Jan. 37.

Benson, Capt. J. R. E.
Woodley, Lt. H. F. R.
St. John, Lt. E. R. G.
Pooley, Lt. C. C. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hazura Singh, Jemdr.

25th Field Battery.

Jhansi.

From Allahabad 1 Jan. 37.

Williams, Maj. E.
Bradshaw, Capt. G. R. (*Offg. Staff Capt. A. Hdqrs.*).
McCreight, Lt. C. C. (*Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 13 May 37*).
Waller, Lt. J.
Lock, 2nd-Lt. R. J. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Surat Singh, Jemdr.

31st (Kirkee) Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Chapman, Maj. K. A. S., *p. s. c.* [*l*].

Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hira Singh, Subdr.

58th (Maiwand) Field Battery (How.).
Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Grant, Maj. W. C., M.C.
Greest, Maj. P. W., M.C.
Bibra, Lt. F. A.
Kennedy, 2nd-Lt. C. D. S.
Yool, 2nd-Lt. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chain Singh, Jemdr.

XXVIII Field Bde.

Lahore. (For Jubbulpore.)

From Meerut.

Lt.-Col.—

Younger, Lt.-Col. J. E. T. (*g*†*)

Adjt.—
Carr-Harris, Capt. L. H.
Orderly Offr.—
Morris, Lt. J. E. L. (*y*).
Survey Offr.—
Reynolds, Lt. P. C.

1st Field Battery.
Jullundur.

From Lahore.

Springfield, Maj. C. H D. O. (*g**).
Hutchins, Lt. H. A. P.
Whidborne, Lt. J. F.
Wilson, Lt. J. R. H.

Attached.

Buring, Lt. M. R., Aust. S. Corps.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

3rd (Martinique, 1809) Field Battery (How.).

Ferozepore.

From Lahore.

Allhusen, Maj. R. (*y**).
Ashe, Capt. V. C.
Wood, Lt. F. D. I.
Crawley, Lt. J. A.
Wilson, Lt. N. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Mohammad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

5th (Gibraltar 1779-83) Field Battery.

Lahore.

From Jullundur.

Myburgh, Maj. P. S. D.S.O., M.C.
Donaldson, Capt. J. B. (*y**)
Campbell Lt. J. A.
Hearn, Lt. J. N. W.
Esmonde-White, 2nd Lt. D. C. B. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Siphai Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).
Lahore.

From Ferozepore.

Drew, Maj. A.
Needham, Capt. J. H.
Caddy, Lt. J. A.
Zambra, Lt. W.
Hearn, 2nd-Lt. P. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery.

Bangalore.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C.

Adjt.—

Orderly Offr.—

Tarr, Lt. W. D.

Survey Offr.—

Hussey, Lt. T. E. (*y*).

1st (Madras) Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Horsfield, Maj. G.

Woods, Capt. R. B.

Grimshaw, Lt. G. C

Paramasiva Pranhakar Kumaramangalam, Lt.

Le Vavasseur dit Durell, Lt. G. D.

2nd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Mermagen, Capt. C. F

Page, Lt. F. C. G.

Cook, Lt. R. A.

Gyani, Lt. P. S.

3rd Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Dennis, Maj. M.E., M.C.

Johnson, Capt. T. W. M. (*y*).

Buttenshaw, Lt. G. C.

Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.

4th Field Battery, I. Arty.

Bangalore.

Thuillier, Maj. H. S. (*g*).

MacCarthy, Capt. G. H.

Walker, Lt. A. E. G.

Pritam Singh, 2nd-Lt.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Buksh, Sub-Maj. & Hon. Capt., I.O.M., *Sardar Bahadur.*

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

20th Mountain Bde.

Quetta.

***From** Kohat Mar. 37.*

Lt.-Col.—

Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O. [*l*].

Adjt.—

Allardyce, Capt. J. C.

Orderly Officer—

Young, Lt. M. T.

Survey Offr.—

Post Group Comdr.—

de Jersey, Lt. D. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Patram Singh, Sub-Maj.

Nadar Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.)

7th Light Bty.

Quetta.

Fausset, Maj. W. A. (*g**, *y**)

Findlay, Capt. P. H. L.

Houghton-Beckford, Lt F. W.

Oliver, Lt. J. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hashmat Ali, Subdr.

Ridmal Singh, Jemdr.

16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Ft. Sandeman.

(*For List of Officers, see page 289.*)

22nd Mtn. Bty., R. A.
Quetta.

(*For List of Officers, see page 291.*)

23rd Mtn. Bty., R. A.
Quetta.

(*For List of Officers, see page 291-A.*)

21st Mountain Bde.

Peshawar.

***From** Razmak Dec. 35.*

Lt.-Col.—

Newton, P. I., D.S.O. (*g*)

Adjt.—

Palmer, Capt. J. W.

Orderly Officer—

Archdale, Lt. G. A. F.

Survey Offr.—

Hulton, Lt. F. R.

Post Group Comdr.—

Gutch, Lt. J. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kanshi Ram, Sub.-Maj. (F. P.).

Fazal Khan, Subdr. (F. P.).

Lachman Singh, Subdr. (F. P.).

Hidait Shah, Jemdr. (F. P.).

1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R.A., F.F.

Nowshera.

(*For List of Officers, see page 282.*)

6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Landi Kotal.

(*For List of Officers, see page 284.*)

9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Peshawar.

(*For List of Officers, see page 286.*)

14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Peshawar.

(*For List of Officers, see page 288.*)

22nd Mountain Bde.

Razmak.

(For Ambala 1937-38.)

From Peshawar 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C.

Adjt.—

Morley, Capt. E. S. (*g*.*†)

Orderly Officer—

McIntosh, Lt. I. R.

Survey Offr.—

Post Group Comdr.—

INDIAN OFFICER.

Channan Singh, Sub.-Maj. *Bahadur*, O.B.I.

2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.

Wana.

(*For List of Officers, see page 282.*)

4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.

Razmak.

(*For List of Officers, see page 283.*)

7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Razmak.

(*For List of Officers, see page 285.*)

12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Razmak.

(***For List of Officers, see page 287.***)

23rd Mountain Bde.

Jutogh.

(For Razmak 1937-38.)

***From** Kohat Oct. 34.*

Lt.-Col.—

Penrose, J., M.C. (*g*†, *y**).

Adjt.—

Digges, Capt. H. G. G. (*g**†).

Orderly Officer—

Anderson, Lt. R. F. J.

Survey Offr.—

Gilbert, 2nd-Lt. C. W. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Singh, Sub.-Maj. *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I.

Phuman Singh, Subdr.

3rd (Corunna) Light Bty.

Jutogh.

Grehan, Maj. S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C.

Bassett, Capt. J.

Tyler, Lt. J. N. D., M.C.

Fletcher, Lt. W. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mastan Singh, Subdr.

Lal Khan, Jemdr.

3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.

Ambala.

(*For List of Officers, see page 283.*)

8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty. R. A.

Dehra Dun.

(*For List of Officers, see page 285.*)

17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Dehra Dun.

(*For List of Officers, see page 290.*)

"C" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES—*contd.*

24th Mountain Bde.

Kohat.

From Quetta.

Lt.-Col.—

Adjt.—

Orderly Officer—

Blunt, Lt. J. E. C.

Post Group Comdr.—

Cunningham, Lt. G. P.

Pool. Offr.—

Packard, 2nd-Lt. L. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sham Singh, Sub.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur.*

2nd Light Bty.

Kohat.

Hill, Maj. J. G., M.B.E., M.C.

Watson, Lt. J. C. N.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bahadur Khan, Subdr.

Hardit Singh, Jemdr.

11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Kohat.

(*For List of Officers, see page 287.*)

18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Thal.

(*For List of Officers, see page 290.*)

19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Kohat.

(*For List of Officers, see page 291.*)

"B" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

25th Mountain Bde.

Abbottabad.

From Razmak Nov. 33.

Lt.-Col.—

Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Adjt.—

Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., M.C. (*g**†)

Orderly Officer—

Betts, Lt. D. L.

Survey Officer—

Storey, 2nd-Lt. B. B.

Post Group Comdr.—

(At Peshawar.)

Pallot, Lt. N. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Husain Beg, Sub-Maj.

Bishan Dass, Subdr.

Muhammad Latif, Jemdr.

Abdul Aziz, Jemdr.

9th Light (Kabul, 1842) Bty.

Abbottabad.

Vining, Maj. P. L. (*g**†).

Rouse, Lt. G. V.

Gardner Brown, 2nd-Lt. G. P.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Lakhmir Singh, Jemdr.

5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Abbottabad.

(*For List of Officers, see page 284.*)

13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Abbottabad.

(*For List of Officers, see page 288.*)

15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Abbottabad.

(*For List of Officers, see page 289.*)

"A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

Unbrigaded.

10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Maymyo.

(*For List of Officers, see page 286.*)

Chitral Mtn. Section, R. A.

Drosh.

(*For List of Officers, see page 291-A.*)

Mountain Artillery Training Centre.

Ambala.

Lt.-Col.—

Farren, R. H. (*g***y*).

Adjt.—

Tatchell, Lt. B. H.

Orderly Officer—

Keene, Lt. T. P.

Qr.-Mr.—

Record Officer—

English, Maj. J. W.

Courtenay, Capt. G. W.

Colley, Capt. A. S. [*l*]

Collingwood, Lt. C. P.

Coldstream, Lt. R. A. C.

Milne, Lt. W. B. P.

Pallot, Lt. J. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. *Bahadur*, O.B.I.

Mir Khadam, Subdr.

Khazan Singh, Jemdr.

Saudagar Singh, Jemdr. (Clerk).

Raj Wali, Jemdr.

Amar Singh, Jemdr.

Gopi Chand, Jemdr. (Adjt.)

Burhan Ali, Jemdr. (Edn. Offr.)

Sher Zaman, Jemdr.

Hazir Khan, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.).

Sohan Singh, Jemdr.

Survey Section (India).

Kakul.

Lewis, Capt. K. F. McK., M.C. (*y*).

Devereux, Lt. A. C. E. (*y*).

Haslam, Lt. J. P. MacD. (*y*).

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bhola Singh, Subdr.

Mumtaz Khan, Jemdr.

Sajawal Khan, Jemdr.

Frontier Posts.

Under 21st Mtn. Bde.

Landi Kotal.

Shagai.

Chakdara.

Under 22nd Mtn. Bde.

Wana (2 posts).

Mir Ali.

Under 24th Mtn. Bde.

Fort Sandeman.

Chaman.

Hindubagh.

Under 25th Mtn. Bde.

Fort Salop.

Fort Jhansi.

Fort Milward.

MEDIUM BRIGADES.

5th Medium Bde.

Subathu. (*For Overseas 1937-38.*)

From U. K. Jan. 27.

Lt.-Col.—

Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (*g**†)

Adjt.—

Munro, Lt. M. C.

Orderly Officer—

Workshop Offr.—
Holme, 2nd-Lt. J. R.

Survey Offr.—
Holder, Lt. C. F. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ishar Singh, Subdr.

15th Medium Battery (How.).
Peshawar.
From Calcutta Jan. 27.

Young, Maj. V. A., M.C. (*g**†)

Ross, Capt. J. G. S.

Eyre, Capt. F. C.

Hooper, Lt. J. H. (*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 17 d. to 16 Apl. 37*).

Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. O.

Bidwell, 2nd-Lt. J. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

17th Medium Battery (60 pdr.).
Ambala.
From U. K. Jan. 27.

Kensington, Maj. E. C. [L].

Fennell, Capt. G. W. P.

Yeatman, Lt. B. G. W.

White, Lt. P. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.

20-21st Medium Battery (How.).

Ferozepore.

From U. K. Jan. 27.

Bell, Maj. L. G. R. F. H., M.C.

Eyre, Capt. F. C.

King Lewis, Lt. H.

Sturdee, 2nd Lt. E. P. L.

Farrington, 2nd Lt. H. F. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bishan Singh, Jemdr.

Detached Section, Razmak.

Clifford, Lt. H. F.

7th Medium Bde.

Muttra (*For Ambala 1937-38.*)

From U. K. Jan. 33.

Lt.-Col.—

Adjt.—

Owen, Capt. D. A.

Orderly Officer—

Baldwin, Lt. I. H. T.

Workshop Offr.—

Grant, Lt. D. J. F.

Survey Offr.—

INDIAN OFFICER.

Abdulla Khan, Subdr.

25th Medium (The Battle Axe Company) Battery. (60 pdr.)

Muttra.
From U. K. Jan. 33.

Middleton Maj. A. A. (*g* *†)

Davies, Capt. E. L. E.

Hutt, Lt. C. F.

Hewitt. Lt, P. D. S.

Field, 2nd Lt. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mirza Khan, Jemdr.

26th Medium Battery (How.).
Muttra.
From Agra.

Laws, Maj. M. E. S., M.C.

Price, Capt. C. F. J.

de Jacobi du Vallon, Lt. H. G.

Bray, Lt. A. E.

Shorten, 2nd-Lt. R. N. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Akbar Ali, Jemdr.

27-28th Medium Battery (How.).
Agra.

From Muttra.

Warden, Maj. V., M.C.

Boyle, Capt. C. L. (*o*)

Weber, Lt. R. L. D.

Dyke, Lt. R. C.

Baxter, 2nd Lt. D. V. St. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Muhammad Sandal Khan, Jemdr.

5th Heavy Bde.

Bombay.

Lt.-Col.—

Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*

Instr. in Gunnery—

Jones, Capt. E. (*g**†)

Adjt.—

Brodie, Capt. D. G.

Lane, Lt. (D. O.) A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

14th Heavy Battery.
Bombay.
From Calcutta Feb. 26.

Woodward, Maj. D. S. H. [L]

Truscott, Capt. J. V., *p.a.c.*

Addison, Lt. G. M.

Sawyer, Lt. E. L.

Hookey, Lt. (D. O.) H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Thakur Dass, Jemdr.

13th Heavy Battery.

Karachi.

From Hong Kong Dec. 25.

Lyons, Capt. J.M., M.C.

Wood, Capt. G.C., M.C.

Taylor, Lt. (D. O.) W.

Walker, Lt. G. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mian Muhammad, Jemdr.

8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.

Peshawar.

From Bombay, Sep. 32.

Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C.

Holdridge, Capt. A. V.

Topham, Capt. F. B.

Gracey, Lt. T. W.

Royal Artillery Training Centre.

Muttra.

Lt.-Col.—

Leslie-Smith, G. L., *p.s.c.* (*e*)

Adjt.—

Mc Carthy, Capt. A. O., M.C.

Orderly Officer—

Qr.-Mr.—

O'Brien, Capt. (D. O.) G. P.

Records Offr.—

Laird, Lt. (D. O.) E. A.

Munro, Maj. A. J. R.

Beattie, Capt. J. H.

Yeo, Lt. R. C.

Wood, Lt. M. T. G.

Norman, Lt. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bharat Singh, Subdr. Maj., I.D.S.M.

Fazal Shah, Subdr.

Daulat Singh, Subdr.

Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (Clerk).

Raghupal Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.)

Abdul Rasul, Jemdr.

Lal Husain, Jemdr.

Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jemdr.

Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.

I. A. Training Battery.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remark.

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—**"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair", "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Nowshera—*Arrived, October 1936 from Landi Kotal.* (*For Peshawar.*)

Commandant.

19-12-13	Hilton, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., D.F.C. ...	1-1-33	17-2-34	

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

28-1-25	Dawes, Lt. E. G.	28-1-27	...	
31-8-33	Trench, Lt. G. S. C.	31-8-36	20-2-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
8-10-07	Imam Din, I.D.S.M., *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	7-9-23	1-6-28
15-4-09	Suhel Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	4-1-18	7-8-32

Jemadars.

18-7-18	Munsha Singh	7-8-32
...	Bharpur Singh	24-10-33
5-2-14	Talib Khan	17-8-34

2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—**"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."**

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1855; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—*Arrived, December 1935 from Peshawar.* (*For Maymyo, 1937-38*).

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

10-5-16	Rogers, Capt. F. H. C., M.C. (*g**†) ...	10-5-29	1-12-35	

Subalterns.

30-8-28	Wagstaff, Lt. O. P.	30-8-31	17-1-36	
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, Lt. W.	28-1-35	1-1-36	
31-8-33	Earle, Lt. M.	31-8-36	21-10-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
7-12-07	Bhola Singh	23-3-20	1-7-26
14-8-23	Ahmed Khan...	24-12-29	27-9-36

Jemadars.

...	Gurdayal Singh	1-4-25
14-9-12	Dil Mohammad	25-11-30
3-11-15	Ajmer Singh	5-10-36

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shaiba" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."**

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Ambala.—*Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Kohat.*

Commandant.

23-12-10	Tayleur, Maj. C. L. O., D.S.O. (g*†)	...	1-1-29	3-11-34

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Keelan, Lt. R. E. T.	1-9-35	21-5-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
...	Bishen Singh	12-9-29	1-1-33
15-7-18	Sher Mohd.	1-7-30	14-3-33

Jemadars.

27-3-15	Shah Dad Khan	1-3-31	Head Clerk.
5-4-20	Sawaran Singh	24-7-31	
8-3-15	Ganda Singh	1-1-33	
1-5-21	Bostan Khan	14-3-33	

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

***The Great War.*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."**

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—*Arrived from Nowshera.*

Commandant.

11-8-14	de Burgh, Major H. G., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-6-33	

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25	Hawks, Lt. G. R. L., M.C.	3-9-27	

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	1-9-35	24-2-36	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 1 June 37*
1-9-32	Braithwaite, Lt. A. D. G.	1-9-35	15-1-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
23-9-11	Pal Singh *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	4-1-18	16-9-29
7-10-10	Ghulam Hussain, I. O. M.	1-4-26	5-12-29

Jemadars.

28-9-14	Fazal Ahmed	11-6-29	
6-9-17	Allah Rakha	1-9-30	
15-12-17	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-4-34	
...	Hukam Chand	10-2-36	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Abassinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

***The Great War.*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1852; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—*Arrived, 5th March 1937 from Kohat.* (*For Abbottabad*).

Commandant.

8-7-13	Goodman, Maj. E. W., M.C. (g*†)	...	20-6-32	26-12-32

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Brook, Lt. G. S.	30-1-33	2-11-36
28-8-30	Ashby, Lt. R. T.	28-8-33	14-4-36

Subadars.

		Jemadar	Subadar.
15-11-10	Hayat Muhammad	1-3-27	3-2-32
12-9-24	Shib Sahai	21-5-31	26-2-35

Jemadars.

14-11-13	Muhammad Zaman Shah	8-7-34
14-11-22	Thakar Singh	26-2-35

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

***The Great War.*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."**

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1852; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 25th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 25th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Landi Kotal.—*Arrived, October 1936 from Peshawar.* (*For Nowshera*).

Commandant.

3-11-14	Colhoun, Maj. J. H. (g* †)	...	1-10-34	6-12-34

Second-in-Command.

6-6-18	Barford, Capt. B. C.	... ...	6-6-31	14-4-33

Subalterns.

30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, Lt. J. R.	...	30-8-31	18-5-35
1-2-34	Corbett, Lt. R. S.	... ...	1-2-37	20-4-36

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
17-1-08	Kishen Singh	1-1-30	15-8-32
15-11-17	Natha Khan	1-2-28	8-7-34

Jemadars.

1-4-12	Sibghat Ullah	29-9-25	Clerk.
18-12-20	Sadhu Singh	15-8-32	
4-18-16	Talib Khan	6-8-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Kilimanjaro" "Narungomba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."**

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1928.

Razmak.—*Arrived, from Landi Kotal.*

Commandant.

7-1-15	Fisken, Maj. S. F., M.C.	5-2-35	13-9-35	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 37.*

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24	Streatfeild, Capt. N. R. (*y*)	25-11-36	15-12-36	

Subalterns.

29-8-29	Robertson, Lt. D. I.	29-8-32	1-10-35	*A. D. C. to Comdr., Waziristan Dist.*
30-1-30	Croly, Lt. H. G.	30-1-33	9-11-32	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
31-7-09	Natha Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I. O.M., I.D.S.M.	4-1-18	18-6-32
27-4-14	Pir Bukhsh	22-2-26	7-7-34
1-10-11	Ali Gauhar	13-9-27	18-4-35

Jemadars.

28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin	1-5-31	
4-9-16	Thakar Singh, I.D.S.M.	21-5-34	

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."**

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—*Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Thal.*

Commandant.

23-12-11	Smyth, Maj. V. G., D.S.O. (*g**) (*y*) ...	1-5-29	13-11-31	

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Picton, Capt. F. C.	26-5-29		

Subalterns.

28-1-25	Freeth, Lt. H. S.	28-1-27	15-10-35	
1-9-32	Brocklebank, Lt. G. R.	1-9-35	16-4-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
1-9-13	Umar Hayat	1-5-25	1-4-29
2-3-12	Gurdit Singh	1-8-30	13-5-34

Jemadars.

14-8-14	Nawab Khan	13-4-31	
6-5-18	Kor Singh	1-9-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.

***The Great War.*—"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15,'17."**

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 109th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Peshawar.—*Arrived October 1936 from Nowshera.* (*For Landi Kotal.*)

Commandant.

10-6-14	**Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B. ... ...**	**12-1-33**	**6-12-34**

Second-in-Command.

23-1-19	Ronald, Capt. A. J. D.	23-1-32

Subaltern.

31-1-29	Farrant, Lt. R. H.	31-1-32	25-2-36
1-2-34	Jones, Lt. T. E.	1-2-37	10-8-36

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
6-2-06	Hazir Muhammad	16-10-25	1-7-28
18-1-12	Dalip Singh...	1-4-30	1-3-33

Jemadars.

20-2-17	Saghar Khan	1-4-34
7-8-22	Kesar Singh	1-5-34

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

***The Great War.*—"Basra" "Shaiba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."**

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920, 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Maymyo.—*Arrived March 34 from Peshawar.* (*For Ambala 1937-38.*)

Commandant.

10-6-14	**Elliot, Maj. F. E. ... ...**	**1-4-33**	**5-1-35**

Second-in-Command.

3-9-25	Cowie, Lt. D. G. C.	3-9-27

Subalterns.

30-1-30	MacCarthy, Lt. J. H.	30-1-33	13-10-36
22-11-30	Wilton, Lt. J. G. N.	22-11-33	2-2-35

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
2-4-08	**Nikka Singh ... ...**	**4-1-18**	**15-1-30**
14-1-13	**Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ...**	**1-1-29**	**1-9-33**

Jemadars.

1-2-15	**Khushal Singh ... ...**	**17-5-34**
8-12-19	Sher Mohammed	27-7-36

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1918", "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery, 31st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat:—*Arrived 1st March 1937 from Quetta.*

Commandant.

16-9-14	Tawney, Maj. A. E., M.C. (*g**†)	...	1-5-34

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Cooper, Capt. W. J.	... ...	26-5-29	3-7-33

Subalterns.

30-8-28	Key, Lt. E. F. H.	... ...	30-8-31	10-1-33	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 16 July 37*
29-8-35	Bell, 2nd Lt. J. W.	... ...	29-8-35		

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
1-12-07	Tiwana Khan	16-12-22	1-3-27
20-9-18	Jhanda Singh	1-4-30	24-12-32

Jemadars.

17-7-15	Jiwan Khan	1-8-30
...	Mian Khan	1-8-32
...	Wasawa Singh	24-12-32

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nebius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery, Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—*Arrived 5th March 1937 from Kohat.*

Commandant.

19-7-12	Collins, Maj. S. St. B.	... ...	1-4-31	12-3-31

Second-in-Command

29-8-23	Hills, Capt. J. ...	... ...	15-5-36	2-8-36

Subalterns

30-8-28	Munn, Lt. A. G.	... ...	30-8-31	4-11-36
31-8-33	Harrison, Lt. T. H.	... ...	31-8-36	

Subadars

		Jemadar.	Subedar.
18-11-10	Sher Singh	16-4-29	19-4-33
17-6-16	Sultan Khan	19-4-28	1-10-33

Jemadars.

1-11-15	Khem Chand	28-11-26	Clerk.
31-1-13	Indar Singh	19-4-33	
14-3-16	Rangi Khan	27-6-34	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—*Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Wana.*

Commandant.

20-7-11	Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C.	26-2-29	27-3-29	

Second-in-Command.

28-2-17	Fawns, Capt. G. C. [L]	28-2-30	31-10-36	

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Lloyd Price, Lt. R. J.	30-1-33	8-1-37	
29-1-31	de Brett, Lt. E. M.	29-1-34	1-2-33	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
24-7-11	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-26	1-9-29	
29-11-14	Anant Ram	26-10-27	21-2-30	

Jemadars.

4-8-13	Sultan Mahmud	1-8-30		
27-7-14	Charan Das	1-5-33		

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Peshawar.—*Arrived Mar. 37 from Abbottabad.*

Commandant.

27-10-15	Howard, Maj. R. B. (*g**†)	17-1-37	25-11-36	

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24	Southey, Capt. S. (*g**†)	11-12-36	11-12-36	

Subalterns.

26-8-27	Marnham, Lt. G.	26-8-30	14-12-33	
30-1-36	Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. V. P.	30-1-36	17-10-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
4-1-13	Shadam Khan	8-10-27	15-4-34	
23-9-12	Thakur Singh	4-3-31	3-6-34	

Jemadars.

24-9-15	Said Akbar	1-5-32		
29-10-17	Chiragh Din Ahmed	1-5-32		Clerk.
7-2-25	Mehar Singh	30-6-34		

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—*Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Razmak.*

Commandant.

28-7-15	Harris, Maj. L. A., M.C.	1-8-36	25-11-36	

Second-in-Command.

23-11-16	Lysons, Capt. H. D.	23-11-29	10-12-36	*Lv., ex I., 7 m. to 4 Oct. 37.*

Subalterns.

31-1-29	Smith, Lt. L. N.	31-1-32	8-6-34
1-2-34	Glover, Lt. P. J.	1-2-37	20-3-36

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
16-11-15	Pershotam Dass	15-7-26	1-8-29
17-1-17	Habibullah Khan	13-9-28	5-10-33

Jemadars.

9-12-17	Sangar Khan	15-4-34
...	Umed Ram	1-8-36

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—**"Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz; afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Ft. Sandeman.—*Arrived March 1937 from Quetta.*

Commandant.

17-7-14	Moir, Maj. M.E., D.S.O., *p.a.c.*	1-5-33	20-2-34	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 8 d. to 7 Mar. 37.*

Second-in-Command.

20-9-18	Kaye, Capt. J. W.	20-9-31		

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Chaplin, Lt J. B.	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Bean, Lt. J. R.	31-8-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
27-3-09	Dilbara Singh	1-9-27	1-6-30
...	Lakhman Ram	...	1-1-31
1-6-09	Habib Khan, Hony. Lt, I.D.S.M. ...	9-7-26	16-4-31

Jemadars.

6-3-12	Maghar Singh	1-4-32	
24-5-20	Kharag Singh	6-4-33	Clerk.
27-3-17	Feroze Khan	18-4-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—*Arrived, Oct. 34 from Fort Sandeman.*

Commandant.

23-12-11	Swinton, Maj. W., M.C. (*g*†, *y*)	18-5-29	10-7-36	

Second-in-Command.

31-8-22	Auld, Capt. W. C.	31-8-35	12-11-35	

Subalterns.

26-8-24	Lyons, Capt. R. N.	1-1-37	15-10-35	
28-8-30	Brooke-Webb, Lt. A. V.	28-8-33	15-1-35	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
19-3-11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-8-28	4-9-30
31-3-20	Muhammad Shafi	12-5-28	27-10-35

Jemadars.

7-8-25	Rakhtawar Singh	13-5-34	
9-2-16	Ghulam Ali Shah	27-10-35	

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Thal.—*Arrived 1st March 1937 from Quetta.*

Commandant.

27-10-15	Tribe, Maj. R. L.	25-11-36		

Second-in-Command.

23-1-19	Pearson, Capt. S. R.	23-1-32	18-9-33	

Subalterns.

2-2-26	Hailey, Lt. J. M.	3-9-27		
30-1-30	Wingate, Lt. W. H. F.	30-1-33		

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
19-6-13	Narayan Singh	15-7-27	1-4-30
12-6-13	Khan Bahadur	1-5-27	1-9-30

Jemadars.

5-1-18	Bhagat Sing	1-9-30	
17-7-17	Feroz Khan	18-6-...	
...	Ali Shan	7-7-36	

1st Commn or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; 119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Kohat.—*Arrived 10th March 1937 from Fort Sandeman.*

Commandant.

23-12-10	Troup, Maj. F. C. A., *p.s.c.*	1-1-29	5-9-34	

Second-in-Command.

19-2-16	Booth, Capt. A. J., M.C.	19-2-29	11-11-34	

Subalterns.

1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F.	1-9-30	27-2-36	
30-1-36	Bailward, 2nd Lt. P.	30-1-36	20-10-36	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	28-8-27	1-11-32
19-1-21	Kundan Lal	21-8-22	1-3-33

Jemadars.

12-4-16	Umrao Singh	3-11-25	
5-9-14	Muhammad Shafi	27-9-36	
28-2-21	Amir Ali	21-10-36	

22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937.

Quetta. . . . . .

Commandant.

* * * * * * *

Second-in-Command.

23-1-19	Snook, Capt. R. J. B....	23-1-32		

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Fenton, Lt. G. G. J.	30-1-33		
28-1-32	Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S.	28-1-35		

Subadar.

		Jemadar.	Subadar
...	Chiranji Lal		3-8-36

Jemadar.

...	Sher Ali	12-5-28

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*concld.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed 15th March 1937.

Quetta. . . . . .

Commandant.

29-3-18	Maxwell, Maj. R. I.	14-12-35	

Second-in-Command.

26-8-16	Howard, Capt. G. E.	26-8-29	

Subalterns.

31-1-29	Lascelles, Lt. R. G. (*y*)	31-1-32	
31-8-33	Butler, Lt. G. A. L.	31-8-36	
31-1-35	Lucas, 2nd Lt. F. R.	31-1-35	

Subadar.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
...	Fazal Din		27-7-36

Jemadar.

...	Sheo Lal Singh	23-11-25	

Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.

Headquarters—Drosh

Commandant.

29-1-27	Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M....	29-1-30	18-5-36	

Subaltern

29-8-29	Edge, Lt. C. G. J.	29-8-32	15-9-36	

Subadar.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
21-11-07	Nadir Khan *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	23-3-20	1-2-28	

Jemadar.

9-3-10	Ali Muhammad	1-9-27		

Barrackpore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Dec. 1925.

Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). *"Quo fas et Gloria ducunt"* (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. R. Will, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (*late* A. F. I.) .. .. 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (*Hony. Col.*) ...	12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (5).		
15-11-15	⚔Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D. ...	20-12-25	
3-10-15	⚔Wilson, John	24-11-29	
22-3-23	⚔Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	26-8-32	
7-3-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	26-8-32	
10-3-27	⚔Mitchell, Thomas Watson	1-4-36	
	Captains (2).		
3-4-27	⚔Morrow, Charles	2-3-32	
—4-18	⚔Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	1-4-36	
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants		
1-8-28	Stevenson, Sidney (*Capt.*)...	26-8-32	
22-9-14	⚔Bryars, Gavin Paterson (*local Capt.*) ...	29-7-32	
14-12-29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	14-12-32	*Lv., ex T., to 30 June 37.*
6-11-30	Maclennan, George Hope	6-11-33	
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	6-11-33	
26-12-17	⚔Pattullo, George Leonard Shield ...	15-3-34	
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton ...	19-3-34	
21-3-31	Wynd, Robert	21-3-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	5-8-34	
28-5-32	Leslie, William	28-5-35	
29-5-32	Scott, David Noel	29-5-35	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmslie	7-12-34	
	Supernumerary.		
29-11-14	⚔Gallie, Lt.-Col. James, E. D.	13-3-32	
12-7-15	⚔Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.C. ...	22-2-29	
12-8-21	⚔Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn ...	11-10-30	
21-10-27	⚔Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	1-4-32	
9-12-29	⚔Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell	9-12-32	
	Staff.		
5-7-15	Hillyard, Maj. C. A. C., R.A. (*p*†*) ...	14-12-35	Adjt., 30-6-34.
9-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	9-1-33	Medl. Offr
1-11-33	Graeme-Cook, *The Revd.* H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Madras. *Uniform*—Khaki

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted II (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Dukes' Own", 1933. Present Designation 13th May 1933.

Composition :—Two Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency* Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*). 26-11-34

Major (1).

8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin	19-5-34

Captain (1).

2-11-27	Thomas, Frank Macdonald	19-5-34

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant

2-8-31	Robson, Ian Clark	2-8-34

Supernumerary.

27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Templeton	27-4 35
3-12-35	Yates, 2nd Lt. John Pendered	3-12-35

Bombay.

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—One Battery.

(*Administered as a part of the Bombay Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*). . . 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-5-24	✕Webber, Richard Edward Galliford ...	1-1-35	
	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (2).		
	Lieutenants.		
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur	22-2-35	
14-6-32	Wilkinson, Eric	14-6-35.	
	Second Lieutenant.		
7-5-36	Newman-Sanders, Cecil Walter	7-5-36	

Lucknow.

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "*Ubique*" below "*Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt.*"

Composition:—One Section.

(*Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Supernumerary.

20-12-21	Mathews, Maj. Alfred William Harold ...	29-10-29
19-12-28	Aeern, Maj. Patrick Joseph	12-9-31
13-7-16	Crawshaw, Capt Percy William V.D. ...	23-11-23
13-12 25	Marchand, Capt. Rene	1-4-32
1-1.32	Lennon, Lt. Andrew Coburn	1-1-35

Kirkee.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920

(*Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.*)

Composition :—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . 17-3-34

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Subaltern (1).		
	Second Lieutenant.		
26-10-34	Clayton, Dudley, G. I. MECH.E.	26-10-34.	

Agra.

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1876. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(*Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.*)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Second Lieutenant.

15-7-36	Ellis, Maurice Clifford	15-7-36

Bareilly.

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent*)

Composition :—One Section.

Subaltern (1).

Supernumerary.

1-10-31	Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney	1-10-34

Cawnpore.

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition :—One Section.
(*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.*)

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

13-7-15	⚔Meadmore, Claude Clement Charles ...	1-4-36

Supernumerary.

25-8-27	Finch, Lt. Herbert	25-8-30

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—*"Ubique" and "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER . Blood, Genl. *Sir* Bindon, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., (*Ret.*) . 16-10-36.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note *see page 50.*

NOTE.—The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B.-112 and 274 of 1928.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.			

General Officers.

Williams, G. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i. d. c., p. s. c.* (*h. p. List 12 May 23 to 31 July 23, 28 Jan. 27 to 5 Mar. 27, 12 Oct. 28 to 28 Dec. 28; 21 July 34 to 26 Sep. 34*).	10-9-81 2-5-00	*m. g.* 21-4-34 31-10-34‡ 27-9-34	Comdt., Staff College, Quetta. *1st tour 18 Feb. 20 to 11 May 23.* *2nd tour 6 Mar. 27 to 11 Oct. 28.* *Ind. element 12 y. 34 d.* *R. E. 2 y. 62 ds.*
Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O.	24-4-82	*m. g.* 21-6-35	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. *1st tour 24 Jan. 07 to 31 Aug. 21.* *2nd tour 11 Sep 24 to 1st Oct. 35.*
(*h. p. List 2 Oct. 35 to 15 Mar. 36*) ...	18-8-00	16-3-36	*Ind. element 31 y. 241 d.* *Rank element, c., full.*

Colonels.

Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (199)	3-11-82 23-7-01	1-1-23 20-4-32‡ 14-8-03	Survey Dept.
§Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... (*h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 30 Nov. 33*). (*Offg. Service 1 Dec. 33 to 31 Jan. 34 does not count for rank element.*)	17-8-83 31-1-03	3-6-23 1-1-33‡ 1-12-33	A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. *Rank element, 2 y. 334 d.* *Ind. element, 8 y. 31 d.*
§Neame, P., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.* ... ... (*h. p. List 13 Dec. 33 to 5 May 34*).	12-12-88 29-7-08	24-6-26 17-6-32‡ 13-5-32	Brigadier G. S., E. Comd. *1st tour 30 Nov. 25 to 31 Oct. 29.* *Ind. element 13 y. 60 d.*
Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (*temp. Brigadier*) (81, 199).	29-7-82 18-8-00	2-12-29 3-6-30‡ 5-9-02	Survey Dept.

‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—contd.

Colonels—*concld.*

Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (*temp. Brigadier*). (*h. p. List 1 Nov. 30 to 29 Mar. 31 and 7 July to 1 August 35.*)	21-9-82 / 23-7-01	...	24-9-30 / 9-11-30‡ / 14-8-03	C. E., N. Comd.
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (201) ...	3-5-84 / 21-12-01	...	27-9-31 / 26-11-32‡ / 5-2-04	Survey Dept.
Chenevix-Trench, L., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*h. p. List 10 Aug. 32 to 4 Mar. 33.*)	24-3-83 / 21-12-01	...	1-1-32 / 10-8-32‡ / 5-3-33	A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. *Ind. element 8 y. 302 d.*
§Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... (*h. p. List 2 Mar. 34 to 9 Apl. 35.*) (*Offg. service 10 Apl. 35 to 9 June 35 does not count for rank element.*)	12-12-85 / 12-8-05	...	1-1-32 / 2-3-34‡ / 10-4-35	Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. *Rank element 1 y. 205 d.* *Ind. element 6 y. 266 d.*
Gowlland, G. C. ... ... (*h. p. List 27 Apl. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 counts for pension.*)	27-5-85 / 20-12-05	...	1-4-32 / 9-8-34‡ / 19-12-33	Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. *Bt. c. 1 Apl. 32.* *Rank element 2 y. 145 d.* *Ind. element 8 y. 13 d.*
Walker, E. C. (*temp. Brigadier*) [*l*] (72, 88, 201). (*h. p. List 20 Nov. 32 to 6 Dec. 32*).	19-5-83 / 31-7-02	...	20-11-32 / 16-11-04	C. E., S. Comd.
Kidner, W. E., M.C. (*temp. Brigadier*) ... (*h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33*).	16-11-84 / 24-12-02	...	1-1-33 / 4-1-29	C. E., E. Comd. *1st tour 14 Apl. 05 to 23 Dec. 22.* *Ind. element 30 y. 220 d.*
§Dawson, E. F. S., M.C. (*temp. Brigadier*) (*h. p. List 27 Decr. 33 to 2 May 35*).	25-4-84 / 23-6-04	...	1-10-33 / 9-10-33‡ / 3-5-35	C. E., W. Comd. *1st tour 13 Feb. 1920 to 25 Mar. 25.* *2nd tour 19 Feb. 29 to 26 Dec. 33.* *Rank element, 1 y. 322 d.* *Ind. element 16 y. 230 d.*
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80, 201)	4-11-85 / 27-7-05	...	23-2-34 / 29-2-12	Mint Master, Calcutta. *Rank element 2 y. 312 d.* *Ind. element 29 y. 306 d.*
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) ... ... (*h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.*)	25-11-85 / 21-12-04	...	31-12-33 / 19-6-34‡ / 17-2-07	Survey Dept. *Rank element 2 y. 196 ds.*
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... (*h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 7th Nov. 34.*)	15-2-87 / 17-2-06	...	24-9-34 / 8-11-34	A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. *Rank element 2 y. 54 d.* *Ind. element 7 y. 54 d.*
Jackson, C. V. S., O.B.E. ... ... (*h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36*)	4-1-87 / ... 25-7-06	... / ...	24-9-34 / 20-5-36	D. C. E., N. Comd. *1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27.* *2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34.* *Ind. element 14 y. 315 d.* *Rank element, l. c., full.*
Johnston, D. S., C.I.E. (199)	7-8-86 / 6-8-06	...	27-9-34 / 4-9-08	P. W. D. *Rank element 2 y. 96 d.*
King, C. J. S., O.B.E.	13-10-90 / 23-7-10	3 y. 13 d. / 26 y. 162 d.	1-7-35 / 1-2-37‡ / 4-2-33	M. E. S. *Bt. l. c. 1 July 31.* *1st tour 16 Aug. 12 to 3 Nov. 33.* *Ind. element 20 y. 46 d.*
Roome, H. E., M.C.	17-5-87 / 18-12-07	... / ...	10-8-36 / 15-10-31	Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. *1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28.* *Ind. element 28 y. 132 d.* *Rank element, l. c. full.*

Lieutenant-Colonels.

King, F. J. M.	30-3-84 / 10-1-03	... / 33 y 356 d.	14-5-29 / 14-4-05	Survey Dept.

‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201) ... ... (*h. p. (employed) List 34 Sep. 34.*)	30-1-87 / 25-7-06	... / 30 y. 160 d.	24-9-30 / 29-9-09	Ry. Dept.
Carson, C. F., M.C. (201) ... ... (*h. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.*)	10-2-86 / 26-6-08	... / 28 y. 189 d.	22-9-32 / —-11-11	Ry. Dept.
Gesset, H. H. B., M.C. (199)	3-8-88 / 23-7-09	3 y. 214 d. / 27 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 / 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.
Heath, F. P.	8-4-89 / 18-12-08	3 y. 258 d. / 28 y. 14 d.	15-6-33 / 25-9-33	M. E. S. *Ag. l. c.* 2 Dec. 18 to 28 Jan. 19 *Ind. element 8 y. 98 d.*
Hutchison, D. A., O.B.E.	1-12-87 / 23-7-09	..	21-6-33‡ / *c*27-1-37	Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India)
Turner, R. A., D.S.O., M.C.	25-7-89 / 4-9-09	3 y. 115 d. / 27 y. 119 d.	8-9-33 / 15-9-33	M. E. S. *1st tour 23 Dec. 26 to 26 Dec. 31.* *Ind. element 13 y. 112 d.*
Bradney, E., D.S.O. (201)	20-6-89 / 20-9-09	3 y. 92 d. / 27 y. 103 d.	1-10-33 / 15-10-32	Madras S. & M. *1st tour 14 Sep. 11 to 30 Mar. 31.*
Farley, E. L., M.C. (159, 201)	27-7-89 / 23-12-09	3 y. 60 d. / 27 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 / 27-12-11	C. E., R. A. F. *Bt. c.* 26 Nov. 36.
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (199)	17-1-89 / 23-12-09	3 y. 60 d. / 27 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 / -1-12	Ry. Dept.
Hanna, W. F., M.C., *p.s.c.*	17-12-89 / 22-1-10	3 y. 51 d. / 26 y. 344 d.	11-11-33 / 24-10-33	M. E. S. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 30. *Ind. element 8 y. 69 d.*
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 199)	18-4-90 / 23-6-10	3 y. 27 d. / 26 y. 192 d.	5-12-33 / 27-6-12	Survey Dept.
Martin, K. J., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* [L] ...	8-7-90 / 23-7-10	2 y. 312 d. / 26 y. 162 d.	23-2-34 / 14-2-34	M. E. S. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 30. *1st tour 23 Feb. 21 to 20 Dec. 23.* *Ind. element 10 y. 257 d.*
Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A., M.C.	30-3-91 / 21-6-11	2 y. 145 d. / 25 y. 194 d.	9-8-34 / 14-2-34	M. E. S. *1st tour 11 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 20.* *Ind. element 14 y. 99 d.*
Clery, V. A. C., M.C. (*e*)	14-9-91 / 20-7-11	2 y. 99 d. / 25 y. 165 d.	24-9-34 / 24-12-31	M. E. S. *Ind. element 10 y. 8 d.*
Drew, F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (201)	16-9-92 / 23-12-11	2 y 99 d. / 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 / 14-9-34	Bengal S. & M. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 31. *1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 22 Dec. 29.* *Ind. element 23 y. 59 d.*
Hamilton, H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (109, 201).	13-4-92 / 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. / 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 / 12-2-33	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 18 Jan. 28.* *Ind. element 22 y. 299 d.*
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	14-4-92 / 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. / 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 / 14-2-34	M. E. S. *1st tour 26 June 14 to 25 Jany. 31.* *Ind. element 24 y. 170 d.*
Kermack, H. N., *p.s.c.*	26-9-92 / 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. / 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 / 1-10-32	M. E. S. *Ind. element 9 y. 92 d.*
Slater, O., M.C. (201)	19-6-90 / 23-7-10	2 y. 96 d. / 26 y. 162 d.	27-9-34 / 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18-7-89 / 23-7-10	2 y. 48 d. / 26 y. 162 d.	14-11-34 / 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Douglas, J. K.	28-5-91 / 23-12-10	2 y. 4 d. / 26 y. 9 d.	28-12-34 / 13-2-34	M. E. S. *1st tour 20 June 13 to 10 Aug. 24* *Ind. element 19 y. 9 d.*
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201) ...	19-7-90 / 23-12-10	2 y. 1 d. / 26 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 / 12-2-13	Ry. Dept.
Urquhart, H. A. (29)...	29-10-91 / 20-7-11	1 y. 228 d. / 25 y. 165 d	18-5-35 / 14-2-34	M. E. S. *Ag. m.*, 18 May 18 to 11 March 20. *Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.*
Johnston, E. F. (154, 199)	9-8-91 / 20-7-11	1 y. 228 d. / 25 y. 165 d.	18-5-35 / 11-8-14	Ry. Dept.
Mallins, J. W. D., M.C.	22-9-92 / 23-12-11	1 y. 184 d. / 25 y. 9 d.	1-7-35 / 14-3-35	M. E. S. *1st tour 7 Mar. 28 to 6 Mar. 33.* *Ind. element 11 y. 293 d.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels–*concld.*				
Papillon, A. H. B. (29)	14-5-92 23-12-11	1 y. 182 d. 25 y. 9 d.	3-7-35 28-1-26	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 23 Sep. 17 to 18 July 18. *1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23.*
Cadell, H. M. (29)	27-1-92 23-12-11	1 y. 96 d. 25 y. 9 d.	27-9-35 14-2-34	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 23 July 19 to 5 Jan. 20. *Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.*
ffrench-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J. (29)... ...	6-10-92 *m.* 23-12-11	9 y. 209 d. 25 y. 9 d.	8-3-36 3-2-33	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 10 Jan. 18 to 1 Feb. 19. *Ind. element 8 y. 332 d.*
‡C Martin, C. G., D.S.O. (29)	19-12-91 *m.* 23-12-11	8 y. 144 d. 25 y. 9 d.	15-3-36 8-10-28	M. E. S. *Bt. l. c.* 6 May 32. *Ind. element 13 y. 35 d.*
Cardew, R. W., M.C. (29)	18-1-93 *m.* 19-7-12	9 y. 127 d. 24 y. 166 d.	31-3-36 28-2-33	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 15 Mar. 17 to 27 Feb. 19. *1st tour 18 July 24 to 2 Aug. 28.* *Ind. element 12 y. 323 d.*
Penney, T. M. M. (29, 201)	28-3-93 *m.* 19-7-12	8 y. 252 d. 24 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	Survey Dept. *Ag. m.* 29 Oct. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. *Ind. element 22 y. 204 d.*
Mulvany, C. F. [*l*] (201)	26-5-92 *m.* 19-7-12	8 y. 94 d. 24 y. 166 d.	29-6-36 4-10-32	M. E. S. *1st tour 18 Feb. 22 to 4 Feb. 27.* *Ind. element 14 y. 76 d.*
Fenwick, C. D. A.	6-8-92 *m.* 26-8-12	9 y. 199 d. 24 y. 128 d.	10-8-36 8-3-34	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 2 Dec. 16 to 12 Oct. 17, 3 Dec 17 to 3 Jan. 18, 13 Nov. 18 to 16 March 19. *Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.*
‡Playfair, I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C. (*p.s.c.*) ...	10-4-94 *m.* 18-7-13	8 y. 19 d. 24 y. 167 d.	20-11-36 14-9-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 33. *Ind. element 7 y. 109 d.*
Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201)	18-4-94 18-7-13	8 y. 9 d. 23 y. 167 d.	23-12-36 24-12-36	Survey Dept. *Ind. element 20 y. 340 d.*
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E ...	9-5-93 27-8-13	8 y. 8 d. 23 y. 127 d.	24-12-28 15-2-35	M. E. S. *1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31.* *Ind. element 17 y. 296 d.*
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C.	15-10-93 1-4-14	8 y. 268 d. 22 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	M. E. S. *Ag. m. 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18.* *1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34.* *Ind. element 19 y. 196 d.*
Majors.				
Ransford, A. J., C.I.E. (201)	5-1-95 17-7-14	8 y. 281 d. 22 y. 168 d.	26-2-29 24-10-20	Mint Master, Bombay. *Ag. m.* 6 June 18 to 8 May 19. *Ind. element 21 y. 69 d.*
Lee, K. J., M.C. [*l*] (29, 109, 201)	17-10-93 17-7-14	8 y. 117 d. 22 y. 168 d.	15-5-29 2-11-21	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ag. m.* 15 Apl. 18 to 25 Aug. 18, 11 Sep. 18 to 6 Jan. 19. *Ind. element 20 y. 60 d.*
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	25-5-94 17-7-14	8 y. 140 d. 22 y. 168 d.	1-6-29 3-10-32	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 2 Apl. 18 to 17 Jan. 19. *1st tour 29 June 24 to 28 June 29.* *Ind. element 14 y. 90 d.*
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E., *p.s.c.* (200) ...	17-11-95 12-8-14	7 y. 200 d. 22 y. 142 d.	15-6-29 25-1-21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. *Ind element 20 y. 241 d.*
§Pert, E. W., M.C.	24-11-93 12-8-14	7 y. 193 d. 22 y. 142 d.	22-6-29	M. E. S.
Stawell, W. A. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	22-1-95 12-8-14	8 y. 30 d. 22 y. 142 d.	1-9-29 6-4-35	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. *Ag. m.* 17 March 17 to 21 April 17 12 Nov. 18 to 6 July 19. *1st tour 18 Feb. 21 to 27 June 26.* *Ind. element 12 y. 35 d.*
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C.	15-11-94 16-9-14	6 y. 92 d. 22 y. 107 d.	1-10-29 14-1-36	R. Bombay S. & M. *Bt. M.* 13 Mar. 35. *1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apl. 26.* *2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33.* *Ind. element 16 y. 66 d.*
Alms, G. F. H., *p.s.c.* [L]	29-3-95 16-9-14	7 y. 107 d. 22 y. 107 d.	1-12-29 3-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bombay Dist. *Ag. m.* 1 June 18 to 15 Aug. 18. *Ind. element 8 y. 332 d.*
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C. (200) ...	22-5-96 16-9-14	7 y. 99 d. 22 y. 107 d.	2-12-29 17-2-22	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. *Ind. element 19 y. 318 d.*
Whitestone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C.	19-8-95 16-9-14	7 y. 74 d. 22 y. 107 d.	5-12-29 8-3-34	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 16 July 21 to 2 Jan. 22. *1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 20 Jan. 27.* *Ind. element 13 y. 298 d.*
Nott-Bower, E. E., M.C. (199)	1-4-94 17-11-14	6 y. 325 d. 22 y. 45 d.	10-2-30 7-3-30	Bengal S. & M. *Ind. element 11 y. 300 d.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
m. Rank element as Major.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Comm.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*				
Cardew, C. G.	24-10-94 17-11-14	6 y. 253 d. 22 y. 45 d.	23-4-30 1-2-21	M. E. S. *Ind. element 20 y. 334 d.*
Watson, R. A. D.	3-6-96 10-2-15	7 y. 251 d. 21 y. 325 d.	9-8-30 28-2-33	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 6 May 19 to 19 Aug. 20. *1st tour 8 Aug. 18 to 27 Sep. 20.* *Ind. element 10 y. 358 d.*
Gaussen, C. de L., M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 201) ...	1-8-96 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 7-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 9 May 26.* *Ind. element 12 y. 40 d.*
Gilpin, G. R., M.C. (199)	7-9-95 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-2-22	Madras S. & M. *Ind. element 19 y. 318 d.*
Lee, G. H. H. (200)	5-10-96 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 17-1-22	M. E. S. *Ind. element 19 y. 349 d.*
Stevenson R. C. R. (199)	21-4-96 10-2-15	6 y. 99 d. 21 y. 325 d.	24-9-30 8-3-34	M. E. S. *1st tour 17 Jan. 22 to 5 May 27* *Ind. element 13 y. 43 d.*
Swift, C. C., M.C.	3-9-96 10-2-15	6 y. 96 d. 21 y. 325 d.	27-9-30 4-3-32	M. E. S. *Ind. element 9 y. 303 d.*
Colvill, R. L. C. (199)	11-7-96 10-2-15	6 y. 72 d. 21 y. 325d.	21-10-30 8-3-34	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.*
Pim, G. R., M.C. (201)	9-4-96 10-2-15	6 y. 48 d. 21 y. 325 d.	14-11-30 28-2-33	Bengal S. & M. *1st tour 15 Jan. 18 to 24 Aug. 21,* *Ind. element 12 y. 164 d.*
White, A. E.	28-2 95 10-2-15	6 y. 1 d. 21 y. 325 d.	31-12-30 8-12-33	M. E. S. *1st tour 17 Feb. 22 to 12 Apl. 27.* *Ind. element 13 y. 79 d.*
Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	4-1-91 11-8-21	9 y. 187 d. 21 y. 332 d.	1-10-31 4-3-32	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 21 Jan. 17 to 17 May 18. *Ty. m.* 18 May 18 to 14 June 19, 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21. *1st tour 13 Oct. 19 to 19 Sep. 24.* *Ind. element 14 y. 280 d.*
In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count. *Ty. Comsd. service, 17 Nov. 14 to 14 June 19, and 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21—6 y. 160 ds., all to count.*				
Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C. ...	13-5-88 3-12-21	4 y. 299 d. 15 y. 29 d.	8-3-32 7-2-33	M. E. S. *1st tour 3 Dec. 21 to 19 Sep. 24.* *Ind. element 11 y. 255 d.*
Freeland, B. C. T.	8-6-93 16-11-21	4 y. 241 d. 15 y. 46 d.	5-5-32 4-2-33	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 16 Nov. 21 to 16 Aug. 22.* *Ind. element 9 y. 240 d.*
Garforth, F. I. de la P., *p.s.c.* (201) ...	31-3-97 22-4-15	4 y. 198 d. 21 y. 254 d.	17-6-32 3-4-36	*Offg.* D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. *1st tour 23 Jan. 23 to 19 Feb. 28.* *Ind. element 11 y. 28 d.*
Knox, W. H.	10-11-97 22-4-15	4 y. 296 d. 21 y. 254 d.	29-6-32 8-3-34	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 4 June 19 to 21 Sep. 19. *1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21.* *2nd tour 14 Mar. 24 to 15 Apl. 29.* *Ind. element 16 y. 10 d.*
Coxwell-Rogers, N. A., O.B.E. (199) ...	29-5-96 22-4-15	4 y. 157 d. 21 y. 254 d.	28-7-32 4-2-33	M. E. S. *Bt. l. c.* 8 May. 36. *Ind. element 8 y. 331 d.*
Clifton, E. N. (109)	26-12-96 22-4-15	4 y. 142 d. 21 y. 254 d.	12-8-32 4-3-26	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ind. element 15 y. 303 d.*
Lewis, R. M. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*	30-7-97 22-4-15	4 y. 101 d. 21 y. 254 d.	22-9-32 4-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist. *Ind element 8 y. 331 d.*
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., *p.s.c.* (25, 157, 201)	27-11-96 22-4-15	4 y. 98 d. 21 y. 254 d.	25-9-32 14-2-34	*Offg.* A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. *1st tour 22 Dec. 20 to 25 Apl. 28.* *Ind. element 15 y. 82 d.*
Hasted, W. F., M.C. (33)	28-9-97 22-4-15	4 y. 86 d. 21 y. 254 d.	7-10-32 7-2-36	Bengal S. & M. *Ind. element.*
Pigott, F. B. (201)	13-12-94	4 y. 0 d.	1-1-33	M. E. S.
Mobd. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y. 113 ds. counts for pension.	15 7-21	20 y. 288 d.	1-9-24	*Ind. element 17 y. 122 d.*
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	12-1-95 11-11-21	3 y. 0 d. 15 y. 51 d.	1-1-33 14-1-36	Madras S. & M. *1st tour. 11 Nov. 21 to 31 July 24.* *2nd tour 23 Dec. 26 to 29 Apl. 33.* *Ind. element 15 y. 27 d.*
Simpson, C. E.	28-5-96	4 y. 0 d.	1-1-33	M. E. S.
Mobd. Res. 2 y. 129 ds. counts for pension. *University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23, 4th only, i.e., 190 ds. count for pension.*	6-6-18	20 y. 274d.	30-1-35	*Ind. element 6 y. 336d.*
Graham, J. A.	21-1-98 28-7-15	3 y. 348 d. 21 y. 157 d	18-1-33 19-12-33	M.E. S. *Ind. element 8 y. 13 d.*
Irvin-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (201) ...	26-5-97 28-7-15	3 y. 232 d. 21 y. 157 d.	14-5-33 23-12-26	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ind. element 15 y. 9 d.*
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E. (201)	23-10-96 28-7-15	3 y. 214 d. 21 y. 157 d.	1-6-33 29-9-31	M. E. S. *Ind. element 10 y. 94 d.*
Crane, E. A., M.C.	25-9-97 28-7-15	3 y. 122 d. 21 y. 157 d.	1-9-33 8-2-35	M. E. S. *1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21.* *2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jany. 30* *Ind. element 16 y. 78 d.*
Busk, C. W. F. [*l*]	17-1-98 28-7-15	3 y. 115 d. 21 y. 157 d.	8-9-33 14-2-34	M. E. S. *Ind. element 6 y. 321 d.*

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Majors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Remarks.
Tucker, P. A. (201)	11-11-96 28-7-15	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 157 d.	1-10-33 28-11-23	Madras S. & M. *1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21.* *Ind. element 21 y. 60 d.*
§**Prain, A.** (33)	15-8-94 27-10-15	3 y. 59 d. 21 y. 66 d.	2-11-33 9-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M. *1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21.* *Ind. element 10 y. 4 d.*
Christie, R. G. ... ... *Ty. Comsd. service, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 19*	19-10-93 26-2-21	3 y. 157 d. 20 y. 11 d.	11-11-33 18-12-34	M. E. S. *Ag. m.*, 1 Dec. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. *Ind. element 7 y. 14 d.*
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E.	8-12-97 27-10-15	3 y. 32 d. 21 y. 2 d.	30-11-33 13-2-34	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 322 d.*
University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23; 3/4th, i.e., 190 ds. only to count for pension.				
Anderson, H. S. (44, 109, 201)	14-5-97 27-10-15	3 y. 13 d. 21 y. 66 d.	19-12-33 8-3-34	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.*
Middlemas, D. L., M.C.	18-6-90 27-10-15	2 y. 325 d. 21 y. 66 d.	10-2-34 25-1-34	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 341 d.*
Barker, H. F.	8-1-92 27-10-15	2 y. 260 d. 21 y. 66 d.	16-4-34 13-2-34	M. E. S. *1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21.* *2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30.* *Ind. element 16 y. 333 d.*
Perry, R. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201)	9-5-96 27-10-15	2 y. 242 d. 21 y. 66 d.	4-5-34 19-9-22	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 1 July 33. *Ind. element 19 y. 104 d.*
McLean, K. G., *p.s.c.* (201) ... ... *Ty. Comsd. serv., 27 Apl. 15 to 12 June 17 counts for pension.*	11-12-96 6-6-18	2 y. 175 d. 20 y. 256 d.	10-7-34 9-3-23	*Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 36. *Bt. m.* 1 July 34. *Ind. element 18 y. 298 d.*
Barclay-Smith, E. A.(199) ... ... *University course 1 Oct. 21 to 14 June 22, 4th* i.c., *193 ds. count for pension.*	16-9-97 19-2-16	2 y. 145 d. 20 y. 252 d.	9-8-34 9-2-35	M. E. S. *Ind. element 6 y. 326 d.*
Jones, H. W., M.C.	20-4-92 19-2-16	2 y. 99 d. 20 y. 316 d.	24-9-34 12-12-34	M. E. S. *Ind. element 7 y. 20 d.*
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. (201)	6-6-98 19-2-16	2 y. 145 d. 20 y. 316 d.	24-9-34 9-12-32	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 22 Jan. 19 to 8 Mar. 19. *Ind. element 9 y. 23 d.*
Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201)	11-12-97 19-2-16	2 y. 40 d. 20 y. 316 d.	22-11-34 10-1-30	Madras S. & M. *Ind. element 11 y. 356 d.*
Simner, K. N.	5-9-98 19-2-16	2 y. 1 d. 20 y. 316 d.	31-12-34 4-1-24	Ry. Dept. *1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21.*
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97 26-5-16	1 y. 258 d. 20 y. 220 d.	18-4-35 13-2-20	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98 26-5-16	1 y. 184 d. 20 y. 220 d.	1-7-35 11-6-19	Survey Dept.
Costelloe, W. H. G. (199)	12-12-98 26-5-16	1 y. 182 d. 20 y. 220 d.	3-7-35 18-3-36	M. E. S. *1st tour 16 Nov. 18 to 30 Sep. 22.* *E. & M. Course 1-9-24 to 5-6-26.* *2nd tour 25 June 26 to 7 Nov. 29.* *Ind. element 15 y. 3 d.*
Harrison, D.	11-11-96 26-5-16	1 y. 128 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26-8-35 4-3-27	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 1 July 34. *Ind. element 14 y. 303 d.*
Mitchell, A. C., *p.s.c.*	14-12-97 26-5-16	1 y. 96 d. 20 y. 220 d.	27-9-35 14-3-35	Bde. Maj. 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. *Bt. m.* 1 July 34. *1st tour 15 Jany. 18 to 21 July 22.* *Ind. element 11 y. 116 d.*
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C. (199)	16-3-98 26-8-16	... 20 y. 128 d.	11-3-36 6-2-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	8-5-98 26-8-16	... 20 y. 128 d.	15-3-36 11-9-24	Ry. Dept. *1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 22.* *Ind. element 20 y. 128 ds.*
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201)	13-2-98 26-8-16	... 20 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25	P. W. D. *Ind. element 16 y. 341 d.*
Parker, F. W. L. Mc C., *p.s.c.* (33, 201) ...	21-8-98 26-8-16	... 20 y. 128 d.	5-5-36 1-10-24	Madras S. & M. *1st tour 21 Sep. 19 to 26 Aug. 22.* *Ind. element 20 y. 67 d.*
Yates, R. W. P. (201)	22-7-96 26-8-16	... 20 y. 128 d.	29-6-36 18-1-24	Ry. Dept. *Ind. element 17 y. 348 d.*
Bomford, G.	28-6-99 28-2-17	... 19 y. 308 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19	Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A. (200)	17-2-96 28-2-17	... 19 y. 308 d.	... 22-9-36	M. E. S.
Gucterbock, E. A. L., *p.s.c.* (199)	24-6-97 6-6-17	...	23-12-36	*Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 35.
Green, E. R.	31-7-93 19-2-36	...	23-12-36	M. E. S.
West, F. C., M.C.	5-3-96 26-5-16	...	23-12-36	M. E. S.

§Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Oudney, N. G. M., M.C.	28-2-17	...	15-8-27	M. E. S.
Antrobus, P. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* (199)	6-6-17	...	7-1-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Roberts, O. L., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (109, 112, 114, 202)	6-6-17	...	15-3-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Vernon, G. F. D.	6-6-17	...	16-3-28	M. E. S.
Neill, F. H.	6-6-17	...	8-4-28	M. E. S.
Ross, R. D. (201)	22-8-17	...	12-8-28	M. E. S.
Hatton, G. S., *p.s.c.*	22-8-17	...	22-8-28	M. E. S.
James, R. C. P.	28-9-17	...	25-9-28	Bengal S. & M.
Clark, L. O., *p.s.c.* (157, 202)	28-9-17	...	28-9-28	Bde. Maj., Poona (1) Bde. Area.
Williams, H. (201)	28-9-17	...	28-9-28	Instr. Thomason College, Roorkee. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 34.
Martin, D. R. (93, 199)	25-1-18	...	20-11-28	M. E. S.
Longfield, T. E.	25-1-18	...	5-12-28	P. W. D.
Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. [*l*] (199) ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armstrong, A. E. [L] (157, 201)	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Milne, R. A.	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armitage, A. E., *p.s.c.* (200)	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	Staff Capt., Madras Dist.
Lees, A. E. H.	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	M. E. S.
Fea, J. H. S., *p.s.c.*	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	M. E. S.
de Watteville, K. W. (201)...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Emerson, R. B.	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Ry. Dept.
Guiton, R. L. H.	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Madras S. & M.
Chapman, R. C. G. (156, 200)	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Dy. Master, Security Printing India.
Giblin, H. W.	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	M. E. S.
Bolton, E. A. E. [L] (172, 199)	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Madras S. & M.
Armstrong, E. F. E. (201)	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Bengal S. & M.
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. (27, 201)	20-9-18	..	20-9-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Fryer, W. G. (109)	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hainsworth, J. R. (200)	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	P. W. Dept.
Thompson, R. L.	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Belcher, C. G.	23-1-19	..	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 200)	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Lindsay, K. A. (201)...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Pettman, W. E. C. (201)	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*				
Denniss, R. H. [*l*] (199)	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E.	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Bennett, J. H. D. (199)	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H.	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Clayton, R. (33, 47, 199)	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (201)	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Gough, E. A.	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	Madras S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C. (199)	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M.	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 199)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. &. M
Stuart, J. (200)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	P. W. Dept.
Newman, H. E. M.	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (201)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (200)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Bennetts, A.	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (158, 201)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M., *p.s.c.* (203)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs.
Graham, C. E. A.	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Bengal S. & M.
Aldous, H. F. T. (201)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C. (199)	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. (199)	15-7-20	...	15-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199)	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Crone, D. R. (201)	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Survey Dept.
French, F. H. R.	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Simpson, J. R. (201)...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Harris, G. W. (201)	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Cassels, G. K. (48, 60, 200)	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J. (201)	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G.	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Engr. Offr., Civil Aviation in India.
Boddington, N.	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Gayer, E. H. T.	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Palairet, E. J. (201)...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Bengal S. & M.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E. (201)	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Forbes, *Sir* John S., *Bt.* (200)	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Boulden, C. B. (49, 200)	19-6-22	...	19-6-32	Indian State Forces.
Beyts, W. D. H. (201)	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Cavendish, H. P. (200)	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Prentice, M. R. R., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Staff Capt., Embn., Bombay.
Saegert, J. M. (60, 199)	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Madras S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (201)	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (200)	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Bengal S. & M.
Colvin, E. (200)	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Ry. Dept.
Walker, A. A. C.	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Hayden, A. B.	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	P. W. Dept., Burma.—*Lv., ex I., s. m. to 9 Aug. 37.*
Clark, G. C. (201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E. (201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
McMullen, D. (201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (33, 201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J.	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 201)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Havers, R. H. (200)	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S. (201)	22-12-21	...	23-12-32	Ry. Dept.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*				
Yolland, N. de C.	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Micklam, G. V. (47, 157, 171, 201) ...	31-8-22	14-2-31	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A T.	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H. (33, 201)	31-8-22	9-3-31	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Owen, J. R. L. (201)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	P. W. Dept.
Bishop, R. A. (33, 201)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (200)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. &. M.
Deane, D. V. (200)	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Deputy Mint Master, Bombay.
Cobb, E. H. W. (25, 131, 157, 201) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Pain, R. S.	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B. (25, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Miller, C. F. W. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F.	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A. (199)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R. (201)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Survey Dept.
Easton, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200)	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Murray, J. (199)	3-2-26	...	25-5-34	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U.	31-1-23	...	16-8-34	M. E. S.
Lloyd, T. I. (201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Grattan, H. (157, 201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Macdonald, H. A. (201)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E. (199)	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Loch, I. G.	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W. (29, 201)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, A. E. (200)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Guinness, D. R. (200)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Pocock, H. I.	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Houghton, F. W. (29, 49, 201)	30-1-24	12-3-31	30-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carey, L. F. de V. (199)	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (25, 29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	P. W. D.
Sams, R. H. (201)	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E. (201)	29-1-27	...	26-4-35	P. W. Dept.
Reed, W. P. (201)	29-8-23	...	21-5-35	Ry. Dept.
Napier, Hon. R. J. (25, 29, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (33, 43, 200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Withers, H. H. C. (199)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Dickson, E. P. (201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Lillie, W. M. S. (33, 44, 201)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Calvert, H. B. (199)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Orchard, D. R. M. (200)	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Battine, O. J.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Graham, R. C.	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	P. W. Dept.
Daly, B. J.	29-1-27	...	20-9-35	M.E.S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*concld.*				
Cocks, A. D. B. (201)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Madras S. & M.
Padfield, W. L. N. (199)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Ry. Dept.
Langrishe, R. P. H.	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
Sutherland, G. D. McK. (200)	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Bengal S. & M.
Davis, H. A. (201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B. (33, 201)	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	M. E. S.
Price, C. R. (33, 201)	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	Bengal S. & M.
Weallens, R. F. C. (33, 49, 201)	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, J. McC. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Stack, E. F. R. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Kirwan, P. L. (33, 201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. (201)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Garwood, J. C. (43, 200)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Rowbotham, E. R. (33, 200)	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Madras S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [*l*]	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Wright, T. (201)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N.	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A. (200)	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	M. E. S.
Lieutenants.				
Swetenham, C. A.	2-2-26	...	3-9-27	M. E. S.
Archibald, B. M. (157, 201)	20-6-27	...	20-6-29	M. E. S.
Armitage, B. S. (60, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	Madras S. & M.
Cotton, H. E. M. [L] (33, 40, 111, 126, 201)	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	Madras S. & M.
Richards, G. C. (157, 200)	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	M. E. S.
Jelly, J. S. O. (201)	1-9-28	...	27-10-29	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C. (60, 200)	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
Griffin, C. V.	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Battye, S. H. M. (25, 33, 60, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
Maclagan, M. D. (33, 201)	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Godwin, J. F. (60, 201)	30-8-27	...	30-8-30	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W.	1-9-27	...	1-9-30	Madras S. & M.
Dinwiddie, R. (25, 29, 33, 201)	1-9-27	...	1-9-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F. (201)	1-9-27	...	1-9-30	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B. (52, 201)	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Stuart, N. L. (29, 52, 201)	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Swan, W. D. (200)	2-2-28	6-4-31	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F. (156, 200)	2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hunt, J. deV. (33, 201)	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Schofield, D'O. R. (201)	2-2-28	...	2-2-31	Madras S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V. (157, 203)	2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	Madras S. & M.
Caffin, C. G. (201)	2-2-28	12-3-31	2-2-31	P. W. Dept.
Richardson, C. L. (33, 109, 201)	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Leahy, A. G. P. (47, 201)	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jesty, A. R. (156, 199)	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Platt, J. R. H (19[illegible])...	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R. (201)	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Lawcus, G. A. R. (33. 47, 201)	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Shepheard, J. K. (33, 199)	30-8-28	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Godfrey, G. J. (201)	6-10-28	...	3-10-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. C.	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A. (201)	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Barton, A. S. (199)	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. (201)	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Bengal S. & M.
Thackwell, D. E. O. (201)	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. C. (156, 201)	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Clementi, D. M.	31-1-29	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Millar, P. R. A.	14-9-29	...	17-2-32	Madras S. & M.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. (199)	14-9-29	...	17-2-32	Madras S. & M.
Binny, R. A. G. (201)	6-9-30	...	18-2-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Parker, E. F. (199)	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Morton, T. G. (199)...	29-8-29	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estabt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*concld.*				
Burrowes, T. (157, 202)	29-8-29		29-8-32	M. E. S.
Gregory, R. R. (109, 112, 201)	29-8-29		29-8-32	Madras S. & M.
Hatch, P. G. (33, 52, 156, 201)	30-1-30		30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock, T. M. T. (33, 201)	30-1-30		30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Isacke, N. H. L.	30-1-30		30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Kitson, H. W. (49, 201)	30-1-30		30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Barkham, E. S. (201)	30-1-30		30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Elphinstone, H. G. A.	30-1-30		30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
Reynolds, R. H. (156, 201)	30-1-30		30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
McKendrick, J. G. (33, 157, 201)	28-8-30		28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Field, A. M. (44, 201)	28-8-30		28-8-33	Madras S. & M.
MacCarthy, E. B. (201)	28-8-30		28-8-33	M. E. S.
Walker, D. W. R. (157, 201)	28-8-30		28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Guyon, J. M. (33, 156, 201)	28-8-30		28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Becher, J. S. (109, 201)	28-8-30		28-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lavies, A. P. (201)	29-1-31		29-1-34	M. E. S.
Corbet, J. V. (199)	29-1-31		29-1-34	M. E. S.
Hicks, A. L.	29-1-31		29-1-34	M. E. S
Gardiner, R. A.	29-1-31		29-1-34	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W. (199)	29-1-31		29-1-34	M. E. S.
Hayes, P. F. (201)	29-1-31		29-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G. (199)	29-1-31		29-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M
Power, R. M. (201)	29-1-31		29-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Russell, C. C. A. (199)	29-1-31		29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B.	2-9-33		29-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Moore, P. N. M. (156, 199)	27-8-31		27-8-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orgill, R. C. (156, 201)	27-8-31		27-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Thorpe, L. A. (201)	28-1-32		28-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Delme-Radcliffe, M. (156, 201)	28-1-32		28-1-35	M. E. S.
Winchester, J. C. (33, 201)	28-1-32		28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Hodgson, H. P. E. (43, 201)	28-1-32		28-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D. (201)	28-1-32		28-1-35	Bengal S. & M.
Holmes, P. E.	14-6-33		14-6-35	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L. (199)	1-9-32		1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
Griffith, J. M.	1-9-32		1-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Edge, R. C. A. (201)	1-9-32		1-9-35	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H.	1-9-32		1-9-35	Madras S. & M.
Lloyd, H. L. (42, 201)	2-2-33		2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P. (201)	2-2-33		2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W.	2-2-33		2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Hinde, E. C. L. (199)	2-2-33		2-2-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A. (49)	2-2-33		2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Carver, J. H.	31-8-33		31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M.	31-8-33		31-8-36	Bengal S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H.	1-2-34		1-2-37	Madras S. & M.
Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.				
Captains.				
Chambers, G. C.	19-7-28		19-7-36	I. R. E. M., N. Comd.
Ovenden, E. W.	28-12-28		28-12-36	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 28 Sep. 37, p.r.*
Wildy, S.	28-12-28		28-12-36	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Weston, A.	28-12-28		28-12-36	I. R. E. M., Peshawar Dist.
Osborne, S.	29-12-28		29-12-36	I. R. E. M., W. Comd.
Lieutenants.				
Williams, H. E.	4-11-29			I. R. E. M., Meerut District.
Templeman, A.	16-6-32			I. R. E. M., Waziristan C. Dist.
Bower, W. A.	25-2-33			I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Surveyors of Works.				
Majors.				
Brooke, C. H.	9-9-21		9-9-36	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	6-10-21		6-10-36	Supdg. S. of W., W. Comd.
Captain.				
White, A. (*local Maj.*), P.A.S.I.	21-3-25		21-3-33	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Lieutenants.				
Payne, W. C. (*local Maj.*), P.A.S.I.	29-6-29			Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd.
Livsey, A. (*local Capt.*), P.A.S.I.	11-2-31			*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 13 July 37.*

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.
Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.
Headquarters—Simla.

Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* Commanding.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Kellie, G. H. S., M.C.	8-2-37	G. E., Calcutta.

Majors.

Whitestone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C.	5-12-29	*Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.*
Lee, G. H. H.	24-9-30	G. E., Shillong.
White, A. E.	31-12-30	G. E., Bareilly.
Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	1-10-31	G. E., Karachi.
Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C.	8-3-32	G. E., Lucknow.
Knox, W. H.	29-6-32	G. E., Bannu.
Simpson, C. R.	1-1-33	G. E., Ferozepore.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	1-9-33	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Busk, C. W. F. [*l*]	8-9-33	G. E., Jullundur.
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E.	30-11-33	G. E., Ambala.
Anderson, H. S.	19-12-33	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Barker, H. F.	1-5-34	G. E., Wana (New Construction).
Perry, R. H., M.C.	31-5-34	G. E. (Reconstruction), Civil, Quetta.
Jones, H. W., M.C.	24-9-34	G. E., Bombay.
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L.	24-9-34	G. E., (Mily.) Quetta.
Costelloe, W. H. G.	3-7-35	G. E., Madras.
Green, E. R.	23-12-36	G. E., Wellington.

Captains.

Oudney, N. G. M., M.C.	15-8-27	G. E. Ahmednagar.
Neill, F. H.	8-4-28	G. E., Chaklala and Jhelum.
Ross, R. D.	12-8-28	Attd. G. E.'s Office, Rawalpindi.
Martin, D. R.	20-11-28	G. E., Ishapore.
Armstrong, A. E. (L.)	1-1-29	G. E., Peshawar.
Giblin, H. W.	20-9-29	G. E. (E. & M.) Quetta.
Thompson, R. L.	23-1-30	G. E. (Civil) Quetta.
Belcher, C. G.	23-1-30	G. E., Ranikhet.
Chilvers, F. E.	23-1-30	G. E., Abbottabad.
Denniss, R. H. [*l*]	17-7-30	*Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.*
Pool, F. E., M.B.E.	17-7-30	G. E., Maymyo.
Bennett, J. H. D.	17-7-30	G. E., Secunderabad.
Clayton, R.	17-7-30	G. E., Wana.
Davidson, R. St. C.	17-7-30	G. E., Lahore.
Martin, M. F. C.	17-7-30	Asst. G. E., Ishapore.
Garnett, A. M.	17-7-30	G. E., Bangalore.
Wavish, P. G.	18-12-30	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Bennetts, A.	18-12-30	G. E., Allahabad.
Walker, R. C.	18-12-30	G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Aldous, H. F. T.	18-12-30	Attd. G. E.'s office, Secunderabad.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18-12-30	G. E. (North), Quetta.
French, F. H. R.	16-7-31	E. and M. Course.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E.	16-7-31	G. E., Khyber, Landikotal.
Beyts, W. D. H.	13-7-32	
Walker, A. A. C.	13-7-32	E. & M. Course.
Hutchins, H. R. P.	22-12-32	E. & M. Course.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31-8-33	G. E., Nowshera.
Pain, R. S.	31-1-34	G. E., Kurram Valley, Parachinar.
Miller, C. F. W.	31-1-34	G. E., Sialkot.
Murray, J.	25-5-34	G. E., Drosh (Chitral).
Morris, C. W. U.	16-8-34	G. E., Loralai.

†Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*		
Grattan, H.	29-8-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction). Quetta (Civil).
Waring, E.	29-8-34	G. E., Delhi.
Pocock, H. I.	30-1-35	Asst. G. E., Bombay.
Withers, H. H. C.	26-8-35	
Orchard, D. R. M.	26-8-35	Asst. G. E., Nowshera.
Battine, O. J.	26-8-35	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Daly, B. J.	20-9-35	G. E., Meerut.
Langrishe, R. P. H.	28-1-36	Asst. G. E., Reconstruction (Civil), Quetta.
White, P. H. C.	28-1-36	*On leave.*
Sutherland, J. B.	21-6-36	*Lv., ex I., 3 m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
Smith, J. McC.	3-9-36	Attd. G. E.'s Office, Chaklala.
Garwood, J. C.	3-9-36	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L.	3-9-36	G. E., Kohat.
Wimberley, E. A.	3-2-37	Asstt. G. E. (E. & M.), Karachi.
Lieutenants.		
Swetenham, C. A.	3-9-27	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Archibald, B. M.	20-6-29	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Pawcus, G. A. R.	30-8-31	G. E., Mingaladan.
Butler, H. A. B. C.	31-1-32	
Clementi, D. M.	31-1-32	Asst. G. E., Jhansi.
Parker, E. F.	29-8-32	Asst. G. E., Wana New Construction.
Morton, T. G.	29-8-32	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
Burrowes T.	29-8-32	Asst G. E., Peshawar.
MacCarthy, E. B.	28-8-33	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 1 July 37.*
Lavies, A. P.	29-1-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Corbet, J. V.	29-1-34	
Hicks, A. L.	29-1-34	Asst. G. E., Bareilly.
Reid, D. W.	29-1-34	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Sep. 37.*
Delme-Radcliffe, M.	28-1-35	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
20-11-15	Brown, G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	17-8-34	A. C. R. E. (W.), Rawalpindi.
28-5-18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E.	28-5-35	C. R. E. Meerut Dist.
28-5-18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M.	28-5-35	G. E., Dehra Dun.
28-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	31-5-35	S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.), N. Comd.
28-5-18	Beard, A. W., O.B.E.	20-4-36	A. C. R. E. (W.), Lucknow.
28-5-18	Bickley, G. W., O.B.E.	23-4-36	C. R. E., Delhi (I) Bde. Area
20-11-15	Lyall, W. J., O.B.E.	2-10-36	*Offg.* A. C. R. E. (Mily.), Waziristan District.
28-5-18	Woolner, P. C., O.B.E.	11-10-36	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Deccan District.
28-5-18	Hastings, F. J. B.	24-2-37	G. E., Razmak.
Majors.			
28-5-18	Cam, G.	28-2-29	*Offg.* C. R. E., Bombay.
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E. (206*a*)	14-8-30	G. E., Drigh Road, etc., Karachi.
28-5-18	Green, H. W.	1-7-32	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 37.*

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) C. V. L. Norcock, O.B.E. (*late* A. F. I.) . 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
16-6-16	⚔Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore ...	1-11-36	
	Captain (1).		
21-7-17	⚔Mair, James Gray	1-11-36	
	Subalterns (6).		
	Lieutenants.		
25-1-17	⚔Meff, Robert Forbes, M.C.	1-4-34	
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry	16-4-34	
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert	13-4-36	
	Second Lieutenant.		
1 4-34	Haynes, Stanley Tom...	1-4-34	

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent).

HONORARY COLONEL :—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . 10-12-33.

	Major (1).			
1-9-24	⚔Burford, Walter Beckwith...	7-11-34	*Lv., ex. I., to 1 Oct. 37.*	
	Captain (1).			
9-12-32	Johnson, Aubrey Thomas	3-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., to 2 May 37.*	
	Subalterns (9).			
	Lieutenants.			
15-10-34	Skipwith, William Estouteville (*local Capt.*)	8-1-36	Offg. O. C.	
15-10-34	Armstrong, James Ridley	3-8-36		
	Second Lieutenants.			
26-11-34	Sargon, John Cecil Michael	26-11-34		
16-12-34	McHaffie, Arthur Newton Edward	16-12-34	Calcutta.	
7-3-35	Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie	7-3-35		
20-11-35	Fraser, Hamish Russel	20-11-35	Calcutta.	
6-1-36	Flack, Thomas Charles	6-1-36		
18-1-37	Dickie, John	18-1-37		
3-2-37	Millman, Charles Henry	3-2-37		

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(*Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., *Governor of Sind* . . . . . 22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
12-6-29	⚔Hossack, William Bartlet	10-5-33	
	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (6).		
	Lieutenant.		
1-1-35	⚔Lockhart, James	1-1-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
10-7-35	Gould, George Charles	10-7-35	
1-7-36	Thouless, Kenneth James	1-7-36	
5-9-36	Graham, William James Dawson ...	5-9-36	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India

Constituted 31st March 1928

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1920 Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.

Composition :—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*) 26-11-34.

	Major (1).		
2-8-28	Barlow, Norman	26-8-33	
	Captain (1).		
21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett	1-7-31	
	Subalterns (2).		
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	1-8-34	
26-11-34	Tomson, John Frederick Wharton ...	26-11-34	

[Lowland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment). [1]

2ND BATTALION (*late 1st Foot*).

Arrived in India, 9th December 1930 from China.

Lahore—*Arrived 13th December 1934, from Quetta.*

(*Dagshai during summer.*)

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant.

In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo" "Nagpore," "Maheidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—35 Battalions.—"Mons," "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914, '18,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Tazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "**Arras, 1917, 18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Messne, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Rapaume, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "**Struma,**" "Macedonia, 1915, 18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill." "**Gallipoli, 1915-16,**" "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jaffa,**" "**Palestine, 1917-18,**" "Archangel, 1918, 19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*H. R. H.* the Princess Royal, G.B.E. . . 31-8-18.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. Loch, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay. . . . 26-3-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel		
4-10-10	Hall, G. E., M.C. (33, 38)	16-10-34	
	Majors.		
14-2-12	Fink, R. H. L., O.B.E., M.C.	15-1-30 / 6-11-21	
15-8-14	Money, H. D. K. (28, 32, 201)	25-11-36	
	Captains.		
7-4-16	White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 72) ...	2-3-27	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 9 d., to 2 Nov. 37.*
27-6-17	Syme, A. G., M.M. (33, 36) ...	18-11-28	
16-7-19	Ashmore, B. H.	15-1-30	
15-12-19	Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. (25, 27, 33, 36).	15-1-30	
14-7-21	Rundall, F. A., (33, 47)	4-4-35	
27-8-24	Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (27, 33, 36, 38, 46, 47).	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Burn, S. (33, 49)	16-5-35	
1-9-24	Douglas, J. S. [I] (29, 33, 44, 46)	25-11-36	
	Lieutenants.		
4-2-26	*Eykyn, D. A. D.* (33, 36, 42, 49)	4-2-29	*Adjt.*
29-1-27	Masterton-Smith, J. (33, 38)	29-1-30	
30-1-29	Gilbertson, R. N. (29, 33, 38)	30-1-32	*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 20 d., to 8 Aug. 37.*
31-1-29	Armitage, E. F. P. (52)	31-1-32	
14-8-30	Melvill, M. E. (33, 47)	14-8-33	*Offg.* S. S. O., Lahore.
18-8-30	Lawrie, T. D. (29 33 36, 42)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Fuller, J. A. C. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	King, E. R. (33)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Ritchie, C. W. Macl (33, 38, 44)... ...	28-1-35	
29-1-32	Robson, G. G. (33, 36, 45, 46)	29-1-35	
27-8-31	Morrison, W. A. (33, 36, 49)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Callender, D. I. H. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
15-3-33	Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. (33)	2-2-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	D'Oyly, N. H. M. (33)	30-8-34	
26-4-35	Douglass, J. A. H	26-4-35	
29-8-35	Patterson, A. C. (33)	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Glossop, F. W. A.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Buchanan, K. I. M.	27-8-36	
24-2-26	Eykyn, Lt. D. A. D.	4-2-29	Adjt., 16 Aug. 34.
2-9-26	Philip, Capt. G. T., M.C.	2-9-34	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	. . . . .		Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

(Home Counties Area.) *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

1ST BATTALION (*late 2nd Foot*).

Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.

Allahabad.—*Arrived 21st October 1936, from Quetta.*

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "*Pristinæ virtutis memor.*"
"*Vel exuviæ triumphant.*" A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—2/5 Battalions.—"Mons," **"Retreat from Mons,"** "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemot," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arrasn 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," **"Messines, 1917,"** "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," 'Passchendale," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Amiens," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," **"Palestine, 1917-18,"** "Khan Baghdadi," **"Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Wilkinson D. Bird, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *ret. pay., p.s.c.* . . . . . 7-12-29.

First Commsn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
25-3-11	Hull, R. C. E., D.S.O. (*s.c.*) (33) ...	3-12-33	
	Majors.		
5-5-15	Foster, R. C. G., M.C.	23-7-33	
23-5-16	Haggard, B. C. (36)	29-5-34	
	Captains.		
8-12-18	*Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C.*, M.C. (25, 33, 36)	19-3-24	*Adjt.*
7-4-16	Willis, N. A. (33, 36)	15-5-24	
1-5-17	Bathgate, D. E. (33)	21-1-29	
14-7-21	East, L. C. (33, 36, 42)	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Wilson, H. E.	1-6-35	
3-9-25	Burton, B. E. L. (33, 199)	11-8-36	
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S. (33, 36)	23-1-37	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-28	Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. (33) ...	30-8-31	
30-1-30	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 43, 49, 109, 112).	30-1-33	
29-8-30	Richardson, P. H. (33, 36)	29-8-33	
29-1-31	Jenyns, E. T. R. (33, 46)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Barrow, D. de S. (33, 43)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Loch, D. G. (33, 42, 199)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Mangles, R. P. (33)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. C. (33, 36, 42)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Terry, J. R. (33, 46)	2-2-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Lennan, N. T. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Thresher, M. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Savage, A. C. MacH. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Ling, F. A. H. (33)	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Spiers, R. A. D....	29-8-35	
8-12-18	Oxley-Boyle, Capt. R. F. C., M.C. ...	19-3-24	Adjt. 1 June 34.
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W.	8-6-35	Qr. Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Bharat Singh, Jemdr.	10-6-34	Platoon of

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association. The Depôt, Guildford, Surrey.
NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment). [3]

1ST BATTALION (*late 3rd Foot*).

Arrived in India 26th Feb. 1927 from Gibraltar.

Lucknow—*Arrived 14th April 1936, from Maymyo.*

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown

"Veteri Frondescit Honore."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Mainlaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera," "Alvuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—*16 Battalions.*—**"Aisne, 1914,"** "Armentieres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," **"Amiens,"** "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Struma,"** "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," **"Jerusalem,"** "Tell, 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*His Majesty*, Christian X., *King of* Denmark and Iceland, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 12-5-14

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2-1-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18-9-09	Allen, J. F. W., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 37) ...	27-4-35	
	Majors.		
29-6-15	Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C. (25, 33) ...	27-5-35	*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 15 d. to 26 June 37.*
12-5-15	Webster, R. W. M. (33)	29-9-36	*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 22 June 37.*
	Captains.		
8-7-17	Willows, J. R. (33, 36)	21-9-25	
12-1-17	Wilson, C. E., M.B.E. (33, 36, 44) ...	27-4-27 *m* 1-7-34	
3-5-16	Hall, E. F., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 47, 180, 199)	10-2-28	
24-4-18	Rose, A. J. D., *p.s.c.* (32, 198) ...	21-1-33	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
21-8-18	Penlington, T. N. (33, 36)	1-7-34	
16-7-19	Spear, T. H.	27-5-35	
10-7-28	Airy, E. A. (27, 33, 36, 46, 125) ...	28-8-35	*Def. Sec. offr., Gibralter.*
27-8-24	*Boucher, V.* (33, 38, 44, 46, 198) ...	28-8-35	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
27-8-24	Williams, J. R. P. (33, 36)	27-8-26	
29-1-25	Bruce, E. P. C. (33, 36)	29-1-27	
3-9-25	Nicholson, J. G., *p.s.c.* (33)	3-9-27	
3-9-25	Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [L] (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 47, 110, 199)	3-9-27	Attd. Offr., Cypher Sec., A. Hdqrs.
4-2-26	Parry, F. W. B. (25, 27, 33, 36, 42) ...	4-2-29	
1-9-27	Parry, R. F. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46) ...	1-9-30	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
2-2-28	Reeves, N. R. (33, 36, 40, 44)	2-2-31	*Offg.* Qr. Mr.
1-9-28	Kenward, C. T. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47) ...	1-9-31	
29-8-29	Harwood, H. C. F. (25, 29, 33, 36, 41, 46)	29-8-32	
27-8-31	Grace, H. R. (38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Harris St. John, B. J. (43, 46, 52) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, P. J. (32)	1-9-35	
	Second Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Rawlings, A. C. (33, 42)	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Fullerton, A. R. H.	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Clarke, P. G.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Dorrien Smith, G. R.	27-8-36	
27-8-24	Boucher, Capt. V.	28-8-35	Adjt., 28 Aug. 34.
7-5-30	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E. (197)	7-5-30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Mohbat Singh, Jemdr. (25, 33)	9-3-36	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Dragon," Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.
Regimental Association—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.
NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[East Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]

1ST BATTALION (*late 4th Foot*).

Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.

Wellington—*Arrived 6th October 1934, from Bombay.*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704—5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badaloz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "**Ypres 1915, '17,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Jullien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "**Messines, 1917,**" "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre" "**France and Flanders, 1914-18,**" "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "**Macedonia, 1915—18,**" "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "**Gallipoli, 1915,**" "Egypt. 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "**Mesopotamia, 1916—18.**"

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . . 19-11-26.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
4-9-12	Matthews, R. C., M.C. [I] (*s. c.*)	18-12-29	
30-10-14	Beaumont, G. R. R.	21-10-34	
16-6-15	Barraclough, J. A., M.C.	13-8-36	
	Captains.		
24-12-20	Aslett, A. R.	1-4-35	
24-12-20	*Head, J. A.*	4-4-35	*Adjt.*
23-12-21	Johnson, J. O. (36)	4-4-35	
30-8-26	Cooper, W. M. W.	13-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., p. r.*
	Lieutenants.		
29-8-29	Bird, C. V. B. (29)	29-8-32	
30-8-29	Helme, J. (33, 46)	30-8-32	
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A.	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Taite, R. H.	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Bray, G. E. T.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Greenwood, H. V. B. (36)...	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (49)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (36)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Wellington.
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C.	31-8-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L.	31-1-35	
24-12-20	Head, Capt. J. A.	4-4-35	Adjt., 5 Feb. 36.
30-9-27	Lindsay, Capt. H., M.M.	30-9-35	Qr. Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Anokh Singh, Subdr.	1-3-35	Platoon of.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(South Midland Area.) *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

1ST BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).

Arrived in India 3rd January 1934, from Egypt.

Poona.—*Arrived 4th January 1934, from Bombay (for Madras 1937-38.)*

The Antelope within the Garter

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown:

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyronees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Atbara." "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—**"LeCateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluveit," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Jullien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziéres," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Arleux,"** "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosiéres," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleuél," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4-3-11	G. C. Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	{24-11-36 {*c* 6-5-32	
	Majors.		
12-5-15	Elliott, H. T. (33)	29-6-34	
16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (36)	17-4-36	
	Captains.		
5-9-15	Barnwell, R. E., *p.s.c.*	{1-1-23 {*m.* 1-7-35	*Offg.* D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
26-1-16	Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (199)	6-7-27	
7-7-17	Edwards, H. C. A., M.C. (29)	27-1-31	
20-12-18	Harborne, H. G.	4-4-35	
30-8-23	Jerram, E. J.	31-12-35	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-28	*Burge, P. B. I. O.* (33, 36, 44, 45)	2-2-31	*Adjt.*
29-8-29	Nicolson, C. H. (33, 36, 44)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Henderson, A. D.	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Besant, P. W. F (44)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Pocock, R. S. (33, 38)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Hyde, W. H. (36, 49)	27-8-34	
28-8-31	Holdich, N. G. H. (43, 109)	28-8-34	
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (44)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Fitz Gerald, L. J. (33, 44)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Bowly, H. E. (36, 112)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Black, E. R. E.	1-2-37	
	Second Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Baldwin, R. T.	31-1-35	
2-2-28	Burge, Lt. P. B. I. O.	2-2-31	Adjt., 15 Jan. 35.
10-5-30	Mitchell, Lt. A., D.C.M.	10-5-30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Mela Singh, Jemdr.	1-8-33	Platoon of.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1ST BATTALION *(late 7th Foot).*

Arrived in India, April 22 from England.

Delhi—*Arrived 19th September 1935, from Ahmednagar (for Dinapore 1937-38).*

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria" "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** **"Aisne, 1914,"** **"La Basee, 1914,"** "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentieres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Lanzemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passelmaiacle," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaumeo, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havricourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917-18," **"Struma,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," **"Landing at Helles,"** "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," **"Palestine, 1918,"** "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4-5-07	Cripps, H. H., D.S.O.	5-3-33	
	Majors.		
15-8-14	Eccles, C. W. V. (27)	5-3-33	
	Captains.		
16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (33, 36, 38)	4-6-29	
16-7-19	Curtis, A. C. (33, 36, 43)	3-2-30	
15-12-19	Richardson, J. R. E. (27, 33, 36) ...	30-3-31	
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 36, 44, 47) ...	21-1-32	S. S. O., Delhi.
30-8-23	Ray, D. W. G. (33, 36)	14-7-34	
27-8-24	Oliver-Bellasis, J. (33, 36)	21-1-35	
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 41)	4-4-35	*Offg.* Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-27	Nevill, C. A. R. (33)	1-9-30	
3-10-27	Williams, F. R. I. (27, 33, 36, 49) ...	3-10-30	
29-8-29	*Darling, K. T.* (33, 39, 49)	20-8-32	*Adjt.*
28-8-30	Galsworthy, D. W. A. (29, 33, 36, 46)	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Ashburner, P. R. (36, 38)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 36, 201) ...	29-1-34	
2-2-33	Batten, J. H. B. (29, 33, 46)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Rust, R. J. S. (33)...	1-2-37	
2-2-34	Legge, R. M.	2-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (44)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H.	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M....	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K.	30-1-36	
29-8-29	Darling, Lt. K. T.	29-8-32	Adjt., 9 Sep. 35.
16-12-27	Thrift, Capt. W., D.C.M.	16-12-35	Qr. Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
21-7-19	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	1-9-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]

1ST BATTALION (*late 8th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.

Multan—*Arrived, 18th October 1935, from Jubbulpore.* (*For Landikotal, 1937-38.*)

The White Horse within the Garter "*Ner aspera terrent,*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pelwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917, '18," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "**Scarpe, 1917, '18,**" "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schorpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914-18,**" "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., *p.s.c.* . . **7-4-23.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20-4-10	Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	... {17-2-36 {1-7-30	
	Majors.		
12-3-21	B. C. Beak, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	... {17-2-32 {*Lc.*1-7-35	
15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36) ...	... 29-10-33	
1-6-21	Driver, C. E., M.C. (33, 37, 199) ...	... 29-10-33	
4-11-16	Chad, T. E., M.C. (33, 44) ...	... 17-2-36	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 24 Oct. 37.*
	Captains.		
12-3-16	Moore, C. P., M.C. (25, 27, 32, 36)	... 3-6-27	
13-7-18	Atkins, O. E., M.C. (33, 36) ...	... 2-11-27	
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (33, 36, 63)... ...	... 14-10-29	
17-12-19	*Thorn, G. W. P.* (33, 44)	... 14-10-29	*Adjt.*
30-8-24	Short, E. D. (25, 33)	... 21-1-34	S. S. O., Multan.
31-1-24	Bols, E. L.	... 21-1-35	
	Lieutenants.		
3-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33)	... 3-9-30	*Lv., ex., I. to 2 July 37.*
30-8-28	Howle, C. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201)	... 30-8-31	Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmadnagar.
30-1-30	Davis, G. B. (33, 36, 44) ...	... 30-1-33	
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. da C. (33, 38, 52) ...	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Carey, A. St. G. (33, 36, 44) ...	... 27-8-34	*Lv., ex. I., to 10 Nov. 37.*
5-9-31	Calvert, R. E. (29, 44)	... 5-9-34	
28-1-32	Bicks, R. A. (33, 36, 39, 44) ...	... 28-1-35	
2-9-32	Arnold-Edwards, P. (33, 44) ...	... 2-9-35	
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 36, 44)...	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Gaitley, R. Q., (33, 36, 44) ...	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V. (36, 38, 44) ...	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Savill, M. D. (44, 46)	... 1-2-37	
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (44)	... 2-2-37	*Lv., ex. I. to 9 May 37.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Lidwill, R. P. (33, 44)	... 30-8-34	
2-2-35	Duncan, S. C. (33)	... 2-2-35	
1-2-34	Hawks, P. A. (33)	... {6-3-35 {1-2-34	
30-8-35	McNee, A. G.	... 30-8-35	
27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R.	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Bartrum, V. H.	... 27-8-36	
17-12-19	Thorn, Capt. G. W. P	... 14-10-29	Adjt., 27 Oct. 36.
4-5-29	Cannon, Lt. G. K. T.	... 4-5-29	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Ganesha Singh, Jemdr.	... 1-3-35	Platoon of Ramdasias Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.
NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India, Dec. 29, from Shanghai.

Jhansi—*Arrived, 28th October 1934, from Dacca.*

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martitinique, 1784," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sabastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville, Wood," "Poziéres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," '18," "Arros 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arieux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvia," **"Landi gat Suvia,"** "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," **"Shaiba," "Kut-Al- Amara, 1915, '17,"** "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 24-12-17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
16-12-14	Toogood, H. C. (25, 36, 51)	4-4-35	*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 17 May 37, p.r.*
16-8-16	De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (33, 36, 39, 49)	3-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 21 Apl. 37, p.r.*
27-10-16	Prattley, E. C. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47) ...	28-8-36	
	Captains.		
27-10-16	Wood, A. C. (33)	30-11-27	
3-5-19	Cubitt, F. L. (28, 33, 36, 37, 47)	15-11 28	
23-12-21	Pope, S. J. (29, 33, 36, 38)...	21-1-35	
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. (5, 33)	4-4-35	*Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 5d. to 15 July 37*
30-8-23	Cubitt, A. E. (36, 44, 46)	16-5-35	
31-1-24	Wilkinson, C. J. (27, 36)	16-5-35	
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P.	28-8-36	
4-2-26	*Carroll, J. F.* (36, 39)	7-9-36	*Adjt.*
6-2-26	Steward, J. G. (25, 27, 33)	7-11-36	
	Lieutenants.		
29-8-29	Butterworth, A. R. C. (33, 38)	29-8-32	
28-1-32	Turner-Cain, G. R. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (33)	1-9-35	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 26d. to 28 Sep. 37*
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. C. (33, 40, 52)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Prickett, A. J. C. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. (33, 52, 199) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Cooper, R. N. (33)	2-2-36	
1-9-32	Wilson, H. M. (33, 199)	1-12-34 26-8-36	
31-8-33	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Apthorp, D. P. (33)	31-8-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-2-34	Gibbons, A. G. (33, 39, 44)	1-2-34	
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (33)	1-2-35	
2-2-35	Barratt, V. L. (33, 112)	2-2-35	
29-8-35	Anderson, R. D. (33)	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Straghan, P. H. L.	30-1-36	
4-2-26	Carroll, Capt. J. F.	7-9-36	Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.
12-1-28	Pryer, Capt. C., M.C, M.M.	12-1-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Bhawani Singh, Jemdr.	1-11-36	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Holt's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1ST BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*)

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong

Nasirabad—*Arrived, 21st January 1936; from*

Within two clarions, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X, "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"**Mons,**" "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "Aisne, 1914-18," "La Bassee, 1914, "**Messines, 1914, '17, '18,**" "Armentieres, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15 '17,**" "Nonne Bosschen," "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenbert," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mein Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Billeul," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Ephehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "**Suvla,**" "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . 10-5-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4-3-11	Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O.	1-6-35	
	Majors.		
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C.	5-1-30	
25-2-14	Cave-Orme, R. W.	9-9-33	
	Captains.		
17-4-15	Gates, P. H.	28-10-21	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L.	14-9-23	
16-6-15	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (36)	1-10-25	
4-11-16	Pennack, C.	10-3-26	
13-5-17	Middleton, B.	22-3-27	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C.	14-9-27	Depot, Lincoln.
5-7-17	Ingle, C. T.	16-3-32	
31-1-24	Cooke, S. A.	29-5-35	
31-1-24	Howell, E. A. E.	21-6-35	
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-27	*Pim, J. E. T.*	1-9-30	*Adjt.*
2-2-28	Powell, E. D. S.	2-2-31	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
2-2-28	Gough, J. G. M. B.	2-2-31	
20-8-28	Hocquard, J. H.	30-8-31	
28-8-30	Roissier, D. P. St. C. (36)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Wall, A.	29-1-34	Depot, Lincoln.
27-8-31	Douglas, S. L. H. (38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Williams, R. B. (36, 49)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilson, D. R.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	O'Conor, D. A. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Wormell, P. G.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, D. J.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dawnay, N. P. (46)	1-9-35	
	Second Lieutenants.		
29-8-35	Barlow, Poole, B. H. T.	29-8-35	
29-8-35	Pugh, W. H. J.	29-8-35	
1-9-27	Pim, Lt. J. E. T.	1-9-30	Adjt., 5 Sep. 34.
16-7-32	King, Lt. G. H.	16-7-32	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Karam Singh, Subdr.	1-9-36	Platoon of

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 24, Chaucer Drive, St. Giles, Lincoln.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

1ST BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).

Arrived in India in Oct. 1929, from Malta.

Lucknow—*Arrived, 4th November 1936, from Calcutta.*

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Sempor fidelis."

'Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan, 1879-90," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—2d Battalion.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "**La Bassee, 1914,**" "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill, 60," "**Ypres, 1915, '17,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Jullien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916 18,**" "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Gueillemont," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "**Polygon Wood,**" "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "**Bois Des Buttes,**" "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Camberai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917-18," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "**Macedonia, 1915-18,**" "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwall," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "**Palestine, 1917-18,**" "Tigris 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "**Mesopotamia, 1916-18.**"

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 14-9-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
27-5-11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	19-1-35	
	Majors.		
15-8-14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (25, 36) ...	21-7-31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.*
20-6-15	Radcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33)	22-8-36	
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47)	22-1-37	*Offg.* G. S. O., 3rd. gr., P. & A. Dist.
	Captains.		
2-10-17	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (25, 33, 37) ...	1-8-29	
16-8-16	Coates, R. G. (25, 33, 36, 44)	1-12-29	
21-12-17	Hill, R. F. B. (25, 33, 52)	19-6-31	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 52)	10-1-33	
23-12-21	Hatfield, E. J. (33, 38)	11-4-36	
27-8-24	Curry, R. M. S. (27, 33, 39, 42, 47, 48, 62)	27-5-36	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-28	Pine-Coffin, R. G. (33, 42, 46) ...	30-8-31	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
30-1-30	Wilson, I. D. M. (33, 36)	30-1-33	
28-8-30	*Gleadell, P. [I]* (33, 38, 42, 46)... ...	28-8-33	*Adjt.*
31-3-31	Dadson, G. T. (33, 42, 62)	31-3-34	
28 1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (33, 36, 62) ...	28-1-35	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 1 Jan. 38.*
1 9-32	Windeatt, J. K. (33, 36, 42, 62) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dean, E. K. (33)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hogg, Q. D. T. (33, 38)	2-2-36	
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 42) ...	2-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Browne, G. B. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Robinson, R. E. R. (199)	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Pinker, R. W.	1-2-35	
30-1-36	Worrall, C. P. M.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Gorton, H. V. H.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C.	27-8-36	
28-8-30	Gleadell, Lt. P.	28-8-33	Adjt., 29 Nov. 36.
1-8-28	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33)	1-8-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
6-12-26	Basakha Singh, Jemdr.	16-12-26	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazhbi Sikhs. *Lv. 12 m. to 11 Apl. 37 p.r.*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

2ND BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

Mhow—*Arrived, 24th February 1936, from Madras.*

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dettingon," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "**Le Cateau,**" "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "**Neuve Chacelle,**" "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Bapaum, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Coutral," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambere," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "**Macedonia, 1915-18,**" "Suvla," "**Landing at Suvla,**" "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "**Gaza,**" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "**Jerusalem,**" "Jaffa" "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . **22-5-25.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
6-11-09	Gadd, H. R., D.S.O., M.C. (*s.c*) (29, 33, 36) ...	21-8-35	
	Majors.		
5-10-10	**Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)** ...	15-9-30	
8-8-14	**Fraser, E. G. (25, 33)**	5-4-35	
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	21-8-35	*Lv., ex. I, to 8 Nov. 37.*
	Captains.		
12-5-15	Monier-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 46, 47) ...	23-12-26	
16-6-15	**Johnson, A. A., M.C. (25. 33)**	24-10-27	
16-8-16	**Carrigan, H. C. (33, 36, 198)**	28-3-28	S. S. O., Mhow.
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	1-1-33	
14-7-23	Amphlett, B. W. I. (33, 38, 46)	21-8-35	*Lv., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 37.*
4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	21-1-36	
30-8-28	Neep, C. E. (33, 37)	1-5-36	
30-8-28	*Goodwin, R. E.* (33, 39, 43, 49)	14-11-36	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
26-3-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	17-2-32	
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	29-8-32	Rly. Transport Offr., Bombay.
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)... ...	30-1-33	A. D. C. to Comdr, Bombay Dist.
27-8-31	Johnson, A. P. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z. (33)	27-8-34	
28-8-30	Moriarty, R. E. B. (33)	27-8-34	*Lv., ex. I. to 31 Oct. 37.*
1-9-32	Lawrence, D. G. (33, 42)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Marsh, R. M. (33)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Wightwick, J. H. (43)	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L.	1-9-36	
1-2-34	Papillon, P. W. G. (39)	1-2-37	*Lv., ex. I., to 29 Sep. 37.*
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)...	1-2-37	*Lv., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 37.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Smitherman, P. D.	31-1-35	
25-2-35	Bevan, W. S. (33, 36)	25-2-35	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R.	30-1-36	
30-8-28	Goodwin, Capt. R. E.	14-11-36	Adjt., 6 Nov. 35.
13-1-28	Hill, Capt. J. H.	13-1-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1-5-36	Ram Lal, Jemdr.	1-5-36	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

1ST BATTALION (*late 13th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 10th December 1930, from China.

Poona.—*Arrived, October 1934, from Wellington.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensigned with a mura Crown superscribed "Jelalabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghurnee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cabool, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flere-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Soissons" "Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., *p.s.c.* [*l*]. . . . . 30-7-29.

First Comma	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
6-2-09	Roche, V. W. (29, 33, 156)	8-7-36	
	Majors.		
9-3-10	Philby, O. G. B. (33, 36, 38, 40)	20-5-29	
6-6-15	McCririck, D. H. G. (25, 33)	1-5-33	Comdt. Nucleus Depôt, Lahore.
29-8-14	Turner, F. M. (25)	4-4-35	
15-8-14	Dennys, K. G. G. (25)	12-9-35	
	Captains.		
14-8-15	Corballis, B. J., M.C. (33)	8-7-24	
1-5-17	Cole, G. H. (32, 37)	30-5-29	
1-5-17	Brice, S. J.	1-9-30	Comdt. Purandhar (Sanitorium).
24-4-18	Curtis, W. S. C., M.C.	4-4-35	
21-8-18	Thring, T. M. (32, 36)	4-2-36	
16-7-19	Rooke, G. W. B. (25, 33, 36)	25-6-36	
16-7-19	Mockler, G. E. (27, 33, 40)	8-7-36	
	Lieutenants.		
29-1-25	Platt, J. R. I. (36)	29-1-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 33, 36, 41)	29-1-27	
30-8-26	*Howard, C. S.* (36)	30-8-29	*Adjt.*
30-1-30	Maud, P. D. (33)	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Hansen, C. S. W. (36)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Luckock, T. P. (36, 38, 41)	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Wells, J. H. G. (36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Urwick, A. C. M. (33, 40)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Charles, N. O. H.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Maydwell, W. S. G.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Lance, G. C. P.	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr. Madras Dist.
1-2-34	Molloy, P. G. (33, 199)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Crisp Clarke, J. A.	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-26	Howard, Lt. C. S.	30-8-29	Adjt., 12 Nov. 34
5-8-26	Webber, Capt. J. S., M.B.E.	5-8-34	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Mukand Singh, Jemdr.	1-4-36	Platoon of Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].

1ST BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 11th November 1936 from Karachi.*

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18." **"Armentieres, 1914,"** "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "Aubers," "Hooge" 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18." "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, 18,**" "St. Quentin," "Rosiéres," "**Villers, Bretonneux,**" "**Lys,**" "Hazebrouck," "Ballieul," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "**Tardenois,**" "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "**Piave,**" "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "**Suvla,**" "Landing at Suvla."

"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Field-Marshal *Sir* Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.E., K.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18-9-09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 38) ...	28-11-33 1-7-32	
	Majors.		
5-10-10	Rodwell, R. M., A.F.C. (29, 32, 37, 62, 201) ...	23-2-32	Asst. Comdt., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar.
3-9-13	Davies, L. A. (33, 36)	27-10-34	
17-9-13	Langran, W. H., M.C. (33, 36)	1-1-35	
21-12-14	Stott, F. D. (33, 36, 47)	23-2-36	
13-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.C. (33, 36)	15-12-36	
	Captains.		
16-7-20	Rooth, R. G.	4-5-32	
14-7-21	Sharpe, H. H. (33, 36, 44)	15-7-32	
31-1-24	Tighe, V. M. V.	27-10-34	
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-27	*Hooper, I. S. H.* (32, 36, 38)	1-9-30	*Adjt.*
1-2-30	Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (29, 33, 38, 46) ...	3-9-31	
29-1-31	Cotton, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 33, 46, 201)... ...	29-1-34	*Lv., in I., 8 m. to 7 Oct. 37.*
1-9-32	Cooper, A. M. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 38, 48)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Spencer, H. A. V. (33, 36, 40)	2-2-36	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 7d. to 12 Oct. 37.*
2-2-33	Nicholson, R. S. (33, 44)...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Duke, D. H. (33, 36, 44)	31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.
31-8-33	Fisher, R. M. (33, 44)	31-8-36	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. 7 d. to 18 Oct 37*
2-9-33	Marshall, R. B. (33, 36)	2-9-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Webber, D. R. W. (33, 44, 49)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Chaytor, E. D.	30-8-34	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33)	1-2-35	
27-8-36	Garside, B. R. D.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L.	27-8-36	*Lv., in I., to 23 May 37.*
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P.	27-8-36	
1-9-27	Hooper, Lt. I. S. H.	1-9-30	Adjt., 21 Jan. 35.
31-1-31	Holdsworth, Lt. J., M.B.E. (44)...	31-1-31	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
15-2-24	Mohammed Khan, Subdr.	1-9-29	Platoon of

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15]

1ST BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

Jullundur—*Arrived, 14th November 1936, from Razmak.*

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778", "Maritinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions. **"Aisne 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18" "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill", "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay *p.s.c.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
29-8-06	Wade, E. W. N., M.C. (33, 37)	10-10-33	
	Majors.		
15-5-15	Barkas, T. L. (25, 33, 36)...	24-11-35	
21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45)	16-2-36	
	Captains.		
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33)	11-11-28	
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72)	11-11-28	Comdg. Amritsar.
11-4-22	Goss, H. H. (27, 33, 37)	4-3-31	
30-8-33	Gillbert, J. R. D. (25, 33, 36)	31-1-35	
1-9-26	Yorke, F. R. (33, 36, 38, 44)	15-2-35	Depot Beverley.
16-7-20	Bolland, T. A. W. (33, 36, 43)	25-7-35	
29-1-27	*Coates, P. U.* (33, 38, 62)	25-7-35	*Adjt.*
3-4-30	King, C. K. (33, 44)	6-10-35	*Ic., ex. I., 2 m. to 14 Apl. 37.*
4-2-26	Shean, D. M. (27, 33, 36, 38, 46)	1-4-36	
1-9-27	Grove, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109) ...	1-9-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lahore Dist.
	Lieutenants.		
30-1-30	Spencer, W. (33, 44, 46, 62)	30-1-33	S. S. O., Jullundur.
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 46)	30-1-33	
28-1-32	Packard, J. J. (33, 36, 112, 157, 201) ...	28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
28-1-32	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (33, 38, 52, 199) ...	28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
1-9-32	Murphy, P. C. (33, 49)	1-1-36	
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 33, 44) ...	2-2-36	
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (27, 33, 38, 109) ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Edgar, A. W. (33, 109)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Nixon, C. (33, 36, 43)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33)	1-9-34	S. S. O., Amritsar.
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33)	31-1-35	
2-11-35	Teesdale-Smith, H.	2-11-35	
27-8-36	Windham, A.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G.	27-8-36	
29-1-27	Coates, Capt. P. U.	25-7-35	Adjt., 1 Jan. 36.
10-8-31	Foster, Lt. P. (32, 51)	10-8-31	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Fateh Muhammad Khan, Jemadar. ...	1-5-34	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglican Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White

The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16]

1sr BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).

Arrived in India March 1929 from China.

Chakrata.—*Arrived 21st December 1935 from Dacca.*

A hart crossing a ford.

Namur, 1695," " Blenheim," " Ramillies," " Oudenarde," " Malplaquet," " Surinam," " Chitral," " South Africa, 1900-02".

The Great War—18 Battalions.—**" Mons,"** " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," **" Marne, 1914,"** " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée, 1914," **" Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** " Langemarck, 1914, '17," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Bosechen," " Neuve Chapelle," " Hill 60," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Aubers," " Festubert, 1915," **" Loos,"** **" Somme, 1916, '18,"** " Albert, 1916, 1918," " Bazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozieres," " Guillemont," " Flers-Courcelette," **" Morval,"** " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916, '18," **" Arras, 1917, '18,"** " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Arleux," " Oppy," " Messines, 1917," " Pilckem," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," **" Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosieres," " Avre," " Villers," " Bretonneux," " Lys," " Hazebrouck," " Scherpenberg," " Amiens," " Drocourt-Quéant," " Hindenburg Line," " Epéhy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin Canal," " Selle," **" Sambre,"** " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Italy, 1917-18," **" Suvla,"** " Landing at Suvla," " Scimitar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Egypt, 1915-17," **" Gaza,"** " El Mughar," " Nebi Samwil," " Jerusalem," " Jaffa," " Tell Asur," " Megiddo," " Sharon," " Palestine, 1917-18".

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. H. C. Jackson, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *h.p.* . . 16-10-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
6-11-09	Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (29, 33).	16-10-33	Comdg. Chakrata/Kailana.
	Majors.		
20-4-10	Davenport, J. S., M.C. (29, 33)	15-7-29 *l. c.* 1-1-34	*Lv., ex. I., to 1 Apl. 37.*
14-2-12	Mills, S. D., M.C. (36)	16-10-29	
4-9-12	Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (33, 36)	25-10-30	
5-2-13	Birch, J. C. A. (32, 37, 49)	16-10-33	
4-9-12	Fanning, L. C., M.C. (33, 36, 49) ...	7-12-33	*Lv., ex. I., to 7 Dec. 37.*
	Captains.		
5-1-21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36)	3-12-33 *m.* 1-1-36	
16-7-20	Edmonds, F.	25-10-30	*Lv., ex. I., to 25 Oct. 37.*
31-8-22	Osborne, R. H. H. (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 41)	7-9-33	Comdg., Landour.
22-10-24	White-Cooper, R. (33)	7-12-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-19	Crossle, J. R. C. (25, 33, 36, 47)	7-12-33	
	Lieutenants.		
4-2-26	Rickman, W. (33)	4-2-29	
4-2-26	*Norcock, R.* (33, 36)	4-2-29	*Adjt.*
31-8-28	Hose, H. C. R. (40)	31-8-31	
26-7-30	Martin, J. L. de V. (33, 44, 46) ...	26-7-33	
28-8-30	Senior, R. H. (29, 33, 41)	28-8-33	S. S. O., Landour.
29-1-31	Peters, G. W. H. (25, 33, 40, 201) ...	29-1-34	S. S. O., Chakrata.
1-9-32	Busby, J. H. (33, 40, 52)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Gauvain, G. Le B. (33, 36, 46, 52) ...	2-2-36	
28-3-33	Warland, G. E. J. (33, 40)	28-3-36	
31-8-33	French, A. E. (33, 44)	31-8-36	*Lv., ex., I., to 29 Sep. 37.*
1-2-34	Tewkesbury, D. T. (33, 36, 199)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Bridger, D. E. (33)	1-2-37	
2-2-34	Lucas, G. A. (33, 38, 41)	2-2-37	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 37.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Stevenson, J. (33, 44)	30-8-34	
2-2-35	Clarke, A. C. (32)	2-2-35	
27-8-36	Barrow, T. J.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Brightman, M. R. C.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Norcock, Lt. R.	4-2-29	Adjt., 12 Feb. 35.
18-9-28	Headland, Capt. W., M.C.	18-9-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
9-10-28	Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr.	9-10-28	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—" The Wasp", Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

Jubbulpore.—*Arrived 22nd October 1935 from Multan.*

The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Affghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—**"Aisne, 1914," '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . 7-12-16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
14-10-08	Pinder, H. S., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (33, 39, 50)	3-8-35	
	Majors.		
9-12-11	Herring-Cooper, J. G. (33, 44, 49) ...	8-5-33	
2-9-13	Lindsay-Young, E. (33, 36, 38, 46, 47, 197)	3-8-35 2-9-17	
24-1-14	Deane, W. P. (33, 47)	22-12-35	
25-2-14	Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (*s.c.*) (33, 36)	25-12-35	
	Captains.		
27-10-16	*Raleigh, A. G.*, M.C. (33 38, 47, 198) ...	1-1-27	*Adjt.*
31-8 22	Kerrich, H. A. W. (33, 36, 44)	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Palmer, P. D. S. (27, 33, 36, 43, 49) ...	16-5-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 38)	21-1-36	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-26	Burdett, A. G. (25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 201)	30-8-29	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47) ...	30-8-29	
2-2-28	Serjeantson, J. M. (29, 33, 36, 62) ...	2-2-31	
31-8-28	Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 38, 40)	31-8-31	
30-1-30	Dixon, W. P. (33, 36, 43)	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Paterson, T. W. F. (29, 33, 43, 199) ...	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Payne, G. LeF. (33, 43, 46, 49)	27-8-34	*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 28 d., to 19 June 37.*
28-1-32	Wills-Rust, P. (29, 33, 36)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Barrett, H. A. J. (33)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Field, G. W. H. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Denaro, A. E.	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Romilly, H. M. de B. (33, 38)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Dixon, G. M. (33, 44)	31-1-35	
18-5-36	Burder, P. G.	18-5-36	
27-10-16	Raleigh, Capt. A. G., M.C.	1-1-27	Adjt., 3 Aug. 34.
23-3-19	Bolland, Maj. H.	23-3-34	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
11-1-25	Wali Mohamed Khan, Jemdr.	11-1-25	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (*late 19th Foot*).

Arrived in India 11th April 1937 from China.

Meerut.—*Arrived 1st October 1934 from Poona.*

Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

[2 **Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."**

The Great War—24 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Messines, 1917, '18,"** Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," **"Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flander, 1914-18,"** "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917-18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay . . . . . 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16-8-05	Ramsden, B. V. (38)	27-9-33	
	Majors.		
12-8-14	Robinson, A. E. (25, 33)	14-2-32 1-7-31	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.*
12-5-15	Hawkins, A. W. (33, 36)	27-9-33	*Lv., ex. I., 7 m., to 22 Oct. 37.*
18-7-17	Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (34, 44, 51) ...	12-11-35	
	Captains.		
22-12-15	Morkill, H. B. (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 200) ...	17-8-27	
16-8-16	*Ainley, F. C.*, M.B.E. (32, 37)	1-8-28	*Adjt.*
17-12-19	Parker, R. G. [L] (172)	7-9-33	
24-12-20	Lamprey, F. S. S. (33, 40, 47, 199) ...	31-5-34	
23-12-21	Dracup, W. C.	23-12-14	
1-2-23	Holdsworth, C. E. W. (33, 38)	19-1-35	*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 27 d., to 2 Oct. 37.*
1-2-23	Cooke-Collis, E. C. (33, 36)	4-4-35	*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 25 d., to 30 Sep. 37.*
30-8-23	Eden, G. W.	28-8-35	
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)...	2-10-35	
	Lieutenants.		
3-9-25	Jackson, M. L. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49) ...	3-9-27	
29-3-28	Moat, J. H. F. (38, 46)	29-3-31	*Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m., to 13 May 37, p.r.*
28-8-30	Nash, R. E. (33, 44)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Morgan, J. H. D. (33, 38, 44)	29-1-34	*Lv., ex. I. 6 m. 4 d., to 27 Sep. 37.*
28-1-32	Lidwill, G. R. (33, 36, 46)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Gordon, D. S. (33, 36, 51, 60)	28-1-35	
31-1-33	Worsdell, G. W. (33)	31-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 16 d., to 10 Oct. 37.*
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Scrope, C. S. (33)	31-8-34	
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33)	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Slocombe, C. C. O. (33)	1-2-35	
29-8-35	Styles, H. A.	29-8-35	
1-2-36	Forbes, J. M.	1-2-36	
3-10-36	Pryke, W. K.	3-10-36	
16-8-16	Ainley, Capt. F. C., M.B.E.	1-8-28	Adjt., 31 May 34.
3-6-31	Lipscombe, Lt. W. J. (32)	3-6-31	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Hari Singh, Jemdr.	1-7-34	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.
Note.—**The date of first** *regular* **Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.**

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21].

1ST BATTALION (*late 21st foot*).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.

Quetta—*Arrived, 7th December 1936, from Karachi.*

The Thistile within the Circle and Motto of the Order Thistile.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," **"La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," **"Gallipoli, 1915-16,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza" "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwill," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell'Asur," **"Palestine, 1917-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. *The Visct.*, Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (*Marshall, R. A. F.*) 13-7-19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4-8-09	Badham, B. H., D.S.O.	16-10-34	
	Majors.		
20-9-11	Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15-7-29 *l.c.* 1-7-33	
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O.	26-6-35	
	Captains.		
22-3-21	Kemp, J. C., M.C. (*s.c...*)	27-3-23 *m* 1-1-35	
16-6-15	Syfret, W. M.	3-6-23	
20-12-18	Armstrong, J. F. [*I*]	20-2-31	
23-12-21	Yates, R. L.	1-3-51	
16-7-20	Delaforce, C. N. N.	4-4-35	
24-12-20	MacInnes, I. D.	24-12-22	
23-12-21	*Gosselin A. N*	9-8-35	*Adjt.*
23-12-21	Watt, H. D.	9-8-35	
24-12-20	Smith, W. G.	1-9-36	
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S.	1-9-30	
29-8-29	Prentis, H. L.	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Arkwright, W. P. B.	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Adamson, F. A.	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Thomson, M. R. J. H.	27-8-34	*Leave on M. C.*
28-1-32	Henderson, J. D. N. C. [*I*]	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Heisch, J. K.	1-9-35	
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V.	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G.	2-2-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G.	30-8-34	
30-1-36	Bush, P. T.	30-1-36	
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C.	31-1-36	
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Sinton, M. B.	27-8-36.	
23-12-21	Gosselin, Capt. A. N.	9-8-35	Adjt. 15 Feb. 37.
28-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E.	28-5-34	
	Indian Officer.		
24-7-22	Kala Khan, Subdr.	1-11-35	Platoon of

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Cheshire Regiment. [22].

1ST BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 30th March 1922 from England.

Bombay.—*Arrived 26th January 1937 from Ambala.*

An Acorn leaded and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—38 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentiéres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville," "Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," **"Messines, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," **"Bapaume," 1918,"** "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazenbrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," **"Suvla,"** "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mugher," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell" "Asur," **"Palestine, 1917-18,"** "Tigris, 1916," **"Kut-Al-Amara, 1917,"** "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Col. A. Crookenden, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] ret. pay (*Res. of off.*) . . . . . 11-12-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
15-10-10	Cuff, B., *p.s.c.* (27, 29, 33, 36, 199) ...	11-10-34 1-1-34	
	Major.		
15-8-14	Leicester, G. W. F. (33)	2-12-33	
17-2-15	Morton, R., M.C. (33, 36)	11-10-34 1-7-30	
16-6-15	Adshead, M. S., M.C.	4-4-35	
	Captains.		
2-10-17	Dunkley, D. P. (25, 27, 38)	19-1-31	
16-7-20	Lowndes, R. L., *p.s.c.* (25, 32, 36, 45, 47, 49, 200)	28-2-31	
23-12-21	Jones, O. L., *p.s.c.*, (33, 36, 48, 201) ...	1-1-34	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., S. A. Sch. (India).*
27-8-24	West, D. S. E. (33, 36, 41, 46)	4-4-35	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 24 May 37.*
4-2-26	Birch, J. R. (33, 36, 38, 157)	8-6-35	
14-7-23	Newall, E. J. (27, 33)	25-6-35	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-26	Suther, C. A. I. (33, 36, 46, 49)... ...	30-8-29	
2-2-28	Ransome, M. A. [I] (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	2-2-31	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S. (33)	27-8-34	S. S. O., Ambala.
27-8-31	*Cubbon, J. H.* (33, 38)	27-8-34	*Adjt.*
1-9-32	Ripley, R. H. (33, 36, 52)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Moore, J. P. (33, 109)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Sands, J. G. (33, 36)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Chetwynd-Stapylton, E. H. (33)	2-2-36	*Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 15 May 37.*
1-2-34	Dixon, R. H. (32, 44)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Robinson, A. A. (33, 38)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
4-6-34	Frost, H. S. (33, 36)	4-6-34	
30-8-34	Trevor, K. R. S. (33)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Eden, A. A. (33)	31-8-34	
31-1-36	Culver, B. F. J.	31-1-36	
27-8-36	Tipper, R. F.	27-8-36	
28-8-36	White, P. C.	28-8-36	
28-8-36	Stancliffe, P. P.	28-8-36	
27-8-31	Cubbon, Lt. J. H.	27-8-34	Adjt., 1 Nov. 35.
17-7-23	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.C. (33, 42) ...	1-7-35	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Khushal Singh, Jemdr.	1-11-35	Platoon of Labana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Oak Tree", "The Castle". Chester

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

1st BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*).

Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived 19th December 1934 from Karachi.*

(*Kuldana during summer.*)

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.**

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Ypres, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," **"Gheluvelt,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin, "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Doiran, 1917-18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," **"Landing at Helles,"** "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," **"Tsingtao."**

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL.—Maj-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 30-6-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
9-10-07	Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (32, 37, 39, 81, 156, 201) ...	{ 1-6-34 / 1-1-30	*Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 37.*
	Major.		
18-8-16	Gottwaltz, P., M.C. (33)	6-1-34	
	Captains.		
18-1-22	Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	{ 8-3-23 / *m* 1-7-36	
11-8-15	Blackden, O. F. (32)	6-12-23	
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 36, 46) ...	1-4-26	
16-8-16	Earle, E. N. G.	1-2-28	
13-4-17	Smeathers, A. R. (33)	16-6-28	
15-8-18	Sugden, R. I. (33, 36, 38, 44) ...	9-12-29	
17-12-19	Davies, H. M. (33, 38, 44, 47) ...	9-6-33	
30-8-23	Hope, J. W. (33, 44, 49)	6-1-34	
4-2-26	Morgan, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 44) ...	4-4-35	
30-8-26	Martin, A. G.	7-8-36	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-28	*Stocker, A. J.* (36)	30-8-31	*Adjt.*
30-8-28	Cresswell, R. S. (27, 44)	30-8-31	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Com.
31-1-29	Baston, F. W. (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Moon, I. G. (25, 33, 42)	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Hamilton, A. G. (25, 33)	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Gillespie, R. F. F. (33, 36, 49, 201) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L.	30-1-33	
27-8-31	Paterson, M. J. A. (25, 33, 38, 44, 109)	27-8-34	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
27-8-31	Yates, D. P. (33)	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Llewellyn, D. R. (33, 44, 46)	1-9-35	
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E. (32, 36, 112, 201) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Crewe-Read, R. O. (33)	1-2-37	Sports Offr., Rawalpindi, Dist.
1-2-34	Evans, O. A. (33, 201)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Rigsall, R. H. D. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Taylor, K. D. C.	31-1-35	
3-6-35	Llewllyn, F. C.	27-8-36	
30-8-28	Stocker, Lt. A. J.	30-8-31	Adjt., 16 Feb. 37.
4-10-30	McGuire, Lt. J.	4-10-30	Qr. Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.	1-3-36	Platoon of

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers, 10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.
Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue. Newport, Mon.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

[Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.

Calcutta.—*Arrived 2nd November 1936 from Lucknow.*

The Castle of Edinburgh. "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confide*"

In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent*".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zea," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah" "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," **"Aisne, 1914,"** "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bossechen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917-18," St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," **"Soissonnais, Ourcq,"** "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epéby," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915-16,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," **"Gaza."** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 30-1-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
15-9-08	Campbell, J. K. B. (33, 36) ...	4-7-34	
	Majors.		
22-1-13	Shorter, R. M. (33, 36)	28-4-30	
16-12-14	Broadway, E. E., M.B.E., (33, 36)	4-7-34	
17-3-15	MacLeod, N. [L] (25, 73, 109) ...	8-5-35	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 29 June 37.*
	Captains.		
17-3-15	Rowley, E. D. T. (25, 27, 33, 37) ...	31-5-24	
17-4-15	Kappey, R. A. H., M.C. (33, 38) ...	*m* 1-7-34 2-10-26	
16-8-16	Bullen-Smith, D. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* (25, 27, 33)	16-5-28	
1-5-17	Wright, S. T. C.	6-10-28	
21-12-17	McLellan, M. (33, 36, 38)	17-10-28	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 21 May 37.*
21-8-18	Gillespie, H. M.	22-1-31	*Offg.* G. S. O., 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-24	Richardson, C. W. P. (33, 36) ...	30-8-26	
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (44)	3-9-27	S. S. O., Darjeeling.
2-2-28	Turner, W. F. R. (33, 38, 46, 47)	2-2-31	
1-3-28	*Sellon, R. D.* (32, 38	1-3-31	*Adjt.*
30-8-28	Renny, G. D. (29, 33, 46, 201) ...	30-8-31	
30-8-30	Johnston Stewart, K. (33, 38) ...	31-10-31	
28-6-29	Sanderson, J. (33, 36, 49)	28-6-32	
30-1-30	Waters, W. E. J. (36, 49, 52, 62)	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Dundas Robertson, D. (33, 38, 44, 49) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Going, R. W. Q. (33, 36)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Coke, J. S. A'D. (33, 38, 44) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Sladen, J. D. T. R. (33)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
31-1-35	Harrison, P. F. St. C.	31-1-35	
1-3-28	Sellon, Lt. R. D.	1-3-31	Adjt., 16 Sep. 35.
30-1-34	Wilson, Lt. J., M.M.	30-1-34	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Chanda Singh Subdr.	25-10-36	Platoon of Labana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.] *Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

1st BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 10th Nov. 1931, from Egypt.

Barrackpore—*Arrived 30th November 1936 from Landikotal.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-89," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentiéres, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arléux," **"Ypres, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rousiéres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," **"Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," **"Palestine, 1917-18."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. . . . 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5-10-10	Drew, C. F. D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (33, 37) ...	3-4-36 1-7-32	
	Majors.		
15-8-16	Hill, J. D., M.C., (33, 36)	18-4-31	
30-3-16	Andrew, E., M.C.	16-10-34	
15-8-14	Wightwick, E. G. (33)	12-1-36	
	Captains.		
13-5-17	Story, H. H., M.C. (25, 29, 36, 38) ...	3-10-23	*Lv., ex I., 2 m. p. r.*
29-2-16	Chamier, F. T. (33, 36)	15-12-24	
9-6-15	Bartlett, E. G., O.B.E., M.C. (28, 36, 47) ...	2-12-25 *m.* 1-7-31	
24-12-20	Brickman, E. (33, 36)	21-1-31	
30-8-23	*Collingwood, R. G.* (33, 46, 49)	3-4-36	*Adjt.*
27-8-24	Sixsmith, E. K. G., *p.s.c.* (33, 37, 42, 199)	31-1-37	
30-8-24	Nason, C. F. (33, 44)	11-2-37	
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-29	Henning, W. M.	31-1-32	*Lv., ex I., 3 m. 2 d. to 13 June 37.*
27-8-31	Lind, J. M. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Alexander, H. T. (33, 38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Bradford, *Sir* Edward, M.A., *Bt.* (33, 51)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Carter-Campbell, D. M. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Baume, E. H. (33, 39, 43, 201)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Critchley, C. B. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. (33)	2-2-36	
1-9-32	Hickman, T. A. K	1-9-35 19-8-36	
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stephen, F. A. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
30-8-33	Collingwood, Capt. R. G.	3-4-36	Adjt., 16 Feb. 35.
17-8-35	Poole, Lt. A. T.	17-8-35	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Thakar Singh, Subdr.	1-11-36	Platoon of

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanter", The Barracks Hamilton.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Primrose Yellow.

The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]

1st BATTALION (*late 28th Foot*).

Arrived in India 28th November 1932 from Singapore.

Madras—*Arrived 20th February 1936 from Mhow.* (*For Fyzabad 1937-38.*)

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt" a Sphinx.

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Quebec ,1759," "Martinique, 1762, "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vittoria, "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," **"Selle,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre." "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1917,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Persia, 1918."

COL.-IN-CHIEF—Maj.-Genl. H. R. H. *The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10th H. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . **6-5-36.**

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. A. W. Pagan, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) *t. a.* . **31-7-31.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5-2-13	Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36)	25-12-36	
	Majors.		
11-11-14	James, R. B. (27, 33)	28-3-35	
	Captains.		
8-10-36	Baget, C. E. K., M.C. (36, 38)	6-8-25	
21-9-17	Morton, A. V. (26, 33, 36)	27-5-26	O. C., Transit Sec., Bombay.
7-4-16	Hynes, W. H. (25, 27, 33)	20-10-27	
27-8-21	Walton, J. R.	2-1-28	
31-8-22	Bewell, R. J. (33, 36, 38)	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R. (25, 27 33, 38)... ...	5-4-35	
27-8-24	Grazebrook, T. N (33, 36)	15-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	Biddulph, J. (25, 33, 36, 44, 46, 47) ...	15-9-35	
3-9-25	*Carne, J. P.* (36)	1-10-35	*Adjt.*
4-2-26	Percy-Hardman, W. H. (33, 36, 47) ...	30-3-36	
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-31	Heath, J. (25, 33, 38)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Grist, D. B. A. (33, 36)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Muirhead, A. J. A. (33, 36)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Comber-Higgs, E. D. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	**Lovett**, H. J. (33, 36, 201)...	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Jones, E. (33, 44)...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strachan-Audas, D. S. (25, 33)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Ingles, J. P. (33, 44)...	31-8-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2-2-34	Day, F. W. J. (33)	2-2-34	
23-12-34	Davis, C. R. (33)	23-12-34	
2-2-35	Roberts, C. L. C. (33)	2-2-35	
30-1-36	Harding, E. D.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Soames, A. L. W.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Nutall, C. G.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Pope, P. J. H.	27-8-36	
3-9-25	Carne, Capt. J. P.	1-10-35	Adjt., 21 Feb. 37.
31-5-35	Griffin, Capt. S. J.	31-5-38	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
12-7-25	Amar Singh, Subdr.	7-3-30	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Back Badge", 54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.] [*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green (emerald).]

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

2ND BATTALION (*late 36th Foot*)

Arrived in India, December 1936 from overseas.

Sialkot—*Arrived 6th December 1936 from.....*

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramillies," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," **"Gheluveit,"** "Nonne Bosschen," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières, "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai," 1917, '18,** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villeres Bretonneux," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentn Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," **"Italy, 1917-18,"** "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kirthia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915-16,"** "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Ktu al Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 2-2-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
6-10-06	Pelly, J. H.	17-11-33	
	Majors.		
9-3-10	Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*	25-8-31 *l.c.* 1-7-32	
20-9-11	Chesney, D., O.B.E.	17-11-33	
20-9-11	Hamilton Cox, M. A.	17-11-33	
13-3-15	Court, C. V. W., M.C.	25-8-35	
17-3-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C.	16-11-35	
	Captains.		
24-8-21	Ford, H. E. R., M.C.	25-8-31 *m.* 1-7-32	
17-12-19	Moss, R. B.	29-9-34	
15-12-19	Burlton, A. T.	4-4-35	
24-12-20	*Wills, C. P. G.*	4-4-35	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-28	Nott, D. H.	2-2-31	
31-1-29	Challinor, E. R. S.	30-6-32	
27-8-31	Sheen, L. P. C.	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Nott, A. H.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Pardoe, T. M. H.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Gibbons, J. A.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Newcombe, W. L.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Peace, G. G. H.	31-8-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S.	31-1-35	
	Hughes, T. F.	11-3-36 15-3-35	*Attd.* R. Norfolk R.
24-12-20	Wills, Capt. C. P. G.	4-4-35	Adjt., 20 Dec. 36.
6-3-29	Tingey, Lt. J. W.	6-3-29	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
*	* * * * * *		Platton of

Agents—Lloys Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM" Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

2ND BATTALION (*late 59th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, Ambala.—*Arrived* *from Hong-kong.*

The Red Rose charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"*Spectamur Agendo.*"

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Khuripore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 *Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914, '18,**" "Armentières, 1914," "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "**Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,**" "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "**Doiran, 1917, '18,**" "Macedonia, 1915-18," "**Helles,**" "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "**Kut-al-Amara, 1917,**" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. J. G. Dill, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*, . . 24-12-32.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
2-10-15	Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	6-2-37	
	Majors.		
13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V.	2-6-31	
16-7-21	Wolseley, R. J.	8-11-34	
	Captains.		
20-10-15	Burden, G. W. P. N.	4-6-24	
19-7-16	Will, W. B. J.	9-11-25	
17-12-20	Wheatley, A. E., M.C.	21-1-26	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G.	6-8-31	
24-12-20	Lethbridge, L. H. B.	29-1-34	
31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R.	7-8-34	
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N.	8-6-35	
31-1-24	Barnes, S. K.	31-1-26	
	Lieutenants.		
18-12-24	Drury, H.	18-12-26	
5-9-25	Robinson, E.	5-9-27	
4-2-26	*Jones, C.*	4-2-29	*Adjt.*
4-2-26	Wanliss, E. O.	28-2-29	
29-8-29	Wisden, P. R. M.	29-8-32	*Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 25 Apl. 37.*
28-1-32	Genese, C. C. S.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Ervine-Andrews, H. M.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Beaumont, W. L.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A.	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, R. V.	1-9-35	S. S. O., Ambala.
2-2-33	Bain, A. T.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B.	31-8-36	
4-2-33	McDonald, A.	20-10-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Griffin, C. W.	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Godin, E.	30-8-34	
27-8-36	Hassells-Yates, P. G.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Jones, Lt. C.	4-2-29	Adjt., 1 Oct. 35.
16-4-34	Chaplin, Lt. C.	16-4-34	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
12-1-18	Md. Nasir Nazar Shah, Sub-Major	29-12-32	Platoon of

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal,"
Fulwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road, Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The East Surrey Regiment. [31]

1ST BATTALION (*late 31st Foot*).

Arrived in India 11th November 1926 from Hong Kong.

Fyzabad.—*Arrived 15th December 1934 from Lahore.* (*For Karachi 1937-38.*)

The United Red and White Rose.

On an eight pointed star a lion couchant guardant in front of a castle, the centre tower with an escutcheon of the Arms of Kingston-upon Thames.

"Gibraltar, 1704-05," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhora," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," **"La Bassee, 1914,"** "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," **"Ypres, 1915, '17. '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Loos,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Albert, 1916, '18,"** "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," **"Selle,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1918,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917, 18," "Murman, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay . . (*Res. of Offr.*) 27-9-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
2-3-12	**E. C.** Roupell, G. R. P., *p.s.c.* (33) ...	21-12-35	Comdg. Fyzabad.
	Major.		
4-8-14	Volsin, F. O. (33)	8-4-35 1-1-35	
17-3-15	Boxshall, R. A. (25, 33, 36)...	21-12-35	Offg. D. A. A. G., Lucknow, Dist.
17-2-15	Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (33)	21-12-35	
	Captains.		
17-2-15	Cooper, E. J. (33, 36)	7-4-24	*Lv., ex. I., m. c., to 17 Apl. 37.*
17-4-15	*Armstrong, C. D.*, M.C. (33, 36)	16-10-24	*adm.*
16-6-15	Allfree, D. J. (25, 33, 38)	10-6-25	Instr. S. A. Sch. Ahmadnagar.
19-7-16	Brading, N. B. (33, 38)	7-7-28	
7-4-16	Ellis, H. L. B. (27, 33)	17-1-29	*Lv., ex. I., to 9 De. 37.*
12-9-17	Lawton, K. L. S.	31-3-32	
24-12-20	Kennedy, E. W. (33, 36, 44, 49)	4-4-35	
14-7-21	Porch, E. A. R. (36, 40)	4-4-35	*Lv., ex. I. to 4 Dec. 37.*
14-7-21	Carey, J. J. (23, 36)...	8-4-35	
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (33, 43, 46) ...	2-2-31	*Lv., ex. I. to 20 Nov. 37*
30-1-30	Whitehead, E. F. (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	30-1-33	*Lv., ex. I. to 22 Nov. 37.*
27-8-31	Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. (33, 36) ...	27-8-34	
2-10-31	Bruce, R. G. D. (33)	2-10-34	
28-1-32	Metherell, R. H. (33, 38)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Hill, P. G. E. (33)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Cunningham, P. S. G. (33, 201)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Waters, A. A. W. (33, 201)	1-9-35	*Lv., ex. I. to 8 Jan. 38.*
28-10-33	Edwards, J. O. V. (33, 43)	28-1-35	*Lv., ex. I. to 27 Nov. 37.*
2-2-33	Davis, T. A. (33)	2-2-36	
3-2-33	Lett, E. G. A. (25, 33, 41, 125)	3-2-36	
31-8-33	Clift, A. R. V. (33, 34)	31-8-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Appleyard, W. St. L. (33, 43)	30-8-34	
1-2-35	Newton, A. H. (33, 44)	1-2-35	
30-1-36	Mornement, P. H.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Favelle, B. K.	30-1-36	
17-4-15	Armstrong, Capt. C. D., M.C.	16-10-2	Adjt., 31 Mar. 35.
5-3-31	Thompson, Lt. S. J., M.B.E. (33)	5-3-31	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
16-11-36	**Rahman** Khan, Jemdr.	16-11-36	Platoon of Meos.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Journal of The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1ST BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

Dinapore.—*Arrived 30th October 1935 from Razmak.* (*For Rawalpindi 1937-38*).

(*Detts. Muzaffarpur & Port Blair.*)

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendent therefrom a bugle horn stringed; the whole ensigned with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassee, 1914," "Armentières," **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Delville Wood," "Guillemong," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transley," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroueck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," **"Gaza,"** "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. W. K. Venning, C.B.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . 29-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4-9-12	Elliott, T. G. L. (29, 33, 36)	16-1-37	
	Majors.		
4-9-12	Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33)	20-8-30	
8-9-13	Harvey, H. L. (33).	1-6-31	
14-8-14	Rushton, E. R. (33)	15-3-32	
	Captains.		
16-8-16	Joslen, H. F. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	25-11-26	
12-9-17	Harrowing, W. W. (25, 27, 33, 36) ...	15-7-27	
12-9-17	Michell, R. R.	21-1-28	
16-7-19	Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. (33)	31-10-28	
17-12-19	Laverty, T. F.	22-5-29	
23-12-21	Cantan, H.	6-5-30	
1-2-23	Millett, C. G. (33, 36, 46, 47)	20-3-33	*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 11 May 37.*
27-8-24	*Pentreath, E. S. D.* (33, 38, 43, 52) ...	1-11-35	*Adjt*
29-4-25	Hext, D. Y. (33, 38, 113)	15-2-37	*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 12 June 37.*
	Lieutenants.		
4-2-26	Acland, C. E. B. (33, 36, 44)	4-2-29	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 12 d. to 3 Sep. 37.*
2-2-28	Stanton, E. (33, 44)	2-2-31	*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 19 d. to 29 Sep. 37.*
13-1-32	Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (36, 52, 109)	13-1-32	
27-8-31	Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (33, 36) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Dene, J. A.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Philipson-Stow, E. C. (33, 38)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Coryton, O. O. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (33, 36, 52)	2-2-36	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 23 d. to 27 Sep. 37.*
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Sayers, C. L. (33)	1-2-37.	*Offg.* A.-D.-C. to Comdr. P. & A. Dist.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
29-8-35	Tyacke, D. N. H. (33)	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Wigram, H. F. J.	30-1-36	
27-8-24	Pentreath, Capt. E. S. D.	1-11-35	Adjt., 1 Nov. 35. S. S. O., Dinapore.
2-6-30	Mills, Lt. W. C. (33)	22-6-30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Imam Din, Jemdr.	1-11-36	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The One and All" The Barracks, Bodmin.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Scarlet.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (*late 76th Foot*).

Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.

Nowshera.—*Arrived 25th March 1934 from Kamptee.* (*For Bareilly 1937-38*).

The Duke of Wellington's Crest with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comes."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan" ensigned with the imperial Crown.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Corunna," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau." "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17,**" "Nonne Bosschen," **"Hill 60,"** "Gravenstafel" "St. Julien," "Aubers," **"Somme, 1916-18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin" "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette." "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "**Arras, 1917, '18.**" "Scarpe, 1917, '18." "Arleux." "Bullecourt," "Poelcappelle," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917." "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes, "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio," "Veneto" "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," **"Landing at Suvla,"** "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. A. Turner, C.M.G., ret. pay 24-1-34

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
25-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36) ...	16-5-35 / 1-1-33	
12-8-14	Paton, D. (27, 33)	23-6-36	
	Captains.		
4-11-17	Sayers, A. E. H. (*e*) (33, 36, 43, 156, 201)	24-5-24	
17-3-15	Kington, S. R. (27, 33)	15-10-28	
5-10-21	Bishop, L. E., M.C. (27, 33)	23-3-29	
21-4-21	Huffam, J. P. (33)	12-7-29	
28-12-21	Owen, H. B. (33, 36, 38, 44, 109, 198) ...	3-5-33	
30-8-24	Carroll, T. St. G. (33, 36, 38)	1-9-35	
	Lieutenants.		
4-2-26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (25, 32, 38, 46) ...	4-2-29	S. S. O., Nowshera.
30-8-26	*Exham, R. K.* (25, 36, 198)	30-8-29	*Adjt.*
31-1-29	Davie, M. M. (33, 36, 38)	31-1-32	
17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (3 ,201)	17-2-32	
28-8-30	Lauder, F. J. (33, 46, 201)	20-11-33	
30-1-31	Gerrard, R. A. H (33)	14-5-34	
28-1-32	Collins, R. G. (33)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44)	28-1-35	
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49)	30-1-35	
1-9-32	Skinner, H. P. (33)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Marett, R. R. F. (33)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33)	1-2-37	
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J. (33)	2-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-2-35	Wortham, G. C. H. (33)	1-2-35	
28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H.	28-8-36	
16-10-36	Sugden, R. E.	16-10-36	
30-8-26	Exham, Lt. R. K.	30-8-29	Adjt., 31 Dec. 34. *Lv., e.v. I., m. c. to 2 July 37.*
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J.	17-9-36	Qr. Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1-11-25	Kirpa Singh, Subdr.	1-5-34	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazbhi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke".

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION *(late 55th Foot).*

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

Ferozepore.—*Arrived 14th December 1934, from Landi Kotal.*

(Dagshai during summer.)

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Mailnos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"** "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "**Lys,**" "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," 'Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle" "Sambre," "**France and Flanders, 1914-18,**" "Piave," "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "**Macedonia, 1915-18,**" "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) . . 28-2-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
25-12-09	Manly, M. U., M.C. (33, 36)	10-12-33	
	Majors.		
8-8-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (33, 36) ...	18-5-31	Sr. Offr's. Sch., Belgaum.
11-11-14	Wood, A. V. H. (33, 36)	20-11-32	*Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 25 June 37, p.r.*
16-6-15	Warren, J. H. B. (33, 38)	6-8-36	
	Captains.		
14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C.M., D.S.C., M.B.E., M.C....	23-2-24	
27-10-16	Shepard, D. C. A. (29, 41)	14-6-30	
12-9-17	Samut, F. L. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44, 126) ...	21-1-34	
16-7-20	Chambers, P. J. (25, 33, 36, 46, 47) ...	20-3-35	
23-12-21	*Cooper, H. S.* (25, 28, 33, 36, 44) ...	20-3-35	*Adjt.*
23-12-21	Watson, P. J. S. (33, 38, 46, 201) ...	4-4-35	
23-12-21	Colbeck, H. E. (33)	19-10-36	
31-1-24	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (25, 33, 38, 44) ...	31-1-37	
	Lieutenants.		
27-8-24	Bellamy, H. N. (33, 44)	27-8-26	
31-1-29	Spedding, C. M. R. (25, 29)	31-1-32	
29-1-31	Pakenham, W. A. B. (33, 36, 38, 44) ...	29-1-34	
28-1-32	Clague, J. L. (33)	28-1-35	*Attd.* R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (33, 36, 46)	30-1-35	
1-9-32	Horne, L. K. (33, 44, 46, 47)	1-9-35	
2-9-32	Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. (33, 36) ...	2-9-35	
2-2-33	Haddon, T. (33, 36)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Elliot, G. J. M. (35, 52)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Amritsar.
31-8-33	Patch, R. B. (33)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Chute, D. C. F. (33, 36)	31-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 21 d. to 31 July 37.*
	Second-Lieutenants		
30-8-34	Roche-Kelly, E. J. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
1-2-35	Zvegintzov, D. D. (33, 171)	1-2-35	
29-8-35	Mountain, M. W.	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R.	30-1-36	
23-12-21	Cooper, Capt. H. S.	20-3-35	Adjt., 10 Nov. 36.
9-8-28	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	9-8-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
21-1-31	Sadar Din, Jemdr.	21-1-31	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum.)

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1st BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 28th January 1925, from Egypt.

Rawalpindi—*Arrived 27th March 1934 from Nowshera* (*For Kamptee 1937-38*).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Benheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma 1885,87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," **"Retreat from Mons,"** "Marne, 1914,'18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, 17, '18,"** "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras 1917,18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Roads," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai,1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin" 1, "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," **"Doiran, 1917, '18"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," **"Landing at Helles,"** "Krithia," **"Suvla,"** "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaiba," **"Kut al Amara, 1915, '7"** "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . . **30-7-24.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5-10-10	Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (33, 36)	... { 1-1-33 / 16-2-36	
	Majors.		
25-2-14	Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.C. (29) ...	... { 16-2-32 / 1-7-30	
16-12-14	Newnham, H. C. C., M.C. (33, 36)...	... 1-10-36	
16-8-16	Playford, C. R. B.	... 16-12-36	
4-7-15	Edwards, G. E., M.C. (33)	... 22-2-37	*Lv., ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 27 May 37.*
	Captains.		
21-8-18	Chamberlain, d'E. G. (33, 36, 42)	... 17-6-33	
21-8-18	Dore, W. A.	... 15-1-34	
17-12-19	Platt-Higgins, D. M. (27, 37, 47) ...	... 22-6-35	
4-2-26	*Browne, G. D.* (33, 38, 52) ...	... 4-2-36	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
18-2-29	Westropp, E. R. S. (25, 33, 40, 47)	.. 18-2-32	
29-8-29	Yeldham, E. C. (25, 33, 38, 46) ...	... 29-8-32	
28-8-30	Wilson, C. C. A. (33, 36, 199) ...	... 28-8-33	
28-1-32	Tucker, T. G. (29, 33, 46, 201) ...	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Langrishe, R. C. G. (33)	... 1-9-35	
3-2-33	Halliday, C. A. T. (33, 36) ...	... 3-2-36	
31-8-33	Williams, R. P. (29, 33) ...	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Baines, R. G. T. (33, 42) ...	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Smith, H. D. N. (36)	... 1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Leir, P. A. A. (33)	... 30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wicks, J. M. C.	... 31-1-35	
29-8-35	Shaw, F. M.	... 29-8-35	
30-1-36	Keene, T. H. N.	... 30-1-36	
27-8-36	Littlejohns, J. L. G.	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Van Lessen, M. D.	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Spencer, Smith, R. W.	... 27-8-36	
4-2-26	Browne, Capt. G. D.	... 4-2-36	Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.
15-6-34	Herrington, Lt. H., M.M. (32) ...	... 15-6-34	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Dharam Singh, Jemdr.	1-9-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs. *Lv., in I. to 31 Aug. 37, p. r.*

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).

Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.

Cawnpore—*Arrived February 1936 from Bangalore.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." **The Stafford Knot.**

"Guadaloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon, "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa 1878—79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900—02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne,1914,"** **"Aisne, 1914, '18,"** **"Ypres 1914, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Peelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai,1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," **"St Quentin Canal,"** "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," **"Vittorio Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917-18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18-9-09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	13-2-36	
	Majors		
5-10-10	Foulkes, K. (33)	1-9-27	
4-5-15	Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (38, 40) ...	8-5-35	
	Captains.		
4-10-15	Taylor, B. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	4-4-23	
4-11-14	Dixon, S. F., M.C. (25, 33, 201)	9-7-23	
4-6-16	Simpson, C.V., *p.s.c.* (33, 44)	4-2-26	*Lv. ex-I., m' c. to 22 Mar. 37.*
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	20-3-35	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
1-2-23	*Finlinson, N.-W.* (33, 36, 46)	4-4-35	*Adjt.*
30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	4-4-35	
5-9-25	Street, C. A. (33, 44, 38, 52)	13-2-36	Comdg. Benares.
30-8-24	Lawes, H. K. K. L. (33, 36)	6-6-36	
18-12-24	Sewter, W. C. (36, 44, 46)	1-9-36	
	Lieutenants.		
5-9-25	Olivier, H. A. A. (33, 46)	21-10-26	
4-2-26	Inkson, E. J. (36, 45, 46, 109)	4-2-29	
30-8-26	Bird, B. C. B. (27, 33	30-8-29	S. S. O., Cawnpore.
30-8-26	Clark. H. P. C. (25, 33, 44)	30-8-29	
28-1-32	Gordon, J. P. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
30-1-32	Cook, H. C. B. (33, 36, 38, 62, 199) ...	30-1-35	
31-8-33	Clarke, P. C. (33)	31-8-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Edwardes, V. A. M. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Kenrick, G. W. M. (33)	30-8-34	S. S. O., Benares.
31-8-34	Logan, P. Q. (33)	31-8-34	
1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33)	1-2-35	
29-8-35	Hogg, M. C. T.	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Terrey, J. C. B.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Taylor, K. T. D.	27-8-36	
1-2-23	Finlinson, Capt. N. W.	4-4-35	Adjt., 18 Apl. 35.
10-1-37	Harris, Lt. R. A.	10-1-37	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer		
6-12-18	Sohrab Khan, Subdr. (56, 64, 66, 126*a*) ...	1-4-29	Platoon of Meos.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet *Facings*—Grass Green.

The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17th December 1926 from Malta.

Landi Kotal—*Arrived 26th November 1936 from Sialkot. (for Nowshera 1937-38.)*

"Primus in Indis."

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the Motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shown in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassee, 1914," "Armentiéres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," **"Gaza"**, "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," **"Shaiba,"** "Kut-al-Amara, 1915-17," **"Ctesiphon,"** "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. J. Huddleston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . **2-7-33.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20-9-11	Hawkins, A. E. (33, 36, 38)	15-8-35	
	Majors.		
24-1-14	Simmons, D. A. (33, 36)	10-10-33	*Lv. ex-I., 8m. to 22 Sep. 37.*
1-10-14	Stayner, D. J. P. P. (36)	16-3-35	
	Captains.		
22-12-15	Bailey, E. R. U. (33, 36)	24-10-23	
16-8-16	Percy-Jones, D. (33, 36, 41)	29-12-26	
16-8-16	Dowling, J. R. H. (25, 33, 36)	21-1-27	
1-5-17	*Goff, R. E. C.*, M.C. (27, 33)	21-1-30	*Adjt.*
21-12-17	Grimley, A. T. (27, 33)	24-9-32	
21-12-17	Wright, K. W. (33)	10-12-32	
21-12-17	Lynch, H. P. B. (33, 36)	29-12-32	
14-7-21	Symes, B. G. (29, 33, 38, 46)	1-9-36	
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-29	Ward, A. D. (36)	31-1-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-29	Affleck-Graves, D. A. (33, 36)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Laugher, F. F. (33, 39)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Hamblin, S. R. M. (33)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Bradford, J. M. K. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Hill, R. G. (33, 36)	28-1-35	
31-8-33	Butt, V. K. (33, 199)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F. (33)	31-8-36	S. S. O., Cherat.
1-2-34	Nicoll, R. M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Knapp, T. H. (33, 44)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Wakely, D. V. W. (33, 43)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Worrall, D. H. C. (33, 43)	31-8-34	
15-4-36	Meredith, K. E.	15-4-36	
1-5-17	Goff, Capt. R. E. C., M. C.	21-1-30	Adjt., 27 Aug. 36.
27-9-28	Ball, Capt. O. V.	27-9-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1-1-30	Shibdayal Singh, Subdr.	1-7-34	Platoon of Lohana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.] *Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.*

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 13th October 1922 from Egypt.

Quetta.—*Arrived 18th October 1936 from Allahabad.*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Coruana," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar," "1842," "Ghuznee,1842," "Cabool,1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," **"Aisne, 1914, '18,"** "La Bassee, 1914," **"Messines, 1914, '17, '18,"** "Armentieres, 1914," **"Ypres 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916" "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Doiran,1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," **"Sari Bair,"** "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," **"Baghdad,"** "Mesopotamia,1916-18," **"Baluchistan,1918."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
29-11-05	Montgomery, W. A. M. (25, 38, 50, 51, 81, 154, 201)	4-7-33	
	Majors.		
18-9-09	Braide, Maj. R. W., *f.s.* (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 198) ...	7-7-26	
17-9-13	Ward, W. D. (33, 36)	3-10-32	
25-2-14	Burlton, W. E. N., M.C. (33, 45)	2-1-34	*Lv. ex-I., 8m., to 22 Aug. 37.*
25-7-14	Hislop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 38, 80, 156, 197)	9-6-34	*Lv. ex-I., 8m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
	Captains.		
22-12-15	Martyr, J. B. E. (33, 44)	21-1-26	
5-9-17	Lockington, F. J., M.C. (33)	14-5-29	
31-8-22	*Bateson, H. A.* (33, 38, 45, 47) ...	16-5-35	*Adjt.*
31-1-24	Sawers, R. A. (33, 36, 45)	27-2-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (33, 36, 38) ...	19-6-36	
	Lieutenants.		
4-2-26	Bowker, C. H. (25, 33, 36, 42, 46) ...	4-2-29	
9-9-31	Watson, J. L. M. (29, 33, 51)	30-1-33	A. D. C. to Comdr. Baluchistan Dist.
29-1-31	Oborn, G. M. (33, 38, 43, 171)	29-1-34	*Lv. ex-I., 6m. to 30 Sep. 37.*
30-1-31	McDonough, G. A. (18, 29, 33, 38, 46, 201)	30-1-34	*Lv. ex-I., 7m. 25d. to 26 Oct. 37.*
30-1-31	Ozzard-Low, L. D. (33, 36, 46, 125, 199)	30-1-34	
28-8-31	Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. (18, 29, 33, 36)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Ford, G. H. D. (33, 36)	28-1-35	
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 43)	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Bisgood, P. E. (33, 36)	2-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-2-35	Horne, R. W.	1-2-35	
30-9-35	Price, F. R.	30-9-35	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33)	2-11-35	
27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S.	27-8-36	
31-8-22	Bateson, Capt. H. A.	16-5-35	Adjt., 4 Apl. 36.
	Indian Officer.		
25-10-36	Sharam Singh, Jemdr.	25-10-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION *(late 69th Foot)*

Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.

Agra.—*Arrived 27th March 1936, from Landi Kotal.*

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell angau na Chywilydd."

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," **"Aisne 1914, '18" "Ypres 1914, '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," **"Gheluvelt,"** "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel, "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bezentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," **"Pilckem,"** "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," **"Macedonia, 1915-18,"** "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza", "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell" "Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabine," **"Palestine, 1917-18,"** "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," **"Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ret. pay (*Res. of Offr*) . . . . . 26-5-20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4-9-12	Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C.	{ 28-11-36 / 1-1-35	
	Majors.		
4-2-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 40) ...	18-5-33	Comdt., Kasauli.
4-2-14	Ford, F. W. (25, 33, 60)	12-10-34	
17-4-15	Price, W. Y., M.C.	26-8-36	
1-4-21	Phillips, P. H. (25, 36)	28-11-36	
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 36)	28-11-36	*Lv. ex-I., m. c. to 31 May 37.*
	Captains.		
25-6-15	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 33)	{ 6-7-23 / *m.* 1-7-34	
19-7-16	Phillips, R. M. (27, 33)	9-2-29	
23-12-21	Reynolds, D. L. C. (33, 36, 46) ...	9-1-33	
3-9-25	Griffith, S. (27, 33, 36)	26-8-36	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-28	*Welchman, J. R.* (33, 38)	30-8-31	*Adj.*
31-1-29	Goodwyn, J. N. (25, 29, 33)	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Hallowes, F. C. (33, 36)	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Gaskell, J. S. B. (25, 29, 33, 41, 46) ...	30-1-33	
8-6-30	Christy, H. C. (33, 40)	8-6-33	
29-1-31	Lancefield-Staples, W. H. (33, 36, 152, 201)	29-1-34	
30-1-32	Northcott, R. H. (33, 36, 201)	30-1-35	
1-9-32	Adler, W. M. L. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Tyler, A. C. (33, 38)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Forestier-Walker, A. I. (33, 41, 156, 201)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Traherne, J. R. L. (29, 33, 41) ...	31-8-36	S.S.O. Agra.
1-2-34	Brewis, C. R. W. (33, 44)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 38, 44)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-1-36	Stancomb, P.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Skuse, P. F.	27-8-36	
30-8-28	Welchman, Lt. J. R.	30-8-31	Adj., 1 Feb. 36.
26-12-33	Jones, Lt. J. H.	26-12-33	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
5-9-18	Jiwan Singh, Subdr	16-9-26	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazhbi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech" Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot.*)

Arrived in India March 22, from England

Bareilly.—*Arrived 25th November 1934, from Mingaladon.* (*For Multan 1937-38.*)

A bugle horn stringed.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiers," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," **"Ypres,, 1914-17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"** "Gheluvelt," **"Nonne Bosschen,"** "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somma, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval", "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917-18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," **"Doiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," **"Ctesiphon,"** **"Defence Kut-al-Amara,"** "Khan Bahgdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay *Eq.* . . . 6-4-18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
30-12-08	Powell, J. J., *f.s.* (32, 39, 45)	11-10-34	
	Majors.		
11-11-14	Barnard, W. L. (25, 33, 36)	1-11-33	*Lv., ex I. to 27 June 37.*
16-6-15	Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 36) ...	1-11-33	
	Captains.		
24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M. C. (33, 44, 47)	16-5-25	
1-5-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47) ...	9-5-26	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 25 Oct. 37.*
5-7-17	Randall, L. R. (25, 33, 36, 41)	9-1-30	
21-8-18	Clarke, W. G. (33, 45)	2-8-30	
16-7-19	Jarvis, J. B. (17, 25, 33)	21-9-30	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (17 25, 33, 36, 43) ...	21-1-33	
14-7-21	Theobalds, J. A. (33, 38, 43)	28-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Bayley, K. (33, 36, 38)	4-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-25	*Alston-Roberts-West, M. M.* (33, 38, 44) ...	1-5-36	*Adjt.*
3-9-25	Clifton, C. (33, 36, 47)	2-8-36	S. S. O., Bareilly. *Lv., ex I. to 15 Dec. 37.*
	Lieutenants.		
4-2-26	Rowley, T. G. D. (33, 38, 46, 47).. ...	4-2-29	
12-4-29	Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (33, 36, 44)	12-4-32	*Offg.* S. S. O., Bareilly.
29-1-31	Temple, H. G. (29, 33, 46)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Godman, A. P. (33)...	29-1-34	A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
29-1-31	Miles, J. P. F. (33, 36)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Hare, J. H. (33, 38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Warner, J. W. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Barry, R. R. F. T. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Montgomery, J. R. P. (33, 109, 112) ...	31-8-36	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 14 June 37.*
31-8-33	Granville, J. (33)	31-8-36	*Lv., ex I. to 1 Feb. 37.*
1-2-34	Bray, F. R. C. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B.	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J.	30-1-36	
3-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, Capt. M. M. ...	1-5-36	Adjt., 20 Feb. 36.
11-2-28	Moody, Capt. C. T.	11-2-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Partab Singh	1-9-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal. Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]

1ST BATTALION (*late 48th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.

Razmak.—*Arrived 23rd October 1936 from Jullundur.* (*For Delhi 1937-38.*)

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lys.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Maida," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," **"Neuve Chapelle,"** "Aubers," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Epehy,"** "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914 '18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915-17." **"Gaza."** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 23-10-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
14-2-12	Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (37)	27-2-36	
	Majors.		
14-8-14	Wyatt, J. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (27, 33, 53)...	14-3-33	
4-1-17	Naller, H. K. F. (33)	1-11-33	
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	8-5-35	
11-8-15	Hinchcliffe, J. W. (33, 36)	27-2-36	
	Captains.		
17-3-16	Spencer, W. B. (32)	26-1-25	
1-5-17	Furminger, W. C., M.C. (33, 62)	8-7-28	
12-9-17	Hunt, L. O. A. (25, 33)	1-3-30	
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)	26-8-32	
25-12-21	Buszard, M. F. F. (33, 36, 49)	24-3-33	
	Lieutenants.		
4-2-26	Metcalfe, H. G. (33, 46)	4-2-29	
31-1-29	*Osborne-Smith, R. E.* (33, 47)	31-1-32	Adjt.
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 44, 199)	30-1-33	S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Wana.
28-8-30	Britten, J. R. (33, 36)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Dickson, N. J. (33, 38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (33, 51)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilford, F. R. (33, 36, 199)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Green, P. W. P. (33, 36, 199)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. (33)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Hastings-Thomas, B. E. (33)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Moore, A. G. H. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, Lt. R. E.	31-1-32	Adjt., 18 Feb. 37.
26-3-30	Holmes, Lt. J.	26-3-30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
25-4-18	Ganpat Singh, Subd	1-8-30	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barrack, Northampton.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, 4th November 1919, from England.

Karachi.—*Arrived, 6th November 1936, from Secunderabad.* (*For Overseas 1937-38.*)

"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*" The Sphinx, superscribed, "Egypt."

The White Horse of Kent with the motto "Invicta."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar" "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914 '17," **"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,"** **"Hill, 60,"** "Gravenstafel" "St. Julien" "Frezenberg," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosiéres," "Avre," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," **"Italy, 1917-18,"** "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," **"Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat,"** "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. *The Duke of* Kent, *Earl of* St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) 27-2-35

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Bonham-Carter K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 1-9-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
29-8-06	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C, *p.s.c.*	24-11-33	
	Majors.		
18-1-11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (109, 199).	16-8-29	
15-8-14	Kerr, E. S. (33)	19-5-34	
	Captains.		
8-7-17	Russell, F. (33, 37, 44)	1-4-27	
27-10-16	Lovell, I. R. (33, 36, 44)	20-4-29	
21-8-18	Macklin, P. H. (33, 44)	11-5-30	
21-8-18	Durtnell, C. S. (33, 36, 47)	11-5-30	
17-12-19	Riddell, R. A., *p.s.c.* (33, 44)	25-11-30	
17-12-19	Saville, S. F. (33, 36, 44)	25-11-30	*Lv. ex I., 5m. to 3 July 37.*
4-2-26	Heygate, E. S. (27, 33, 36, 44, 46) ...	18-4-36	
29-1-27	Molony, R. H. (32, 39, 48)	1-6-36	
	Lieutenants.		
30-8-28	*Talbot, D. E. B.* (33, 38, 49)	30-8-31	*Adjt.*
30-1-30	Kenny, R. J. C. (33, 44, 49, 62)	30-1-33	*Lv. ex I., 6m. to 2 July 37.*
30-1-30	Jackson, L. F. W. (33, 36)	30-1-33	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 29 June 37.*
30-1-30	Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (33, 38)... ...	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M. (25, 33)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Hazelton, B. E. (33, 34, 36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Spurr, E. C. (33)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Stoneham, B. J. R. (33, 52)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Keenlyside, C. H. (44)	2-2-36	
2-2-34	Fyler, A. R. (44, 62, 109)	2-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Buckle, P. C. M. (44)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Flint, A. J. M. (52)...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Crook, P. E. :...	31-1-35	
2-2-35	James, N.	2-2-35	
25-10-35	Courtney, G. B.	25-10-35	
30-1-36	Rooke, D. B. (33)	30-1-36	
28-8-36	Thomas, R. C. W.	28-8-36	
30-8-28	Talbot, Lt. D. E. B.	30-8-31	Adjt., 26 Nov. 34.
22-11-30	Brooks, Lt. S. E.	22-11-30	Qr.-Mr. *Lv., ex I., 7 m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
	Indian Officer.		
7-5-14	Budh Singh, Subdr.	1-4-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).

Arrived in Aden 10th November 1919, from England.

Kamptee—*Arrived 23rd September 1935, from Delhi.* (*For Overseas 1937-38.*)

"*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

Within a bugle horn stringed a leopard's face.

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg." "Allwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80." "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," **"Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde." "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scrape, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road, "Polygon Wood" "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918." "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires" "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel." "Bethune," **"Bligny,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Prehy,"** "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." **"Deiran, 1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," **"Jerusalem,"** "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. *Sir* Charles J. C. Grant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *h.p. List.* 16-2-31

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel		
18-1-11	Brunskill, G. S., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33)	11-2-34	
	Majors.		
1-11-16	Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 197)	7-5-33	
8-8-14	Green, R. L. H. (33, 42)	13-3-34	
11-11-14	Hallowes, J. W., M.C. (33, 36, 44) ...	16-5-35	
30-6-15	Eagar, F. M. (25, 33, 36, 197)	11-1-36	
	Captains.		
24-7-15	Slaney, J. N. (33, 36)	7-5-25	
25-9-18	Attoe, R. (32, 201)	9-12-28	
24-11-15	Caesar, J. H., M.C.	18-1-30 8-8-28	
31-8-22	Ely, T. H., *p.s.c.*	14-11-34	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 18 Aug. 37.*
29-1-25	Cox, W. R. (33, 39, 54)	16-5-35	S. S. O., Kamptee.
1-9-27	*Careless, W. P.* (32, 36, 51)	5-5-36	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
2-2-28	Rycroft, D. H. (25, 33, 36, 40, 46, 49) ...	2-2-31	
3-2-28	Ball, A. S. S. (33, 37, 39, 40)	3-2-31	
30-1-30	Musson, G. R. D. (33, 38)...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. (33, 36)	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Gurney-Richmond, A. L. (33)	29-1-31	
5-11-32	Ripley, E. R. G. (33)	5-11-35	*Lv. ex I., 7m. to 4 June 37.*
31-8-33	Jones, P. de C. (33, 36, 44, 62)	31-8-36 7-9-36	
31-8-33	Askwith, A. M. (29, 33)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Rathbone, R. A. F. (33, 36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Rose, I. C. S. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Otter-Barry, R. L.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Hamilton, D. G. (33)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Jelf, R. W. R.	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Brymer, H. R. G. (33)	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Careless, Capt. W. P.	5-5-36	Adjt., 15 Oct. 35
25-1-36	Clarke, Lt. G. E., D.C.M.	25-1-36	Qr. Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Nanbat Singh, Subdr.-Maj. (126*a*)	1-9-36	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1ST BATTALION (*late 62nd Foot.*)

Arrived in India 11 February 1936 from Singapore.

Bangalore.—*Arrived 14th February 1936, from Bombay.*

A cross pattee charged in the centre with a roundle thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860,' "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—**"Mons,"** "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "**Messines, 1914, '17, '18,**" "Armentiéres, 1914," "**Ypres, 1914, '17,**" "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chappelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Poziéres," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917,**" "Scarpe, **1917,**" "Pickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "**Macedonia, 1915-18,**" "Subla," "Sari Bair," "**Gallipoli, 1915-16,**" "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "**Palestine, 1917-18,**" "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "**Baghdad,**" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*)1-1-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
8-2-08	Segrave, H. J. [*l*] (33, 104, 111) ...	2-10-35	
	Majors.		
18-9-09	Ponsford, J. M., M.C. (33, 34)	3-10-27 3-6-19	
27-5-11	Shelford, F. L. D. (33, 36)	22-1-33	
20-9-11	Rose, H. B., M.C. [*l*] (33, 36, 143)	4-4-35	
20-8-13	Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. [*l*]	2-10-35	
	Captains.		
23-12-14	Thevre, S. M. C. (33)	26-5-17	*Offg.* Staff Capt. (*a*) Madras Dist.
13-1-15	Wait, G. K., M.C.	31-5-17	*Lv. ex-I., 4m. 6d. to 10 June 37.* :
16-6-15	Hicks, H. R. (33, 49)	26-5-26	*Lv. ex-I., 8m. to 10 July 37.*
7-4-16	Peacock, J. H. (25, 33, 36)	9-11-27	
	Lieutenants.		
29-1-25	*Kenrick, N. C. E.* (36, 49)	31-12-27	*Adjt.*
30-8-26	Thompson, R. C.	30-8-29	Attd. R. A. P. C. (*on probn.*).
5-8-31	Reith, A. J. (36, 46)	15-10-32	
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 36)	30-1-33	*Offg.* G. S. O., 3rd Gr., Madras Dist.
30-1-32	Slee, J. R. A. (33)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Newton Dunn, O. F. (33, 35)	27-8-34	Asst. Embn. Staff Officer, Bombay.
27-8-31	Goldsmith, O. (33)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Wort, G. (33)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Bond, C. F. G. (33)	28-1-35	
29-1-32	Huelin, J. L. R. (29, 33)	29-1-35	
1-9-32	Read, C. F. (33, 38)	1-9-35	*Lv. ex-I., 7m. 17d. to 29 Sep 37.*
1-9-32	Russell, A. P. (33, 36, 49)	1-9-35	*Lv. ex-I., 6m. to 1 July 37.* :
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (33, 44)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hooley, A. W. S. (38)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Hunter, H. M. A. (33)	2-2-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W.	31-1-35	
29-1-25	Kenrick, Lt. N. C. E.	31-12-27	Adjt., 10 Nov. 35.
21-12-36	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M.	2-12-36	Qr.-Mr.:
	Indian Officer.		
1-7-33	Maghar Singh, Subdr.	1-11-34	Platoon of :

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64]

1ST BATTALION (*late 64th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived 5th November 1933, from Madras.* (*For Ahmednagar 1937-38*).

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadaloupe 1759," "Martinnique, 1794," "St. Lucia 1803," "Surinam," "Punjaub," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa,1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "**Armentieres, 1914**," "Loos," "**Somme,1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras 1917,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "**Messines, 1917, '18,**" "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "**St. Quentin Canal**," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "**Sel**," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "**Sari Bair**," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "**Kut-al-Amara 1917,**" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "**N. W. Frontier India 1915.**"

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay.....30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
3-5-16	Greenslade, C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (33, 36) ...	{9-10-36 {1-1-33	
	Majors.		
24-1-14	Stephenson, C. B., *p.s.c.* (29, 33, 37, 201)	12-4-32	Bde. Maj. Wana Bde.
3-8-14	Startin, C. B. (33, 36)	9-9-33	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.*
13-5-17	McAlister, G. M. S. (33, 64)	16-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.*
13-10-18	Butterworth, D. C. (32, 36)	{9-10-36 {1-1-36	
	Captains.		
7-4-16	Lawton, W. R. (25, 33)	8-3-28	
1-5-17	Lacey, R. (33, 36, 44)	10-12-29	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109) ...	24-5-35	
31-1-24	Thubron, G. E. (33, 52)	25-9-36	
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-27	*Radford, J.* (33, 36, 38, 43, 52) ...	1-9-30	*Adjt.*
1-9-27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (33, 36, 43, 49, 52, 60)	1-9-30	
30-8-28	Powell, E. C. C. E. (27, 33, 36, 201) ...	31-1-32	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 28 Oct. 37.*
28-8-30	Perreau, M. J. (33, 41, 60)	28-8-33	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 19 d. to 6 Oct. 37.*
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39)	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Jenkins, M. B. (33, 43, 52, 60)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Ritchie, A. J. P. (33, 46)	27-8-34	*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 7 d. to 18 June 37.*
2-2-33	Conron, J. S. C. R. (33, 36, 62)	2-2-36	*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 10 Oct. 37.*
2-2-33	Keating, S. J. (33, 36, 62)	2-2-36	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Oct. 37.*
1-8-33	Booth, J. E (33, 43)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Terry, J. D. (33, 49)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Henderson, J. A. (33)	1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
31-1-35	Rogers, W. C. G. (33, 49)...	31-1-35	
1-9-27	Radford Lt. J.	1-9-30	Adjt., 29 Mar. 35.
16-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
3-12 14	Khalil Ahmad Khan, Subdr.	16-11-26	Platoon of Mecs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon", Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65].

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 17th November 1921, from Iraq

Ahmednagar.—*Arrived 24th September 1935 from Kamptee.* (*For Overseas 1937-38*).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." **The Union Rose.**

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1915 '17, '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras' 1917-18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," **"Messines, 1917, '18,"** "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Lys,"** "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," **"Selle,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, '18," **"Piave,"** "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran. 1917," **"Macedonia, 1915-18,"** "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," **"Gallipoli, 1915,"** "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. M. G. H. Barker, D.S.O. **1-4-36**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16-12-08	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. (28, 33, 36, 54).	22-3-35	
	Majors.		
24-5-13	Kent-Lemon, A. L. (29, 36, 72)	8-3-30	
8-9-13	Norris, F. L., M.C. (29, 32, 36)	22-3-31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1d. to 19 Aug. 37.*
11-1-21	Burnett, R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	22-3-35 1-7-29	
30-1-16	Edwards, A. W., M.C. (*s.c.*) (33, 36, 57) ..	10-3-36	
15-9-15	Stewart, D. J. (33)	9-10-36	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m. 1d. to 6 Oct. 37.*
	Captains.		
26-1-16	Blad, C. E. (33, 36)	1-1-23	
21-6-17	Symes, G. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-1-23 *m* 1-1-32	*Attd.* 1 Bn.
7-4-16	Robins, C. G.	12-12-23	*Attd.* 1 Bn.
4-6-21	Panting, H. A., M.C. (33, 36)	31-3-28	
17-12-19	Seeger, R. :	7-5-31	*Attd.* Depot.
31-8-22	Hill, C. T. W.	1-9-36	*Attd.* 1 Bn.
	Lieutenants.		
19-11-28	*Thomson, R. C.* (33, 46)	19-11-31	*Adjt.*
29-8-29	Sclater, R. O. (33, 36)	29-8-32	
29-8-29	Read, L. L. J. (33, 36, 52)	29-8-32	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 24 d. to 1 Dec. 37.*
30-1-30	Mew, G. W. H. (29, 33)	30-1-33	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 6d. to 31 Oct. 37.*
30-8-30	Dimmock R. O. S. (33, 46)	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Willis, R. A. (33, 46)	29-1-34	
24-1-32	Jonas, J. C. S. (33, 36, 43, 62)	28-1-35	
30-1-32	Puttock, A. G. 33, 40, 62)	30-1-35	
7-2-34	Belton, P. A. (33, 43)	7-2-37	Attd., 1st Bn.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Hawkins, J. V. (33)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Tucker, C.R. (33, 43)	31-8-34	
27-8-36	Northover, W. L.	27-8-36	*Attd.* Depot.
27-8-36	Mott, F. V. D.	27-8-36	*Attd.* Depot.
9-11-28	Thomson, Lt. R. C.	19-11-31	Adjt., 1 Dec. 35.
3-3-29	Wigley, Lt. W., D.C.M. (33, 51)	13-3-29	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
9-8-13	Daud Khan, Subdr.	13-10-21	**Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).**

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—The Tiger and Rose. The Barracks, Pontefract.
Regimental Association—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.
Note. The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northumbrian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2ND BATTALION (*late 106th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, 29th November 1920, from Constantinople.

Bombay.—*Arrived October 1934 from Barrackpore (for Overseas).*

Within a bugle horn stringed the letters D. L. I.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle" "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Bushire," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—37 Battalions.—**"Aisne, 1914, '18,"** "Armentieres, 1914," **"Ypres, 1916, '17, '18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," **"Hooge, 1915,"** **"Loos,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Messines, 1917,"** "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," **"Lys,"** "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," **"Sambre,"** "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. C. Luard, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay . . . . . 7-7-34.

First Comma	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20-4-10	Hasted, J. O. C., D.S.O.	18-9-36	
	Majors.		
20-9-11	Cate, V. A. C., M.C. (33, 36) ...	... 7-1-31	
25-2-14	Beart, C. W., M.C. (*s.c.*) (33, 52)	... 1-11-33	
11-11-14	Heslop, E. T. (33)	... 6-12-33	
	Captains.		
21-8-18	Arderne, E. A. (33, 36, 45, 199)...	... 1-4-32	
16-7-20	Johnston, R. Q. F. (25, 33, 36, 43)	... 17-6-33	
24-12-20	Rogers, G. O. C. (25, 33, 36, 48)...	... 1-8-33	
14-7-21	Stobart, G. K. (18, 33, 46) ...	... 1-11-33	
4-2-25	Sumner, J. F. M. (33, 36) ...	... 12-5-34	
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-24	Lang, E. V. (33, 36, 46, 49) ...	... 31-1-26	Staff Coll., Quetta.:
1-9-27	*Poett, J. H. N.* (33, 36, 199) ...	... 1-9-30	*Adjt.*
27-5-28	Fanning-Evans, C. (33, 43) ...	... 27-5-31	
29-8-29	Jeffreys, P. J. (33, 38)	... 29-8-32	
29-1-31	Blackett, R. H. (33)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	de Robeck, P. (33, 36)	... 27-8-34	
28-1-32	Roberts, G. B. C. (33, 37, 39) ...	... 28-1-35	
28-1-32	Clapton, T. L. A. (33, 52) ...	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Gibbs Kennet, R. E. G. (33, 36)...	... 1-9-35	
1-2-34	Lyster-Todd, G. K. C. (33) ...	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Luard, P. S. (33)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Keith, A. L. S. (33)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Bartlett, I. H. (33)	... 1-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Atkinson, R. G. (18, 33, 49) ...	... 30-8-34	
31-1-35	Allen, R. (33)	... 31-1-35	
31-1-35	Humphreys, R. B. (18, 33) ...	... 31-1-35	
1-9-27	Poett, Lt. J. H. N.	... 1-9-30	Adjt., 1 Oct. 34.
7-8-33	Pearson, Lt. O. H.	... 7-8-33	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Platoon of Punjabi Mussalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Journal, The Durham Light Infantry."

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]

2ND BATTALION (*late 74th Foot.*)

Arrived in India, 16th February 1925, from Egypt.

Peshawar.—*Arrived 5th April 1934 from Razmak.*

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye." **Within a French hunting horn the monogram "H. L. I."**

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes, d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza", "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . . . 4-9-01.

COLONEL—Maj.-General—A. J. McCullach, C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., *p.s.c.* 15-3-36

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
10-6-14	Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M.C. (32) ...	{ 18-12-36 1-7-34	
	Majors.		
7-4-16	Adams, H. A. (33, 36)	18-5-34	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.*
9-4-21	Stewart, G. S. (33, 36, 77)	25-9-35	
15-6-21	Parsons, R. G., M.C.	11-4-36	*Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 26 May 37.*
1-4-17	Hawkins, F. A., M.C. (33)	{ 18-12-36 1-7-33	
	Captains.		
21-12-17	Grey, F. G. M. (33, 36)	24-3-26	
16-7-20	Wallace, G. H. deL. [7] (36)	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Oatts, L. B. (33, 39, 49)	4-10-35	
30-8-23	Colwill, E. R. [L] (33, 38, 121)	18-3-36	
11-2-25	Macleod, T. (25, 33, 36)	31-3-36	
30-8-23	Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. (33, 36)	1-8-36	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 37.*
27-8-24	Garratt, R. L. (33, 36, 38, 41)	24-11-36	
	Lieutenants.		
3-9-25	*Bramwell Davis, R. A.* (25, 29, 33, 36, 49)	3-9-27	*Adjt.*
30-8-26	Harvey, C. A. (27, 33, 36)	30-8-29	
30-1-30	Brand, J. F. (33, 38, 43)	30-1-33	
27 8 31	Grierson, A. (33, 36, 46)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Kindersley, C. R. H. (33, 40)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Milman, J. A. R. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Noble, F. B. B. (33, 52)	2-2-36	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 37*
31-8-33	Willoughby, M. F. V. (33, 43)	31-8-36	
3-2-34	Mullen D. C. (33, 38)	3-2-37	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-34	Hollis, M. W. (33, 43)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wilson, C. S. H. (33, 36, 42)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Hutton-Attenborough, P.	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Royle, J. P.	29-8-35	
30-8-35	Scott, R. S.	30-8-35	
30-1-36	Hoare, P. H. T.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Maxwell, P. St. G. H.	27-8-36	
28-8-36	Telfer-Smollett, P. T.	28-8-36	
3-9-25	Bramwell Davis, Lt. R. A.	3-9-27	Adjt., 1 May 34. *Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 7 Dec. 37.*
6-3-36	Dyball, Lt. G. F. H.	6-3-36	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Teja Singh, Jemdr.	1-5-34	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazbi Sikhs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, 81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow.
Regimental Association.—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

Note—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].

2ND BATTALION (*late 93rd Foot*).

Arrived in India 1st December 1933, from China.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived 4th December 1933, from Shanghai.* (*For Razmak 1937-38*).

A Boar's Head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris,*" within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7,1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa,1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau,"** "Retreat from Mons," **"Marne, 1914, '18,"** "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentiéres, 1914." **"Ypres, 1915, '17,'18,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Albert, 1916, '18" "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras,1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," **"Cambrai, 1917, '18,"** "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosiéres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solssonnals-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," **"Doiran,1917, '18,"** "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," **"Gaza,"** "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—*H. R. H. The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of* Argyll, G.B.E., C.I., *R.R.C.* 22-6-14.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander Wilson, K.C.B., ret. pay . . . . . 12-1-15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
	Majors.		
4-9-12	Ritchie, A. Mac D. (33, 36)	22-8-29 1-1-19	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. 9d. to 13 Oct. 37.*
10-6-14	Buchanan, E. P., M.C. (27, 33)... ...	4-4-35	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 16 June 37.*
12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 36, 44) ...	3-6-35	
	Captains.		
4-9-14	Methuen, L. H., O.B.E. M.C. (25, 33)	1-12-24	
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 36)	5-4-28	
10-8-18	Darroch, D. (33, 36, 45, 47, 201)	3-2-30	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37.*
16-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 36, 38, 46)... ...	3-6-31	
5-9-25	Dickson, T. C. J. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44)	15-9-33	
31-1-24	Gibbon, A. W. (33, 36, 38, 49, 60, 199) ...	4-4-35	
29-1-25	Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (33, 44)...	6-6-35	
30-8-26	*Tweedie, J. W.*	1-12-36	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
29-1-27	Keith-Murray, R. M. (36, 44, 46) §	29-1-30	
31-1-29	Graham, F. O. C. (33)	31-1-32	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (27, 33, 39, 44)	29-8-32	
28-8-30	Stevenson, D. R. (33)	28-8-33	
28-1-32	Clark, F. W. (32, 36)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Muir, K. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Murray, I. D. (33)	1-9-35	*Lv., ex I., m. c. to 1 July 37.*
2-2-33	Melville, E. K. L. (33, 36, 199)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Maxwell, E. (33, 46)	2-2-36	*Lv., ex. I., m. c. to 18 May 37.*
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 36, 44)	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33)	2-2-37	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30-8-35	Anderson, C. P.	30-8-35	
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Campbell Colquhoun, G. H.	27-8-36	
30-8-26	Tweedie, Capt. J. W.	1-12-36	Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J.	10-12-35	Qr. Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
...	Abdul Shakur, Jemdr.	1-11-34	Platoon of

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—"The Thin Red Line", Rawalpindi.
Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow, C2.

***Note.*—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.**

Depot—*Bovington Camp.* Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar

Royal Tank Corps.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"*Fear naught.*"

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Black.

COLONELS COMMANDANT { Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal *Sir* Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., *p.s.c.* [*l*] Col. Comdt., R.A., & 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 7-12-34. | Elles, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Hugh J., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. *p.s.c.* 7-12-34. | §Swinton, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Ernest D., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . . 7-12-34. | §Representative Colonel Commandant for 1936.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.		
		General Officer.		
24-1-00		Lindsay, G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*....	*m.g.* 18-7-34	Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
		Lieutenant-Colonels.		
9-3-10	...	Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C.	1-5-35 / 1-1-31	Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.
4-12-12	...	Stewart, K. E. S., M.C....	16-11-36	Comdr., R. Tank Corps, N. Comd.
		Majors.		
8-2-17	...	*Roberts, H. G. V.*, M.C. (18, 19, 58, 59)	21-12-30 / *l. c.* 21-2-37	Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.
11-8-14	11	Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (16, 18, 19, 56, 59, 200)	28-2-31	
18-12-20	10	Bloomer, B. (*z*) (18, 19, 31, 58)	29-5-31	
15-6-21	6	Heyland, H. M., D.S.O. (16, 18, 19, 39)... ...	21-8-32	
16-12-14	7	Stevenson, G.	7-8-34	
17-2-15	...	*Thrupp, C. G. D., p.s.c.*	13-4-35	Staff Capt., P. & A. Dist.
3-5-16	2	Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. (16, 18, 19, 25, 36, 197)	1-5-35	
3-7-15	...	*Willison, A. C.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	5-5-35	G.S.O., 3rd gr., W. Comd.
11-12-20	8	Emslie, J. W. (16, 18, 19)	13-1-36	
3-9-18	9	O'Carroll, W. C. L. (19, 31, 59, 68*a*)	1-3-36	
29-3-18	1	Drew, H. D., M.C. (18, 19)	1-12-36	
		Captains.		
25-6-15	9	O'Conor, E. J. (17, 18, 109, 112)	30-9-25	
28-7-15	...	*Nicolls, J. E. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.*	11-4-26	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn. Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermyn Street, St James's, London, England.
Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.	1st Commn.
		Captains—*contd*			
20-10-15	10	Whitsitt, A. F. (30, 31, 68, 68*a*)	26-5-26		29-8-29
7-4-16		*Ivor-Moore, T.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-10-27	G. S. O., 3rd gr. A Hdqrs.	31-8-29
8-7-17		Yeo, H. C. J.	1-2-28 *m.* 1-1-33		30-1-30
16-8-16	7	Richards, G. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*	5-4-28		30-1-30
16-8-16	9	Beer, G. H. B. (18)	26-4-28		30-1-30
26-8-16		Napier, J.L.C., *p.s.c.* (18, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199)	30-6-28	G. S. O., 3rd Gr; Madras Dist.	29-8-31
23-11-16	10	Harding, J. C. E., M.C. (30, 31)	23-3-29		31-1-30
22-6-21	2	Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.C. (18, 19, 59) ...	1-4-29		27-2-30
6-6-17	8	Lipscomb, H. T. de B. (18, 19)	1-4-29		8-12-31
6-11-20	11	Willis, A. S. W., M.C. (18, 19, 25, 44)	15-8-29		30-1-30
29-8-17	2	Montague, C. H.	27-9-29		28-8-30
1-8-18		*Bingham, J. W.* (18, 59, 197)	7-12-29	R. Tank Corps Sch.	28-8-30
28-9-17	8	Jones, L. M., *p.s.c.* (*y**) (18, 19, 25)	7-12-29		28-8-30
24-4-18	2	Lee, C. I. (18, 19, 27)	20-8-30		28-8-30
24-4-18	9	Lister, M. D. B. (18, 19, 58, 60, 171)	20-8-30		28-8-30
6-6-18	6	Lakeman, T. A., M.B.E. (*z*) (18, 19, 59)	1-11-30		28-8-30
6-6-18		*Parkes, G.* (18, 19, 58)	19-1-31	R. Tank Corps Sch.	28-8-30
4-9-18	6	Hughes, A. T. (18, 27, 36, 44, 47)	21-1-31		29-8-30
21-8-18	8	Brown, F. (18, 44)	21-1-31		29-8-30
21-8-18	1	le Maistre, R. G. (18, 19)	28-2-31		29-8-30
21-8-18	7	Bradshaw, E. W.	10-4-31		29-1-31
20-9-18	7	Black, C. Mc C. (18, 19, 59)	22-9-31		29-1-31
10-12-20	8	Crouch, L. P. (18, 19, 44, 58)	19-1-32		29-1-31
16-7-19	1	Chute, R. F. E. (16, 18, 36, 199)	12-3-32		29-1-31
16-7-19	9	Miles, C. G. (*o*) (18)	6-2-35		27-8-31
1-2-23		*Jackson, C. I. A.* (30)	5-5-35	R. A. F.	27-8-31
18-12-24		*Dent, N. H.* (16,18,25)	23-3-36	S. S. O., Mari Indus.	28-1-32
18-12-24	11	Hoad, C. W.	1-4-36		28-1-32
31-1-25	...	*Caley, F. R.* (58, 59)...	14-6-36 19-4-36	R. Tank Corps Sch.	28-1-32
2-2-29	11	Harrison, C. T. (58, 59)	1-12-36		29-1-32
		Lieutenants.			1-9-32
1-9-27	...	*Beamiss, W. S.* (201)	1-9-30	I. A. S.C.	1-9-32
1-9-27	11	Brooke, K. R. (58)]...	1-9-30		2-2-33
12-4-30	2	Bryant, E. N. H. (19, 27, 47)	24-12-30		31-8-33
2-2-28	7	Dickinson, W. A. K. (59, 109)	2-2-31		1-2-34
30-8-28	1	Polyblank, M. C. (19, 59)	30-8-31		1-2-34
1-9-28		*Rew, H.* (40, 58, 59)	1-9-31	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., R. T. C. Sch.(I).	2-2-34
31-1-29	2	Stubbs, T. T. (58)	31-1-32		
31-1-29	2	Wellesley, R. A. C. (18, 46, 58)	31-1-32		
31-1-29	10	Thornton, R. (58, 68)	31-1-32		
29-5-29	7	Rowe, H. H. K.	17-2-32		
30-8-30	9	Pyman, H. E. (18, 58)	18-2-32		
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19)	18-2-32		
9-12-30	...	*Kauter, H. J.*...	9-6-32	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Bihar & Orissa.	
29-8-29	11	O'Rorke, F. D W.(58, 58)...	29-8-32		
29-8-29	1	Creagh, J. P. V.(58, 59)	29-8-32		
29-8-29	1	Styles, J. D. (59)	29-8-32		
29-8-29	11	Fisher, M. W. (46, 58, 59, 201)	29-8-32		
29-8-29	2	Hawtrey, G. M. (59, 157, 171, 201)	29-8-32		
29-8-29	1	Woollcombe, M. J. (18, 58)...	29-8-32		

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column

Note.—Th

Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
1	Palmer, E. M. (58)	29-8-32	
11	Fleming, R. B. (58, 59)	31-8-32	
10	Fitzpatrick, J. A. (58, 68)	30-1-33	
8	Wetherell, F. I. C. (27, 58)	30-1-33	
7	Cracroft, R. G. (58, 59)	30-1-33	
6	Hall, J. (18, 58, 59, 201)	30-1-33	
6	Deas, W. M. (47, 58)	30-1-33	
9	Close, J. C. M. (18, 43, 58)	31-1-33	
9	Wilson, R. N. (59, 68*a*)	27-2-33	
11	Hearder, R. D. (45, 46, 59)...	8-6-33	
9	Harris, K. P. (19)	27-6-33	
8	Kite, R. C. D. (18, 46, 46*a*)	28-8-33	
2	Mallock, A. R. de H. (58, 199)	28-8-33	
6	Stibbard, H. O. (18)	28-8-33	
7	Sleeman, J. C. De F. (19)	28-8-33	
9	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58)	28-8-33	
8	Hopkinson, G. C. (199)	28-8-33	
8	Tute, A. C. (25, 58)	28-8-33	
10	Ward, M. B. J. (18, 30)	28-8-33	
11	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59)	29-8-33	
10	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 19, 31)	29-8-33	
7	Scale, R. D. (18)	29-8-33	
10	Andrews, W. D. (18, 46)	29-1-34	
9	Sassoon, A. L. T. (18, 47)	29-1-34	
7	Rumsey, L. C.	29-1-34	
6	Hutchinson, D. L. R. (46, 47, 58)	11-2-34	
...	Sherman, C. J. C.	27-8-34	
10	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (30)	27-8-34	
10	Offord, E. F. (30, 31)	28-1-35	
6	Blackwood, W. D. (18)	28-1-35	
8	Green, F. C. (18, 44, 59)	28-1-35	
9	Castle, E. R. S. (18, 25, 59)	29-1-35	
9	Boyce, A. W. (42)	1-9-35	
2	Ward, D. E. (44)	1-9-35	
8	Stoker, J. P. (19, 58)	2-2-36	
6	Yule, G. F.	31-8-36	
2	Oldfield, J. V.	1-2-37	
11	O'Sullivan, H. B.	1-2-37	
6	Harvey, C. J. R.	2-2-37	

› date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first colum n.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

1st Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.
6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.
7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore.
8th Light Tank Company.—Razmak.
9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkee.
11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.

1st Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
(Arrived from Razmak.)

Drew, Maj. H. D., M.C.
LeMaistre, Capt. R. G.
Chute, Capt. R. F. E.
Polyblank, Lt. M. C.
Draper, Lt. St. J.
Creagh, Lt. J. P. V.
Styles, Lt. J. D.
Woollcombe, Lt. M. J.
Palmer, Lt. E. M.

2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.
(For Kirkee 1937-38.)
(Arrived from Peshawar 23 Jan. 36.)

Stanley, Maj. A. C. W. U., M.C.
Johnston-Jones, Capt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C.
Montague, Capt. C. H.
Lee, Capt. C. I.
Bryant, Lt. E. N. H.
Stubbs, Lt. T. T.
Wellesley, Lt. R. A. C.
Hawtrey, Lt. G. M.

(Interpreter offr., A. Hdqrs.)

Mallock, Lt. A. R. de H.
Ward, Lt. D. E.
Oldfield, Lt. J. V.

6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.
(Arrived from Lahore 8 Nov. 35.)

Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.
Yeo, Capt. H. C. J.
Lakeman, Capt. T. A., M.B.E. (Z)
Hughes, Capt. A. T.
Hall, Lt. J.
Deas, Lt. W. M.
Stibbard, Lt. H. O.
Hutchinson, Lt. D. L. R.
Blackwood, Lt. W. D.
Yule, Lt. G. F.
Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore.
(Arrived from Quetta 26 Jan. 36.)

Stevenson, Maj. G.
Richards, Capt. G. W., M.C., *T.S.C.*
Bradshaw, Capt. E. W.
Black, Capt. C. McC.
Dickinson, Lt. W. A. K.
Rowe, Lt. H. H. K.
Cracroft, Lt. R. G.
Sleeman, Lt. J. C. DeF.
Scale, Lt. R. D.
Rumsey, Lt. L. C.

8th Light Tank Company.—Razmak.
(For Lahore 1937-38.)
(Arrived from Peshawar.)

Emslie, Maj. J. W.
Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B.
Jones, Capt. L. M., *p.s.c.* (*y*)
Brown, Capt. F.
Crouch, Capt. L. P.
Wetherell, Lt. F. I. C.
Kite, Lt. R. C. D.
Hopkinson, Lt. G. C.
Tute, Lt. A. C.
Green, Lt. F. C.
Stoker, Lt. J. P.

9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
(For Razmak 1937-38.)
(Arrived from Delhi Nov. 35.)

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L.
O'Conor, Capt. E. J.
Beer, Capt. G. H. B.
Lister, Capt. M. D. B.
Miles, Capt. C. G.
Pyman, Lt. H. E.
Close, Lt. J. C. M.
Wilson, Lt. R. N.
Harris, Lt. K. P.
Russell, Lt. J. H. (*Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 10 Nov. 37.*)
Sassoon, Lt. A. L. T.
Castle, Lt. E. R. S. (*Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 26 Oct. 37.*)
Boyce, Lt. A. W.

10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkee.
(For Quetta 1937-38.)

Bloomer, Maj. B.
Whitsitt, Capt. A. F.
Harding, Capt., J. C. E., M.C.
Thornton, Lt. R.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. A.
Ward, Lt. M. B. J.
Sutherland, Lt. W. L.
Andrews, Lt. W. D.
Mackenzie, Lt. F. S. R.
Offord, Lt. E. F.

11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
(Arrived from Razmak 20 Jan. 36.)

Blowey, Maj. H. F. T., O.B.E., M.I.A.E. (*Lv., ex. I., 6m. to 15 May 37.*)
Willis Capt., A. S. W., M.C.
Hoad, Capt. C. W.
Harrison, Capt. C. T.
Brooke, Lt. K. R.
O'Rorke, Lt. F. D.
Fisher, Lt. M. W.
Fleming, Lt. R. B.
Hearder, Lt. R. D.
Tighe, Lt. L. G.
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.

Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Major.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
R. A. T. C.	Bhara Singh, I.D.S.M. (60) ...	18-8-35

Subadars.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
"E" Bty.	Shamsher Ali Khan. *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (24, 51, 60, 163, 201) ...	19-6-24
5 Bty.	Sipahi Singh	22-11-24
"G" Bty.	Rauf Khan	1-3-25
7 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan	3-3-26
5 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh	3-3-26
31 Bty.	Hira Singh (49)	7-6-26
R. A. T. C.	Fazal Shah	1-4-32
83 Bty.	Gokal Singh, *Hony. Lt.* ...	16-11-32
79 Bty.	Labh Singh (41)	1-9-33
62 Bty.	Daulat Ram (49)	4-2-35
R. A. T. C.	Daulat Singh (49)	18-8-35
64 Bty.	Ghulam Ghous (24, 43, 48, 60)	1-9-35
"T" Bty.	Ranjit Singh	1-11-35
75 Bty.	Gheba Khan	29-12-35
"X" Bty.	Raj Wali Khan	11-2-36
"U" Bty.	Baz Khan	1-11-36

Jemadars.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
17 (M) Bty.	Kirpal Singh	7-11-18
R. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (23)	27-11-23
R. A. T. C.	Raghu Pai Singh (42, 60) ...	20-8-24
"V" Bty.	Ram Narain	1-9-24
15 (M) Bty.	Puran Singh (25)	9-2-26
R. Bty.	Sundar Singh	18-6-26
25 (M) Bty.	Mirza Khan	12-12-27
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Tufail	24-3-29
18 Bty.	Chhote Singh	1-5-29
"H" Bty.	Ram Sahai	11-10-29
"F" Bty.	Sardar Khan	31-12-29
1 Bty.	Saudagar Khan	27-6-30
20-21(M)Bty.	Bishan Singh	30-6-30
"S" Bty.	Dadan Khan	2-9-30
77 Bty.	Yusuf Khan	6-6-31
73 Bty.	Muhammad Khan (43)... ...	1-11-31
R. A. T. C.	Abdul Rasul (42, 60)	1-10-32
57 Bty.	Mula Singh	16-11-32
R. A. T. C.	Lal Husain	1-1-33
"N" Bty.	Allah Dad	14-2-33
3 Bty.	Fateh Mohammad, I.D.S.M. ...	1-4-33
R. A. T. C.	Mohammed Akbar Khan (25)...	1-9-33
58 Bty.	Chain Singh (42)	1-9-33
26 (M) Bty.	Akbar Ali	30-1-34
81 Bty.	Chet Singh (60)	4-2-35
12 Bty.	Hazura Singh	1-3-35
R. A. T. C.	Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ...	11-4-35
85 Bty.	Pailwan Khan	1-6-35
69 Bty.	Amar Singh	18-8-35
27-28 (M). Bty.	Muhammad Sandal Khan ...	1-9-35
65 Bty.	Singh Ram Singh	1-11-35
"W" Bty.	Muhammad Yusuf	29-12-35
84 Bty.	Anand Singh	1-11-35
74 Bty.	Ghulam Muhammad	11-2-36
25 Bty.	Surat Singh	1-6-36
63 Bty.	Balwant Singh	1-8-36
78 Bty.	Raja Khan	1-11-36

Heavy Batteries.

Subadar.

Jemadars.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
14 Bty.	Thakur Dass	21-5-33
13 Bty.	Mian Muhammad	14-2-34

Light Batteries, R. A.

Subedars.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
7 Bty.	Hashmat Ali (23, 25)	1-5-28
2 Bty.	Bahadur Khan	24-12-29
3 Bty.	Mastan Singh	1-9-32

Jemadars.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
2 Bty.	Hardit Singh	5-9-30
7 Bty.	Ridmal Singh	8-3-32
3 Bty.	Lal Khan	16-5-34
9 Bty.	Lakhmir Singh	1-4-36

Mountain Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Majors.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
22 Bde.	Channan Singh *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	19-4-33
M. A. T. C.	Nizam Din *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (23, 26)	15-4-34
24 Bde.	Sham Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. (49)	30-6-34
20 Bde.	Patram Singh (25, 29) ...	26-2-35
25 Bde.	Husain Beg	27-4-36
21 Bde.	Kanshi Ram (48)	3-11-25
23 Bde.	Ram Singh, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I. (23)	17-12-36

Subadars.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
2 Bty.	Bhola Singh	1-7-26
25 Bde.	Bishen Dass	16-12-26
11 Bty.	Tiwana Khan	1-3-27
Chitral	Nadir Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	1-2-28
1 R. Bty.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M., *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	1-6-28
9 Bty.	Hazir Muhammad (23, 72, 157, 163, 193, 202)	1-7-28
8 Bty.	Umar Hayat (23, 26, 48) ...	1-4-29
21 Bde.	Fazal Khan	16-5-29
15 Bty.	Parshotam Das (26)	1-8-29
13 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-9-29
4 Bty.	Pal Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	16-9-29
4 Bty.	Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ...	5-12-29
10 Bty.	Nikka Singh	15-1-30
13 Bty.	Anant Ram	21-2-30
18 Bty.	Narayan Singh (49)	1-4-30
16 Bty.	Dilbara Singh	1-6-30
23 Bde	Phuman Singh	1-8-30
18 Bty.	Khan Bahadur	1-9-30
17 Bde.	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (23)	4-9-30
16 Bty.	Lakhman Ram	1-1-31
16 Bty.	Habib Khan *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M. (49)	16-4-31

Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Subadars—*concld.*		
5 Bty.	Hayat Muhammad	3-2-32
7 Bty.	Natha Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49)	18-6-32
1 R. Bty.	Suhel Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I (23)	7-8-32
6 Bty.	Kishen Singh	15-8-32
19 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	1-11-32
11 Bty.	Jhanda Singh	24-12-32
3 Bty.	Bishen Singh	1-1-33
9 Bty.	Dalip Singh	1-3-33
19 Bty.	Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ...	1-3-33
3 Bty.	Sher Muhammad (23)	14-3-33
12 Bty.	Sher Singh	19-4-33
10 Bty.	Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	1-9-33
12 Bty.	Sultan Khan (23, 25)	1-10-33
15 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (26)	5-10-33
14 Bty.	Shadam Khan	15-4-34
Survey	Bhola Sahai	1-5-34
8 Bty.	Gurdit Singh	13-5-34
14 Bty.	Thakur Singh	30-6-34
7 Bty.	Pir Bukhsh (29)...	7-7-34
6 Bty.	Natha Khan	8-7-34
5 Bty.	Shib Sahai (25, 30)	26-2-35
7 Bty.	Ali Gauhar	18-4-35
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	27-10-35
M. A. T. C.	Mir Khadam (25, 29)	12-12-35
23 Bty.	Fazal Din	27-7-36
22 Bty.	Chiranji Lal	3-8-36
2 Bty.	Ahmed Khan	27-9-36
21 Bde.	Lachman Singh	17-12-36
Jemadars.		
2 Bty.	Gurdayal Singh	1-4-25
6 Bty.	Sibghat Ullah	29-9-25
19 Bty.	Umrao Singh	3-11-25
23 Bty.	Sheo Lal Singh	23-11-25
12 Bty.	Khem Chand (23, 26)	28-11-26
Chitral	Ali Muhammad	1-9-27
22 Bty.	Sher Ali	12-5-28
4 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed	11-6-29
11 Bty	Jiwan Khan (49)	1-3-30
M. A. T. C.	Khazan Singh	1-6-30
13 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud...	1-8-30
4 Bty.	Allah Rakha	1-9-30
18 Bty.	Bhagat Singh	4-9-30
2 Bty.	Dil Mohammad	25-11-30
3 Bty.	Shah Dad Khan (23)	1-3-31
8 Bty	Nawab Khan	16-4-31
7 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin	1-5-31
3 Bty.	Sawaran Singh	24-7-31
M. A. T. C.	Saudagar Singh (23)	7-8-31
25 Bde.	Muhammad Latif	1-9-31

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Jemadars—*contd.*		
16 Bty.	Maghar Singh (25, 49)	1-4-32
14 Bty.	Said Akbar	1-5-32
14 Bty.	Chiragh Din Ahmed	1-5-32
18 Bty.	Firoz Khan	18-6-32
11 Bty.	Mian Khan	1-8-32
1 R. Bty.	Munsha Singh	7-8-32
6 Bty.	Sadhu Singh	15-8-32
M. A. T. C.	Raj Wali	1-9-32
20 Bde.	Nadar Khan	1-11-32
11 Bty.	Wasawa Singh	24-12-32
3 Bty.	Ganda Singh	1-1-33
M. A. T. C.	Amar Singh (29)	1-3-33
3 Bty.	Bostan Khan	14-3-33
16 Bty.	Kharag Singh (23)	6-4-33
12 Bty.	Indar Singh	19-4-33
13 Bty.	Charan Das	1-5-33
M. A. T. C.	Gopi Chand	20-7-33
M. A. T. C.	Burhan Ali	1-10-33
M. A. T. C.	Sher Zaman	5-10-33
1 R. Bty.	Bharpur Singh	24-10-33
4 Bty.	Assa Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-4-34
9 Bty.	Saghar Khan	1-4-34
15 Bty.	Sangar Khan	15-4-34
Survey	Mumtaz Khan	1-5-34
9 Bty.	Kesar Singh	1-5-34
17 Bty.	Bakhtawar Singh	13-5-34
10 Bty.	Khushal Singh	17-5-34
7 Bty.	Thakar Singh, I.D.S.M. ...	21-5-34
12 Bty.	Rangi Khan	27-6 34
14 Bty.	Mehar Singh	30-6-34
21 Bde.	Hidait Shah	7-7-34
5 Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah ...	8-7-34
1 R. Bty.	Talib Khan	17-8-34
5 Bty.	Thakar Singh	26-2-35
16 Bty.	Feroze Khan	18-4-35
M. A. T. C.	Hazir Khan	5-5-35
25 Bde.	Abdul Aziz	1-6-35
6 Bty.	Talib Khan	6-8-35
8 Bty.	Kor Singh...	1-9-35
17 Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah	27-10-35
Surve.	Sajawal Khan	12-12-35
4 Bty.	Hukam Chand	10-2-36
M. A. T. C.	Sohan Singh	27-4-36
18 Bty.	Ali Shan	7-7-36
10 Bty.	Sher Mohammed	27-7-36
15 Bty.	Umed Ram	1-8-36
19 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	27-9-36
2 Bty.	Ajmer Singh	5-10-36
19 Bty.	Amir Ali	21-10-36
...	Pyare Lal	25-11-36
	Kunda Singh	17-12-36

Support Company Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Subadar-Majors.		
E. Lan. R.	Md. Nasir Nazar Shah (24, 48)	29-12-32
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (24)	1-9-36
Subadars.		
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan (48, 49)	13-12-21
K. O. Y. L. I.	Durga Bux Singh (49)	1-1-25
Welch R.	Jiwan Singh (43, 48)	16-9-26
N. Staffs R.	Khalil Ahmed Khan (49, 52) ...	16-11-26
S. Staffs R.	Sohrab Khan (24, 48, 52) ...	1-4-29
W. York R.	Mohammed Khan	1-9-29
Gloster R.	Amar Singh (49)	6-3-30
North'n R.	Ganpat Singh (23)	1-8-30
D. W. R.	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52) ...	1-5-34
B. I. T. C.	Sher Singh (25)	10-6-34
Dorset R.	Shibdayal Singh (33)	1-7-34
K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram (49)...	2-10-34
Wilts R.	Maghar Singh (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-34
King's Own	Anokh Singh (52)	1-3-35
R.R.S. Fus.	Kala Khan (49, 52)	1-11-35
R. W. K.	Budh Singh (25, 33)	1-4-36
Lincoln. R.	Karam Singh	1-9-36
K. O. S. B.	Chanda Singh (25, 29) ...	25-10-36
Cameronians	Thakar Singh (25, 29, 33, 49)	1-11-36
Jemadars.		
Leicester	R. Wali Mohamed Khan ...	11-1-25
B. I. T. C	Phul Khan (33)	24-2-25

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Jemadars—*contd.*		
Devon R.	Basakha Singh (25, 29) ...	16-12-26
Bedfs. & Herts R.	Lalbahadur Singh (52)	9-10-28
B. I. T. C.	Lakshman Ramchandra Pewekar (24)	1-12-30
Border R.	Sadar Din (33, 52)	21-1-31
R. Warwick R.	Mela Singh (25)	1-8-33
E. Yorks R.	Fateh Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 49)	1-5-34
H. L. I.	Teja Singh (33)	1-5-34
The Queen's R.	Bharat Singh (23, 33) ...	10-6-34
Green Howards.	Hari Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-7-34
Hamps R.	Dharam Singh (33, 43) ...	1-9-34
	Karam Singh (33, 49) ...	2-10-34
A. & S. H.	Abdul Shakur (33, 43, 52) ...	1-11-34
The Kings R.	Ganesha Singh (25, 29, 33)...	1-3-35
B.I.T.C.	Munsha Singh (33)	21-6-35
Cheshire R.	Khushal Singh (25, 33, 43)...	1-11-35
S. Wales Bord.	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	1-3-36
Buffs.	Mohbat Singh (25, 33) ...	9-3-36
Somerset L. I.	Mukand Singh (33) ...	1-4-36
Suffolk R.	Ram Lal (25, 33) ...	1-5-36
Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Partab Singh (33, 43) ...	1-9-36
R. Fus.	Prem Singh (33)	1-9-36
P. W. Vols.	Sharam Singh (33, 52) ...	25-10-36
R. Norfolk R.	Bhawani Singh (33)	1-11-36
D. C. L. I.	Imam Din (25, 33)	1-11-36
E. Surrey R.	Rahman Khan (33)	16-11-36

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890. St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1936 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS *"East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force"*, AND THE MOTTO *"Strong Without Rage."*

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Battalion. H. Q. & 4 Coys 2nd Battalion. H. Q. & 2 Coys.
1st Battalion—Lillooah.
2nd Battalion—Lucknow.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess* of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*) . . . . . 11-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
16-1-36	Bell, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) John Alton ...	16-1-36	
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
27-6-11	1 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (36) ...	4-10-33	O.C., 1st Bn.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U.P.
	Majors (5).		
1-2-15	1 ⚔Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (36, 201).	9-8-29	
18-12-14	1 ⚔Hughff, Reginald George, E.D. (36, 199, 201)	1-4-30	
29-10-12	2 ⚔Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D. ...	1-4-30	C. O., 2nd Bn.
20-7-16	1 ⚔Ogden, Kenneth (36)	6-11-34	
	Captains (3).		
2-7-16	2 ⚔Gatford, Harry, E. D. (33, 36) ...	27-11-29	
10-9-15	1 ⚔Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M C.	28-2-30	
10-11-16	1 ⚔Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E. D. (36, 40, 201)	1-4-30	
13-12-17	2 ⚔Hollis, Arthur Henry (36)	1-4-30	
	Subalterns (28).		
	Lieutenants.		
25-12-21	1 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (36)...	25-3-24	
14-3-22	2 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (36)	14-6-24	
28-11-17	1 ⚔Carter, Horace Leonard (36) ...	16-10-24	
27-11-14	1 ⚔Jacobson. Eric John Hart (33, 36) ...	26-1-25	
21-7-23	1 ⚔Tucker, Owen Rufus	21-10-25	
21-12-23	2 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (36) ...	21-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Spray, William Alfred (36)	7-4-26	
19-1-24	1⚔ West, Algernon Sydney	19-4-26	
21-6-24	2⚔Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (33, 36)	21-9-26	
1-8-24	2 Tayler, John Harrison (36)	1-11-26	
7-3-26	1 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory (201) ...	7-3-29	
21-5-26	2 Harvey, Reginald Charles	21-5-29	
2-7-26	1 ⚔Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart	2-7-29	
14-7-27	1 Hemmings, Leonard	14-7-30	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival	24-7-31	
14-5-29	1 Bevan, William John	14-5-32	
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven	17-7-32	
1-8-29	1 Kidd, Thomas	1-8-32	
7-10-29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin	7-10-32	
24-11-29	2 Purdie, David William	24-11-32	
21-8-18	1 ⚔Michael, James Dunbar	18-12-32	
25-1-18	1 ⚔Earle, Robert John	30-1-33	
6-6-31	2 Goodman, Robert Henry	6-6-34	
26-6-31	2 Meneze, John Arthur	26-6-34	
27-1-31	1 Marrow, Cecil Herbert...	27-11-34	
1-9-33	1 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore ...	1-9-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
29-8-35	1 Lack, Bruce Channing	29-8-35	
2-10-35	2 Padwick, Ernest Maxwell	2-10-35	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Supernumerary.		
1-2-10	⚔Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (36)	2-4-29	
1-1-11	Davies, Lt.-Col. Henry Merson, V.D. (32, 36)	21-11-30	
20-2-15	⚔Chisholm, Maj. Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (33, 36)	10-11-28	
25-2-15	Dunsdon, Maj. Arthur Culham (36) ...	23-9-31	
26-8-12	⚔Whitney, Capt. William Welch, V.D. (201)	1-10-26	
15-5-17	⚔Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36)	26-12-29	
28-10-14	⚔ Barron, Capt. Harrie, E.D. (36) ...	31-3-30	
29-7-18	⚔Puttick. Capt. Harold Walter (33, 36)...	23-9-31	
4-7-16	⚔Morris, Capt. James Archibald (36) ...	6-11-31	
20-7-18	⚔ Paddon, Lt. Errol Graham Evens (36)	21-6-24	
7-11-17	⚔Dickins, Lt. Cyril Edward	6-8-24	
11-3-24	⚔Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36) ...	21-10-24	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Sep. 37.*
22-7-22	Fleeton, Lt. Eric Ralph (36)	22-10-24	*Lv. ex. I., to 18 May 37.*
21-8-22	Holt, John Lt. William Cecil (36) ...	21-11-24	
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie.. ...	12-2-25	
1-10-23	⚔Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36) ...	1-1-26	
22-12-23	Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36)	22-3-26	
22-7-24	⚔Pearce, Lt. Cyril (36)	22-10-26	
6-8-24	⚔Browne, Lt. George Wylde	5-11-26	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry	5-11-26	
15-8-24	Tidy, Lt. Sydney	14-11-26	
28-2-26	Doran, Lt. Alfred John	28-2-29	
7-3-26	⚔Turnbull, Lt. Leslie Dudley John (201)	7-3-29	
4-5-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	1-5-29	
2-7-26	Bailey, Lt. Vivian Melvel Samuel... ...	2-7-29	
27-5-27	⚔Bonar, Lt. Robert	27-5-30	*Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 24 Oct. 37.*
25-2-29	Bartlett, Lt. Graham Alexander ...	25-2-32	
14-8-29	Watson, Lt. Ronald MacLaren	14-8-32	
30-8-29	Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas	30-8-32	
28-5-30	Lambe, Lt. Thomas Trajan	28-5-33	
	Staff.		
4-7-21	1 Kerin, Capt. F. C. A., 20 Burma Rif. ...	14-7-29	Adjt., 15-4-35.
7-5-16	2 Lyall, Capt. F. C. T., M.B.E., R. Fus. (33, 36, 199)	1-8-28	Adjt., 29-9-34.
3-10-14	2 ⚔Mitchel, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) A., M.C., V.D., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	12-1-27	Medl. Offr. *Lv. ex I., 12 m, to 31 July 37.*
27-2-15	1 ⚔Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
42-24	1 ⚔Paul, Maj. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ⚔Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	10-10-36	Medl. Offr.
17-12-30	2 Howard, *The Revd.* David	27-10-30	Hony. Chapln.

Sealdah

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1885. Became 13th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED *"Semper Paratus,"* BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED *"Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion."*

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—A. F. Harvey, Esq. (*Agent, E. B. Ry.*) . . . . 15-5-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
16-1-16	⚔MacAulay, Donald	16-7-32	*Lv. ex. I., 8m., to 3 Nov. 37.*
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-10-21	⚔de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair, V.D. ...	1-1-24	Offg. Adjt.
22-5-29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	22-5-32	
27-9-29	Hannah, John	27-9-32	
11-8-30	Connell, Fergus Reginal Terence ...	11-8-33	
	Supernumerary.		
1-4-12	Pringle Maj. Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D.	17-12-34	
1-10-20	Bradley, Lt. Charles Alfred Kemule ...	1-1-23	
14-1-21	⚔Taylor, Lt. Samuel, O.B.E.	14-4-23	
1-12-25	Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis	1-12-28	
30-3-26	Burman, Harold Percy	30-3-29	
15 8-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton ...	15-8-30	
	Staff.		
1-5-17	Charrington, Capt. H. N., N. Stafford R. (36, 40)	10-12-29	Adjt., 4-9-36. *Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Nov*
1-5-26	Robson, *The Revd.* James Russel, M.A. ...	1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
30-1-32	Herman, *The Revd.* Charles Louis F...	30-1-32	Hony. Chapln. (P. C.).

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1908. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917 Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*G. I. P. Rly. Regt.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 2 Platoons.

1st Battalion—Parel.

2nd Battalion—Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*) . 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names,	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
1-5-06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	17-1-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (5).		
1-11-09	1. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-9-29	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay. *Lv. ex. I., to 25 Oct. 37.*
6-1-10	1. ⚔Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	2-10-31	
1-6-14	2. Brock, Henry Norman, E.D.	7-5-32	
9-11-14	1. Wood, Percy, E.D.	29-4-34	
1-4-15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D. ...	1-12-36	
	Captains (3).		
23-4-15	1. Barton, John Everard, E.D.	1-4-26	
8-7-16	1. ⚔Ensor, Eric Lovell, E.D. ...	9-5-30	*Lv. ex. I to 12 Nov. 37.*
19-7-18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D. ...	2-10-31	
11-1-23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild	7-5-32	
	Subalterns (25).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-1-23	1. Wightwick, John Claude	1-4-25	
2-3-25	1. ⚔Barber, Samuel	1-6-27	
1-4-26	1. ⚔Hood, William	1-4-29	
27-6-27	1. Gibson, Robert Boye	28-6-30	
12-8-27	2. Jack, John Radie	12-8-30	
1-1-28	2. Johnson, Leonard Seddon	1-1-31	
27-9-29	2. Clarke, Charles William	27-9-32	
29-5-30	2. L'Evine, Kenneth Montague	29-5-33	
13-8-30	1. Harris, Reginald John	13-8-33	
13-8-30	1. Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul... ...	13-8-33	
13-8-30	1. Presswell, George Jardine	13-8-33	
7-2-31	1. Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley ...	7-2-34	
6-10-31	1. Dowson, John Seymour	6-10-34	
10-12-31	2. Strang, Frank Sharp	10-12-34	
11 7-33	1. Ham, Leslie Howell	11-7-36	
	Second Lieutenant.		
1-5-35	1. Milne, Robert	1-5-35	

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Staff.		
17-12-19	1. Lee, Capt. J. M., Hampshire R. (25.32)	4-4-35	Adjt., 22-6-35.
5-12-17	2. Hobby, Capt. H. S., M.C., E. York R.	15-6-27	Adjt., 25-7-35.
1-9-13	1. Clayton, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) R. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1-9-25	Medl. Offr.
1-1-24	2. Haworth, Maj. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1. Rishworth, Maj. H. R., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1. Robertson, Lt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	12-2-35	Medl. Offr.
1-9-23	1. Pearce, *The Revd.* Robert James ...	1-9-23	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)
29-1-36	1. Fernandez, *The Revd.* Lawrence Francis	29-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Lower Parel (Bombay).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition :—

H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).

2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Sir* H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., Brit. Serv. (*Retd.*) 17-5-32.

Commandant (1).

23-6-08	Moore, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Gerald Durie, V.D.	2-8-28	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy. *Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 37.*

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-9-11	2. ⚔Campion, Arthur Haward Montriou, V.D.	1-11-36	Offg. Comdt.

Majors (4).

1-9-11	1. ⚔Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-10-29	
15-10-14	2. ⚔Blake, William, V.D.	13-4-33	Offg. O. C., 2nd Bn.
15-10-14	2. ⚔Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C. V.D.	15-5-33	
15-10-14	1. ⚔Rowsell, Vere Norman M.C., V.D.	1-11-36	

Captains (3).

30-11-14	1. ⚔Collins, Rupert Trevelyn, E. D. ...	21-7-25	
1-9-15	2. Nash, Hurbert Jephson	1-10-25	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Comm.		Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subalterns (23).		
		Lieutenants.		
1-9-15	1	Moore, William James Alexander, E.D. (*Capt.*)	1-10-24	
19-9-14	1	⚔James, John, Neville Abraham, E.D. (*Capt.*)	15-10-24	
1-4-16	1	⚔Moseley, Frank, E.D. (*Capt.*) ...	1-4-26	
20-1-17	2	⚔Pick Stanley George, M.C., E. D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-10-20	
1-9-18	2	⚔Iredale, Norman (*Hony. Capt.*) ...	2-2-21	
17-12-17	1	⚔Mitton, Paul Dury	16-4-21	
22-10-14	2	⚔Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-4-23	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 June 37.*
1-4-23	2	Armitage, Edward Cecil	1-7-25	
1-4-24	1	Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring ...	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1	MacGee, Donald Stuart	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1	Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	
1-4-25	1	Kendrick, Arthur John	1-6-27	
1-2-26	2	Craig, William Rymer	1-2-29	
20-9-26	1	Jahnston, Earnest Alexander Francis	20-9-29	
1-12-27	2	Towers, Herbert Cecil	1-11-30	
18-10-28	2	⚔Soper, Owen Norman	18-10-31	
28-12-28	2	Leeper, George Preston	28-12-31	
13-2-29	2	Williams, Betram Evan	13-2-32	
5-4-29	2	Allum, Philip Fairley	5-4-32	
26-7-29	2	Benson, Alan Francis	26-7-32	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 21 Aug. 37.*
20-6-30	1	⚔Macaulay, John Haydur	20-6-33	
21-6-30	2	Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd ...	21-6-33	
3-10-31	2	⚔Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire ..	3-10-34	
8-2-32	2	Doig Neil McDonald	8-2-35	
		Supernumerary.		
1-3-15	1	⚔Gardner, Capt. Eric	1-10-24	
14-11-14	2	⚔Fairbourn, Capt. Arthur Norman ...	12-10-24	
15-6-16	2	⚔McIntosh Lt. (*Hony. Capt.*) Thomas Duncan	1-10-20	
1-10-20	1	Hudson, Lt. Ernest	1-1-23	
9-8-23	1	Villiers, Lt. Arthur William Crips ...	9-11-25	
1-4-28	2	Bearcroft, Lt. Joseph Sampson ...	1-4-31	
8-7-28	2	Lane, Lt. Austin Arthur Lennon ...	28-7-31	
26-7-29	1	Maye, Lt. John Wintle...	26-7-32	*Lv. ex. I., to 19 June 37.*
1-4-30	1	Brice, Lt. Arthur Leonard	1-4-33	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 37.*
29-6-31	1	⚔Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	
		Staff.		
15-4-19	1	Browne, Capt. A. E., 8 Punjab R. ...	15-4-25	Adjt., 29-2-36.
20-12-18	2	Glendinning, Capt. W., Welch R. ...	2-6-31	Adjt., 1-4-36.
1-5-15	1	Wilkinson, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) S. A., E.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-27	Medl. Offr.
5-10-26	2	Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	5-10-26	Medl. Offr.
1-4-30	2	Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	27-4-34	Medl. Offr. *Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 9 Sept. 37.*
20-9-27	1	Hardwick, *The Revd.* Benjamin, M.A. ...	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2	Marris, *The Revd.* Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Gorakhpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 11th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) *Sir* James Williamson, *Kt.*, V.D. (*late* A. F. I.) 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
5-1-07	Westwood, John David, V.D. (*Hony. Lt. Col.*)...	1-4-26	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
	Captain (1).		
7-9-18	⚔Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	1-1-36	
	Subalterns (5).		
	Lieutenants.		
9-7-16	⚔Wightwick, Walter Francis David (*Hony. Capt.*)	18-10-21	
11-8-17	⚔Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C. (*Hony. Capt.*)	4-4-23	
18-12-15	⚔Shepherd, David Kennedy	5-1-27	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	1-6-34	
	Second Lieutenant.		
1-8-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright ...	1-8-35	
	Supernumerary.		
1-1-08	Smith, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) John Arthur, V.D.	31-1-16	
1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) Robert, V.D.	1-10-20	
5-1-18	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	4-8-23	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Lt. Reginald Kaye	1-9-32	
	Staff.		
20-7-21	Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I. ...	8-2-28	Adjt., 1-1-37.
7-1-18	Birney, Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	(Med. Offr.)

Lahore. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1936. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North-Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*Sir* Thomas Guthrie Russell, *Kt.* (*Chief Commr. of Rys., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board*) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
15-6-07	⚔Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	15-4-34	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (3).		
10-9-14	⚔Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) (199)	21-11-30	
1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, E.D.	12-8-34	
27-4-16	⚔Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (199) ...	15-3-36	*On deptn. to U. S. A., from 1 Mar. 37.*
	Captains (2).		
18-2-15	⚔Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D., (36, 199)	29-4-26	
25-9-15	⚔Drummond, Bernard Glasson	15-3-36	
	Subalterns (19).		
	Lieutenants.		
4-8-17	⚔Hambly, Donald Montague (*Hony. Capt.*)	1-8-22	
29-8-14	⚔Eagan, Thomas George Royal (*Hony. Capt.*) (199)	12-4-23	
1-1-22	⚔Wardle, Frederick Maclean, E. D.	... 23-8-24	
1-9-24	Rose, Frederick William	... 1-12-26	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John ...	... 20-6-30	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Sep. 37.*
25-5-28	Martyn, William Lawrence Docton	... 25-5-31	
19-11-23	Wyse, John	... 14-7-31	
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	... 3-8-32	
3-9-29	Cannon, John Patrick	... 3-9-32	
6-12-29	Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram ...	... 6-12-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin ...	... 21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	... 21-5-34	
26-9-32	Plank, George Austin ...	... 26-9-35	
	Second Lieutenants.		
28-5-35	Palmer, Stanley Norman	... 28-5-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald ...	... 25-10-35	
	Supernumerary.		
1-4-16	Ogle, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) John Wilfrid, ...	... 1-4-26	
1-9-16	Griffith, Capt. (*Hony. Maj.*) Francis Gordon, O.B.E., E.D.	... 1-4-26	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.*
	Staff.		
4-12-20	Northam, Capt. V .P., 16 Punjab R.	... 24-12-28	Adjt., 21-9-36.
1-10-20	⚔Cairns, Maj. J., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B. D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	... 1-10-20	Medl, Offr., Lahore.

Trichinopoly. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
5-3-15	Gaby, Clive Osborne, V.D.	11-1-34	*Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 37.*
	Majors (2).		
5-8-16	⚔Shield, Thomas Lanyon	14-3-35	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Oct. 37.*
19-7-17	⚔Hockley, Leslie Thomas	2-7-35	Offg. Comdt.
	Captains (2).		
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles	11-1-30	
14-9-21	⚔Smith, Sidney	22-6-36	
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants		
5-10-17	⚔Cooke, Eric Robert Machin	7-1-24	
1-1-18	⚔Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	21-7-25	
14-7-24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	1-5-28	
24-10-24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	1-5-28	
15-6-25	Martingell, Charles Russell	1-5-28	
15-6-25	⚔Halder, Arnold Kingsley	1-5-28	
8-9-25	Wooldrige, Cecil John	1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James	1-5-28	
26-2-26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	26-2-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James	19-10-29	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	12-4-30	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur	27-8-31	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander	16-9-34	
	Second Lieutenant.		
3-10-36	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick	3-10-36	
	Supernumerary.		
22-9-24	Wright, Lt. Joseph Farrall	1-5-28	
11-12-24	Biddulph, Lt. Charles Hubert	1-5-28	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Oct. 37.*
1-4-31	Baker, Lt. Albert James	1-4-34	
	Staff.		
21-12-17	Fitz-Simon, Capt. C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C., King's Own R. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44)	5-2-30	Adjt., 1-4-36.
6-10-14	⚔Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-31	Medl. Offr.
30-5-27	Johnson, Capt. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps)	26-3-32	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Leigh, *The Revd.* Charles, S. J., D.D. ...	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)
9-11-35	Johnson, *The Revd.* Melville Owen Wilfred, B.A.	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN ERIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Lanes Magniac, *Kt.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*Retd.*) 1-10-20

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
2-4-32	Colam, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Harold Nugent	2-4-32	
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
18-3-13	2. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	13-4-33	
	Majors (4).		
23-11-08†	1. Peebles, Archibald, V.D.	6-4-28	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 14 May 37.*
18-2-16	1. ⚔Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William, E. D.	11-9-28	*Lv. ex I., to 6 m., 14 Apl. 37.*
1-6-12	2. Turner, Arthur Cleveland, V.D. ...	15-4-29	
1-12-14	1. ⚔Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D.	5-10-35	Offg. O. C.
	Captains (3).		
3-7-16	1. ⚔Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Eltos ...	1-4-26	
22-4-15	1. ⚔Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15-12-26	
2-11-14	2. ⚔Lovell, George Wortley (*Hony. Maj.*)	8-1-27	
	Subalterns (23).		
	Lieutenants.		
25-11-15	2. ⚔Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell	1-7-21	
1-7-18	2. ⚔Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick ...	1-9-23	
13-3-18	2. ⚔Thomas, David Oliver	10-11-23	
23-7-24	1. Gold James	23-11-26	
27-2-17	1. ⚔Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	28-3-27	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 21 Sep. 37.*
1-6-25	2. ⚔Perry, Reginald Joseph John ...	1-6-27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 June 37.*
1-11-24	2. Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
6-3-25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	
1-5-25	1. Morris, Percy	6-12-27	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 10 Oct. 37.*
17- 0-24	. Latham, William Godfrey	1-5-28	

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles —*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
12-4-26	1. Reid, William George Webb ...	12-4-29	
21-5-26	1. ⚔Watson, Lt. John Douglas	21-5-29	
28-6-26	1. Read, Arnold Charles	28-6-29	
23-1-28	1. Reynolds, Cyril George	28-1-31	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 1 Sep. 37.*
12-5-28	1. Ewing, George Edward	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee	12-5-31	
5-10-28	1. Haines, John Thomas	5-10-31	
19-4-29	2. Coggins, Charles Henry	19-4-32	
30-6-30	1. Bradley, Lt. Joshua	30-6-33	
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed ...	12-9-33	
27-3-31	1. Slater, George Albert	27-3-34	
1-3-32	2. Sisnett, Vivian George Herbert ...	1-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 31 Oct. 37.*
	Second Lieutenant.		
30-6-36	McPherson, Duncan Hugh	30-6-36	
	Supernumerary.		
1-9-12	2. ⚔Warde, Capt. Richard Huntington, M.C.	10-12-25	
25-9-14	1. Maynard, Capt. Richard de Kirklevington	7-12-26	
2-10-15	1. Sarkies, Capt. Otto St. Clayr	14-12-26	
27-3-18	2. ⚔Pickford, Lt. Hugh	20-12-22	
5-3-24	1. Wilson, Lt. Maurice	23-11-26	
13-10-24	2. Bishop, Lt. Alan Linley	13-1-27	
15-9-25	1. Buck, Lt. Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
12-5-28	2. Fawcett, Lt. John Gilbert	12-5-31	
3-7-29	2. Robson, Lt. Lionel Douglas	3-7-32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 July 37.*
9-8-30	1. deBruyn, Lt. William	9-8-33	
	Staff.		
7-4-16	1. Hamilton, Capt. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (33)	3-10-27	Adjt., 15-2-37. Also Adjt., E. Coast Bn
26-1-15	2. Martin, Maj. S. F., 15 Punjab R. ...	20-10-33	Adjt., 8-4-34. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7 d., to 11 Nov. 37.*
2-11-28	1. ⚔Fryer, Lt. J., A. F (Med. Corps) ...	2-11-28	Medl. Offr.
1-10-32	1. Martin, Lt. H. B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-10-32	Medl. Offr.

Kharagpur. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1885. Amalgamated 15th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O. No. 633 of 1905. Became 56th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917 Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 15th April 1933.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—V. E. D. Jarrad, Esq. (*Agent, B. N. Ry.*) . . . 31-5-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
-8-15	Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Vice oy.
	Majors (2).		
16-4-19	Chase, Charles Edward, V.D. ...	19-8-26	Kharagpur.
20-11-14	✕O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-5-33	Adra.
	Captains (2).		
18-3-17	✕Humphries, James, E.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	13-4-33	Kharagpur.
17-8-16	✕Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	1-5-33	Sini.
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-11-24	Partridge, Roland James (*Hony. Capt.*)...	1-11-25	Kharagpur
24-8-23	Coode, William James	24-11-25	Nagpur.
8-9-26	Simpson, Harry Fox	8-9-29	Nagpur.
27-12-26	Waynforth, Harry Hutchings ...	27-12-29	Sini.
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	12-2-31	Nainpur.
21-10-28	Phillips, Reginald Alfred	21-10-31	Kharagpur.
1-8-30	Tipler, Frederick Charles	1-8-33	Kharagpur.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian ...	4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	5-8-33	Kharagpur.
10-8-30	Hopkins, David Kenneth	10-8-33	*Lv. ex I., 9m. 22d., to 12 Nov. 37.*
13-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Roan...	13-8-33	*Lv. ex I., 9m., to 14 Dec. 37.*
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19-8-33	Bilaspur.
1-3-32	Terry, John Eustace	1-3-35	Kharagpur.
1-3-32	Orton, William Kennedy	1-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 19 Oct. 37.*
1-5-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	1-5-35	*Lv. ex I., to 9 May 37.*
1-5-32	Dunn, Roland Raines Moore ...	1-5-35	Khurda Road.
1-5-32	✕Morgan, Frank Ewen	1-5-35	Kharagpur.
	Supernumerary.		
4-5-15	✕Robertson, Lt. Col. (*Hony. Col.*) Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D. ...	1-6-27	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
5-2-15	✕Clark, Maj. Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1-4-31	Calcutta.
25-2-15	✕Tabraham, Maj. Alan Felton, V.D. ...	2-4-32	*Lv. ex. I., 9 m., 29 d. to 8 Sep. 37.*
9-7-15	✕Austin, Capt. Arthur Charles V.D. ...	1-4-25	Calcutta.
31-12-14	✕Down, Capt. John Thornton ...	4-4-25	Calcutta.
20-5-15	✕Bean, Capt. Benjamin Donald Hewit ...	12-5-25	Kharagpur.
30-7-15	✕Leakey, Capt. Raymond Arundell, V.D.	14-4-26	Calcutta.
30-10-16	✕Baillie, Capt. John Cecil George ...	29-9-26	Kharagpur.
6-1-18	✕Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel ...	6-1-27	Kharagpur.
25-5-18	Pelly, Capt. George Sinclair, E.D. ...	25-5-27	Calcutta.
11-12-14	✕Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D. ..	1-7-32	Calcutta.
2-12-25	✕Hill, Lt. George Alfred Rowley ...	2-12-28	*Lv. ex I.*
3-3-26	✕Heanly, Lt. Basil Walton	3-3-29	Shalimar.
12-9-14	✕Kelland, Lt. Walter Harold Casimir ...	30-3-30	
28-2-15	✕Crealock, Lt. William Etienne Wyse, E.D.	1-4-30	Bilaspur.
18-4-28	Tonkin, Lt. Douglas Cecil William ...	18-4-31	Chakradharpur.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	8-8-33	Umaria.
7-8-30	✕Medcalf, Lt. Sidney Haighton	7-8-33	Adra.
11-8-30	✕Rhind, Lt. Andrew	11-8-33	Adra.
12-8-30	✕Davie, Lt. Mervyn Howard	12-8-33	Calcutta.
14-8-30	Beckett, Lt. Arthur William	14-8-33	Calcutta.
15-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John ...	15-8-33	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 10 Aug. 37*
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	16-8-33	Bilaspur.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr ...	17-8-33	Chakradharpur.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	20-8-33	Muri.
1-1-32	Malins, Lt Robert Christy	1-1-35	Kharagpur.
1-3-32	Jackson Lt. James Wotherspoon Clarke	1-3-35	Kharagpur.
	Staff.		
2-2-28	Corder, Lt. (*local Capt.*) M., S. Stafford, R. (33, 36)	2-2-31	Adjt., 1-2-36.
2-9-14	✕Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23-1-33	Medl. Offr.—Adra.
29-1-25	✕Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-6-32	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.
3-7-32	✕Molony, *The Revd.* Andrew Chartres Brew, M.A.	8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.) Kharagpur.
14-1-36	Vrithoff, *The Revd.* Charles Auguste, S.J., PH. D.	14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.) Kharagpur.

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.

Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition :—H. Q and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors (2).		
17-10-14	⚔Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C., E.D. ...	1-4-32	Haflong.
	Captain (1).		
17-3-17	⚔Prendergast, William Hilary	5-12-35	Chittagong.
27-2-29	⚔Cuffe, George Eustace (*local Maj.*) ...	1-4-36	Chittagong.
	Subalterns (9).		
	Lieutenants.		
23-9-21	Bavin, John Herbert (*Hony. Capt.*) ...	23-12-23	Chittagong.
29-11-23	Collier, Harold	1-3-26	Pahartali.—*Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 38.*
30-5-30	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	Bhairab Bazar.
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon	5-11-34	Chittagong.
25-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	Badarpur.
22-6-32	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	Chittagong.—*Lv. ex I., to 4 July 37*
	Second Lieutenants.		
7-4-36	Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, M.B.E. ...	7-4-36	Pahartali.
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-36	Chittagong.
30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	30-10-36	Tinsukia.
	Staff.		
10-6-16	Ayers, Capt. P. R., M.C., Welch R. (25, 33, 36, 42)	28-4-28	Adjt., 17-4-35.
2-4-31	Morgan, Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Lumding.—*Lv. ex I., to 20 Aug. 37*
24-3-31	Coulcher, *The Revd.* Evelyn Holt Bohun, M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "*Ready aye Ready*" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency* Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*) . 26-11-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-11-18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod	21-12-35	
	Captains (2).		
21-4-27	Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt ...	21-12-35	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
10-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian	10-12-33	
28-6-31	Giffard Philip Godfray	28-6-34	
	Second Lieutenants.		
26-5-34	Thrupp, William Frederick	26-5-34	
6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	6-12-34	*Lv. ex I., to 8 May 37.*
10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie ...	10-3-36	
22-10-36	Luckham, John	22-10-36	
	Supernumerary.		
21-11-16	Phillips, (*Maj.*) John Humphrey	13-4-33	
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	5-4-29	
	Staff.		
12-2-29	Waller, *The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield	12-2-29	Hony. Chapln.

Nagpur. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Nagpur Regiment.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1901. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917, The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1920. Present designation 24th December 1927.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Hyde Clarendon Gowan, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S. (*Governor of the Central Provinces*) . . . 10-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-6-23	⚔Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	4-4-31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Captains (2).		
9-10-14	⚔Neilson, William Bertram	26-8-32	
10-1-36	⚔McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	10-1-36	
	Subalterns (7).		
	Lieutenants.		
14-7-28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward	14-7-31	
31-7-36	⚔Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	31-7-36	
	Second Lieutenants		
1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	1-10-32	
10-1-35	Meldrum, James White	10-1-35	
16-9-35	Matthews, Victor George	16-9-35	
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	8-10-35	
31-7-36	Stott, Frederick Arthur	31-7-36	
	Supernumerary.		
1-1-32	⚔Borwick, *Maj.* Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	1-1-32	*Lv. ex I., to 27/Sep. 37.*
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	3-2-28	
13-2-26	⚔Bree, Capt. Philip George	24-4-31	
5-1-26	⚔Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	5-1-26	
7-8-28	⚔Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor	7-8-31	
	Staff.		
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	30-8-35	Adjt., 9-9-35.
9-2-22	⚔DaCosta, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-3-29	Medl. Offr.
1-6-23	Larrivaz, *The Revd.* Alphonse	1-6-23	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Lahore. *Uniform*—Khaki. *Facings*—Scarlet.

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescate Fluviis."

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 L. M. Ps.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Herbert William Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I. C. S. *(Governor of the Punjab)* . . . . . 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
5-2-15	⚔Craig-Adams, Robert Logan	2-10-29	Lahore.
	Captain (1).		
14-12-16	Lincoln, Edward Henning, V.D. *(Hony. Maj.)*	20-3-28	Gujranwala.
	Subalterns (9).		
	Lieutenants		
15-2-22	Lewis, Gordon Victor *(Capt.)*	1-4-28	Dhariwal.
1-10-22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson *(Capt.)*	21-4-28	Amritsar.
11-12-23	⚔Pearson, Henry Joseph *(Capt.)*	1-4-34	Lahore.
5-6-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	5-6-29	Ghora Gali.
13-9-27	⚔Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13-9-30	Ghora Gali.
5-10-31	James, Derek William	5-10-34	Lahore.
5-1-32	Disney, Charles Henry Joseph	5-1-35	Gurdaspur.
	Supernumerary.		
9-10-22	⚔Seton, Maj. George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M.	1-4-33	
26-11-28	O'Hagan, Lt. Charles Gilbert	26-11-31	Ghora Gali.
2-10-29	Sykes, Lt. Hugh William	2-10-33	Lahore.
14-5-34	Hett, 2nd-Lt. Alan Stanley	14-5-34	Lahore.
	Staff.		
1-11-00	Wright, Col. *The Revd. Canon* William Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., M.A.	2-1-11	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
2-11-32	Baldwin, *The Revd. Father* Henry Eugene Tinal, O C.	2-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Lahore.

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition :—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble* VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, *Marquess* of Linlithgow, P.C., KT., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., (*Viceroy and Governor General of India*) . . . . . 18-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
21-1-09	⚔Grant, Leonard Bishopp, C.I.E., T.D. (*s.c.*) (*Lt.-Col.*) (*Hony. Col.*) (199) ...	3-7-23	
	Captain (1).		
19-7-13	⚔Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., E.D. (*Maj.*) (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-1-29	
	Subalterns (2).		
	Lieutenant.		
18-10-28	Drake, Reginald (*Capt.*)	1-4-31	
	Second Lieutenant.		
	Supernumerary.		
31-7-23	Berriff, Capt. Alfred William, V. D. (199)	24-9-29	
1-10-25	⚔Fullam, Lt. Edward McKeon	1-10-27	
13-10-28	Hutchison, Lt. Lowrie Menzies	13-10-31	*Lv. ex I., 8½ m., to 10 Oct. 37*
1-4-35	Reid, 2nd-Lt. Mervyn Charles	1-4-35	*Lv. ex I., 2 yrs., to 31 Aug. 38.*
	Staff.		
28-8-30	Mead, Lt. (*local Capt.*) H. C. H., Dorset R. (33, 36, 201)	28-8-33	Adjt., 30-12-36.
30-1-09	Gale, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., I. M. S.	30-7-28	Hony. Medl. Offr.
1-4-00	Barne, *Rt. Revd.* George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore) ...	1-11-32	Hony. Chaplain. (C. of E.).

Calcutta

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1865 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 57th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSS RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Esto."

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 L. M. Ps., 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2 ½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir* John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E *(Governor of Bengal)* . . . . . 29-3-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
18-1-16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George, E. D. (62)	2-6-35	
	Majors (2).		
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney	25-9-35	
	Captains (3).		
10-11-26	⚔Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning ...	17-12-30	
2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	16-9-33	
12-1-27	⚔McMurtrie, John Brown	25-9-35	
	Subalterns (20).		
	Lieutenants.		
31-1-28	⚔Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E. *(local Capt.)* ...	31-1-31	O. C., Armoured Car Coy.
21-12-29	⚔Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram ...	21-12-32	
15-8-30	Seager, Frank Carl	15-8-33	
9-7-31	Smallwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	
14-3-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	14-3-35	*Lv. ex I., to 10 May 37.*
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 10 Dec. 37.*
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley ...	23-7-35	
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Edward Lugard	27-7-35	
1-5-33	Potts, Harold Guy	1-5-36	
2-5-33	Youngman, Reginald...	2-5-36	
1-8-33	Bradley, John Mortimer	1-8-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere ...	8-6-34	
31-7-34	Lidderdale, Eric Francis	31-7-34	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	31-7-34	
11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	11-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	23-3-36	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	23-3-36	
23-3-36	Hutchison, Hugh Arbuckle	23-3-36	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick ...	1-7-36	
10-12-36	Munro, Archibald Campbell	10-12-36	
	Supernumerary.		
15-10-16	⚔Baggs, Maj. James...	31-1-30	
	Staff.		
30-8-26	Sheffield, Lt. *(local Capt.)* G. N. H., Essex R.	30-8-29	Adjt., 7-10-35.
17-1-22	De-Staercke, *The Revd.* Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17-1-22	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.).
13-1-36	Matthews, *The Revd.* Seering John ...	13-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Bangalore. *Uniform*—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1).		
20-8-24	Davenport, Edwin Donald	1-9-34	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
8-10-29	Peck, Augustus Huntly	8-10-32	
13-6-30	Ainscow, Albert Edward	13-6-33	
1-11-30	⚔Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston... ...	1-11-33	
	Second Lieutenant.		
20-8-34	Moxley, Cyril Edward	20-8-34	*Lv. ex. I., to 11 Jan. 38.*

Allahabad. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) . . . . . 1-6-35.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Subaltern (1).		
	Lieutenant.		
1-9-29	Wilby, Mervyn	1-9-31	
	Supernumerary.		
1-10-20	⚔Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, E. D.	1-4-30	
1-10-20	Jervis, Maj. William Richard Sandford, E.D.	1-10-30	

Dehra Dun. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 15th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1935.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"*Strike Fast.*"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, 1 Section M. G., and 4 L. M. Ps.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
15-1-26	Crawford, John	1-3-35	Roorkee.
	Captains (2).		
11-4-15	Chunn, George Frederick, E. D.	9-9-29	Mussoorie.
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Errol	18-7-35	Dehra Dun.
	Subalterns (7).		
	Lieutenants.		
21-7-30	Penn-Anthony, Harold Allan	21-7-33	Mussoorie.
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1-4-34	
13-6-32	Atzenwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony ...	13-6-35	Mussoorie.
13-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael	13-6-35	Mussoorie.
	Second Lieutenants.		
15-12-34	Lang, Harold Rodney	15-12-34	Meerut.
23-1-35	Barrans, John Joseph	23-1-35	Mussoorie.
	Supernumerary.		
1-5-28	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin ...	4-5-31	
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry	10-6-35	Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Arnold Monteath ...	1-4-35	Dehra Dun.
	Staff.		
12-9-17	Trownsell, Capt. J. R., D.C.L.I. (25, 27, 33,36, 46, 47, 113, 125) [L] ...	21-1-28	Adjt., 21-12-35.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.H.H. (Lond.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-1-31	Med. Offr.

Naini Tal. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD '*Bareilly*', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy., Inf. 1 W./T. Section, 4 L. M. Ps. and 1 Sec., 18 (Bareilly) Fd. Bty., R. A. (A. F. I.).

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (*Governor of the United Provinces*).....20-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Major (1).		
23-5-21	⚔Pedley, John Edward, M.C.	8-10-31	
	Captain (1).		
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. (*Maj.*)	8-10-32	
	Subalterns (5).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-4-31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney ...	1-4-34	
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	1-7-34	
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas	7-4-35	
	Second Lieutenants.		
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	23-5-34	
23-5-34	Stafford, Norman	23-5-34	
	Staff.		
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. ...	24-4-36	Adjt., 15-9-36

Bombay. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(*Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.*)

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Composition :—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*) . 10-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors (2).		
8-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-2-30	
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estehan	1-2-35	
	Captain (1).		
22-10-27	⚔Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant (*local Maj.*)	10-8-32	O. C., Cadet Coy.
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-5-25	Palmer, Stanley Albert (*Capt.*)... ...	5-4-30	
1-5-27	Binns, Angus Richards	1-5-30	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Apl. 37.*
25-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix	23-1-32	
	Second Lieutenants.		
3-5-35	Larmuth, George James Victor	3-5-35	
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace ...	12-5-36	
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis	25-11-36	
	Supernumerary.		
1-1-23	⚔Bottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude ...	1-4-32	
2-6-22	Mody, *Khan Bahadur* Sorab Rustomji, Capt.	21-11-28	

Cawnpore. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(*Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.*)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"*Defence not defiance.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*). . . . . 1-6-25.

	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
10-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George	13-4-33	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-4-30	McBride, William Seymour	1-4-33	
25-6-30	Tinker, John	25-6-33	
28-6-30	⚔Bannerman, John Meiklejohn	28-6-33	

Ootacamund *Uniform*—Khakh

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "*Auxiliary Force India,*" AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Nilgiri Malabar Batt.*"

Composition :—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*). . 26.11.34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-11-15	⚔Cole, Philip James Linter	1-4-36	
	Captains (2).		
8-8-15	⚔Kilgour, William Watson	1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	1-4-36	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
25-9-14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth	21-7-24	
16-6-16	⚔Dean, Sidney Harry	16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann ...	1-4-35	
1-4-32	Ferguson, John Gerald Gage	1-4-35	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 19 May 37.*
	Second Lieutenants.		
4-4-35	Bulteel, Ralph Cecil	4-4-35	
4-9-35	Ross, Arthur Milroy	4-9-35	
1-4-36	Watt, John MacEwan	1-4-36	
	Staff.		
16-12-18	Holy-Hasted, Maj. J. S., 2 G .R.	16-12-36	Adjt., 14-12-36.
20-5-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)...	20-1-23	Medl. Offr.

Karachi. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Fortress Company, R.E. (A.F.I.), and No 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Platoons,

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Sind*) . . . . . 22-5-36.

Captain (1).

20-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	1-2 35	

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

12-12-28	Buckley, Charles Douglas	12-12-31	

Second Lieutenant.

1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine	1-1-37	

Secunderabad. *Uniform*—Khaki

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917, Present designation, 1st October 1920

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1/Platoon), 1 L. M. P. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*The Hon'ble Sir* D. G. Mackenzie, K.C.I.E. (*Resident at Hyderabad*) .. .. 1-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
21-9-35	⚔Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E.	... 2-9-35	
	Captain (1).		
11-9-23	⚔M Carthy, Gerard Neil	 11-8-28	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
12-7-27	Nichols, William George]	 12-7-30	
1-6-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	 1-6-31	
25-2-29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	 25-2-32	
	Supernumerary.		
3-5-20	⚔Boxall, Lt. Arthur	3-5-32	
25-5-24	Hough, Lt. Frank Edward	25-5-32	
11-6-30	Bengough, Lt. Humphrey George ...	1-6-33	
	Staff.		
15-4-19	Randall, Capt. J. H., 3 G. R. [L], *g.s.l.*	15-4-25	Adjt., 14-9-36.

Dacca. *Uniform*—Khaki. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. *"Vis Et Tenax."*

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 M. G. Section and 1 L. M. P.

First Comman.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-1-28	⚔Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C., E.D., (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-1-28	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
	Captain (1).		
18-8-30	Hollingbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan ...	1-1-36	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-4-33	Mair, Walter Movay	1-4-36	
1-4-33	⚔Boyle, Francis Daniel	1-4-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone ...	16-5-36	
15-12-36	Boyd, Laurence Lawson	15-12-36	
	Staff.		
20-10-15	Watts, Capt. J. W., Hampshire R. (33, 36)	1-2-25	Adjt., 4-8-36.
1-2-27	⚔Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A.F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Vizagapatam. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890 Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 58th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN *"Manu Forte".*

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W. T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency* Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*). 26-11-34.

	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
11-4-28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander	30-6-36	Offg. O. C
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
25-2-33	Bisiker, Ronald William Livingston ...	25-2-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
1-10-34	⚔Johnson, Eric Finnis	1-10-34	
	Supernumerary.		
16-3-27	Power, Lt. Courtenay William	16-3-27	
15-7-31	Forbes, Lt. James Duncan	15-7-34	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.*
20-2-29	⚔Cazalet, 2nd-Lt. William Stephen ...	20-4-29	*Lv. ex I.*
	Staff.		
7-4-16	Hamilton, Capt. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (33) ...	3-10-27	Adjt., 15-2-37. Also Adjt., M . So. Mah. Ry.
1-9-32	Baud, *The Revd.* Father Joseph Alphonsus, B.A., L.,T.	1-9-32	Hony. Chapln. [R. C.]

Poona. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition :—4 Light Motor Patrols.

(*Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.*)

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . 17-3-34.

Captain (1).

3-9-27	Coombs, William Henry	9-8-35

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

2-7-24	⚔Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt	3-7-32
1-2-32	Jameson, John James	1-2-35
2-2-32	⚔Powell, Edward Hawksbaw	2-2-35

Second Lieutenant.

20-7-35	Gidney, George Stewart	20-7-35

Supernumerary.

6-8-29	Nissen, Lt. Eric Aubrey Cyril	6-8-32

Oorgaum. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "*The Kolar Gold Field Bn.*" THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition :—H. Q., 3 Coys., 1 M. G. Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. K. B. Taylor, M.C. (*late A. F. I.*) . . . . 8-6 36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
1-4-11	Fairweather, John William, V.D. ...	1-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
	Majors (2).		
11-4-15	⚔Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	7-2-28	
26-4-17	⚔Moyes, Edgar William, M.C.	20-4-28	
	Captains (3).		
11-6-15	⚔Goepel, John Alfred, E.D.	14-10-27	
1-8-17	⚔Jeffery, Hubert Edmund	7-2-28	
	Subalterns (16).		
	Lieutenants.		
6-9-18	⚔Kernick, John Eddy	1-8-26	
1-5-24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas ...	1-8-26	
27-8-27	Best, Peter	27-8-30	
27-8-27	⚔George, William Henry	27-8-30	
27-8-27	Hocking, William Thomas...	27-8-30	
19-4-28	Hosking, Arthur Edward	19-4-31	
1-10-31	Spalding, Jack	1-10-31	
18-9-29	Roberts, Henry Angwin	18-9-32	
26-1-30	⚔Stocken, Howard Lindsell	26-1-33	
5-7-30	Bayley, Stewart Alfred	5-7-33	
5-10-33	⚔Lawrence, Thomas Bernard, M.C. ...	5-10-33	
1-4-33	Walker, John Kenneth	1-4-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
29-11-34	Allison, Leslie Arnold	29-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 7 Apl. 37.*
24-12-34	Sharp, Frederick George	24-12-34	*Lv. ex. I., 5 m., to 11 Apl. 37.*
12-7-35	Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ...	12-7-35	
8-1-36	Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill	8-1-36	
	Staff.		
5-10-21	Sawyer, Capt. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. ...	14-8-25	Adjt. 1-9-36.
22-11-34	Roantree, Capt. W. B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-11-35	Medl. Offr.
15-5-33	Lonsdale, *The Revd.* William Henry Mackenzie, M.A.	5-5-33	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Calcutta.

Uniform.—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 14th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

The Cross of St. Andrew with the Coat of Arms of Calcutta Superimposed in the Upper Angle of the Cross a Crown "*Per Ardua Stabilis Esto.*"

Composition :—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 4 L. M. Ps.

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir* John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Bengal*) . . . . . 29-3-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
6-3-15	⚔Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C., M.D. ...	13-4-33	
	Major (1).		
2-9-14	⚔Gourlay, Geoffry Balfour, M.C. (*local Lt.-Col.*)	28-11-33	
	Captains (2).		
1-9-17	⚔Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (62) ...	1-1-29	
26-3-15	⚔Woolford, Charles, Randolph Bowles ...	1-4-35	
	Subalterns (12).		
	Lieutenants.		
29-10-27	Marr, Alexander Andrew (*local Capt.*) ...	29-10-30	
5-3-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	6-3-33	
6-3-30	Allison, John Lawrence	6-3-33	
5-3-31	Hughes, John Rolant	5-3-34	
28-4-33	Campbell, Kenneth Macrae	28-4-36	
4-11-33	Dewis, Wavell Henry	4-11-36	
4-11-33	Maclauchlan, Colin Sinclair	4-11-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
12-1-35	Wilson, John William Kenneth	12-1-35	
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur	18-4-35	
18-4-35	Thorpe, Douglas Stewart	18-4-35	
24-9-36	Polglase, Edward Bazil Julyan	24-9-36	
	Supernumerary.		
11-2-15	⚔Craik, Capt. George Washington Cooper, M.C.	28-11-33	
11-6-15	⚔S. C. Ker, Lt., Allan Ebenezer... ...	13-3-26	
6-8-26	⚔Mackintosh, Lt. Arthur Edwin ...	6-1-27	
2-8-28	⚔Pakes, Lt. Ernest John	2-8-31	
	Staff.		
13-6-16	McAlister, Capt. R. J. F., A. & S. H. (33)	7-4-26	Adjt., 19-4-35.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Nairn, Lt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E), A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-34	Medl. Offr.
1-6-36	Mackenzie, *The Revd.* Donald Francis, M.A.	1-6-36	Hony. Chapln. (C. of S.).

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 L. M. Ps.

Honorary Colonel.—*The Hon'ble Mr.* J. N. G. Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Chief Commissioner, Delhi*) . . . . . 17-4-35.

	Majors (2).		
1-6-23	⚔Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. ...	18-9-31	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in.-C.
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (62)	4-9-33	
	Captain (1).		
21-4-34	⚔Thompson, John Stanley	1-7-36	
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert	1-2-22	
18-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	18-3-34	
25-7-33	Umfreville, Michael Walter Ralph ...	25-7-36	
	Second Lieutenants.		
4-7-35	Robottam, Henry Malcolm	4-7-35	
1-8-3	Petrie, William Henry	1-8-36	
	Supernumerary.		
30-1-35	Birket, 2nd Lt. Eric Edward	30-1-32	
	Staff.		
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	16-7-27	Adjt., 15-9-33

Mercara.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and re-organised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.— *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. C. T. C. Plowden, C.I.E. (*Resdt. in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg*) . . . . . 30-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1).		
1-7-16	⚔Maurice John Oliver Fiennes ...	... 14-4-34	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
4-9-17	English, Henry Human Ernest ...	... 1-7-26	
9-3-31	Cunningham, Richard Burnet ...	... 9-3-36	
	Second Lieutenant.		
18-1-35	Sprott, James Humphrey ...	... 18-1-35	
	Supernumerary.		
10-8-33	Jefferies, Lt. William	... 10-8-36	

Lucknow.

The Lucknow Rifles.

Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.

Present designation 13th April 1933.

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).

(*Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.*)

	Captain (1).	
1-10-20	Crawshaw, Dudley, V.D. ...	... 6-11-29
	Subalterns (3).	
	Lieutenants.	
23-10-28	Cummings, George Leslie... ...	.. 23-10-31
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard...	... 23-9-33
	Second-Lieutenant.	
13-2-35	Doutre, Meredith	... 13-2-35
	Supernumerary.	
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell ...	... 28-10-26

Yercaud.

The Yercaud Company.

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition :—1 Platoon.

Subaltern (1).

Second-Lieutenant.

30-8-34	Rahm, William Alfred ...	... 30-8-34

Bhusawal.

The Bhusawal Company.

Constituted, 1st August 1936.

Composition :—One Platoon.

Agra.

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.

The Agra Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Major (1).

1-8-14	Ball; Cyril Francis, E.D. (*Lt.-Col.*) ...	1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
	Staff.		
11-8-15	Seton-Browne, Capt. C. L., Leicester R. (27, 33)	15-9-26	Adjt., 4-3-36.

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-4-30	⚔ Powell-Price, John Cadogan	13-9-36	
	Staff.		
11-10-14	Rawbone, Maj. D. B. M., 11 Sikh R.	10-7-33	Adjt., 21-12-33

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

Major (1).

25-2-17 ⚔ Hall, Charles Edward, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) 14-9-32

Staff.

6-2-16	Greenwood, Capt. A. C. O., S. Stafford R. (25, 33, 36) . . .	21-10-25	Adjt., 1-10-34.	*Lv. ex I., to 26 May 37.*

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

29-11-14 ⚔ Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., A. D. C. (*Hony. Col.*) 1-11-24

Staff.

24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R. ...	24-4-36	Adjt., 21-3-36.	
5-4-19	Robinson, Capt. J., 4 Bombay Grs. ...	15-4-25	Asst. Adjt., 1-4-35.	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 37.*
22-4-27	Petigara, Capt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-10-30	Medl. Offr.	

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising :—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 20 (Cawnpore), Field Bty., R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

Major (1).

7-11-15 ⚔ Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D.... ... 14-4-33

Staff.

19-7-16	Collins, Capt. W. M. W., M.C., Dorset. R. (25, 33).	1-4-25.	Adjt., 6-10-35.

Karachi. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'*

"Defence".

Comprising :—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W./T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-Sec. 1 M. G. Section and 2 Light Motor Patrols.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-10-20	Rubie, C. B., C.B.E., E.D. (*Hony. Col.*) ...	8-12-29	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.

Staff.

7-1-16	Tennent, Capt. D. C., Y. & L.R. (33, 36)	4-9-25	Adjt., 14-3-35.	*Lv. ex I., to 4 Oct. 37.*

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H.Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K. C. S. I., C. I. E., I. C. S., *(Governor of the United Provinces).* . . . . . 1-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
1-12-15	Andrews, Maj. William Edgar, E.D. ...	6-11-29	
	Staff.		
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M. C., 4 Bombay Grs.	30-8-33	Adjt., 14-4-33.

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H.Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

9-8-14	Reid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C. (*Hony. Col.*)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

Staff.

14-7-21	Josselyn, Capt. J. W., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 46).	4-6-33	Adjt., 21-1-36

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

Major (1).

1-10-03	✕Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. *(Lt.-Col.—Hony. Col.)*	22-7-19	(Poona Rifles)—Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in C.

Lahore.

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H.Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 L. M. Ps.); and the Punjab Rifles—2 Coys. Infantry (2 L. M. Ps.).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Staff.

17-12-19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H., Probyn's Horse ...	17-12-26	Adjt. 9-3-35. *Lv. in & ex I., to 31 Mar. 37. p. tr. to S. U. L.*
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	3-9-34	Offg. Adjt.

Machine Gun Corps.

Karachi.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1893. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 L. M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Sind*) 22-5-36

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain (1).		
10-2-32	⚔Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (*Maj.*)	1-2-35	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
1-1-33	⚔Taylor, Alan Scott	1-1-36	
	Second Lieutenant.		
15-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry	15-2-35	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det. U. P. Horse September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

	Captain (1).		
11-7-30	Waugh, Ronald Reginald	27-11-34	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-3-31	Hotz, Edwin	1-3-34	
15-1-34	Ireland, Bennett Gosnell	15-1-37	
	Second Lieutenant.		
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas ...	1-4-36	

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition :—2 Sections.

	Major (1).		
18-8-18	⚔Williams, James Pascoe, E.D. ...	14-12-33	
	Captains (2).		
11-10-26	⚔Seear, Leslie	1-4-33	*Lv. ex I., to 24 July 37.*
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert	12-9-35	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
13-4-33	Brewin, Frederick James	13-4-33	
	Second Lieutenants.		
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adai	6-7-35	
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel	14-9-36	
	Supernumerary.		
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas	14-7-36	

General List.

[Vide *paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.*]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels			
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D. ...	24-4-19	...	
29-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1 29	
2-6-08	⚔Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-23	1-4-33	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D.	1-10-24	1-11-25	
26-1-15	⚔Manders, Horace Craigie, C.I.E., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-25	1-4-31	
24-1-12	⚔Law, Ian Mackay, V.D.	12-2-28	19-3-32	
13-4-18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
1-4-17	Temple, Frederick Charles, C.I.E., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-10-28	1-10-33	
10-9-14	⚔Tait, Gerald Trevredyn (*Hony. Col.*) ...	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-8-14	⚔Boyed, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. ...	18-4-29	20-12-32	
31-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-30	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
4-2-11	⚔Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott A. D. C. (*Hony. Col.*)	1-4-30	1-4-35	
20-9-01	Polwhele, John Archibald, O. B. E., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	10-5-30	10-5-35	
29-6-16	⚔Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D. (*Hony. Col.*) (38)	2-6-30	2-6-35	
1-3-16	⚔Campbell, Alexander, M.C.	15-6-30	...	6 Bn., U. T. C.
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (*Hony. Col.*).	17-4-31	17-1-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-9-14	Barker, Howard William, V.D.	16-11-31	1-4-33	
	Majors.			
1-9-08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	16-12-16	1-7-27	
6-6-16	Hamil, Harry	1-10-21	1-10-21	
9-4-18	⚔Lavender, George Alexander, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-11-25	1-11-31	
10-16	⚔Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E.,	3-2-28	18-9-31	
1-3-10	⚔Bender, William Edward Gustave, C.I.E., M.B.E., V.D.	1-5-28	1-4-33	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O., (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)...	7-11-29	7-11-34	
15-3-17	⚔Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
16-3-23	Roper, Arthur Reginald...	17-9-31	1-4-33	
30-10-18	George, James Goulder	17-9-31	1-4-33	
5-9-30	Findlay, James	1-3-34	21-3-36	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander	29-4-36	18-4-22	8 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
	Captains.			
31-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D.	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	⚔Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	⚔Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197)	25-7-21	1-6-31	
28-7-15	Gilburt, Wilfred Houghton	1-9-21	11-2-22	
23-8-15	Renwick, William Barr, V.D.	1-4-26	1-6-28	
1-9-15	⚔Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
1-4-26	⚔Dickinson, Cecil Scott	1-4-29	26-3-31	
1-10-25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph	21-8-29	15-10-31	
26-5-15	⚔Abigail, Reginald Philip	8-10-29	27-4-34	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M.	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	⚔Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C.	6-3-31	1-4-35	
26-3-31	Hearn, Leslie Arthur	26-3-31	26-3-21	7 Coy., U. T. C.
3-11-24	⚔Vida, Aloysius St. John	12-9-31	11-8-36	
29-9-23	Scherling, Christian Charles	29-9-32	29-9-23	6 Bn., U. T. C.
3-2-30	Wilson, George Francis	4-12-33	4-1-35	
20-1-27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander ...	1-11-34	20-10-35	
1-7-23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay	1-4-35	1-4-36	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman	1-1-36	1-4-36.	
10-8-27	Boyd, Alexander John	10-8-36	10-8-27	5 Bn., U. T. C.
	Lieutenants.			
30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (*Capt.*)	1-10-20	1-2-31	
...	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-23	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neil, *Rev.* Wilfrid Stephen	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	⚔Butler, James Scot	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-3-24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha	1-6-26	1-10-30	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James	1-4-30	1-4-33	
4-5-27	Wright, Albert Ernest	4-5-30	1-1-35	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard	18-10-31	...	
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas	24-1-33	1-11-35	
16-7-30	Nicol, James, Thomas	16-7-33	1-8-31	
12-8-30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel	12-8-33	1-12-34	
14-5-31	Abel, John	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-6-31	Hosking, William Ewart	1-6-34	4-12-35.	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote	1-12-34	27-9-35.	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie	8-2-35	1-12-36	
1-3-32	La Touche, James Flaming Digges ...	1-3-35	7-3-36	
	Second Lieutenants.			
15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert	15-12-23	1-5-35	
19-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert	19-7-30	13-4-33	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John	22-9-30	5-10-33	
20-2-31	Drake, Laurence Herbert	20-2-31	31-3-33	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert	28-4-32	1-4-33	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth	30-7-32	1-4-33	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant	22-9-32	1-3-34	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	

Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.
Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.
16th Light Cavalry.
7th Light Cavalry.
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.
Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
13th D. C. O. Lancers.
The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
3rd Cavalry.
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry.
The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own F. F.).
P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.).
Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.).
Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.
19th K. G. O. Lancers.
The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

Indian Signal Corps.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
9th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
1st Gurkha Rifles.
5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
2nd Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Gurkha Rifles.
5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regt.
4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
6th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
7th Gurkha Rifles.
8th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
10th Gurkha Rifles.
Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiment of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.

Cavalry.

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Surma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own".
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

Infantry.

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Regiment.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B. B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—*concld.*

Infantry—*concld.*

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercaud Company.
The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.

Provincial Battalions.

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
11/15th Punjab Regiment.
11/1st Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
12th Malabar Battalion.
13th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
11/9th Jat Regiment.
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11/14th Punjab Regiment.
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
11/17th Dogra Regiment.
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment
11/4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Battalion.
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Battalion.
4th (United Provinces) Urban Battalion.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
5th (Madras) Battalion.
7th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Karachi) Company.
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

.. .. ..

Group and Location of Training Regiment.	Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Jhansi).	Skiner's Horse ...	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. C. G. (*s. c.*) ...	23-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs.	Whiteworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	7-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav.	Wlaker, Lt.-Col. J. C., *p.s.c.* ...	16-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	16 Lt. Cav. ...	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C. ...	30-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse ...	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	18-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 Cav.	Lawrence Smith, Lt.-Col. L., *p.s.c.*	20-12-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs.*	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B. ...	...	.....
2nd Group (Ferozepore).	Hodson's Horse ...	Graham, Lt.-Col. L. C. T., M.C., *p.s.c.*	30-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse ...	Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., *i.d.c., p.s.c.*	31-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Guides Cav. ...	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., *p.s.c.*	14-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ...	17-11-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	13 Lrs.	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	9-4-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Scinde Horse ...	Young, Lt.-Col. K. deL., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Sam Browne's Cav.*	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C.	31-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow).	6 Lrs.	Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C. ...	10-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Lt. Cav.	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., *p.s.c.*	22-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav.	Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., *p.s.c.* ...	2-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse ...	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C. ...	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Lrs.	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	27-8-39	On attaining 50 years of age.
	C. I. Horse ...	Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. (*l*) ...	14-8-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.*	Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* (L).	9-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Madras S. & M. ...	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R. E.	30-9-37	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Bengal S. & M. ...	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, R. E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	R. Bombay S. & M.	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A" ...	Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., *p.s.c.*	14-2-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "B" ...	Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C. ...	22-2-40	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	1st Div. Sigs. ...	Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	2nd Div. Sigs. ...	Sykes, Lt.-Col. A. C., D. S. O., O.B.E.	13-8-37	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	3rd Div. Sigs. ...	Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C.	...	... ...
	4th Div. Sigs. ...	Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.E. (I.A).	25-3-39	On attaining 55 years of age.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	Hitchcock, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.

*Group centre Regiment.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R. ...	1	Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., *p.s.c.*	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E.	21-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Toovey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	...	* * *
	5	Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C. (*s.c.*)	9-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E.... ...	30-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. ...	1	Craig, Lt.-Col. H. T.	4-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c* ...	18-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough*, i.e., *4 m.*
	4	Gray, Maj. E. H. *p.s.c.*	...	* * *
	5	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M.	11-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Gell, Lt.-Col. H. V.	12-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Grs.	1	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. (*s.c.*)	5-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I. ...	1	Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R.	1-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C.	26-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Chamier, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.I.E.	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c., n.s.*	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-5 Mahratta, L. I., 18-5-34).
	5	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I.	6-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B.	22-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif. ...	1	Quayle, Lt-Col. G. A.	6-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.C.	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], *q.s.l.* ...	31-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., *p.s.c*	12-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	6-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. ...	1	Passy, Lt.-Col. W. De L.	2-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Scudamore, Lt.-Col. P. C., M.C., *p. s. c.* ...	17-6-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T.	1-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., *p.s.c.*	9-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough*, i.e., *1 m. 5 ds.*
	5	Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T.	30-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., *q.*	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R. ...	1	Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.	10-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. 10-8 Punjab R., 11 Nov. 34.
	2	Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., M.C.	9-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Bampfield, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	6-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough* i.e., *1 m.*
	4	Harward, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E.	30-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*	29-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough*, i.e., *1 m.*
	10	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., *q*	4-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 Jat R. ...	1	Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C.	5-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Eccles, Lt.-Col. M., M.C.	2-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	14-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (*4th/9th Regts., 15 Apl. 36.*)
4th/9th Regts.	10	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. ...	1	Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G.	16-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-10 Baluch R., 17 Sep. 33).
	2	Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	21-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., *p.s.c.*	14-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	16-6-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H.	28-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L]	16-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17 July 34).
11 Sikh R. ...	1	Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	5-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., I.D.C., *p.s.c.* ...	25-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	S. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years comd.
	4	Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D. S. O., M.C. ...	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough*, i.e., *4 m.*
	5	Turner, Lt.-Col. C. J. R., *p.s.c.*	30-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Macausland, Lt.-Col. R. A.	12-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. F. R. ...	1	Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M. C., *p. s. c.*	7-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., *p.s.c.*	19-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., *p.s.c.*	4-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-12 F. F. R., 5 Dec. 34).
	5	Grant, Lt.-Col. P.	9-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N.	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-12 F. F. R., 1 Feb. 34)
13 F. F. Rif. ...	1	De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	24-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd (10-13 F. F. Rif., 25 Dec. 35).
	2	Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*	21-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*	14-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., *p.s.c.* ... ---	15-5-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6	Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., *p.s.c.* ...	6-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., *p.s.c.*	21-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Apl. 34).
14 Punj b R. ...	1	Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*		* * *
	2	Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C.	3-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., *p.s.c.*	10-6-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C.	3-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5	Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H.	20-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F.	3-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R. ...	1	Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., *p.s.c.*	30-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Goddard, Maj. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *q., p.s.c.*	...	... ...
	10	Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ..	28-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
16 Punjab R. ...	1	Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., *p.s.c.* ...	2-7-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Dymott, Maj. B. K. (*s.c.*)	*	* * *
	3	Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., *q.*, *p.s.c.*	30-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 May 34)
	4	Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (*2-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37*).
	10	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
17 Dogra R. ...	1	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. D., *p.s.c.* (*n*)... ...	11-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	28-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3	Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ...	21-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C.	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif. ...	1	Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	8-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	30-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R. ...	1	Scroope, Lt.-Col. C. F.	13-2-38	On attaining 52 years of age.
	2	Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E.	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*	12-12-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
Kumaon Rif.		Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L.	1-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10	Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., *q.*	24-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 G. R. ...	1	Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., *p s.c.* ...	11-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., *p.s.c.*	10-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R. ...	1	Tuker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., *p.s.c.*	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Hind, Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3 G. R. ...	1	Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., *p.s.c.*	12-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L.	27-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R. ...	1	Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H. M.C. [*l*]	31-8-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Murray-Lyon, Lt. Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. R. ...	1	Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C., (*s.c.*) ...	9-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	10-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R. ...	1	Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., *f.s.*, *p.s.c.* ...		* * *
	2	Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. C. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	28-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R. ...	1	Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	21-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P.	1-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R. ...	1	Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C.	1-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Scoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	28-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R ...	1	Poynder, Lt.-Col. F .S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2	Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O. ...	1-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 G. R. ...	1	Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C.	31-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	28-7-37	On retirement.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps.		Wintle, Lt.-Col. N., O.B.E.	14-9-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Herapath Lt.-Col. C. B.	16-4-37	On termination of leave p. r.
		Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C.	28-10-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H.	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C.	27-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E.	9-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B.	14-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F.	20-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		McWatters, Lt.-Col. H. V.	24-5-37	On termination of leave p. r.
		Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C. (*s.c.*)	8-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Urmson, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	23-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H.	30-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
		Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S.	28-1-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., *q.* ...	1-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough*, i.e., *4 m.*
		Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A.	24-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough, for 1 m. only.*
		Wilkinson. Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	26-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Sealy, Lt.-Col. P. T., O.B.E.	15-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. *Tenure extended by period of furlough*, i.e., *2 m. 1 d.*
		Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B....	25-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O.	27-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Thom, Lt.-Col. R. R. L.	1-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M.	7-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C.	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C.	22-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R.	24-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	28-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Labey, Lt.-Col.. C. C. (*e*)	26-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., D.S.O.	10-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Statt, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C.	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C.	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

New Delhi—*Arrived, 22 October 1936, from Dehra Dun.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	3-2-34	1-4-36	19 Lrs.
	Adjutant.			
4-2-26]	Budgen, Capt. C. R.	4-2-35	5-6-35	3 Cav.
	Risaldar-Majors.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-9-13	*Muzaffar Khan (33, 51, 52, 60)*	*16-6-18*	*26-3-28*	*19-4-31* *A. D. C. to the Viceroy.*
12-5-10	Bishan Singh (60)	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36
	Risaldar.			
19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (33)	19-4-31	19-4-36	
	Jemadars.			
1-9-15	Ali Raza (23, 26, 201)	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-8-18	Gujjar Singh	19-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Madras.

Commandant.

31-8-18	Ruttledge, Maj. R. F., M.C.	31-8-36	9-10-34	Poona Horse.
	Adjutant.			
	Risaldar.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	
15-7-12	Bijai Singh	16-6-30	1-4-32	
	Jemadar.			
19-11-12	Dhool Singh	1-10-33		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.		Remarks.
	Commandant.				
5-8-14	Portal, Maj. G. E.	3-5-33	18-1-34	2 R. Lrs.	
	Adjutant.				
	Risaldar (1).	Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	
16-7-07	*Natha Singh*, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	11-4-16	17-6-18	1-1-21	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.*
	Jemadars (3).				
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad	1-7-30			
1-8-04	Mohamad Husain Khan	1-11-30			
16-11-10	Jaswant Singh	16-6-33			

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Calcutta.

	Commandant.				
30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M.	26-1-34	29-10-33	Poona Horse.	
	Risaldar.	Jemdr.	Risldr.		
5-4-12	Achal Singh		3-10-32		
	Jemadar.				
5-12-14	Sadar Din (43, 60)	23-7-35			

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Raised 5th April 1811.

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

	Subadar.	Jemdr.	Subdr.	
21-3-05	Basist Narayan Singh	1-6-32	1-6-35	
	Jemadar.			
13-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh	1-6-35		

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow. *Facings*—Black.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Risalpur.— *Arrived on 23 Oct. 34, from Lucknow.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 4-5-23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Gray, Lt.-Col. G. C. G. (*s.c.*)	24-7-33	24-7-33	
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Broadfoot, Maj. W. A., *p.s.c.*	14-1-32	12-3-36	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
14-1-14	Fulton, Maj. E. J.	14-1-32	21-2-33	
6-12-14	Dean, Maj. A. E.	30-8-33	13-11-35	
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D.	24-4-36	12-3-36	
	Squadron Officers.			
21-8-18	*Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C.*	21-8-36	22-1-19	*Attached to 16 Lt. Cav.*
21-8-18	*Travers, Maj. T. H.*	21-8-36	4-6-32	*Army Remts. Dept.*

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
29-1-20	*Macnamara, Capt. A. D.*	29-1-27	22-11-35	*Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.*
23-12-21	Boultbee, Capt. H. L.	23-12-30	2-10-36	
30-8-23	*Haynes, Capt. E. G.*	30-8-32	1-11-28	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
4-2-26	Loring, Capt. N. T.	25-3-35	9-4-27	Adjt., 1-10-36.
4-2-28	MacLaurin, Capt. H. N.	4-2-37	22-3-29	Qr.-Mr., 19-10-36.
31-1-29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S.	30-4-31	5-4-30	
29-8-29	Barcroft, Lt. R. B.	29-11-31	16-3-36	
30-1-30	*Gray, Lt. C. R. D.*	30-4-32	17-5-32	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Burma.*
2-2-33	Cullinan, Lt. W. E.	2-5-35	19-3-34	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, 2nd Lt. A. F. C. ...	31-1-35	10-3-36	
29-8-35	Prideaux, 2nd-Lt. G. N.	29-8-35	16-12-36	
29-8-35	Prentice, 2nd-Lt. R. P.	29-8-35	25-11-36	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, 2nd-Lt. H. T. ...	30-1-36	...	

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
2-5-13	Raghbir Singh (23, 36)	17-5-19	1-2-24	16-6-32	
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26)	18-4-22	19-4-28	1-8-34	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.

Risaldars.

16-5-13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (24, 36, 43) ...	10-5-18	1-9-26
1-3-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	1-2-20	1-5-27
1-10-14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-26	1-7-32
23-5-21	Bannu Singh (33, 36)	1-10-31	3-7-32
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33)	16-6-32	1-5-33
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-32	1-4-36
19-3-20	Amar Singh (25, 33)	1-7-32	10-10-36

Jemadars.

1-7-11	Karamat Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-11-26	
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60) ...	10-9-28	
4-6-21	Rattan Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	3-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 July 36.
29-12-17	Shib Sahai Singh, (33, 60)	1-4-33	
4-11-22	Jai Lall (33, 43, 61)	16-6-33	Woordie-Maj.
5-7-21	Labh Singh (23)	23-6-34	Head Clerk.
30-8-17	Ganeshi Lal (33)	17-2-35	
10-4-23	Siri Chand (33, 60)	15-3-35	
18-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 36, 43, 49, 60).	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	1-4-36	
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	10-10-36	
1-9-24	Habib Khan (24, 33, 43, 61)	24-12-36	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Light blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1918" "M--val" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN, A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922 ; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse'. Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Loralai—*Arrived on 22 October 1935, from Ferozepore (For Sialkot, 1937-38.)*

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. (*Retd.*) .....2-11-17.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja* Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri *Sir* Ganga Singhji, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D. C., *Maharaja* of Bikaner .....30-12-19.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29-1-10	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	8-4-35	8-4-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	Vaughan, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-33	8-4-35	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
5-8-14	*Portal, Maj. G. E.*	3-5-33	31-10-33	*Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.*
15-11-15	*Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., p.s.c.* [L]	1-7-36	15-10-35	*A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C.*
29-6-16	de Salis, Maj. R. A.	29-6-34	2-12-35	
	Squadron Officers.			
14-11-16	*Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., p.s.c.*	1-1-37	24-10-17	*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30-1-17	*Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., p.s.c.*	30-1-35	2-11-17	*Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.) to Maj.-Genl. Cav., A. Hdqrs.*

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
1-9-16	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J.	10-5-35	1-12-25	A. R. O., Delhi.
16-12-18	*Bomford, Maj. G. W.*	16-12-36	16-12-18	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.*
15-4-19	*Howitt, Capt J. F. G.*	15-4-25	22-4-19	*Attd. 16 Lt. Cav.*
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B.	15-4-25	22-4-19	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 37.*
14-7-21	*Kumar Shri* Rajendrasinhji, Bt. Maj. ...	1-1-37	7-11-22	
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. C. L.	30-8-33	2-12-29	Adjt., 22 May 36. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Jan. 38.*
31-1-29	McCoy, Lt. S. V.	30-4-31	3-4-30	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 37.*
30-1-30	McNalty, Lt. P. G. B.	30-4-32	17-11-32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 38.*
27-8-31	Sproule, Lt. A. R. W.	27-11-33	23-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 36.
1-9-32	Wall, Lt. A. R.	1-12-34	24-11-33	Attd. Base Suply Depot, Peshawar.
30-8-34	Stainforth, Lt. C. H.	30-11-36	22-11-35	
30-1-36	Dorman, 2nd-Lt. E. A. J. R.	30-1-36	1-3-37	

Honorary Officer.

10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.	25-7-19		*late* I. A. R. O.

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)	18-4-22	...	11-9-30	28-8-35	Supy.—Asst. Inspr. of Edn'n. Trng., N. Comd.
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60)	1-11-10	9-2-17	9-4-18	9-2-36	

Risaldars.

12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60)	6-6-21	... 16-11-29
16-3-07	Lall Chand (24, 32, 61)	1-5-24	... 15-9-33
16-7-10	Abdul Qayum Khan (25, 29, 36, 60) ...	11-7-21	... 15-9-33
6-10-09	Bharat Singh (24, 25, 32)	22-7-24	... 18-1-34
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36)	16-9-24	... 6-3-34
8-8-09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (43, 49) ...	9-2-26	... 21-1-36
16-4-09	Malkhan Singh (32, 60)	29-6-29	... 9-2-36

Jemadars.

1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61)	13-3-30	
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29)	9-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36) ...	16-5-33	
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36)	5-9-33	
20-10-18	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36)	15-9-33	
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33)	18-1-34	Edn. Offr.
16-2-26	Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36)	6-3-34	
25-1-21	Rafiq Ahmad Khan (33)	31-12-34	
1-4-12	Ganesh Dass Bali (23)	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
16-12-12	Ratti Ram, I.D.S.M. (33, 60)	21-1-36	Woordie-Maj.
9-2-36	Bishan Singh	9-2-36	*On probn.*

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

The Great War.—**"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."**

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and Jats.

Ferozepore—*Arrived on 20 October 1935, from Meerut.* (*For Jubbulpore, 1937-38.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) 9-9-27

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., *p.s.c.*	9-9-34	17-10-34	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 37.*
	Second-in-Command.			
18-1-11	Watkis, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] ...	18-1-37	17-10-34	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
24-8-12	DeWilton, Maj. J. G. B.	24-8-29	16-12-30	
5-10-14	Collyns, Maj. G. G., 15 Lrs.	3-7-33	7-10-35	Attached.
18-6-17	Crichton, Maj. T. C., M.C.	18-6-35	10-2-36	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 5d. to 30 Oct. 37.*
	Squadron Officers.			
27-10-17	Haslett, Maj. R. S., Poona Horse. ...	27-10-35	5-11-35	Attached.
15-4-19	Picken, Capt. H. W., *p.s.c.*	15-4-25	15-4-19	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 4 Nov. 37.*
14-7-21	***Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.***	4-7-29	25-10-2[illegible]	*Army Remts. Dept.*

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	3rd Cavalry.			
	Squadron Officers—*concld.*			
29-1-24	Trouton, Capt. H. G.	29-1-33	25-6-35	
27-8-24	*Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S.*	27-8-33	15-10-25	*Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.*
4-2-26	*Budgen, Capt. C. R.*	4-2-35	21-9-27	*Adjt., G. G. B. G.*
30-8-26	Morrison, Capt. C. C.	2-12-35	2-12-35	
30-8-28	Heneker, Lt. P. A. H.	30-11-30	2-12-29	Adjt., 17 June 35.
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Lt.	29-11-31	1-10-32	
28-8-30	*Fink, Lt. E. J.*	28-11-32	24-7-32	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	24-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 34.—Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Lt. ...	29-4-33	16-12-33	
27-8-31	Raza, Lt. *Nawabzada* A. K.	27-11-33	6-3-33	
2-2-33	Prabhat Chandra Banerji, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Hamid Saiyid Shahid, Lt.	30-11-35	12-3-35	*Lv. ex I., m. c.*
2-9-34	*Jalawar Singh Garewal, Lt.	2-12-36	12-8-36	
15-7-35	*Ahmad, 2nd-Lt. H. I.	15-7-35	25-2-37	
1-2-36	*Ajit Singh Butalia, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	24-2-37	
	Honorary Officer.			
17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan *Effendi* ...	17-9-13	Hony. Lieut. in Army	
	Risaldar-Major			
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj
3-3-13	Hari Singh (62)	14-1-16	1-1-22	20-2-33
	Risaldars.			
18-3-08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (60)	1-8-18	1-1-26	
18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60)	1-8-18	16-9-26	
28-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 36, 52, 60) ...	1-1-22	4-8-27	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan (60)	1-1-24	1-1-33	
26-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60) ...	1-3-24	20-2-33	
1-11-10	Gur Sahai Singh (25, 29, 49, 62)	1-4-24	1-8-33	
1-8-09	Harnarain (33)	1-1-26	12-8-36	
	Jemadars.			
16-2-14	Sita Ram (23)	22-11-22	Head Clerk.	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62)	16-9-26		
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37)	4-8-27		
8-12-15	Abdul Sattar Khan (33, 62)	30-9-30		
28-6-14	Jadonath Singh (33)	1-1-33		
15-8-17	Sheoram Singh (33)	20-2-33	Edn. Offr., 15-1-34.	
2-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33)	1-8-33		
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33)	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17-11-16	Raidal Singh (33)	1-3-34		
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-10-34	Woordie-Major.	

* Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet

Hodson's Horse.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier"

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-19" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Sialkot.—*Arrived on 11th Nov. 1933, from Kohat.* (*For Loralai, 1937-38.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*). 15-4-32.

1st Commn	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3-9-10	Graham, Lt.-Col. L. C. T., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-32	1-12-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
6-9-11	Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	6-9-28	1-12-35	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
22-1-13	Messervy, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., *p.s.c.* ...	1-7-33	7-9-34	
14-1-14	Bidie, Maj. A. G. C.	14-1-32	31-10-35	
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E.	14-11-34	1-12-35	
	Squadron Officers.			
30-1-17	Bendle, Maj. M. S., *p.s.c.*	1-1-34	17-9-17	
30-1-17	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., *p.s.c.*.... ...	30-1-35	5-5-17	
16-7-20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L., *p.s.c.*	16-7-27	2-2-22	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 18 Aug. 37.*
23-12-21	Hunt, Capt. W. S.	23-12-30	11-4-23	A. D. C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-2-23	*Barrington, Capt. G. L. G.*	1-2-32	14-3-31	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Regt.	Remarks.

Hodson's Horse.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

27-8-24	Blake, Capt. G. W.	16-10-33	6-10-25	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 14 Sep. 37.*
8-9-25	Shoolbred, Capt. W. J.	3-9-34	28-4-31	Qr.-Mr., 16 July 34.
3-9-25	Smeeton, Capt. M. R.	28-1-36	27-2-36	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-1-29	Thunder, Lt. G. B.	30-4-31	20-3-30	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 17 May 37.*
29-8-29	Keenan, Lt. P. J.	29-11-31	8-11-30	
2-2-33	Massey, Lt. P.	2-5-35	18-3-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m ,to 14 Nov. 37.*
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W.	2-5-35	5-3-34	
3-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H.	3-1-36	30-11-34	
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P	1-5-36	24-12-36	

Honorary Officer.

23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	23-1-32		Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-4-12	Chain Singh (24, 36, 43, 60)	16-5-16	1-6-23	16-4-35

Risaldars.

12-8-02	*Ishar Singh, Sardar Bahadur* (49, 60)...	14-1-16	16-11-21	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.*
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (36, 43, 49, 60)...	1-10-18	1-7-31	
21-12-10	Ude Singh (33)	16-1-29	16-1-32	
1-11-10	Ghulam Yasin (33)	24-2-29	16-11-33	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh (33, 61)	1-1-30	30-3-34	
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R., I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 36, 60)	18-4-30	16-4-35	

Jemadars.

1-5-12	Amar Singh (33, 36)	16-11-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25-3-18	Ram Rakha	1-5-31	Head Clerk.
23-5-17	Risal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43)	1-5-32	
16-11-16 16-6-22	Jiwan Singh (33, 61)	1-1-33	
17-7-16	Sewa Singh (33, 61)	16-11-33	
11-2-22	Ata Muhammad (33, 60)	30-3-34	Woodie Maj.
2-9-22	Zardad Khan (33)	15-5-34	
8-11-24	Sarup Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	17-11-34	Edn. Offr., 17-11-34.
10-2-15	Dalip Singh (33, 36)	4-2-35	
1-4-14	Mansa Ram, I.O.M. (33)	16-4-35	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Bannu.—Arrived on 31 Oct. 1936, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal *Sir* William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* . . . . . 21-6-24.

Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appointment in Regt.		Remarks.
	Commandant.				
29-1-09	Baker, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) W. H. G., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	1-7-30	1-11-35		Comdt., Tochi Column.
	Second-in-Command.				
6-9-11	Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L], *q. s. l.*	6-9-28	1-11-35		*Lv. ex I., 7m. 14d., to 28 Oct. 37.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).				
15-8-14	Davidson, Maj. J. W., M.C.	... ...	15-8-32	1-11-35	
15-11-15	*Nadin, Maj. G., p. s. c.*	... ...	15-11-33	24-6-36	*Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.*
	Squadron Officers.				
21-12-17	Birdwood, Maj. C. B.	... ...	21-12-35	15-4-19	
21-8-18	*Davidson, Maj. A. F.*	... ...	21-8-36	17-1-19	*Instr., Ind. Wing, Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*

Probyn's Horse

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

1st Comman. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
24-12-20	*Gordon, Capt. J. E.*	24-12-28	26-3-22	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. R. O.	29-1-34	16-5-27	Adjt., 26 Apl. 34.
30-8-26	Goring, Capt. A.	30-8-35	24-3-30	
30-8-26	*Todd, Capt. T. T.*	30-8-35	29-4-28	*Army Remts. Dept.*
4-2-28	Symons, Capt. R. O.	4-2-37	28-1-36	
29-8-29	*Hesketh, Lt. C. W.*	29-11-31	15-10-30	*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.*
28-8-30	Kemsley, Lt. A. R.	28-11-32	6-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
29-1-31	Butler, Lt. J. D.	29-4-33	20-3-32	
28-1-32	Kennedy, Lt. F. W.	28-4-34	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 24 Sep. 37.*
1-9-32	Steward, Lt. J. A.	1-12-34	29-11-33	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 14 Oct. 37.*
31-1-35	Parsons, 2nd Lt. L. H. M.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
1-2-35	Mylne, 2nd Lt. B. H.	1-2-35	20-3-36	
31-1-36	Loraine-Smith, 2nd-Lt. B. L.	31-1-36	18-3-37	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-4-09	*Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt.* (23, 201)	4-1-15	30-7-18	1-4-21	1-2-30	*A. D. C. to the Viceroy.*
1-5-09	Lall Singh, M.B.E. (23, 42, 48, 64) ...	24-9-18	...	1-3-26	16-10-35	Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King.

Risaldars.

1-9-09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (32, 36)	16-7-23	... 1-2-30
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin (36, 60)...	26-6-23	... 1-4-30
19-1-14	Mastan Singh (33, 36, 60)	19-10-25	... 1-10-31
18-8-10	Hazara Singh (25)	5-7-24	... 1-2-33
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)... ...	1-11-27	... 1-1-35
4-7-18	Tungal Singh (33, 36)	1-10-31	... 16-10-35

Jemadars.

1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-2-33	Woordie-Maj.
5-6-18	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (33, 60) ...	3-7-33	
10-7-17	Harnam Singh (33)	1-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4-5-18 } 30-7-22 }	Nanak Singh (33, 36)	1-10-33	
13-10-14	Lal Singh	1-6-34	Head Clerk.
1-2-16	Allah Ditta Khan (33)	15-11-34	
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-35	
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (32, 36)	16-11-35	
1-2-27	Gurdial Singh	8-11-36	Edn. Offr., 8 Nov. 36.
...	Siri Singh	5-1-37	

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)

"Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Lahore.—*Arrived on 19th Oct. 1933, from Sialkot.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Retd.*) . . . . . 30-3-23.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.		Remarks.
	Commandant.				
18-1-11	Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	11-6-36	11-6-36		
	Second-in-Command.				
27-8-14	Wordsworth, Maj. R. H.	19-5-33	26-10-36		
	Squadron Commanders (2).				
24-3-15	*Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., p.s.c.*	1-1-37	29-8-33		*G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs. (Tempy).*
7-7-16	White, Maj. G. F., M.C.	23-3-35	18-10-35		
	Squadron Officers.				
31-8-18	Blackden, Maj. J. F.	31-8-36	11-12-23		
31-8-18	*Warren, Maj. P.*	31-8-36	4-9-18		*R. I. A. S. C.*
15-4-19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C.	19-10-25	22-4-19		

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N.	29-1-27	6-2-30	*Lv. ex I., 3m., to 4 Nov. 37.*
24-12 20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R.	24-12-28	23-5-23	
31-1-24	Jordan, Capt. J. L.	31-1-33	20-11-35	
23-4-27 21-10-30	Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K.	23-4-36	12-11-30	Adjt., 27 Aug. 34. *Lv. ex I., 3m., to 4 Nov. 37.*
31-1-29	*Ingall, Lt. F. H. B.*	30-4-31	23-4-30	*A. R. Dept.*
30-8-29	Stewart, Lt. F. R. C.	30-11-31	29-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 25 June 35.
28-8-30	*Bowen, Lt. J. C. E.*	28-11-32	15-3-33	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
1-9-32	Bennett, Lt. C. B.	1-12-34	6-11-33	
1-9-32	Blair, Lt. A.	1-12-34	17-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 3m. 5d., to 9 Oct. 37.*
30-8 34	Dawes, Lt. R. A. A.	30-11-36	22-10-35	
30-8-34	Howson, Lt. J. M.	30-11-36	14-10-35	

Honorary Officer.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1-2-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).	

Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-2-08	Surat Singh (52)	22-9-20	16-1-25	12-2-37

Risaldars.

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60)	11-10-20	1-7-25
21-4-11	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-24	1-2-29
13-9-17	Ram Nath (25, 26, 32, 36, 52)	1-11-24	1-2-29
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Chiragh Khan (33, 36, 60)	1-11-24	1-6-32
1-7-11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33, 60) ...	19-10-28	1-5-33
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)...	16-1-30	6-4-35
16-7-10	Amar Singh (33)	1-2-32	12-2-37

Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23)	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
7-9-12	Kartar Singh (33)	6-4-32	
1-4-13	Sadh Ram (33, 36)...	1-6-32	
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	1-7-32	Woordie-Maj.
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60)	1-5-23	
16-11-11	Netar Singh (33, 52)	1-4-34	
1-9-12	Abdul Rahman (25, 33, 49)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-8-34	Edn. Off., 1 Aug 34.
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32)	6-4-35	
4-6-13	Sawan Singh (33)	1-5-36	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Merv" "Persia, 1915-19."**

Campbel-ki-paltan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Bolarum.—*Arrived on 28th Oct. 1935, from Loralai.*

COLONEL—*His Excellency* General *Sir* Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Commander-in-Chief in India*) . . . . . 8-12-33.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
2-9-10	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., *p. s. c.* ...	23-12-35	23-12-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
5-8-14	Muirhead, Maj. J.I., M.C. (*s. c.*)	1-1-33	23-12-35	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	16-6-33	1-6-32	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 4 Oct. 37.*
9-4-15	*Palk, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.*	4-1-34	7-6-33	*D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.*
	Squadron Officers.			
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. J. M.	28-9-35	1-11-32	
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J., 8 Lt. Cav.	23-8-36	6-9-36	Attached.
17-7-20	*Malik* Mohamed Ali, Capt.	26-3-28	14-3-34	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 14 Sep. 37.*
1-2-23	Kunwar *Gurbachan Singh*, Capt.	1-2-32	25-3-24	*R. I. A. S. C*
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bal, Capt.	4-2-35	9-1-27	Adjt, 1 June 35.
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	21-10-35	27-10-27	
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Capt.	29-1-36	18-3-28	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. J. N.	2-2-37	19-3-29	
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Lt.	30-4-31	13-5-30	*Lv. in & ex. I., 8 m., to 17 Sep. 37.*
27-8-31	Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria, Lt.	27-11-33	31-10-32	
28-1-32	Massaud Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	4-1-34	
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt.	2-5-35	5-11-34	
2-9-34	*Chaudhuri, Lt. D.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
	Attached.			
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	30-1-35	2-1-35	R. Deccan Horse. *Lv. ex I., 7 m. 11d., to 15 Oct. 37.*
	Honorary Officer.			
21-11-31	Loharu, *Nawab* Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, *Bahadur, Nawab of*— ...	21-2-34		Hony. Lieut. in Army.
	Risaldar-Majors.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-7-08	*Tek Chand*, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60) ...	7-5-23	16-10-30	1-8-33 *A. D. C. to C.-in.-C.*
1-3-13	Bishan Singh (24, 36)	1-2-20	14-4-26	30-11-35
	Risaldars.			
1-5-08	Harnam Singh	24-1-22	1-11-29	
29-9-11	Debi Singh (36, 60)	15-7-23	16-10-32	
16-6-09	Hans Ram (33, 52)	1-8-25	1-8-33	
10-9-21	Khairullah Sharif (33, 43, 61)	1-2-31	30-11-35	Eqtn. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-8-33	10-5-36	
11-5-12	Fateh Khan (33, 48)	16-10-32	17-5-36	
3-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 44)	1-12-33	1-9-36	
	Jemadars.			
12-11-15 / 15-11-20	Jaswant Singh (23)...	1-6-25	Head Clerk.	
25-10-17 / 4-8-23	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	1-1-30	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
25-6-17	Baba Sharif (33)	15-8-31		
1-7-20 / 30-9-26	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)...	5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
12-10-18	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	1-11-33		
20-9-22	Diwan Singh (23, 33, 48)	12-7-34		
9-2-17	Waryam Singh (33)	16-10-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19-3-14 / 11-6-23	Indar Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)	16-10-34	Woordie Maj.	
14-7-15 / 30-4-23	Rajab Ali Khan (32, 60)	10-5-36		
14-12-17 / 10-5-20	Gugan Singh (33, 36, 49)	17-5-36		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden".

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]
Present designation, 1922.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1885; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, *Bart.*, as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Lucknow—*Arrived on 25th Oct. 1934, from Mardan (For Kohat, 3 Apl. 1937.)*

COLONEL— Field Marshal *Sir* Philip W. Chetwode, *Bart.*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 21-10-32.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Maharaja* of Mysore . . 24-6-10.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., *p.s.c.*	... 1-1-33	3-1-37	
	Second-in-Command.			
24-8-12	Worlledge, Maj. F. H.	31-3-30	3-1-37	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
3-9-10	O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. B. H.	3-9-36	28-5-28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Sep. 37, p.r.*
3-9-10	Bird, Lt.-Col. W. T., *p.s.c., j.s.*... ...	3-9-36	5-7-30	*Lv. in & ex I., 10 m. 28 d., to 2 Sep. 37, p.r.*
	Squadron Officers.			
28-8-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.C.	19-5-33	15-4-17	
30-1-17	*Whittick, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.*	30-1-35	5-12-32	*Staff Capt. (Q.) P. & A. Dist.*
24-11-17	*Wilson, Maj. J.*	23-8-36	15-1-19	*Attd. 7 Lt. Cav.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H.	29-1-27	5-12-32	
29-1-20	Tucker, Capt. H. D.	29-1-27	1-2-20	
31-8-22	*Martin, Capt. J. M. W.* [L]	31-8-31	12-5-30	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C.	3-9-34	23-3-27	Offg. Adjt., Punjab Contgt.
31-1-29	*Cotton, Lt. J. R.*	30-4-31	21-3-30	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
29-8-29	Armstrong, Lt. W. E.	29-11-31	15-10-30	
30-1-30	Roberts, Lt. J. R. L.	30-4-32	10-2-33	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.
1-2-30	*Shurlock, T. A.*	1-5-32	23-3-31	*R. I. A S. C.*
27-8-31	Salkeld, Lt. P. E.	27-11-33	23-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 13 July 37.*
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. C.	27-11-33	26-10-32	Adjt., 21 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C.	28-4-34	16-3-33	
31-1-35	Dodkins, 2nd Lt. C. M.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
1-2-36	Walker, 2nd-Lt. R. N.	1-2-36		

Honorary Officers.

1-1-18	Baria, *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir* Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., *Raja* of—	18-1-30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13-2-20	*Maharaj* Naharsinhji. C.I.E., of Deojad Baria	13-2-27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 200)	18-4-22	9-12-26	18-10-33	Supy. — Asst. Inspr. of Edni. Trng., W. Comd.
8-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 48, 60)	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37	

Risaldars.

16-2-12	Ajmer Singh (23, 36, 42, 60)	13-3-18	16-8-24	
8-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 36, 60)	16-5-28	9-5-34	
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 60)	16-5-28	1-11-34	
1-12-02	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-11-24	16-1-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T. Kohat Dist.
1-5-12	Bhim Singh (33)	13-1-33	1-1-36	
16-8-14	Karnail Singh (33)	2-10-29	2-1-36	
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	17-5-27	1-5-36	
27-7-13	Sabit Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-7-29	1-1-37	

Jemadars.

26-8-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (25, 29, 32, 36, 42, 60)	1-1-31	
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	27-10-31	
25-8-18	Ujagar Singh (33, 60)	9-5-34	
25-8-13	Harnam Singh (33, 42)	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16-2-13	Ali Ahmed Khan (33)	22-4-35	
23-2-18	Dhajja Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)... ...	1-6-35	
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33)	4-9-35	
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	27-12-35	Head Clerk.
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	1-1-36	Woordie-Maj.
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	2-1-36	
...	Khushi Ram	1-1-37	

Uniform—Rifle Green. *Facings*—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Flers Courcelette" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Quetta.—Arrived on 17th Nov 36, from Poona.

COLONEL.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 26-8-32.

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk, Wal Mumalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Sir* Mir Usman Ali Khan, *Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Faithful Ally of the British Government,* G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam* of Hyderabad and Berar . . . . . 1-1-18..

1st Comn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
6-9-11	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C.	3-6-36	3-6-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
16-11-14	Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-33	3-6-36	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
16-8-16	*Ballentine, Maj. J. S., p.s.c.*	16-8-34	4-8-34	*D. A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.*
30-1-17	*King, Maj. R. S.*, M.C.	30-1-35	3-6-36	*Attd. 7 Lt. Cav.*
	Squadron Officers.			
30-1-17	*Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., p.s.c.*	30-1-35	19-4-17	*Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.*
31-8-18	*Wardle, Maj. J. L.*	31-8-36	18-9-18	*Adjt., Cal. L. H.*
17-12-19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	17-12-26	18-4-20	*Lv. in & ex I., 8m., to 22 July 37.*
16-7-20	*Wood, Bt.-Maj. G. H. B.*...	1-7-35	22-9-29	*Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*
29-8-23	*King, Capt. R. G. M.*	29-8-32	14-9-29	*Adj., Bihar L. H.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

27-8-24	Wright, Capt. R. S.	27-8-33	20-10-25	
29-1-27	Carr, Capt. G. H.	29-1-36	24-3-28	Adjt., 1 June 35.
1-9-27	*Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G.*	1-9-36	10-1-29	*Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi Wing.*
2-2-28	*Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G.*	2-2-37	21-3-29	*Burma Mily. Police.*
28-8-30	Harper, Lt. A. F.	28-11-32	26-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 4 Sep. 36.
27-8-31	Kirton, Lt. P. Y. C.	27-11-33	18-11-32	
1-9-32	Ingham, Lt. J. O.	1-12-34	20-11-33	*Lv., ex. I., 8m., to 18 May 37.*
1-9-32	David, Lt. I. A	1-12-34	21-3-35	
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B.	2-5-35	20-3-34	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 18 May 37.*
31-8-33	Nixon, Lt. G. B.	30-11-35	9-3-36	
21-5-35	Mappin, 2nd-Lt. D. H.	21-5-35	20-10-36	

Honorary Officer.

22-6-13	Savanur, *Meherban* Abdul Majid Khan, *Nawab* of—	26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (24, 32, 52, 60)	1-5-22	16-8-30	22-9-36

Risaldars.

2-4-06	*Ameer Khan* (23, 51)	1-11-20	4-4-26	*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., S. Comd.*
4-8-14	Raghbir Singh, M. B. E., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	3-10-18	1-6-26	
18-12-06	Dharam Singh (33, 61)	1-3-28	4-4-32	
16-3-12	*Khub Singh* (33, 49, 60)	10-9-28	20-5-33	*A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Madras.*
19-4-09	Abdul Hakim Khan (32, 52)	1-6-28	1-2-34	
6-11-13	Alakh Ram (33, 36)	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 36)	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-13	*Deep Chand* (33, 60)	1-7-29	22-9-35	*Ind. Staff Offr., Egtn. Schl., Saugor.*
1-5-10	Kishan Singh (33)	13-7-28	22-9-35	
26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali (33, 36, 42, 49 60) ...	16-8-34	6-11-36	

Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 43)	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 30, 33)	16-7-32	Supy.—Ind. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	16-11-32	Woordie-Maj.
13-2-22	Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	20-5-33	
16-1-12	Abdul Nabi Khan (33)	1-2-34	
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 37)	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-8-19	Parmeshri Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 52) ...	16-5-35	
2-10-20	Harchand Singh (33,43,61)	16-9-35	
26-3-18	Indar Singh (33 ,43, 49)	22-9-35	
13-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	1-6-36	
5-10-17	Surindar Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15-6-36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42)	6-11-36	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

The Guides Cavalry

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915"

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Dogras, Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Mardan—*Arrived on 23rd Oct. 1934, from Bannu.*

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
6-9-11	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-33	15-10-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
15-8-14	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., M.C.	15-8-32	15-11-36	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
5-8-14	Free, Maj. C. W., M.C. *p.s.c., f.s.* ...	1-7-31	18-10-31	
12-10-14	*Gradidge, Maj. J.H.*, O.B.E.	10-7-33	27-10-32	*Ind. States Forces.*
	Squadron Officers.			
18-6-17	*Prioleau, Maj. C. P. J.*	18-6-35	18-6-17	*Adjt. & Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.*
16-12-18	Walton, Maj. F.	16-12-36	22-7-25	
20-9-18	*Gimson, Capt. W. A.*	20-9-28	8-3-30	*Tochi Scouts.*
27-8-24	*Egerton, Capt. D. G.*	27-8-33	5-10-25	*Adj., N. Beng. M. Rif.*
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W.	4-2-35	28-3-27	Adjt., 1 Dec. 34.
30-8-24	Edwardes, Capt. *The Hon'ble* W. ...	17-11-35	17-11-35	
31-8-22	Mainwaring, Capt. R. Q. C.	7-2-36	7-2-36	
3-2-23	Plunkett, Capt. *The Hon'ble* R. A. H. ...	3-2-37	21-3-29	
29-8-29	*Shebbeare, Lt. R. A.*	29-11-31	25-10-30	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Sind.*
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, Lt. G. D. G.	30-4-32	18-10-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
28-8-30	Roffey, Lt. L. A. J.	28-11-32	20-10-31	
31-8-33	Strover, Lt. G. M.	30-11-35	6-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 9-9-36.
1-2-34	McCausland, Lt. M. LaT.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Reid, 2nd Lt. J. B.	31-1-35	19-3-36	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
24-2-09	Ratan Chand, *Bahadur* O.B.I. (48, 52) ...	1-11-11	16-4-15	29-9-19	15-9-32

Risaldars.

7-4-14	Mohammad Tuhair (I) (33, 41, 62) ...	5-6-19	...	1-9-28	
5-12-11	Partab Singh (23, 32, 36, 52)	1-10-27	...	1-12-30	
13-8-13	Indar Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36)	10-6-22	...	15-9-32	Reinstated 10 June after demobilisation.
18-5-12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 52, 60, 62)	1-5-25	...	15-10-32	
15-8-08	Karim Dad (32, 60)	1-9-27	...	15-10-32	
1-6-08	Bawa Singh (33, 60)	1-1-30	...	16-4-34	
1-5-13	Indar Singh (II) (33, 60)	22-2-29	...	28-11-35	

Jemadars.

14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61)	1-11-27	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.
5-9-11	Ghulam Haidar (24, 25, 33, 60)	1-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-11-09	Partab Singh (33)	1-11-30	
7-1-13	Auliya Khan (33, 36)	1-12-30	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.
13-8-18	Nawaz Jang (33, 36, 60)	15-10-32	
5-2-18	Bhagwan Singh (24)	1-12-32	Head Clerk.
30-9-16	Jagindar Singh (33, 60)	16-4-34	
7-1-15	Makhan Singh (32, 43, 60)	1-6-35	Woordie-Major.
9-3-18	Shankar Singh (33)	1-11-35	
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36)	28-11-35	
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-12-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 3[illegible]

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry

(11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPHER V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.] Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Dogras, Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Bolarum—*Arrived on 12 Nov. 1935, from Rawalpindi.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Retd.*). **18-4-24.**

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	9-9-34	18-12-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Walker, Maj. B. W. G., M.C.	14-1-32	26-8-35	
	Squadron Commanders (3)			
1-10-14	*Carr-White, Maj. G., p.s.c.*	1-10-32	17-1-33	*Bde. Maj., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.*
17-8-15	Bayer, Maj. C. P.	17-3-33	21-6-33	
5-8-14	*Stewart, Maj. I.*	3-5-33	28-10-35	*Civil, Bengal.*
	Squadron Officers.			
31-1-18	*Tatham, Maj. P. R.*	31-1-36	1-2-19	*Ind. States Forces.*
1-5-17	Ferguson, Maj. J. M.	31-1-36	22-5-19	*Lv., ex. I., 8m., to 4 Nov. 37.*
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. G.	29-1-27	5-2-20	
6-6-18	*Sanger, Capt. P. B*	1-9-28	31-12-29	*Dy. Chief of the Mily. Staff, Jammu and Kashmir State Forces.*
31-8-22	*Wheeler, Capt. G. T.*	31-8-31	7-11-23	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
4-2-26	Hanmer, Capt. R. G.	4-2-35	9-6-27	Adjt., 1 Apl. 35. *Lv., ex. I., 8ms., to 11 Oct. 37*
30-8-28	Orr, Lt. J. R. H.	30-11-30	9-11-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl, 35.
29-8-29	*Danvers, Lt. A. A. J.*	29-11-31	15-12-31	*Adjt. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.*
19-6-31	Buckston, Lt. G. B.	19-9-33	23-11-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-8-33	Bols, Lt. K. W.	30-11-35	30-11-34	*Lv., ex. I., 8m., to 4 Nov. 37.*
31-1-36	Westmorland, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	31-1-36		
	Honorary Officer.			
7-10-19	*Sir* Hissam-ud-din, *Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (*Retd.*)	22-11-33	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
	Risaldar-Major.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.Maj.
7-6-13	Malik Ahmed Khan (25, 33, 49, 60) ...	8-6-21	15-8-29	1-7-36
	Risaldars.			
14-11-07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (36)	6-11-16	1-9-25	
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 36, 52)	1-1-22	1-7-31	
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38)...	10-10-33	15-7-34	
7-9-14	Sarup Singh (25, 33, 43, 60)	1-7-25	6-9-34	
3-6-12	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33)	15-5-29	24-2-36	
21-7-13	Basant Singh (25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61) ...	15-8-29	1-7-36	
	Jemadars.			
17-11-14	Ghulam Rasul (23, 26)	9-11-23	Head Clerk.	
1-6-33	Gurmukh Singh (33)	1-7-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (33, 37, 43)	1-5-32		
1-8-14	Chanan Singh (25, 33)	1-9-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 33.	
1-10-13	Lachman Singh (33, 61)	13-12-32	Woordie-Maj.	
3-5-16	Ishar Singh (25, 33)	15-7-34		
27-4-27	Chain Singh (24, 33, 60)	14-12-34		
28-10-14	Ganga Ram (33)	9-3-35		
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (24, 33, 60) ...	24-2-36		
...	Muhammad Zahid (25, 33)	1-7-36		
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (33, 42, 60)	1-1-37		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

Sam Browne's Cavalry
(12th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Dogras, Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Jubbulpore.—*Arrived on 17th Oct. 1935, from Bolarum.* (*For Ferozepore 1937-38*).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) 14-8-31

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C.	1-11-36	1-11-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Squadron Commanders (3)			
22-1-13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G.	22-1-31	13-10-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
8-8-14	Thwaytes, Maj. L. L., *p.s.c.*	8-8-32	2-1-34	*Lv., ex. I., to 4 June 37.*
1-3-17	*Lawson, Maj. J., p.s.c.*	10-11-35	7-11-35	*D. A. A. G., Rawalpindi Dist.*
	Squadron Officers.			
21-3-18	Gregson, Maj. D. A.	20-12-36	4-6-18	
15-4-19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J.	19-10-25	15-4-19	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
13-7-21	*Firbank, Capt. L. T.*	13-7-29	2-3-29	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J.	31-1-33	30-3-25	Adjt., 17 May 34.
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L.	30-8-33	11-2-27	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Sep. 37.*
30-8-28	Magan, Lt. W. M. T. [L.]	30-11-30	12-10-29	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
29-1-31	Bailey, Lt. R. A.	29-4-33	14-3-32	Qr.-Mr., 7 Dec. 35.—*Lv., ex. I., 8m., to 31. Oct. 37.*
2-2-33	Vanrenen, Lt. W. D.	2-5-35	14-9-34	
30-8-34	Gordon, Lt. R. D.	30-11-36	17-10-35	
1-9-34	Turner, Lt. H. R.	1-12-36	25-10-35	
29-8-35	Kennedy, 2nd-Lt. J. R. T.	29-8-35	17-9-36	
	Risaldar-Majors.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
9-1-16	*Bidhi Chand* (24, 42, 60)	29-1-16	1-7-21	16-4-35 *A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.*
1-4-13	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 32, 53, 60) ...	1-4-25	3-10-32	29-1-36
	Risaldars.			
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61)	19-4-29	3-10-32	Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King.
6-1-14	Kanshi Singh (33, 60)	16 6-26	1-10-33	
19-3-13	Sham Singh (33)	19-4-29	15-5-34	
1-4-11	Samundar Khan (33, 43, 60)	16-3-32	16-4-35	
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh (32, 60)	3-10-32	29-1-36	
31-7-14	Bhag Singh (33)	15-5-34	16-8-36	
1-12-12	Firoz Khan (33)	11-7-29	1-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-4-30		
1-3-13	Surain Singh (33)	3-10-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-5-13	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 43)	3-10-32	Woordie-Maj.	
10-1-17	Bachittar Singh (33)	10-5-33		
4-9-14	Sant Singh (25, 33)	1-10-33	Edn. Offr.	
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 37)	16-4-35		
6-6-14	Karam Singh (23)	1-5-35	Head Clerk.	
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	29-1-36		
1-9-14	Bhagat Singh (33)	16-8-36		
1-10-14	Muhammad Akbar (33)	1-10-36		
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (33)	1-10-36		

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

"Ghuznee" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Moolтan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1885, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jullundur—*Arrived on 20th Apl. 1934, from Multan.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 13-5-04.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29-8-06	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	29-8-32	5-7-34	*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 21 d., to 21 Aug. 37.—Officer-in-Charge, H. M. the King's Indian Orderly Officers.*
	Second-in-Command.			
17-9-13	Lynn, Maj. J. A. G....	17-9-31	1-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 13 d., to 15 Oct. 37.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
15-8-14	Bucher, Maj. F. R. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15-8-32	30-7-33	Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.
15-8-14	*Fraser, Maj. J. D.*, D.S.O.	15-8-32	5-7-34	*Instr. Ind., Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
14-11-16	Corner, Maj. R. J.	14-11-34	1-12-35	
	Squadron Officers.			
23-4-17	Tozer, Maj. D. C. E., M.C.	4-1-36	25-8-17	
24-12-20	Caldecott, Capt. H. D.	24-12-28	28-3-22	
23-1-19	Guille, Capt. J. D. deC	23-1-29	24-10-30	Offg. Adjt.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers — *concld.*

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
21-10-30	*Farran, Capt. C. C. C.*	16-10-31	11-11-30	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
26-8-24	*Hill, Capt. P. L. A.*	26-8-33	16-10-27	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
3-9-25	*Ross, Capt. D.*	*3-9-34*	*29-10-27*	*A. D. C. to the Viceroy.*
30-8-28	*Shipway, Lt. G. F. M.*	30-11-30	20-11-29	*Adjt., Mekran Levy Corps.*
31-1-29	Reinhold, Lt. D. R. McD.	30-4-31	9-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 36.
29-1-31	Mortimer, Lt. P. R.	29-4-33	21-3-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
31-8-33	Garlick, Lt. G. C.	30-11-35	4-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., 13 d., to 24 Oct. 37.*
31-8-33	Barron, Lt. J. R. N.	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 25 d., to 2 Oct. 37.*
29-8-35	Grimley, 2nd-Lt. G. B.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
29-8-35	MacCurragh, 2nd-Lt. R. P.	29-8-35	17-11-36	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 48, 52)	29-10-14	9-10-17	17-10-18	29-6-36

Risaldars

15-12-08	Piyara Singh (42, 60)	1-7-22	...	11-1-28	
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh (24, 36)	16-11-20	...	15-9-29	
15-6-07	Sakhawat Ali Khan	1-7-22	...	1-10-31	
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-4-23	...	21-5-35	Supv.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl. Ajmer.
26-4-11	Khan Zaman (25, 29, 32)	11-1-28	...	1-10-35	
1-9-16	Bir Singh (24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60)	15-9-29	...	29-6-36	
13-9-13	Ghulam Ali Khan (33, 52)	20-5-30	...	1-7-36	

Jemadars.

11-3-13	Talib Shah (33, 60)	1-5-27	
6-5-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26)	1-12-31	Head Clerk.
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60)	1-12-32	
19-9-14	Sundar Singh (33, 60)	1-3-33	
30-9-15	Said Qasam (29, 33, 42, 60)	15-9-34	Woordie-Maj.
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60)	1-7-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (29, 32, 42)	1-9-35	
26-7-22	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 32) ...	1-10-35	Edn. Offr.
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (33, 36, 43, 60)	1-6-36	
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (25, 29, 33)	29-6-36	
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 43, 49, 60)	1-7-36	

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 8th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived on 6th Nov. 1935, from Bolarum.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF —

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*Retd.*). 20-3-17.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-9-09	Young, Lt.-Col. K. de L., M.C., *p.s.c.*....	1-7-31	1-9-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
24-8-12	Morrison, Maj. C. C.	24-8-29	14-1-37	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 37.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
26-8-14	Mahon, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	1-1-36	2-5-31	
14-11-16	Stroud, Maj. G. M.	14-11-34	17-5-33	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 5 Nov. 37.*
	Squadron Officers.			
14-11-16	Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E. ...	14-11-34	1-11-21	
14-11-16	*Vosper, Maj. E. E.*	14-11-34	17-12-21	*Burma Mily. Police.*
27-10-17	Hossack, Maj. I. F.	27-10-35	1-11-21	
16-12-18	*Byrne, Maj. I. C.*	1-7-35	9-3-28	*Burma Mily. Police.*

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Scinde Horse
(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

7-10-19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	7-10-26	1-11-21	*Lv. in I., to 31 May 37.*
29-1-20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	29-1-27	1-11-21	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.*
29-1-20	*Robinson, Capt. W. E. D.*, M.C.	29-1-27	1-11-21	*A. R. D.*
24-12-20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	24-12-28	27-3-22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.*
31-8-22	*McKillop, Capt. H. F.*	31-8-31	15-12-31	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
4-2-26	Benwell, Capt. R. J.	4-2-35	25-4-27	Adjt., 29 April 35.
1-9-27	*Prentice, Capt. H. M.*	1-9-36	23-10-28	*Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.*
2-2-28	Nixon, Capt. F. J. M.	2-2-37	27-4-29	Qr.-Mr., 28 Oct. 36.
27-8-31	*Thompson, Lt. F. R. M.*	27-11-33	30-10-32	*R. I. A. S. C.*
31-8-33	Cranston, Lt. W. P.	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 37.*
30-8-34	Tuck, Lt. A. A. N.	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Barrow, 2nd-Lt. B. E.	31-1-35	11-3-36	

Honorary Officer.

7-12-12	*Nawab Sir* Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *Saddozai*, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	3-6-19	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
3-4-08	Abdul Karim	15-7-15	1-11-20	1-4-21	1-3-34

Risaldars.

23-1-11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (36, 43)	25-8-17	...	1-1-23
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (25, 33)	1-7-26	...	1-8-29
4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (23, 26, 32, 60, 157) ...	26-1-27	...	1-8-34
16-10-13	Hakim Ullah (33)	9-9-26	...	1-9-34
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60)	1-8-30	...	17-11-35
17-9-15	Shad Muhammad (25, 33)...	1-1-27	...	1-9-36

Jemadars.

13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (52, 60)	2-7-27	
12-12-12	Arjan Singh	16-11-28	Head Clerk.
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan	1-8-29	
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	7-1-31	Woordie-Maj.
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	22-2-34	Edn. Offr., 7 May 34.
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (25, 33)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-3-23	Fazal Karim (33)	1-9-34	
17-3-25	Ram Singh (26, 33, 37)	17-11-35	
1-8-22	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (25, 33 36) ...	1-1-36	
...	Kartar Singh	1-9-36	

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—Buff

15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Meerut.—*Arrived on October 19th, 1935 from Jubbulpore.* (*For Jhansi, 1937-38.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B., *p.s.c.* (*Retd.*) . . . . 18-5-28.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Commandant.

28-5-10	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.	28-5-36	...	

Second-in-Command.

Squadron Commanders (3).

23-9-14	Persse, Maj. S. H.	16-6-33	30-8-31	
5-10-14	*Collyns, Maj. G. G.*	3-7-33	4-4-34	*Attd. 3 Cav.*
18-6-17	Pert, Maj. C. E.	18-6-35	13-8-36	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Mar. 38.*

Squadron Officers.

29-1-20	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD., *p.s.c.* ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Offg. G.S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	*Lovett, Capt. R. N.*	24-12-28	5-3-27	*Army Remts. Dept.*
14-7-21	*Topham, Capt. J. V.*	14-7-29	26-10-22	*Offr. of Ccy. of Gentlemen Cadet, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.*
30-3-23	*Loring, Capt. W. W. A.*	30-8-32	15-10-24	*A. D. C. to C.-in-C.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

15th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

30-8-23	Armstrong, Capt. J. E.	1-1-34	19-2-37	
28-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H	28-1-34	16-6-30	Adjt., 1-10-34.
1-8-27	Ridley, Capt. C. W.	1-8-36	17-12-29	
31-1-29	McConnel, Lt. A. H.	30-4-31	5-12-36	
29-1-31	Croysdale, Lt. J. B. H.	29-4-33	19-3-32	Qr.-Mr., 1-10-36.
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B.	16-9-33	23-10-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
30-1-35	Douglas, 2nd-Lt. G. T. A.	30-1-35	14-3-36	
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, 2nd-Lt. R. G. A.	1-2-35	10-10-36	

Honorary Officer.

17-4-18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
14-11-14	Bahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60)	7-3-17	30-1-25	3-7-36	Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King.

Risaldars.

3-7-08	Madat Khan (36, 60)	1-11-23	10-10-29
1-12-17	Hashim Ali Khan (23, 48, 60)	12-9-19	6-10-31
1-7-12	Sardara Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60) ...	1-3-25	14-3-32
21-1-08	Pir Muhammad Khan (33)	13-3-28	1-4-33
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (37, 52, 60)	24-11-26	1-5-33
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (33, 36, 60)	1-5-30	1-1-36
1-11-27	Chanchal Singh (23, 33, 49, 60)	3-7-31	3-7-36

Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61) ...	6-10-31	
18-12-16	Mehar Singh (33)	1-8-32	
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan	19-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (25, 33)	1-11-32	Edn. Offr.
29-8-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	20-12-32	Woordie-Maj.
16-5-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33)	18-5-33	
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusaf (25, 29, 33)	1-4-34	
9-6-16	Ladha Singh (23)	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
2-10-22	Arjan Singh (23, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60) ...	1-1-36	
7-1-24	Abdul Hakim (33)	3-7-36	
26-2-18	Mowaz Khan (33)	1-8-36	

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Stevenson-ki-paltan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Peshawar—*Arrived on 19th November 1936, from Quetta.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	31-10-34	31-10-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
10-8-14	Holmes, Maj. B., D.S.O.	3-5-33	25-6-36	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 37.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W.	7-4-34	15-12-35	
	Squadron Officers.			
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C., Skinner's Horse	21-8-36	24-1-37	Attached.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.*
15-4-19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs. ...	15-4-25	22-12-35	Attached.
14-7-21	Faiz Mohd. Khan, Capt.	14-7-29	16-10-22	
21-8-22	*Singh, Capt.* Thakur S.	31-8-31	19-10-28	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L....	29-1-34	31-3-26	*Lv. in I., 6 m., to 22 Apl. 37.*
3-9-25	Idris, Capt. K. M.	3-9-34	6-11-26	
30-8-28	Khalid Jan, Lt.	30-11-30	10-10-29	
31-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadalia, Lt.	30-4-31	1-3-34	Adjt., 1 Jan. 37.
31-1-29	Verma, Lt. S. D.	30-4-31	25-8-30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34. *Lv. in & ex I. 8 m., to 31 Oct. 37.*
28-8-30	Habibullah, Lt. Enaith	28-11-32	5-1-32	
28-8-30	*Chopra, Lt. I. S.*	28-11-32	20-7-32	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt.	28-4-34	23-6-35	
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt.	2-5-35	12-11-34	
31-8-33	Ghanshyam Singh, Lt.	30-11-35	16-5-35	
1-9-32	Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt.	1-12-35	28-10-35	
1-9-32	Sangram Keshary Ray, Lt.	1-5-36	4-2-35	
4-2-34	*Harbhajan Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Afzal Khan, 2nd Lt. ...	2-9-34	10-8-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
15-10-19	Rajpipla, *H. H. Maharaja Shri* Sir Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja* of—	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
	Risaldar-Major.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60)	19-3-18	7-8-28	23-4-36
	Risaldars			
7-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60)	15-11-22	1-11-28	
1-2-09	Sarup Singh (48)	1-11-24	1-9-32	
21-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	27-10-25	1-5-34	
1-2 15	Aseel Singh (33, 60)	21-8-26	23-12-34	
1-3-08	Ahmed Ali Khan (33, 49)	22-11-26	21-3-35	
24-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	7-8-28	1-3-36	
11-5-11	Moti Singh (33)	1-5-32	23-4-36	
	Jemadars.			
18-4-16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (23)	15-1-23		Head Clerk. Reinstated 7th May 24, after demobilisation.
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	1-10-30		Edn. Offr., 23 Apl. 36.
17-6-20	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-9-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-11-15	Hukam Singh (33, 36)	1-12-32		
4-6-17	Inayat Ali Khan (33)	10-2-34		
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60)	1-5-34		Woordie-Maj.
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33)	23-12-34		
29-10-18	Ganga Singh (33)	21-3-35		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—French Grey.

The Poona Horse

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1911.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Koosbab).

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Poona.—*Arrived on 25th Nov. 36, from Jhansi.*

Dett.—1 sqn. at Allahabad.

COLONEL—Col. G. Knowles, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14-2-30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	9-9-34	19-12-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	Baines, Maj. G. D.	22-1-31	19-12-34	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
23-5-16	Tulloch, Maj. H. M.	28-11-32	19-12-30	*Lv. ex I. to 5 Sep. 37.*
30-1-17	*Lunham, Maj. T. M.*	26-1-34	30-10-35	*Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.*
30-1-17	*McNeill, Maj. D. S. E.*	30-1-35	7-11-35	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
	Squadron Officers.			
27-10-17	John, Maj. K. E.	27-10-35	12-9-18	S.C., *p.t.*
27-10-17	*Haslett, Maj. R. S.*	27-10-35	9-11-18	*Attd. 3 Cav.*
31-8-18	*Rutledge, Maj. R. F.*, M.C.	31-8-36	4-9-18	*Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras.*

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Poona Horse

(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29-1-20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R.	28-3-27	1-2-20	
30-8-23	Cooper, Capt. W. S.	30-8-32	12-10-24	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 37.*
30-8-24	Kilkelly, Capt. R. G. P.	30-8-33	5-10-25	Adjt., 7-12-33.
2-2-28	Whitfield, Capt. E. W.	2-2-37	15-11-35	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
17-2-29	Wakefield, Lt. J. H.	17-5-31	19-10-30	
28-1-32	Bennett, Lt. H. St. P. J.	28-4-34	8-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 35.
1-9-32	Magor, Lt. E. W. M.	1-12-34	27-3-35	*Lv. in & ex. I. to 5 Nov. 37.*
1-9-32	Drew, Lt. A. D.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	Prentice, Lt. J. W.	2-5-35	27-3-34	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 37.*
1-2-34	Elvins, Lt. G. F.	28-11-36	28-11-36	

Honorary Officer.

25-10-21	Jodhpur, *His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir* Umed Singh, *Bahadur* G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., *Maharaja* of—	23-9-36		Hony. Col. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.

Risaldars.

20-6-12	Khan Muhammad Khan (24, 33) ...	1-7-18	19-7-24	
21-3-16	Dost Muhammad Khan (33, 36, 60) ...	16-6-19	1-7-25	
2-7-12	Zalim Singh (33, 60)	10-7-24	21-3-27	
21-6-16	Chandrup Singh (33, 60)	1-2-20	1-3-25	
15-2-13	Sawai Singh (33, 36)	11-8-23	8-2-29	
1-6-14	Durjan Singh (33, 36)	8-10-24	21-3-32	
11-11-11	Bhagwat Singh (33, 49, 52)	24-1-29	3-4-32	

Jemadars.

12-4-12	Bur Singh (23, 26)	4-12-21		Head Clerk.
30-1-17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (25, 27, 33, 43, 60) ...	19-7-28		
21-1-18	Molar Singh (23, 25, 26, 27, 33)	24-1-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 5-17	Durjan Singh (33, 36, 60)	1-7-29		Woordie-Maj.
12-6-16	Sukh Lal (33)	19-7-30		
15-1-15	Imamdin Khan (33)	10-8-30		
15-12-14	Hazari Lal (29, 33)	21-3-32		
21-11-18	Jug Lal (33, 43, 49, 60)	3-4-32		
5-5-17	Ganga Singh (33, 43, 60)	21-9-35		
2-9-19	Alam Ali Khan (25, 33)	27-11-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 36.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Jats, Kaimkhanis and Rajputana Rajputs.

Jhansi.—*Arrived on 22nd Nov. 1936, from Peshawar (for Meerut, 1937-38.)*

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., *p.s.c.* ...	9-9-34	28-9-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
19-1-12	*Firth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c.*	19-1-29	28-9-36	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
19-3-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L.	15-12-33	24-8-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-5-16	*Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.*	26-5-34	14-11-33	*Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.*
27-12-15	*Jones, Maj. G. F*	11-9-34	28-9-36	*Burma Mily. Police.*
	Squadron Officers.			
30-1-17	*Edmondson, Maj. B. E. W.*	30-1-35	2-11-17	*Ind. States Forces.*
27-10-17	*Fowler, Maj. H. O. W.*	27-10-35	14-4-18	*Ind. States Forces.*

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
14-7-21	*Simpson, Capt. R. L.*, M.C.	14-7-29	28-12-22	*Adjt. Surma V. L. H*
23-12-21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H.	23-12-30	17-1-32	
30-8-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M.	30-8-33	6-10-25	
30-8-28	Murphy, Lt. L. M.	30-11-30	8-10-29	Adjt., 8 Nov. 36.
1-5-36	Stokes-Rees, Lt.R. H.	8-6-31	1-10-36	
29-8-29	Bullock, Lt. G. L.	29-11-31	27-10-36	Qr.- Mr., 1 Feb. 35.
29-1-31	Girling, Lt. J. D.	29-4-33	11-11-35	
27-8-31	Kidd, Lt. T. P.	27-11-33	24-2-34	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
2-2-33	Wagstaff, Lt. A. H.	2-5-35	30-3-34	
31-8-33	Picard, Lt. H. L. F.	30-11-35	14-11-34	
31-1-35	Gretton, 2nd-Lt. R. J.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
29-8-35	McGowan, 2nd-Lt. J. G.	29-8-35	29-11-36	

Honorary Officer.

1-1-21	Hanut Singh, *Rao Raja*, of Jodhpur	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
12-7-09	Gokal Singh (36, 49, 60, 62)	22-1-18	...	1-4-25	25-4-33

Risaldars.

4-9-08	Taj Muhammad Khan, (*Hony Lt.*) *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60, 62)	15-1-17	24-11-20	1-4-21	
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, I.O.M. (43, 49, 60)	27-9-17	...	1-7-23	
9-8-09	Azim Khan, I (36, 48, 62)	1-10-20	...	30-9-27	
1-2-13	Azim Khan, II (36, 48)	1-1-24	...	1-9-28	
1-10-14	*Khushal Singh* (32)	1-4-32	...	1-6-34	*Sr. Ind. Offr. Instr., S A. Sch., Pachmarhi Wing.*
23-8-19	Mehtab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60)	25-4-27	...	19-11-34	
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60)	1-7-28	...	28-4-36	
11-9-19	Dan Singh (33, 43)	15-5-31	...	1-5-36	

Jemadars.

9-7-13	Abdullah Khan (43, 60)	16-4-23	
1-7-12	*Jugti Ram* (25, 29, 33, 49)	1-11-25	*Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61)	1-9-31	Woordie-Maj.
1-9-17	Jai Lal (25, 26, 30, 32)	15-3-33	
1-12-20	Richhpal Singh (33, 43 36, 60)	25-4-33	
28-6-19	Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48)	25-10-33	
20-7-16	Basant Singh	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	11-4-34	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
16-5-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 33)	26-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-10-14	Sugan Singh (33)	19-11-34	
28-5-19	Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49)	1-12-34	
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33)	1-5-36	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

19th King George's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier",

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1885; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Delhi.—*Arrived on 4 Oct. 1934, from Meerut.*

COLONEL—Bt. Col. *The Lord* Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., (*Retd.*) *Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M. the King.* . 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. *Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana . . . . 4-10-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29-1-10	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M. C., *p.s.c*	1-7 32	1-10-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	1-7-29	1-10-36	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
8-6-15	Pocock, Maj. J. G., *p.s.c.*	8-6-33	28-12-32	
20-5-15	*Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.*	3-2-34	1-4-36	*Comdt. G. G. B. G.*
	Squadron Officers.			
4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	1-1-36	16-1-19	*Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 36.*
31-8-18	*Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., p s.c.* ...	31-8-36	4-9-18	*Staff Capt., Zhob (Indp.) Bde. Area.*
1-10-18	*Spencer, Maj. L. A.*	1-10-36	18-4-29	*A. M. S., E. Comd.*
17-7-20	*Malik* Mohammad Munir Khan, Capt. ...	17-7-27	20-2-20	

1st Commn. or enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	19th King George's Own Lancers			
	Squadron Officers—*contd.*			
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. G. H.	29-1-34	10-4-27	Adjt., 16 Oct 33.
31-8-22	Wilson, Capt. F. A. H.	4-2-36	28-2-36	
1-9-27	Still, Capt. G. B.	1-9-36	14-11-34	
2-2-28	*Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E.*	2-2-37	21-3-29	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*
23-2-32	*Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P.*	9-5-31	14-3-32	*A. D. C. to C. G. S.*
29-8-29	Keighley, Lt. G. E. V.	29-11-31	14-10-30	
27-8-31	*Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.*	27-11-33	19-11-33	*Instr., Small Arms Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.*
3-9-32	Nunweek, Lt. A. D.	3-12-34	16-11-33	
2-2-33	Lance, Lt. J. W. F.	2-5-35	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W.	30-11-35	5-4-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
31-8-34	Bull, Lt. G. B.	30-11-36	7-10-35	
	Honorary Officers.			
27-1-18	*Rao Raja* Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, *Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur*, C.B.E., *Shaukat Jung* of Gwalior State	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
7-4-18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).	
	Risaldar-Major.			
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj
20-5-14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (23, 60) ...	14-8-16	13-7-22	4-3-34
	Risaldars.			
1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)	4-1-18	16-1-24	
5-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60)	8-5-18	1-3-25	
10-6-09	Jai Lall (32, 43, 60)	1-12-20	2-2-26	
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33)	23-8-21	1-2-29	
12-7-07	Balwant Singh (33, 60)	20-9-24	1-5-29	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, *Khan Sahib* (23, 42)	1-6-29	1-12-31	Supy.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	2-1-26	1-8-34	
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 61)	21-6-27	2-5-35	
	Jemadars.			
2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (24, 25, 32, 60)	11-6-28	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.	
6-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60)	1-5-29		
24-4-11	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	1-10-29	Head Clerk.	
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60) ...	2-2-31		
9-7-14	Khazan Singh (33)	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-11-22	Muhammad Azam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60)	4-3-34		
28-10-18	Nadar Singh (32, 60)	29-4-34		
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36)	1-8-34		
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33)	1-1-35		
8-4-22	Chhotu Ram (32, 61)	2-5-35	Woordie-Maj.	
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan	19-4-36		

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Scarlet.

20th Lancers.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

***The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kohat.—*Arrived on 4 Nov. 36, from Bannu (For Lucknow 1937-38).*

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* (*Retd.*) . . . . 10-3-22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3-9-10	Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L]	1-7-32	10-9-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
6-9-11	Marriott, Maj. C. F.	6-9-28	10-9-36	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
12-9-17	*Dyer, Maj. G. M., p.s.c.*	12-9-35	23-2-34	*Bde.-Maj., 4th (Sec' bad) Cav. Bde.*
	Squadron Officers.			
10-7-18	Cartmel, Maj. A. E., M.M.	20-12-36	27-1-25	
29-1-20	Mearns, Capt. C.	29-1-27	4-2-20	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 30 June 37.*
29-1-20	*Mostert, Capt. D. dela G.*	29-1-27	5-2-20	*Burma Mily. Police.*
13-8-22	*Voelcker, Capt. D. C.*	31-8-31	9-11-23	*Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*

1st Commn or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

20th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

3-2-26	Hobbs, Capt. J. B.	3-2-35	20-11-32	
4-2-26	Crimmin, Capt. J. F.	4-2-35	27-3-27	
30-8-28	Hughes, Lt. T. L.	30-11-30	11-11-29	Adjt., 1 Mar. 37.
31-1-29	Mudie, Lt. D. H.	30-4-31	26-11-35	*Lv. ex-I., 6m., m. c., to 17 July 37.*
18-2-29	Neale, Lt. G. B.	18-5-31	6-1-32	
28-8-30	Bromilow, Lt. H. M.	28-11-32	25-10-32	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Aug. 37.*
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K.	27-11-33	7-11-32	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., m. c., to 16 Sep. 37.*
28-1-32	Prentice, Lt. E. G.	28-4-34	9-3-33	*Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 7 Aug. 37.*
31-8-33	Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D.	30-11-35	15-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 6 Sep. 37.*
30-8-34	Croft, Lt. J. A.	30-11-36	8-10-35	

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
-5-09	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 26, 202)	18-4-22	1-2-25	19-4-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
1-5-07	Bharat Singh (23)	6-2-17	11-3-22	1-12-36	

Risaldars.

16-11-08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	21-11-17	12-3-22	
1-12-11	Balwant Singh (33, 60)	26-3-18	17-9-23	
1-5-12	Muhammad Amir Khan (I) (48).. ...	19-1-18	27-5-27	
10-8-15	Arjan Singh (33)	22-5-27	1-5-29	
1-2-10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	23-5-27	1-5-33	Orderly Offr. to H. M. the King.
3-6-11	Kartar Singh (32, 36, 39, 48, 60)... ...	16-7-28	1-4-36	
19-9-23	Chandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61)	7-6-30	1-12-36	

Jemadars.

6-10-13	Atma Singh (23, 33)	30-10-25	
25-2-16	Ujagar Singh (23, 32, 60)	18-5-29	
1-7-14	Gurdit Singh (23, 26)	8-1-30	Head Clerk,
16-9-14	Chaudhari Khan (33)	1-7-30	
17-11-14	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 42) ...	16-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11-7-17	Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32)	11-8-30	
23-10-14	Khazan Singh (33, 38, 49)	2-4-32	
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (II) (32, 60) ...	1-5-33	Woordie-Maj.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33)	10-8-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	6-11-35	
...	Banaras Khan	1-12-36	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Maroon.

The Central India Horse

(21st King George's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1905; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—Sikhs, Jats and Punjabi Musalmans.

Meerut.—*Arrived on 6 Oct. 1934, from Delhi.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-8-14	Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. [*l*]	15-8-36	15-8-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
8-8-14	*Gordon, Maj. D. St. V.*, M.C.	8-8-32	15-8-36	*Ind. States Forces.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
3-10-14	*Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., p.s.c.*	1-7-35	7-6-33	*Mily. Secy. to the Viceroy.*
14-11-16	Cox, Maj. M.	14-11-34	4-11-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	Georges, Maj. R.	14-11-34	5-8-36	
	Squadron Officers.			
28-1-17	*Drummle-Hay, Maj. B. G.*	28-1-35	7-11-17	*Adjt., Assam V. L. H*
31-6-17	*Jackman, Maj. H. R.*	18-6-35	17-2-19	*A. R. D.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Central India Horse

(21st King George's Own Horse.)

Squadron Officers— *concld.*

16-12-18	*Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J.*, O.B.E. ...	16-12-36	16-12-18	*Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.*
15-4-19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A.	15-4-25	13-2-20	*Lv., ex. I., to 30 Oct. 37.*
13-7-21	*Paterson, Capt. V. J. E.*	13-7-29	7-10-33	*Ind. States Forces.*
30-8-23	Peters, Capt. R. W....	30-8-32	12-5-34	Adjt., 12-5-34.
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M.	3-9-34	10-10-31	*Lv., ex I., to 24 May 37.*
10-12-28	Gardner, Lt. J. H.	10-3-31	4-2-30	
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, Lt. C. T.	28-11-32	15-11-35	
30-1-31	Grice, Lt. C. W. S.	30-4-33	31-10-36	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D.	27-11-33	23-10-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Burdon, Lt. M. D.	1-12-34	4-4-35	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G.	2-5-35	2-4-34	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 12 Sep. 37.*
31-8-33	Lovegrove, Lt. J. F.	30-11-35	28-11-34	

Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Ratlam, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., *Maharaja* of—	23-9-36	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
5-2-08	Jaora, *H. H. Nawab Sir* Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E., *Nawab* of—	5-2-08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, *H. H. Rukn-ud-Daula Nusrat-i-Jang Saif-ud-Daula, Hafiz-ul-Mulk Mukhlis-ud-Daula wa Muin-ud-Daula Nawab Al-Haj Sir* Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., LL.D., *Nawab* of—	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
11-1-06	Ali Mardan Khan, *Hony. Lt.* (36, 49, 60, 62)	22-1-18	2-11-27	1-6-33	
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (23, 25, 26, 202)	18-4-22	19-4-28	19-4-34	Supy.—Asst. Inspr. of Edul. Trng., P. & A. Dist.

Risaldars.

16-12-07	Hukam Singh (23, 36, 49, 60)	11-3-22	1-5-28
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60) ...	1-2-25	1-7-29
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	12-10-26	1-5-32
8-5-12	Bachan Singh (60)	16-11-26	1-11-32
14-12-12	Sher Ahmad Khan (33, 60)	18-10-28	2-12-34
1-11-11	Mihun Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-11-32	12-7-35
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	1-7-29	1-11-36

Jemadars.

3-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	1-11-31	Head Clerk
6-4-15	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 36, 60) ...	12-7-32	
1-3-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	1-6-33	Woordie-Maj.
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33)	8-10-33	
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	21-10-33	
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 60)	16-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (33)	2-12-34	
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (33, 60)	12-7-35	
15-11-22	Gokal Singh (23, 26, 33)	1-4-36	
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 36)	1-7-36	
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (26, 30, 33, 60)	1-11-36	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts, Pekin 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 5 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

No. 32 Fd. Tp. .	Sialkot. (*For Banglore 1937-38*).	No. 12 Fd. Coy. .	Razmak.
No. 33 Fd. Tp. .	Bangalore. (*For Sialkot 1937-38*).	No. 13 Fd. Coy. .	Mandalay.
No 9 Fd. Coy. .	Bangalore. (*For Wana 1937-38*).	No. 14 Fd. Coy. .	Wana. (*For Bangalore 1937-38*).
No. 10 Fd. Coy. .	Bangalore.	No. 15 Fd. Coy. .	Bangalore.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.		Bangalore.	
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.		Bangalore.	(*For Quetta 1937-38*).
No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.		Bangalore.	

Composition :—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madrasis.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Retd.*).. .. 18-1-35.

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Col. ~~*His Highness*~~ *Maharaja Sir* Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Maharaja* of Mysore . . . . 6-3-36.

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Bank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.		Remarks.
	Commandant.				
20-9-09	Bradney, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R.E. ...	1-10-33	16-11-32		
	Commandant, Training Battalion.				
10-2-15	Gilpin, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E. ...	24-9-30	1-5-35		Tempy.
	Staff Officers.				
11-11-21	Pearse, Maj. N. E. L., M.C., R.E.... ...	1-1-33	...		Attd. Corps Hdqrs.
28-7-15	Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E.	1-10-33	25-3-37		Officer i.c., Workshops.
19-2-16	Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R. E. ...	22-11-34	28-1-37		2nd-in-Comd. Trng. Bn.
26-8-16	Parker, Maj. F. W. L. McC., R.E., *p.s.c.*	5-5-36	1-12-35		Supdt. of Instn.
20-9-18	Bolton, Capt. E. A. E., R. E. [L] ...	20-9-29	13-10-35		Corps Adjt.
17-7-19	Gough, Capt. E. A., R. E.	17-7-30	1-1-35		Asst. Offr. i.c. Workshops.
16-7-20	Cassels, Capt. G. K. R. E.	16-7-31	16 11-32		Attd. Trng. Bn.—*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 37.*
28-1-25	Cocks, Capt. A. D. B., R.E.	28-1-36	1-12-36		Adjt., Trng. Bn.
2-2-26	Rowbotham, Capt. E. R., R.E.	3-9-36	12-12-36		Asst. Adjt., Corps Hdqrs.
	Quarter Masters.				
25-9-14	Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33)	25-9-29	10-2-33		
16-2-33	McCoy, Capt. W. J.	14-8-36	16-2-33		
19-3-33	Phillips, Lt. H. A.	19-3-33	19-3-33		
	Company Commanders.				
6-6-18	Guiton, Capt. R. LeH., R. F.	6-6-29	15-10-36		10 Fd. Coy.
18-12-19	~~Murray, Capt. A. R. E. [L]~~	18-12-30	~~3-35~~		~~32 Fd. Tp.~~
16-7-20	Newman, Capt. H. E. M., R. E. ...	18-12-30	24-6-36		12 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. L., R. E. ...	16-7-31	13-5-35		14 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Gayer, Capt. E. H. T., R.E.	16-7-31	28-3-36		15 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Forbes, Capt, *Sir* John S., *Bt.*, R. E. ...	16-7-31	20-3-35		16 A. Tps. Coy.—*Lv., ex. I., to 30 Apl. 37.*
13-7-21	Saegert, Capt. J. M., R. E.	13-7-32	18-11-32		*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 9 May 37.*
31-1-23	Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R.E.	31-1-34	13-12-36		9 Fd. Coy.—*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 22 Sep. 37.*
30-1-24	Carey, Capt. L. F. de V., R. E.	30-1-35	12-1-35		44 Div. Coy.—*Lv., ex. I., 3 m. to 24 June 37.*
23-8-24	Calvert, Capt. H. R. R. E.	26-8-35	26-6-36		13 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Cameron, Capt. J. A., R.E.	26-8-35	2-1-37		11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-8-26	Armitage, Lt. R. S., R.E.	30-8-29	17-7-36		33 Fd. Tp.
29-1-27	Maclagan, Lt. M. D., R.E.	29-1-30	18-11-32		Trng. Bn
2-2-28	Schofield, Lt. D'O. R., R.E.	2-2-31	1-9-33		Trng. Bn.—*Lv. ex. I., 2 m. to 9 May 37, p.r.*

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Company Officers.

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.		Remarks.
30-1-24	How, Capt. R. W. W., R.E.	30-1-35	8-2-36		14 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24	Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R.E.	26-8-35	1-10-35		15 Fd. Coy.
30-8-26	Cotton, Lt. H. E. M., R.E. [L]	30-8-29	1-12-36		13 Fd. Coy.
29-1-27	Griffin, Lt. C. V., R.E.	29-1-30	...		Coy.
30-8-27	Godwin, Lt. J. P., R.E.	30-8-30	14-10-34		32 Fd. Tp.
1-9-27	Obbard, Lt. R. W., R.E.	1-9-30	7-3-36		44 D. H. Q. Coy.
2-2-28	Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R.E.	2-2-31	17-2-37		11 A. Tps. Coy.
14-9-29	Millar, Lt. P. R. A., R.E.	17-2-32	2-4-36		10 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29	O'Ferrall, Lt. J. G. A. J., R.E.	17-2-32	9-2-37		12 Fd. Coy.
29-8-29	Gregory, Lt. R. R., R.E.	29-8-32	9-2-33		14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Bostock, Lt. T. M. T., R.E.	30-1-33	25-3-33		9 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Isacke, Lt. N. H. I., R.E.	30-1-33	5-10-34		Trng. Bn.
28-8-30	Field, Lt. A. M., R.E.	28-8-33	16-7-34		12 Fd. Coy.—*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 28 Sep. 37.*
27-8-31	Aserappa, Lt. R. E.	27-11-33	6-5-35		15 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Russell, Lt. C. C. A., R. E.	29-1-34	10-1-35		10 Fd. Coy.
2-9-33	Muir, Lt. R. B., R.E.	29-1-34	20-12-36		13 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Hodgson, Lt. H. P. E., R. E.	28-1-35	22-3-35		14 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Partap Narain, Lt.	2-5-35	18-11-36		
2-2-33	Rai Kumar Kochhar, Lt.	2-5-35	18-11-36		15 Fd. Coy.
14-6-33	Holmes, Lt. P. E., R.E.	14-6-35	1-7-35		Coy.
1-9-32	Nicholls, Lt. J. L., R. E.	1-9-35	25-2-36		44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1-9-32	Williams, Lt. L. H., R. E.	1-9-35	25-2-36		13 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R. E.	2-2-36	21-3-36		Trng. Bn.
2-2-33	Biddulph, Lt. M. A., R. E.	2-2-36	21-3-36		12 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32	Harkirat Singh, 2nd Lt.	1-9-32	15-6-36		15 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Carver, Lt. R. H. O., R.E.	1-2-37	...		Coy.

Warrant Officer.

Moore, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. G. L.	...	12-2-36
Greenhalgh, Sergt. Maj. Instr.	...	12-2-36

Subadar-Majors

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
2-5-05	Shaikh Abdulla, *Bahadur*, M.B.E. (24) ...	1-10-17	9-1-25	18-11-32	"A" Coy.
12-12-06	Rasundram *Bahadur* (23)	16-11-17	1-4-27	1-5-36	"A" Coy.
19-6-06	Abdul Subhan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (37) (*g*)	21-7-18	1-3-26 2-4-27	1-11-36	Trng. Bn.

Subadars.

28-12-07	Kuppusami (I) (23)	22-12-17	20-8-28	"A" Coy.
18-8-16	Ersu Nukayya (23, 41) (*g*)	14-2-18	15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28	9 Fd. Coy.
19-5-13	Rajaratnam (23)	1-6-18	8-3-30	16 A. Tps. Coy.
26-4-11	Shaikh Abdul Khader (60)	7-8-18	1-4-30	33 Fd. Tp.
6-12-11	Muniratnam (126)	8-8-18	1-6-30	11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-7-09	Anthony Royappan (23)	1-11-18	11-9-30	Trng. Bn.
25-5-11	Ibrahim Beg	1-8-20	1-4-31	Trng. Bn.
5-7-12	Mariyan (I) (21)	1-8-20	1-5-31	10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-11	Gurusami (23)	12-9-20	1-11-31	"A" Coy.
25-5-11	Saiyid Meera (48)	15-8-24	18-11-32	32 Fd. Tp.
18-12-12	Narayanasami (24, 52)	8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-11-14	Munisami (I) (24)	6-2-26	18-11-32	15 Fd. Coy.
8-11-09	Sitaramasami (24)	1-2-29	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
30-7-12	Maduramuttu (I) (24)	1-8-22	13-4-33	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-4-12	Kuppusami (II)	9-1-25	13-2-34	14 Fd. Coy.
8-3-13	Loganathan (43, 49, 52) (*g*)	8-7-25	16-1-35	Trng. Coy
19-11-12	Munisami (II)	1-4-27	19-6-35	10 Fd. Coy.
2-11-11	Ondimuthu (23, 33) (*g*)	16-7-27	22-11-35	12 Fd. Coy.
14-10-13	Sangili (25, 29, 43, 52) (*g*)	1-10-27	1-5-36	15 Fd. Coy.
31-1-17	Alagirisami (33, 36)	1-7-28	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy
25-4-13	Maruthan	1-4-29	1-11-36	33 Fd. Tp.
24-1-16	Manjirao (23, 52)	6-10-29	1-12-36	19 Fd. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*concld.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.		Remarks.
	Jemadars.		
18-1-08	Gabriel (42) (*q*)	6-1-30	Trng. Bn.
24-4-14	Royappan (24)	1-4-30	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
24-10-14	Maduramuttu (II)	1-6-30	12 Fd. Coy.
20-10-14	Suriyanarayana (33) (*q*)	8-9-30	12 Fd. Coy.
9-5-15	Govindasami	16-10-30	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (23)	1-11-30	32 Fd. Tps.
27-8-13	Pazhani	1-4-31	10 Fd. Coy.
24-3-17	Krishnasami (I)	21-4-31	"A" Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnurangam	1-5-31	"A" Coy.
4-7-13	Lakshmanan	1-10-31	33 Fd. Tp.
16-12-14	Rathanasami	1-11-31	16 A. Tps. Coy.
19-3-18	Venkatarathnam	19-2-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	20-5-32	13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar	20-5-32	12 Fd. Coy.
18-12-16	Henry Isaac	9-11-32	11 A. Tps. Coy.
13-11-16	Navamani	18-11-32	11 A. Tps. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan	18-11-32	13 Fd. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (III)	18-11-32	9 Fd. Coy.
26-4-18	Sitaram	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (49)	18-11-32	32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan	18-11-32	15 Fd. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23)	18-11-32	10 Fd. Coy.
8-5-18	Davis...	18-11-32	15 Fd. Coy.
3-11-16	Shaikh Abdul Aziz (52)	15-12-32	Trng. Bn.
4-8-14	Oomapathi	13-2-34	13 Fd. Coy.
1-1-17	Antoni	1-5-34	14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24)...	24-5-34	15 Fd. Coy.
29-9-19	Susainadan	20-7-34	9 Fd. Coy.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (24)	17-9-34	10 Fd. Coy.
23-9-18	Tiruvengadam	2-10-34	16 A. Tps. Coy.
31-7-18	Sathyanadan	1-12-34	10 Fd. Coy.
15-12-16	Rajalingham	1-1-35	12 Fd. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram	16-1-35	9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondayya	5-3-35	12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan	19-6-35	9 Fd. Coy.
3-3-20	Kalimuthu	8-7-35	Trng. Bn.
3-11-23	Govindaraju	22-11-35	Trng. Bn.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (III)	1-5-36	Trng. Bn.
23-1-20	Thangavelu	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy.
27-6-18	Munisami (IV)	27-6-36	Trng. Bn.
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25)	24-8-36	Trng. Bn.
20-11-18	Chamu Nair	1-11-36	Trng. Bn.
10-7-17	Maduramuthoo (III)	1-12-36	Trng. Bn.
10-2-17	Rajalingam	18-12-36	"A" Cony.
3-9-19	Sambasivan	22-12-36	12 Fd. Coy.
	Jemadar Clerks.		
5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23)	18-11-32	"A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
29-11-16	Saiyid Sulaiman	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
5-11-18	Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23)	1-10-33	"A" Coy.— Workshops.
16-5-19	Kannayya (23)	1-10-33	"A" Coy.—C. H. Q. Accts.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23)	29-7-36	"A" Coy.—Records.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Shurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle", "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."**

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

No. 31 Fd. Tp. . Roorkee.
No. 35 Fd. Tp. . Risalpur.
No. 1 Fd. Coy. . Roorkee (*Peshawar Feb. 37.*)
No. 2 Fd. Coy. . Nowshera
No. 3 Fd. Coy. . . Peshawar (*Roorkee Feb. 37.*)
No. 4 Fd. Coy. . . Rawalpindi.
No. 5 Fd. Coy. . . Roorkee.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy. Roorkee (*Wana Mar. 37.*)

No. 8 Army Troops Coy. . . . . Wana (*Roorkee Mar. 37.*)
No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. . . . . Roorkee. (*For Rawalpindi 1937-38.*)
No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. . . . . Rawalpindi. (*For Roorkee 1937-38.*)
No. 51 Printing Section . . . . . Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Musalmans. No. 1 Fd. Coy. ¼ Hindus, ¼ Sikhs, ¼ Musalmans, 2, 3 & 5, Fd. Coys.—¼ Sikhs, ¼ Musalmans, ¼ Hindus, No. 4 Fd. Coy. ¼ Musalmans (Pathan), ¼ Hindus, ¼ Sikhs. Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys.—¼ Sikhs, ¼ Musalmans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army Troops Coys.—¼ Hindus, ¼ Musalmans.

No. 51 Printing Section ¼ Musalmans, ¼ Hindus (Musalmans include Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Meos. Hindus—¼ may be Garhwalis other than Garhwali Rajputs.)

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ser. (*Ret.*) . . . 6-3-18

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
28-12-11	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., R. E., *p.s.c.*	1-7-31	8-4-36	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 10 d. to 9 Oct. 37.*
	Commandant, Training Battalion.			
17-11-14	Nott-Bower, Maj. E. E., M.C., R. E. ...	10-2-30	1-6-36	*Offg.* Comdt.
	Staff Officers.			
10-2-15	Pim, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E.	14-11-30	11-8-36	Offr. i-c. Workshops.—*Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 13 d. to 24 July 37.*
20-9-18	Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R.E. ...	20-9-29	...	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
18-12-19	Graham, Capt. C. E. A., R.E.	18-12-30	...	Asst. Offr. i-c., Workshops.
3-9-25	Price, Capt. C. R., R.E.	3-9-36	31-10-35	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
29-1-27	Perceval, Lt. M. C., R.E.	29-1-30	8-10-36	Corps. Adjt.
2-2-28	Swan, Lt. W. D., R.E.	2-2-31	31-10-35	Adjt., Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, Lt. H. A. H., R.E. ...	31-1-32	5-8-36	Asst. Offr. i-c., Workshops.
	Quarter-Masters.			
27-6-17	Smith, Maj. C. G.	27-6-32	10-2-33	Corps Qr.-Mr.
16-2-33	Boxall, Lt. H., M.B.E.	16-2-33	16-2-33	Qr.-Mr., Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F.	20-3-35	20-3-35	Officer i/c Records.—*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 7 Dec. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
22-4-15	Hasted, Maj. W. F., M.C., R. E.	7-10-32	1-6-36	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
28-9-17	James, Capt. R. C. P., R.E.	25-9-28	1-2-37	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Palairet, Capt. E. J., R.E.	16-7-31	9-3-33	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
13-7-21	Veitch, Capt. W. L. D., R.E.	13-7-32	4-10-34	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Clark, Capt. G. C., R.E.	22-12-32	11-8-36	O. C. 2 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Holloway, Capt. R.E., M.B.E., R.E. ...	22-12-32	17-3-37	Trng. Bn.
31-8-22	Blundell Capt J. H., R.E.	31-8-33	30-11-35	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
31-8-22	Blenkinsop, Capt. R. I. C., R.E.	31-8-33	25-10-34	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.—*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 8 d. to 12 Oct. 37.*
29-8-23	Lloyd, Capt. T. I., R.E.	29-8-34	1-12-35	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R. E.	29-8-34	21-3-36	Trng. Bn.
26-8-24	Napier, Capt. Hon. R. J., R.E.	26-8-35	26-6-36	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
28-1-25	Sutherland, Capt. G. D. McK., R.E. ...	28-1-36	23-12-34	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., R.E.	29-1-30	1-8-37	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

Company Officers.

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
21-1-23	Cobb, Capt. E. H. W., R.E.	31-1-34	8-10-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
29-8-23	Loch, Capt. I. G.	29-8-34	27-1-37	C. O., 35 Fd. Tp.
28-8-24	Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E.	26-8-35	..	1 Fd. Coy.
3-2-26	Wright, Capt. T., R.E.	3-2-37	10-8-33	3 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Hunt, Lt. J. de V., R.E....	2-2-31	28-2-36	1 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Platt, Lt. J. R. H., R.E.	30-8-31	24-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Conner, Lt. J. R., R.E.	30-8-31	10-1-34	5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Shepheard, Lt. J. K., R.E.	30-8-31	13-11-36	4 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Lt. H. G. A., R.E.... ...	30-1-33	19-10-36	5 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Reynolds, Lt. R. H., R.E.	30-1-33	3-1-37	Asst. Corps. Adjt.
28-8-30	McKendrick, Lt. J. G., R.E.	28-8-33	1-11-36	6 A. Tps. Coy.—*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 20 d. to 31 July 37.*
28-8-30	Walker, Lt. D. W. R., R.E.	28-8-33	12-1-34	4 Fd. Coy.—*Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 8 July 37.*
28-8-30	Guyon, Lt. J. M., R.E.	28-8-33	15-1-34	2 Fd. Coy —*Lv., ex I., 7 m. 8 d. to 9 Aug. 37.*
29-1-31	Hayes, Lt. P. F., R.E.	29-1-34	3-12-34	31 Fd. Tp.
29-1-31	Power, Lt. R. M., R. E.	29-1-34	1-4-36	2 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Rai, Lt. C. R. M.	28-4-34	27-11-35	5 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31	Orgill, Lt. R. C., R. E.	27-8-34	16-4-36	3 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E.	28-1-35	24-3-35	Trng. Bn.
28-1-32	Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., R.E.	28-1-35	24-3-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
1-9-32	Griffith, Lt. J. M., R. E.	1-9-35	1-2-36	35 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., R. E.	2-2-36	3-1-37	41 Div. Coy.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., R. E.	2-2-36	1-4-36	4 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Carver, Lt. J. H., R.E.	31-8-36	...	1 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., R.E.	31-8-36	18-1-37	C. O., 43 Div. Coy.

Attached.

1-2-35	*Bhagat, Lt. N. S.	4-5-36	24-2-35	Corps H. Q.
1-2-35	*Kashyap, Lt. A. N.	4-5-36	24-2-35	Corps H. Q.
15-7-35	*Anant Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-35	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	*Dhillon, 2nd Lt. J. S.	1-2-36	24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	*Verma, 2nd Lt. A. D.	1-2-36	24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
15-7-36	*Mohammad Anwar Khan, 2nd Lt. ..	15-7-36	9-8-36	Corps H .Q.
1-2-37	*Dar, 2nd-Lt. S. N.	1-2-37	23-2-37	

Honorary Officer.

25 4-31	Jaipur, *His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraja* Swai *Sir* Man Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*	1-1-34	25-4-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.

Warrant Officers.

Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	22-11-34	22-11-34	
Odell, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	20-3-35	20-3-35	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
1-6-10	Jia Nand (33)	5-9-18	2-12-27	22-7-36	Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	*Bhagwati Parshad Sharma* (23, 25, 26, 29)	8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36	*Supy. Instr. K. C., R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.*
17-2-23					
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir	3-11-18	19-9-28	21-8-36	Trng. Bn.
1-8-09	Muhammad Azizuddin (33)	1-11-24	19-8-32	19-9-36	1 Fd. Coy.

* Appointed from the Special List.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*concld.*

Subadars.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Jemadar.	Subadar	Remarks.
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. *q*		5-6-19	1-1-25	3 Fd. Coy.
11-6-13	Muhammad Din		1-3-19	9-8-31	31 Fd. Tp.
1-12-09	Suraj Pal Singh (33)		19-10-26	18-11-32	8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-8-22	Malz Ullah Khan (33)		26-4-28	18-11-32	4 Fd. Coy.
1-1-11	Indar Singh (I)		11-7-28	18-11-32	41 Div. Coy.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh...		1-10-28	18-11-32	3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-12	Gulab Din		12-1-29	18-11-32	43 Div. Coy.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan		27-11-30	18-11-32	2 Fd. Coy.
24-8-10	Ram Brij Singh		9-1-24	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) *q*		21-7-25	28-11-35	35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157) ...		1-11-25	1-1-34	5 Fd. Coy.
22-10-14	Nageshar Tiwari (33, 43)		9-11-28	1-2-34	6-A. Tps. Coy.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 33)		10-10-29	12-2-35	4 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)		19-4-28	1-9-35	1 Fd. Coy.
11-10-14	Firoz Khan (33)		16-3-29	1-2-36	Trng. Bn.
30-6-16	Lachhman Singh		30-1-30	22-7-36	Trng. Bn.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)		1-11-30	31-8-36	Trng. Bn.
2-11-20	Haidar Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33)		12-5-31	19-9-36	Trng. Bn.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42)		18-9-32	30-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.

Jemadars.

15-11-12	Radha Singh	13-5-28		Trng. Bn. (Driv.).
29-10-14	Karim Dad (33, 60)	3-1-30		35 Fd. Tp.
26-9-17	Sampuran Singh (25, 43)	21-9-30		3 Fd. Coy.
13-3-17	Hari Singh (25)	24-4-31		5 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (II) (33, 43)	1-7-31		1 Fd. Coy.
11-6-15	Santa Singh	14-8-31		4 Fd. Coy.
9-3-15	Sarban Singh (25)	4-11-31		43 Div. Coy.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 29, 33, 60)	12-2-32		Trng. Bn.
3-11-17	Puran Singh (25) (I)	19-8-32		Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
4-9-15	Narain Datt (25)	8-9-32		6 A. Tps. Coy.
6-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M.	4-10-32		Trng. Bn.
17-6-15	Ghulam Jilani (33)...	18-11-32		31 Fd. Tp.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	18-11-32		3 Fd. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33)	18-11-32		8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (25, 43)	18-11-32		3 Fd. Coy.
15-1-15	Mohammad Shah (43)	18-11-32		41 Div. Coy.
1-10-13	Dewa Singh	18-11-32		Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.).
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	18-11-32		4 Fd. Coy.
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	18-11-32		Trng. Bn.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	18-11-32		4 Fd. Coy.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	1-1-33		2 Fd. Coy.
13-10-14	Allah Dad (33)	28-11-33		5 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bishan Singh	1-1-34		2 Fd. Coy.
4-2-21	Sultan Muhammad Khan	1-2-34		43 Div. Coy.
3-1-18	Parasu Ram	1-3-34		1 Fd. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh (43)	1-4-34		3 Fd. Coy.
4-2-18	Mehar Singh (33, 43)	1-5-34		Trng. Bn.
1-6-15	Saadat Ali (33)	1-2-35		31 Fd. Tp.
20-7-17	Jai Datt	12-2-35		Trng. Bn.
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33)	5-6-35		Trng. Bn.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26)	6-6-35		6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt	6-6-35		1 Fd. Coy.
10-7-16	Sham Singh	1-9-35		Trng. Bn.
18-4-21	Thakar Singh (26)	17-10-35		Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25)	19-11-35		8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25)...	10-12-35		35 Fd. Tp.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (43)	1-2-36		41 Div. Coy.
6-7-17	Prem Lal	1-6-36		Trng. Bn.
15-3-16	Mir Wali	19-9-36		2 Fd. Coy.
13-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	30-10-36		2 Fd. Coy.
...	Muhammad Abbas	7-11-36		
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur	8-12-36		4 Fd. Coy.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43)	10-12-36		5 Fd. Coy.

Jemadar Clerks.

19-11-18	Pyare Lall	18-11-32	Corps Q. M.
27-5-16	Har Bhagwan (23, 26)	18-11-32	Hdqrs.
12-12-16	Suleman (23)	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	1-1-34	Records.
31-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	30-1-37	Workshops.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Beni Bee Alli" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" **"Afghanistan, 1919."**

The Great War.—**"La Bassee, 1914"** "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" **"Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915"** "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" **"Megiddo"** "Sharon" "Nablus" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" **"Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon." "Defence of Kut al Amara"** "Tigris, 1916" **"Baghdad"** "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" **"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."**

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

Head Quarters.—Kirkee.

No. 17 Fd. Coy. . .	Kirkee. (*For Quetta 1937-38*).	No. 21 Fd. Coy. . .	Quetta (*for Kirkee*).
No. 18 Fd. Coy. . .	Kirkee.	No. 22 Fd. Coy. . .	Kohat.
No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkee.	Kirkee (*for Wana*)	42 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. .	Quetta.
No. 20 Fd. Coy. . .	Quetta (*temply. at Wana*). (*For Kirkee 1937-38*).	No. 55 Printing Section	Kirkee.

Composition—~~Nos.~~ 17, 18, ~~19, 20,~~ 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55 Printing Section, Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Ret.*) 18-12-36.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
23-12-11	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.*	24-9-34	5-3-35	
	Commandant, Training Battalion.			
17-7-14	Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R.E. [*l*]	15-5-29	5-3-35	*Tempy.*
	Staff Officers.			
16-9-14	Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R. E.	1-10-29	25-3-36	Offr. i-c. Workshops. (*Offg.* Dy. Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.)
10-2-15	Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.*	24-9-30	2-3-35	Supdt. of Instn.
16-11-21	Freeland, Maj. B. C. T., R.E.	5-5-32	1-8-33	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshop.
23-1-19	Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E.	23-1-30	1-8-33	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.—*Lv. ex I., 8m. 1d. to 9 Sep. 37.*
13-7-21	Cavendish, Capt. H. P., R.E.	13-7-32	17-5-34	Corps Adjt.
8-9-25	Kirwan, Capt. P. L., R.E....	8-9-36	1-4-33	Adjt. Trng. Bn.
	Quarter-Masters.			
26-6-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c., Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	13-11-33	13-11-33	Trng. Bn.—*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 13 July 37.*
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	14-2-35	14-2-35	Workshops.—*Offg.* Qr.-Mr., Trng. Bn.
	Company Commanders.			
22-4-15	Clifton, Maj. E. N., R.E.	12-8-32	5-1-34	18 Fd. Coy.
28-7-15	Irvine-Fortescue, Maj. W. G., M.C. ...	14-5-33	1-3-35	21 Fd. Coy.
27-10-15	Prain, Maj. A., R.E.	2-11-33	9-3-35	17 Fd. Coy.
6-6-18	de Watteville, Capt. K. W., R.E. ...	6-6-29	13-3-35	19 Fd. Coy.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, Capt. M. R. H. Z., R.E. ...	20-9-29	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Harris, Capt. G. W., R.E.	16-7-31	4-6-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
31-1-23	Easton, Capt. P. A., R.E.	31-1-34	12-4-35	20 Fd. Coy.
	Company Officers.			
26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., R.E. ...	11-3-36	28-2-36	Trng. Bn.
22-12-21	Lucas, Capt. A. R. S., R. E.	22-12-32	19-3-36	Trng. Bn.
30-1-24	Houghton Capt. F. W., R.E.	30-1-35	12-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.—*Lv. ex I., 12m. to 12 Oct. 37*
26-8-24	Mackinlay, Capt. J. P. C., R.E.	26-8-35	4-6-35	Trng. Bn.
3-9-25	Weallens, Capt. R. F. C., R.E.	3-9-36	17-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, Lt. R., R.E.	1-9-30	5-2-31	20 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Brown, Lt. J. B., R.E.	2-2-31	13-4-32	21 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Stuart, Lt. N. L., R.E.	2-2-31	8-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Foulkes, Lt. T. H. F., R.E.	2-2-31	1-5-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
30-8-28	Richardson, Lt. C. L., R.E.	30-8-31	5-10-32	22 Fd. Coy
30-8-28	Leahy, Lt. A. G. P., R.E.	30-8-31	1-2-35	21 Fd. Coy.
6-10-28	Godfrey, Lt. C. J., R.E.	3-10-31	22-4-35	18 Fd. Coy.
18-2-29	Binny, Lt. R. A. G., R. E.	18-2-32	1-1-36	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Hatch, Lt. P. G., R.E.	30-1-33	24-3-33	Corps H. Q.
30-1-30	Kitson, Lt. H. W., R.E.	30-1-33	15-3-33	17 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Barkham, Lt. E. S., R.E.	30-1-33	20-3-33	20 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Becher, Lt. J. S., R.E.	28-8-33	2-1-34	19 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Finch, Lt. J. R. G., R.E.	29-1-34	29-3-34	17 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Wadia, Lt. L. M. H.	28-4-34	5-12-35	22 Fd. Coy.
7-8-31	Moore, Lt. P. N. M., R.E.	27-8-34	9-1-35	20 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Thorpe, Lt. L. A., R.E.	28-1-35	22-4-35	18 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33	Hinde, Lt. E. C. L., R. E.	2-2-36	19-3-36	Corps H. Q.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners - *contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Honorary Officer.			
4-6-16	Maler Kotla, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Ahmad Ali Khan *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Nawab of*	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
	Warrant Officers.			
	Haffenden, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. A.	13-11-33		
	Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J.	14-2-35		
	Attached.			
1-7-36	Malerkotla, *Sahibzada* Altaf Ali Khan, of	1-7-36		Temp. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.
1-8-36	Malerkotla, Abdul Hamid Khan, of ...	1-8-36		Temp. Hony. 2nd Lt. in Army.
	Subadar-Majors.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sudbr.-Maj.
24-11-09	Pahlwan Khan	1-9-17	1-3-25	18-11-32 Corps H. Q.
30-5-10	Mal Singh (33) *q*	1-2-20	1-7-30	16-11-33 F. W. Instr.
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte (33)	1-9-17	1-11-24	16-5-36 Trng. Bn.
	Subadars.			
7-2-12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M (24, 33)	1-8-18	9-11-27	17 Fd. Coy.
16-9-10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M. (25)	27-4-18	8-12-27	22 Fd. Coy.
28-2-10	Krishnarao Bhosle (23) *q*	18-1-20	10-1-28	Trng. Bn.
20-1-09	Firoz Din (52)	1-9-17	16-5-29	Trng. Bn.
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43)	1-6-18	17-2-30	19 Fd. Coy.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24)	16-8-20	16-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33)	16-4-27	16-5-31	21 Fd. Coy.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (33, 41) *q*	25-8-20	26-5-31	20 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) *q*	16-9-21	1-8-31	19 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26)	10-6-22	16-9-31	Trng. Bn.
14-1-07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-10-20	18-11-32	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
13-9-13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. (33)	24-12-23	18-11-32	21 Fd. Coy.
31-12-12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure (33)	1-3-25	18-11-32	22 Fd. Coy.
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33)	8-12-27	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25)...	1-7-25	15-6-33	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-16	Ishar Singh (25)	16-5-27	15-6-33	17 Fd. Coy.
22-4-10	Dharam Singh (23, 33)	24-4-25	16-11-33	Trng. Bn.
16-8-11	Babu Kale (25, 33)	16-4-26	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
	Jemadars.			
11-2-15	Babu Zurange (25)	25-5-27		17 Fd. Coy.
8-5-12	Phuman Khan (33)...	9-8-27		42 D. H. Q. Coy.
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52)	9-11-27		20 Fd. Coy.
12-4-16	Ramchandar Kadam (52)	31-1-28		22 Fd. Coy. (Chitral Det.)
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43)	25-2-28		Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Adjt.
4-7-13	Puran Singh (25, 33) *q*	1-7-28		20 Fd. Coy.
4-3-13	Abdul Rahim (33)	1-11-28		Trng. Bn.
18-10-12	Karam Ilahi (33)	1-1-29		19 Fd. Coy.
11-11-13	Babu Jadhow (33)	3-6-30		Trng. Bn., Qr. Mr. Jemdr.
15-5-14	Lal Khan (25)	16-9-30		21 Fd. Coy.
6-1-15	Naru Kalimkar	22-10-30		18 Fd. Coy.
16-12-13	Khuda Dad (33)	1-11-30		17 Fd. Coy.
11-6-12	Amir Ali	1-12-30		Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Driver.
16-10-12	Ala Singh (25, 33, 43)	16-12-30		21 Fd. Coy.
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhsh (33)	16-3-31		17 Fd. Coy.
24-10-14	Wilayat Khan (25, 33)	16-5-31		18 Fd. Coy.
23-9-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 32, 43)	26-5-31		19 Fd. Coy
29-3-16	Imam Ali	3-11-31		22 Fd. Coy.
27-7-14	Ramchandar Omble (25)	20-1-32		19 Fd. Coy.
22-7-18	Jodh Singh (33)	16-6-32		20 Fd. Coy.
23-9-14	Narayan Bhor (25, 33)	16-7-32		21 Fd. Coy.
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52)	9-8-32		Trng. Bn.
28-12-14	Rama Chalke	15-11-32		21 Fd. Coy.
30-10-14	Sirpati Uttekar	18-11-32		Trng. Bn.
26-10-15	Rahmat Khan	18-11-32		20 Fd. Coy.
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33)	8-6-33		18 Fd. Coy.
31-12-13	Bahadur Singh (33)	15-6-33		Trng. Bn.
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43)	15-6-33		42 D. H. Q. Coy.
18-10-21	Thakur Singh	15-6-33		22 Fd. Coy.
6-5-16	Jogindar Singh (33)	15-6-33		Trng. Bn.
11-8-15	Sahib Singh (24, 33)	16-11-33		19 Fd. Coy.
10-8-17	Chhajja Singh (33, 43)	16-12-33		17 Fd. Coy.
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42)	1-5-34		Trng. Bn.
19-10-17	Qaim Din (33)	16-6-35		18 Fd. Coy.
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33)...	4-10-35		Trng. Bn.
13-11-17	Farman Ali	8-11-35		Trng. Bn.
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33)	16-5-36		22 Fd. Coy.
	Attached.			
25-3-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr.	1-8-34		Supy. K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
	Jemadar Clerks.			
1-4-13	Qurban Shah (23)	16-5-29		(Records.)
23-6-16	Faiyaz-ul-Rahman (23)	18-11-32		Workshops.
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24)	18-11-32		Trng. Bn.
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26)	18-11-32		Hdqr.
8-5-16	Nasib Singh (23)	1-7-35		"A" Coy.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3, Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

KOHAT DISTRICT SINGALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Dogras.

ZHOB SIGNAL SECTION.—Formed 1st April 1933. Composition—Punjabi Mussalmans.

"I" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.B.E. 14-8-36

COLONEL-COMMANDANT *His Excellency* General *Sir* Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Commander in- Chief in India*)... 1-6-36

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Colonels.			
	Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.			
29-8-06	Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*tempy. Brigadier*)	Brit. Ser. ...	20-11-32	S. O. in Chief. (*Ind. element 29 yrs. 36 ds.*)
20-9-11	Phillips, L. G., M.C.	Brit. Ser. ...	1-4-35	C. S. O., N. Comd. (*Ind. element 14 yrs. 235 ds.*)
5-10-10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C.	Brit. Ser. ...	1-4-35	C. S. O., W. Comd. (*Ind. element 10 yrs. 322 ds.*)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

NOTE.—*The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals,* vide *para. 59-A. Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.*

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
1-10-16	Foot, P. B. D. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals ..	20-5-33	C. S. O., S. Comd. (*Ind. element 15 yrs. 352 ds.*)
8-12-10	Sykes, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., (199)	R. Signals ...	14-8-33	2nd Div. Sigs. (*Ind. element 12 yrs. 352 ds.*)
18-1-11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E. (29, 38, 156, 161, 201)	R. Signals ...	31-3-34	Signal Trng. Centre (India) & Signal Trng. Bn. (*Ind. element 25 yrs. 348 ds.*
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. (38, 62, 80) ...	R. Signals ...	31-3-34	C. S. O., E. Comd. (*Ind. element 16 yrs., 347 ds.*)
26-4-15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I. A.) ...	11-9-34	4th Div. Sigs.
18-7-13	Vulliamy, C. H. H., *p.s.c.*	R. Signals. ...	15-2-35	'A' Corps Sigs. (*Ind. element 16 yrs. 333 ds.*)
17-11-14	Penney, W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (38, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. *l.c.* 1-7-34. (*Ind. element 11 yrs. 141 ds.*).
13-9-21	Miller, W. M., M.C., A.M. E.I.C. (29, 198) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	Signal Trng. School. (*Ind. element 14 yrs. 320 ds.*)
6-1-21	Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	Peshawar Dist Sigs *l.c.* 1-1-34) (*Ind. element 12 yrs. 40 ds.*)
7-11-14	Roberts, A. W., M.C. (29, 38, 198) ...	R. Signals ...	23-2-36	"B" Corps Sigs. (*Ind. element 13 yrs. 336 ds*)
15-3-16	§Beadon, H. D., M.C.	R. Signals ...	20-11-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
	Majors.			
13-4-17	Smitherman, H. C. (156, 201)	I. S. C. (S. L.) ...	19-10-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-8-18	Paton, J. E. F. (38, 49, 201)	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (*Ind. element 22 yrs. 70 ds.*)
1-5-17	Smelt, M.V.	R. Signals ...	15-5-32	(*Ind. element 21 yrs. 156 ds.*)
29-10-14	*Rowley, B. G.* (38, 201)	R. Signals ...	20-11-32	*Comdt., Army Signal School.*) (*Ind. element 22 yrs. 64 ds.*)
6-6-17	Collin, E. P. C. (38, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	20-11-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (*Ind. element 20 yrs. 2 ds.*)
13-5-17	§Jee, R., M.C.	R. Signals ...	31-3-34	S. O. to C. S. O., N. Comd.
1-7-17	Chubb, P. A. (201)	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	"A" Corps Sigs. (*Ind. element 9 yrs. 89 ds.*)
10-7-15	Mac Swiney, E. V. F. (38, 49, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	2nd Div. Sigs. (*Ind. element 14 yrs. 314 ds.*)
29-7-16	Sketch, C. E. (25, 33, 38)	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	3rd Div. Sigs. (*Ind. element 14 yrs. 174 ds.*)
17-2-17	Nicholls, L. B. (38, 62, 63, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. (*Ind. element 9 yrs. 45 ds.*)
27-10-15	Sinnott, E. G.	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	1st Div. Sigs. (*Ind. element 5 yrs. 309 days*).
27-10-15	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200)	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 87 ds.)
14-1-17	Wall, R. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 246 ds.)
11-1-21	Oliver, C. A., M.C. (25, 28, 38, 55, 125)	R. Signals ...	27-10-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 331 ds.)
19-2-16	Pearse, E. G. W. (38)	R. Signals. ...	19-2-36 to 1-7-35.	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind element 6 yrs. 320 ds.)
19-12-19	Hannah, A. J. (36, 38, 201)	R. Signals ...	7-4-36	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 219 ds.)
10-5-16	*Rogers, W. H. G., p. a. c.* (199)	R. Signals ...	10-5-36.	*D. A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs.* (Ind. element 6 yrs. 106 ds.)
26-5-16	*Wade, D. A. L.*, M.C. *p.s.c.* (201)	R. Signals ..	26-5-36	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.* (Ind. element 6 yrs. 343 ds.)
19-7-16	Barton, A. E. (201)	R. Signals ...	19-7-36	Ex. W. T. Sec. (*Ind. element 8 yrs. 82 days*).
16-8-16	*Hall, L. R.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* (199)	R. Signals ...	16-8-36	*G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Lucknow Dist.* (*Ind. element 6 ys. 343 ds.*).
16-8-16	Dent, W. H. N., M.B.E. (38, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	16-8-36	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7yrs. 19 ds.).
26-8-16	Bushby, A. B. (38, 163, 202)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 267 ds.).
26-8-16	Holland, V. C. (199)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. (*Ind. element 5 yrs. 290 ds.*).
7-5-16	Swan, H. E. M. (49)	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (*Ind. element 5 yrs. 309 ds.*).
1-1-16	Smith, R. G. *p. s. c.* (38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (*Indian element 21 yrs.*).
23-11-16	§Duncan, M. [L] (156)	R. Signals ...	23-11-26	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-17	§*Schofield, A. J. A., p.s.c.*, A.M.I.E.E. (39, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-37 to 20-12-32	*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30-1-17	§*Allen, F. J.* (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-21	*Indian State Forces.*

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—*The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals*, vide *para. 59-A, Pensions Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.*

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.			
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39)	R. Signals	... 30-1-21 / 23-11-27	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
2-6-16	Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	... 30-1-21	Signal Trng. Bn.
19-5-19	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals	... 10-5-21	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29-8-17	Wilson, F. K., *p.s.c.* (25, 38, 47) ...	R. Signals	... 11-9-22 / 6-6-28	Signal Trng. Bn.
12-12-16	Maguire, R. (38, 46, 201)	R. Signals	... 12-9-22	4th Div. Sigs.
28-9-17	Fielder, S. J.	R. Signals	... 26-10-22 / 28-9-28	Zhob Signal Section.
28-9-17	*Scott, W. A.*, M.B.E. (200)...	R. Signals	... 26-10-22 / 28-9-28.	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
4-10-17	Boyd, L. C. (38, 201)	R. Signals	... 26-10-22 / 28-9-28	
27-10-17	Hurst, G. S.	R. Signals	... 27-10-22 / *m.* 3-7-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L. (200)	R. Signals	... 21-12-22 / 21-12-28	1st Div. Sigs.
25-1-18	*Scott, T. A. R.* (38, 201)	R. Signals	... 12-2-23 / 25-1-29	*Sig. Trng. School.*
4-6-21	Younie, L. V. (201)	R. Signals	... 12-2-23 / 25-1-29	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
28-2-18	*Bennett, M. C.* (33, 38, 62, 125, 201) ...	R. Signals	... 13-2-23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I. (201)	R. Signals	... 1-10-24	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
23-1-19	Childs, C. (198)	R. Signals	... 14-4-25 / 23-1-30	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
15-4-19	Herdon, W. F. H. (38, 52, 201)	R. Signals	... 15-4-25	"A" Corps Sig.
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D. (199)	R. Signals	... 15-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H.	R. Signals	... 30-8-34	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals	... 30-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200)	R. Signals	... 30-8-35 / 28-1-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V. (56, 201)	R. Signals	... 30-8-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-1-25	Weir, W. D. (201)...	R. Signals	... 29-1-36	1st Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201)	R. Signals	... 3-2-37	Signal Trng. School.
3-2-26	Seely, F. C. (56, 200)	R. Signals	... 3-2-37	2nd Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. (25, 29, 38, 201) ...	R. Signals	... 3-2-37	4th Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Vulliamy, E. L. L. (38, 201)	R. Signals	... 3-2-37	4th Div. Sigs.
4-2-26	Milner, A. S. (38, 109, 201)	R. Signals	... 3-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
4-2-26	Pargeter, H. O. (38, 200)	R. Signals	... 3-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (60, 201)	R. Signals	... 4-2-37	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
4-2-26	Good, E. D. (38, 60, 201)	R. Signals	... 4-2-37	Waziristam Dist. Signs.
	Lieutenants.			
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C. (38, 201)	R. Signals	... 3-5-29	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-26	Severin, I. St. Q. (38, 201)	R. Signals	... 30-8-29	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-26	Barker, J. N. (38, 60, 200)	R. Signals	... 30-8-29	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-8-26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (25, 29, 38, 200) ...	R. Signals	... 30-8-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-26	Van'der Goot, D. N. (60, 200)	R. Signals	... 22-12-29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29-1-27	Hyde, D. L. (38, 43, 52, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals	... 29-1-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Heap, E. J. F. (38, 49, 55, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals	... 29-1-30	1st Div. Sigs.
29-1-27	Shawcross, L. T. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	... 29-1-30	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Worrall, C. C. (38, 52, 200)	R. Signals	... 1-9-30	"B" Corps Sigs.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—*The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals,* vide *para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit*

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*			
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	1-9-30	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambier, P. B. G.	R. Signals ...	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (38, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-31	Signal Trng. School.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-31	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55)	R. Signals ...	2-2-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	*Knox*, G. S. (38, 42, 55, 60, 200) ...	R. Signals ...	2-2-31	*A. D. C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.*
30-8-28	Crichton, J. H. L. (55, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-8-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-28	Daubeny, W. G. (201)	R. Signals ...	30-8-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Blake, E. P. (201)	R. Signals ...	30-8-31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Walker, J. R. G. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals ...	30-8-31	4th Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Goodeve-Docker, P. G. (38, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	30-8-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-8-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B. (48, 60)	R. Signals ...	31-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (55, 201)	R. Signals ...	31-1-32	3rd Div. Sigs
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stodart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	31-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 199)	R. Signals ...	31-1-32	4th Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Finney, G. U. (27, 38, 63, 201)	R. Signals ...	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Eraut, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 199) ...	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (38, 109, 157, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Hay, N. M. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanney, C. L. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 201) ...	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J.	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Clarke, E. H. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. (55, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	4th Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals ...	29-8-32	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals ...	3-1-33	2nd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, D. E. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-33	1st Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Hobson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Ellis, J. B. (49, 55, 199)	R. Signals ...	30-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Nepean, E. Y. (201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E. (38, 55)	R. Signals ...	30-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	30-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
28-8-30	Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	28-8-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J. (201)	R. Signals ...	29-1-34	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C. (109)	R. Signals ...	27-8-34	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Prince, H. (38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	27-8-34	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	North, J. P.	R. Signals ...	27-8-34	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	Tulloch, J. M. S. (199)	R. Signals ...	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Brown, G. E. G. (55, 109, 201)	R. Signals ...	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J.	R. Signals ...	27-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Deakin, D. N.	R. Signals ...	28-1-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F.	R. Signals ...	28-1-35	"A" Corps Sigs
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S.	R. Signals ...	28-1-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Boddam Whetham, A. D.	R. Signals ...	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
1-9-32	Blaker, E. C. R. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals ...	1-9-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-33	Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 38, 55)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Lang, F. S. P. H.	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Read, L. J. D.	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Honeybourne, C. T. (199)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Elliott, E. B. (55)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-33	Benton, A. V. (201)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-33	Williams, P. C. (199)	R. Signals ...	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L. (201)	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P.	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C.	R. Signals ...	31-8-36	1st Div. Sigs.
	Second-Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F.	R. Signals ...	1-2-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E.	R. Signals ...	1-2-34	
30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G.	R. Signals ...	30-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
	Quarter-Masters.			
2-6-18	Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201)..	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-3-28	"A" Corps Sigs
9-11-15	Golden, Maj. H. (198)	R. Signals (I.A.)	19-11-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J., O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	1-1-32	Offr. in chge., Records Section, Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
12-3-29	Anderson, Capt. E. W., D.C.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	18-10-35	4th Div. Sigs.
12-3-29	Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56) ...	R. Signals (I.A.)	14-8-36	1st Div. Sigs.
12-11-28	Capel, Lt. B. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-11-28	"B" Corps Sigs
12-3-29	Lawrance, Lt. F. G., M.M. (56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-3-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
25-7-29	Jones, Lt. T.	R. Signals (I.A.)	25-7-29	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-3-30	Cussens, Lt. J. T. (56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	27-3-30	Waziristan Dist Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Lt. A., M.B.E.	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-5-31	4th Div. Sigs.
17-11-33	Fegan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	17-11-33	Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first *regular* commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—*The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals,* vide *para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.*

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Subadar-Majors.		
9-4-07	Allah Dad, *Hony. Lt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (24)	29-6-33	A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C., W. Comd.
2-7-15	Jiwan Singh (23, 48, 52, 201)	1-1-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-6-08	Panchanadan (23)	1-6-35	4th Div. Sigs.
28-12-07	Sowar Khan, *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
8-3-09	Ahmed Khan (48)	11-7-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
	Subadars.		
1-11-08	Chhajla Singh	27-2-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-6-11	Mir Alam	1-7-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
1-2-11	Ghulam Qadir (25)	14-12-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
15-8-07	Ujagar Singh	1-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
1-11-10	Ganga Singh (23, 49)	1-4-33	Army Signal School.
	Churla Vachali Anandan (26)	19-4-33	King George's R. Ind. Mily. Scho l.
8-1-09	Feroze Khan	29-6-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
3-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 156)	16-6-34	Signal T. C., India.
1-6-11	Kehar Singh (I)	1-1-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
12-6-09	Zaman Ali, I.D.S.M.	1-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25)	1-3-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
24-2-12	Inayat Shah (25)	1-3-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25)	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
1-10-09	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (23)	25-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
11-5-11	Ahmed Badshah (24, 25)	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
7-8-10	Fateh Singh	1-6-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
26-2-13	Sahib Singh	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
8-7-11	Allah Yar Khan (23)	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
16-11-09	Muhammad Shahab Khan	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
	Jemadars.		
8-8-20	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157) ...	7-11-26	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-10-10	Jogindar Singh	2-4-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
29-11-09	Radha Singh	4-8-30	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-1-14	Bur Singh (25)	5-8-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23)	1-10-30	Signal T. C., India.
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30)	25-12-30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25)	1-2-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
6-9-26	Nur Muhammad	28-3-31	"A" Corps Sigs.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23)	13-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Husain	14-7-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
3-11-19	Karam Ilahi	15-7-31	Signal T. C., India
13-4-10	Ghulam Muhammad	27-10-31	1st Div. Sigs.
9-5-18	Varadarajulu (23)	17-1-32	Signal T. C., India.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad	18-1-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Husain Shah (24)	19-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
9-4-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M.	20-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6-5-15	Muhammad Zaman	24-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
26-4-17	Muhammad Shoab (52)	25-7-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
9-8-15	Karam Dad	26-7-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
17-7-17	Karina	27-7-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad	1-10-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
8-9-14	Barkat Ali	19-1-33	Signal T. C., India.
24-3-21	Sakhi Mohammad (24, 25, 29)	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
20-10-13	Khuda Bakhsh	18-6-33	Army Signal School.
17-1-15	Rano Ji Rao	19-6-33	4th Div. Sigs.
1-1-15	Naubat Singh	29-6-33	"A" Corps Sigs.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23)	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
5-3-15	Jindwada Shah (48, 60)	15-1-34	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh	16-6-34	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan	4-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah	1-9-34	Signal T. C., India.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh (II)	1-1-35	Signal T. C., India.
27-4-29	Sundara Murthi (23)	1-3-35	4th Div. Sigs.
4-6-26	Isiah Datta	23-5-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain	23-5-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-9-20	Allah Lok	23-5-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh	16-8-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh	20-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan	30-10-35	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh	30-10-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60) ...	30-10-35	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop
12-5-24	Isaac	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-8-26	Channan Singh	1-6-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-7-24	Jai Chand	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan	1-7-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
19-10-29	Muhammad Aslam Khan	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
27-3-28	Puran Singh	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Signal Training Centre, India.

Jubbulpore.

Comdt.—

Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M B E.

Staff Offr.—
Wall, Maj. R. H.

Offr.-in-chge., Records—
Hawke, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J., O.B.E.

Signal Trng. Bn.—
Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.

Adjt.—Burridge, Capt. D. W.

Oliver, Maj. C. A., M.C. (*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.*)

Swan, Maj. H. E. M.
Smith, Maj. R. G., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8m. to 26 July 37*).
Lunt, Capt. R. M. (*Lv., ex I., m.c. to 4 June 37*).
Wilson, Capt F. K., *p.s.c.*
Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.

Milner, Capt. A. S. (*Staff Coll., Quetta*).
Pargeter, Capt. H. O.
Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37*).
Minshall, Lt. N. J. H.
Crichton, Lt. J. H. L.
Hobson, Lt. P. M. P.
Steward, Lt. E. K.
Lawrance, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M. (*Lv. ex I., to 11 Sep. 37*).

Attached.

*Iyappa, Lt. A. C.
*Mehta, 2nd-Lt. G. K.
*DeSouza, 2nd Lt. J. R.
*Kapur, 2nd-Lt. B. D.

Signal Trng. School—
Miller, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C., A.M.E.I.C.
Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.
Hoysted, Capt. D. St. J.
Palmer, Lt. P. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sowar Khan, Subdr.—Maj., *Hony. Lt.* I.D.S.M.
Ujagar Singh, Subdr.
Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.
Anthony Muthu, Subdr.
Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Muhammad Shahab Khan, Subdr.
Feroze Khan, Jemdr.
Karam Ilahi, Jemdr.
Varadarajulu, Jemdr.
Muhammad Zaman, Jemdr.
Bakat Ali, Jemdr.
Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.
Jindwada Shah, Jemdr.
Habibulah, Jemdr.
Kehar Singh, Jemdr.
Lachman Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Corps Signals.

Rawalpindi.

Comdt.—

Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., *p.s.c.*

Adjt.—Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.

Chubb, Maj. P. A. (*Lv. ex I., 3m. 5d. to 5 June 37*).
Hannah, Maj. A. J. (*Lv. ex I., 6m. 14d. to 28 Oct. 37*).

Gambier, Lt. P. B. G.

Adams, Lt. R.M. (*Lv. ex I., 7m. 25d. to 28 Oct. 37.*)

Hay, Lt. N. M.

Dagg, Lt. S. J.
Fuller, Lt. T. J. F.
Blaker, Lt. E. C. R.
Johnson, Lt. F. P.
McGill, 2nd-Lt. A. Fitz G.
Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A., O.B.E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Chhajja Singh, Subdr.
Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.
Nur Muhammad, Jemdr.
Rahim Dad, Jemdr.
Karam Dad, Jemdr.
Naubat Singh, Jemdr.
Adalat Khan, Jemdr.
Allah Lok, Jemdr.

"B" Corps Signals.

Karachi.

Comdt.—

Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.

Adjt.—Treseder, Capt. K. H.

Smitherman, Maj. H. C.

Dent, Maj. W. H. N., M.B.E.

Severin, Lt. I. St. Q.
Shawcross, Lt. L. T. (*Lv. ex I., p.r.*)

Worrall, Lt. C. C.

Beeton, Lt. J. R.

Clarke, Lt. E. H.
Prince, Lt. H.
Capel, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Subdr.—Maj.
Kehar Singh, Subdr.
Muhammad Husain, Jemdr.
Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.
Chandan Singh, Jemdr.
Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.
Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.

* Appointed from the Special List.

CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Risalpur.

Holland, Maj. V. C.
Yule, Lt. R. C.

2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Sialkot.

Younie, Capt. L. V.
Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.

3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Meerut.

Childs, Capt. C.
Mc Vittie, Lt. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Ali Hussain Shah, Jemdr.

4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

Trimulgherry.

Barker, Lt. J. N. (*local Capt*
Whistler, Lt. A. M. W.

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Rawalpindi.

Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C. O.B.E., M.C. *p.s.c.*
Adjt.—Gardiner, Lt. C. D.
Nicholls, Maj. L. B.
Sinnott, Maj. E. G.
Morgan, Capt. C. L.
Weir, Capt. W. D.
Heap, Lt. E. J. F.
Erant, Lt. R. B. S.
Harrison, Lt. D. E.
Tulloch, Lt. J. M. S.
Charlton, Lt. M. A (*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 24 Oct. 37*).
Boddam Whetham, Lt. A. D.
Lyall, Lt. D. C.
Nolan, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. P. E., M.B E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Zaman Ali, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Sahib Singh, Subdr.
Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.
Sakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.
Jai Ram, Jemdr.
Jai Chand, Jemdr.

2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Quetta.

Sykes, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Adjt.—Barker, Lt. C. H.
MacSwiney, Maj. E. V. F.
McCormac, K., Capt. E. V.
Seely, Capt. F. C.
Conner, Lt. R. A.
Nelson, Lt. G. C.
Cooke, Lt. T. T. S.
Johnson, Lt. A. J. E. (*Lv. ex I., 3m. to 4 May 37*).
Williams, Lt. P.C.
Jones, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fateh Singh, Subdr.
Allah Yar Khan, Subdr.
Radha Singh, Jemdr.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.
Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Meerut.

Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C.
Adjt.—Thompson, Lt. E. C.
Sketch, Maj. C. E. (*Offg. Comdt.*).
Hurst, Bt. Maj. G. S.
Hinds, Capt. C. D.
Hyde, Lt. D. L.
Pocock, Lt. N. E. I.
Daubeny, Lt. W. G.
Worrall, Lt. H.
Ellis, Lt. J. B.
Brown, Lt. G. E. G.
Lang, Lt. F. S. P. H.
Read, Lt. L. J. D.
Honeybourne, Lt. C. T.
Elliott, Lt. E. B.
Mervyn-Smith, 2nd-Lt. E. F.
Turner, Lt. & Qr. Mr. A., M.B.E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jiwan Singh, Subdr. Maj.
Feroze Khan, Subdr.
Gulab Khan, Subdr.
Jogindar Singh, Jemdr.
Yakub Khan, Jemdr.
Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.
Channan Singh, Jemdr.

4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Trimulgherry.

Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A.
Adjt.—Vulliamy, Capt. E. L.
(*Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 37, p.r.*).
Bushby, Maj. A. B.
Maguire, Capt. R.
Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. S. F. (*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 37*).
Burgess Winn, Lt. G. I.
Walker, Lt. J. R. G.
Howe, Lt. T. A. K.
Perry, Lt. R. J.
Anderson, Capt. & Qr.- Mr E. W., D.C.M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanadan, Subdr.-Maj.
Rano JiRao., Jemdr. (*Lv. 5m., p. r.*)
Sundara Murthi, Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Peshawar.

Hitchcock, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Adjt.—Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.
Collin, Maj. E. P. C.
Van der Goot, Lt. D. N.
Blake, Lt. E P.
Stodart, Lt. W. A. K.
Nepean, Lt. E. Y.
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J.
Deakin, Lt. D. N.
Benton, Lt. A. V
Gardiner, Lt. D. E.L.
Golden, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Inayat Shah, Subdr.
Ram Rakha Singh, Jemdr.
Rur Singh, Jemdr.
Mahbub Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Muhammad Shoab, Jemdr.
Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs

Dera Ismail Khan.

Adjt.—Pearse, Maj. E. G. W.
Duncan, Maj. M. [L]
Good, Capt. E. D.
Goodeve-Docker, Lt. P. G.
Ommanney, Lt. C. L.
Aldridge, Lt. G. E.
Harrison, Lt. E.J.C.
North, Lt. J. P.
Cussens, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Badshah, Subdr.
Karina, Jemdr.
Isiah Datta, Jemdr.
Isaac, Jemdr.

Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Kohat.

Paton, Maj. J. E. F.
Adjt.—Brown, Capt. J. H., M.M.
Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I.
Humphrys, Lt. S. G.
Finney, Lt. G. U. (*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 21 Nov. 37*).
Conway, Lt. M.J.
Fegan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.
H. L. F., M.M. (*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 27 Sep. 37*).

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mir Alam, Subdr.
Akbar Ali, Jemdr.
Shiv Singh, Jemdr.
Swarn Singh, Jemdr.

Army Signal School.

Poona.

Rowley, Maj. B. G.
Adjt.—Bray, Lt. R. N. H. C., D. W. R.
Instrs.—
Scott, Capt., T. A. R.
Boyce, Lt., A. Hampshire R.
Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. deW., 1 Punjab R.
Barff, Lt. G. F. A. R. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ganga Singh, Subdr.
Khuda Bakhsh, Jemdr.

Zhob Signal Section.

Loralai.

Fielder, Capt. S. J.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Leswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

1st Battalion—*(late 62nd Punjabis).*

The Elephant—A Golden Dragon wearing an Imperial Crown.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Mootoo Naik-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from Independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mhow—*Arrived 23 Oct. 34 from Drosh (for Cannanore, 37-38).*

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 13-1-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-1-10	Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., *p.s.c.*	1-2-34	1-2-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
12-2-15	*Gain, Maj. J. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-32	30-11-35	*D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.*
	Company Commanders.			
14-6-15	*Shuker, Maj. H.*	1-7-33	24-4-34	*Asst. Comdt., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. C.	3-5-34	14-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W.	19-6-34	14-1-36	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 37.*
14-11-16	*Elliott, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.*	1-1-34	1-4-36	*Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.*
	Company Officers.			
30-1-17	*Joyce, Maj. A. H. B.*, M.C.	30-1-35	12-10-21	*With 2 Bn.*
26-4-17	Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E.[L]	1-7-33	1-1-23	
29-1-20	*Johnson, Capt. R. S.*	29-1-27	4-2-20	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.*
16-7-20	*Frye, Capt. M. C., p.s.c.*	16-7-27	26-11-21	*Staff Capt. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.*
16-7-20	MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W. [L], *q.* ... *q.s. l.* ...	16-7-27	10-2-33	
31-1-25	*Frier, Capt. R. N. D., q.*	31-1-34	10-2-33	*11 Bn.*
30-8-26	d'Apice, Capt. J. A. C.	14-1-36	14-1-36	
29-1-27	*Weld, Capt. D. J. P.*	29-1-36	21-11-35	*R. I. A. S. C.*
12-10-35	Conway, Lt. C. W. W. S.	12-1-33	7-11-35	
29-1-31	*Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W.*	29-4-33	5-4-32	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-31	Brodie, Lt. N. M.	29-4-33	9-11-32	Adjt., 1 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Ottley, Lt. J. F. S.	28-4-34	13-3-33	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 35.
1-2-34	Strong, Lt. S. J.	1-5-36	12-4-35	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 4 Nov. 37.*
30-1-36	Stuart, 2nd-Lt. E. F. O.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24-12-05	Manir Shah *Hony. Lt.* (37)...	27-1-17	5-8-20	1-2-34
	Subadars.			
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36)	14-8-17	8-10-24	
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 33)	1-11-25	1-2-34	
16-8-07	*Sher Zaman Khan* (33)	8-9-25	1-5-34	*With 10 Bn.*
18-5-07	Gurnam Singh (33, 36)	5-6-28	1-7-34	
20-6-08	Nihal Singh, I.O.M. (33, 49)	1-8-28	1-12-34	
29-1-10	*Dalip Singh* (33)	16-12-30	1-3-35	*With 10 Bn.*
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33)	1-7-32	1-9-35	
	Jemadars.			
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52)	2-6-26		
6-2-17	*Muhammad Afzal Khan* (33)	23-2-31	*With 10 Bn.*	
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26)	16-9-33	Head clerk, 16 Sep. 33.	
5-4-18	Hazari Singh (33)	1-2-34		
4-3-14	*Sultan Muhammad* (33)	1-5-34	*With 11 Bn.*	
10-10-13	Mali Singh (33)	1-7-34		
4-11-16	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	18-8-34	Edn. offr., 10 July 36.	
20-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33)	1-12-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
21-11-17	*Sukh Singh* (33, 36)	1-3-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
18-2-18	*Karam Dad* (25, 33)	17-3-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
2-11-14	Hukam Dad (25, 33)	1-6-35		
16-3-14	Chanan Khan (33)	1-8-35	Offg. Jemdr. Adjt.	
19-12-14	Makhmud Shah (32, 36)	1-9-35	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmari Wing.	
29-11-17	Chainchal Singh (33, 36)	17-1-36		
5-1-20	Dogar Singh	1-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 66th Punjabis*).

A Golden Dragon Wearing an Imperial Crown.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Mackenzie-ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1751, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901. 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—*Arrived 17 Nov. 36, from Razmak.*

Colonel—Genl. *Sir* John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, A.D.C. 4-11-32

Commandant.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
6-9-11	Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E.	22-9-36	22-9-36	

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

7-8-15	Sainter, Maj. J. D., M.C.	1-1-33	10-1-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24-12-15	George, Maj. A.	11-9-34	14-3-29	
30-1-17	1. Joyce, Maj. A. H. B., M.C.	30-1-35	18-11-36	
25-1-17	Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., *p.s.c.*	26-9-35	1-4-36	

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R.	29-1-27	29-10-23	
14-7-21	*Smith, Capt. W. G.*	14-7-29	16-12-22	*With Kurram Militia.*
29-1-25	*Kalwant Singh, Capt.*	29-1-34	7-4-26	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
4-2-26	*Thapar, Capt. P. N.*	4-2-35	18-4-27	*With 10 Bn.*
17-3-26	Atma Singh, Capt.	17-3-35	19-7-32	*Lv. in I., 6m. to 14 Sep. 37.*
2-2-28	Katoch, Capt. J. C....	2-2-37	9-5-29	Adjt., 1 June 36.
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Lt.	29-4-29	24-3-28	
21-5-28	Ponuke Henson Kyadœ, Lt.	21-8-30	10-8-34	
31-1-30	Dubey, Lt. U. C.	30-4-32	30-3-31	Qr. Mr., 1 June 36.
29-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. E. A.	29-4-33	24-10-32	
23-1-32	Adam Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	13-12-33	
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt.	1-12-34	14-3-34	
2-2-33	Meraj-ud-Din, Lt.	2-5-35	13-11-34	
4-2-34	*Dun, Lt. S.	4-5-36	9-3-36	
4-2-34	*Umrao Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-36	*Rahim Ullah, 2nd-Lt. C.	1-2-36	28-2-37	
1-2-36	*Nanda, 2nd-Lt., D.A.R....	1-2-36	24-2-37	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 43)	17-5-27	1-3-32	1-12-36

Subadars.

10-3-08	Jagat Singh (33)	1-1-27	16-2-33	
11-8-13	Indar Singh (33, 52)	1-7-28	1-9-33	
2-8-15	Sher Zaman (41)	1-5-25	1-11-33	
1-3-15	Bhanwar Singh (33)	11-7-28	1-11-34	
27-7-14	*Bishan Singh* (41)	1-6-25	1-10-36	*With 10 Bn.*
3-2-17	Jahangir Khan (24, 26, 33)	1-3-28	1-12-36	

Jemadars.

9-11-15	Alaf Khan	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
18-2-15	Wilayat Khan (33)	16-11-31	
13-3-18	*Meharban Khan* (33)...	1-3-32	*With 11 Bn.*
10-1-15	Samundar Khan (33)	16-2-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Oct. 35.
1-10-12	Bostan Khan (33)	1-6-33	
7-6-16	Afsar Khan (33)	20-6-33	
30-10-13	*Lal Khan* (32)	1-9-33	*With 10 Bn.*
3-2-16	Burhan Ali (33)	1-11-33	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33)	1-9-34	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (II) (33)	1-11-34	

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—*(late 76th Punjabis).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Lane-le-pultan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Bn. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi—*Arrived 14 Dec. 36, from Bombay.*

(Dett. 2 Coys. at Deolali).

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Laing, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 29-3-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5-8-14	Toovey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-35	...	Offg.
	Second-in-Command.			
11-11-14	Herbert, Maj. D. M. A., M.C.	11-11-32	1-2-33	*Lv. in I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. s.u.l.*
	Company Commanders.			
9-2-15	Irwin, Maj. S. F., *p.s.c.*	20-10-33	1-2-30	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 26 Oct. 37.*
15-11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A.	15-11-33	18-12-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	*Dalison, Maj. J. B., p.s.c.*	18-4-34	1-2-34	*Bde.-Maj., Rangoon Bde. Area.*
16-8-16	*Davison, Maj. H. T.*	3-5-34	1-4-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
22-11-16	Sallai, Maj. C. G.	5-7-35	16-7-22	*c. c., s. p. t.*
31-8-18	Proctor, Maj. P.	31-8-36	4-9-18	*c. c., s.p.t.*
22-7-18	*Lowther, Capt. A. W.*	15-4-25	3-12-18	*11 Bn.*
16-7-20	*Attwell, Capt. G. E.*	16-7-27	3-12-21	*Tochi Scouts.*
31-1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I.	31-1-33	19-3-25	Adjt., 12 Apl. 36.
6-2-26	*Sladden, Capt. A.*	18-11-35	18-11-35	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-26	*Elderton, Capt. A. C. R.*	14-3-36	14-3-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*
2-2-29	*Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. de W.* ...	2-5-31	4-4-30	*Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.*
28-1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A.	28-4-34	11-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 18 Mar. 35. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37.*
31-8-33	Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m.to 14 Sep. 37.*
31-1-35	Routley, 2nd Lt. P. G.	31-1-35	9-3-35	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30-1-36	Clifford, 2nd-Lt. W. H. R.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemdr.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12-5-10	Kushal Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. I. D.S.M. ...	4-10-17	27-4-22	1-9-34
	Subadars.			
5-6-11	Kalu Singh	1-11-23	23-9-24	
19-9-10	Sardar Khan, *Bahadur* O.B.I. (42) ...	1-6-18	1-10-24	
28-5-06	Lal Khan (33, 36)	1-9-27	1-6-34	
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 36)	23-9-24	1-8-34	
31-5-09	Rattan Singh (25, 33)	24-4-23	1-9-34	
10-4-12	*Ali Akbar* (33)	1-8-28	1-8-35	*With 10 Bn.*
21-7-11	Ralla Singh (33)	1-7-31	1-9-35	
29-6-12	Indar Singh (33)	1-10-31	1-10-35	
	Jemadars.			
19-3-14	Ikbal Khan (25, 33)	13-2-26		
15-5-14	Qalandar Khan (33)	3-11-27		
25-9-18	Fateh Singh (25, 33)	1-9-29		Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 32.
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	4-7-31		
12-4-17	*Assu Singh* (33)	16-4-32		*With 10 Bn.*
6-12-17	*Bhur Singh* (33)	10-7-32		*With 10 Bn.*
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 36, 49)	1-6-34		
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33)	1-8-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 27 Sep. 35.
31-5-20	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 26, 33)	15-10-34		
15-7-24	Kartar Singh (23)	6-1-35		Head Clerk.
11-9-14	Jita Singh (33)	1-9-35		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 36)	1-10-35		
11-12-17	Arjan Singh (33, 49)	1-10-35		
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33)	1-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—*(late 82nd Punjabis).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Dalrymple-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Dacca—*Arrived 13 Nov. 36, from Peshawar.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] . . 12-8-32

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant			
3-9-10	Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C. (*s.c.*)	10-11-33	10-11-33	*Lv. ex I., 10m. 6d. to 9 Nov. 37, p. r.*
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
14-1-15	Cosby, Maj. N. R. C., M.C.	14-10-33	15-8-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-7-15	*Hanna, Maj. J. R. M.*	8-4-34	6-4-32	*With 11 Bn.*
2-9-15	Hutchinus, Maj. D. A., M.C. [L]	28-5-34	18-12-33	
2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M.	28-5-34	14-1-36	
	Company Officers.			
19-7-16	*Drake, Maj. J. A.*	19-7-34	23-2-24	*With 10 Bn.*
14-11-16	Latter, Maj. F. A	14-11-34	6-3-29	
21-12-17	Bell, Maj. J. V.	21-12-35	24-5-21	
24-4-18	*Maxwell, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.*	24-4-36	27-5-21	*Staff Capt., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. Bde.*
29-1-20	*Murcott, Capt. S. S., q*	29-1-27	10-2-33	*11 Bn.*
16-7-20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R.	16-7-27	20-11-21	
24-12-20	Flewett, Capt. J. G., *q*	24-12-28	10-2-33	Adjt 1 Apl. 34. *Lv. ex I., 8m. to 15 Nov. 37.*
29-1-27	*Laman, Capt. F. E. K.*	29-1-36	1-4-28	*Tochi Scouts.*
29-1-25	Hingston, Capt. W. G.	4-3-36	23-7-36	
28-8-30	Johnson, Lt. E.	28-11-32	11-1-33	Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 34.
28-1-32	*Hullock, Lt. R.*	28-4-34	23-3-33	*R. A. S. C. (on probn.).*
1-2-34	Wakefield, Lt. J. H.	1-5-36	21-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 3m. to 14 June 37.*
31-8-34	Edmunds, Lt. S. P.	30-11-36	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Close, 2nd Lt. R. A.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
31-5-07	Abdul Khai, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur,* O. B. E., I. D.S.M. (33, 37, 38)	18-9-18	1-3-27	28-9-33 *A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.*
	Subadars.			
16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33)	10-2-23	4-6-29	
24-10-13	*Abdul Hamid* (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	*With 10 Bn.*
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	1-12-26	1-6-32	
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43)	9-10-28	1-9-32	
7-7-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (32)	1-1-30	1-11-34	
7-11-14	*Jagannath Singh* (33, 43)	2-7-24	6-2-35	*With 10 Bn.*
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	1-9-32	1-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
14-8-18	Mohd. Bakhsh (23)	11-6-32		Head Clerk.
14-4-18	Ahmed Khan (33, 52)	31-8-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
1-6-22	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52)	1-4-33		
10-8-22	*Muhammad Ashraf* (25, 29, 33)	1-4-33		*With 10 Bn.*
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	9-3-34		
15-10-12	Daud Shah, I.O.M. (33, 52)	1-11-34		
10-3-19	Sajawal Khan (33, 43)	2-11-34		
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-2-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.
19-8-19	Lall Khan (32)	6-2-35		Jemdr. Adjt.
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-4-36		
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-4-36		
9-11-20	Aslam Khan (33)	16-6-36		
29-3-18	Sheorattan Singh (33)	1-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—*(late 84th Punjabis)*.

THE ELEPHANT.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Rajputana Rajputs.

Macdonald-ki-paltan.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—*Arrived 11 May 1921, from Cawnpore.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
17-1-11	McElwaine, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E.	1-12-34	1-12-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
23-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn.	23-12-32	1-12-34	
	Company Commanders.			
16-8-15	3 Davison, Maj. H. T.	3-5-34	22-8-36	
19-7-16	5 Drake, Maj. J. A.	19-7-34	25-10-36	Offg. Adjt.
4-2-26	2 Thapar, Capt. P. N.	4-2-35	24-5-36	
29-1-31	1 Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W.	29-4-33	1-1-36	
	Company Officer.			
	Quarter-Master.			
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 26)	1-10-22	2-1-29	16-1-35 Supy.—*Assl. Inspr. of Edn., S Comd.*
20-3-08	Rakhman Shah (42)	5-10-18	11-8-26	6-2-35
	Subadars. *(Attd.)*			
24-10-13	5 Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	
16-8-07	1 Sher Zaman Khan (33)	8-9-25	1-5-34	
7-11-14	5 Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	2-7-24	6-2-35	
29-1-10	1 Dalip Singh (33)...	16-12-30	1-3-35	
10-4-12	3 Ali Akbar (33)	1-8-28	1-8-35	
27-7-14	2 Bishan Singh (41)	1-6-25	1-10-36	
	Jemadars. *(Attd.)*			
24-7-10	Jagnandan Singh (23)	9-11-24		Head Clerk.
28-2-17	1 Muhammad Afzal Khan (33)	28-2-31		Jemdr. Adjt.
12-4-17	3 Assu Singh (33)	16-4-32		
6-12-17	3 Bhur Singh (33)	10-7-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10-8-22	5 Muhammad Ashraf (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-33		Edn. Offr., 1st Aug. 35.
30-10-13	2 Lal Khan (32)	1-9-33		
21-11-17	1 Sukh Singh (33, 36)	1-3-35		
18-2-18	1 Karam Dad (25, 33)	17-3-35		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Shellaghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Loos", "France and Flanders, 1915", "Helles", "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915", "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915", "Megiddo", "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Kut al Amara, 1917", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—*(late 67th Punjabis).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Cooke bi-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1751 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1759; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916, Present designation, 1922

Taiping (Malay States)—*Arrived 16 Feb. 36, from Ferozepore.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Craig, Lt.-Col. H. T.	5-4-36	5-4-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
1-9-14	Harrison, Maj. E. L.	19-5-33	9-11-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-9-14	Ballentine, Maj. G. C.	16-6-33	30-8-30	
6-11-14	*Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E., q*	4-8-33	10-2-33	*With 10 Bn.*
25-10-16	*Moriarty, Maj. D.*	5-7-35	2-5-36	*Adjt., 2 Bombay Urban Infy.*
	Company Officers.			
31-10-17	*Deakin, Maj C. C., p.s.c.*	24-4-36	1-11-26	*On exchange duty in Australia.*
31-8-18	Byers, Maj., E.	31-8-36	1-4-22	
1-10-18	Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., *p.s.c.*	1-7-35	20-7-19	
26-6-18	*Whiteside, Maj. A., p.s.c.*	20-12-36	9-5-22	*Staff Capt. 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.*
14-7-21	Buchanan, Capt. A. W.	14-7-29	9-4-36	
25-2-30	Veevers, Capt. C. J.	15-10-34	25-2-30	
31-1-30	*Jervis, Lt. D. J. B.*	30-4-32	21-3-31	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-32	Burbury, Lt. F. H.	1-12-34	5-9-35	
1-2-34	Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P.	1-5-36	14-3-35	
31-1-35	Mansel-Edwards, 2nd-Lt. H. E.	31-1-35	23-3-36	
29-8-35	Dawe, 2nd-Lt. R. L.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	Whittingham, 2nd-Lt. A. J. H.	30-1-36	...	
	Honorary Officer.			
17-4-18	*Khan Bahadur Sir* Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E.	17-4-36	...	Hony. Maj. I L. F. (attd.).
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-1-11	Karamdad Khan	13-7-15	30-4-16	21-6-36
	Subadars.			
1-1-13	Ramjidas (42, 52)	25-1-18	1-5-25	
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	28-12-16	8-9-26	
21-3-10	Bishan Singh (43, 52)	6-12-19	15-8-27	
22-1-09	*Shah Baz Khan* (33, 36, 48, 52)	5-5-23	1-3-30	*With 10 Bn.*
5-6-07	Fateh Sher (25, 29)	1-6-23	16-2-32	
5-3-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	1-12-27	1-5-32	
21-4-14	Sundar Singh (25, 29, 33)	8-2-26	16-9-34	
12-3-10	Ahmad Khan (33)	1-8-24	21-6-36	
	Jemadars.			
10-2-12	Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	1-1-26	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Feb. 36.	
1-10-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (24, 33, 36, 49) ...	8-9-26		
19-4-13	*Gaddi Ram* (33, 52)	15-8-27	*With 10 Bn.*	
19-4-13	Jazu Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 36)	1-6-28		
1-8-11	Hakim Khan (25, 33)	1-3-30		
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26)	1-4-31	Head Clerk.	
4-2-11	Prem Singh (32)	21-6-31	Jemdr., Qr., Mr., 1 Dec. 33.	
2-4-17	*Rai Singh* (25, 29, 33)	1-5-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
26-6-19	*Daulat Singh* (32, 37)	1-12-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
20-1-27	Basakhi Ram (24, 33)	16-9-34		
26-1-21	Sajjan Singh (32, 37)	16-11-35		
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	16-3-36		
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	21-6-36		
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	1-8-36		
1-8-19	Anar Khan (33 36)	13-8-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—*(late 69th Punjabis).*

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی و تری

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Kelly-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1752 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1759; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry 1901: 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—*Arrived 3 October 1934, from St. Thomas Mt.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
	Second-in-Command.			
20-1-12	Crowther, Maj. A. H. *p.s.c.*	20-1-29	13-10-35	
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	*Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.*	15-11-33	16-8-33	*D. A. A. G., N. Comd.*
6-4-15	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K.	4-1-34	16-8-33	A. R. O., Jullundur.
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A.	26-5-34	2-5-36	*Lv. ex. I. to 18 Oct. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. C.	27-7-34	22-10-17	
13-4-16	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., *p.s.c.*	1-1-35	5-4-22	
5-11-17	Flye, Maj. T. H.	24-4-36	7-12-22	
16-12-18	*Peart, Maj. J. F.*	16-12-36	10-2-33	*With 10 Bn.*
17-7-20	Cama, Capt. J. R. H.	17-7-27	1-12-19	
24-12-20	*Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.*	24-12-28	9-3-22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-8-26	Seagrim, Capt. J. H.	30-8-35	28-4-28	Qr.-Mr., 28 Nov. 35.
1-9-27	*Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M.*	1-9-36	23-9-35	*I. A. O. C.*
31-1-24	Jones, Capt. S. G. D.	19-10-36	27-2-36	
30-8-28	*Copeland, Lt. F. T.*	30-11-30	10-10-29	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
28-1-32	Wakefield, Lt. E. G.	28-4-34	7-3-33	
2-2-33	Rainsford, Lt. R. B.	2-5-35	9-11-35	
31-8-33	Cope, Lt. P. R. S.	30-11-35	15-3-35	
30-1-36	Mantagu, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8-1-08	Mohammad Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I.	1-5-19	27-1-23	11-4-32
	Subadars.			
10-7-09	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	13-4-23	2-10-25	
28-9-12	Hassan Khan (33)	31-8-24	22-3-26	
15-2-12	Raja Khan (36, 43)	6-12-19	16-6-30	
1-8-10	Bakhshish Singh	17-1-24	1-7-31	
15-5-12	Gauri Dar	1-6-24	11-4-32	
10-11-08	*Mehdi Khan* (33, 36)	1-1-25	1-4-34	*With 10 Bn.*
23-1-09	Ram Singh (33)	6-7-25	30-12-34	
22-12-23	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33)	1-8-30	25-1-36	
	Jemadars.			
1-7-09	Mohan Singh, *q*	1-10-25		
7-8-16	Ganda Mal (23)	20-1-26		Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
26-9-14	Mir Dad (33, 36)	22-3-26		
26-10-10	Udham Singh (33, 36, 38)	1-10-30		
9-5-14	Nur Husain (25, 29, 33)	1-7-31		
14-4-16	Munshi Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-9-31		Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 34.
22-9-14	*Tulsa Singh* (33, 36)	11-4-32		*With 10 Bn.*
2-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 52)	1-5-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
20-6-13	Phalla Ram (33, 38, 49)	30-12-34		
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)	5-4-35		
9-10-14	Durga Singh, *q*, (25, 33)	14-6-35		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Aug 36.
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali	16-5-36		
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad	1-8-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—*(late 72nd Punjabis).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Barin-ki-paltan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. E. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Khyber.—*Arrived Mar. 37, from Nowshera.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Radley, LT.-Col. H. P., C.I.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	19-5-35	19-5-35	*Vacates. 18-9-38.*
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J.	1-10-32	7-7-36	
	Company Commanders.			
14-9-14	*Chappel, Maj. B. H., p.s.c., q.*	14-6-33	10-2-33	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
15-11-15	*Challen, Maj. B. S., p.s.c.*	15-11-33	1-2-29	*Inspr. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) Iraq Army.*
26-5-15	Jenkins, Maj., F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C.	3-2-34	5-5-29	
29-6-16	Barker, Maj. D.	29-6-34	19-5-31	*Lv. ex I. to 14 Oct. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
14-11-15	Burrows, Maj. L. B., *p.s.c.*	27-7-34	27-11-18	*Lv. ex I. m. c. to 2 Aug. 37.*
16-12-18	*Mason, Maj. J. O. L.*	16-12-36	26-7-23	*With 10 Bn.*
15-4-19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D.	15-4-25	22-4-19	
29-1-20	Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., *q.*	20-1-27	10-2-33	
14-7-21	*Tottenham, Capt. L. B.*	14-7-29	3-11-22	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31-8-22	Elliot, Capt. A. J.	31-8-31	9-8-29	
15-9-30	*Lord, Capt. C. W.*	11-6-32	7-10-30	*R. I. A. S. C.*
4-2-26	Mainprise-King, Capt. T.	7-2-36	1-3-36	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, Lt. P.	1-5-32	10-4-31	Adjt. 24 Feb. 36.
29-1-31	*Luck, Lt. H. O.*	29-4-33	15-3-32	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-32	*Warden, Lt. J. W. S.*	1-12-34	4-11-33	*S. W. Scouts.*
2-2-33	Worsley, Lt. J. F.	2-5-35	18-3-34	
29-8-35	Tobin, 2nd-Lt. C. J.	29-8-35	1-12-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
3-3-11	Hari Singh, I.O.M. (36, 41) ...	6-12-19	11-10-24	20-12-36
	Subadars.			
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25)	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Badar-ud-din	19-6-23	14-7-28	
5-2-18	*Gopi Ram* (33)	18-2-27	1-6-32	*With 10 Bn.*
23-8-09	Bhagat Singh (36)	1-9-22	1-12-32	
27-2-17	Abbas Khan (25, 33)	10-12-23	21-6-33	
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36)	13-8-24	8-4-35	
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33)	19-8-25	1-5-36	
7-6-10	Kartar Singh (33)	1-6-27	20-12-36	
	Jemadars.			
12-6-16	Karam Husain Shah (29, 33, 35)	1-7-26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 June 35.	
25-5-16	Battan Singh (33)	12-10-26		
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	14-7-28		
1-9-19	Indar Singh (33)	1-3-32	Head Clerk, 1 June 32.	
14-8-16	Bala Ram (33)	1-3-32		
13-4-18	*Shah Muhammad* (25, 33)	22-9-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
3-1-22	Daula Singh (33, 36)	8-4-35		
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33)	26-6-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 36.	
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (33, 36)	13-11-35		
7-3-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36		
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33)	21-10-36		
7-9-22	Nur Khan (33)	20-12-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—*(late 74th Punjabis).*

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تیار و وفادار "*Ready and True.*"

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Wahab-ki-paltan.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922

Landikotal.—*Arrived 15 Nov. 1935, from Secunderabad (for Nowshera 37-38).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-1-12	Gray, Maj. E. H., *p.s.c.*	20-1-29	...	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
5-8-14	Whitehill, Maj. R. D., *q.*	3-5-33	20-2-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-11-14	Curnow, Maj. E.	15-8-33	12-12-27	
3-4-15	*Mitchley, Maj. G. A.*	3-1-34	1-10-28	*G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.*
16-5-15	Shallow, Maj. C. R.	3-2-34	15-10-29	Offg. Asst. Comdt., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
	Company Officers			
19-3-16	*Rea, Maj, A. N.*	19-3-34	14-2-22	*With 10 Bn.*
27-10-17	Beard, Maj. W. H. G. *p s c*	1-1-35	8-1-22	
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S.	29-1-27	1-4-22	
16-7-20	*Kekwick, Capt. J. F., p.s.c.*	16-7-27	10-2-33	*Staff Capt., Mhow Bde. Area.*
31-1-24	*Jermyn, Capt. R. O.*	31-1-33	21-3-25	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
30-8-26	*Rouse, Capt. R. F. R.*	30-8-35	6-6-30	*Editor, Fauji Akbar, G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
1-9-27	*Stansfeld, Capt. H. S.*	1-9-36	26-11-28	*Chitral Scouts.*
30-8-28	Kewley, Lt. L. J. E.	30-11-30	14-10-29	Adjt. 12 Dec. 35.
31-1-29	Tyndall, Lt. R.	30-4-31	8-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 35. *Lv. ex I. to 4 July 37.*
29-1-31	Ormiston, Lt. G. R.	29-4-33	2-4-32	*Lv. ex I. 8m. to 24 Nov. 37.*
31-1-35	Mildmay, 2nd-Lt. B. A. A. C.	31-1-35	18-3-36	
2-2-35	Sheridan, 2nd-Lt. J. J. M.	2-2-35	20-10-36	
30-1-36	Roderick, 2nd-Lt. C. W.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
10-2-06	Amir Ali	23-7-21	1-9-27	5-11-34.
	Subadars.			
7-8-08	*Ram Singh* (33)	6-8-25	10-12-28	*With 10 Bn.*
7-9-17	Jai Ram (33, 43)	9-11-25	7-3-32	
13-10-14	Mangal Singh (25, 33, 43)	1-1-30	7-7-33	
13-11-12	Labh Singh (33)	12-9-25	1-4-34	
27-12-12	Mirza Khan (33, 36, 43)	1-4-25	1-5-34	
1-1-16	Badan Singh (33)	16-8-27	5-11-34	
1-9-12	Baz Khan (32)	1-9-28	1-8-35	
9-4-18	Ahmad Khan (25, 33)	1-10-31	2-8-36	
	Jemadars.			
21-8-15	Mahant (29, 32, 36)	1-2-29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
22-9-17	Muhammad Baqir (23)	9-12-31	Head Clerk.	
12-2-14	*Bisakh* (33)	1-2-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
4-5-14	Wariam Singh (33, 43)	7-3-32		
4-12-15	*Sultan Khan* (29, 33)	1-6-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
24-8-33	Sher Khan (33)	24-8-33	On probn.	
21-1-16	Puran Singh (33)	10-9-33		
26-9-17	Kesar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	1-10-33	Edn. Offr., 17 Oct. 35.	
29-9-16	Ali Akbar (33)	1-4-34		
22-12-20	Chet Singh (33)	1-4-34		
28-11-15	Fateh Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-5-34		
5-5-16	Amar Singh (33)	5-11-34		
5-9-18	Mowaz Gul (33)	1-8-35		
18-12-20	Haidar Khan (33)	2-8-36		
...	Megh Singh	1-2-37		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—*(late 87th Punjabis).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay-ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived 18 Nov. 36, from Dacca.*

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. *(Retd.)* . . . . . 10-2-28.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M.	12-11-35	12-11-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
16-12-14	Hunt, Maj. J. M., p.s.c.	16-12-32	12-11-35	
	Company Commanders.			
22-9-14	Slater, Maj. R. A., M.C.	16-6-33	1-8-29	
4-3-15	O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D.	24-11-33	7-11-30	*Lv. ex I. Sm. to 12 Nov. 36.*
5-7-16	*O'Leary, Maj. M. G.*, M.B.E.	23-3-35	18-8-36	*Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rif*
	Company Officers.			
14-8-18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R.	29-3-26	29-10-24	
29-1-20	*Webb, Capt. G. M. S.*	29-1-27	26-3-22	*Eastern Frontier Rifles.*
24-12-20	*King, Capt. C. V.*	24-12-28	9-3-22	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
30-8-23	**Upson, Capt. G. D.*	30-8-32	16-10-24	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
29-1-25	*Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B.*	29-1-34	20-12-28	*Tochi Scouts.*
3-9-25	*Lakhinder Singh*, Capt.	3-9-34	1-10-32	*With 10 Bn.*
4-2-26	Ghose, Capt. S. K., *q.*	4-2-35	10-2-33	Adjt., 22 Jan. 36.
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh, Lt.	30-11-30	1-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 16 Dec. 34.
23-9-28	Mohite, Lt. H. M.	23-12-30	24-10-32	
27-8-31	*Dubey, Lt. G. C.*	27-11-33	14-3-33	*With 10 Bn.*
4-2-34	*Ehsan Qadir, Lt.	4-5-36	2-3-36	
4-2-34	*de Mellow, Lt. M. F. O.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-36	*Kallue, 2nd-Lt., M.G.D.	1-2-36	...	
1-2-36	*Prabhu Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
5-11-10	Aunsa Ram (24)	26-3-23	20-10-27	22-8-35
	Subadars.			
7-7-15	*Badhawa Ram* (43)	1-11-21	26-3-23	*With 10 Bn.*
5-12-08	Lal Khan (25, 33, 43)	16-7-27	1-10-30	
23-6-09	Painde Khan (24, 36)	1-10-28	16-6-31	
20-12-16	Bhola Ram (25, 29, 43)	1-9-22	22-8-35	
21-6-11	Jai Singh (33, 52)	18-12-24	24-2-36	
25-10-14	Muhammad Husain (25, 29, 32)	1-10-30	24-2-36	
	Jemadars.			
22-7-12	Girdhara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-4-27	Edn. offr., 8 June 36.	
8-8-13	Major Ram (33)	20-10-27		
28-5-10	Moti Singh (23, 26, 33)	5-2-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 Feb. 29.	
30-9-16	Fakir Singh (25, 29, 33)	24-12-30		
29-3-12	Lal Khan (33, 62)	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Nov. 34.	
16-8-12	*Roshan Khan* (33)	3-3-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
1-5-14	Ghulam Qadir (23)	1-8-32	Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.	
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32)	15-2-33		
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62)	1-10-33		
25-3-16	Chaudri Ram (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-34		
17-8-17	Ahmad Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-12-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-67th Punjabis*).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—*Arrived 22 Mar. 29, from Multan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-10	Gell, Lt.-Col. H. V.	13-10-35	13-10-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Clarke, Maj. G. R., 3 Bn.	1-10-32	7-7-36	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 11 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
6-11-14	1 Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E.	4-8-33	15-9-35	
19-3-16	4 Rea, Maj. A. N.	19-3-34	21-10-36	
16-12-18	2 Peart, Maj. J. F.	16-12-36	21-2-36	
16-12-18	3 Mason, Maj. J. O. L.	16-12-36	19-3-36	
3-9-25	5 Lakhindar Singh, Capt.	3-9-34	19-10-36	
	Company Officers.			
29-1-31	3 Luck, Lt. H. O.	29-4-33	...	Adjt.
27-8-31	5 Dubey, Lt. G. C.	27-11-33	31-1-37	
	Quarter-Master.			
18-12-24	Chisholm, Capt. G. A. N.	18-12-32	6-5-28	
	Attached.			
31-1-30	1 Jervis, Lt., D. J. B.	30-4-32	...	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19-10-09	Paras Ram	21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

7-7-15	5 Badhawa Ram (43)	1-11-21	26-3-23
7-8-08	4 Ram Singh (33)	6-8-25	10-12-28
22-1-09	1 Shah Baz Khan (33, 36, 48, 52) ...	5-5-23	1-3-30
5-2-18	3 Gopi Ram (33)	18-2-27	1-6-32
10-11-08	2 Mehdi Khan I (33, 36)	1-1-25	1-4-34

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

19-4-13	1 Gaddi Ram (33, 52)	15-8-27	
12-2-14	4 Bisakhi (33)	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 33.
16-8-12	5 Roshan Khan (33)	3-3-32	
22-9-14	2 Tulsa Singh (33, 36)	11-4-32	
2-4-17	1 Rai Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-32	Edn. Offr., 6 June 36.
4-12-15	4 Sultan Khan (29, 33)	1-6-32	
26-6-19	1 Daulat Sing (32, 37)	1-12-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 2 Feb. 36.
13-4-18	3 Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	23-9-34	
10-12-19	Praja Ram	16-6-36	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Beni Boo Ali" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Bagdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion—(*late The 101st Grenadiers.*)

The White Horse.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 5th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—*Arrived 27 Oct. 34, from Wana.*

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Octavius H. L. Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Br. Ser. . 15-12-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	1-2-37	1-2-37	
	Second-in-Command.			
15-8-14	leFleming, Maj., R. E., M.C.	15-8-32	1-2-37	
	Company Commanders.			
1-9-14	*Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A.*	19-5-33	23-4-26	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
11-12-14	*Benson, Maj. J. W. H.*, M.C.	30-8-33	31-3-30	*Adjt., Lucknow Contgt., A. F. I.*
10-1-15	Taitt, Maj. N. R., M.C.	6-10-33	1-2-33	*Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr., s. u.l.*
	Company Officers.			
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	18-4-34	24-4-16	
16-8-16	*Hamlyn, Maj. E. A.*	16-8-34	16-1-17	*11 Bn.*
19-12-16	*Purvis, Maj. R. G.*	12-9-35	1-4-30	*S. S. O., Razmak.*
26-9-17	Waumsley, Maj. T. H., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	24-4-36	14-12-35	
15-4-19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L., M.C.... ...	15-4-25	1-4-30	
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Capt.	25-3-29	1-4-30	
14-7-21	Roberts, Capt. G. L., *p.s.c.*	14-7-29	8-11-22	
30-8-26	Gunning, Capt. J. H.	30-8-35	20-12-27	Adjt., 11 Nov. 35
18-12-24	*Pritchard, Capt. P. F.*	14-3-36	...	*R. I. A. S. C.*
1-9-27	*Lane, Capt. H. T. A.*	1-9-36	23-9-35	*I. A. O. C.*
29-8-29	*Pettigrew, Lt. G. I.*	29-11-31	20-11-30	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
29-8-29	Wood, Lt. R. H. N.	29-11-31	...	
28-1-32	Griffiths, Lt. J. H. S. K.	28-4-34	21-10-33	*Lv. ex I., to 11 July 37.*
3-2-34	Gowers, Lt. G. K.	3-5-36	21-3-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-36	Anthony, 2nd-Lt. F. H. E. ...	30-1-36		
30-1-36	Kinghorn, 2nd-Lt. R. H.	30-1-36		
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-11-08	Abdulla Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I.	23-10-18	2-4-23	1-12-32
	Subadars.			
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33)	1-6-25	1-9-27	
11-4-13	Imam-ud-din Khan, I.O.M. (36)	1-5-23	1-7-29	
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43)	8-9-24	1-11-29	
16-1-15	*Sanwallya Singh* (33)	1-10-26	1-4-32	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
24-9-15	Samshad Khan (25, 62)	2-4-23	1-12-32	
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49)	1-7-27	13-6-33	
26-9-15	Mokam Ram (33)	26-12-27	6-9-34	
24-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33)	1-7-27	3-1-36	
	Jemadars.			
25-6-16	Muhammad Bakhsh (33, 36)	1-8-27		
26-11-24	*Nandlal* (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52)	1-3-28	*With 4th/9th Regts.*	
8-4-13	Kanaiah (33, 40)	10-6-28		
12-7-15	Jag Ram (33)	1-12-28		
8-8-19	Bhura Ram (33, 43)	21-12-28		
28-2-18	Usman Khan (25, 33)	1-5-29	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 33.	
20-1-16	*Fateh Singh* (25, 29, 33, 42)	1-4-32	*11 Bn.*	
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
17-4-19	*Ashraf Khan* (33)	1-12-32	*With 4th/9th Regts.*	
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (33)	13-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-11-15	Moman Ram (33)	2-4-34		
11-1-22	Bhagirath Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-9-34		
23-8-22	Behram Khan	3-1-36		
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 33)	1-7-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(*late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers*).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I. 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1875; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo., Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1905; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1922; present designation, 1936.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived 4 Feb. 36, from Wana.*

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . 5-4-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. (*s.c.*)	6-8-35	6-8-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
15-8-14	Dods, Maj. E. R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15-8-32	9-9-35	Attd. 1-9 Jat R.
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M.	15-11-33	3-11-25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-7-15	*Hey, Maj. B. S.*	8-4-34	17-2-31	*11 Bn.*
16-12-15	*Crawford, Maj. G. A.*	11-9-34	13-12-35	*S. S. O., Dalhousie.*
28-3-17	Maclaren, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C.... ...	21-12-35	7-5-36	
	Company Officers.			
18-6-17	*Hayes-Newington, Maj. E. A.*, O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	20-1-18	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
15-4-19	*Robinson, Capt. J.*	15-4-25	14-11-26	*Asst. Adjt., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.*
24-12-20	Iliff, Capt. A. D.	24-12-28	21-12-25	A. R. O., Delhi.
1-2-23	*Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.* ...	1-2-32	4-4-24	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-22	*Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.*	30-8-32	1-11-24	*With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy., 10-17 Dogra R.*
13-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	13-9-33	17-12-31	Adjt., 14 Apl. 34.
14-11-35	Hughes, Capt. A. J. L.	14-11-34	16-12-35	
29-1-27	Smailes, Capt. R. A.	7-2-36	...	
29-8-29	*Butterfield, Lt. R. S.*	29-11-31	22-10-30	*Burma Mily. Police.*
28-8-30	Murray, Lt. J. K. R.	28-11-32	23-10-31	Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 36. Language study in Esthonia.
31-8-33	*Quigley, Lt. F. W MacD.*	30-11-35	5-11-34	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J.	30-11-35	15-3-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
29-8-35	Bambury, 2nd-Lt. P. J. R.	29-8-35	29-11-36	
30-1-36	Benn, 2nd-Lt. J. T.	30-1-36		
30-1-36	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. H. G. W.	30-1-36		
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6-11-17	Moti Lal (23)	16-11-17	4-11-18	1-5-33
	Subadars.			
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, *q.*	1-2-25	21-2-30	
26-5-19	Faizu Khan (25, 30, 33, 36)...	15-9-27	1-6-32	
2-9-11	*Siri Chand* (33, 43)	1-7-27	1-10-32	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 37, 41)	1-7-27	1-5-34	
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33)	26-10-26	22-8-34	
14-2-15	*Khalilur Rehman Khan* (23, 25, 29, 33), *q.*	15-2-28	16-8-35	*With Alwar State Forces.*
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33)	2-7-28	1-11-35	
28-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49)	1-7-28	4-2-36	
16-6-18	Murli Singh (33, 43)	17-7-28	1-8-36	
	Jemadars.			
10-5-10	Puran Singh (23)	21-3-20		Head Clerk.
17-9-17	Surja Ram (33)	25-3-28		
1-6-17	Udmi Ram (33)	1-4-32		Jemdr. Adjt.
9-6-23	Abdul Hamid (25, 33)	1-10-32		
6-5-26	Rampat (25, 29, 32)	1-6-33		
31-3-18	Kamal Singh (33)	1-5-34		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 29, 33)	22-8-34		
6-7-17	*Azam Khan* (29, 33)	1-9-34		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33 36) ...	1-10-34		
15-8-17	Surja Ram (33, 43)	1-8-35		
21-6-20	*Shama Singh* (33)	16-8-35		*With 11 Bn.*
21-4-20	Raffi Muhammad (33)	1-11-35		
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 33)	4-2-36		
30-3-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 36)	1-8-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Bori Boo Ali" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—*(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).*

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—*Arrived 6 Dec. 35 from Shagai.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander *(Retd.)* . . . . . **15-5-04.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
26-6-08	Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R.	2-12-33	2-12-33	*Lv. in I., 8m. to 1 Dec. 37, p. tr. S. E. L.*
	Second-in-Command.			
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B.	13-5-33	27-9-36	
	Company Commanders.			
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4-1-34	12-6-30	*Lv. ex I. 8m. 4d. to 9 Oct. 37.*
4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D.	19-3-34	1-6-31	
20-7-15	*Stuart, Bt. Lt.-Col. D.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	1-7-36	9-11-35	*On exchange duty in Australia.*
18-6-17	*Rerrie, Maj. E. S. E.*	18-6-35	4-5-36	*Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.*
	Company Officers.			
31-8-18	*Hale, Maj. W. G.*	31-8-36	14-7-19	*Mily. Intell. Offr. Bengal.*
15-4-19	*Hill, Capt. T. G.*	15-4-25	30-3-23	*With 10 Bn.*
16-7-20	*Crozier, Capt. A. J.*	16-7-27	10-12-24	*11 Bn.*
24-12-20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H.	24-12-28	3-8-23	
14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R.	14-1-31	14-1-22	Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
1-2-23	*Bench, Capt. G. E.*	1-2-32	4-1-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*
29-1-25	Gaffney, Capt. E. D.	5-12-35	5-12-35	
29-8-29	Dodge, Lt. N. K. B.	20-11-31	27-10-30	Adjt., 8 May 34.
31-1-31	Rieu, Lt. E. A.	30-4-33	24-9-35	A. R. O., Poona.
30-8-34	Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
2-2-35	Greenway, 2nd-Lt. C. D. W. K. ...	2-2-35	19-3-36	
30-1-36	Killick, 2nd-Lt. P. J. N.	30-1-36		
	Honorary Officer.			
24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24-5-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. *(Attd.).*	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-6-15	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52)	27-5-27	15-4-31	18-8-35
	Subadars.			
3-7-12	*Jaising Rao More* (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	15-11-24	18-5-28	*With 10 Bn.*
8-7-11	Ananta Shende (33, 36)	16-11-26	1-7-31	
4-4-16	Saiyid Taqiullah (33, 52)	17-10-27	16-11-31	
16-6-15	Sitaram Dalvi (33)	21-12-27	16-11-31	
22-12-15	Tukaram Powar (33, 36)	20-2-28	15-7-32	
13-11-18	Anandrao Gaikwad (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-5-28	15-8-35	
8-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52) ...	18-5-28	18-8-35	
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33)	1-7-28	15-9-35	
14-1-11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (33)	13-2-29	1-1-37	
	Jemadars.			
4-12-12	John Govind Dhone (23)	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
17-6-17	Pandharinath Gurud (25, 33)	20-7-29		
23-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	15-4-31	Edn. Offr., 14 Aug. 33.	
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33)	1-11-31		
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	1-11-31		
24-9-17	Nana Sawant (33)	16-11-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26-12-15	Shankar Sawant (33)	15-7-32	Jemdr., Adjt.	
31-8-20	*Waman Kakre* (25, 33)	1-4-33	*With 10 Bn.*	
5-8-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36)	15-8-35		
17-7-23	Shankar Powar (33)	18-8-35		
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (32, 36)	15-9-35		
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	15-5-36		
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (25, 27, 33)	1-1-37		

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Black

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(*late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry*).

Class Composition :— Mahrattas.

Kali Panchwen Paltan—Raised in 1768 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Delhi.—*Arrived 2 Nov. 36, from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Col. Dacre H. Powell, M.C. (*Retd.*).....25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C.	27-9-36	27-9-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
6-8-14	Boss, Maj. T. H., M.C.	3-5-33	12-10-35	
	Company Commanders.			
14-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M.	11-8-33	1-6-31	
18-4-16	*Clark, Maj. W. V., q. p. s. c.*	18-4-34	2-3-33	*Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.*
1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C.	27-7-34	9-11-35	
27-10-16	*Henry, Maj. M., p.s.c.*	27-10-34	4-5-36	*Asst. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.*
	Company Officers.			
12-9-17	*Tapp, Maj. D. H.*	12-9-35	20-9-35	*With 10 Bn.*
31-10-17	*Lancaster, Maj. M. P.*	24-4-36	11-7-18	*Adjt., Bareilly Contgt., A. F. I.*
15-4-19	Griffin, Capt. V. C....	15-4-25	25-11-22	*Lv. ex I., 10m. to 12 Sep. 37.*
15-4-19	Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., *q.*	15-4-25	11-5-35	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 28 Sept. 37.*
30-8-26	*Brewester, Capt. L. V. A.*	30-8-35	29-10-27	*I. A. O. C.*
21-6-25	*Glassco, Capt. A. E.*	14-1-36	7-2-36	*With 10 Bn.*
2-2-28	Dent, Capt. R. C. W.	2-2-37	23-3-36	
2-2-33	Cocksedge, Lt. A. E.	2-5-35	10-3-34	*Sig. Offr.*
31-8-33	Jackson, Lt. J. E.	30-11-35	18-11-34	
1-2-35	Oldham, 2nd Lt. A. J.	1-2-35	20-3-36	
30-8-34	Church, 2nd-Lt. F. N. J.	30-8-34	...	
30-1-36	Middleton, 2nd-Lt. P. C.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korhale (23)	1-5-22	8-5-26	16-11-36
	Subadars.			
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (62)	1-10-18	1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (36)	14-8-20	28-8-29	
6-9-11	Pir Ali (36)	1-10-23	1-4-33	
1-12-13	*Krishna Power* (29, 32)	5-12-24	1-4-35	*With 10 Bn.*
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	16-3-26	1-4-35	
5-1-20	Lalasahib Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 36, 42) ...	21-1-28	1-7-35	
8-10-14	Pandurang Chauhan (32, 36, 49)	16-1-29	1-10-35	
20-8-16	Bajirao Shinde (33)	1 8 29	16-11-36	
	Jemadars.			
20-2-14	Tukaramrao More	8-5-26	Head Clerk.	
15-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	28-8-29		
17-8-20	*Laxuman Sable* (24, 25, 29, 32)	16-2-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33)	1-4-33		
18-11-20	Babu Jawale (29, 33, 52)	9-8-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 35.	
1-4-35	*Arjunrao Palande* (23, 26)...	1-4-35	On probn. *Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.*	
19-11-17	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33)	1-4-35		
28-4-24	Bala Power (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35		
14-6-18	Anandrao Mhadik, I. D. S. M. (32, 52) ...	1-7-35	Specialist Offr. 1-10-35.	
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 1 Oct. 35.	
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33)	1-10-35		
6-1-23	*Babu Kale* (33, 42)	16-10-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (24, 25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.	
...	Ganpat Parab	16-11-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(*late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry*).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bombay.—*Arrived 10 Dec. 36, from Manzai.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (*Retd.*) 14-4-22

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Chamier, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.I.E.	1-2-34	1-2-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
18-1-15	Kennedy, Maj. M. W., *p.s.c.*	18-1-33	1-2-34	
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A.	15-11-33	18-5-30	
21-10-15	*Collingwood, Maj. A. L.*	20-7-34	24-2-36	*With 10 Bn.*
5-5-17	Rogers, Maj. H. B.	30-3-36	25-6-36	
	Company Officers.			
30-1-18	Kirwan, Maj. J. W. K.	1-10-33	6-11-18	
15-4-19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15-4-25	23-4-19	Adjt. 1 Apl. 34.
14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A.	14-7-29	...	
31-1-24	*Simpson, Capt. C. J. W.*	31-1-33	15-3-25	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
3-9-25	*Power, Capt. P. J.*	18-3-36	...	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30-8-28	Newell, Lt. G. A.	30-11-30	24-11-29	
28-8-30	*Parkes, Lt. E. J. S.*	28-11-32	4-11-31	*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-8-33	Paterson, Lt. G. L.	30-11-35	5-4-36	
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. O. E.	30-11-36	22-10-35	
29-8-35	Franks, 2nd-Lt. G. M. K.	29-8-35	25-10-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Malojirao Mudhojirao, *alias* Nana Saheb Naik Nimbalkar, *Raja of* —...	24-5-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (*Attd.*).	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I. (24, 25)	1-4-24	1-11-29	1-6-35
	Subadars.			
1-1-10	*Shankar Jadhav*	1-5-21	19-1-24	*With 10 Bn.*
19-9-11	Ladkojirao Bhosle	1-5-21	1-6-30	
12-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52)	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shaikh Murtuza (23, 25, 36, 62)	16-7-25	16-3-33	
6-7-10	Shankarrao Deshmukh (33)	16-6-27	16-12-33	
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao	2-4-28	1-6-35	
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (36, 49, 52, 62) ...	8-10-29	1-7-35	
24-2-17	Joti Patil (33, 36, 49)	25-7-28	16-10-35	
	Jemadars.			
16-1-11	*Dattatraya Redkar* (23)	1-4-21	*With 10 Bn.*	
23-9-16	Shiwaji Baber (25, 33)	10-8-29		
1-6-30	*Sheikh Mohidin* (23, 26)	1-6-30	*Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*	
7-10-14	*Shridar Naik* (33)	16-9-30	*With 11 Bn.*	
7-2-06	*Narayan Bhalekar*	28-2-31	*With 10 Bn.*	
24-12-12	Arjun Naik (25, 29)	1-9-31		
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33)	1-9-32	Edn. Offr.	
30-11-17	Maruti Zabre (33, 36, 49)	16-3-33		
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33)	12-12-33	Jemdr. Adjt.	
28-12-18	Krishnajirao Dalvi (33, 36)	16-12-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2-5-25	J. M. Dawson (23)	8-10-34	Head Clerk.	
24-7-20	Anna Jadhao (32, 43)	1-1-35		
20-11-19	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33)	1-6-35		
30-9-20	*Ganpat Rao Surve* (33)	1-7-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
17-9-21	Akaram Shinde (25, 33)	1-7-35		
27-9-24	Marutirao Surve (33)	19-8-35		
...	Dyanu Chavan	1-6-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—*(late 116th Mahrattas).*

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Midnapore.—*Arrived 8th Oct. 1936 from Secunderabad.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* H. B. Douglas Baird, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 8-11-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29-1-10	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c., n.s.*	1-1-32	2-12-34	*Lv. ex I. to 6 June 37.*
	Second-in-Command.			
17-9-14	*Hanna, Maj. H.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	16-6-33	23-2-36	*D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.*
	Company Commanders.			
25-3-15	Thompson, Bt. Lt-Col. R. H.	1-1-37	1-8-31	Offg. Comdt.
20-7-15	Isaacs, Maj. R. L.	18-4-34	18-5-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-5-17	Bellamy, Maj. L. C. M.	1-5-35	9-11-35	
12-9-17	*Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.*	12-9-35	5-1-37	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Company Officers.			
16-7-20	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. [L] , *p.s.c., q. s. l.*	16-7-27	31-12-21	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Aug. 37.*
1-2-23	*Hallward, Capt. P. N. R.*	1-2-32	23-9-35	*I. A. O. C.*
27-8-24	*Lauder, Capt. I. C. A.*	27-8-33	1-3-29	*Staff Coll. Camberley.*
18-5-25	*Cowie, Capt., J. A. L.*	18-5-34	24-3-29	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-27	Mellsop, Capt. J. A.	1-9-36	7-2-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. G. R.	30-4-32	26-3-31	
1-2-34	Doyle, Lt. P. M. W.	1-5-36	11-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 7 Sep. 37.*
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
30-8-35	Blyth, 2nd-Lt., J. V. G.	30-8-35	17-11-36	
31-8-35	Johnson, 2nd-Lt. B. K.	31-8-35	17-11-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
24-7-19	Sawantwadi, *His Highness* Raja Shri *Sir* Khem Sawant Bhonsle Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*——		23-8-33	Hony. Maj. in Army.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 32, 62)	1-2-20	16-5-26	18-9-36
	Subadars.			
4-7-11	*Sidu Barge* (36, 62)	14-1-22	18-6-29	*With 10 Bn*
8-1-10	Shaikh Ahmad (43, 62)	1-10-27	2-7-31	
4-2-11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49)	20-5-27	18-9-31	
26-6-14	Hari Naik (25, 33, 43)	15-6-27	16-8-34	
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42)	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 62) ...	1-12-28	13-2-36	
8-11-13	Sitaram Jadhow (33, 36, 38, 49)	1-6-28	18-9-36	
	Jemadars.			
11-6-18	Ghulam Khaja (25, 33)	8-6-29		
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 36, 49)	18-6-29		
13-4-14	Ramchandar Gaikwad (25, 49)	1-12-29		Jemdr. Adjt.
12-9-16	*Raoji Sawant* (33, 42)	1-10-30		*With 11 Bn.*
10-1-17	Khetru Nikam (33, 43)	2-7-31		
25-8-18	Ganesh Khirsagar (33, 36, 62)	18-9-31		
3-5-13	Sayaji Ambre (33)	11-1-32		
12-2-17	*Krishana Wagh* (33, 43)	1-6-32		*With 10 Bn.*
22-3-19	Balu More (23)	16-4-34		Head Clerk.
2-4-15	Halbati Jadhao (33)	31-10-35		
8-11-14	Shaikh Hassan	1-11-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 52)	1-1-36		Offg. Edn. Offr.
8-8-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38)	13-2-36		
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33)	18-9-36		

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

5th Royal Battalion—(*late 117th Royal Mahrattas*).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Cannanore.—*Arrived 7th Nov. 34 from Bannu (for Ahmednagar, 1937-38)*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Roger C. Wilson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
19-1-07	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I.	19-1-33	7-5-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Savage, Maj. E. G.	1-10-32	7-5-34	*Lv. ex I., 11 m. 3 d. to 30 Aug. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK.	15-8-33	7-5-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-1-16	*Strong, Maj. C. A.*, O.B.E., M.C. ...	27-10-34	27-2-34	*11 Bn.*
12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P.	12-9-35	4-5-36	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
31-8-18	Thomson, Maj. W. R., M.C.	31-8-36	7-4-36	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8m. to 14 Nov. 37.*
30-8-26	*Brar, Capt. D. S.*	30-8-35	6-12-27	*With 10 Bn.*
-2 28	Bhonsle, Capt. J. K.	2-2-37	12-4-29	Adjt., 22 Mar. 35.
30-8-28	*Surve, Lt. D. A.*	30-11-30	11-10-29	*11 Bn.*
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Lt. T. B.	29-11-31	5-11-30	
29-1-31	Sheriff, Lt. M. K.	29-4-33	1-11-32	
23-1-32	Bal, Lt. N. V.	28-4-34	2-11-33	Qr. Mr. 28 Nov. 35
2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	2-5-35	17-11-34	
31-8-33	Survakant, Lt.	30-11-35	26-3-35	
2-9-34	*Dharampal Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	*Agya Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	11-8-36	
1-2-36	*Akbar, 2nd-Lt. A. K.	1-2-36	...	
1-2-36	*Moghe, 2nd-Lt. K. S.	1-2-36	...	

		Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
	Subadar-Major.			
15-9-07	Nanajirao Palande, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (36, 62)	18-4-18	1-1-22	1-7-32
	Subadars.			
9-12-12	*Budaji Sawant*, I.D.S.M. (52, 62) ...	1-5-24	1-11-29	*With 10 Bn.*
12-3-17	Janu Gawas (36, 49, 62)	1-2-28	18-5-33	
20-7-16	Ganpat Nalavde (25, 29, 33)	16-6-28	27-5-34	
25-4-12	Lakshiman Chawan (33)	10-11-28	11-7-34	
24-8-08	Baburao Powar (23)	1-5-29	15-5-36.	
21-2-17	Bapu Daunde (25, 29, 33, 43)	28-9-29	1-6-36	
	Jemadars.			
29-8-12	Mahadeo Banakar (23, 52)	18-6-23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
23-3-14	*Krishna Powar* (25, 29, 33, 43)	31-3-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
26-12-17	Maruti Chawan (25, 29, 33)	13-5-30		
24-4-20	*Keshao Pol* (25, 29, 33, 37)	1-12-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
22-8-17	Babu Ingole (25, 33)	8-8-31	Edn. Offr., 1 July 33.	
15-12-17	Atmaram Dhuri (33, 43)	27-5-34		
8-10-19	Sonu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 52) ...	11-7-34		
8-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33,36)	15-8-34		
8-7-22	Dattu Yadhao (33, 52)	26-11-34		
	Warrant Officers, Class I.			
1-3-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (23)	15-5-36	Head Clerk.	

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(*late 114th Mahrattas*).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—*Arrived 2nd February 1921 from Iraq.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B.	23-2-36	23-2-36	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 11 Sep. 37*
	Second-in-Command.			
25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., *p.s.c.*, 2 Bn. ...	16-6-33	29-1-36	
	Company Commanders.			
21-10-15	3 Collingwood, Maj. A. L....	20-7-34	10-12-36	
12-9-17	2 Tapp, Maj. D. H	12-9-35	1-10-35	
15-4-19	1 Hill, Capt. T. G.	15-4-25	21-6-35	S. S O. Belgaum
18-5-25	4 Cowie, Capt. J. A. L.	18-5-34	14-7-36	
21-6-25	2 Glassco, Capt. A. E.	14-1-36	13-11-36	5th Bn.
	Company Officer.			
30-8-26	5 Brar, Capt. D. S.	30-8-35	13-11-36	Adjt.
	Quarter-Master.			
22-2-17	Coad, Maj. R. H., M.M.	22-2-32	1-6-28	
	Honorary Officer.			
30-3-27	Kolhapur, *His Highness Shri Sir* Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	30-3-27	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-10-05	Mahmud Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	12-8-18	1-6-21	11-7-34
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
1-1-10	3 Shankar Jadhav...	1-5-21	19-1-24	
8-7-12	1 Jaising Rao More (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	15-11-24	18-5-28	
4-7-11	4 Sidu Barge (36, 62)	14-1-22	18-6-29	
9-12-12	5 Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (52, 62) ...	1-5-24	1-11-29	
1-12-13	2 Krishna Power (29, 32)	5-12-24	1-4-35	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
16-1-11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (23)	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
23-3-14	5 Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	31-3-30		
4-4-20	5 Keshao Poi (25, 29, 33, 37)	1-12-30	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7-2-06	3 Narayan Bhalekar	28-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17-8-20	2 Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32) ...	16-2-32	Edn. offr., 1 Nov. 28.	
12-2-17	4 Krishna Wagh (33 43)	1-6-32		
31-3-20	1 Waman Kakre (25, 33)	1-4-33		
30-9-20	3 Ganpat Rao Surwe (33)	1-7-35		
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42)	16-10-35		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkee" "Beni Boo Alli" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Aliwal" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1895" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell 'Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(*late 104th Wellesley's Rifles*).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1795; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt. 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Saidpur—*Arrived 5th Oct. 1936 from Aurangabad.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . 18-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
4-9-12	Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A.	7-7-36	7-7-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. S.	1-1-37	13-7-36	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. [L], *q. s. l.* ...	1-10-33	18-10-31	
28-4-15	*Bayliss, Maj. B.*	26-1-34	1-9-34	*11 Bn.*
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., M.C.	18-4-34	13-7-36	
29-6-16	*Skrine, Maj. P. R. H.*	29-6-34	13-7-36	*S. W. Scouts.*
	Company Officers.			
18-6-17	*Davies, Maj. R. M.*	18-6-35	23-6-17	*Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar.*
20-9-18	*Goadby, Maj F. R. L.* M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	20-9-36	10-2-33	*Bde. Maj.. Kohat Bde.*
24-12-20	*Boulter, Capt. H. G.*	24-12-28	8-3-22	*With 10 Bn.*
30-8-24	Cuerden, Capt. F. G.	30-8-33	24-4-26	
30-8-26	*Williams, Capt. T. E.*	30-8-35	6-1-28	*Adjt., Nag. R., A. F. I.*
1-9-27	Forbes, Capt. L. C....	1-9-36	23-10-28	Adjt., 9 Oct. 35.
28-8-30	Inwood, Lt. R. P.	28-11-32	23-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 28 May 35.
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D.	27-11-33	24-10-32	
3-2-34	Brack, Lt. C. M. A.	3-5-36	12-3-25	*Lv ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 37.*
1-2-35	Butler, 2nd Lt. H. A.	1-2-35	7-6-36	
30-1-36	Charter, 2nd-Lt. G. E.	30-1-36		
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-2-11	Sedu Ram *Bahadur* O.B.I.	1-1-17	19-1-20	1-1-33
	Subadars.			
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	22-7-20	1-1-25	
5-7-13	Kurda Ram (33, 36, 43)	1-6-23	1-11-31	
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43)	5-7-26	7-2-32	
10-11-10	Arjun Ram (33)	7-11-25	1-1-33	
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-2-26	5-12-33	
4-8-15	*Ramkunwar Singh* (25, 29)	30-10-27	2-9-34	*With 10 Bn.*
1-12-11	Raj Ali (32, 39, 52)	1-1-25	16-12-34	
9-9-15	Abdul Rahman (33, 38)	16-12-27	1-2-36	
	Jemadars.			
13-5-16	Godu Ram (33, 43)	1-5-26		
10-3-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52)	20-9-27		
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23)	1-12-27	Head clerk.	
8-9-15	Karam Ilahi (33, 36)	5-6-28		
11-8-16	*Govind Ram* (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)	1-11-31	*With 11 Bn.*	
20-2-17	*Hardwari Ram* (25, 33)	1-11-31	*With 10 Bn.*	
5-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	7-2-32		
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (24, 25, 33)	1-1-33		
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33)	18-5-33	Jemdr. Adjt. 11 Sep. 38.	
26-2-20	*Bhana Ram*	5-12-33	*With 10 Bn.*	
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25. 29, 33)	15-4-34		
5-10-26	Mehtab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ...	2-9-34	Edn. Offr.	
6-12-17	Jabhar Ram (25, 29, 33)	16-12-34		
5-5-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-2-36		
31-8-22	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	1-2-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry. 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Kohat—*Arrived 30th Oct. 1936 from Thal.*

COLONEL—Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O (*Retd.*) . . . 25-5-28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3-9-10	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.C.	1-9-34	1-9-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 19 Nov. 37.*
	Second-in-Command.			
17-1-11	Thompson, Lt.-Col. S. L.	17-1-37	5-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 12m. to 16 Jan. 38, p. r.*
	Company Commanders.			
11-8-15	Bidley, Maj. E. R. M.B.E., *q.*	11-8-33	10-2-33	
24-6-15	*Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., p.s.c.*	1-7-35	17-12-35	*G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Peshawar Dist.*
30-1-17	Pocock, Maj. N. E. I., M.C.	30-1-35	4-1-36	A. R. O., Ajmer.
27-10-17	*Hutchings, Maj. C. M. P. S. C.*	1-1-34	4-1-36	*D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.*
	Company Officers.			
27-10-17	*Shipton, Maj. G. L.*	27-10-35	1-2-19	*With 5 Bn.*
31-8-18	Alston, Maj. W. L. O.B.E., *p.s.c., q.* ...	31-8-36	1-10-35	*Lv. ex I., 10m. to 5 Mar. 38.*
16-7-19	*Rawlins, Capt. H. S.*	16-7-25	1-5-28	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	*Grant, Capt. R. A.,*	29-1-27	21-7-22	*J. A. G.'s Dept.*
1-2-23	Edlmann, Capt. F. J.	1-2-32	21-4-24	
31-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M.	31-1-33	15-3-25	*Lv., ex I., to 2 May 37.*
31-1-29	*Gaskin, Lt. W. J.*	30-4-31	23-9-35	*I. A. O. C.*
29-8-29	Fuller, Lt. F. H., ...	29-11-31	23-10-30	
29-1-31	Butcher, Lt. C. G., ...	29-4-33	8-4-32	Adjt., 5 Sep. 36.
1-9-32	Greenwood, Lt. G.	1-3-35	1-11-33	
2-2-33	Mortimore, Lt. W. G.	2-5-35	15-3-34	Qr. Mr., 5 Sep. 36. *Lv. ex I., 6m. 16d. to 9 Oct. 37.*
31-1-35	Prideaux ,2nd Lt. C. S. A.	31-1-35	11-3-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar,	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18-5-09	Sultan Ram	26-6-18	1-10-23	11-11-34
	Subadars.			
7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	22-6-24	1-7-29	
10-3-16	*Bostan Khan* (32, 36)	15-2-25	1-8-32	*With 10 Bn.*
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43)	10-6-29	1-6-33	
18-8-17	Zirdad Khan (33, 52)	2-4-26	11-11-34	
2-4-18	Dhan Singh (33)	17-3-28	1-12-34	
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52)	10-7-28	1-7-36	
13-12-21	Allahditta (23, 25, 29, 33, 43)	5-10-28	22-9-36	
	Jemadars.			
25-1-18	Bhartu Ram (33, 43)	1-7-31		
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (24, 25, 29, 32)	20-9-31		
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42)	24-9-31		
14-11-14	Muhammad Qazi (33)	1-1-32		Offg. Jemdr. Adjt.
8-6-16	Shupal Singh (33)	15-4-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-1-22	Malte Ram (33)	1-8-32		
1-4-13	Muhammad Shafi (23)	1-6-33		Head Clerk.
26-8-21	Khadam Husain (32)	11-11-34		
9-2 20	*Ram Sarup* (33)	1-12-34		*With 10 Bn.*
26-1-23	Rugha Ram (33)	1-3-36		
4-11-19	Baldewa Ram (33)	1-7-36		
5-9-24	Tek Chand	1-9-36		
25-3-27	Bairisal Singh	22-9-36		
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar	1-1-37		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

5th Rajputana Rifles.

3rd Battalion—(*late 122nd Rajputana Infantry*).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Wana.—*Arrived, 20 Oct. 1936 from Neemuch.*

Ist Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
22-1-13	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], *q. s. l.*	22-1-31	1-4-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
17-8-14	*McCay, Maj. R. C.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ...	1-7-30	1-4-36	*Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Inf. Bde.*
	Company Commanders.			
11-1-15	*Nicholas, Maj. C. H.*	6-10-33	3-12-30	*Civil, Bengal.*
25-3-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.C.	14-11-34	17-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. C.	25-3-35	21-7-36	
	Company Officers.			
12-9-17	*Barton, Maj. V. G. J.*	12-9-35	24-10-25	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.*
31-8-18	*Piroquet, Maj. H. N., p.s.c., q.*	31-8-36	10-2-33	*Staff Capt., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.*
14-7-21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	14-7-29	1-11-22	*Lv. ex I., 10m. to 11 Feb. 38.*
30-8-24	Sheppard, Capt. G. K.	7-2-36	2-3-36	
2-2-28	Beyts, Capt. G. H. B., M.C.	2-2-37	28-3-29	Adjt., 1 Mar. 37. *Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.*
1-9-27	*Mackenzie, Lt. K. W.*	1-12-29	29-10-28	*Gilgit Scouts.*
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W.	30-4-32	15-6-36	
27-8-31	*Ryley, Lt. J. W.* [*I*]	27-11-33	26-10-32	*With 10 Bn.*
31-8-33	Wyndham, Lt. R. E. P.	29-4-36	22-3-36	
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. G. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
1-2-34	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L.	1-5-36	25-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 36.
29-8-35	Watt, 2nd-Lt. S. A.	29-8-35	29-1-37	
1-2-36	Hopkin, 2nd-Lt. H. J. M.	1-2-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
12-9-13	Abdulla Khan (36)...	1-2-24	5-8-27	8-9-32
	Subadars.			
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	19-3-21	3-10-26	
25-11-13	*Sardar Khan* (40)	1-9-25	1-8-28	*With 10 Bn.*
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36)	1-4-22	1-5-32	
19-5-16	Rup Ram	7-7-24	8-9-32	
25-5-15	Muhammad Khan (43)	1-4-28	1-10-32	
25-2-16	Chiranji Singh (43, 52)	11-11-28	1-10-35	
24-3-14	Mobh Singh (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-5-36	
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 36)	3-7-28	1-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
17-2-20	Ali Haider (32)	1-10-31		
24-9-18	Khairati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 33.
27-2-22	*Bhur Singh* (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32		
4-7-16	Kishun Lal Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-10-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 33.
17-4-15	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-33		Edn. Offr., 15 July 33.
5-2-20	Maula Dad (33, 43)	15-11-33		
4-11-18	Kakasseri Raman Nambiar (23, 26) ...	28-11-33		Head Clerk.
27-4-20	Birad Singh (33, 36)	19-4-34		
26 6-20	*Khubi Ram* (33, 38, 43)	1-8-34		*With 11 Bn.*
12-2-15	Rahmat Khan (33, 36	15-10-34		
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35		
28-4-25	*Ganpat Ram* (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35		*With 10 Bn.*
19-6-17	Tansukh Ram (33)...	1-10-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet

6th Rajputana Rifles.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—*(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).*

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 45rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—*Arrived 7th Nov. 1936 from Wana.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
22-1-13	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	13-7-36	13-7-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Maj. H. R. H.	1-10-32	24-9-34	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 2 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
27-11-14	*Durnford, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., p.s.c. (n)*...	1-1-35	13-7-28	*Imp. Defence Coll.*
14-11-16	James, Maj. W. A. L., *p.s.c.*	4-1-34	1-4-32	
1-6-15	*Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.*	1-1-33	13-7-32	*D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.*
16-8-16	*Jones, Maj. L., p.s. c.*	16-8-34	24-7-36	*Staff Capt. 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.*
	Company Officers.			
31-8-18	Greatwood, Maj. H. E.	31-8-36	28-5-20	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 3 Nov. 37.*
29-1-20	*Broadbent, Capt. R. B.*	29-1-27	10-2-33	*With 10 Bn.*
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Capt. C. L. E.	14-7-29	7-3-36	
31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B.	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adjt., 22 Apl. 36.—*Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 37.*
30-8-26	*Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F.*	30-8-35	30-10-27	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.*
31-1-29	*Cheeseman, Lt. W. A.*	30-4-31	27-9-30	*S. W. Scouts.*
27-8-31	*Roosmalecocq, Lt. A. H.*	27-11-33	20-3-36	*With 10 Bn.*
2-2-33	Alderman, Lt. R. H. R.	2-5-35	22-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 29 Dec. 35.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J.	30-11-35	12-3-36	
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O.	1-5-36	19-3-35	
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G.	1-5-36	15-4-35	*Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.*
22-9-34	*Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L.*	22-12-36	12-11-35	*11 Bn.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33)	3-1-26	15-4-27	23-9-36
	Subadars.			
29-10-12	Prabhu Singh (33, 49)	9-4-25	6-2-30	
7-11-14	Amilal Ram (33)	1-9-25	7-7-32	
21-1-15	Shankar Ram (25, 29, 32, 37)	30-9-28	1-6-34	
28-4-16	*Chuna Ram* (25, 33)	16-1-26	8-7-34	*With 10 Bn.*
23-7-18	Durjan Singh (33)	1-7-31	1-9-35	
1-11-10	Saiyid Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201) ...	1-4-21	15-12-35	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
3-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42)	15-4-27	1-5-36	
20-7-11	Shedu Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-5-27	1-5-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33)	2-1-29	23-9-36	
	Jemadars.			
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	27-1-29		
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	6-2-30		
28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (I) (33)	23-9-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 37.	
7-9-15	*Ramchand Ram* (II) (33)	7-7-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
25-8-16	Muhammad Afsar Khan (23)	1-6-34	Head Clerk., 1 June 34.	
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Feb. 37.	
7-5-24	*Man Singh* (33)	8-7-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
28-10-15	Tota Ram, I.D.S.M. (33)	5-10-34		
15-8-18	Jiwan Ram (33, 36)	5-5-35		
14-12-21	Sheoji Ram (33)	1-9-35		
28-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33)	1-12-35		
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33)	1-5-36		
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-5-36		
23-3-26	Amar Singh	23-9-36		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

5th Battalion (Napier's)—(*late 125th Napier's Rifles*).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had serves in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1882; title corrected to 25th Regt (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 10th Nov. 1935 from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick P. C. Keily, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
2-9-10	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	7-11-33	7-11-33	
	Second-in-Command.			
15-8-14	Teversham, Maj. M. S., M.C., *p. s. c., q* ...	15-8-32	13-7-36	*Lv., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	*Rees, Maj. T. W.*, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15-11-33	1-2-29	*G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Waziristan District*
19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., *p.s.c., s.a.c.* ...	19-7-34	20-3-33	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 19 June 37.*
27-10-17	2. Shipton, Maj. G. L.	27-10-35	21-7-36	*Lv., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
31-8-18	Whitley, Maj. A. P.	31-8-36	1-4-29	
15-4-19	West, Capt. J. R.	15-4-25	13-7-21	
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S.	28-3-27	1-6-23	Adjt.
30-8-23	*Stevens, Capt. F. H.*	30-8-32	13-10-24	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
4-2-26	*Melville, Capt. C. A. S.*	4-2-35	31-3-27	*With 10 Bn.*
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Lt. Z. A.	28-11-32	2-7-32	
27-8-31	Sheikh *Muhammad Afzal*, Lt.	27-11-33	13-3-33	*With 10 Bn.*
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Lt.	27-11-33	19-12-33	Qr.-Mr.
27-8-31	Lachman Singh Negi, Lt.	27-11-33	16-9-33	*Lv., in I., to 11 Oct. 37.*
1-9-32	Pritam Nath, Lt.	1-12-34	15-3-34	
2-2-33	*Chand Narain Dass*, Lt.	2-5-35	17-11-34	*11 Bn.*
2-2-33	*Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt.*	2-5-35	10-11-34	*R. I. A. S. C.*
4-2-34	*Indarjit Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	24-2-26	
4-2-34	*Ranbir Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	4-9-36	
4-2-34	*Isaac, Lt. G. S.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
1-2-36	*Sawal Khan, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	24-2-37	
	Attached.			
1-2-36	*Mehta, 2nd-Lt. G. K.	1-2-36	...	Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
	Honorary Officer.			
17-7-20	Nawanagar, *His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir* Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, K.C.S.I., A.D.C., *Maharaja Jam Saheb* of—(*Retd.*)	23-9-36	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23-11-14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (33, 49, 60)	1-2-27	...	19-11-34
	Subadars.			
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (36, 42)	20-8-18	1-8-24	
11-1-14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-7-26	21-1-34	
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy.—*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
25-7-16	Jawana Ram (32)	1-4-28	30-12-34	
7-12-12	Randhir Singh (33)	8-8-28	13-3-35	
9-7-18	*Jalal Din* (33)	16-12-25	24-2-36	*With 10 Bn.*
2-7-14	Bala Ram (25, 33)	3-9-29	24-2-36	
	Jemadars.			
24-7-19	Sukhdewa Ram (33)	23-4-30	Jemdr. Adjt.	
3-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	1-9-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (33, 35)	9-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 31.	
9-5-19	Kahan Singh (33, 42)	1-10-33		
3-1-23	Chimna Ram (29, 33, 36)	1-4-34		
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33)	27-9-34		
21-8-19	Gharsi Ram (33)	21-11-34		
7-6-24	*Baksha Ram* (33)	1-12-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
	Warrant Officer, Class I.			
16-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23)	1-1-35	Head Clerk.	

* Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(*late 13th Rajputs*).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901: 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—*Arrived 15th July 1921, from Sitapur.*

1st Commn. or Enroimt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5-10-10	Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.	... 24-9-34	24-9-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
23-12-14	Critchley, Maj. D. R., *q*, 4 Bn.	 23-12-32	24-7-36	
	Company Commanders.			
16-7-19	2 Rawlins, Capt. H. S., *q*	 16-7-25	19-11-36	
24-12-20	1. Boulter, Capt. H. G.	 24-12-28	11-4-36	
4-2-26	5. Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	 4-2-35	14-12-35	
27-8-31	3. Ryley, Lt. J. W. (*l*)	 27-11-33	13-4-36	
27-8-31	4. Roosmale Cocq, Lt. A. H.	 27-11-33	17-11-36	
	Company Officers.			
29-1-20	4. Broadbent, Capt. R. B.	 29-1-27	1-8-36	Adjt.
27-8-31	5. *Sheikh* Muhammad Afzal, Lt.	 27-11-33	22-12-35	
	Quarter-Master.			
29-10-17	Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D. C. M.	... 1-7-36	15-3-28	
	Attached.			
2-2-33	5- Chand Narain Das, Lt.	 2-5-35	...	11 Bn.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-4-11	Lal Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.E., I.D.S.M.	8-4-16	28-6-17	18-5-33
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
25-11-13	3. Sardar Khan (40)	 1-9-25	1-8-28	
10-3-16	2. Bostan Khan (32, 36)	 15-2-25	1-8-32	
28-4-16	4. Chuna Ram (25, 33)	 16-1-26	8-7-34	
4-8-15	1. Ramkunwar Singh (25, 29)	 30-10-27	2-9-34	
9-7-18	5. Jalal Din (33)	 16-12-25	24-2-36	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23)	 20-2-28	Head Clerk.	
20-2-17	1. Hardwari Ram (25, 33)	 1-11-31	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 34	
7-9-15	4. Ramchand Ram (II) (33)	 7-7-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
26-2-20	1. Bhana Ram	 5-12-33		
7-5-24	4. Man Singh (33)	 8-7-34		
9-2-20	2. Ram Sarup (33)	 1-12-34		
7-6-24	5. Baksha Ram (33)	 1-12-34		
28-4-25	3. Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	 1-10-35		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Royal blue.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Laswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (with a Turretted Gateway) "Central India," "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War.—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915 18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—
(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Broon-ki-paltan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1875; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—*Arrived, 1 Nov. 36 from Secunderabad.*

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-1-12	Passy, Lt.-Col. W. de L.	3-5-36	3-5-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
10-12-14	*Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-35	27-5-36	*Dy. Secy. to the Govt. of India, Defence Dept.*
	Company Commanders.			
16-12-14	4 Williams, Maj. C. C.	15-9-33	9-1-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
23-8-15	4 Bower, Maj. S. W., *p.s.c.*	1-1-34	11-10-35	Offg. D. A., Q. M.G., N. Comd.
	Company Officers.			
2-6-18	*Browning, Maj. J. M.*	20-12-36	13-10-23	*With 10 Bn.*
16-7-19	3 Norrish, Capt. W. E.	16-7-25	1-12-35	
17-7-20	*Cariappa, Capt. K. M., p.s.c.*	17-7-27	3-6-23	*Staff Capt., Deccan District.*
17-7-20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S.	17-10-27	19-12-21	
1-2-23	Thakur, *Nathu Singh*, Capt.	1-2-32	20-4-24	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
27-8-24	Balwant Singh Lamba, Capt.	27-8-33	7-2-36	
27-8-27	Afif Khan, Capt.	27-8-36	5-11-34	
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt.	2-2-37	23-3-29	Qr. Mr., 16 Feb. 34.—*Lv., in I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 37.*
29-1-27	Raza, Lt. A. M.	29-4-29	...	
21-1-29	Gurdial Singh, Lt.	30-4-31	25-3-30	*Lv., in & ex I., 8m., to 1 Dec. 37.*
29-8-29	*Gohel, Lt. M. B.*	29-11-31	1-11-30	*11 Bn.*
28-8-30	Paranjpe, Lt. Y. S.	28-11-32	6-7-36	Adjt. 18 Feb. 37.
29-1-31	Nasservanji, Dhanjisha Bilimoria, Lt. ...	29-4-33	5-11-32	A. R. O., Lucknow.
27-8-31	*Sarda Nand Singh*, Lt.	27-11-33	7-3-33	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	5-3-34	
31-8-33	Latif Khan, Lt. M. A.	30-11-35	19-3-35	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt.	2-12-36	16-8-36	
2-9-34	*Moti Sagar, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Kuldip Singh, Lt. B.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	*Mohammad Said, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	...	
	Attached.			
2-9-34	*Iyappa, Lt. A. C.	2-12-36	12-8-35	Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
3-4-09	Badan Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (42)	1-10-18	2-3-24	12-3-33
	Subadars.			
2-2-10	Nathu Singh (24, 42, 52)	5-6-19	1-8-24	
29-10-15	Nur Khan (23, 26, 33, 36, 120, 163, 201)...	1-4-22	15-2-31	
16-4-24	Karam Khan (33, 42)	16-4-24†	12-3-33	
21-6-12	*Fateh Singh*	1-8-24	16-5-33	*With 10 Bn.*
28-4-20	Muhammad Bakhsh (25, 33)	12-3-28	10-8-36	
14-10-14	Bhura Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-9-29	10-8-36	
4-12-14	Abdul Salam (33, 36, 49)	28-5-28	16-8-36	
	Jemadars.			
11-11-11	*Sheikh Rafiuddin* (42, 49, 52)	26-1-18	*With 10 Bn.*	
8-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-6-29		
14-8-17	Sher Muhammad Khan (33)	29-10-29		
29-4-15	Musa Khan (33)	1-7-30		
12-8-15	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	16-8-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 12 Nov. 36.	
23-9-18	*Kanhaiya Khan* (33)	1-10-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
5-7-15	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 2, 32) ...	12-3-33	Edn. Offr., 12 Mar. 33.	
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33)	16-5-33		
1-4-12	Shamsher Singh (33)	1-11-33		
31-1-18	Partab Singh (25, 33)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Aug. 36.	
16-11-22	Abdul Qadir, I.D.S.M. (32)	8-8-34		
	Warrant Officer, Class I.			
1-11-25	Pindi Das (23, 26)	1-7-36	Head clerk.	

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

†Re-enlisted. *Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(*late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs*).

Class Composition: —Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Hilliard-ki-paltan.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Calcutta (Alipore).—*Arrived 14 Oct. 33 from Kajuri plain (for Razmak, 37-38).*

COLONEL—Col. John C. Simpson (*Retd.*) . . . . . 18-3-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Scudamore, Lt.-Col. P. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	18-6-35	18-6-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
12-5-15	Dalzell, Maj. J. N.	12-5-33	3-5-36	
	Company Commanders.			
5-5-15	Finch, Maj. P. W., *q.*	3-2-34	10-2-33	O. C. Escorts, Tibet.
18-4-16	Huelin, Maj. W.	18-4-34	9-1-36	
15-10-15	*Latham, Maj. H. C., p.s.c.*	14-7-34	3-5-36	*Bde. Maj., Lahore Bde. Area.*
31-8-18	*Bryant, Maj. G. D., p.s.c.*	31-8-36	27-5-36	*Staff Capt., "Q" Presy. and Assam Dist.—Lv., ex. I., to 31 Mar. 37 p. tr. S. U. L.*
	Company Officers.			
18-9-18	*Albert, Capt. E. F.*	1-5-25	19-3-21	*With 11 Bn.*
29-1-20	Salomons, Capt. J. A., *q.*	29-1-27	10-2-33	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 37.*
14-7-21	Somers, Capt. R. A. J.	21-10-29	21-10-22	Adjt., 1 Dec. 32.
23-12-21	*Ward, Capt. E. C. S.*	23-12-30	28-10-23	*With 10 Bn.*
14-10-30	*Harris, Capt. J. H.*	13-3-35	14-10-30	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-27	Long, Capt. R. H....	14-3-36	4-4-36	
23-9-31	Pease, Capt. J. W.	30-3-36	23-9-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.—*Lv., ex. I., to June 37.*
14-11-35	Gillan, Lt. G. M.	14-2-33	12-12-35	
29-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. E. P.	29-4-33	22-6-32	
1-2-35	Pollen, 2nd-Lt. H. C. H.	1-2-35	5-4-36	
29-8-35	Kealy, 2nd-Lt. N. H. H.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
26-3-18	Capt. *Kumar Shri* Himmatsinhji ...	26-3-24	*I. A., Retd.*	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
26-8-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33)	1-3-26	20-9-31	12-2-36
	Subadars.			
23-8-18	*Abdul Majid Khan*, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	*With 10 Bn.*
28-5-10	Nirotam Singh	1-9-23	12-2-31	
27-6-14	Dilawar Ali Khan (25, 42)	1-4-22	2-4-31	
25-7-12	Sunehra Singh (36)	22-12-23	18-6-31	
1-9-14	Jagat Singh (25, 33)	1-11-25	1-3-32	
11-6-10	Thamman Singh (33)	27-12-23	1-4-33	
11-10-12	Jaimal Singh (33)	21-11-26	7-12-33	
12-10-12	Ashraf Khan (33)	14-1-28	12-2-36	
	Jemadars.			
29-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 33)	1-5-28		
12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-10-28		
19-4-16	Surajpal Singh (33)	12-2-31		
12-6-19	Muhammad Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36)	2-4-31		Edn. Offr., 23 Jan. 37.
5-4-18	*Raghbir Singh* (25, 33)	18-6-31		*With 10 Bn.*
20-11-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	20-9-31		Jemdr. Adjt., 27 Apl. 33.
5-10-14	Sriram Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32		
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33)	19-8-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 35.
3-4-17	Habib Khan (33, 36)	1-4-33		
22-10-19	Risal Singh (33, 36)	7-12-33		
31-1-20	Abdul Majid Khan (25, 33)	12-2-36		
3-5-18	Sheodan Singh (23)	1-11-36		Head Clerk.
16-8-25	Mahabir Singh (33, 36)	1-11-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(*late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs*).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Craum ki-paltan.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mir Ali.—*Arrived, 4 Nov. 36, from Ahmednagar.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . 13-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5-10-10	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T.	2-8-35	2-8-35	Comdg., Mir. Ali.
	Second-in-Command.			
22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R.	15-9-33	26-11-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Commanders.			
26-1-16	Rimell, Maj. F. J.	26-1-34	2-8-31	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 20 Oct. 37.*
19-10-15	*Smith, Maj. V. T.*	19-7-34	1-6-34	*With 10 Bn.*
30-1-17	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E.	30-1-35	17-6-36	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
	Company Officers.			
7-10-17	Culley, Maj. R. H.	1-1-35	5-10-35	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 June 37.*
16-7-19	*Norrish, Capt. W. E.*	16-7-25	15-2-22	*With 1 Bn.*
24-12-20	*Mitchell, Capt. F.*	24-12-28	26-3-22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1-2-23	Boyd, Capt. F. L.	1-2-32	11-4-24	*Lv. ex I., m. c. to 22 June 37.*
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R.	30-8-33	1-3-36	*Lv. ex I., 2 m.c. to 25 July 37.*
2-2-28	Stewart, Capt. H. I. G.	2-2-37	23-10-35	Offg. Adjt.
29-8-29	*Edleman, Lt. J. H. R.*	29-11-31	22-10-30	*Assam Rif.*
29-1-31	Collard, Lt. F. W.	29-4-33	3-4-32	Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
1-9-32	Rush, Lt. L. H.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	Cox, Lt. E. B.	2-5-35	15-3-34	
31-8-33	France, Lt. E. S. R.	30-11-35	12-11-34	
29-8-35	Cresswell, 2nd-Lt. R. A.	29-8-35	16-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18-12-14	Jemadar Khan (23, 42)	3-12-17	1-2-22	1-10-32
	Subadars.			
3-4-11	Matabakhsh Singh	29-4-18	1-8-28	
15-6-12	Shiunarain Singh (37, 52)	29-4-18	1-8-29	
11-1-16	Bhagwat Singh (23)	1-9-29	1-1-32	
12-10-14	*Muhammad Saddiq Khan* (33, 36, 52) ...	1-8-23	1-8-33	*With 10 Bn.*
27-2-15	Hemraj Singh (33)	1-7-30	1-9-34	
11-1-09	Raza Muhammad (33)	10-4-30	29-9-34	
28-9-14	Benimadho Singh (23, 33)	29-4-18	2-9-35	
	Jemadars.			
27-7-15	Nizam Din (52)	6-7-27		
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	1-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3-4-16	*Khere Khan* (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ...	1-7-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
14-7-15	Barma Singh (33)	1-7-30	*With 11 Bn.*	
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52)	2-7-31		
21-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	21-8-31		
12-1-17	Ran Singh (33, 43)	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1-5-24	Jan Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	1-8-32		
26-11-27	Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43)	16-11-32		
4-9-25	Birad Singh (23, 32, 49, 52)	1-1-34		
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-8-34		
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	1-9-34		
14-2-18	*Balram Singh* (36)	2-9-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
2-2-26	Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	30-9-34	Edn. Offr., 30 Sep 34	
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 49)	20-8-35		
26-12-16	Mullu Singh (33, 43)	3-9-35		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 8th Rajputs.*)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Lauter-ki-paltan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—*Arrived, 9 Oct. 36, from Saidpur.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29-1-10	O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., *p.s.c.*	5-1-35	5-1-35	*Vacates* 9-2-38.
	Second-in-Command.			
25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Maj. J. N., M.C.	6-6-33	1-3-36	
	Company Commanders.			
16-12-14	*Williams, Maj. C. C.*	15-9-33	21-5-29	*With 1 Bn.*
28-12-14	Rea, Maj. A., M.C.	15-9-33	9-1-36	
15-11-15	*Plomer, Maj. G.*	15-11-33	1-3-36	*Asst. Comdt., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.*
23-8-15	*Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c.*	1-1-34	1-4-36	*With 1 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
1-8-17	*Fairley, Maj. W. M.*	24-4-36	15-2-29	*With 10 Bn.*
31-8-18	*Day, Maj. H. M.*	31-8-36	18-6-23	*Burma Mily Police.*
24-12-20	Perry, Capt. A. V.	24-12-28	6-3-22	
30-8-24	*Dimsey, Capt. G. W.*	30-8-33	14-10-25	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-8-26	*Iles, Capt. F. F. C.*	16-2-36	...	*R. I. A. S. C.*
1-9-27	Newell, Capt. E. D.	1-9-36	23-3-29	Adjt., 19 Mar. 35. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.*
1-9-27	Medway, Capt. W.	1-9-36	20-11-28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Nov. 37.*
31-8-29	Ryan, Lt. J. W. S.	30-11-31	2-8-31	
29-1-31	Cargill, Lt. J. C. W.	29-4-33	16-3-32	Qr. Mr., 1 May 36.
1-9-32	Ballin, Lt. J. F.	1-12-34	4-11-33	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Oct. 37.*
1-2-34	Davies, Lt. H. C. S.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Livesey, 2nd-Lt. E. G. H.	31-1-35	18-3-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
1-3-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1-3-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (*attd.*).	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14-8-12	Rahmatullah Khan (43)	16-8-22	16-12-24	15-5-33
	Subadars.			
5-7-10	Bihari Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (43) ...	5-3-19	1-3-22	
18-7-18	Brijnandan Singh (23, 36, 38)	18-7-18	20-11-26	
11-9-15	*Niaz Mohd. Khan* (24, 25, 36, 48) ...	1-10-22	1-5-30	*Travancore State Forces.*
19-12-17	*Ahmad Khan* (33, 62)	15-4-25	1-9-30	*With 10 Bn.*
15-1-11	Jagpat Singh (25, 33)	3-10-25	1-12-30	
1-7-15	Shamsuddin (33)	18-7-25	11-2-33	
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	23-3-27	1-4-33	
23-6-17	Khair Din (33, 42, 48, 52)	23-3-27	2-5-33	
5-9-23	Amanat Khan (33, 36)	5-12-29	20-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
30-7-15	Shiyam Singh (33, 36)	1-4-27		
10-11-14	*Jagdeo Singh* (33, 52)	28-2-28	*With 11 Bn.*	
13-6-13	Yadram Singh (33, 48)	13-10-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16-9-14	*Jaggan Singh* (24, 25, 33, 52)	5-12-29	*With 10 Bn.*	
26-2-15	Munshi Khan (33)	1-5-30		
3-2-23	*Prahlad Singh* (24, 25, 32)	2-5-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	1-9-30		
11-7-25	Thakur Singh (32)	1-11-30		
2-7-18	Rustam Khan (29, 33)	1-3-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
19-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)...	1-8-32		
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (33, 52)	11-2-33		
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	1-4-33		
28-5-23	Saudagar Khan (33, 36)	2-5-33		
27-10-23	Pahlad Singh (24, 25, 33)...	1-1-35	Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 35.	
7-9-21	Puran Chandra Banerjee (23)	20-10-36	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

5th Battalion—(*late 11th Rajputs.*)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828, the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Baroda—*Arrived Dec. 35, from Ft. Sandeman (for Mhow, 37-38.)*

COLONEL—Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*(*Retd.*) 27-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3-9-10	Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T.	1-5-35	1-5-35	Comdg. Baroda.
	Second-in-Command.			
5-11-14	Wallis, Maj. C., *q.*	4-8-33	1-5-35	
	Company Commanders.			
8-1-15	Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L]	6-10-33	4-12-29	
20-3-15	*Wheeler, Maj. G. E.* [L], *q.s.l.*	15-12-33	9-1-36	*Interpretor Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
7-4-16	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H.	7-4-34	6-3-30	
18-4-16	Hurly, Maj. M. F. F., *q.*	18-4-34	9-1-36	
	Company Officers			
12-9-17	*Marriott, Maj. J. R., p. s. c.*	12-9-35	...	*Staff Capt., M.G.O. Bch., A. Hdqrs*
21-12-17	Cadogan-Rawlinson, Maj. R. J. E. ...	1-7-35	14-1-28	*Lv. ex I., to 15 May 37.*
16-12-18	*Gillespie, Maj. D.R.B.*	16-12-36	11-8-19	*11 Bn.*
15-4-19	*Jesty, Capt. O. K. E.*	19-10-25	23-4-19	*With 10 Bn.*
30-8-23	Power, Capt. A. J.	30-8-32	9-10-24	*Lv. ex I. to 10 Nov. 37.*
23-12-21	Macnamara, Capt. G. B.	7-2-36	29-2-36	
31-1-29	Wood, Lt. S. W.	30-4-31	27-4-30	Qr.-Mr., 3 July 33.
27-8-31	Stewart, Lt. C. A. G.	27-11-33	29-4-33	*Lv. ex I. m. c. to 4 June 37.*
1-9-32	*Johnstone, Lt. R. E.*	1-12-34	25-11-33	*I. A. O. C.*
30-1-36	Harner, 2nd-Lt. J. G.	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	Gill, 2nd-Lt. D. J.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19-8-07	Shazada Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I....	18-5-18	1-6-21	1-3-33
	Subadars.			
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh (33)	14-9-18	23-5-26	
1-9-12	Nain Singh (36)	15-3-22	11-2-31	
29-4-13	Abdul Ghani (33)	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-9-17	Barkat Ali (43)	1-4-25	1-3-33	
28-9-12	Raja Singh (33)	18-4-25	6-5-33	
1-11-13	*Badan Singh* (25, 33)	1-3-26	1-6-33	*With 10 Bn.*
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (33, 36, 43)	1-3-28	13-11-34	
8-3-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36)	1-7-27	17-1-35	
	Jemadars.			
1-7-10	Shamsher Singh (33)	16-8-26		
16-11-14	Sirnet Singh (33)	5-6-28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-8-28		
28-1-15	Jangbahadur Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-2-31		Jemdr. Adjt.
28-12-20	Ilahi Bakhsh (33, 43)	1-1-32		
1-3-15	Jangi Singh	1-11-32		Head Clerk.
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmad (33)	1-3-33		
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-5-33		
19-11-19	Sujan Singh (33)	1-6-33		
23-9-15	Ramsaran Singh (33)	13-11-34		
11-7-19	*Bagh Ali* (33, 36)	17-1-35		*With 10 Bn.*
30-4-27	Bhanwarpal Singh (25, 26, 30, 32) ...	16-3-35		Edn. Offr.
16-7-15	Babu Singh (33, 38)	17-1-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—*(late 16th Rajputs.)*

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Bailey Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—*Arrived, 3rd Jan. 1922, from Waziristan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
25-1-08	Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., *q.*	25-1-34	1-2-34	Offr. Comdr. Alld. Bde. Area.
	Second-in-Command.			
21-1-13	Blaxland, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Bn. ...	21-1-31	21-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
19-10-15	3 Smith, Maj. V. T.	19-7-34	30-10-36	Offg. Comdt.
1-8-17	4 Fairley, Maj. W. M.	24-4-36	17-3-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
2-6-18	1 Browning, Maj. J. M.	20-12-36	...	
15-4-19	5 Jesty, Capt. O. K. E.	19-10-25	13-12-36	
14-10-30	2 Harris, Capt. J. H.	13-3-35	20-11-36	
	Company Officers.			
23-12-21	2 Ward, Capt. E. C. S.	23-12-30	1-6-34	Adjt.
27-8-31	1 Sarda Nand Singh, Lt.	27-11-33	...	
	Quarter-Master.			
1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T.	1-12-32	26-2-28	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-7-06	Manzur Ahmad Khan	24-6-18	1-1-27	16-8-36
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
23-8-18	2 Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	
10-6-22	Umakant Sukl (20)	10-6-22	2-1-29	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn. India (spl. wing).
19-12-17	4 Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	15-4-25	1-9-30	
21-6-12	1 Fateh Singh	1-8-24	16-5-33	
1-11-13	5 Badan Singh (25, 33)	1-3-36	1-6-33	
12-10-14	3 Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52)...	1-8-33	1-8-33	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
11-11-11	1 Sheikh Rafiuddin (42, 49, 52) ...	26-1-18		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 33.
16-9-14	4 Jaggan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52)	5-12-29		Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 36.
3-2-23	4 Prahlad Singh (24, 25, 32)	2-5-30		
3-4-16	3 Khere Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ...	1-7-30		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 36.
22-2-18	Barkat Sin[illegible] (23)	15-2-31		Head Clerk.
5-4-18	2 Raghbir Singh (25, 33)	18-6-31		
23-9-18	1 Kanhaiya Khan (33)	1-10-32		
14-2-18	3 Bairam Singh	2-9-34		
11-7-19	5 Bagh Ali (33, 36)	17-1-35		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Cochin" "Maheidpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Helles" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

1st Battalion—(*late 89th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod-ki-paltan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—*Arrived Jan. 37, from Hong Kong.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (*Retd.*). . . . 8-7-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Brewer, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.C.	11-1-34	5-2-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
24-8-12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24-8-29	11-1-34	*Lv., ex I., to 9 Oct. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
16-9-14	*Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H.*	16-6-33	12-12-25	*Attd. 10 Bn.*
30-11-14	Booty, Maj. F. C.	30-8-33	9-8-30	
10-6-15	*Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.*	5-3-34	1-4-36	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
18-6-17	Bates, Maj. R. C. S.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
	Company Officers.			
26-5-17	*Whelton, Maj. J. H.*	13-2-36	15-12-31	*With 10 Bn.*
27-10-17	Creffield, Maj G., M.B.E., *p.s.c.*	24-4-36	14-4-21	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Oct. 37.*
21-12-17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21-8-23	16-6-23	
15-4-19	Andrews, Capt. E. R.	15-4-25	19-10-32	
29-1-20	Neary, Capt. G.	29-1-27	10-8-23	*Lv., ex I., m. c. to 13 June 37.*
29-1-27	Genders, Capt. C. H.	30-3-36	27-3-36	
29-8-29	Walker, Lt. S. E. C.	29-11-31	4-12-30	Adjt.—*Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 37.*
2-2-33	Baxter, Lt. J. St. J.	2-5-35	21-3-34	Qr. Mr.
31-1-35	Adams, 2nd-Lt. P. R.	31-1-35	31-3-36	
30-1-36	Finlayson, 2nd-Lt. D. I. MacA.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24-3-06	Lal Khan, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	1-11-20	2-9-24	1-10-32
	Subadars.			
25-2-03	Amar Singh	1-10-21	18-8-26	
31-3-13	Taj Muhammad (32)	1-3-22	1-9-27	
28-7-11	Harnam Singh (33, 36)	18-8-26	21-1-32	
3-7-14	Ali Gauhar Khan (25)	1-10-22	1-10-32	
1-2-14	*Muhammad Zaman* (25, 33)	1-3-25	9-9-34	*With 10 Bn.*
13-3-15	Siriram Singh (33)	31-10-25	1-11-34	
1-9-16	Lal Singh (33, 36)	10-5-29	12-7-36	
	Jemadars.			
2-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-26		
18-11-11	*Arjan Singh* (25, 33)	1-10-27	*With 10 Bn.*	
15-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33)	9-6-28		
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	1-1-29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 36)	1-5-29		
11-7-17	Sultan Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-1-30		
3-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	1-4-31		
8-8-17	*Har Sarup Singh* (25, 33)	21-1-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
30-7-17	Lakhi Shah (33, 42)...	1-9-32		
18-2-13	Bhan Singh (33)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.	
28-4-14	Khuda Dad (23)	17-12-33	Jemdr. Head Clerk.	
16-1-15	Ali Mardan	9-9-34		
26-5-20	Kartar Singh (24, 26, 32)	1-11-34	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.	
19-9-14	*Khuda Bakhsh* (33)	12-7-36	*With 10 Bn.*	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 90th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crewe-ki-paltan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Reymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1890; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived, 4 Oct. 36, from Chittagong.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 14-10-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
25-12-09	Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., M.C.	10-8-34	10-8-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
15-8-14	Henry, Maj. T. R.	13-5-33	16-8-35	*Lv. ex I., 11 m. to 9 Feb. 38.*
	Company Commanders.			
16-1-15	*Russell, Maj. A. G.*	6-10-33	15-6-26	*With 10 Bn.*
24-7-15	*Hyde, Maj. G. L.* [L], *q.s.l.*	18-4-34	1-2-29	*Civil, Bengal.*
5-4-16	Gore, Maj. R. M.	1-1-35	12-7-32	
27-10-17	*Stephenson, Maj., J.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	27-10-35	18-8-36	*Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.*
	Company Officers.			
31-1-18	*Campbell, Maj. A. G.*	31-1-36	30-4-22	*Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs. (temp.)*
31-8-18	*Brown, Maj. W. F.*	31-8-36	15-2-22	*Assam Rif.*
29-5-18	Smallman, Maj. W. F.	20-12-36	2-7-22	
15-4-19	*Wyndham, Capt. H. L., p.s.c.*	15-4-25	15-4-25	*G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.*
16-7-19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D.	16-7-25	9-11-23	
17-12-19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D.	17-12-26	23-11-24	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37.*
24-12-20	Staples, Capt. A. J....	24-12-28	27-8-23	Offg. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	1-2-32	19-10-32	Offlg. Qr.-Mr.
2-2-28	Harrison, Capt. J. B.	2-2-37	21-3-29	Adjt., 4 Apl. 34. Attd. Hdqr., R'pindi Dist.
31-1-29	*Howes, Lt. J. B.*	30-4-31	24-10-35	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
28-8-30	*Kauntze, Lt. C. S.*	28-11-32	1-11-31	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-31	Steed, Lt. H. L.	29-4-33	31-3-32	
28-1-32	*Stewart, Lt. A. F.*	28-4-34	8-3-33	*With 10 Bn.*
29-8-35	Woodhouse, 2nd-Lt. J. L.	29-8-35	29-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-8-07	Sardar Khan (36)	1-5-21	1-2-24	3-4-36
	Subadars.			
20-2-17	Mohammad Nawaz (25)	1-4-20	21-5-24	
1-12-12	*Haidar Khan* (51)	19-2-24	3-10-25	*With 10 Bn.*
6-9-13	Jiva Ram (33)	1-1-23	16-4-33	
1-10-19	Rama Varma Sitholey (23)	1-4-21	1-7-35	
21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49)	1-7-24	1-7-35	
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 34, 43)	1-12-25	3-4-36	
13-4-14	Surain Singh (25, 32)	21-8-33	1-7-36	
4-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43)	3-4-34	1-9-36	
	Jemadars.			
5-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	16-1-30		Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
12-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33)	1-4-30		
11-10-17	Malik Dad (32)	10-8-32		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Oct. 33.
15-1-17	*Jiwan Khan* (32, 43)	1-1-33		*With 10 Bn.*
29-10-14	Indar Ram (25, 33)	16-4-33		
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25)	1-4-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.
24-11-15	Muhammad Alam (33)	1-4-35		
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23)...	1-7-35		Head Clerk, 1 July 35.
22-5-19	Manzur Khan (33)	1-7-35		
1-2-16	Hadait Ali (33)	1-7-35		Spl. Ind. Offr., 1 July 35.
1-3-20	Faiz Alam	3-4-36		
3-7-16	*Munsha Singh*	1-7-36		*With 10 Bn.*
22-2-18	Balwant Singh	10-8-36		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Aug. 36.
11-7-18	Santa Singh	1-9-36		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.*)

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jennerett-ki-ţaltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—*Arrived 15 Oct. 34, from Bombay.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 29-10-12

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Bampfield, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	7-9-35	7-9-35	*Vacates 6 Oct. 38.*
	Second-in-Command.			
22-9-14	Jennison, Maj. S. A.	16-6-33	18-12-36	
	Company Commanders.			
1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A.	28-12-33	6-2-34	
19-4-15	*Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA.*, M.C.... ...	12-1-34	8-9-34	*With 10 Bn.*
18-6-17	Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	18-6-35	1-4-36	Offg. Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
	Company Officers.			
15-4-13	*Browne, Capt. A. E.*	15-4-25	31-3-21	*Adjt., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R., A. F. I.*
29-1-20	*Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J.*	29-1-27	15-5-21	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30-8-23	*Beal, Capt. G. R. W.*	30-8-32	5-12-24	*Adjt. & Qr. Mr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.*
30-8-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E.	30-8-33	2-5-26	Adjt., 28 May 34.
29-1-27	*McLeay, Capt. D. J.*	29-1-36	23-11-35	*I. A. O. C.*
30-1-30	Agar, Lt. A. A.	30-4-32	15-4-32	Qr. Mr., 28 May 34. *Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 37.*
12-2-36	Gahan, Lt. H. M.	12-5-33	1-3-36	
28-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D.	28-4-34	8-4-33	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 37.*
2-2-33	Chambers, Lt. K. M.	2-5-35	12-3-34	
2-2-35	King, 2nd-Lt. T. G. K.	2-2-35	25-3-36	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 37.*
30-8-35	Giles, 2nd-Lt. F. A.	30-8-35	2-12-36	
30-8-35	Woollett, 2nd-Lt. C. W.	30-8-35	17-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-2-23	James Jati Ram, *Hony. Lt.*	17-2-23	1-8-29	Supy.—Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar".
1-6-08	Habibullah Khan, *Bahadur*, O. B. I. (33)...	9-5-19	26-12-23	16-5-32
	Subadars.			
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (33)	2-1-17	19-4-21	
1-4-13	Akbar Khan (33)	24-5-18	7-11-21	
12-1-08	Tarlok Singh	17-10-26	10-8-29	
21-10-13	Sondhe Khan (32)	16-5-26	1-6-31	
1-12-09	*Hayat Muhammad*, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 33, 52)	9-8-22	16-5-32	*With 10 Bn.*
25-3-12	Sajawal Khan (33)	1-10-25	28-7-34	
10-6-18	Chet Ram (36)	21-9-24	24-8-35	
8-12-13	Arjan Singh (33)	10-8-29	24-6-36	
	Jemadars.			
27-9-15	Ghulam Murtaza (23)	4-8-26	Head Clerk.	
16-3-15	Dhanna Ram (33)	27-11-26		
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52)	1-7-29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
10-7-11	Muhd. Afzal Khan (33, 49)	20-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16-2-15	Chandan Ram (33, 49)	20-6-34		
18-10-11	Fakir Muhammad (29)	1-10-32		
5-2-15	Shah Nawaz (29, 33)	28-7-34		
22-8-16	*Sukha Singh* (29)	24-8-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Dayal (25, 33, 36)	1-7-35		
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	24-8-35	Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 35.	
5-7-15	Mohd. Hayat (33)	7-10-35		
25-3-18	Chanpan Singh (29, 33, 52)	1-1-36		
22-6-17	Sohan Singh (33, 36)	24-6-36		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue

8th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(*late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.*)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyce-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—*Arrived 21 Oct. 36 from Delhi.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John. H. F Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., *p.s.c.* (*Retd.*) . 17-3-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant			
29-1-10	Harward, Lt.-Col. R B., O.B.E. ...	1-10-35	1-10-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
5-10-14	Bourke, Maj. A. J. H.	3-7-33	25-11-36	
	Company Commanders.			
4-1-15	Mackay, Maj. R. J., O.B.E., M.C.	1-10-33	1-1-25	
5-2-15	*Lovat-Fraser, Maj.* (*Local Lt.-Col.*) *W. A.*, O.B.E. [1], *q.s.l.*	3-6-24	16-1-25	*Mily. Attaché, Pekin, China.*
18-4-16	*Moore, Maj. A. C.*...	18-4-34	1-4-36	*With 5 Bn.*
19-7-16	Faulkner, Maj. G. F.	19-7-34	25-11-36	
	Company Officers.			
6-12-15	*Southern, Maj. W.*	26-8-34	18-10-23	*With 10 Bn.*
12-9-17	Johns, Maj. R. C. W.	12-9-35	6-12-17	*Lv. ex I., to 13 Sep. 37.*
28-11-17	Adams, Maj. J. A.	23-8-36	24-4-25	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. S. U. L*
16-12-18	Dalton, Maj. D. F.	16-12-36	9-12-35	
31-8-18	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	29-3-26	14-4-25	
24-12-20	Simmance, Capt. F. D. K., *p.s.c.*, *q* ...	24-12-28	1-10-35	
31-8-22	Gracie, Capt. W.	31-8-31	16-11-23	Adjt., 12 Oct. 35.
30-8-23	*Garrett, Capt. J. S.*, M.B.E.	30-8-32	10-10-24	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
21-6-26	Coyle, Capt. E. D.	15-11-35	15-11-35	
30-8-28	Roe, Lt. B. W.	30-11-30	29-10-29	Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 33.
28-1-32	McConaghey, Lt. R. A.	28-4-34	11-8-33	
30-8-34	Wright, Lt. R. H.	30-11-36	21-10-35	
29-8-35	Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. R. M.	29-8-35	18-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-8-11	Dhara Singh	27-8-19	27-8-24	1-6-35
	Subadars.			
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh	25-5-22	1-11-26	
19-1-09	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	18-2-23	1-6-29	
14-11-12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (24)	15-4-23	29-7-32	
15-11-12	Tara Singh (33)	1-6-28	16-8-32	
3-11-11	*Jahan Dad* (33, 43)	20-7-28	15-5-33	*With 10 Bn.*
26-3-17	Kirori Singh (33)	1-6-26	17-5-35	
2-1-13	Bishan Singh (33, 36)	1-8-29	1-6-35	
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad (33, 36)	2-8-28	1-9-36	
	Jemadars.			
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23)	23-9-27	Head Clerk.	
13-9-17	Bhagwat (23, 33)	1-8-29		
19-4-12	Gulzara Singh (33)	1-8-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7-8-15	Fazal Dad (33)	15-1-30		
21-7-19	Badan Singh (33)	1-9-30		
28-7-14	Ishar Singh (23, 25, 33)	18-11-30	Edn. Offr.	
17-2-15	*Kartar Singh* (33, 43)	16-8-32	*With 16 Bn.*	
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33)	8-11-32		
5-8-31	Khurshid A'am (24)	15-5-33		
21-5-14	Khan Zaman (33)	26-11-33		
17-8-15	Sardar Khan (33)	22-6-34		
24-8-16	Gordhan (33)	1-6-35		
...	Faiz Muhammad	1-9-36		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—*(late 93rd Burma Infantry).*

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab ki-paltan—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Salop—*Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Quetta.* (*For Kohat, 7-38*).

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*... ...	30-8-35	30-8-35	*Vacates, 29 Sep. 38.*
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
18-4-16	4 Moore, Maj. A. C.	18-4-34	25-5-36	
13-6-16	*Rigg, Maj. J. H.*	30-1-35	16-2-35	*With 10 Bn.*
31-1-18	Steed, Maj. F. C. W. [L], *q.s.l.*	31-1-36	25-5-36	
	Company Officers.			
1-10-17	Thomas, Maj. P. E.	24-4-36	29-10-31	*c. c. s. p. t.*
16-7-20	Steed, Capt. R. S.	16-7-27	1-12-21	
23-12-21	*Pryce, Capt. G. G.*..	23-12-30	17-4-23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-8-26	Sandison, Capt. W.	30-8-35	31-10-27	Adjt., 11 Jan. 37
29-1-27	Rahman Kallue, Capt. F....	30-3-36	1-11-32	
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Lt.	28-11-32	4-7-32	
29-1-31	Gambhir Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	25-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 19 Jan. 37.
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, Lt.	1-12-34	8-3-34	
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt.	30-11-35	12-3-35	
2-9-34	*Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Lt. R. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Sujan Singh, 2nd-Lt.	2-9-34	14-8-36	
1-2-36	*Gurkirpal Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	...	
1-2-36	*Muzaffar Khan, 2nd-Lt. M.	1-2-36	...	
	Attached.			
22-1-13	Pegg, Maj. A. C.	22-1-31	...	10 Bn.
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-11-08	Bahadur Khan, *Bahadur*, O. B. I. ...	3-12-17	8-7-19	1-7-35
	Subadars.			
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30	
19-1-14	Babu Singh (23)	1-3-27	1-7-33	
12-2-13	Mihan Khan (33)	1-7-29	1-4-34	
21-12-12	Jahan Dad (32)	6-11-29	1-7-35	
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23)	23-6-27	1-6-36	
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33)	16-7-27	1-7-36	
	Jemadars.			
8-11-11	*Khuda Dad* (33, 36)	1-7-29	*With 10 Bn.*	
16-11-16	Mula Singh (23)	1-7-30	Head Clerk.	
3-3-18	Dayal Singh (33)	1-7-30		
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33)	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 3 Sep. 34.	
7-5-18	Khazan Singh (33, 36)	1-10-33		
11-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36)	16-11-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 35.	
20-7-15	Gul Muhammad (33)	1-4-34		
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	3-9-34	Edn. Offr, 1 Nov. 34.	
30-3-19	Nadir Ali (32, 42)	16-10-35		
10-2-17	Chhuttan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	1-6-36		
8-5-18	*Man Singh* (33)	1-7-36	*With 10 Bn.*	

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-89th Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—*Arrived 20th Feb. 1922 from Ferozepore.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant			
20-1-12	Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., *q*	5-2-36	5-2-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	Pegg, Maj. A. C., 1 Bn.	22-1-31	7-9-35	With 5 Bn.
	Company Commanders.			
16-1-15	2 Russell, Maj. A. G.	6-10-33	30-11-36	
19-4-15	3 Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA., M.C. ...	12-1-34	9-11-36	
6-12-15	4 Southern, Maj. W.	26-8-34	15-4-35	
13-6-16	5 Rigg, Maj. J. H.	30-1-35	20-7-36	
26-5-17	1 Whelton, Maj. J. H.	13-2-36	20-1-37	
	Company Officers.			
22-8-30	2 Kauntze, Lt. C. S.	28-11-32	...	Adjt.
28-1-32	2 Stewart, Lt. A. F.	28-4-34	...	
	Quarter-Master.			
27-3-18	Townsend, Maj. C. H.	27-3-33	25-2-28	
	Attached.			
16-9-14	1 Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H.	16-6-33	...	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36)	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
1-12-12	2 Haidar Khan (51)	19-2-24	3-10-25	
1-12-09	3 Hayat Muhammad, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (25, 43, 52)	9-8-22	16-5-32	
1-2-14	1 Muhammad Zaman (25, 33)	1-3-25	9-9-34	
21-6-13	2 Jahan Dad (25, 49)	1-7-24	1-7-35	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26)	11-3-23		Head Clerk.
13-11-11	1 Arjan Singh (25, 33)	1-10-27		
8-11-11	5 Khuda Dad (33, 36)	1-7-29		
8-8-17	1 Har Sarup Singh (25, 33)	21-1-32		Edn. Offr., 13 Jan. 37.
17-2-15	4 Kartar Singh (33, 43)	16-8-32		
15-1-17	2 Jiwan Khan (32, 43)	1-1-33		Jemdr. Adjt.
22-8-16	3 Sukha Singh (29)...	24-8-34		
3-7-16	2 Munsha Singh	1-7-36		
8-5-18	5 Man Singh (33)	1-7-36		
19-9-14	1 Khuda Bakhsh (33)	12-7-36		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaiba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915", "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara", "Tigris, 1916" "Khun Baghdadi", "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—*(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.)*

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-dahins paltan—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 5th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—*Arrived 10 Oct. 34 from Mymensing.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young *(Retd.)* . . . . . 26-8-21.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	Raynor, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., M.C. ...	6-5-33	6-5-33	*Lv. ex I. to 5 May 37, p. tr. to S. E. L.*
	Second-in-Command.			
5-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R.	3-5-33	1-2-37	*Lv. ex I. Sm. to 7 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
11-12-14	O'Connor, Maj. R. L. [L]	30-8-33	4-2-32	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 31 Mar. 37, p tr. S. U. L.*
25-1-15	*Brett, Maj. D. A.*, M.C., E.G.M.	20-10-33	17-1-33	*Pte. Secy. to the Govr., U. P.*
18-4-16	Tester, Maj. C. K., M.C.	18-4-34	21-1-36	
	Company Officers.			
9-9-15	*Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A., p.s.c.*	28-5-34	13-1-19	*D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.*
5-7-17	*Bates, Maj. R. S. P.*	5-7-35	1-10-27	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
27-10-17	Godley, Maj. B. R. *p.s.c.*	27-10-35	5-11-17	
29-8-17	*Hancock, Maj. A.*, M.C	24-4-36	12-4-19	*11 (Madras) Bn.*
16-12-18	*Gerty, Maj. B. C. H.*	16-12-36	23-12-18	*Assam Rif.*
16-7-20	Leonard, Capt. D. G. R.	16-7-27	22-11-21	
24-12-20	White, Capt. E. P. H.	24-12-28	7-6-23	
18-12-24	Parker, Capt. S. J.	14-2-36	...	
1-9-27	Low, Capt. R. D.	1-9-36	24-11-35	
30-1-30	Binny, Lt. R. A. W.	30-4-32	1-4-31	Adjt., 30 Sep. 35.
1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H.	1-12-34	1-12-33	
31-1-35	Dudley, 2nd Lt. J. L. G.	31-1-35	21-3-36	
15-8-14	Dods, Maj. E. R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15-8-32	...	2-4 Bombay Grs.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-6-11	Sardara, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (32, 43)	3-10-16	2-8-19	27-9-34
	Subadars.			
10-4-09	Abdul Nabi Khan (49)	4-9-20	26-4-23	
5-3-19	Mukat Ram (23, 25, 33)	1-8-24	27-9-29	
17-2-12	Gharsi	7-2-26	22-12-29	
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M.	18-5-23	1-4-35	
18-6-13	Megha Ram (33, 43)	1-4-29	27-9-34	
18-11-13	Jalal Khan (49)	31-5-23	1-5-35	
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	16-6-27	1-9-35	
6-8-15	*Gugan* (I) (33)	1-4-33	1-8-36	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
	Jemadars.			
25-6-14	*Channu Khan* (42)	1-12-23		*With 11 Bn.*
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33)	1-10-25		*Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*
23-7-17	Kanhaiya	16-7-28		
23-9-18	Mohammad Havat (33)	5-9-28		
16-4-16	Lal Khan (25, 33)	4-10-32		
5-6-14	Basti (25, 33)	16-4-33		Jemdr. Adjt.
5-6-16	Gugan (II) (33)	16-6-33		
5-12-16	*Sardar Khan* (25, 33)	1-12-33		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
24-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42)	27-9-34		
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37)	1-1-35		
19-10-21	Ayub Khan (25, 33)	1-5-35		
12-9-16	Harke Ram	16-6-35		Head clerk.
12 12-21	Suleman Khan (33)	1-9-35		
8-1-27	Manphool Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-8-36		
...	Badlu Singh, D.M.	1-12-34		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—*(late 119th Infantry).*

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind).—*Arrived 7th Nov. 35, from Landi Kotal.*

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] . . 4-2-27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant			
18-9-09	Eccles, Lt.-Col. M., M.C.	3-5-35	3-5-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R.	1-10-32	4-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 5d. to 5 Oct. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
18-12-14	*Tonkin, Maj. R. S.*	15-9-33	2-10-30	*11 Bn.*
27-5-15	Porter, Maj. A. G.	3-2-34	23-1-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
6-6-17	Colyer, Maj. W. J., *p. s. c.*	6-6-35	1-4-36	Attd. Hdqrs., Sind Ind. Bde. Area.
25-10-16	Roberts, Maj. G. H., M.C.	5-7-35	15-7-36	
	Company Officers.			
21-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. W.	21-8-36	21-8-22	*c. c., s. p. t.*
14-6-18	Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T. *q*	18-10-26	1-4-29	
29-1-20	*Slowan, Capt., S. M.*	28-3-27	9-1-22	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
14-7-21	Lowe, Capt. R. H.	14-7-29	19-10-22	
31-1-24	Man, Capt. L. G.	31-1-33	19-3-25	Adjt., 15 Mar. 36. —*Lv. ex I., 7m. 19d. to 7 Nov. 37.*
14-7-23	*Harris, Capt. R. A.*	14-7-32	...	*R. I. A. S. C.*
2-2-28	*White, Lt. R. H.*	2-5-30	30-3-29	*Instr. A. Schl. of Phys. Trng., Ambala.*
31-1-29	*Niall, Lt. W. H.*	30-4-31	29-3-30	*R. I. A. S. C.*
29-8-29	*Spearman, Lt. L. S.*	29-11-31	22-10-30	*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-8-33	Hislop, Lt. J. A.	30-11-35	13-11-34	Qr. Mr. —*Lv. ex I. 7 m. 22d. to 9 Nov. 37.*
31-1-35	Becher, 2nd Lt. N. St. J....	31-1-35	14-3-36	
30-1-36	Page, 2nd-Lt. F. F. B.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20-10-06	Wali Muhammad Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33) ...	12-5-18	28-12-25	1-9-35
	Subadars.			
5-5-13	*Husain Khan* (36, 42)	18-8-18	21-3-24	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
14-3-10	Gabdu (33, 52)	16-1-27	1-9-30	
9-7-12	Sheo Singh (33, 42)	20-1-26	3-1-31	
31-12-14	Amichand (52)	14-8-18	1-9-32	
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48)	1-10-22	1-9-35	
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 48)	1-7-28	1-12-35	
	Jemadars.			
2-2-15	Waris Ali (33, 43)	21-3-24		
19-12-13	Bakar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49)	9-4-24		
5-4-23	Mahindar Singh	15-7-25		Head Clerk.
19-9-14	Sukh Chain (25, 33)	20-11-28		Edn. Offr.
13-9-14	*Ramsarup* (33)	20-7-30		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
28-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49)	1-9-30		
11-5-15	Nekt Ram (33)	3-1-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 May 33.
6-1-15	Muhammad Afsar (33)	1-7-31		Jemdr. Adjt., 25 Oct. 34.
13-12-16	Nand Ram 25, 33, 36)	1-1-32		
27-1-14	Mansab Ali Khan (33)	26-9 32		
6-9-23	Ali Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-10-34		
29-12-17	Mehar Chand (29 33)	1-9-35		
25-6-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	1-9-35		
16-7-17	Kale Ram (33)	1-12-35		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 10th Jats*).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1851; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Jhelum.—*Arrived, 9th Jan. 34, from Hong Kong (for Khyber, 1937-38).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3-9-10	Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M. M.C., *p.s.c., j.s.*, ...	1-1-34	1-2-37	
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G.	14-1-32	3-9-34	
	Company Commanders.			
5-8-14	*Lothian, Maj. J.*	3-5-33	10-9-32	*With 4th/9th Regts.*
28-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M.	12-1-34	1-2-33	
18-4-16	Bragg, Maj. H. V., M.C.	18-4-34	3-9-34	*Lv. ex. I. 3m. to 7 Sep. 37.*
7-10-15	*Trott, Maj. W. A., M.C., p.s.c.*	29-6-34	20-4-36	*D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.*
	Company Officers.			
30-5-17	*Penny, Maj. C. E.*	13-2-36	17-3-21	*With 10 Bn.*
21-8-18	*Lyons, Maj. J. J.*...	21-8-36	21-8-19	*11 Bn.*
3-9-25	Hay, Capt. J. W. q.	3-9-34	10-12-32	
30-8-28	Syer, Lt. H. E.	30-11-30	22-10-29	
27-8-31	Royston, Lt. C. S. S.	27-11-33	17-10-32	Adjt., 1 Apl. 36. —*Lv. in & ex I., 3m to 15 Nov. 37.*
28-1-32	*Farquharson, Lt. E. G.*	28-4-34	13-3-33	*S. W. Scouts.*
2-2-33	McKay, Lt. J. A.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Qr.- Mr., 5 Oct. 36.—*Lv. ex I., 8m.* to *15 Sep. 37.*
31-8-33	Heale, Lt. R. N.	30-11-35	16-3-36	
1-2-34	*Buckley, Lt. M. P.*	1-5-36	11-4-35	*R.I.A.S.C.*
30-8-34	Rawlins, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	30-8-34	...	
29-8-35	Lambert, 2nd-Lt. H. A.	29-8-35	16-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18-10-06	Sudhan, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I.	1-4-17	5-6-19	1-11-33
	Subadars.			
20-11-11	Qutab Khan (36)	2-8-21	1-12-28	
1-1-12	Lal Khan (24, 33, 36)	1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Haidar Khan (43)	15-8-22	24-1-32	
22-9-13	Manphul (23, 32, 43)	28-12-25	14-4-32	
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 36)	3-1-26	1-11-33	
4-11-12	*Khem Chand* (33)	15-2-26	1-1-35	*With 4th/9th Regts*
21-5-14	Mahboob Khan (33)	1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-5-15	Matu (25, 33, 36)	18-7-28	1-7-35	Edn. Offr.
	Jemadars.			
12-4-13	Kundan Lal (23)	15-6-21		Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
30-11-14	Nur Dad Khan (33)	1-7-29		
6-12-15	Farman Ali (33, 43)...	14-7-29		
28-3-16	Munshi Khan (33)	22-12-29		
8-4-16	Faiz Ahmed (33)	1-12-31		
11-10-13	Ram Singh (33)	1-12-31		
3-1-16	*Allah Dad* (33)	24-1-32		*With 4th/9th Regts.*
25-5-15	Balwant Singh (25, 33, 49)	6-3-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
26-1-15	*Chhallu* (33)	14-4-32		*With 11 Bn.*
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33)	1-11-33		Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Aug. 34.
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 38)	1-6-35		
10-6-15	Hardiyal (33, 42)	1-7-35		
5-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 36)	1-12-35		

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion— (*late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry*).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1910; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Castor-ki-paltan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly.—*Arrived* . . . . . *from* . .

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-2-37	1-2-37	
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 3 Bn.	1-10-32	20-4-36	
	Company Commanders.			
5-8-14	3-9 Lothian, Maj. J.	3-5-33	15-1-36	
1-9-14	1-4 Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A.	19-5-33	8-11-35	
6-7-17	1-9 Bates, Maj. R. S. P.	5-7-35	...	
18-6-17	2-4 Hayes-Newington-Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	30-3-36	12-11-35	
29-1-20	2-9 Slowan, Capt. S. M.	28-3-27	7-3-36	
	Company Officers.			
30-5-17	3-9 Penny, Maj. C. E.	13-2-36	21-10-35	Adjt.
31-8-33	2-4 Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD.	30-11-33	25-6-36	
	Quarter-Master.			
17-8-28	Johnson, Capt. R. C., M.M....	17-8-36	17-8-28	
	Honorary Officers.			
3-12-20	*Nawab* Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat	3-12-28	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*Attd.*)	
10-6-21	*Kunwar* Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar	10-6-29	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*Attd.*)	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51)	1-11-24	16-4-28	3-1-36
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
5-5-13	2-9 Husain Khan (36, 42)	18-8-18	21-3-24	
16-1-15	1-4 Sanwaliya Singh (33)	1-10-26	1-4-32	
2-9-11	2-4 Siri Chand (33, 43)	1-7-27	1-10-32	
4-11-12	3-9 Khem Chand	15-2-26	1-1-35	
6-8-15	1-9 Gugan (I)	1-4-33	1-8-36	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
21-10-07	Abdullah Khan (24)	20-5-20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26)	6-1-28	Head Clerk.	
26-11-24	1-4 Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-3-28	Jemdr. Adjt., 11 Anl. 34.	
26-7-17	Harkishan, (23, 26, 49)	20-6-30	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
13-9-14	2-9 Ramsarup (33)	20-7-30		
3-1-16	3-9 Allah Dad (33)	24-1-32		
17-4-19	1-4 Ashraf Khan (33)	1-12-32		
5-12-16	1-9 Sardar Khan	1-12-33		
6-7-17	2-4 Azam Khan (29, 33)	1-9-34		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

" Aden " " Reshire " " Bushire " " Koosh-ab " " Persia " " Delhi, 1857 " " Central India " "Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Egypt, 1882 " " Tel-el-Kebir " " Burmah, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1896" " British East Africa, 1897-99 " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—" Messines, 1914 " " Armentieres, 1914 " " Ypres, 1914, '15 " " Gheluvelt." " Festubert, 1914 " " Givenchy, 1914 " " Neuve Chapelle " " St. Julien " " France and Flanders, 1914-15 " " Egypt, 1915 " " Megiddo" "Sharon " " Palestine, 1918 " " Aden " " Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18 " "Persia, 1915-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917 " "Kilimanjaro " " Behobeho " " E. Africa, 1915-18."**

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)—
(*late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.*)

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—*Arrived . . . from Bannu.*

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . 6-1-19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
25-1-08	Bacon, Lt.-Col. R. G.	17-9-33	25-3-36	*Lv. ex I., 11 m. 26 d. to 16 Sep. 37, p. r.*
	Second-in-Command.			
24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., *q.* ...	24-8-29	17-9-33	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
15-9-15	Lord, Maj. J. W., M.C.	15-9-33	19-12-30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
15-11-15	*Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. N., p.s.c.* ...	15-11-33	17-6-33	*Embkn. Comdt., Karachi.*
18-4-16	Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.C., *q.*	18-4-34	17-9-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C.	30-1-35	21-2-36	
	Company Officers.			
10-11-17	*Echlin, Maj. F. C.*	10-11-35	12-12-23	*With 5th Bn.*
31-8-18	*Mildon, Maj. R. K.*	31-8-36	31-8-18	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	Tarver, Capt. G. L., *p.s.c.*	29-1-27	5-2-20	
16-7-20	*Bateman, Bt.-Maj. D. R. E. R., p. s. c.* ...	1-1-37	18-11-32	*D. A. Q. M. G., Madras Dist.*
30-8-23	*Goring, Capt. H.*	22-11-35	22-11-35	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
1-9-27	Carroll, Capt. D.	1-9-36	7-11-28	
2-2-28	Prince, Capt. R. T.	2-2-37	8-4-29	Adjt., 4 July 35.
30-8-28	*Saker, Lt. R. K. M.*	30-11-30	1-11-29	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
1-9-32	Radford, Lt. C. J. W.	1-12-34	8-11-33	Qr.-Mr., 4 July 35.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 14 Nov. 37.*
2-2-33	*Foster, Lt. H. S.*	2-5-35	11-3-34	*R. I. A. S. C.*
31-8-33	Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R.	30-11-35	2-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d. to 14 Nov. 37.*
31-8-33	Sparrow, Lt. S. G.	30-11-35	25-10-36	
31-8-34	Chaloner, Lt. G. T.	30-11-36	8-10-35	
30-1-36	Wildish, 2nd-Lt. V. O. F.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
5-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (36)	25-10-21	1-8-25	13-1-35
	Subadars.			
27-5-12	Faiz Ali (36)	16-11-21† / 16-9-21	1-4-30	
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33)	1-11-27	11-1-32	
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (32, 37)	1-3-28	21-1-33	
24-7-15	Inzar Gul (32)	3-3-28	1-4-33	
28-5-20	Ragha Ram (33)	1-8-28	17-11-33	
6-3-12	*Pahlwan Khan*	1-12-22	16-6-34	*With 10 Bn.*
15-4-14	Nek Muhammad (25, 33)	11-1-27	1-9-34	
3-3-17	Allah Dad (25, 33)	1-10-28	13-1-35	
20-10-20	*Nadir Shah* (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-11-24	28-8-35	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Meerut Dist.
	Jemadars.			
17-9-21	Badshah Gul	1-5-23		
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49)	3-10-28		
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (23, 26)	1-12-28	Head Clerk.	
1-9-11	Mansa Ram (33)	1-7-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 23.	
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 43)	1-4-30		
18-1-15	Mouhal Baz (33)	15-8-30		
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (33, 52)	16-8-30		
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49) ...	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 8 Aug. 36.	
24-8-20	Dev Rai (25, 33)	17-11-33		
29-3-17	Painda Khan (32)	16-6-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Sep. 36	
5-4-14	*Muhammad Sher*	1-9-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33)	22-12-34		
10-12-14	Karam Din (25, 33, 36)	13-1-35		
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	4-1-36		

† Date of seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—*(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry).*

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fyzabad—*Arrived 30 Sep. 36, from Chitral.*

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . . **14-12-28.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-9-09	Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1-1-31	22-1-35	Offg. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
	Second-in-Command.			
15-8-14	Briggs, Maj. H. R.	1-1-32	22-1-35	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
10-3-15	Frith, Maj. J. G.	24-11-33	13-2-29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d. to 24 May 37.*
18-4-16	Sundius-Smith, Maj. B. L.	18-4-34	13-8-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C.	1-7-33	20-2-32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.*
25-10-16	Tomkins, Maj. C. J. D.	1-7-34	18-6-36	
	Company Officers.			
11-3-17	*McCarthy, Maj. E. D.*, O.B.E.	10-11-35	13-3-23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
7-6-18	Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C.	20-12-36	16-3-22	Offg. Adjt.
14-7-21	*Wright, Capt. M. V.*	14-7-29	27-10-22	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
23-12-21	*Featherstone, Capt. C. F.*	23-12-30	20-3-23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-8-24	*Hennessy, Capt. P. J.*	30-8-33	15-10-25	*Mily. Intell. Offr. Bengal.*
2-2-28	*Chitty, Capt. A. G.*	2-2-37	22-4-29	*With 10 Bn.*
28-8-30	Bradbury, Lt. G. C.	28-11-32	11-11-31	Qr. Mr. & S. S. O., Fyzabad.
31-1-31	Fairley, Lt. H. E. M.	30-4-33	17-3-32	*Lv. ex I., m. c., 6 m. to 13 May 37*
1-9-32	*Murphy, Lt. R. C.*	1-12-34	4-11-33	*With 10 Bn.*
2-2-33	Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. von D. [1] ...	2-5-35	18-3-34	
31-1-35	Owen, 2nd Lt. M. G. W.	31-1-35	16-3-36	
30-1-36	Greenwood, 2nd-Lt. T. P.	30-1-36	..	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-1-06	Mawaz Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. (24)	1-8-16	1-6-21	1-8-34
	Subadars.			
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (42)... ...	1-4-20	1-4-26	
3-4-26	Devi Das	3-4-26*	16-1-27	
20-4-10	Muhammad Feroz	8-6-22	16-2-28	
16-12-10	Mamun Khan (25, 29)	8-5-19	1-8-29	
12-5-13	Baz Gul (33, 36, 43, 49)	18-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33)	2-7-25	1-2-31	
18-4-12	Lal Makhmad (33)	26-9-25	16-5-31	
28-10-13	*Chiragha* (33)	16-1-27	5-7-35	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33)	2-4-26		
1-10-12	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	1-2-28		
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	7-2-28		Jemdr. Adjt
5-1-15	Hari Chand (33)	1-6-29		
1-11-15	Muhammad Chiragh (25, 29, 32)	8-7-29		Edn. Offr.
13-7-15	Muhammad Hasan (33)	1-8-29		
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33)	28-8-29		
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	7-1-30		
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 36)	1-4-30		
16-9-14	Farman Ali (33)	1-2-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishaq (23)	19-4-34		Head Clerk.
1-6-17	*Inam Gul* (33, 42)	1-8-34		*With 10 Bn.*
22-3-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33)	5-7-35		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—*(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)*

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—*Arrived, 27 Sep. 34, from Secunderabad (for Karachi, 37-38).*

(Dett. at Trichinopoly.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. *(Retd.)* . . . . . 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	Meiklejohn, Lt. Col. J. F., *p.s.c.*.... ...	1-7-33	15-1-34	Comdg. St. Thomas' Mt.
	Second-in-Command.			
8-8-14	Palin, Maj. C. W., M.C.	8-8-32	16-1-34	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 11 d. to 15 June 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
1-9-14	Harvey, Maj. J. S....	19-5-33	5-5-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13-9-15	*James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.*	13-6-34	13-2-29	*D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.*
29-6-16	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A. [L], *Q. s. l.* ...	29-6-34	21-2-36	
7-11-15	*Taylor, Maj. A. C.*, D.S.O.	15-10-34	25-5-31	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
31-1-18	*Maxwell, Maj. W. E.*, C.I.E.	31-1-36	11-2-18	*Comptroller of Viceregal Household.*
16-7-20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16-7-27	20-8-25	
24-12-20	*Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.*...	24-12-28	5-7-24	*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
30-8-26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K.C. ...	30-8-35	23-9-35	Adjt., 22 Feb. 36.
2-2-28	*Waller, Capt. R. C. B.*, M.C.	2-2-37	24-3-29	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
28-8-30	*Thunder, Lt. B. J.*	28-11-32	25-10-32	*12-13 Malabar Bn.*
28-8-30	Campbell, Lt. T. E.	28-11-32	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 35.
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	27-11-33	23-10-32	
2-2-33	Wheeler, Lt. H. G.	2-5-35	10-10-35	
1-2-34	Forster, Lt. J. M.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Auret, 2nd Lt. J. H.	31-1-35	30-4-36	
31-1-35	Aston, 2nd-Lt. G. B.	31-1-35	10-12-36	
30-1-36	Haig, 2nd-Lt. G. A.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14-6-13	Fazal Khan	1-6-24	1-6-28	16-6-36
	Subadars.			
7-5-15	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (33)	10-5-23	4-8-26	
5-2-08	Beli Ram	1-3-26* / 6-12-19	1-6-28	*With 10 Pn.*
9-10-15	Sarwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (33, 52)	1-8-24	16-6-31	
5-10-14	Sarwar Khan (II) (33)	1-9-24	11-6-32	
5-10-14	Ghulam Muhammad (I) (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	1-9-24	5-9-33	
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33, 49)	1-1-26	16-6-36	
11-5-13	Sardar Khan (I), I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-4-26	6-8-36	
	Jemadars.			
19-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	4-8-26		
1-1-22	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32)	1-5-28		Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 35.
11-8-15	Sundar (33, 49, 52)	25-8-28		
23-7-15	Said Shah (33, 43)	9-6-29		
1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (33)	13-7-29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 13 July 29.
1-1-21	*Sardar Khan* (II) (23, 26, 33)	6-8-29		*Cantts. Dem.*
18-9-17	*Akbar Khan* (33, 36, 62)	1-10-29		*With 10 Bn.*
11-9-18	Abdul Hakim (33, 43)	1-1-31		
17-12-20	*Bagh Husain* (33)	16-6-31		*With 10 Bn.*
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43)	1-11-32		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 34.
27-9-18	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33)	5-9-33		
9-8-20	Badar Din (24)	24-6-35		Head Clerk.
28-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-7-36		

* Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(*late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1951; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922

Karachi.—*Arrived, 18th Oct. 1934, from Thal.* (*Ft. Sandeman 37-38.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28-4-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
	Commandant.			
25-1-08	Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	17-6-33	17-6-33	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
22-9-14	Kluns, Maj. P. C.	16-6-33	29-5-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
11-1-15	*Honeyball, Maj. F. R.*, M.B.E.	6-10-33	17-6-29	*Zhob Militia.*
18-4-16	Guiton, Maj. L. W. *[l]*	18-4-34	17-2-34	
1-5-17	*Stanley, Maj. D. R., p. s. c., q*	1-5-35	14-1-37	*Staff Capt., A. & T. F., Madras Dist.*
	Company Officers.			
28-11-18	*Fairlie, Maj. J. E.*	28-11-36	15-10-35	*With 10 Bn.*
1-5-18	Farrell, Maj. T. W.	20-12-36	8-12-18	
29-1-20	*Fellows, Capt. R. E.*	29-1-27	10-2-20	*Zhob Militia.*
29-1-20	*Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S.*	28-3-27	1-1-22	*With 10 Bn.*
16-7-20	*West, Capt. A. C. E.*	16-7-27	16-9-31	*Eastern Frontier Rif.*
31-8-22	Pettigrew, Capt. W. N.	31-8-31	19-10-34	Adjt., 25 Oct. 34.
30-8-23	Montgomery, Capt. B. F.	30-8-32	14-1-36	
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C.	27-8-33	6-10-25	
30-8-28	*Tarver, Lt. C. H.*	30-11-30	16-11-29	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. C. F.	30-4-32	31-3-31	Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 34.
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L.	27-11-33	26-10-32	
1-2-34	Dill, Lt. R. H.	1-5-36	13-3-35	
1-2-34	*Scratton, Lt. E. M.*	1-5-36	4-5-36	*Mily. Farms Deptt.*
31-1-35	Hudson, 2nd Lt. J. E. H.	31-1-35	21-4-36	
29-8-35	Farrimond, 2nd-Lt. R. H....	29-8-35	21-11-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
22-10-31	Kalat, *His Highness Beglar Begi* Mir *Sir* Ahmad Yar Khan, G.C.I.E., *Khan* of—	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-2-18	1-1-21	30-6-36.
	Subadars.			
12-6-11	Ghulam Haidar (49)	22-10-18	16-10-23	
1-2-11	Bhagi Rath (33, 42)	1-4-26	1-6-33	
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36)	16-8-23	1-9-33	
5-12-14	Sharbat Khan (30, 33)	16-1-27	1-5-34	
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	20-6-27	1-12-35	
1-11-13	Prema Ram (33)	1-1-28	30-6-36	
16-3-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32) ...	1-4-28	1-7-36	
20-14-19	*Muhammad Akbar*, (23, 25, 33)	1-8-28	16-8-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
11-5-21	Muhammad Abdul Hamid (23)	1-9-28	Head Clerk.	
16-6-14	Naranjan Ram (25, 33, 48)	1-5-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12-8-12	Azam Khan (25, 33, 43, 49)	1-8-32	With Reconstruction (Mily.), Quetta.	
5-9-14	*Galodu Ram* (33)	1-10-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
1-11-15	Juma Khan (33)	1-12-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
8-9-14	*Mustafa Khan* (33)	1-6-33	*With 10 Bn.*	
28-5-15	Allah Bakhsh (33)	1-9-33		
19-8-16	Nijabat Ali Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ..	22-2-34	Edn. Offr., 16 Dec. 34.	
14-9-15	Thakur Das (I) (33)	1-5-34		
19-1-16	*Muhammad Sabar* (25, 33)	1-12-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 33, 36)	16-2-36		
5-1-16	Shah Nawaz (32)	16-6-36		
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (33)	30-6-36		
24-11-23	Abdul Majid (33, 38)...	1-7-36		
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 36)	16-8-36		
30-11-21	Thakar Dass (II) (24, 25, 33)	30-8-36		
19-10-18	Fateh Khan	1-1-37		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(*late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis*).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER

Class Composition :—

Punjati Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; present designation 1922.

Landi Kotal.—*Arrived, 16th Mar. 1936, from Shagai.* (*For Ferozepore, 37-38.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 15-6-23.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-4-10	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. B.	29-9-35	29-9-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
26-12-14	Durrant, Maj. O. T.	15-9-33	15-11-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	Mountain, Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-11-33	30-8-31	
10-11-17	1. Echlin, Maj. F. C.	10-11-35	7-5-36	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. to 25 Oct. 37.*
31-1-18	*Lindsay, Maj. P. L.*	31-1-36	21-2-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
28-11-17	Miller, Maj. A. D.	1-7-35	13-9-23	*Lv. ex I. 8 m. 6 d. to 3 July 37.*
29-1-20	*Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.*	29-1-27	6-2-20	*Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.*
28-2-17	French, Capt. E. E., M.C.	1-9-28	6-9-30	Adjt., 19 Nov. 36.
31-1-29	*Baker, Lt. A. R. G.*	30-4-31	30-3-30	*Burma Mily. Police.*
24-6-30	Parkash Chand, Lt.	24-9-32	1-4-34	*Lv. in & ex I. 8 m. to 1 Sep. 37.*
28-8-30	*Husan, Lt. S. I.*	28-11-32	18-7-32	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	1-11-34	
29-1-31	*Sen, Lt. L. P.*	29-4-33	26-10-32	*11-4 Bombay Grs.*
28-1-32	Som-Dutt, Lt. D.	28-4 34	3-11-33	Qr. Mr., 2nd Jan. 37.
31-8-33	Usman, Lt. M	30-4-36	19-3-35	
4-2-34	*Gulzar Ahmed, Lt.	4-5-36	6-3-36	
4-2-34	*Habibullah Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Azam Khanzada, Lt. M.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	*Fateh Khan, 2nd-Lt. C.	1-2-36	24-2-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18-12-03	Zarghoon Shah, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	1-1-22	20-3-22	15-6-32
	Subadars.			
5-9-08	Ghulam Muhammad, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.D.S.M. (24)	4-10-19	1-1-22	
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman (32, 36, 62)	23-10-19	10-8-27	
1-1-21	Abdur Rahman, I.D.S.M. (43)	20-3-22	1-7-30	
14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-11-20	1-8-31	
30-1-15	Udho Ram (25, 33)	10-8-27	1-12-31	
18-5-17	Nadir Khan (32, 42)	16-7-28	5-7-33	
7-9-14	Tor Khan (33, 43)	2-11-25	6-3-36	
6-11-14	*Jamna Das* (33)	3-1-30	16-8-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
17-2-16	Inayat Ullah (23, 26)	1-11-21	Head Clerk.	
18-12-19	Ram Chand (25, 33, 36)	1-7-30		
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33)	28-8-31	Edn. Offr., 23 Dec. 32.	
18-12-16	Khuda Dad (33)	1-12-31		
1-3-20	Phina Ram (33, 43)	21-1-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Aug. 36.	
1-3-15	Fazl Din (33)	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-8-14	Nika Ram (33)	5-7-33		
21-6-17	*Makhmud Shah* (43)	1-10-33	*With 10 Bn.*	
1-4-18	Kundal Khan (33)	1-11-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.*)

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1915, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—*Arrived, 1st February 1924, from Rajkot.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L]	17-7-34	25-3-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
12-5-15	Somers Cox, Maj. S. J., M.C., 4 Bn. ...	12-5-33	17-7-34	
	Company Commanders.			
7-11-15	3. Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O.	15-10-34	19-10-36	
31-1-18	5. Lindsay, Maj. P. L.	31-1-36	27-10-36	
31-8-18	1. Mildon, Maj. R. K.	31-8-36	5-4-36	
28-11-18	4. Fairlie, Maj. J. E.	28-11-36	1-1-36	
2-2-28	2. Chitty, Capt. A. G.	2-2-37	20-5-36	
	Company Officers.			
29-1-20	4. Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S.	28-3-27	1-11-35	Adjt.
1-9-32	2. Murphy, Lt. R. C.	1-12-34	6-1-37	
	Quarter-Master.			
6-9-15	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E.	6-9-30	3-3-28	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14-12-10	Kurban Hussain Shah	6-11-17	19-6-19	1-6-33
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
5-2-08	3. Beli Ram	1-3-26	1-6-28	
16-3-12	1. Pahlwan Khan	1-12-22	16-6-34	
28-10-13	2. Chiragha (33)	16-1-27	5-7-35	
20-4-19	4. Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33)	1-8-28	16-8-36	
6-11-14	5. Jamna Das (33)	3-1-30	16-8-36	
	Jemadars (*Attd.*)			
1-4-27	Muhammad Husain	2-4-27	Head Clerk.	
19-9-17	3 Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-10-29		
16-6-31	3. Bagh Husain (33)	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 8-10-36.	
5-9-14	4. Galodu Ram (33)	1-10-32		
8-9-14	4. Mustafa Khan (33)	1-6-33	*Jemdr. Qr. Mr.*	
21-6-17	5. Mukhmud Shah (43)	1-10-33		
1-6-17	2. Inam Gul	1-8-34		
5-4-14	1. Muhammad Sher...	1-9-34		
19-1-16	4. Muhammad Sabar (25, 33)	1-12-35	Edn. Offr., 31 Aug. 36.	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sar Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Tsingtao."

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—*(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition :—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922

Jubbulpore—*Arrived on 20th Nov. 1935 from Bara Ft.*

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	6-12-33	6-12-33	Offg. Comdr. 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Savory, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*, [*l*] ...	1-7-34	6-12-33	
	Company Commanders.			
13-11-14	McLaren, Maj. J. A.	11-8-33	7-12-24	
4-12-14	Crocker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J.	1-7-36	1-2-25	
19-2-15	*Spankie, Maj. H. V.*, M.C.	15-11-33	9-1-33	*With 10 Bn.*
18-4-16	Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., *q.*	18-4-34	6-12-33	*Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 38, p. tr. S. U. L.*
	Company Officers.			
8-4-16	Winthrop, Maj. H. E., *p.s.c.*	1-7-33	18-4-16	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.*
18-4-16	*Pybus, Maj. G. D.* [L] *Q. S. L.*	18-4-34	25-4-16	*Milv. Attaché, Teheran.*
30-1-17	*Spencer, Maj. E. C.*, M.C.	30-1-35	8-11-29	*12-13 Malabar Bns.*
30-1-17	Church, Maj. C. J. B.	30-1-35	30-1-17	A. R. O., Jullundur.
15-4-19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15-4-25	20-3-31	Attd. 5 Bn.
15-4-19	*Belchamber, Capt. A. E.*	15-4-25	19-4-19	*With 10 Bn.*
16-7-20	Gordon, Capt. J. V., M.C.	17-10-27	30-11-21	Adjt., 18 June 35.
8-9-25	*Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A.*	8-9-34	15-10-26	*Burma Milv. Police.*
31-8-22	*Macdonald, Capt. A.*, M.B.E.	21-1-36	...	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
31-1-29	Merritt, Lt. H. G. C.	30-4-31	23-8-30	
31-1-29	Jenney, Lt. G. R. F.	30-4-31	22-2-31	Qr.-Mr., 27 Aug 35.
2-2-33	Walker, Lt. J. R. B.	2-5-35	4-3-34	
1-2-34	Jones, Lt. E. T. R.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
29-8-35	Maling, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
17-10-34	Faridkot, *His Highness Raja* Harindar-singh, *Bahadur, Raja of*	17-10-34	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-10-05	Jaswant Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I....	8-5-19	1-5-27	20-8-34
	Subadars.			
25-2-09	Kartar Singh (33)	15-5-24	1-10-29	
19-2-10	Thakur Singh (36)	8-9-24	16-1-32	
7-11-08	Hardit Singh (52)	21-5-24	1-11-33	
5-1-07	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-8-24	11-3-34	
28-2-11	*Arjan Singh*, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33)	1-8-25	20-8-34	*With 10 Bn.*
15-4-26	Atma Singh (33)	15-4-26	21-8-34	
9-7-10	Prem Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	1-5-26	8-11-34	
17-8-20	Balwant Singh (25, 33)	16-1-28	16-1-35	
	Jemadars.			
29-7-13	*Kartar Singh* (23)	1-9-29		*Ind. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.*
1-6-14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	{1-7-31* {1-7-28		
4-9-11	Gulzara Singh (33)	25-6-33		
18-8-22	*Jagindar Singh* (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-10-33		*Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.*
13-2-19	Gurbachan Singh (23, 33)	1-11-33		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
5-3-13	*Banta Singh* (33, 36, 52)	3-3-34		*With 10 Bn.*
14-8-14	Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33)	11-3-34		
30-12-14	Ujagar Singh (33, 52)	20-8-34		
30-6-13	Rala Singh (33)	21-8-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 8 May 35
2-8-19	Gurnam Singh (33, 52)	1-9-34		
24-3-14	Nand Singh (33)	8-11-34		
8-8-25	Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-1-35		Edn. Offr., 18 June 35.
5-4-20	Warvam Singh (23)	12-3-35		Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
18-5-21	Jai Singh (32, 37)	1-12-35		
5-9-22	Sapuran Singh (32)	1-6-36		

*Forfeits 3 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Emerald green.

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(*late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs*).

Class Composition :— Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1845, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11 Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Bannu.—*Arrived 22 Nov. 36 from Quetta.*

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) John L. R. Gordon, C.B., C.S.I. (*Retd.*) . . 12-7-35.

HONY. COLONEL—*Hony.* Lt.-Genl. *H. H. Farzand-i-khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir* Bhupendra Singh *Mahindar* Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C. *Maharaja* of Patiala . . 15-6-18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29-1-10	Henderson, Lt.-Col. G. B., I.D.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-33	26-1-35	Offg. G.S.O. 1st gr. Wazir Dist.
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Key, Bt. Lt.-Col. B.W., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-7-35	15-8-35	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
3-7-15	*Walker, Maj. A. R.*	19-3-34	14-5-30	*With 1-20 Burma Rif.*
19-7-16	Farwell, Maj. A. E.	19-7-34	10-6-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-11-15	Morell, Maj. D. W....	1-7-34	9-1-33	
26-12-15	*Osborne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c.* ...	1-1-36	9-2-36	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
	Company Officers.			
31-1-18	Ker, Maj. T. M.	31-1-36	17-2-29	Adjt., 30 Jan. 36.
24-4-18	*Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c.*	24-4-36	21-10-18	*G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
31-8-18	*Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., q.* ...	31-8-36	11-3-29	*Ind. States Forces.*
16-12-18	Eustace,-Maj. J. P. L.	16-12-36	24-12-18	*c. c., s..p.t.*
7-6 18	*Swinburn, Maj. H. R., M.C., p.s.c.* ...	1-1-34	7-6-18	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll. Camberley.*
15-4-19	*Morris, Capt. C. W. M.*	15-4-25	22-4-19	*Assam Rif.*
15-4-19	*Gayer, Capt. H. W.*	15-4-25	15-4-19	*Burma Mily. Police.*
23-12-21	*Ashe, Capt. R. A. d'E.*	23-12-30	22-3-23	*With 10 Bn.*
4-2-26	Hughes, Capt. H. A.	12-2-36	29-2-36	
30-1-30	Hanafin, Lt. J. Dec.	30-4-32	3-12-35	Qr.-Mr., 19 Dec. 35.—*Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 1 Nov. 37.*
29-1-31	*Lerwill, Lt. G.*	29-4-33	7-4-32	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-31	Fowler, Lt. E. C. W.	29-4-33	6-1-34	
2-2-33	Sheppard, Lt. J. D.	2-5-35	15-10-35	
30-1-36	Henderson, 2nd-Lt. R. J.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-1-06	Harditt Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur,* O.B.I. (24, 36, 52)	19-10-23	16-6-27	10-6-34
	Subadars.			
20-1-09	Gajjan Singh	1-1-27	6-9-31	
4-3-10	Partap Singh (33, 52)	28-7-27	1-2-33	
21-8-11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43)	3-7-28	1-8-33	
15-1-11	*Badan Singh* (33)	3-7-28	6-10-33	*With 10 Bn.*
5-6-14	Teja Singh (25, 33, 36)	15-1-29	10-6-34	
11-3-18	Karm Singh (25, 33)	15-10-29	1-4-35	
29-7-18	Jagindar Singh (33)	1-1-30	1-7-35	
13-5-13	Milkha Singh (25, 33, 36)	16-1-32	1-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
10-6-22	Indar Singh (24, 25, 62)	1-8-29		Supy. *Asst. Inspr., Edn. Tng., Poona Bde. Area.*
14-3-14	Bhag Singh (23)	1-10-31		Head Clerk.
20-10-17	Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33)	15-8-32		Edn. Offr.
2-2-14	*Kishan Singh* (33)	1-8-33		*With 10 Bn.*
23-9-14	Harnam Singh (33)	6-10-33		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-9-17	Hazara Singh (33, 36)	2-2-34		
27-2-15	Mehar Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	10-6-34		
6-6-17	Ujagar Singh (32)	6-9-34		
24-5-16	Sajjan Singh (33)	5-4-35		
16-1-16	Bachan Singh (33, 36)	1-7-35		
23-6-26	Assa Singh (23, 25, 33)	5-3-36		
21-3-18	Bara Singh (33)	11-7-36		
7-5-18	Jagat Singh (33)	19-7-36		
6-9-18	Jit Singh (33)	1-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —*(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).*

Class Composition :—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Drosh—*Arrived 21 Sep. 1936, from Rawalpindi.*

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 11-1-29.

HONY. COLONEL—*Hony.* Col. *H. H. Farzand-i-Dilband, Rasikh-ul-Itikad-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir* Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of* Kapurthala . 18-6-25.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	S. C. Smyth, *p. s. c.* Lt.-Col., J. G., M.C., ...	1-7-33	16-7-36	Comdg. Chitral Force.
	Second-in-Command.			
8-8-14	Curtis, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-36	5-9-36	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
11-10-14	*Rawbone, Maj. D. B. M.*	10-7-33	22-12-31	*Adjt., Allahabad A. F. I.*
15-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C.	15-11-33	9-2-36	
20-3-15	*Preston, Maj. K. H.*	15-12-33	5-9-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
3-1-16	*Finlay, Maj. J. A.*, M.C.	3-1-34	13-3-18	*With 1-20 Burma Rif.*
16-11-15	*Baker, Maj. A. H., p.s.c., q.*	16-8-34	10-2-33	*Bde. Maj., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.*
18-6-17	Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C.	18-6-35	24-10-17	
24-4-18	*Angus, Maj. T. H., p.s.c., f.s.*	24-4-36	23-10-18	*Bde. Maj., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.*
29-1-20	Nash, Capt. C. S., *p.s.c.*	29-1-27	5-2-20	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Sep. 37.*
14-7-21	Squire, Capt. E. K.	14-7-20	...	Comdg. Chitral.
3-9-25	Wilson, Capt. G. C.	4-1-36	21-1-36	
31-1-29	Tyrer, Lt. A.	30-4-31	8-4-30	Adjt., 4 Dec. 34.
29-1-31	*Raw, Lt. W. G.*	29-4-33	15-3-32	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
27-8-31	Manson, Lt. J. P.	27-11-33	31-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
1-9-32	McVean, Lt. C. H.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, Lt. P.	30-11-36	18-10-35	
31-1-35	Rattray, 2nd Lt. P. H.	31-1-35	12-3-36	
30-1-36	Burridge, 2nd-Lt. H. F. B.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
8-7-07	Kaka Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., (32, 42)	2-1-25	1-7-29	1-3-35
	Subadars.			
1-4-08	Naranjan Singh (33)	1-5-31	4-8-32	
26-9-08	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 32)	1-8-29	1-4-33	
29-3-10	Maghar Singh, I.D.S.M (33, 43)	1-8-31	16-11-33	
18-5-11	*Bahadur Singh* (33)	11-9-31	1-6-34	*With 10 Bn.*
19-7-11	Dalip Singh (33, 43)	11-9-31	1-10-34	
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36)	4-4-32	1-3-35	
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36)	1-7-32	5-4-35	
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (33)	11-7-32	9-6-36	
	Jemadars.			
6-12-06	Abdul Karim (23)	13-6-23	Head Clerk.	
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43)	1-4-33		
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adjt.	
29-1-15	Surain Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
29-8-16 } 7-7-28* }	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr.	
28-7-16	Amar Singh (32)	9-7-34		
19-6-17	Ujagar Singh (33, 36)	1-10-34		
20-9-18	*Jogindar Singh* (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-10-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
16-10-16	*Mangal Singh* (33, 37)	1-3-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
25-10-18	Tara Singh (33)	1-4-35		
6-8-19	Sadhu Singh (33)	5-4-35		
31-12-17	Atma Singh (33)	15-11-35		
...	Sher Singh	9-6-36		
...	Bahadur Singh	24-11-36		

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

4th Battalion—*(late 36th Sikhs).*

Class Composition :—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—*Arrived 14 Oct. 35 from Aurangabad (for Khyber, 37-38.)*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c. (Retd.)* . . . . . 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enroimt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C ..	1-4-35	1-4-35	*Vacates 31 July 38.*
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Gordon, Maj, D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	1-1-31	1-4-35	
	Company Commanders.			
22-9-14	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C.	16-6-33	23-6-24	A. R. O., Lahore.
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T. *p.s.c.*	15-11-33	27-2-25	
15-11-15	Purves, Maj, J. J., M.C. [L], *Q.s.l.* ...	15-11-33	20-11-29	
11-5-15	Johnson, Maj. E. C.	3-2-34	9-2-36	
	Company Officers.			
18-6-17	Bampfield, Maj. R.	18-6-35	14-12-17	
1-3-17	*Ross-Magenty, Maj. E. p.s.c.*	1-1-35	13-10-21	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.*
31-7-18	*Denyer, Bt. Maj. P. H.*, M.M.	1-1-35	28-3-21	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
29-1-20	*Clough, Capt. G.*	29-1-27	23-2-29	*11th (Madras) Bn.*
24-12-20	Latham, Capt. I. H. McD.	24-12-28	20-3-22	*Lv., ex. I., to 11 Sep. 37.*
31-1-25	Neep, Capt. F. R.	4-2-36	29-2-36	
1-9-27	Cornah, Capt. D. M.	1-9-36	29-10-28	Adjt., 25 Nov. 34.
30-8-28	*Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W.*	30-11-30	24-11-29	*S. W. Scouts.*
31-8-29	*Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.*	30-11-31	7-11-30	*With 10 Bn.*
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Lt. W. H.	27-11-33	22-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 21 Mar. 36.
3-2-33	Hamilton, Lt. T. P.	3-5-35	5-3-34	
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. C.	1-5-36	12-3-35	
31-1-35	Dykes, 2nd Lt. D. O. T.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
30-1-36	Baxter, 2nd-Lt. J. W. P.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
22-4-11	Mehr Singh (23)	1-4-21	16-1-27	1-11-33.
	Subadars.			
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32)	4-10-26	17-10-31	
6-1-12	Nur Muhammad (33)	20-3-22	22-10-31	
20-8-11	Nahar Singh (25, 32, 36)	13-7-28	1-11-32	
6-4-14	Muhammad Khan (33)	4-10-26	1-11-33	
3-3-18	Mian Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (36)	1-11-27	1-7-34	
7-6-08	Ram Singh (33)	13-7-28	1-7-34	
22-3-09	*Prem Singh*, I.O.M. (33)	17-8-28	1-1-36.	*With 10 Bn.*
7-1-13	Balwant Singh (33, 36)	13-6-32	1-7-36	
	Jemadars.			
28-1-18	Misri Khan (25, 33)	1-10-31		
1-9-15	Bagga Singh (52*a*)	17-10-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Oct. 31.	
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan (33, 36)	22-10-31	*With 10 Bn.*	
13-10-16	Adalat Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-9-32	Edn. Offr., 7 Feb. 36.	
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32)	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 34.	
1-6-12	Didar Singh (32)	26-6-33		
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33)	1-11-33		
23-7-15	Muhammad Yasin (33)	1-7-34		
1-8-17	Teja Singh (32)	16-9-34		
12-6-15	Bahadur Singh (33)	1-1-36.		
26-5-16	Durga Das (24)	1-6-36	Head Clerk.	
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37)	1-7-36		
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33)	1-8-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(*late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs*).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—*Arrived 12 Nov. 35 from Chaman.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 29-7-21.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
	Commandant.			
20-1-12	Turner, Lt.-Col. *Temp. Brigadr.* C. J. R., *p.s.c.*	1-1-34	1-5-36	Offg. Comdr. 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
	Second-in-Command.			
16-12-14	Ford, Maj. C. W. W.	16-12-32	1-5-36	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
15-9-15	Conolly, Maj. J. J. P.	15-9-33	21-4-28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12-3-15	*Field, Maj. F. D. S.*, O.B.E., M.C.	24-11-33	1-4-30	*With 10 Bn.*
18-6-17	*Parkin, Maj. J. H. D.*, ...	18-6-35	1-4-31	*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
	Company Officers.			
31-8-18	*Gordon, Maj. R., p.s.c.*	1-1-36	4-11-21	*G. S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
15-4-19	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L], *p.s.c.*	15-4-25	21-12-26	
29-1-20	Wilcock, Bt. Maj. L. T.	1-1-36	5-2-20	Adjt.
30-8-23	*Brown, Capt. G. J. W.*	30-8-32	22-8-25	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-8-24	*Dredge, Capt. A. C. L.*, ...	30-8-33	28-3-30	*Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Anti-Gas Wing, Belgaum.*
30-8-26	*Walker, Capt. J. G. B.*	30-8-35	31-10-27	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29-1-27	Bamford, Capt. P. G.	29-1-36.	7-4-30	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Aug. 37.*
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Lt. V. R.	2-2-30	25-7-32	Qr. Mr., 3 Mar. 35.
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	27-11-33	18-3-33	
28-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt.	28-4-34	13-11-33	*Lv., in I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 37.*
28-1-32	*Chowdhury, Lt. P. S.*	28-4-34	3-11-33	*R. I. A. S. C.*
1-9-32	Alalb Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	27-3-34	
4-2-34	*Rai, Lt. D. R.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
4-2-34	*Hussain, Lt. M. H	4-5-36	16-3-36	
2-9-34	*Harbakhsh Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	19-8-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Hassan, Lt.	2-12-36	19-8-36	
1-2-36	*Tajmohammad Khanzada, 2nd-Lt. ...	1-2-36		
23-3-36	*Kushal Pal Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	23-3-36		
	Attached.			
15-4-19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15-4-25	...	1 Bn.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subadars.			
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42)	9-4-18	31-10-20	
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25)	1-10-23	16-3-28	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52) ...	4-10-18	16-8-28	
10-9-08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 49, 52) ...	4-1-26	1-7-29	
5-8-12	*Lal Khan*	7-5-24	1-7-33	*With 10 Bn.*
30-10-09	Darbara Singh (33)	1-2-31	9-5-34	
17-11-14 } 1-9-22† }	Imam Din (33)	1-9-22	23-2-36	
24-2-15	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-7-31	15-3-36	
	Jemadars.			
29-9-13	*Nadir Khan* (33)	1-10-26	*With 10 Bn.*	
1-6-30	Mukhtar Singh (23, 26)	1-6-30	*Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*	
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33)	13-8-32		
27-2-19	Balwant Singh (23)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2-5-13	Rai Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 15 Mar. 36.	
6-9-14	Ali Muhammad (25, 29, 33)...	1-5-33		
35-1-15	Munsha Singh (32)	1-7-33		
1-12-13	*Sundar Singh* (25, 33)	9-5-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
8-4-16	Chanan Singh (32)	16-10-34		

†Re-employed.

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—*(late 35th Sikhs).*

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—*Arrived 12th October 1922 from Jhelum.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
17-8-07	Macausland, Lt.-Col. R. A.	17-8-33	13-10-33	
	Second-in-Command.			
9-9-08	Farwell, Maj. W. L., 1 Bn. ...	28-12-27	1-5-32	
	Company Commanders.			
12-3-15	5 Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.C. ...	24-11-33	1-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19-2-15	1 Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.C.	15-11-33	...	
20-3-15	3 Preston, Maj. K. H.	15-12-33	6-9-36	
23-12-21	2 Ashe, Capt. R. A. d' E.	23-12-30	27-2-36	
31-8-29	4 Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.	30-11-31	21-3-36	
	Company Officers.			
15-4-19	1 Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15-4-25	1-4-35	Adjt.
29-1-31	2 Lerwill, Lt. G.	29-4-33	8-7-35	
	Quarter-Master.			
4-9-25	Guthrie, Capt. R.	4-9-36	23-9-36	Attd.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
28-12-07	Massa Singh (33)	20-11-27	11-7-32	9-6-36
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
5-8-12	5 Lal Khan	7-5-24	1-7-33	
15-1-11	2 Badan Singh (33)	3-7-28	6-10-33	
13-5-11	3 Bahadur Singh (33)	11-9-31	1-6-34	
28-2-11	1 Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33)... ...	1-8-25	20-8-34	
22-3-09	4 Prem Singh, I.O.M. (33)	17-8-28	1-1-36	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
29-9-13	5 Nadir Khan (33)	1-10-26		Jemdr. Adjt., 23 Feb 36.
2-2-14	2 Kishan Singh (33)	1-8-33		
5-3-13	1 Banta Singh (33, 36, 52)	3-3-34		
1-12-13	5 Sundar Singh (25, 33)	9-5-34		
7-5-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)	10 7-34		Head Clerk.
20-9-18	3 Jogindar Singh (23 25, 26, 33) ...	1-10-34		Edn. Offr., 10 Oct. 36.
27-3-20	Sadhu Singh	27-1-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 36.
16-10-16	3 Mangal Singh (33, 37)	1-3-35		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—*(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks)

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force. 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—*Arrived 12th Nov. 1934, from Wana.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 11-4-11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
22-1-13	Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-1-33	8-11-36	Comdg. Saugor.
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	14-1-32	8-11-36	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 12 d. to 10 Oct. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. E. F. G.	17-4-33	24-2-30	*Lv. ex I. 8m. 5d. to 30 June 37.*
9-1-15	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E.	6-10-33	11-6-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C.	29-6-34	1-3-33	
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E.	29-6-34	3-2-36	With 4 Bn.
	Company Officers.			
18-6-17	*Clarke, Maj. P. T.* O.B.E.	18-6-35	13-12-17	*Pte. Secy. to Govr., Bihar & Orissa.*
24-4-18	*Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., p.s.c* ...	1-1-35	19-10-18	*Bde. Maj. 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.*
15-4-19	*Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E.*	15-4-25	28-4-19	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I., *p.s.c.*	29-1-27	5-2-20	*c. c., s. p. t.*
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B.	14-7-29	1-4-30	
28-2-27	Molony, Capt. C. J. C.	23-2-36	14-12-30	
2-2-28	*Hullock, Capt. H.*	2-2-37	9-4-29	*11 Madras Bn.*
30-1-30	Scott, Lt. A. T.	30-4-32	19-3-31	Adjt. 18 Jan. 37.
29-1-31	*Boulter, Lt. H. E.*	29-4-33	15-3-32	*Tochi Scouts.*
2-9-32	Kreyer, Lt. R. G.	2-12-34	15-11-33	Qr. Mr., 10 Aug. 35.
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C	2-5-35	6-3-34	Attd. 5-14 Punjab R.
31-3-33	*MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N.*	30-11-35	5-11-34	*With 10 Bn.*
1-2-34	Butterworth, Lt. D. G.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Burrows, 2nd Lt. P. I.	31-1-35	21-3-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-2-08	Makhmud (33)	16-6-28	8-9-33	9-1-37
	Subadars.			
13-12-13	Raja Singh (29, 33)	1-5-32	10-9-34	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (25, 33)	6-3-33	21-1-35	
3-12-17	Ahmed Khan (33)	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33)	9-4-33	1-7-35	
13-8-17	Ali Mardan (25, 33)	1-1-34	1-11-36	
1-9-16	*Banta Singh* (33)	1-1-34	9-1-37	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	13-11-30		Supy. A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist.
31-7-16	Shivdev Singh (24)	20-4-32		Head Clerk.
8-9-14	Jagat Singh (33, 36)	1-7-32		
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 36)	6-9-33		
16-4-19	*Abdullah Jan* (25, 33)	8-1-34		*With 11 Bn.*
14-5-17	Hari Chand (33, 49)	1-8-34		
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32)	10-9-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 35.
5-8-18	*Abdul Jamil* (33)	21-1-35		*With 10 Bn.*
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (33, 36)	1-7-35		
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33)	1-7-35		
6-2-22	Harnam Singh (25, 33)	1-7-35		Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33)	3-10-35		
21-4-25	*Amar Singh* (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	1-12-35		*With 10 Bn.*
12-10-17	*Allah Dad* (25, 29, 33)	19-9-36		*Jemdr. Adjt., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
20-12-20	Bidi Chand (33)	1-10-36		
15-8-19	Pahlwan Khan (32, 36)	1-11-36		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)— *(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—*Arrived, 6th November 1935 from Jubbulpore (for Lansdowne. 37-38.)*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur W. H. M. Moens, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 13-10-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., *p.s.c.*	20-2-34	20-2-34	Comdg. Chaman.
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., *p.s.c.*	22-1-31	20-2-34	
	Company Commanders.			
12-5-15	*Barlow, Maj. C. B., p.s.c.*	12-5-33	16-8-27	*D. A. Q. M. G., Re-construction Quetta.*
21-4-15	*Moore, Maj. F. M.*	12-1-34	22-2-33	*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
7-7-15	*Hughes, Maj. C. R.*	7-4-34	28-3-34	*With 10 Bn.*
1-5-17	*May, Maj. C. W. p. s. c.*	1-5-35	5-12-34	*D. A. Q. M. G. Waziristan Dist.*
	Company Officers.			
1-10-18	Price, *Maj.* C. H.	1-10-36	10-2-33	*c. c., s. p. t.*
16-7-19	Bromhead, Capt. *Sir* Benjamin D. G., *Bt., q.*	16-7-25	12-11-31	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 July 37.*
1-2-23	*Murray, Capt. C. P.*	1-2-32	27-3-24	*Staff Coll. Quetta.*
20-9-29	*Mizen, Capt. L. R.*	20-9-33	20-9-29	*Kurram Militia.*
30-8-26	*McDonald, Capt. H. W. D.*	30-8-35	22-4-28	*S. W. Scouts.*
31-1-29	Eustace, Lt. G. H.	30-4-31	17-5-30	Offg. Adjt., 11 Nov. 36.
29-1-31	Hawkins, Lt. G. J.	29-4-33	5-5-32	Qr. Mr., 16 Nov. 34.
1-9-32	*Milanes, Lt. R. J. F.*	1-12-34	29-11-53	*11 Bn.*
2-2-33	Nicholls, Lt. R. A.	2-5-35	4-3-34	
2-2-33	Crozier, Lt. H. B. D.	2-5-35	1-5-34	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 June 37.*
31-8-33	Garrett, Lt. P. C.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Ricketts, Lt. J. M.	30-11-35	15-12-34	
30-8-34	Grimwood, 2nd-Lt. I. R.	30-8-34	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2-1-99	Makhmad Jan, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur* O.B.I.	17-11-21	1-5-26	1-5-34
	Subadars.			
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	10-4-16	16-8-27	
5-7-12	*Haqdad* (25, 42)	1-10-18	6-11-29	*With 10 Bn.*
3-11-10	Naiz Ali Khan	14-9-18	1-5-31	
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33)	15-5-29	27-3-34	
28-6-13	Said Amir (32)	1-5-31	1-5-34	
10-2-13	*Karam Singh* (25, 29, 33)	1-7-29	25-8-34	*With 10 Bn.*
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33)	16-11-29	1-10-36.	
4-7-13	Makhamad Amin (33)	9-1-32	1-12-36.	
	Jemadars.			
26-7-10	Sohan Singh	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-2-15	*Mohd. Ghulam* (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 48) ...	17-3-29	*Instr. A Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.*	
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsn (23, 33, 36, 42)	1-11-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.	
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 36) ...	16-7-33		
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-8-33		
11-5-33	Gian Chand (23)	27-3-34	On proba.	
16-7-12	Uttam Singh (33)	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-11-16	Shiraz Khan (33)	25-8-34		
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33)	25-12-34		
15-3-18*	*Ishar Singh* (32)	16-6-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32)	1-8-35		
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan	1-4-36		
...	Mir Hussain	1-4-36		
...	Allah Nur	1-9-36		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(*late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Renny-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Wana.—*Arrived 25th Jan. 1936 from Kohat, (for Baroda 37-38).*

COLONEL—Col. (*Hony. Brig.-Genl.*) Charles H. Davies, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) .. 4-11-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	16-7-36	16-7-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
18-6-17	*Hugh-Jones, Maj. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	13-3-33	8-11-36	*D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.*
	Company Commanders.			
30-9-14	*Blood, Maj. J. A.*	16-6-33	20-2-30	*Ind. States Forces.*
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C.	28-12-33	28-3-34	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Officers.			
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. E	18-4-34	25-4-16	*c.c., s.p.t.*
31-8-18	*Officer, Maj. H. R., p.s.c.*	31-8-36	1-9-21	*Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.*
15-4-19	Parker, Capt. P. W. *p.s.c.*	15-4-25	10-2-33	
16-7-20	*Moss, Capt. H. M. deV.*	16-7-27	26-11-21	*Assam Rif.*
24-12-20	*Vosper, Capt. G. E.*	24-12-28	1-4-23	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31-8-22	Sangster, Capt. R. A. K.	31-8-31	11-2-25	
1-2-23	Swales, Capt. K. N.	1-2-32	22-3-24	*Lv. ex I., 4 m. & 26d. to 17 July 37.*
4-2-26	MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W.	4-2-35	27-3-27	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 37.*
30-8-26	*Tregear, Capt. V. W.*	21-10-35	1-6-33	*11 Bn.*
30-8-28	Higham, Lt. P. N.	30-11-30	10-10-29	Adjt., 1 Mar. 35. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 37.*
29-8-29	*Redpath, Lt. A. W.*	29-11-31	23-10-30	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
28-8-30	*Wall, Lt. E. B. C.*	28-11-32	24-10-31	*11 Bn.*
28-8-30	Reford, Lt. L. B. H.	28-11-32	5-3-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. *Lv.* 34, *in I., to 15 May 37.*
29-1-31	*Moberly, Lt. W. I.*	29-4-33	16-3-32	*With 10Bn.*
31-8-33	Bell, Lt. J. L'A.	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 29 June 37.*
31-8-33	Heard, Lt. E. G. D.	30-11-35	23-3-35	
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J.	1-5-36	22-3-35	
31-1-35	King-Martin, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	31-1-35	22-3-36	
29-8-35	Scott, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	29-8-35	23-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-6-16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (36, 52) ...	16-6-16	16-6-25	19-4-33
	Subadars.			
1-4-14	Indar Singh (23)	1-4-14	10-3-17	
3-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 43)	16-11-20	19-4-28	
22-3-12	Chaudhri Khan (25, 33, 36)	10-4-25	1-7-29	
24-7-11	Ali Khan, (33, 43)	1-11-26	8-5-33	
3-8-12	Gul Hasan (33)	1-3-25	14-7-33	
1-7-13	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 37)	25-9-27	1-11-34	
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33)	14-7-33	20-4-36	
16-6-11	*Brij Lal* (33)	1-12-26	1-5-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
22-6-13	Jagan Nath	19-4-28	Head Clerk.	
24-4-14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (33)...	23-7-28		
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33)	5-9-28		
20-8-17	Gulab Din (30, 33, 51, 52)	1-9-32		
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 36) 52)	19-4-33		
15-8-16*	*Ram Singh* (33)	16-7-33	*With 10 Bn.*	
5-4-13	Lal Khan (33)	4-8-34	*With 11 Bn.*	
11-12 22	*Adalat Khan* (33)	1 11-34	*With 10 Bn.:*	
30-4-17	Shahzad Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	11-12-34	Edn. Offr., 18 Feb. 35.	
15-5-18	*Prem Singh* (52)	15-3-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 12 Apl. 35.	
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33)	20-4-36	Jemdr. Adjt., 20 Apl. 36.	
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33)	1-5-36		
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33)	8-5-36		
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33)	15-6-36		
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (33)	15-6-36		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(*late 54th Sikhs, F. F.*).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—*Arrived 27 Jan. 36 from Thal.* (*for Ft. Salop, 37-38*).

COLONEL—Col. (Ty. Brigr.) Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29-5-36.

1st Commn. or E rolm.t	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., *p.s.c.*	5-12-34	7-11-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
3-4-15	Buckley, Bt. Lt.-Col. F.	1-7-36	18-10-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	*Edward, Maj. W. D.*	18-4-34	1-2-30	*Asst. Mily. Secy., W. Comd.*
29-6-16	I. Perry, Maj. E. G., M.B.E.	29-6-34	24-3-36	
16-8-16	*Carter, Maj. J. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	16-8-34	16-1-33	*A. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
14-11-16	*Acworth, Maj. J. P., p.s.c.*	14-11-34	28-3-34	*Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area*
	Company Officers.			
21-12-17	*Bryceson, Maj. D. J.*, M.C....	21-12-35	23-8-18	*Burma Mily. Police.*
24-4-18	*James, Maj. L.*	24-4-36	12-11-23	*Ind. States Forces.*
15-4-19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	15-4-25	1-7-22	*c.c., s. p. t.*
29-1-20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.	29-1-27	5-2-20	
16-7-20	*Mein, Capt. L. C.*	16-7-27	6-12-21	*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-8-22	*Wren, Capt. G. W. p.s.c.*	31-8-31	22-10-23	*Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.*
9-11-28	*Lewis, Capt. A. S.*	14-5-32	9-11-28	*With 10 Bn.*
31-1-24	Bromhead, Capt. E. deG. H.	16-10-33	17-3-25	
4-2-26	Babington, Capt. A. M. S.	4-2-35	27-3-27	
1-9-27	*Burton, Capt. H. G.*	1-9-36	25-10-28	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
28-8-30	Hugo, Lt. H. R.	28-11-32	30-10-31	Adjt., 1 Jan. 36. *Lv. in and ex I., 8 m. to 27 Oct. 37.*
27-8-31	*M.* Hayaud Din, Lt.	27-11-33	6-3-33	Or.-Mr., 21 Mar. 31. *Lv. in & ex I., 7m. to 30 June 37.*
28-1-32	Sheikh, Lt. K. M.	28-4-34	7-11-33	*Lv. in & ex I., 8m. to 30 June 37.*
1-9-32	*Sardar* Harnarain Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	5-8-34	
2-2-33	Misra, Lt. S. C.	2-5-35	4-3-36	
4-2-34	*Manekshaw, Lt. S. H. F. J.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Wilson, Lt. W. T.	2-12-36	15-8-36	
2-9-34	*Gupta, Lt. P. C.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	*Dewan, 2nd-Lt. M. G.	1-2-36	24-2-37	
	Attached.			
1-2-37	*Kapur, 2nd-Lt. B. D.*	1-2-37	...	*Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.*
	Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163) ...	1-11-25	15-11-29	16-10-36 Supy. Instr. A Schl. of Edn. India.
	Subadars.			
19-10-06	Ganda Singh	10-4-23	1-11-28	
20-8-11	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	15-5-25	18-7-29	
12-11-12	Nazir Khan (33, 36)	1-1-27	15-11-29	
25-5-10	Partab Singh (33)	16-7-25	1-1-30	
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	1-4-21	10-6-33	
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	5-6-28	10-8-36	
4-4-12	Hira Singh (33)	1-7-28	15-8-36	
22-12-15	Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37)	9-9-32	16-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
1-3-15	Ghulam Akbar (25, 29, 33)	2-10-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
5-1-17	Basant Singh (33, 36)	22-11-32		
11-8-16	Zewar Shah (33)	13-2-33		
14-10-16	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	23-2-33		
19-8-18	Khushi Ram (23)	10-6-33	Head Clerk.	
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 37)	17-12-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 24 Feb. 36.	
6-6-16	*Dalipa* (33)	1-11-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
13-8-20	Tikka Khan (33)	15-11-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—

(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—*Arrived 17 Jan. 36 from Mardan.* (*for Mardan, 37-38.*)

COLONEL.—Col. (*Hony. Brig.*) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 30-8-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-1-12	Grant, Lt.-Col. P.	1-1-35	10-11-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-8-14	Redding, Maj. J. E.	19-5-33	6-1-37	
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	*Rich, Maj. F. P.*	15-11-33	28-3-34	*Ind. States Forces.*
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. W J.	28-12-33	3-2-36	
	Company Officers.			
1-1-16	*Duncan, Maj. W. J. C.*, D.S.O., M.C. ...	11-9-34	18-1-19	*11 Bn.*
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. B., O.B.E.	14-11-34	21-4-26	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Sep. 37.*
22-11-16	*Taylor, Maj. G. F.*	5-7-35	11-11-18	*Kurram Militia.*
1-10-18	*Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., p.s.c.*	1-10-36	14-12-18	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. and Assam Dist.*
15-4-19	*Barlow, Capt. L. M.*, O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-4-25	22-4-19	*Pte. Secy. to Govr., N.-W. F. P.*
14-7-21	*Baily, Capt. M. H. H.*	14-7-29	9-10-23	*With 10 Bn.*
31-8-22	*Macnamara, Capt. P. R.*	31-8-31	11-11-23	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
31-1-24	*Murcott, Capt. A. K.*	31-1-33	15-4-25	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E.	4-2-36	3-3-36	
2-2-28	MacMunn, Lt. G. A.	2-5-30	1-4-36	
29-8-29	*Moore, Lt. A. C. S.*	29-11-31	22-10-30	*Tochi Scouts.*
28-1-32	Campbell, Lt. C. G.	28-4-34	8-3-33	Qr. Mr., 8 June 36.
28-1-32	Griffith, Lt. R. R.	28-4-34	11-11-35	
1-9 32	Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O.	1-12-34	4-11-33	
30-8-34	Hodson, Lt. R. V. E.	30-11-36	19-2-37	
30-8-35	Watt, 2nd-Lt. W. G.	30-8-35	1-11-36	
	Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-7-16	Abdul Ghani, *Hony.-Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	5-7-18	1-3-26	1-9-30
7-10-12	Sapuran Singh (33)	1-7-26	7-1-31	6-5-36
	Subadars.			
1-11-13	Khial Din	1-1-23	1-7-29	
2-5-14	*Brij Lal* (33)...	11-6-29	16-7-30	*With 10 Bn.*
21-4-21	Ram Labhaya (23, 26, 156)	21-4-21	6-5-31	
1-9-14	Dost Muhammad (36)	6-5-30	1-4-34	
15-7-12	Jagat Singh	11-5-31	16-7-34	
22-5-12	Bahadur Jung, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-7-27	4-8-34	
12-8-18	Muhammad Aslam	1-9-31	1-1-35	Supy.
25-6-09	Rur Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	3-7-29	16-6-35	
11-6-15	Sohan Singh (25, 29)	16-7-30	6-5-36	Ind. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Rest Camp Mari Indus.
	Jemadars.			
3-1-13	Spin Gul (33)	6-5-31		
1-10-21	Muhammad Ibrahim	1-12-31	Supy.	
19-1-15	Muhammad Khan (33, 36)	1-2-32		
20-7-12	Arjan Singh (36)	1-10-32		
25-3-12	*Sapuran Singh* (32)	1-2-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
10-8-17	Habib Khan (33)	16-3-34		
2-3-15	Misri Khan	1-4-34		
24-7-15	Sapuran Singh II (33)	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 34.	
16-1-20	Dad Muhammad (33, 36)	5-4-34		
31-5-16	Sohbat, I.O.M. (33)	16-6-34		
2-10-23	Chamel Singh (33)	16-7-34		
8-3-15	Chowdri (33, 38)	30-9-35		
16-11-15	Fakir (33)	30-9-35		
18-1-18	Daya Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-8-36		
...	Sohbat Khan	13-7-37	Supy	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Sialkot.—*Arrived 16th April 1929. from Mardan.*

1st Commn. or Hareimt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant			
23-7-09	Buist, Lt.-Col. C. N	1-2-34	7-11-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
11-11-14	Stead, Maj. E. A., M.C., 2 Bn.	11-11-32	5-12-34	
	Company Commanders.			
7-7-15	2 Hughes, Maj. C. R.	7-4-34	16-3-36	
15-4-19	1 Cubitt-Smith Capt. H. E.	15-4-25	5-4-35	
14-7-21	5 Baily, Capt. M. H. H.	14-7-29	13-10-35	
9-11-28	4 Lewis, Capt. A. S.	14-5-32	30-3-36	
30-8-26	3 Tregear, Capt. V. W.	21-10-35	...	
	Company Officers.			
29-1-31	3 Moberly, Lt. W. I.	29-4-33	1-5-35	Adjt.
31-8-33	1 MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N.	30-11-35	14-11-36	
	Quarter-Master.			
17-6-15	Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.E. ...	1-1-36	1-7-28	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
21-1-07	Bir Singh (36)	1-5-18	1-11-27	10-6-33
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
5-7-12	2 Haqdad (25, 42)...	1-10-18	6-11-29	
2-5-14	5 Brij Lal (33)	11-6-29	16-7-30	
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl. Jhelum.
10-2-13	2 Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-7-29	25-8-34	
16-6-11	3 Brij Lal (33)	1-12-26	1-5-36	
1-9-16	1 Banta Singh (33)	1-1-34	9-1-37	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
18-6-17	Nand Lal 23)	1-4-32		Head Clerk.
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ...	16-7-33		Supy—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
15-8-16*	8 Ram Singh (33)	16-7-33		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 July 33.
25-3-12	5 Sapuran Singh (32)	1-2-34		
6-6-16	4 Dalipa (33)	1-11-34		
11-12-22	3 Adalat Khan (33)	1-11-34		
5-8-18	1 Abdul Jamil (33)	21-1-35		
15-8-18*	2 Ishar Singh (32)	16-6-35		Jemdr. Adjt., 16 June 35.
21-4-05	1 Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-12-35		Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 35.

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Pelwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal *Sir* William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q. s.* 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—*(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke-paltan.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—*Arrived 17 Nov. 34, from Cannanore.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 12-5-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
17-8-07	De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	17-8-33	22-1-36	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 11 d. to 18 Sep. 37.*
	Second-in-Command.			
11-11-14	Richardson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-35	25-12-33	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
29-6-16	Combe, Maj. L. M.	10-3-33	22-5-26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3-12-14	Furney, Maj. S. K., M.C.	30-8-33	25-12-29	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 13 d. to 31 Nov. 37.*
26-1-15	Smyth, Maj. J.	20-10-33	12-1-33	
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R.	15-11-33	25-12-33	
	Company Officers.			
7-7-16	*Felix-Williams, Maj. A.*, M.C.	23-3-35	11-10-18	*Tochi Scouts.*
31-1-18	*Elliott-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R.*	31-1-36	29-2-24	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1-10-18	*Garrow, Maj. R. K.*	1-10-36	16-3-24	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	Jones, Capt. J. L., *p.s.c.*	29-1-27	11-3-21	
29-1-20	Roberts, Capt. F. L., *p. s. c.*	29-1-27	18-1-27	
16-7-20	*Mitchell, Capt. O. H.*	16-7-27	28-11-21	*Kurram Militia.*
16-9-30	Lewis, Capt. J. C.	16-9-34	16-9-30	A. R. O., Lahore.
30-8-24	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff.	4-2-36	29-2-36	
1-9-27	Oliver, Capt. P. R.	1-9-36	15-11-28	
30-8-28	MacLeod, Lt. O. B. E.	30-11-30	9-10-29	
29-8-29	Pickard, Lt. E. C.	29-11-31	27-10-30	Adjt., 5 Apl. 36.
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D.	29-4-34	7-3-33	Qr. Mr., 5 Apl. 36.
1-9-32	Howes Roberts, Lt. W.	1-12-34	3-11-33	Sig. offr.
1-2-34	Pinsent, Lt. C. H.	1-5-36	3-4-35	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-6-07	Khan Bahadur, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (33) ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	1-7-34
	Subadars.			
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37)	18-4-22	16-9-29	
11-8-09	Ram Singh (33)	1-7-24	21-12-30	
21-11-07	Pahlwan Khan (25, 36)	1-7-24	1-4-31	
25-5-07	Ali Sher (33)	16-11-24	18-10-31	
12-3-06	Santa Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	25-1-24	1-9-32	
4-12-10	Ghulam Rasul (33)	1-9-29	1-5-33	
7-1-14	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (33)	8-4-27	1-11-33	
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33)	16-9-29	1-7-34	
	Jemadars.			
21-9-14	*Thuniyan* (33)	16-7-27	*With 10 Bn.*	
3-8-15	*Malik Chand* (33)	11-11-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 36)	1-4-31		
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-5-33		
1-12-25	Karam Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
26-2-15	*Abdullah Nur*, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-9-33	*With 10 Bn.*	
9-6-15	Mangu Khan (32)	16-5-34	Jemdr. Adjt.	
27-9-15	*Muhammad Khan* (33)	1-7-34	*With 11 Bn.*	
4-12-15	Ganga Ram (32, 36)	1-7-34		
9-8-16	Sarban (32)	1-9-35		
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23)	1-11-35	Head Clerk.	
11-4-17	Beli Ram (32)	1-11-35		
1-8-17	Amar Singh (33)	16-11-35		
1-12-17	Pehlwan	1-8-36		
2-2-22	Ghani Khan	1-1-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	

Uniform—Rifle-Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(*late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston-ki paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865 the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—*Arrived 9th Oct. 1933, from Thal (for St. Thomas Mt., 37-38.)*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 23-6-26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24-8-12	Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*	22-1-36	22-1-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
1-9-14	Gibson, Maj. A. B. *p.s.c.* [*l*].	1-1-32	22-1-36	
	Company Commanders.			
22-9-14	*Freeland, Maj. R. A. B.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	16-6-33	22-4-30	*Bde. Maj., Zhob I. Bde. Area.*
22-9-14	*Russell, Maj. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	16-6-33	15-10-33	*Asst. Dir. Intell., Govt. of India Peshawar.*
27-10-17	*Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c., f.s.* ...	1-7-34	31-3-36	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Company Officers.			
31-1-18	Gilbert, Maj. C.	31-1-36	31-1-18	
1-8-17	Morris, Maj. C. E.	24-4-36	6-1-26	*c.c..s.p.t. Iv., ex. I., 8 m. 14 d. to 25 Oct. 37.*
17-12-19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [*l*]	17-12-26	13-4-27	*c.c., s.p. t.*
16-7-20	*Bryan, Capt. G. C.*, M.C.	16-7-27	17-3-22	*Adjt., Delhi Contgt. & 9 Bn., U. T. C.*
30-8-23	*Nash, Capt. J. H. E.*	30-8-32	1-4-33	*Staff Coll. Cambesley.*
4-2-26	Abbott, Capt. B. E.	4-2-35	7-4-27	Adjt., 20 Apl. 33.
1-9-27	Armstrong, Capt. W. J.	1-9-36	22-11-35	
12-11-30	*Walters, Lt. M. H.*	6-7-30	10-2-33	*R. I. A. S. C.*
29-1-31	*Wainright, Lt. V. L. M.*	29-4-33	26-8-32	*Tochi Scouts.*
29-1-31	*Keen, Lt. P. J.*	29-4-33	1-10-36	*Poll. Dept.—A.-D. C. to the Govr. N. W. F. P.*
27-8-31	*Thornburgh, Lt. D. G.*	27-11-33	24-10-32	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
1-9-32	*Niven, Lt. R. W.*	1-12-34	10-3-35	*With 10 Bn.*
31-8-33	Elsmie, Lt. R.	30-11-35	6-12-34	
1-2-34	Steward, Lt. R.	1-5-36	4-5-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.
31-8-34	France, Lt. M. H. C.	30-11-36	8-10-35	
30-1-36	Symonds, 2nd-Lt. R. H. B.	30-1-36	...	
29-8-35	Beale, 2nd-Lt. G. E. A.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subadars.			
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (23, 25, 26 33) ...	22-7-24	23-3-28	
7-5-14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 26)	1-1-23	1-9-28	
8-12-09	*Gopala* (33)	1-2-28	10-1-32	*With 10 Bn.*
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62)	10-1-32	1-10-35	
12-7-11	Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62)	1-5-27	1-4-36	
3-1-24	Mahan Chand (23, 26, 32, 36, 62) ...	23-3-28	17-10-36.	
17-12-11	Amir Khan (62)	1-3-29	1-11-36.	
	Jemadars.			
29-7-19	Sundar Singh (23, 202)	1-4-21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.	
1-12-14	Tara Singh (33, 43)	22-10-31		
31-1-14	Khazan Singh (33)	20-3-33		
12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62)	1-11-33		
9-1-15	Birbal (33, 36, 62)	16-4-34		
20-8-18	Khalim Gul (33, 36, 43, 62)	1-10-34		
2-11-15	Najabat Ali (32, 36)	1-4-35	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.	
4-6-19	*Zaman Ali* (33)	19-5-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
20-9-18	*Muhammad Sharif* (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-8-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-10-35	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 36.	
23-7-17	Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36		
15-5-15	Ahmad Shah (23, 33, 52, 62)...	17-10-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr, 17 Jan 37.	
10-8-17	Bakhsh (33, 43)	1-11-36		

Uniform—Rifle-Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)— (*late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Wilde-ki-paltan.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—*Arrived* *from Bara.*

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . 13-1-19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*	15-10-33	15-10-33	
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Glegg, Maj. J. A.	14-1-32	25-11-36	
	Company Commanders.			
17-2-15	*Dawson, Maj K. C. D.*, O.B.E.	1-7-30	13-2-29	*With 10 Bn.*
23-5-15	*Rainier, Maj. W. H. C.*	3-2-34	1-2-30	*11 Bn.*
18-4-16	Guy, Maj. N. G.	18-4-34	15-5-33	
7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C....	28-5-34	7-1-36	
	Company Officers.			
10-11-15	*Barton, Maj. J. E. B., p. s. c.*	27-7-34	15-11-18	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist. c. c., s. p. t.*
16-8-14	Sperling, Maj. H. H.	25-3-35	23-12-35	
21-12-17	Roberts, Maj. G. E.	21-12-35	18-12-21	
26-9-17	*Francis, Maj. W. D.*, M.B.E.	24-4-36	30-3-18	*With 10 Bn.*
15-4-19	White, Capt. R. de V.	15-4-25	16-1-22	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Oct. 37.*
20-1-20	*Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H....*	29-1-27	6-2-20	*11 Bn.*
24-12-20	*Loretz, Capt. S. J.* [L]	24-12-28	23-3-22	*Asst Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.*
27-8-24	*Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C.*	27-8-33	27-10-25	*Army Remt. Dept.*
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	3-9-34	9-10-26	Adjt., 17 Sep. 33.—*Lv., ex. I., 8 m to 16 Oct. 37.*
1-9-27	*Dredge, Capt. A. L. A.*	1-9-36	1-4-33	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
2-2-28	Marks, Capt. K. F.	2-2-37	24-3-30	
14-3-36	Wemyss, Lt. J. R.	14-6-33	6-4-36	
27-8-31	Barbour, Lt. R. F.	27-11-33	20-11-33	
1-9-32	Sealy, Lt. H. V. P.	1-12-34	12-11-33	
1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. K. B.	1-5-36	18-3-35	
30-8-34	Thompson, 2nd-Lt. F. C.	30-8-34	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4-9-08	Lal Khan (53)	15-10-18	15-8-28	11-4-35
	Subadars.			
15-9-11	*Karm Singh, Bahadur*, O.B.I.	25-4-22	1-10-30	*With 10 Bn.*
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33)	1-4-28	24-6-32	
9-4-28	Imandar Khan	11-4-32	1-7-33	
1-6-32	Ayub Khan, I.O.M.	1-6-32	2-7-33	
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	18-10-33	Supy.— A. I. E. T., Waziristan Dist.
5-10-12	Jodh Singh (33)	10-7-26	11-4-35	
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	1-9-28	1-4-36	
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 36, 42)	5-9-28	1-8-36	
	Jemadars.			
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	1-4-29	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-10-30		
25-8-14	*Sukha Singh* (33)	1-11-31	*With 10 Bn.*	
4-10-13	Bant Singh (25, 33)	21-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
30-11-15	Diwan Singh (33)	11-4-32		
9-4-28	Jamroz Khan (33)	6-7-32		
9-4-28	Lal Khan	6-7-32		
18-7-24	Muhammad Asghar (23, 25, 33)	1-3-33		
10-11-10	Kifayat Ali (24)	14-5-33	Head Clerk.	
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33)	1-7-33	Jemdr. Adjt.	
26-9-14	Shah Nawaz, I.O.M. (33, 36)	11-4-35		
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36)	1-4-36		
19-2-23	Bakhshi Singh (33)	1-5-36		
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)...	1-11-36		

Uniform—Rifle-Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion—(*late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan-ki-paltan.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—*Arrived, 29 Oct. 36 from Multan.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24-2-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-12-06	Condon, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., *p.s.c.* ...	20-12-32	16-5-33	
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Ekin, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G.	1-7-36	16-5-33	
	Company Commanders.			
4-2-15	Gillespie, Maj. D. S.	20-10-33	3-5-32	S. S. O. Ft. Lockhart.
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D.	15-11-33	12-1-33	
18-4-16	*Jackson, Maj. H. J. R.*	18-4-34	8-2-33	*With 10 Bn.*
14-8-15	Babtie, Maj. J. W. A.	3-5-34	16-5-33	
	Company Officers.			
30-1-17	Abernethy Maj. P. P.	30-1-35	8-6-17	*c.c., s. p. t.*
18-6-17	*Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., p.s.c.* [*l*]	18-6-35	4-5-19	*Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist. & A. D. C. to the Comdr.*
16-12-18	*Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., p.s.c.* ...	16-12-36	3-4-22	*G. S. O. 2nd-gr., A. Hdqrs.*
15-4-19	*Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.*	15-4-25	28-10-20	*Staff Capt., Presy. and Assam Dist.*
17-12-19	Lee, Capt. J. L.	17-12-26	7-12-25	
31-8-22	*Tims, Capt. E. D.*	31-8-31	28-10-23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-8-26	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B.	30-8-35	29-10-27	Adjt., 13 Nov. 34.
2-2-28	Gauvain, Capt. R. deP.	2-2-37	20-3-29	*Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 13 Mar. 37.*
30-8-28	Orton, Lt. J. E.	30-11-30	11-5-31	Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 34.
2-9-32	*Pryke, Lt. W. H.*	2-12-34	2-11-33	*11 Bn.*
3-2-34	Wenham, Lt. D. H.	3-5-36	11-3-35	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Oct. 37.*
30-8-34	Gardiner, Lt. M. M.	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, 2nd Lt. S. T. C.	31-1-35	20-3-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
29-7-30	*Khan Bahadur* Baz Mohammad Khan, *Nawab of Teri*	29-7-30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23)	7-9-15	1-12-17	1-4-36
	Subadars.			
14-11-11	Muhammad Sher, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. (24) ...	31-3-18	1-10-26	
6-3-11	Sar Khan (36)	17-6-21	1-5-27	
1-9-11	Sher Jung (32)	1-5-28	6-11-32	
30-6-16	Abe Sing (28, 25, 33)	1-1-25	1-4-34	
18-8-12	*Kala Khan* (32)	1-8-26	1-6-34	*With 10 Bn.*
25-7-14	Amar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-33	12-9-35	
23-3-20	Bachint Singh (32, 39)	1-10-34	1-4-36	
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33)	1-5-31	15-9-36	
	Jemadars.			
8-2-13	Pritam Singh (33)	1-5-31		
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 39)	23-8-31	Jemdr. Adjt.	
18-6-27	Gul Din (33)	27-10-31		
5-5-15	Mohd Aziz (33)	5-12-31		
21-7-17	Sardara Singh (33)	6-11-32		
7-9-18	Ahmed Khan (33)	16-11-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
2-11-17	Wajindar Singh (33)	1-3-33	Head Clerk.	
11-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 43) ...	1-4-34		
22-12-25	*Dhyan Singh* (32, 39)	1-6-34	*Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi Wing.*	
12-3-17	Sardar Khan (33, 36)	19-8-34		
27-3-16	Dadan Khan (25, 33)	20-3-35		
2-8-15	Bela Singh (33)	12-6-35		
1-2-15	Prabh Dial (33)	1-7-35		
2-8-18	*Shiv Singh* (25, 33, 36)	12-9-35	*With 10 Bn.*	

Uniform—Rifle-Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(*late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.*).

"READY AYE READY."

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—*Arrived, 6th Nov. 1936 from Kohat.*

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 20-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.		Remarks.
	Commandant.				
3-3-10	Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., *p.s.c.* ...	7-12-34	7-12-34		
	Second-in-Command.				
	Company Commanders.				
28-12-14	Duncan, Maj. H. C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-32	1-2-26		Of g. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18-4-16	Malden, Maj. C. M.	18-4-34	2-11-29		
24-6-16	*Wainwright, Maj. J. G.*	29-6-34	24-8-33		*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.				
31-1-18	*Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H.*	31-1-36	24-3-21		*With 2-20th Burma Rif.*
31-1-18	*Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P.*	31-1-36	16-2-22		*11 Bn.*
31-8-18	*Williams, Maj. D. H. J.*	31-8-36	18-10-23		*S. W. Scouts.*
16-7-20	*Brain, Capt. H. G. L.*	16-7-27	1-1-22		*R. M. C., Sandhurst.*
27-8-24	*Jones, Capt. H. R.*	27-8-23	15-5-31		*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
30-8-26	*Green, Capt. S. J. H.*	30-8-35	6-11-27		*Burma Mily. Police.*
28-9-25	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H.	16-11-35	16-11-35		*Lv. ex I. m. e. to 8 May 37.*
30-8-28	Mohindar Singh Chopra, Lt.	30-11-30	1-10-32		
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad, Lt.	1-1-31	12-11-33		Offg. Adjt.
30-1-30	*Kapur, Lt. B. K.*	30-4-32	1-1-33		*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
27-8-31	Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt.	27-11-33	7-3-33		Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	3-11-33		
1-9-32	Bikram Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	16-3-34		
31-8-33	Akbar Khan, Lt.	30-11-35	18-3-35		
31-8-33	Pran Nath Narang, Lt.	30-11-35	12-3-35		
4-2-34	*Mohammad Musa, Lt.	4-5-36	25-2-36		
4-2-34	*Kanhya Lal Atal, Lt.	4-5-36	4-3-36		
2-9-34	*Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36		
1-2-36	*Pathania, 2nd-Lt. A. S.	1-2-36	...		
1-2-36	*Bakhtiar Rana, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	...		
	Honorary Officer.				
10-9-24	Chitral, *His Highness* Nasir-ul-Mulk, *the Mehtar* of— ...	1-1-34			Hony. Capt. in Army.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
15-3-12	Gulistan Khan	29-3-18	26-10-25	26-10-33	
	Subadars.				
1-9-20	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 43)	1-9-20	1-7-29		
5-12-12	Diwan Ali	1-4-24	26-10-30		
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand (23, 25, 33)	26-10-25	26-10-32		
23-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33)	1-7-29	1-5-33		
4-12-17	*Amrit Singh* (23, 25, 33)	18-11-29	1-10-33		*With 10 Bn.*
5-11-12	Sarup Singh	1-1-27	26-10-33		
31-8-14	Fauja Singh (33, 43)	1-10-30	28-11-33		
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156)	26-10-30	20-3-36		
	Jemadars.				
26-4-19	*Shamas Khan* (25, 33)	26-4-19			*With 11 Bn.*
16-9-17	*Kishan Singh* (23)	16-9-24			*With 10 Bn.*
24-5-17	*Manja Khan* (25, 32)	1-4-31			*K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.*
30-12-12	Santa Singh...	29-7-32			
12-7-15	Surat Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	20-3-33			
15-5-33	Amir Khan(33)	15-5-33			
5-5-11	Sher Dil Khan (33)...	1-10-33			Jemdr. Adjt.
25-3-19	Bishan Singh (32)	26-10-33			
9-1-17	Bhola Singh (25, 33)	28-11-33			Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
16-8-18	Ramzan (32)	16-12-33			
1-8-14	*Sultan Khan* (33)	16-12-33			*With 10 Bn.*
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	1-12-34			Head Clerk.
21-3-17	Khan Zaman (33)	16-12-34			*With 10 Bn.*
8-4-18	*Gulab Hussain*, I.D.S.M.	30-12-65			*N. W. F. Intell. Corps.*

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.*).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—*Arrived, 10th May 1922, from Ferozepore.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-1-09	Johnson, Lt.-Col., G. T., *p.s.c.* ...	22-4-34	22-1-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
13-1-14	McConkey, Maj. A. I. G. *p.s.c.*, R. Bn.	13-1-32	25-11-36	
	Company Commanders.			
17-2-15	4. Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E. ...	1-7-30	24-3-36	
15-11-15	5. Jackson, Maj. H. J. R.	18-4-34	...	
24-6-16	6. Wainwright, Maj. J. G.	29-6-34	2-10-35	
1-10-18	1. Garrow, Maj. R. K.	1-10-36	14-5-36	
1-9-32	2. Niven, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	...	
	Company Officers.			
26-9-17	4. Francis, Maj. . D., M.B.E.	24-4-36	24-3-36	Adjt.
	Quarter-Master.			
1-10-14	Barton, Maj. H. R., M.C.	1-10-29	8-11-32	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar. Sub.-Major.	
27-6-10	Firoz Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., (23, 33, 43, 52)	1-10-19	1-11-26	19-5-35
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
15-9-11	4. Karm Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	25-4-22	1-10-30	
8-12-09	2. Gopala (33)	1-2-28	10-1-32	
4-12-17	6. Amrit Singh (23, 25, 33)	18-11-29	1-10-33	
18-8-12	5. Kala Khan (33)	1-8-26	1-6-34	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
16-9-17	6. Kishan Singh (23)	16-9-24		Head Clerk.
21-9-14	1. Thuniyan (33)	16-7-27		
3-8-15	1. Malik Chand (33)	11-11-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-5-17	6. Manga Khan (25, 32)	1-4-31		K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30)	27-10-31		Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
25-8-14	4 Sukha Singh (33)	1-11-31		
26-2-15	1. Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	16-9-33		
1-8-14	6. Sultan Khan (33)	16-12-33		
21-3-17	6. Khan Zaman (33)	16-12-34		Jemdr. Adjt.
4-6-19	1. Zaman Ali (33)	19-5-35		
20-9-18	2. Muhammad Sharif (25, 29, 33, 36)...	14-8-35		Edn. offr., 14 Aug. 35.
2-8-18	5. Shiv Singh (25, 33, 36)	12-9-35		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shalba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."**

1st Battalion— (*late 19th Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—
Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Sherdil-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—*Arrived. 28 Feb. 35 from Jamrud (for Bonnu, 37-38).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . 7-7-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21-1-13	Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	21-1-31	...	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
11-11-14	*Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] ...	1-7-36	14-7-26	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Mily. Academy.*
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V.	13-5-33	1-7-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-9-15	2. Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A.	24-6-34	2-3-36	
10-6-16	Ingle, Maj. L. S., M.C.	30-1-35	7-9-32	*Lv., in & ex I., to 12 Oct. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
15-4-19	*Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.*	15-4-25	27-4-19	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	Adams, Capt. F.	29-1-27	7-2-20	*c.c., s.p. t.*
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt.	27-8-33	19-10-25	Adjt., 3 Aug. 34.
29-1-25	*Sant Singh, Capt.*	29-1-34	31-3-26	*11 Bn.*
30-8-26	*Thorat, Capt., S. P. P.*	30-8-35	27-10-27	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-27	*Misri Chand, Capt.*	1-9-36	27-2-30	*11 Bn.*
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	2-2-37	10-4-29	
31-1-29	*Vir Singh*, Lt.	30-4-31	17-1-35	*With 10 Bn.*
27-8-31	*Khan* Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt. ...	27-11-33	8-3-33	
27-8-31	Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt.	27-11-33	10-8-33	
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon, Lt.	2-5-35	6-11-34	
31-8-33	Nehra, Lt. R. N.	30-11-35	13-3-35	*Lv., in & ex I., to 7 Oct. 37.*
4-2-34	*Zaman Khan, Lt. M.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
4-2-34	*Mohan Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Zaman Kiani, Lt.	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	*Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	*Shahnawaz Khan, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	...	
	Attached.			
15-7-36	*DeSouza, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	15-7-36	...	Attd. Sig. Trang. Centre.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
	Subadars.				
8-6-11	Kehr Singh (33)		16-11-25	1-7-29	
12-6-14	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M.		18-3-23	1-11-32	
22-2-18	*Muhammad Akram* (23, 25, 26, 32) ...		10-12-25	21-12-32	*Asst. to O. i/c I. T. and F, Corps E. A. F., Karachi.*
1-3-14	Ram-ditta (33)		5-6-28	3-4-34	
3-5-13	Painda Khan (25, 32, 52)		16-8-26	1-12-34	
13-7-12	*Bahadur Singh* (33, 36, 49)		21-6-27	1-2-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.				
20-10-18	*Muzaffar Hussain*, (24, 25, 33)	1-9-26			*With 10 Bn.*
4-10-16	Kartara Singh (24)	11-11-30			Head Clerk.
29-7-14	Gurdit Singh...	16-8-31			
25-7-17	Ghulam Haider (24, 25, 30, 32, 36, 46)	1-11-32			
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33)	1-11-32			
4-1-21	Laurasib Khan (33)	1-11-32			Jemdr. Adjt.
11-8-15	Munshi Ram (33)	2-11-32			
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26 30, 33) ...	21-12-32			
1-12-13	Bainta (25, 33)	26-10-33			Jemdr Qr. Mr.
24-3-17	Mangat Ram (32)	1-6-34			*With 10 Bn.*
23-10-18	*Abdulla Khan* (33)	1-8-34			*With 10 Bn.*
19-12-14	Raja Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 52) ...	1-12-34			

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform – Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattacks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—*Arrived 17 Jan. 36 from Bannu.*

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 7-8-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C.	9-9-34	4-12-34	
	Second-in-Command			
13-1-14	Kidd, Maj. G. R....	13-1-32	4-12-34	
	Company Commanders.			
12-9-14	Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., *p.s.c.*	8-6-33	25-1-32	
4-8-15	*Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.*	1-1-32	4-6-32	*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T.	30-4-34	2-3-36	
25-9-15	*Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A.*	24-6-34	2-3-36	*With 1 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
20-2-17	Boyce, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M.	10-11-35	8-11-22	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 7 Sep. 37.*
15-6-18	*Gray, Maj. G.. E.*	20-12-36	21-10-23	*With 10 Bn.*
19-10-18	Brown, Capt. G.	16-7-25	13-11-21	*c. c. s. p. t.*
29-1-20	*Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM.*	29-1-27	5-2-20	*Ind. States Forces.*
24-12-20	Swash, Capt. N. B.	24-12-28	7-3-22	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.*
31-8-22	*Williams, Capt. P. R.*	31-8-31	...	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
30-8-26	*Carpenter, Capt. R. L.*	30-8-35	1-4-36	*R. I. A. S. C.*
29-1-27	*Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.*	29-1-36	22-3-28	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
6-2-26	Walker, Capt. K.	14-1-36	...	
30-8-28	Tighe, Lt. S. C. H.	30-11-30	12-10-29	Adjt., 1 June 33.
29-1-31	Maunsell, Lt. G. A. C.	29-4-33	14-3-32	Qr. Mr., 15 Oct. 34.
28-1-32	Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C.	28-4-34	6-4-3?	
30-8-34	Williams, Lt. N. G.	30-11-36	8-10-35	
29-8-35	Auret, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12-12-08	Puran Singh	1-11-18	2-7-21	3-10-33
	Subadars.			
6-5-18	Haidar Rahman (23, 36, 43, 48, 62) ...	24-7-18	1-4-21	
25-4-13	Ghufran Khan (36)...	6-8-17	16-8-23	
12-9-12	*Sowaran Singh* (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31	*With 10 Bn.*
3-7-16	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-6-28	1-4-?3	
23-2-18	Indar Singh (33, 36, 42)	1-9-24	3-10-33	
20-10-13	Jhunda Khan (32)	1-3-31	30-4-34	
1-8-13	Kartar Singh (25, 32)	3-10-27	25-7-35	
24-11-22	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	7-2-31	4-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
10-10-22	*Hakim Khan* (32, 43)	1-11-31	*With 10 Bn.*	
12-11-21	Abdulla Khan	16-11-31		
3-11-20	Mansur Khan (33)	3-1-33		
29-11-21	Hari Singh (23)	1-4-33	Head Clerk.	
15-8-23	Jawand Singh (32, 36, 43)	2-6-33		
13-3-18	Umar Din	3-6-33		
10-10-22	Mughal Baz (29)	3-6-33		
11-8-23	Sansar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30)	6-7-33	Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 36.	
27-5-19	Gul Rakhman (37)	3-10-33		
25-7-22	Shah Muhammad (33, 43)	4-10-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.	
15-12-13	Gopi (33)	11-3-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 35.	
28-6-15	Achhar Singh (43)	30-4-34		
21-11-18	Sain	4-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—*(late 22nd Punjabis).*

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal, N. I., 1854; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala—*Arrived, 16 Nov. 36, from* Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 10-9-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
17-8-07	Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., *p.s.c.*	17-8-33	11-6-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	Beanland, Maj. D., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	22-1-31	11-6-34	
	Company Commanders.			
17-4-15	Wickham, Maj. J. [*l*]	17-4-33	25-6-26	
15-11-15	*Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C.*	15-11-33	6-12-29	*11 Bn.*
24-7-15	*Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c.*	18-4-34	11-6-34	*Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.*
24-8-15	Joyce, Maj. W. D.	18-5-34	10-8-36	
	Company Officers.			
18-6-17	Pouncey, Maj. G. R.	18-6-35	1-10-23	*c.c., s. p. t.*
16-12-18	Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C.	16-12-36	1-9-20	Offg. S. S. O.' Dalhousie.
16-12-18	*Furney, Maj. C.*	16-12-36	31-12-18	*c. c. s. p. t. With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	*Stray, Capt. G. F. M.* M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	29-1-27	9-3-22	*Staff Capt., Wana Bde.*
29-1-20	*Dracott, Capt. H.*	29-1-27	28-7-23	*S. W. Scouts.*
16-7-20	Wilson, Capt. A. C.	16-7-27	30-12-21	Offg. Asst. Comdt. A. Schl. Physl. Trng., Ambala.
30-8-23	*Davis, Capt. J. G.*	30-8-32	5-5-26	*Zhob Militia.*
1-9-26	*Chapman, Capt. J. H. G.*	1-9-35	16-8-31	*I. A. O. C.*
30-8-26	Baker, Lt. H. C. A.	30-11-28	7-3-36	
30-1-30	Steele, Lt. L. F.	30-4-32	19-3-31	Adjt., 1 Apl. 37.
28-1-32	Morton, Lt. J. K. L.	28-4-34	9-12-35	Offg. Qr. Mr.
1-2-34	Orgill, Lt. J. C.	1-5-36	12-3-35	
30-1-36	Manson, 2nd-Lt. P. B.	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	Tookey, 2nd-Lt. C. A.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19-5-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36)	6-2-26	15-11-29	16-6-35
	Subadars.			
25-9-11	Prem Singh (26, 32)	1-12-25	16-10-28	
7-7-14	Bhagat Ram	1-1-25	16-10-31	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29)	1-1-27	10-3-34	
28-7-18	Turra Baz Khan (32)	8-10-31	23-3-34	
12-1-15	*Sher Wali* (25, 29, 33)	1-7-29	1-6-35	*With 10 Bn.*
28-2-12	Hazara Singh (33, 36)	22-1-30	16-6-35	
24-11-15	Jaswant Singh (32, 42)	6-10-29	1-8-35	
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33)	15-11-29	8-2-36	
	Jemadars.			
7-4-09	Muhammad Zafaran (23)	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
2-7-12	*Gulzara Singh* (33)	1-7-29	*With 11 Bn.*	
1-10-14	*Bhagat Singh* (24)	10-4-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36)	18-8-31		
1-3-32	Nirpal Chand (32)	1-3-32		
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32)	16-12-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 18 Oct. 35.	
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh	1-4-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33)	1-4-33		
12-10-18	Ilam Din (33)	23-3-34		
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33)	1-6-35		
27-11-20	Firoz Khan (32)	16-6-35		
12-1-20	*Man Chand* (33)	1-8-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
4-9-26	Gurbans Singh (23, 32)	8-2-36		
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36)	1-10-36		
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32)	1-1-37		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—*(late 24th Punjabis.)*

Class Composition :—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1854; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta..—*Arrived* *Nov. 36 from Lahore (for Chaman, 37-38).*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. *(Retd.)* . . 21-12-20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
11-12-09	Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C.	11-12-35	4-6-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E.	16-6-33	4-6-36	
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C.	15-11-33	10-2-30	
10-7-15	Miller, Maj. A. B.	8-4-34	31-10-30	
8-11-15	*Cunningham, Maj. A. P.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	27-7-34	2-3-36	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Bombay Dist.*
25-8-16	Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P.	10-5-35	10-8-36	
	Company Officers.			
27-10-17	*Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J.* [L] *p.s.c.*.... ...	27-10-35	20-5-18	*(temp.) G. S. O. 2nd. gr., China.*
27-10-17	Cotton, Maj. J. C.	27-10-35	2-11-17	
15-4-19	*Exshaw, Capt. J.*	15-4-25	27-4-19	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M.	29-1-27	29-1-21	
16-7-20	Booth, Capt. J. R.	16-7-27	20-11-21	*Intell. Bureau, Baluchistan.*
6-2-26	Goodchild, Capt. S.	6-2-35	7-9-30	Offg. Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
30-8-24	Bellamy, Capt. J. L.	14-1-36	14-1-36	Adjt., 6 Oct. 36.
1-9-27	*Ramsay, Capt. N.*	1-9-36	28-1-29	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
6-4-30	Thomas, Lt. R. F. L.	6-7-32	11-1-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Sep. 34.
8-6-30	Power, Lt. H. J.	8-10-32	27-11-35	
27-8-31	*Dixon, Lt. M. G.*	27-11-33	11-3-34	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
29-8-35	Traynor, 2nd-Lt. N. E. R.	29-8-35	21-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24)	13-2-22	2-5-27	23-8-36
	Subadars.			
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32)	10-6-27	23-8-31	
27-2-13	Nur Muhammad (33, 49)	27-1-27	1-9-34	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33)	26-9-28	1-4-35	
28-1-12	*Shukar Singh* (33)	5-11-27	1-2-36	*With 10 Bn.*
21-5-18	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26)	26-8-25	1-8-36	
27-9-18	Ghulam Said (33)	1-4-35	23-8-36	
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (33)	27-1-27	1-11-16	
12-5-12	Gurbakhsh Singh (33, 36, 52)	1-1-31	2-1-37	
	Jemadars.			
27-8-15	Bansi Ram (33)	6-11-27	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 36.	
27-9-16	Ram Singh (33, 43)	14-8-30	Jemdr.Qr. Mr., 1 May 35.	
13-7-13	*Pania Singh* (33)	1-11-30	*With 11 Bn.*	
7-10-12	Iqbal Khan (33)	23-8-31		
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33)	1-9-31		
12-8-20	Hari Chand (25, 33)	27-1-32		
9-7-15	*Khani Zaman* (33)	1-10-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
30-3-15	Sher Ghani (33)	1-11-34		
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33)	1-8-35		
24-8-27	Indar Singh (32)	1-12-35		
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33)	1-2-36		
29-9-20	Santa Singh (33)	1-8-36		
17-4-20	Bidhi Chand (33)	1-11-36		
11-2-22	Misri Khan (33)	11-11-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Pathans)—(*late 40th Pathans.*)

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922: present designation, 1934.

Poona.—*Arrived, Sep. 36 from Aden.*
(*Dett. Addis Ababa.*)

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 15-12-11.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-9-09	Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H.	18-9-35	21-3-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
5-8-14	Stokes, Maj. C. L. L.	3-5-33	4-6-36	
	Company Commanders.			
26-1-15	Charter, Bt. Lt. Col. W. F., M.C.	1-7-36	12-2-29	
15-11-15	*Dawes, Maj. K. C. B.*	15-11-33	21-8-30	*With 10 Bn.*
19-7-16	Attfield, Maj. C. J.	19-7-34	10-11-35	
31-1-18	Putnam, Maj. W. A., *p.s.c.*	31-1-36	10-8-36	
	Company Officers.			
16-12-18	Lewis, Maj. G. C. G.	16-12-36	16-12-18	
29-1-20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H., *p.s.c.*	29-1-27	5-2-20	
16-7-20	*Miller, Capt. T. L. T., p.s.c.*	16-7-27	28-11-21	*Staff Capt. "A" Poona Ind. Bde*
3-9-25	Newell, Capt. H. W.	18-3-36	18-3-36	Adjt., 1 Sep. 36.
30-8-28	Catt, Lt. C. E. B. [L]	30-11-30	10-12-35	Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36.
29-1-31	Fearon, Lt. S. P.	29-4-33	28-3-32	Adjt., 1 Jan. 35.
27-8-31	*Taylor, Lt. T. S.*	27-11-33	26-10-32	*Tochi Scouts.*
1-2-34	Authony, Lt. R. A.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
30-8-34	Fyfe, 2nd-Lt. R. D.	30-8-34	...	
31-1-35	Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. L. R.	31-1-35	16-3-36	
	Attached.			
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.C.	2-5-35	...	1-12 F. F. R.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-6-13	Kabul Singh (33, 43)	1-5-24	1-1-27	21-10-35
	Subadars.			
25-11-23	*Ali Mardan Khan* (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-14	Khan Beg (33, 48)	21-11-25	23-7-30	
9-6-13	Chuhar Singh (33)	21-1-27	1-1-31	
16-1-09	Sardar Khan (33)	10-9-28	23-10-33	
6-9-16	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	1-7-30	1-3-34	
26-3-18	Chanan Singh (25, 33)	16-6-31	1-9-35	
6-10-22	Fateh Jang (33, 43)	1-1-31	1-10-35	
11-5-10	*Chatru* (33)	17-8-30	21-10-35	*With 10 Bn.*
14-7-16	Painda Khan (33, 49)	16-6-31	1-2-37	
	Jemadars.			
16-3-14	*Indar Singh* (33, 36)	10-9-28		*With 10 Bn.*
21-10-30	Muhammad Aslam Khan (33)	21-10-30		
18-4-22	Tor Khan (33, 43)	8-10-31		Jemdr. Adjt.
23-2-17	Amar Singh (25, 33)	25-10-32		
11-12-16	Firoze Khan (33)	21-8-33		
11-2-18	Jodh Singh (33)	23-10-33		
21-2-16	Ram Saran (33, 36)	1-3-34		
17-12-22	Khawas Khan (25)	10-3-34		Edn. Offr., 10 Mar. 34.
14-11-21	Kaka Singh	26-7-34		Head Clerk.
23-7-18	Bakhshi Singh (33, 36, 43)...	1-9-35		
27-2-23	Libas Khan (33, 36)	1-10-35		
20-12-16	Munshi (32, 43)	21-10-35		
...	Jahan Dad	1-4-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment

10th Battalion—(*late 21st Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusafzais and Bangash), Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—*Arrived, 17th May 1921, from Egypt.*

List Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-1-09	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F.	4-11-34	4-11-34	*Lv., ex. I., to 20 Jan. 38.*
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Shute, Maj. G. E. F., M.C., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	21-3-36	
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	5 Dawes, Maj. K. C. B.	15-11-33	12-3-34	
16-12-18	3 Furney, Maj. C.	16-12-36	...	
15-6-18	2 Gray, Maj. G. E.	20-12-36	7-10-35	
15-4-19	4 Exshaw, Capt. J....	15-4-25	...	
30-8-26	1 Thorat, Capt. S. P. P.	30-8-35	15-3-36	
	Company Officers.			
15-4-19	1 Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15-4-25	15-3-36	Adjt.
31-1-29	1 Vir Singh, Lt.	30-4-31	13-3-36	
	Quarter-Master.			
24-9-28	Foster, Capt. G. E.	18-10-35	24-9-28	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20-12-08	Gulistan Khan	5-10-18	1-3-21	30-4-34
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
25-11-23	5 Ali Mardan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	
12-9-12	2 Sowaran Singh (32, 37)	1-11-24	1-11-31	
12-1-15	3 Sher Wali (25, 29, 33)	1-7-29	1-6-35	
11-5-10	5 Chatru (33)	17-8-30	21-10-35	
13-7-12	1 Bahadur Singh (33, 36, 49)	21-6-27	1-2-36	
28-1-12	4 Shukar Singh (33)...	5-11-27	1-2-36	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
20-10-18	1 Muzaffar Hussain (24, 25, 33)	1-9-26		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 37.
16-3-14	5 Indar Singh (33, 36)	10-9-28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-10-14	3 Bhagat Singh (24)	10-4-30		Head Clerk.
10-10-22	2 Hakim Khan (32, 43)	1-11-31		
24-3-17	1 Mangat Ram (32)	1-6-34		Jemdr. Adjt.
23-10-18	1 Abdulla Khan (33)	1-8-34		
9-7-15	4 Khani Zaman (33)	1-10-34		
12-1-20	3 Man Chand (33)	1-8-35		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmed Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Somaliland, 1901-04."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Killimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—*(late 25th Punjabis)*.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903: present designation, 1922.

Thal.—*Arrived 25 Jan. 36 from Rawalpindi (for Alipore 37-38).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-10	Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1 8-35	1-8-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
5-8-14	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (*s.c.*)	3-5-33	1-8-35	
	Company Commanders.			
17-9-14	Underwood, Maj. H. J. [L.] *q.s.l.* ...	16-6-33	20-5-27	
26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F.	20-10-33	1-8-31	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 12 Nov. 37.*
14-11-16	Colbourne, Maj. W. A.	14-11-34	13-5-36	
	Company Officers.			
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Maj. F.	26-9-35	24-9-22	c. c. s. p. t.—*Lv., ex. I., to 3 Dec. 37.*
1-3-17	Peffers, Maj. J.	10-11-35	24-9-22	*c. c. s. p. t.*
6-5-17	*Scott, Maj. R. E.*	1-2-36	24-9-22	*With 10 Bn.*
15-4-19	*Wilson, Capt., C. G.*	15-4-25	29-5-24	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	*Gardiner, Capt. S. G.*	29-1-27	6-2-20	*Lv., ex. I., to 17 Oct. 37.*
16-7-20	Keys, Capt. J. G. I.	16-7-27	30-11-21	*With 10 Bn.*
24-12-20	Cox, Capt. H. F.	24-12-28	1-4-29	*Lv., ex. I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. s. u. l.*
30-8-26	Clifford, Capt. R. V.	4-2-36	4-2-36	
1-9-27	Anderson Capt. F. G.	1-9-36	18-12-28	Adjt., 1 Jan. 37.
17-2-29	Harrison, Lt. H. D.	17-5-31	10-11-30	A. R. O. R'pindi.
28-1-32	MacLean, Lt. M. F.	28-4-34	13-10-35	Qr. Mr.
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. B.	30-4-34	9-3-33	
31-1-35	Warren, 2nd-Lt. R. V.	31-1-35	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-10-10	Munsha Singh (33)...	15-12-24	5-1-28	1-1-37
	Subadars.			
14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-9-26	1-6-30	
1-3-08	Muhammad Wali (33 36)	16-5-27	1-5-31	
10-8-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 36)	1-8-25	13-10-35	
22-1-15	Shah Baz Khan (33)	27-11-32	1-12-35	
24-4-15	Allah Din (33)	1-8-28	18-3-36	
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25. 29, 33)	1-5-31	22-3-36	
16-8-12	*Miyan Muhammad* (33, 49)	1-7 29	10-6-36	*With 10 Bn.*
30-9-14	Kartar Singh (33)	16-8-31	1-1-37	
	Jemadars.			
1-6-14	Manohar Singh (23)	1-11-21	Head Clerk.	
18-5-17	*Sardara Ram* (29, 33)	1-2-30	*With 11 Bn.*	
25-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42)	1-6-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
25-8-17	Allah Ditta (24, 33)	7-10-31		
24-6-15	Tehal Singh (25, 32, 42)	1-1-32		
13-11-14	*Sher Ahmad* (33, 36)	1-11-32	*With 10 Bn.*	
9-11-20	Gugan Ram (33, 36, 42)	10-2-33		
23-7-17	*Narain Singh* (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-8-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
11-8-17	*Jan Muhammad* (33)	1-10-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 33, 36, 52)	13-10-35		
1-7-16	Kajir Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-12-35		
5-8-18	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-8-36	Specialist I. O.	
3-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29. 32)	10-6-36	Jemdr. Adjt.	
5-6-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 33)	11-11-36		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 26th Punjabis*).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 45th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—*Arrived on 26th Oct. 1933, from Khyber (for Kohat out-posts, 37-38).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Fulton, Bt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	8-5-36	1-12-33	*Lv. ex. I. 8 m. 9 d. to 30 Nov. 37.*
	Second-in-Command.			
1-10-14	Farwell, Maj. G. A. L., M.C.	1-1-32	1-12-33	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
19-6-16	*Conner, Maj. T. S.*, D.S.O.	10-4-33	25-4-28	*12/13 Malabar Bn.*
21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G., I. A., O.B.E.	16-7-33	1-9-29	*Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 19 July 37*
10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C.	1-7-32	25-12-31	
20-10-15	*Steer, Maj. J. M. B., p.s.c.*	20-10-33	1-12-33	Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
	Company Officers.			
30-1-17	*Robertson, Maj. H. Les C., p.s.c.*	30-1-35	17-8-17	*G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
31-8-18	*Lane, Maj. C. M.*, M.C.	31-8-36	5-9-18	*Assam Rifles.*
28-5-18	*Cook, Maj. R. (d)*	1-7-34	25-9-22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
15-4-19	*Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.*	15-4-25	1-4-21	*Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum*
12-11-18	*Blake, Capt. W. J.*	19-10-25	22-7-22	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. Phy. Trg., Ambala.*
22-7-18	*Martin, Capt. J. E. L.*	29-3-26	2-5-20	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29-1-20	Bwye, Capt. M.	29-1-27	5-2-20	*c. c. s. p. t.*
29-1-20	*Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.*	28-3-27	17-7-22	*With 10 Bn.*
31-8-22	*Ross-Thompson, Capt. G.*	31-8-31	18-11-23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-1-24	Davis, Capt. C. A. L.	31-1-33	12-3-25	Adjt.
30-8-26	Alexander, Capt. C. L.	14-1-36	4-2-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
29-1-31	Slatter, Lt. A. W. D.	29-4-33	23-3-32	
28-1-32	*Rowley, Lt. J. R. E.*	28-4-34	9-3-33	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-34	Moffatt, Lt. J. D.	30-11-36	21-10-35	
29-8-35	Milligan, 2nd-Lt. F. G.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
29-8-35	Reed, 2nd-Lt. H. N. C. J.	29-8-35	16-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
28-5-07	Udmi Ram *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	9-6-20	16-5-22	20-8-35
	Subadars.			
15-7-08	Sher Dil Khan (23, 25, 36, 52)	1-6-21	17-3-28	
24-12-07	Kirpa Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 36, 38).	11-4-22	5-10-30	
16-6-09	Ahmed Khan (25, 29, 49, 52)	20-11-21	15-3-32	
26-6-13	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M. (32)	11-9-24	14-8-32	
2-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33)	1-4-18	1-3-33	
6-5-12		5-11-26*		
2-11-08	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38)	16-3-27	4-9-33	
18-11-19	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (33)	16-2-28	27-3-34	
19-6-08	*Mohan Lall Anand* (23, 26, 120)	1-2-24	1-2-35	*Cant. Dept.*
	Harnam Singh (33)	1-5-28	20-8-35	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
9-1-28	Chaudri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33)	1-2-28		Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9-9-18	Sham Lal (33)	1-5-28		
1-1-12	Ali Akbar (32, 52)	1-7-29		Jemdr. Adjt.
16-7-15	Sabar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	3-3-30		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 34.
8-6-18	*Makhmad Anwar*, I.D.S.M. (32)	1-4-30		*With 10 Bn.*
26-4-16	Labh Singh (33, 39)	5-10-30		
25-8-17	Dilbagh Singh (23)	23-9-31		Head Clerk.
15-6-15	Kartar Singh I (25, 29, 32, 36, 38)	14-8-32		
6-8-20	Kartar Singh II (25, 29, 32, 36)	4-9-33		
8-11-18	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33)	31-1-35		
16-6-24	Faramurz Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	20-8-35		
6-3-16	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 38)	13-9-36		
20-9-19	Lahrasab Khan (33)	18-10-36		

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 27th Punjabis*).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi) and Pathans (Khattaks).

Doran Sahib-ki-paltan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—*Arrived 12th November 1936, from Ft. Sandeman.*

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13-3-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
11-12-14	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., *p.s.c.*	1-7-35	1-2-37	
	Second-in-Command.			
26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Maj. D. G.	1-1-31	14-1-36	
	Company Commanders.			
8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C.	6-10-33	29-11-33	
29-6-16	*Nicholas, Maj. A. A.*, M.C.	13-12-33	1-12-33	*11 Bn.*
18-4-16	Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.B.E.	18-4-34	13-5-36	
27-10-17	*Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c., j.s.*	27-10-35	13-5-36	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
	Company Officers.			
27-10-17	Gorringe, Maj. W. P. H.	27-10-35	25-2-19	
31-8-18	*Robinson, Maj. J. G.*	31-8-36	4-9-18	*11 Bn.*
20-12-18	Carey, Maj. O. R. C., *p.s.c.*	20-12-36	25-5-19	Offg. Staff Capt. *Lahore Bde. Area.*
29-1-20	Vedder, Capt., J. R.	29-1-27	6-2-20	*Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.*
23-12-21	*Nicholas, Capt. R. C.*	23-12-30	22-3-23	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-27	Brown, Capt. J. W.	29-1-36	17-12-35	Adjt., 15 Sep. 36.
1-9-28	*Rash, Lt. E. D.*	1-12-30	...	*R. I. A. S. C.*
31-1-29	*Metcalfe, Lt. R. D.*	30-4-31	29-4-30	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
14-11-35	Knapp, Lt. D. B.	14-2-33	17-12-35	
28-1-32	Deeks, Lt. E. G.	28-4-34	17-3-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 34. *Lv. in & ex. I. to 1 Nov. 37.*
1-9-32	Walkley, Lt. J. R. S.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
31-8-33	Hall, Lt. H. P.	30-11-35	6-11-34	*Lv. ex. I. to 1 Nov. 37.*
31-8-34	Kemeys Jenkin, Lt. E. M.	30-11-36	15-10-35	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-4-05	Harkhu	1-11-21	1-4-28	20-12-34
	Subadars.			
24-1-08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M.	25-2-24	1-1-27* 1-1-28	
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (36)	1-1-24	24-10-34	
1-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52)	6-10-23	20-12-34	
19-11-15	*Firoze Khan* (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35	*With 10 Bn.*
20-9-15	Gulin Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	1-1-26	1-8-35	
12-10-13	Hans Ram (33)	16-8-30	1-8-35	
	Jemadars.			
9-7-08	Akbar Khan...	1-8-21	Jemdr. Adjt.	
9-3-09	Sawan Singh	1-1-25		
10-12-11	Jlya Ram (33, 49)	1-11-27	Jemdr. Qr.Mr.	
9-9-10	Kirpa Singh (32, 36)	1-11-27		
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49)	1-7-23		
22-4-11	Mausam Din (33, 52)	20-3-30		
25-9-14	Mohan (33, 37, 52)	6-9-32		
3-3-15	*Raghbir Singh* (33)	16-2-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
18-3-18	Sahib Gul (33)	1-5-35		
18-10-17	*Subh Ram* (33, 36)	1-5-35	*With 10 Bn.*	
20-12-17	Maqsud Shah (25, 29, 32)	1-7-35	Edn. Offr., ...Dec. 36.	
23-12-16	Shama (29, 33, 36)	1-8-35		
13-5-17	Harnam Singh	1-2-36	Head Clerk.	
24-6-17	Multan Singh (25, 33)	22-3-36		

Forfeits one year's seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 28th Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), and Pathans (Khattaks).

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—*Arrived 5th November 1934, from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.; Brit. Ser. 10-7 31

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
15-11-15	Goddard, Maj. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.,	1-1-33	...	
	Second-in-Command.			
29-6-16	Mold, Maj. G. L.	1-3-33	15-12-35	
	Company Commanders.			
24-11-14	*O'Morchoe, Maj. N. C.*	15-8-32	26-7-30	*Offr. in charge Baluchistan Intell Bureau.*
30-4-15	Walters, Maj. E. C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-33	1-2-33	
14-5-15	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C.	1-1-34	8-9-33	
31-1-18	*Newington, Maj. G. H.*	31-1-36	13-5-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
29-1-20	Murray, Capt. D. E.	29-1-27	5-2-20	*c.c., s.p. t. Lv., ex. I. 8 m. to 11 Nov 37.*
17-7-20	Rudra, Capt. A. A.	17-10-27	15-7-29	Adjt., 9 Apl. 34. *Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 17 Sep. 37.*
1-2-23	Leeming, Capt. D. W. H.	1-2-32	27-3-24	
29-1-25	*Wright, Capt. E. C. S.*	29-1-34	3-2-36	*Mily. Grass Farms.*
1-9-27	Whittington, Capt. F. J. F.	1-9-36	21-10-28	Qr.-Mr., 9 Apl. 34.
29-8-29	*Biscoe, Lt. D. H.*	29-11-31	15-4-34	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
30-1-30	*Wood, Lt. V. A.*	30-4-32	5-4-31	*11 Bn.*
27-8-31	Conroy, Lt. H. G.	27-11-33	22-10-32	
15-11-31	*Prendergast, Lt. J. H.*	15-2-34	22-1-33	*Tochi Scouts.*
30-1-32	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J.	30-4-34	14-3-33	
31-1-35	Hammond, 2nd-Lt. L. P.	31-1-35	9-3-36	
31-1-36	Magill, 2nd-Lt. R. N.	31-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12-12-13	✠. C. Ishar Singh (36)	4-1-26	1-4-28	11-6-36
	Subadars.			
20-6-11	*Moji Ram*	20-3-18	11-7-22	*With 10 Bn.*
16-6-22	*Tek Chand* (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	11-7-22	1-5-26	*A. I. E. T., Zhob (I.) Bde. Area.*
21-3-11	Hamanchal Singh (33)	1-6-28	6-6-31	
19-1-09	Jiwan Singh (33)	1-4 28	1-9-32	
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (25, 33)	16-11-28	1-12-33	
28-12-10	Dewa Singh (33, 36)	1-5-31	1-4-34	
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33)	15-7-26	7-11-35	
15-12-14	Mam Chand	15-2-28	11-6-36	
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 52)	10-6-31	7-11-36	Edn. Offr.
	Jemadars.			
31-1-17	*Pohlo Ram* (25)	1-6-28		*With 10 Bn.*
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33)	1-1-31		
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36)	3-8-32		
18-10-15	Bhola Singh (33, 41)	1-9-32		
19-1-17	Rala Ram	6-10-32		Head Clerk.
22-12-23	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-12-33		Jemdr. Adjt.
15-12-17	*Hem Raj* (33, 43)	1-1-34		*11 Bn.*
7-1-22	Ali Sher (33, 49)	27-3-34		
21-5-17	Tek Chand (32, 36)	1-4-34		
6-1-15	Pir Dad (33)	1-4-34		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	14-5-34		
29-10-20	Abdul Malik (32)	18-3-36		
27-6-17	Sheo Lal (33)	11-6-36		
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37)	11-7-36		
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33)	7-11-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 29th Punjabis*).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Khattaks, Jats (Punjab, and Delhi).

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 28th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—*Arrived 2nd Oct. 1925, from Sialkot.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ...	29-12-35	29-12-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
6-9-11	Rule, Maj. D. G., 3 Bn.	6-9-28	29-11-33	*Lv. ex l. to 5 Sep. 37 p. r.*
	Company Commanders.			
31-1-18	4 Newington, Maj. G. H.	31-1-36	9-10-35	
15-4-19	1 Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15-4-25	21-3-36	
29-1-20	2 Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	28-3-27	20-10-36	
23-12-21	3 Nicholas, Capt. R. C.	23-12-30	...	
	Company Officers.			
5-5-17	1 Scott, Maj. R. E.	1-2-36	1-1-35	Adjt.
16-7-20	1 Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	16-7-27	10-9-36	
	Quarter-Master.			
12-6-16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C.	12-6-31	20-3-28	
	Attached.			
17-9-14	1 Underwood, Maj. H. J. [L] *q. s. l.* ...	16-6-33	26-12-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15-10-07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (25, 33)	2-4-33	16-8-30	4-9-36
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
20-6-11	4 Moji Ram...	20-3-18	11-7-22	
19-11-15	3 Firoze Khan (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35	
19-6-08	2 Harnam Singh (33)	1-5-28	20-8-35	
16-8-12	1 Miyan Muhammad (33, 49)	1-7-29	10-6-36	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
31-1-17	4 Pohlo Ram (25)	1-6-28		
8-6-18	2 Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M., (32) ...	1-4-30		
13-11-14	1 Sher Ahmad (25, 33, 36)	1-11-32		
2-3-14	Shiv Singh (28)	1-2-33		Head Clerk.
3-3-15	3 Raghbir Singh (33)	16-2-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 18 Mar. 36.
13-10-17	3 Subh Ram (33, 36)	1-5-35		
23-7-17	1 Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-8-35		Edn. Offr., 1 May 37.
11-8-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33)	1-10-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Nov. 36.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Burma, 1885-87", "Chitral", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Behobeho" "Narungombe" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—*(late 30th Punjabis).*

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O T. Nicells, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—*Arrived 26th Nov. 35, from Baroda (for Jhelum, 1937-38).*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . **25-9-21.**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Mitchell-Carruthers, Lt.-Col. N. L., *p.s.c.*	3-7-33	3-7-33	
	Second-in-Command.			
11-11-14	Powell, Maj. D.	1-7-29	3-7-33	
	Company Commanders.			
23-12-14	*Clarke, Maj. C. P.*	23-12-32	3-7-29	*Attd. 10 Bn.*
5-8-14	*Stubbings, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.*	3-5-33	8-9-30	*D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.*
12-9-17	Larkin, Maj. H. S.	21-10-35	3-7-33	
29-8-17	Pearson, Maj. T. F.	24-4-36	18-11-35	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqrs.
	Company Officers.			
1-5-19	*Geake, Capt. T. H.*	1-5-25	10-3-22	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	*Longley, Capt. S. J. A.*	29-1-27	5-2-20	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-20	*Wilcock, Capt. S. D.*	28-3-27	25-11-24	*S. W. Scouts.*
31-8-22	*White, Capt. S. J.*	31-8-31	14-11-23	*R. I. A. S. C.*
3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. E.	3-9-34	13-11-27	*Lv. ex I. 11 m. to 31 July 37.*
2-2-28	Dougall, Capt. R.	2-2-37	14-6-29	Adjt., 15 Mar. 35.
31-1-29	Ainslie, Lt. M. R. A.	30-4-31	24-3-30	
29-8-29	Parbury, Lt. C. G.	29-11-31	27-2-36	
29-8-31	Russell, Lt. H. L. V.	29-11-33	28-10-32	Qr.-Mr. 22 July 35.
1-9-32	Pringle, Lt. I. McG.	1-12-34	4-11-33	
30-8-34	Covernton, Lt. J. L.	30-11-36	11-4-36	
1-2-35	Heenan, 2nd Lt. P. S. V.	1-2-35	14-9-36	
30-8-34	Tainsh, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	30-8-34	...	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8-12-08	Karam Ilahi	1-6-21	1-6-24	1-11-35
	Subadars.			
15-1-08	*Ram Saran* (33, 36)	1-3-27	1-11-30	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-09	Muhammad Khan (25, 26, 29, 33) ...	1-11-24	14-4-31	
8-12-08	Pal Singh	14-10-29	29-9-33	
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33)	25-9-29	1-4-34	
15-1-09	Atta Muhammad	1-2-25	15-6-34	
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-12-27	1-11-35	
22-1-10	Bhola Singh (33)	1-5-31	1-10-36	
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33)	1-9-33	1-1-37	
	Jemadars.			
10-9-23	*Raghu Nath* (23)	1-8-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	1-8-31	Supy.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.	
2-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33, 49)	1-8-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 34.	
19-2-16	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-9-33	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 35.	
16-7-15	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	29-9-33		
23-2-15	Maroo Ram (33, 38)	1-4-34		
16-3-16	*Muhammad Zakri* (33, 43)	15-6-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33)	1-12-34		
3-12-17	Sant Singh (23)	1-1-35	Head Clerk.	
20-3-18	Devi Singh (33, 36)	1-9-35		
25-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	1-11-35		
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33)	1-11-35		
5-7-16	Akbar Ali (33)	15-8-36		
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33)	1-10-36		
17-11-23	Baqa Muhammad (25, 33)	1-1-37		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 31st Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy.' Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—*Arrived 11th October 1936, from Midnapore.*

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Retd.*) . . 4-12-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-8-14	Dymott, Maj. B. K. (*s.c.*)	8-8-32	12-7-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
15-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., *p.s.c.*	15-11-33	15-2-36	
18-7-15	*Hepworth, Maj. M. A.*	18-4-34	24-2-38	*Adjt., 4th Bn., U. T. C.*
29-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., *p. s. c.*	29-6-34	1-4-36	
20-12-15	Tyrrell, Maj. H. E.	11-9-34	12-7-36	
	Company Officers.			
1-8-16	*Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c.*	23-3-35	9-11-25	*Bde. Maj. Allahabad Bde. Area.*
29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29-1-27	8-5-22	
16-7-20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J.	16-7-27	23-6-26	*Lv. ex. I., to 4 Nov. 37.*
24-12-20	*Jones, Capt. N. J. G.*	24-12-28	7-3-22	*With 10 Bn.*
29-1-27	Whyte, Capt. M. H.	29-1-36	19-3-36	
2-2-28	Nash, Capt. G. H.	2-2-37	8-4-29	*Language Study, Baltic States.*
30-1-30	Pottle, Lt. W. F. H.	30-4-32	20-3-31	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 34.
28-8-30	McLeod, Lt. M. K.	28-11-32	15-11-31	Adjt., 26 Jan. 37.
30-8-34	Belchem, Lt. J.	30-11-36	7-10-35	
30-1-36	Harvey, 2nd Lt. W....	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
4-2-09	Ram Singh (33)	27-2-23	16-3-26	16-6-33
	Subadars.			
21-6-12	Dalel Khan (32, 36)	23-1-25	1-1-33	
24-10-13	*Ghazan Khan* (33)	24-6-27	1-1-33	*With 10 Bn.*
25-6-12	Arjan Singh (33, 42)	24-6-27	1-8-33	
15-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32)	10-2-30	1-9-33	
2-7-15	Mirza Khan (33)	10-9-27	15-7-34	
20-9-15	Arbel Singh (25, 33)	1-2-32	1-10-34	
28-8-14	Nawab Din (25, 29, 33)	11-3-28	17-12-34	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 36.
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33)	16-10-31	1-6-36	
	Jemadars.			
6-2-15	Lal Khan (33)	1-8-28		
27-11-14	Ganhar Ali (32)	30-8-28		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.
8-5-12	Jalal Khan (33)	16-12-31		
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23)	26-12-31		Head Clerk.
17-1-15	*Nahar Singh* (33)	27-2-32		*With 10 Bn.*
6-12-21	Zaman Khan (24, 25, 33, 52)	1-1-33		
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 36)	1-8-33		
23-10-15	Dhajja Singh (33, 38)	1-9-33		
29-7-15	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38)... ...	1-5-34		
21-6-17	Farman Ali (33, 43)	15-7-34		
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 36, 52)...	1-10-34		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.
27-8-19	Agiya Ram (33, 42)	1-6-35		
27-8-19	Ajaib Singh (25, 33)	1-6-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 33rd Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890, the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Wana.—*Arrived .... Oct. 36, from Ambala.*

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (*Retd.*) 1-4-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8-9-09	Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., *q., p.s.c.* ...	1-5-34	1-6-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
20-9-11	*Tinney, Maj. L. H.*, O.B.E.	20-9-28	10-2-33	*Asstt. Comdt., A. Schl. of Phys. Trng., Ambala.*
	Company Commanders.			
29-8-14	Westmacott, Maj. P. G., *p.s.c.*	19-5-33	10-12-24	*Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.*
26-1-15	*Jackson, Maj. N. C.*	20-10-33	10-12-24	*Adjt., 2 Bn., U. T. C.*
5-9-16	*Payne, Maj. R. A.*	10-5-35	1-4-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
28-11-16	*Wood, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.*	1-7-32	30-1-19	*Embkn. Comdt., Bombay.*
19-12-16	Palmer, Maj. H. W. D.	12-9-35	11-1-19	*c. c., s.p.t.*
15-1-18	Tuffin, Maj. R.	1-10-36	3-1-19	
29-3-18	Burton, Maj. V. M.	20-12-36	1-3-25	
15-4-19	*Watson, Capt. A. F.*	28-3-27	1-4-30	*Cantt. Dept.*
23-12-20	*Robinson, Capt. R. C.*	23-12-28	1-9-23	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.*
27-8-24	Courtney, Capt. M. B.	7-2-36	7-2-36	
4-2-26	Rumsey, Capt. W. A.	7-2-36	7-2-36	*Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 1 Sep. 37.*
29-8-29	Fawcett, Lt. W. H. M.	29-11-31	18-10-30	Adjt., 1 July 36.
28-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W.	28-4-34	21-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.—*Lv. ex. I. 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.*
30-8-34	Crabtree, Lt. T. H. V.	30-11-36	19-10-35	
31-1-35	Bickley, 2nd Lt. G. R. G.	31-1-35	12-3-36	
30-1-36	Fannon, 2nd-Lt. D. H.	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subadars.			
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	25-11-18	1-10-24	
22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37)	22-7-20	15-8-28	
21-5-17	Durgah Singh (33)	24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (24, 33, 36)	1-8-26	1-7-32	
1-12-17	*Tarlok Singh* (33, 49)	1-11-26	1-8-34	*With 10 Bn.* (Retd)
2-7-12	Mohd. Khan (33)	8-12-28	16-10-34	
31-7-28	Ataullah Khan (26, 33, 36, 43)	31-7-28	1-7-36	
	Jemadars.			
25-1-13	Sher Khan (33)	8-12-28		
12-9-13	*Sultan Muhd.* (33)	1-1-30	*With 10 Bn.*	(Retd)
8-6-14	Allah-ditta (33, 36, 52)	1-1-30		
8-9-14	*Sher Zaman* (33)	1-10-30	*With 10 Bn.*	
24-9-14	Lal Singh (33)	1-6-32		
3-6-13	Babu Ram (33)	1-10-32		
1-12-14	Muhammad Afzal (33)	7-7-33	Edn. Offr.	
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (33)	5-8-33		
1-8-17	Sohan Singh	1-1-34	Head Clerk.	
29-8-18	Khushal Khan (32, 37)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 1936.	
10-7-17	Labh Singh (26, 33)	1-8-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 36.	
14-3-18	Diwan Singh (33)	16-10-34		
19-2-17	Fida Hussain Shah (33)	11-6-35		
10-9-18	Mukhtiyar Singh (26, 33)	11-6-35		
20-7-17	*Sattar Muhammad* (23, 29, 33)	17-12-35	*With 10 Bn.*	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(*late 9th Bhopal Infantry*).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.— *Arrived 30 Nov. 36, from Jhelum.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
14-1-14	Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C.	1-2-37	1-2-37	
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R.	14-1-32	1-5-34	
	Company Commanders.			
26-3-15	Lavender, Maj. S. S.	26-12-33	2-8-28	*Lv. ex. I. to 9 Oct. 37.*
9-11-15	*Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.*	1-1-34	1-5-30	*G. S. O. 2nd gr., War Office.*
26-2-16	Rodwell, Maj. L. H.	14-11-34	11-10-33	
20-12-18	Lawrenson, Maj. R.	20-12-36	21-2-36	*Lv. ex. I. to 30 Nov. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
4-12-20	*Northam, Capt. V. P.*	24-12-28	17-8-22	*Adjt. N. W. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.*
4-12-20	*Hubert, Capt. J. A.*	25-3-29	28-11-22	*Ind. States Forces.*
31-1-24	*Wolfe, Capt. J. P.*	31-1-33	18-3-25	*With 10 Bn.*
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B.	27-8-33	6-10-25	Adjt., 28 Sep. 36.—*Lv., ex. I. to 31 Oct. 37.*
1-9-27	*Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K.*	1-9-36	7-11-28	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
30-8-28	Bolam, Lt. J. A. V.	30-11-30	10-7-30	
31-1-29	*Collison, Lt. E. A. S.*	30-4-31	30-12-35	*R. I. A. S. C.*
27-8-31	Packwood, Lt. S. W.	27-11-33	23-11-32	Qr. Mr., 15 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Henley, Lt. A. C.	28-4-34	6-11-34	
1-9-32	*McHarg, Lt. I. H.*	1-12-34	12-11-33	*With 10 Bn.*
2-2-33	Pelly, Lt. H. P. N.	2-5-35	13-4-34	
20-8-34	Jones, Lt. L. L.	30-11-36	31-10-35	
29-8-35	Cleverton, 2nd Lt. W. P. P.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19-6-11	Sant Ram	15-6-19	5-3-24	26-8-35
	Subadars.			
1-9-17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 42, 52) ...	1-9-17	1-12-20	
8-7-07	Feroze Khan *Bahadur*, O. B. I. (52) ...	19-7-18	1-1-26	
12-6-11	Inder Singh	23-9-23	23-2-28	
1-2-14	Badshah (33, 41)	1-7-24	1-9-28	
22-6-12	Braham Dass (25, 49)	5-3-24	1-1-31	
8-6-17	Kartar Singh (33)	1-1-31	26-8-35	
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (37)	1-1-26	1-2-36	
	Jemadars.			
17-10-11	Lal Khan (33, 36)	21-9-24		
27-6-12	*Ibrahim* (25, 33)	1-11-24		*With 10 Bn.*
14-9-09	*Kaka Singh* (33)	22-2-25		*With 10 Bn.*
1-1-20	Saudagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-1-26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 34.
17-5-21	Harnam Singh	26-2-26		Head Clerk.
9-9-11	Sapuran Singh (49)	8-3-26		
25-9-11	*Daim Khan* (33)	28-10-26		*With 10 Bn.*
12-3-10	Lal Khan (33)	16-6-27		Jemdr. Adjt., 25 Nov. 34.
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36)	3-12-27		
21-6-17	Beli Ram (29, 33, 43)	2-9-32		
8-8-17	Piru Mall (33)	1-10-32		
4-3.18	Ganga Ram (33, 43)	26-8-35		
15-2-15	Rustam Ali (33)	1-2-36		
...	Hari Singh	21-9-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion— (*late 46th Punjabis*).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 45th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 45th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 45th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—*Arrived 8 Mar. 33, from Multan.*

1st Commn. or Enroimt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
19-9-14	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	8-5-36	1-6-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
8-9-10	Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D., 4th Bn. ...	3-9-27	1-5-34	*Lv., in & ex I., to 2 Sept. 37, p.r.*
	Company Commanders.			
5-9-16	3 Payne, Maj. R. A.	10-5-35	25-2-36	Offg. 2nd in-Comd.
1-5-19	1 Geake, Capt. T. H.	1-5-25	1-10-35	
24-12-20	2 Jones, Capt. N. J. G.	24-12-28	10-3-37	
31-1-24	4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	31-1-33	20-9-36	
	Company Officers.			
29-1-20	1 Longley, Capt. S. J. A.	29-1-27	24-11-36	Adjt.
1-9-32	4 McHarg, Lt. I. H.	1-12-34	28-9-35	
	Quarter-Master.			
18-8-28	Bamblett, Capt. E. A.	18-8-36	30-9-30	*Lv., ex I, 9 m. to 18 Nov. 37*
	Attached.			
23-12-14	1 Clarke, Maj. C. P.	23-12-32	...	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
3-8-17	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-11-24	27-2-32	15-7-34
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
15-1-08	1 Ram Saran (33, 36)	1-3-27	1-11-30	
24-10-13	2 Ghazan Khan (33)	24-6-27	1-1-33	
1-12-17	3 Tarlok Singh (33, 49)	1-11-26	1-8-34	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
27-6-12	4 Ibrahim (25, 33)	1-11-24		Jemdr. Adjt.
14-9-09	4 Kaka Singh (33)	22-2-25		
25-9-11	4 Daim Khan (33)	28-10-26		
12-9-13	3 Sultan Muhd. (33)	1-1-30		
10-9-23	1 Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30		Head Clerk.
8-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (33)	1-10-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17-1-15	2 Nahar Singh (33)	27-2-32		
16-3-16	1 Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-6-34		
30-7-17	3 Sattar Muhd. (23, 29, 33)	17-12-35		Edn. Offr.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(*late 37th P. W. O. Dogras*).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—*Arrived 2nd March 36, from Mingaladon (for Jhelum, 37-38).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . 5-9-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
6-2-09	MacKenzie, Lt. Col. J. D., *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1-7-33	12-2-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
-14	Churchill, Maj. A. P. ff	8-8-32	12-2-35	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 15 Oct. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. C., M.C.	16-7-33	12-2-31	*Lv., ex I., to 9 July 37.*
15-11-15	*Hayne, Maj. M. L.*	26-6-31	23-5-32	*11 Bn.*
30-4-15	Learmond, Maj. A. W.	29-1-34	1-3-33	
18-4-16	*Simpson, Maj. F. O., p.s.c.*	18-4-34	12-2-35	*D.A.Q.M.G., Lahore Dist.*
	Company Officers.			
23-11-16	Seed, Maj. R. B.	5-7-35	10-2-28	
16-12-18	*Cropper, Maj. R. A.*	16-12-36	24-12-18	*Comdt., Gilgit Scouts.*
29-1-20	*Newman, Capt. G. S.*	29-1-27	1-4-29	*With 10 Bn.*
23-12-21	*Williams, Capt. H. G. P.*	23-12-30	25-4-23	*Ind. States Forces.*
1-2-23	*Keenan, Capt. J. D. S.*	1-2-32	16-5-24	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30-8-26	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	30-8-35	3-11-27	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 27 d. to 1 Oct. 37.*
1-9-27	Wallace, Capt. F. I.	1-9-36	31-12-28	
28-8-30	Martin, Lt. E. J.	28-11-32	23-10-31	Qr. Mr. 1 Apl. 36.
1-9-33	Berger, Lt. J.	1-12-35	4-11-34	*Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Sep. 37.*
30-8-34	Stewart, Lt. M. F. M.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
29-8-35	Bellamy, 2nd-Lt. O. C. W.	29-8-35	24-12-36	
30-1-36	Carmichael, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	30-1-36	...	
	Honorary Officer.			
27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar* Bahadur, *Sipar-i-Saltanat*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., *Maharaja of*	1-5-35		Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	1-3-26	1-3-31	1-11-36
	Subadars.			
12-10-18	Dulo Ram (36, 43)	1-11-23	16-6-25	
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33) ...	1-11-24	1-6-30	
1-5-11	*Kora*, I.O.M. (32)	17-8-27	4-10-33	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-21	*Kirat Ram* (23, 25, 26, 32, 37, 49, 62) ...	24-1-28	1-12-34	*Cantt. Dept.*
15-3-11	Bhuri Chand (52)	3-6-28	28-6-35	
20-3-11	Bhagi	8-7-28	17-10-35	
1-7-11	Dulo Ram (25)	1-10-28	1-12-35	
23-3-16	Amar Singh (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	4-1-29	1-3-36	
16-1-12	Sant Ram (49, 62)	1-5-29	1-11-36	
	Jemadars			
11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120)	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
4-6-30	Fateh Singh (23, 26)	4-6-30		
14-5-17	*Sher Singh* (23, 32)	1-3-31	*With 10 Bn.*	
3-5-18	Kishen Singh (25, 33)	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 4 Oct. 33.	
3-10-14	*Sibba* (33, 36, 52)	1-12-34	*With 10 Bn.*	
2-4-15	Prithi Singh (32, 36)	1-12-34		
21-1-15	*Hari Bhagat* (33, 36, 43)	22-6-35	*With 11 Bn.*	
24-2-17	Kirpu (33, 52)	17-10-35		
4-10-18	Rauda Singh (33, 62)	1-12-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.	
-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	1-12-35		
-12-17	Kirlu Ram (33)	1-12-35		
-6-22	Mangat Ram (33)	1-3-36		
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (25, 30, 33, 36)	9-5-36	Edn. Offr., 20 July 36.	
9-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 36, 52)	1-6-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 38th Dogras*).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1899, the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—*Arrived 30 Nov. 34, from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14-12-28.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3-9-10	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	3-9-36	...	
	Second-in-Command.			
27-10-16	Hall, Maj. E. R. M.	17-2-33	...	
	Company Commanders.			
8-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H.	5-3-34	4-1-31	
18-4-16	*Power, Maj. H. R.*	18-4-34	10-1-35	*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
18-6-17	*McIntyre, Maj. H. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	18-6-35	11-11-35	*Staff. Capt. Allahabad Bde. Area.*
	Company Officers.			
31-8-18	*Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S.*	31-8-36	27-3-21	*With 10 Bn.*
31-8-18	Phelps, Maj. J. N.	31-8-36	4-9-18	
15-4-19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15-4-25	27-3-21	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 7d. to 14 Nov. 37.*
16-7-20	*Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.*	16-7-27	3-12-21	*S. W. Scouts.*
30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C.	30-8-32	3-8-27	Qr. Mr., 1 June 34.
30-8-26	Cruddas, Capt. G. J.	30-8-35	10-11-27	Adjt., 22 June 34. *Lv. ex I. 8m. 8d to 15 Dec. 37.*
2-2-28	*Parry-Evans, Capt., D.*	2-2-37	...	*R. I. A. S. C.*
29-8-29	*Gibeon, Lt. L. N.*	29-11-31	16-10-30	*With 11 Bn.*
27-8-31	*Hyde, Lt. R. G.*	27-11-33	1-11-32	*11 Madras Bn.*
1-2-34	Parker, Lt. H. F.	1-5-36	15-3-35	*Lv. ex I. 8m. 6d. to 17 Oct. 37.*
31-1-35	Gleeson, 2nd Lt. E. C.	31-1-35	8-4-36	
30-8-35	McLean, 2nd-Lt. H. F.	30-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	Colquhoun, 2nd-Lt. J. A....	30-1-36	...	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2-8-12	Rai Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I. I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 43)	12-11-17	16-2-23	1-9-35
	Subadars.			
1-1-10	Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-4-26	18-1-30	
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	17-2-23	16-1-30	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jullundur.
1-7-14	Gian Chand (25, 33)	1-8-26	1-4-31	
1-9-11	Chattar Singh (33)	24-3-27	1-6-32	
20-4-10	Mohar Singh (26, 33)	1-4-27	1-6-33	(Retd)
31-5-18	*Dhyan Singh* (23, 33)	1-6-28	1-3-34	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
1-4-09	Lachhman (33, 36)	1-11-28	1-12-34	
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	27-12-29	1-9-35	
1-8-12	*Indar Singh* (33, 43)	9-7-30	1-7-36	*With 10 Bn.*
11-4-12	Relu (33, 43)	1-4-31	7-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
21-6-18	Nain Sing Rana (23)	1-3-25		Head Clerk.
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42)	1-9-30		Supy.
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36)	1-6-31		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 34.
24-2-17	Shiv Singh (24, 25, 29, 32)	1-6-32		Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
8-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43)	1-6-33		Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Oct. 36.
26-5-15	Mahantu (32)	1-6-33		Specialist Offr., 16 Oct. 36.
1-2-18	*Kishan Singh* (32, 49)	1-3-34		*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33)	1-12-34		
22-7-16	Baldev Singh (II) (25, 33)...	1-4-35		
22-3-19	Mahtab Singh (33)	1-7-35		
24-7-19	Johla (33)	1-9-35		
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33)	1-7-36		
30-7-15	Chur Singh (33, 36)	1-8-36		
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33)	7-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 41st Dogras.*)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lahore—*Arrived 16th November 1936, from Comilla.*

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Clement A. Milward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . 2-2-34.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ...	9-9-34	22-10-34	*Lv. ex I., 6m. Id. to 2 Oct. 37.*
	Second-in-Command.			
13-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G.	13-1-33	22-10-34	
	Company Commanders.			
15-12-14	*Evanson, Maj. F. A.*	15-9-33	18-5-30	*14 Coorg Bn.*
15-11-15	Devenish Meares, Maj. B. J.	15-11-33	10-1-33	
29-6-16	Oatts, Maj. H. A. [L]	29-6-34	18-5-34	
18-6-17	Preston, Maj. G. A.	18-6-35	1-4-36	
	Company Officers.			
18-6-17	*Hendrick, Maj. C. A.*	18-6-35	28-8-17	*With 10 Bn.*
24-4-18	*Boucher, Maj. H. M.*	24-4-36	1-3-27	*Adjt., Bombay Contgt., A. F. I.*
28-11-17	Crapp, Maj. W. V.	23-8-36	2-3-18	
29-1-20	Taylor, Capt. R. P.	29-1-27	3-2-20	
16-7-20	Crowther, Capt. W. A.	16-7-27	22-11-21	Offg. Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
29-1-25	Middleton, Capt. J. W.	29-1-34	17-3-26	Adjt., 21 Mar. 36.—*Lv. ex I., 7m. 19d. to 28 Aug. 37.*
29-8-29	*North, Lt. O. B. M.*	29-11-31	15-1-33	*11 Bn.*
30-1-30	Colson, Lt. E. B.	30-4-32	24-3-33	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
28-1-32	*Crowdy, Lt. R. C.*	28-4-34	14-3-33	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-32	Terry, Lt. J. W.	1-12-34	16-11-33	*Lv. ex I., m.c. to 30 June 37.*
2-2-33	Beale, Lt. A. H. M.	2-5-35	6-9-34	*Lv. ex I. 8m to 20 Sep. 37.*
30-8-34	Burkitt, 2nd-Lt. H. G. S.	30-8-34	...	
	Honorary Officer.			
13-2-25	Mandi, *His Highness Raja Sir* Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*— ...	26-9-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-9-07	Khazana, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M ...	25-5-20	8-7-22	7-10-36
	Subadars.			
21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M., (23, 36)	10-3-26	1-7-31	
28-6-18	Pirthi Singh (24, 25, 33)	7-10-26	1-2-32	
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (33, 36, 43)	13-1-27	1-3-34	
21-10-12	*Suba Singh* (33)	1-4-27	1-6-34	*With 10 Bn.*
13-3-09	Dhyan Singh (33)	27-5-27	1-12-34	
22-9-10	Bachittar Singh (33, 38)	25-8-28	1-7-35	
11-11-10	Jawahir Singh (32)	30-10-28	17-7-35	
26-4-12	Sudama (33, 43)	26-2-31	7-10-36	
	Jemadars.			
16-7-12	Bansi Ram (33)	1-3-31		
14-3-13	*Sant Ram* (33)	12-3-31		*With 10 Bn.*
2-10-18	Baldeo Singh (32, 36)	6-6-31		Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Aug. 35.
12-2-17	Mahant (32)...	1-7-31		
9-9-14	Autar Singh (33, 38)	7-10-31		
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33)	1-2-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.
30-11-15	*Kirpa Ram* (25, 33)	1-5-32		*With 10 Bn.*
18-3-24	Dhani Ram (23, 26)	9-7-32		Head Clerk.
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 36)	1-3-34		
29-1-17	Sohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43)	1-6-34		Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.
3-7-14	*Khushi Ram* (33)	1-12-34		*With 11 Bn.*
6-7-17	Bharat Singh Jamwal (33, 36)	1-6-36		
4-10-20	Jaswant Singh	4-10-36		
7-10-36	*Kunwar Kartar Singh*	7-10-36		On probn.—*With 10 Bn*
...	Ram Singh	1-2-37		

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-41st Dogras*).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—*Arrived 17th Dec. 1921, from Waziristan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	Trail, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C.	18-5-34	18-5-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	Fullerton, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., 3 Bn.	14-1-32	18-5-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m. o 30 Nov. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
18-6-17	3 Hendrick, Maj. C. A.	18-6-35	1-8-35	
31-8-18	2 Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S.	31-8-36	20-10-35	
29-1-20	1 Newman, Capt. G. S.	29-1-27	27-2-36	
	Company Officers.			
28-1-32	3 Crowdy, Lt. R. C.	28-4-34	21-12-36	Adjt.
	Quarter-Master.			
4-7-28	Bean, Bt. Maj. S. D., D.C.M.	1-7-36	4-7-28	
	BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.			
	Company Commander.			
30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. C. deV.	30-8-32	19-3-36	2-4 Bombay Grs.
	Company Officers.			
1-9-32	Redman, Lt. J. O. S., Wilts. R.	1-9-35	...	...
2-2-33	Hepworth, Lt. A. G. E., The King's R.	2-2-36	...	...
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19-4-09	Karm Singh (36)	1-6-21	1-9-25	1-12-34
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
1-5-11	1 Kora, I.O.M. (32)	17-8-27	4-10-33	
21-10-12	3 Suba Singh (33)	1-4-27	1-6-34	
1-8-12	2 Indar Singh (33, 43)	9-7-30	1-7-36	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23)	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
16-3-16	*Trilok Singh* (23, 25, 26, 29)	4-9-30	*K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.*	
14-5-17	1 Sher Singh (23, 32)	1-3-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
14-3-13	3 Sant Ram (33)	12-3-31	Jemdr. Adjt.	
30-11-15	3 Kirpa Ram (25, 33)	1-5-32		
1-2-18	2 Kishan Singh (32, 49)	1-3-34		
3-10-14	1 Sibba (33, 36, 52)	1-12-34		
7-10-36	2 Kunwar Kartar Singh	7-10-36	On probn.	
	BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.			
	Subadar. (*Attd.*)	Jemadar	Subadar.	
30-1-11	Sher Singh (25, 33)	21-8-29	10-6-34	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
14-7-14	Phul Khan (33)	24-2-25		
22-12-09	Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker (24)	1-12-30	Head Clerk.	
11-8-15	Munsha Singh (33)	21-6-35		
	INDIAN OFFICERS SERVING WITH BRITISH INFANTRY BATTALIONS IN BURMA.			
16-3-20	Durga Bux Singh Subdr. (2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I., Maymyo)	1-1-25	Platoon of Rajputs.	
1-10-18	Dalu Ram, Subdr. (1 Bn., K. R. R. C. Mingaladen)	2-10-34	Platoon of Ahirs.	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(*late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles*).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."**

Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwali) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

1st Battalion—Allahabad—*Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Lansdowne.*

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne.—*Arrived 14th Feb. 36 from Midnapore.*

3rd Battalion—Lansdowne.—*Arrived 7 Oct. 34, from Midnapore.* (*for Chaman, 37-38*).

10th Battalion—Lansdowne.—*Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.*

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 3-3-14

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
29-1-10	2 Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-1-32	1-2-34	Comdg., Lansdowne.
9-9-08	1 Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	1-7-33	9-9-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 18 Nov. 37.*
20-1-12	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	1-1-36	1-7-36	
14-1-14	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.	1-2-37	1-2-37	
	Seconds-in-Command.			
8-8-14	1 Eustace, Maj. R., O.B.E....	8-8-32	9-9-34	Offg. Comdt.
5-8-14	10 Barlow, Maj. A. E., M.C.	3-5-33	1-2-34	
26-8-14	2 Wilkinson, Maj. G. N., O.B.E.	19-5-33	1-7-36	
	Company Commanders.			
29-8-14	2 *Martin, Maj. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.* ...	19-5-33	13-2-29	*D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.*
9-9-14	3 Challen, Maj. P.	8-6-33	22-4-25	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 6d. to 17 Oct. 37.*
12-10-14	1 *Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C.*	1-7-30	13-10-31	*D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.*
14-11-14	2 James, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.C.... ...	1-7-36	5-3-31	
10-4-15	2 *Ricketts, Maj. G. A. McG.*, M.C ...	4-1-34	9-8-32	*With 10 Bn., 22 Aug. 36.*
26-1-16	1 *Wooldridge, Maj. J. H. C.*	26-1-34	1-2-34	*With 10 Bn., 15 Sep. 35.*
26-1-16	2 Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-33	26-8-32	
3-9-15	3 *Renwick, Maj. H.*	28-5-34	8-1-34	*11 Bn., 1 Mar. 35.*
29-6-16	3 *Tayler, Maj. S. E.*	29-6-34	1-4-36	*With 10 Bn., 1 Mar. 36.*
27-10-17	1 *Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.C.*	27-10-35	30-6-36	*Instr. S. A. School, Pachmarhi Wing*
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, Maj. D. G.	1-10-36	1-7-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comdt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.C. ...	1-7-35	18-4-24	*c.c., s.p.t.*—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Maj. E. F.	16-12-36	25-5-25	*c.c., s.p.t.*
15-4-19	2 *Rodham, Bt. Maj. C. H. B.*, O.B.E., M.C.	1-7-36	15-4-19	*11 Bn.*
29-1-20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C.	29-1-27	14-8-23	Adjt., 1 Nov. 35.
16-12-18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F.	28-3-27	27-4-25	*c.c., s.p.t.*
16-7-20	2 *Gregory, Capt. C. E. C.*	16-7-27	4-12-21	*Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.*
16-7-20	3 *Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C., p.s.c.* ...	16-7-27	24-6-22	*R. M. C., Sandhurst.*
24-12-20	2 *Lash, Capt. H. A.*	24-12-28	6-4-25	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C.	31-8-31	30-11-24	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 20 June 37.*
1-2-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B.	1-2-32	18-3-24	
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. C. H.	31-1-33	13-3-25	
27-8-24	1 *Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S.*	27-8-33	8-10-25	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
27-8-24	2 *Farquharson, Capt. C.D. F. A.* ...	27-8-33	10-2-29	*11 Bn., 13 Mar. 35.*
4-2-26	1 Edwardes, Capt. E.deB.	4-2-35	6-4-27	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 24 Sep. 37.*
2-2-28	3 Hickman, Capt. J. A.	2-2-37	14-4-29	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 9d. to 23 Oct. 37.*
30-8-28	1 Owens, Lt. O. F.	30-11-30	31-12-31	*Lv. ex I., m. c. to 5 Aug. 37.*
31-1-29	3 *Durrant, Lt. N. S.*	30-4-31	1-4-30	*Burma Mily. Police.*
18-2-29	2 *Leask, Lt. J. E. M. E. C. (l)*	18-5-31	1-11-32	*With 10 Bn.—Adjt. 1 Jan. 37.*
29-8-29	2 Abbott, Lt. D.	29-11-31	22-10-30	Adjt., 15 Feb. 36.
29-8-29	1 McLean, Lt. J. A.	29-11-31	16-10-30	Adjt., 15 Dec. 35. *Lv. ex I., 7m. to 8 Nov. 37*
28-8-30	3 Hewson. Lt. A. R.	28-11-32	24-10-31	
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Lt. J. M.	28-11-32	25-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Lt. S. H. J.	28-11-32	24-10-31	
28-8-30	3 Brett, Lt. J. R. L. D.	28-11-32	24-11-35	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 9d. to 25 Oct. 37.*
27-8-31	2 Coke, Lt. P. G. W. M.	27-11-33	25-10-32	Qr. Mr., 12 Oct. 36.
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D.	1-12-34	5-11-33	
1-9-32	3 *Guertiz, Lt. J. E. F.*	1-12-34	30-3-35	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
2-2-33	3 Du Boulay, Lt. M. H. H.	2-5-35	11-4-36	
2-2-33	1 Atter, Lt. A. L.	2-5-35	7-10-35	
1-2-34	1 *Hallifax, Lt. C.*	1-5-36	11-3-35	*11 Bn.*
31-1-35	1 Nesham, 2nd Lt. R. H.	31-1-35	25-3-36	
2-2-35	2 Binham, 2nd Lt. L. R.	2-2-35	16-3-36	
29-8-35	2 Douglas, 2nd-Lt. K. G.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
31-8-35	1 Martineau, 2nd-Lt. A. A. D.	31-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	3 Duncan, 2nd-Lt. K. W. W.	30-1-36	...	

Quarter-Master.

15-12-14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C.	15-12-29	17-8-28	

Honorary Officer.

14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja of*—18-1-30		Hony. Maj. in Army.	

Subadar Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
29-4-10	1 Nethar Singh Bist *Bahadur*, O.B.I. ...	12-9-18	2-11-22	17-8-32
4-2-10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (43, 52)	9-4-18	7-5-25	7-5-34
17-11-14	2 Autar Sing Ramola (33, 36, 49) ...	26-9-25	7-8-30	16-6-34
15-4-12	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola	12-10-18	1-11-28	1-4-35

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	
16-7-12	3	Chandar Sing Karmiyal (42)	12-10-18	1-4-29	
14-7-14	1	Daulat Sing Rana (33, 41)	22-9-24	20-8-30	
13-7-15	1	Chandar Sing Negi (33)	25-7-25	16-12-30	
15-8-11	1	Bije Sing Negi (33)	16-5-27	1-5-32	
3-10-14	1	Baldeb Sing Chauhan (33)	30-8-26	17-8-32	
17-3-13	1	Nain Sing Bora (33)	5-10-28	15-10-32	
25-8-14	3	Jawar Sing Negi (33)	16-12-25	1-5-33	
5-2-14	3	Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	4-5-33	
9-6-14	3	*Jot Sing Gusain* (33)	18-8-27	19-7-33	*With 10 Bn., 27 Sep. 36*
22-1-15	1	Amar Sing Rawat (33)	26-11-28	2-12-33	
20-8-15	3	Padam Sing Gusain (33, 49)	27-7-25	7-5-34	
21-11-10	2	Gamal Sing Bisht (33)	1-6-28	16-6-34	
1-7-14	2	*Deb Sing Danu* (33)	1-6-28	15-8-34	*With 10 Bn., 10 Apl. 36.*
11-9-16	3	Sher Sing Gusain (33)	1-11-27	1-9-34	
3-3-13	3	Sultan Sing Bisht (33)	1-4-29	1-11-34	
26-5-11	2	Ranjit Sing Negi (33)	5-6-28	7-11-34	
11-2-11	2	Umrao Sing Pawar (33)	1-5-30	7-11-34	
2-12-15	3	Amar Sing Rawat (32)	7-5-29	1-4-35	
29-4-14	2	Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36)	20-7-30	1-4-35	
29-1-15	1	Narain Sing Rawat (32)	28-9-29	1-7-35	
10-7-13	1	Sher Sing Rawat (25, 33)	15-10-29	1-1-36	
8-12-14	2	Balak Sing Rawat (33)	20-7-30	1-4-36	
1-8-24	2	Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32).	19-7-33	1-4-36	
30-8-16	2	Sher Sing Rana (33, 36)	19-8-33	1-11-36	

Jemadars.

12-11-16	3	Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	
7-1-17	3	Fateh Sing Bhandari (25, 33)	20-7-29	
18-8-11	2	Nain Sing Negi	21-9-29	Head Clerk.
25-8-14	1	Amar Sing Negi (32)	1-12-29	Jemdr. Adjt., 20 Aug. 34.
10-3-13	2	*Nanda Sing Rawat* (33)	1-3-30	*With 11 Bn., 15 July 33.*
7-12-10	1	Thakur Sing Negi	2-8-30	Head Clerk.
15-8-14	1	Kundan Sing Rawat (33)	20-8-30	
11-12-14	1	Bhawan Sing Rawat (33)	10-12-30	
25-8-14	1	Deb Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33)	16-12-30	
15-8-15	3	Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 4 May 33.
18-8-14	3	Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	
16-11-31	2	*Meharwan Sing Chinwan* (23, 26, 32, 37)	16-11-31	*Supy., I. M. A.*
5-10-14	1	Pancham Sing Rawat (33)	1-5-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 35.
30-9-14	1	*Jot Sing Rawat* (33)	1-6-32	*With 10 Bn.,—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 33.*
17-10-16	1	Khushal Sing Bisht (33)...	17-8-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Nov. 33.
10-6-14	1	Bakhtawar Sing Negi (33)	28-9-32	
28-6-15	1	Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36)	1-10-32	
18-11-14	1	Keshar Sing Danu (33)	15-10-32	
2-12-16	3	Indar Sing Rawat (29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-5-33	
28-1-17	3	*Jit Sing Bist* (33)	4-5-33	*With 10 Bn., 10 May 35.*
18-11-15	1	Jhagar Sing Rawat (33)	15-8-33	
15-10-13	2	Ram Sing Pawar (33)	11-10-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Oct. 33.
11-12-16	3	*Bijal Singh Rawaj* (25, 26, 33)	27-10-33	*A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist.*
24-2-17	3	*Man Sing Negi* (33, 42)	15-11-33	*With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Adjt. 7 Nov. 34.*
20-9-15	1	Mola Singh Sunar (33)	2-12-33	
19-9-14	2	Darsan Sing Negi (33)	13-12-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Nov. 36.
28-3-17	3	Mor Sing Negi (32,43)	7-5-34	
24-8-14	2	Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36)	1-6-34	
12-10-14	2	Mahendar Sing Bagari (33) ...	16-6-34	
28-1-17	3	Kalam Sing Negi (23)	9-8-34	Head Clerk.
16-10-16	2	Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	Edn. Offr., 13 July 35.
26-12-16	3	Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-34	
2-1-17	3	Narain Sing Gusain (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
7-10-16	2	Dayal Sing Negi (33)	6-11-34	
2-5-16	2	*Narain Sing Thakur* (33)	7-11-34	*With 10 Bn.* 20 Oct. 34.
19-4-32	3	*Yudhbir Sing Pawar* (23, 32) ...	7-11-34	On probn.—*Supy. I. M. A.*
12-11-16	3	*Hayat Sing Saund* (25, 33, 52) ...	1-4-35	*With 11 Bn.* 20 Sep. 36.
17-3-17	2	Narain Sing Bisht (33)	1-4-35	
22-1-15	1	Kedar Sing Negi (33)	1-7-35	
15-3-16	1	*Narain Sing Rawat* (33)	1-1-36	*With 10 Bn., 10 Jan. 37.*
26-1-22	2	*Amar Sing Negi* (33)	1-4-36	*With 10 Bn. 15 Sep. 36.*
19-9-17	2	Gabar Sing Negi (33)	1-4-36	
18-3-36	3	Gyan Sing Negi ... (33, 36, 43) ...	17-8-36	
17-8-36	2	Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36	
...	2	Dayal Sing Rawat	20-10-36	
22-12-16	3	Deb Sing Sikwan	15-9-36	
...	2	Khushal Sing Rawat	1-11-36	
25-11-18	10	Trilok Sing Rawat (23)	1-12-36	Head clerk.
...	3	Chandar Sing Gusain	11-1-37	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(*late 94th Russell's Infantry*).

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—*Arrived 5 Dec. 35 from Thal.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
30-1-09	Scroope, Lt.-Col. C. F.	18-3-34	18-3-34	Comdg., Ahmedabad.
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	Cambier, Maj. V., *p.s.c., q.*	22-1-31	18-3-34	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. and 4 d. to 9 Oct. 37.*
	Company Commanders.			
10-10-15	Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C. [L], *q.s.l.* ...	7-7-34	18-11-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-9-16	Skinner, Maj. F. H., *q.*	10-5-35	18-11-35	*Lv. ex I. 3 m. 16 d. to 10 June 37.*
5-5-17	*Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c.*	1-2-36	13-7-36	*With 4 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
15-4-19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R., *p.s.c.*	15-4-25	1-9-23	
31-7-18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1-5-25	17-7-31	*Lv. in & ex I., to 1 May 37, p. tr. S. U. L*
16-7-20	*Muller, Capt. R. C.*	16-7-27	23-11-22	*With 10 Bn.*
30-8-24	*Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I.*	30-8-33	24-4-36	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
4-2-26	Belchem, Capt. F. H.	4-2-35	7-4-27	
4-2-28	*Page, Capt. R. F., q.*	4-2-37	1-3-34	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30-1-30	Craig, Lt. A. T. B.	30-4-32	30-3-31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Oct. 37.*
28-8-30	*Wright, Lt. D. G. M.*	28-11-32	1-4-36	*Mily. Farms Dept.*
29-1-31	Alexander, Lt. D.	29-4-33	9-8-33	Adjt. 18 Feb. 37.
28-1-32	*Ryan, Lt. D. G.*	28-4-34	7-3-33	*11 Bn.*
2-2-33	Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-1-35	Muirhead, 2nd Lt. R. R.	31-1-35	20-3-36	
30-8-34	Hemming, 2nd-Lt. D.	30-8-34	...	
29-8-35	Hawker, 2nd-Lt. R. V.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
14-1-31	Jhalawar, *His Highness Maharaj-Rana* Rajendar Singh *Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of*—	14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11-8-08	Harbans, *Bahadur*, O. B. I. (61)	1-1-17	12-4-18	16-9-33
	Subadars.			
13-9-11	Budh Ram	1-7-21	19-10-25	
12-9-24	Lal Sing (33)	1-5-25	21-12-26	
25-9-14	Dal Singh (23, 25, 33, 157)	3-12-17	16-6-28	
5-11-13	Munshi (43)	3-11-18	3-8-29	
17-1-12	Phul Singh (36)	12-11-25	19-12-29	
19-1-17	*Umrao Singh* (24, 25, 30)	16-9-22	16-8-33	*With 10 Bn.*
20-12-14	Hira Singh (33)	22-6-26	16-9-33	
1-10-14	Tulsi Ram (33, 43)	19-10-25	5-12-33	
	Jemadars.			
1-7-10	Mirza Wazir Beg (23)	1-4-21	Head Clerk.	
28-6-15	Harnarayan (33)	1-5-26		
18-9-24	Guman Singh (33)	21-12-26		
27-6-21	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51)	1-7-27		
9-2-20	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36)	1-4-28	Edn. Offr. 18 Oct. 35	
28-2-16	*Kishenlal* (33)	16-6-28	*11 Bn.*	
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52)	3-7-29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
23-6-15	*Dalel Singh* (33)	19-12-29	*With 10 Bn.*	
4-5-15	Bhagwan Singh (33, 43)	16-9-33	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.	
17-4-17	Ramnarain Singh (33, 36)	5-12-33		
4-6-17	Mulchand (33)	1-7-35		
14-11-23	Durga Singh (33, 43)	1-6-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(*late 96th Berar Infantry*).

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—*Arrived. Nov. 36 from Mir Ali.*

COLONEL.—Col. (Ty. Brig.-Genl.) John deL. Conry, C. I. E. . . . . 2-11-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18-1-11	Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E.	3-6-36	3-6-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
15-12-14	Leech, Maj. A. B. R.	15-9-33	1-2-37	
	Company Commanders.			
25-1-16	Page, Maj. E. R., *p.s.c.*	11-9-34	18-11-35	*Offg.* G. S. O., 2nd gr, Meerut Dist.
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., *q.*	14-11-34	18-11-35	
31-1-18	*Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B.* [L], *q.s.l.* ...	31-1-36	1-7-36	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
21-8-18	*Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c., q.*	21-8-36	1-4-29	*Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.*
19-3-18	*Small, Maj. C. G.*	16-12-36	3-12-25	*11 Bn.*
15-4-19	*McGonigal, Capt. A. K.*	19-10-25	26-10-24	*Cantt. Dept.*
23-12-21	*Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L.*	23-12-30	10-7-32	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
24-12-20	Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	21-2-31	1-7-32	Qr.-Mr.
30-8-26	Trotter, Capt. J. G.	30-8-35	29-11-27	*Lv. in & ex I., to 31 Dec. 37.*
30-1-24	Gibb, Capt. F. W.	18-3-36	18-3-36	Adjt.
29-8-29	Harris, Lt. V. W.	29-11-31	10-11-30	*Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 37.*
18-4-36	Heaven, Lt. E. J. N.	18-7-32	19-5-36	
14-6-32	Wilson, Lt. D. McL.	14-9-34	10 11-34	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 5 Nov. 37.*
31-8-34	Buchanan, Lt. K. H.	30-11-36	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Gardiner, 2nd Lt. M.D.	31-1-35	11-3-36	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14-7-08	Hari Singh, *Hony. Lt.*	1-8-17	1-5-21	10-8-32
	Subadars.			
1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36)	1-5-24	1-1-25	
17-2-12	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	1-5-21	1-1-28	
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33) ...	1-4-25	20-9-29	*With 10 Bn.*
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43)	1-3-28	1-1-31	
9-7-12	Natthuwa (33)	1-1-28	16-10-32	
28-3-12	Aman Singh (33, 36, 49, 52)	21-1-26	30-10-34	
6-10-15	Amar Singh (33)	15-6-29	31-3-35	
17-6-17	Nain Singh Bisht (33)	2-2-22	18-6-35	
25-10-23	Prem Singh (33)	17-6-28	26-7-36	
	Jemadars.			
31-8-15	Hari Singh (33)	2-3-28		
29-11-15	*Jai Ram* (32)	13-6-28	*With 10 Bn.*	
4-2-18	Ramchandar (33, 36, 49)	1-7-29		
17-7-20	*Puran Singh* (33, 43)	20-9-29	*With 10 Bn.*	
28-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	1-1-30	*Supy.-Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*	
17-2-17	Dharam Singh (25, 33)	29-10-31		
26-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	15-1-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33)	16-1-32		
2-9-24	*Diwan Singh* (25, 33)	6-1-33	*With 10 Bn.*	
22-2-15	Ram Sarup (29, 33)	10-12-34		
30-7-15	Dilsukh Ram (33)	31-3-35		
26-5-17	Hardeo Singh (35)	1-7-35		
11-4-20	Sheo Pershad (23, 26)	1-8-35	Head Clerk.	
24-7-20	Mahipat (33)	30-11-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12-3-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	30-11-35	Edn. Offr.	
13-3-24	Mohan Singh (33)	1-12-35		
3-1-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 49)	26-7-36		

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 98th Infantry*).

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived 3 Nov. 30, from Quetta.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 28-8-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-9-14	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	13-12-36	13-12-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
12-12-14	*Bull, Maj. G. G. C.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	30-8-33	27-7-36	*Bde. Maj., Nowshera Bde.*
	Company Commanders.			
23-4-17	*Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., p.s.c.*	1-7-33	18-11-35	*D. A. D., A. & T. Force, E. Comd.*
5-5-17	1 Koch, Maj. E. M., *p.s.c.*	1-2-36	27-7-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Officers.			
16-12-18	Agnew, Maj. D. O. H., *p.s.c.*	16-12-36	9-11-21	*Lv. ex I. 9 m. 18 d. to 30 Sep. 37.*
26-6-18	Brown, Maj. A. D.	20-12-36	22-10-23	
15-4-19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W.	28-3-27	16-2-36	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 31 May 37 p. tr. S. U. L.*
17-7-20	Sardar *Jai Singh, Capt.*	17-10-27	16-10-34	*11 Bn.*
30-8-23	Shrinagesh, Capt. S. M., *q.*	30-8-32	10-2-33	Adjt., 6th Dec. 35.
27-8-24	Majid, Capt. M. I.	27-8-33	31-10-25	
3-9-25	Niranjan Singh Gill, Capt.	3-9-34	4-3-28	*With 10 Bn.*
4-2-26	*Thimayya, Capt. K. S.*	4-2-35	28-5-27	*Adjt., 5 Madras Bn., U. T. C.*
30-8-28	Yadunath Singh, Lt.	30-11-30	18-10-29	
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Lt.	29-11-31	1-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 11 May 36.
29-1-31	*Kanwar Bahadur Singh*, Lt.	29-4-33	7-11-32	*With 10 Bn.*
1-9-32	Balwant Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	6-3-34	
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Lt. Apji	30-11-35	21-4-35	
4-2-34	*Bhagwati Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	2-8-36	
2-9-34	*Dil Sukh Maan, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Khushwakt Ul Mulk, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
1-2-36	*Jilani, 2nd-Lt. M. G.	1-2-36		
1-2-36	*Balbir Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36		
1-2-36	*Hussain, 2nd-Lt. S. M.	1-2-36		
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13-6-10	Narpat Singh *Hony. Lt.*	20-4-18	1-1-26	1-10-32
	Subadars.			
14-2-16	Pushkar Singh Bam (33)	5-6-26	1-6-27	
13-5-15	*Ganeshi Lal* (33, 36)	3-11-26	19-8-33	*With 10 Bn.*
22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	20-1-28	15-9-33	
14-5-13	Prem Singh (33)	2-7-27	1-10-35	
5-10-15	Dalip Singh Karki (33, 52)	10-7-27	10-8-36	
	Jemadars.			
3-12-15	*Karam Singh* (25, 29, 33)	1-1-25		*With 10 Bn.*
15-8-17	*Kesar Singh* (33)	21-1-28		*With 11 Bn.*
5-7-15	Mangal Singh (23, 25 29, 33)	3-12-28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 19 Aug. 33.
21-8-23	Hira Singh Bam (32, 37, 52)	26-7-29		
10-7-15	Bhondu Singh (33)	18-5-30		Jemdr Adjt., 10 Aug. 36.
5-7-15	Harphul Singh (33)	1-10-32		
29-6-25	Lakhsmi Chand (33)	19-8-33		
31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36)	15-9-33		
25-2-18	*Ramji Lal* (33)	1-9-34		*With 10 Bn.*
7-4-18	Ram Narayan (33, 36)	2-11-34		
27-6-17	Peyare Lal (33)	1-10-35		
	Warrant Officer, Class I.			
10-7-18	Khem Ram (24)	1-2-36		Head clerk.

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(*late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles*).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as 4-39th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles. 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Hong Kong.—*Arrived 26th Nov. 36, from Delhi.*

COLONEL.—Genl. *Sir* C. Norman Macmullen, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 14-6-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-1-12	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L.	2-6-36	2-6-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
10-10-14	Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E.	10-7-33	13-12-36	
	Company Commanders.			
14-8-15	*Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L.*, M.C. ...	3-5-34	13-3-33	*With 10 Bn.*
27-10-17	*Macdonald, Maj. J. B., p.s.c.*	27-10-35	20-8-36	*Staff Capt., 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.*
	Company Officers.			
31-1-18	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., *p.s.c.*	31-1-36	14-2-18	Offg. Staff Capt. Aux. & Terr. Force, Bombay.
29-1-20	Stapleton, Capt. T. A.	29-1-27	6-2-20	Adjt., 1 Nov. 33.
31-8-22	*Cuningham, Capt. H. I.*	31-8-31	22-3-36	*I. A. O. C.*
30-8-23	*Loch, Capt. L. J. C.*	30-8-32	27-8-24	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.*
4-2-26	*Lawder, Capt. R. J. F. A.*	4-2-35	22-4-27	*Chitral Scouts.*
29-8-29	*Robertson, Lt. F. D.*	29-11-31	19-10-30	*S. W. Scouts.*
7-2-36	Stapleton, Lt. G. J. K.	18-6-33	1-3-36	
27-8-31	Holmes, Lt. J. D.	27-11-33	21-1-33	Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Brown, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	1-11-33	
1-9-32	Simpson, Lt. A. M.	1-12-34	19-3-35	
31-8-33	Tomlinson, Lt. J. M.	30-11-35	8-4-36	
29-8-35	Beer, 2nd-Lt. G. B....	29-8-35	20-11-36	
29-8-35	Tarr, 2nd-Lt. G. J.	29-8-35	14-10-36	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-5-09	Ram Singh Thapa	28-2-20	1-1-23	22-5-32
	Subadars.			
19-5-17	Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62)	14-5-18	4-4-20	
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (33)	1-3-21	1-1-23	
8-5-16	*Mani Ram Joshi* (42)	1-11-20	22-5-27	*With 10 Bn.*
15-12-13	Hari Chand Danu (62)	4-9-19	23-1-31	
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (23, 37, 62)	2-5-21	22-5-32	
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kapari	9-6-21	1-6-32	
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29)	1-7-21	1-1-36	
	Jemadars.			
23-6-22	Ram Lall Sah (23, 201)	23-6-22		Head Clerk.
8-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-22		
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punira (41, 62)	23-1-23		Jemdr. Adjt.
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36)	16-5-27		
27-2-17	Dalip Singh Rumal (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	22-5-27		Edn. Offr., 17 Apl. 33.
20-6-17	*Jas Bahadur Khravat* (33)	17-9-28		*With 10 Bn.*
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33)	17-9-28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8-8-17	*Bir Bahadur Chand* (33)	17-9-28		*With 10 Bn.*
4-1-23	*Hayat Singh Taragi* (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	22-2-29		*Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.*
29-8-17	*Lachamn Singh Dhapola* (32, 36, 41) ...	1-1-31		*With 10 Bn.*
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chanban (33)	1-6-31		
19-12-16	Gumani Datt Rashiyara (33)	15-12-35		
19-3-15	Narpati Chand (33)	16-12-35		
16-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33)	1-1-36		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)— (*late 95th Russell's Infantry*).

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Agra—*Arrived 17 Mar. 36 from Benares.*

List Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-1-09	Taylor, Lt.-Col. N. S., *q.*	25-10-33	25-10-33	Comdg., Agra.
	Second-in-Command.			
7-11-14	Street, Maj. A. R.	7-11-32	27-7-36	
	Company Commanders.			
14-8-15	(*K.*) Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C....	3-5-34	20-10-36	
31-1-18	2 Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [*L*], *q.s.l.* ...	31-1-36	22-12-36	
16-7-20	1 Muller, Capt. R. C.	16-7-27	1-4-36	
29-1-31	4 Kunwar Bahadur Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	25-5-36	
	Company Officer.			
3-9-25	4 Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt.	3-9-34	14-3-36	Adjt.
	Quarter-Master.			
1-10-14	Brown, Maj. A. V.	17-7-29	20-1-30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11-9-15	Sohan Lal (42)	16-7-17	16-9-22	5-12-33
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
8-5-16	(*K.*) Mani Ram Joshi (42)	1-11-20	22-5-27	
31-1-25	2 Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33) ...	1-4-25	20-9-29	
19-1-17	1 Umrao Singh (24, 25, 30)	16-9-22	16-8-33	
15-5-15½	4 Ganeshi Lal (33, 36)	3-11-26	19-8-33	
	Jemadars. (*Atta.*)			
3-12-15	4 Karam Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-1-25		Edn. Offr.
21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-9-25		Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.
28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23)	16-4-28 15-1-23*		Head Clerk.
29-11-15	2 Jai Ram (32)	13-6-28		
20-6-17	(*K.*) Jas Bahadur Khrayat (33)	17-9-28		
8-8-17	(*K.*) Bir Bahadur Chand (33)	17-9-28		P. T. Offr.
17-7-20	2 Puran Singh (23, 33, 43)	20-9-29		Jemdr. Adjt.
23-6-15	1 Dalel Singh (33)	19-12-29		
29-8-17	(*K.*) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41)	1-1-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2-9-24	2 Diwan Singh (25, 33)	6-1-33		
25-2-18	4 Ramji Lal (33)	1-9-34		

(*K.*) Kumaon Rifles.
*Re-enlisted.

Regt. Centre—Dharmsala.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.
(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neauve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 5th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 55th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt (Lt Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wale's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion—Dharamsala—*Arrived, 19th Mar. 1936, from Landi Kotal.*

2nd Battalion—Dharamsala.—*Arrived 10th Mar. 1933, from Razmak. for Razmak, 37-38.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 19-12-16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
9-9-08	2 Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., *p.s.c.*	11-3-34	11-3-34	Comdg. Dharamsala.
20-1-12	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., *p.s.c.* ...	12-10-36	12-10-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	2 Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., *p.s.c.*	14-1-32	1-4-36	
	Company Commanders.			
8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L]	8-8-32	13-3-25	
15-8-14	2 *Gracey, Maj. D. D.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*.... ...	1-7-30	7-4-27	*G. S. O., 2nd. gr., W. Comd.*
16-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O.	16-6-33	12-10-28	
25-6-15	1 Macdonald, Maj. S. R.	19-3-34	13-1-33	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 37.*
29-6-16	1 Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.C. ...	29-6-34	1-4-36	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Maj. C. B., *p.s.c.*....	27-10-35	13-1-33	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 17 Oct. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M.	18-6-35	13-9-20	
27-7-17	1 *Mould, Maj. B. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-1-35	28-2-22	*Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.*
21-8-18	2 Morris, Maj. F. A.	21-8-36	10-1-19	*c.c., s.p.t.*
18-12-17	2 Forrest, Maj. G.	31-8-36	18-8-18	A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Maj. J. L. F.	1-10-36	16-10-18	Adjt., 13 June 36.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E., *p.s.c.*	16-7-25	23-2-27	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. to 19 Oct. 37.*
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G.	16-7-25	4-12-19	
29-1-20	2 Berthon, Capt. C. H. D.	29-1-27	6-2-20	
24-12-20	1 *Dixon, Capt. A. P.*	24-12-28	8-3-22	*Assam Rif.*
14-7-21	2 Jameson, Capt. E. N.	14-7-29	4-2-36	
30-8-24	1 *Showers, Capt. L. J. G.*	30-8-33	12-10-25	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
8-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D.	8-9-34	10-10-26	
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J.	7-2-36	1-3-36	
8-9-27	1 Willis, Capt. H. R. E.	8-9-36	2-11-28	Adjt., 15 Dec. 35.
2-2-28	1 *Hill, Capt. J. E.*	2-2-37	24-3-29	*R. I. A. S. C.*
30-8-28	2 Moore, Lt. D. J. R.	30-11-30	8-10-29	Qr.-Mr., 3 May 36.
1-9-28	1 *Bond, Lt. G. H. W.*	1-12-30	17-10-29	*Assam Rif.*
29-1-31	1 *Pearson, Lt. F. F.*	29-4-33	3-11-33	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, Lt. C. E.	30-7-33	5-11-34	
27-8-31	1 Onunanney, Lt. P. R.	27-11-33	5-1-33	Qr.-Mr., 25 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	2 *Rance, Lt. H. D. H.*	28-4-34	18-3-33	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
1-2-34	2 de Sausmarez, Lt. H. J. St. V. ...	1-5-36	13-3-35	
29-8-35	1 Hiatt, 2nd-Lt. A. G.	29-8-35	20-11-36	
29-8-35	1 Craufurd-Stuart, 2nd-Lt. J. I.	29-8-35	28-11-36	
29-8-35	2 Newland, 2nd-Lt. G. E. C.	29-8-35	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Honorary Officer.

11-8-31	2, Rampur, *His Highness Alijah Farzand-i-Dilpazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Mukhlis-ud-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir* Saiyid Raza Ali Khan Bahadur *Mustaid Jang, K.C.S.I. Nawab of*	1-1-34 ...	Hony. Capt. in Army.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-5-12	2 Ajabsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
6-11-07	1 Dalbir Thapa	15-12-21	27-4-26	2-12-35

Subadars.

21-10-11	2 Hushiarsing Thapa (24, 25, 32, 36, 49, 52, 62)	1-8-25	1-8-30	
30-1-12	1 Premsing Rana (33)	27-4-26	2-12-30	
28-10-09	2 Balbir Rana (33, 43, 49)	1-7-27	1-7-32	
16-12-12	2 Drigsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32) ...	1-5-28	1-5-33	
19-12-12	2 Bakhatsing Thapa (33, 49)	10-11-28	1-11-33	
1-12-11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	1-1-29	1-2-34	
18-4-11	2 Harkbir Pun (33)	1-8-29	16-10-34	
22-1-12	1 Lalbahadur Rana (49)	1-2-29	11-8-35	
7-11-12	2 Karnasing Thapa (33)	8-10-29	1-4-35	
12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33)	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. Ind. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
30-10-15	2 Premsing Rana (33)	16-11-29	1-8-35	
12-10-14	1 Umedsing Bisht (32, 36)...	19-4-29	23-8-35	
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (23, 25, 26, 33, 52)	21-2-30	23-10-35	
14-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	24-3-30	2-12-35	
28-11-16	2 Sirinarain Newar (24, 25, 30, 32, 62) ...	16-4-30	1-1-36	
30-12-15	1 Ramparshad Rana (33)	2-12-30	25-1-36	

Jemadars.

16-10-16	2 Gopalsing Newar (23)	1-5-29	Head Clerk.
22-10-13	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-8-30	
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49) ...	1-2-31	
10-7-17	2 Manikishan Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 37)...	1-2-31	
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	16-10-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 33.
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	7-1-32	
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33)	25-1-33	
8-4-16	1 Dharmsing Thapa (33)	1-5-33	
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32, 52) ...	1-5-33	
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33)	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 35.
22-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33)	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Dec. 35.
19-4-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33)	1-8-34	
3-1-18	2 Rudarbir Thapa (33)	16-10-34	
17-9-15	1 Chattarsing Gurung (25, 33)	11-3-35	Edn. Offr.
1-4-19	2 Budhilal Gurung (25, 33)	1-4-35	
14-10-19	2 *Gajindarsing Thapa* (32, 37, 43)	1-8-35	*Ind. Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar Wing.*
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33)	23-8-35	
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33)	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.
14-12-15	1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33)	23-10-35	
24-4-18	1 Ranbahadur Roka (33)	2-12-35	
24-1-18	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33)	7-12-35	
15-3-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa (32)	17-12-35	
13-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33) ...	1-1-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 36.
8-2-18	1 Panchbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	25-1-36	
10-11-19	1 Padamdhoj Gurung (33)	20-4-36	
13-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33)	1-5-36	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt. 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—*Arrived 1st Nov. 33, from Landi Kotal. (for Ft. Sandeman, 37-38).*

2nd Battalion—Chittagong.—*Arrived, 29 Sep. 36, from Dehra Dun.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Retd.) . 14-3-30

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
	Commandants.			
6-9-11	2 Hind. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., *p.s.c* ...	1-7-33	2-5-35	
14-1-14	1 Tuker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., *p.s.c.* ...	1-7-33	1-2-37	
	Second-in-Command.			
15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L.	15-8-32	28-9-35	
11-11-14	1 Gough, Maj. W. G. H., M.C.	11-11-32	1-2-37	
	Company Commanders.			
18-12-14	2 *Toogood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.)* C. G., D.S.O.	15-8-33	22-1-28	*Mily. Secy. to the Govr., Bombay.*
7-4-16	1 *Bain, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.*	7-4-34	18-6-29	*Staff Capt., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.*
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, Maj. C. M. H.	18-4-34	2-2-33	
18-4-16	2 *Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J.* [*l*] ...	18-4-34	3-4-33	*Comdt., Mewar State Forces.*
14-11-16	2 *Woollcombe, Maj. G. H. D.*	14-11-34	31-1-36	*Asst. Mily. Secy., N. Comd.*
11-7-16	1 *Fell, Maj. A. L.*...	23-3-35	31-1-36	*Assam Rifles.*
18-6-17	2 Lovett, Maj. O. de T.	18-6-35	31-1-36	*Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 17 July 37.*
	Company Officers.			
27-10-17	1 *Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C.*	27-10-35	27-9-24	*Mily. Intel. Offr., Bengal.*
21-12-17	2 *Hutton, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.*	21-12-35	21-5-19	*Staff Capt., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.*
16-12-18	1 Hare, Maj. H. J., *q* [Ll, *q.s.l.*	16-12-36	1-4-33	*c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 37.*
16-12-18	2 *Holy-Hasted, Maj. J. S.*	16-12-36	27-9-19	*Adjt. Nilgiri M. Bn. A. F. I.*
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15-4-25	15-4-19	*c.c, s.p.t.*
16-7-20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.	16-7-27	20-11-21	*c. c., s. p. t.*
16-7-20	2 *Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.*	16-7-27	29-1-22	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
31-8-22	1 Conron, Capt. P. A. R.	31-8-31	22-1-34	Offg. Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar.
31-8-22	2 Walton, Capt. W. L.	31-8-31	1-3-36	
4-2-27	1 Richardson, Capt. J. C.	4-2-36	23-11-35	
27-8-24	2 Evans, Capt. L. N.	27-2-36	21-3-36	Comdg. Depot.
2-2-28	2 Kitson, Capt. J. A.	2-2-37	7-6-29	Adjt., 1 Mar. 36.
29-8-29	2 *Forteath, Lt. G. M.*	29-11-31	15-10-30	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
28-8-30	1 Richardson, Lt. G. S. N.	28-11-32	24-10-31	Adjt., 1 Nov. 35.
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R.	27-11-33	25-10-32	A. R. O. for Gurkhas.
28-1-32	2 Panton, Lt. P. H. D.	28-4-34	7-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
1-9-32	2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	1 Jackman, Lt. R. C.	2-5-35	25-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
31-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex. I. to 28 Nov. 37.*
1-2-34	2 Ransford, Lt. J. K.	1-5-36	12-3-35	*Lv. exI., to 21 Nov. 37.*
30-8-34	2 Hayter, Lt. A. G.	30-11-36	24-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Hutton, Lt. R. H. B.	30-11-36	18-10-35	
30-8-34	1 Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H.	30-11-36	26-11-35	
29-8-35	2 Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. W.	29-8-35	20-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Kemmis Betty, 2nd-Lt. P.	30-1-36	...	

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
1-12-12	2 *Shamsher Sing Bohra, Bahadur*, O.B.I. (24, 43)	*Hony. Lt.*,	6-6-19	1-11-24	1-11-30	*A. D. C. to G. O. C., N. Comd.*
18-11-14	1 Mitralal Thapa (25, 33, 36, 51)	...	18-4-22	1-3-28	27-9-34	
10-2-09	2 Gamer Sing Gurung (33)	... ...	1-1-26	8-2-28	1-4-35	

Subadars.

18-11-16	1 Ranman Gurung (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	...	22-7-24	11-1-30	A. I. E. T., Bombay Dist.
23-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32)	..	16-7-25	1-11-30	
28-10-15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36)	... ...	16-4-25	6-9-31	
5-12-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39)	...	15-2-26	1-1-32	
26-11-13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (33)	... ...	16-5-28	18-10-32	
21-2-16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51)	...	15-12-26	27-9-34	
10-3-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 36)	... ...	1-11-30	1-1-35	
5-7-15	1 Narainsing Khattri (25, 29, 33)	...	19-1-27	14-2-35	
5-1-16	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33, 36)	... ...	1-1-31	1-4-35	
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (33, 43)	... ...	1-6-31	3-9-35	
30-11-15	2 Khima Gurung (25, 33)	... ...	21-8-31	1-3-36	
24-9-17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (33, 52)	... ...	27-4-26	10-3-36	
14-4-15	1 Chandradhoj Gurung (33)	... ...	6-9-31	1-4-36	
16-2-17	2 Madanbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	... ...	3-12-32	1-10-36	

Jemadars.

15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43)	1-10-29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
25-9-14	1 Chandrabir Thapa (33)	11-1-30		
1-12-16	2 Gumani Chand (33)	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.	
22-6-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 36, 51)	1-1-32		
3-8-16	1 Ram Parshad Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	1-3-32		
1-11-16	1 Narain Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33) ...	23-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.	
8-6-15	1 Sete Pun (33, 36)	26-8-32		
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42)	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.	
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharti (33, 36)	21-2-33		
12-11-17	2 Parbir Thapa (33)	1-1-34	Jemdr. Adjt.	
5-12-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51) ...	27-9-34		
10-11-17	1 Lalbahadur Mal (33)	1-11-34		
15-8-17	2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 33)	1-1-35		
29-1-19	1 Aiman Rana (33, 43, 51)	14-2-35		
8-1-16	2 Jangbir Gurung (33, 36)	1-4-35		
16-11-16	2 Bhane Thapa (33)	3-9-35		
26-12-16	2 Chakul Thapa (33)	1-10-35		
14-12-17	1 Birdhoj Gurung (33)	1-10-35		
18-11-16	2 Barna Sing Thapa (33)	1-1-36		
24-12-16	2 Kale Rana (33)	1-1-36		
15-3-17	2 Keshar Chand (25, 33)	3-1-36	Edn. Offr.	
3-11-17	2 Sher Sing Newar (33)	1-3-36	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.	
19-11-21	1 Sire Rana (33, 37)	10-3-36		
3-11-17	2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38)	1-4-36		
16-1-22	1 Panchsuba Gurung (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-36		
22-7-13	1 Deb Sing Thapa (23)	1-6-36	Head Clerk, 1 June 36.	
12-9-17	2 Kum Sing Gurung (33, 36)	1-10-36		

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—**"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914," "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nab Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."**

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1815; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1850; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion—Razmak—*Arrived, 15 Jan. 36, from Almora (for Almora, 37-38).*

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne—*Arrived, 28 Mar. 35, from Razmak.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd*) . 26-3-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
8-8-14	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., *p.s.c.* ...	13-1-36	13-1-36	
3-9-10	2 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L.	28-2-36	28-2-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. L., *p.s.c.*....	1-1-37	13-1-36	
26-1-16	2 *McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.* ...	26-1-34	19-1-37	*Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.*
	Company Commanders.			
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E.	18-4-34	10-4-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14-11-16	1 *Beckett, Maj. A., p.s.c.*	14-11-34	30-12-35	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Rawalpindi Dist.*
14-11-16	2 Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ...	14-11-34	29-10-34	*Lv. ex I., 7m. to 31 Oct. 37*
14-11-16	2 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.C. ...	14-11-34	30-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 5d. to 23 Oct. 37.*
30-1-17	1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.C.	30-1-35	30-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-6-17	2 *Barltrop, Maj. A. B.*, M.C.	18-6-35	30-12-35	*Ind. States Forces.*
13-3-19	1 Thornton, Capt. J. C. T.	13-3-25	15-6-36	O. C. Trng. Coy.
	Company Officers.			
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A.	24-4-36	9-5-21	*c. c., s. p. t.*
31-8-18	2 Skone, Maj. H. A.	31-8-36	31-8-18	*c. c., s. p. t.* O. C. Trng. Coy.
15-4-19	1 *Randall, Capt. J. H.* [L], *q.s.l.*	15-4-25	15-4-19	*Adjt., Hyd. Rif., A.F.I.*
24-12-20	2 *Garland, Capt. H. E.*	24-12-28	8-3-22	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.*
24-12-20	1 Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R. [L], *q.s.l.*...	24-12-28	18-3-22	Offg. Adjt.
23-12-21	1 *Marks, Capt. R. N. F.*	23-12-30	19-3-23	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
1-2-23	2 *Forster, Capt. L. G.*	1-2-32	29-6-24	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30-8-24	2 Rose, Capt. H. V.	30-8-33	2-12-25	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 28 Sep. 37.*
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McArthy, Capt. H. S.	28-1-34	22-5-30	
7-7-25	2 *Spaight, Capt. W. J. M.*	16-9-34	16-9-30	*I. A. O. C.*
30-8-23	2 *Bruce, Capt. J. C. D.*	18-3-36	...	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
2-2-28	1 Hickman, Capt. P. H. B.	2-2-37	20-3-29	
4-2-28	1 Eccles, Capt. H. G.	4-2-37	22-2-36	
30-8-28	1 Smith, Lt. J. M.	30-11-30	27-10-29	Adjt., 1 June 35.
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Lt. W.	29-11-31	6-10-30	Adjt., 12 May 36.
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Lt. A. R. C. K.	30-11-31	26-10-30	
14-11-35	2 Purcell, Lt. H. G. J.	14-2-33	13-12-35	
29-1-31	2 Lowe, Lt. T. M.O, H.	29-4-33	24-3-32	Qr. Mr., 12 May 36.
2-2-33	1 O'Lone, Lt. R. J.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-33	2 Hill, Lt. J. H. C.	30-11-35	4-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 18 Oct. 37.*
31-8-33	1 Finch, Lt. H. D. N.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
2-2-34	1 Buss, Lt. J. A. G.	2-5-36	11-3-35	
30-8-34	1 Pulley, Lt. H. C.	30-11-36	19-10-35	
31-1-35	1 Seagrim, 2nd Lt. G. N.	31-1-35	12-3-36	
30-1-36	2 Mumford, 2nd-Lt. E. N.	30-1-36	...	

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
27-10-08	2 Randhoj Gurung, *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M. (33)		10-7-25	20-3-28	9-6-33	
8-1-09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (23, 33, 38)		3-5-20	17-2-25	8-1-34	

Subadars.

4-11-07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (38)	3-10-20	27-4-26		
4-11-12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (33)	1-9-23	1-8-26		
9-6-23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48) ...	9-6-23	5-12-28		
7-1-15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 36, 52)	2-2-26	20-12-28		
19-2-10	1 Motiman Thapa (33, 43)	17-2-25	1-4-30		
13-12-11	2 Narbir Gurung (33)	1-5-27	14-12-31		
6-3-09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (33)	27-4-26	1-4-33		
22-2-13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 36, 52)	20-3-28	9-6-33		
5-11-12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (32)	16-12-26	8-1-34		
12-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	1-11-27	16-6-34		
18-11-15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	18-6-27	1-9-34		
19-10-14	2 Bhagtabir Thapa (32)	5-12-28	1-11-34		
1-12-13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 36, 42) ...	21-9-28	5-2-35		
23-12-15	2 Siriparshad Chettri (33, 43)	4-7-30	11-10-35		
6-3-16	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 36)	1-3-28	29-10-35		
11-11-10	1 Safri Rana (32)	16-12-29	16-1-36		

Jemadars.

8-2-13	2 Narainsing Gurung (23)	1-9-24	Head Clerk.	
8-2-15	2 Rikhidhan Rai (33)	20-12-28		
23-3-15	1 Mohan Sing Gurung (33, 36)	1-4-30		
4-10-15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (I) (33, 43, 52) ...	2-3-31		
15-3-13	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (II) (24, 33) ...	18-6-31	Head Clerk.	
12-12-13	1 Damar Sing Gurung (33)	1-7-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 35.	
11-9-14	2 Kharakshamsher Sahi (23, 25, 29, 33)	16-10-31	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 31.	
8-6-16	2 Bahadur Rana (25, 29, 33)	1-11-31		
18-1-15	2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33)... ...	14-12-31		
1-6-12	1 Indra Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33)	15-4-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Apl. 32.	
19-10-14	1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 38, 52) ...	1-1-33		
21-5-17	1 Gagan Sing Pun (25, 29, 32, 36, 38, 43, 49)	1-1-33		
31-12-14	2 Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	9-6-33		
15-11-15	2 Balaji Gurung (33, 36, 43, 52)	20-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.	
4-2-20	1 Lachman Sing Sahi (23, 25, 32) ...	8-1-34		
23-3-16	1 Govind Sahi (32)	16-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.	
24-10-18	2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43)	5-2-34		
16-3-18	2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43)	14-2-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Nov. 35.	
29-9-15	1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43)	16-6-34		
29-1-17	2 Bahadur Thapa (33)	1-9-34		
14-11-19	2 Umre Gurung (33, 52)	1-11-34		
10-2-15	1 Kharakbahadur Thapa (33)	5-2-35		
30-11-20	2 Siriparshad Gurung (33)	15-9-35		
7-4-16	2 Dan Sing Sahi (33, 36)	11-10-35		
20-11-16	1 Indra Ram Gurung (33)	29-10-35		
3-4-18	1 Damar Sing Thapa (33)	16-1-36		
2-4-17	2 Ram Sing Gurung (24, 33)	1-10-36		

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War.—**"Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."**

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion—Bakloh—*Arrived,* Mar. 37, *from Malakand.*

2nd Battalion—Razmak—*Arrived, Mar. 37, from Bakloh.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 8-11-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
6-10-06	1 Mylne, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C. [Z] ...	6-10-32	1-9-33	*Lv. ex I., 7m. 29d. to 31 Aug. 37, p. r.*
9-12-11	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D.M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	2-4-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
19-1-12	1 Borrowman, Maj. C. G.	19-1-29	1-9-33	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Bakloh.
23-12-14	2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W.	23-12-32	2-4-36	
	Company Commanders.			
19-9-14	2 *Southgate, Maj. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	16-6-33	10-2-33	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.*
1-2-15	2 *Barstow, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.*	20-10-33	27-11-30	*D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.*
15-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	15-11-33	1-2-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-7-15	2 *Gamble, Maj. L.*	18-4-34	5-5-31	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29-7-15	1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.C.	18-4-34	29-3-30	
16-8-16	1 *Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., p.s.c.*	16-8-34	13-1-33	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.*
16-12-16	1 *Haswell, Maj. F. W.*	12-9-35	2-4-36	*Burma Mily. Police.*
31-1-18	2 Fullerton, Maj. G. A.	31-1-36	1-4-36	
	Company Officers.			
27-10-17	1 Owens, Maj. T. D. C., M.C.	27-10-35	1-11-17	
21-8-18	2 *MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., p.s.c.* ...	21-8-36	28-2-19	*Staff Capt., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.*
1-10-18	2 Lentaigne, Maj. W. D. A., *p.s.c.* ...	1-10-36	11-10-18	
1-10-18	1 Lowsley, Maj. G. L.	1-10-36	7-10-18	
15-4-19	2 Mackay, Capt. J. N., *q.*	15-4-25	10-2-33	
15-4-19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15-4-25	16-4-19	
14-7-21	2 *Emerson, Capt. J.*	14-7-29	19-11-22	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
23-12-21	1 *Davidson, Capt. R. A. N.*	23-12-30	18-3-23	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31-1-24	2 *Goldney, Capt. J.L.*	31-1-33	22-3-25	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
29-1-25	1 *Rich, Capt. H. W. W.*	29-1-34	10-1-33	*Bn. Comdt., Nayar Bde.*
30-8-26	1 *Stevenson-Hamilton Capt. V. E. O.* ...	30-8-35	4-11-27	*A. D. C. to the Govr., Punjab.*
2-2-28	1 *Fry, Capt. L. A. C.*	2-2-37	24-3-29	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
30-8-28	2 Lowis, Lt. J. W. A.	30-11-30	9-10-29	*Lv. ex I. 8m. 4d. to 3 Sep. 37.*
30-1-30	2 Mills, Lt. A. W.	30-4-32	21-3-31	Adjt., 21 Oct. 36.
30-1-30	1 Nangle, Lt. F. E.	30-4-32	21-3-31	Adjt., 17 Oct. 36.
25-1-31	1 Oldham, Lt. W. H. B.	25-4-33	29-10-33	
29-1-31	1 *Smart, Lt. D.M.B.*	29-4-33	27-1-36	*Gilgit Scouts.*
27-8-31	1 *Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M.*	27-11-33	24-3-34	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
27-8-31	2 Douglas, Lt. J. S.	27-11-33	23-10-32	
30-1-32	2 Murray, Lt. E. D.	30-4-34	18-4-33	Qr.-Mr., 21 Oct. 36.
2-2-33	1 Redl, Lt. F. A. G.	2-5-35	14-3-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31-8-33	2 Strickland, Lt. J. W.	30-11-35	14-11-34	
31-8-33	1 Moule, Lt. H. D.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
1-2-34	2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H.	1-5-36	14-3-35	
30-8-34	2 Masters, Lt. J.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
31-1-35	2 Simpson, 2nd-Lt. J. W.	31-1-35	10-3-36	
29-8-35	1 Constantine, 2nd-Lt. R. K.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	1 Donlea, 2nd-Lt. T. A. M.	30-1-36	...	

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles —*contd.*

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
14-8-19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (23, 36, 49)	...	14-8-19	16-1-26	16-3-34	
14-3-12	2 Parta Sing Gurung	...	1-4-18	27-4-26	6-11-36	

Subadars.

6-5-09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (36, 42) ...	...	1-5-21	4-8-27	
18-8-09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (24, 36) ...	...	1-4-21	1-5-29	
27-11-14	2 Sahabir Gurung (33, 43) ...	...	21-1-25	15-6-30	
22-1-09	1 Babar Sing Thapa (25, 33) ...	...	1-2-25	1-1-33	
12-12-13	2 Lilamber Gurung (33, 43) ...	...	27-4-26	1-4-33	
9-3-14	2 Hotu Rana (33, 36, 43)	...	1-6-26	23-4-33	
28-1-15	1 Sukambar Gurung (33)	...	27-4-26	1-11-33	
25-8-14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32)	...	1-5-26	16-3-34	
20-2-15	2 Bahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-3-30	21-2-35	
13-1-15	2 Hemlal Thapa (33)	...	17-11-28	24-4-35	
19-2-12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (32)	...	1-4-27	1-1-36	
17-12-13	1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 36)	...	1-5-29	1-3-36	
1-3-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33) ...	...	6-5-29	1-5-36	
25-10-20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung (24,25, 29, 33, 37)		9-3-30	16-5-36	
28-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pun (32)	...	16-5-30	6-11-36	
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (33)	...	15-6-30	21-11-36	

Jemadars.

10-5-09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (23, 26, 121, 147, 201)	1-5-22	Head Clerk.	
20-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (24, 33)	2-2-29	Head Clerk.	
23-4-13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49) ...	16-9-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.	
20-11-13	1 Budhibal Ghale, I.D.S.M. (32)	28-9-29		
5-1-16	1 Chamu Roka (33, 36)	3-4-30	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Jan. 35.	
2-3-18	2 Naule Thapa (33)	16-6-30		
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 36)	13-8-30		
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	1-2-31		
16-12-13	1 Kalu Thapa (33)	26-12-31		
29-7-19	2 Mukhte Thapa (33)	11-3-32		
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.	
14-9-20	1 Mansabir Thapa (33)	1-1-33		
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33)	1-4-33		
9-11-17	2 Dhankham Gurung (33)	1-4-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 36.	
10-11-19	2 Mohansing Ale (33, 36)	23-4-33		
27-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (33)	1-11-33		
20-12-15	1 Nandbir Thapa (33)	16-3-34		
24-12-17	2 Raising Thapa (33)	21-2-35		
9-11-17	2 Harkjang Gurung (33)	24-4-35	Jemdr. Adjt.	
21-7-19	1 Padambahadur Gurung (33)	1-3-36		
2-3-16	1 Kishandhoj Rana (33)	1-5-36		
20-12-19	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33, 36)	16-5-36		
9-9-20	1 Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 36)	16-8-36		
...	2 Fatehbahadur Gurung	1-11-36		
...	2 Narbahadur Gurung	6-11-36		
...	2 Manbir Gurung	21-11-36		
5-2-20	1 Gagan Sing Gurung (33, 36)	21-12-36		

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion—Shagai—*Arrived, 15 Mar. 1936, from Abbottabad.* (*For Abbottabad, 37-38.*)

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—*Arrived, 27th Mar. 1934, from Razmak.* (*For Khyber, 37-38.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., (*Retd.*) . . . . . 29-1-37.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
9-9-08	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C. (*s.c.*) ...	1-1-30	10-11-35	
19-1-12	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-33	11-4-36	
	Second-in-Command.			
22-1-13	2 LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., *p.s.c.* ...	22-1-31	11-4-36	
14-7-15	1 Cameron, Maj. R. T.	14-7-33	2-10-36	
	Company Commanders.			
15-9-15	2 Marindin, Maj. J. F.	15-9-33	7-8-30	
20-7-15	2 *Hobbs, Maj. J. M.*, M.C.	18-4-34	13-1-33	*Ind. State Forces.*
7-8-15	1 Briggs, Maj. R. A.	3-5-34	3-12-35	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 9 Dec. 37.*
29-6-16	1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q.	29-6-34	3-12-35	
30-1-17	2 Macdonald, Maj. N.	30-1-35	8-6-34	
27-10-17	2 Alexander, Maj. L. A.	27-10-35	29-7-36	
	Company Officers.			
21-12-17	1 Harrison, Maj. T. R.	21-12-35	1-7-23	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 19 Nov. 37.*
31-1-18	2 Leonard, Maj. R. G.	31-1-36	13-2-27	
20-12-18	[1 Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.* ...	1-7-36	12-4-22	Offg. Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy.
29-1-20	2 *Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., p.s.c.* ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	*Bde. Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.*
24-12-20	2 *Hedley, Capt. R. C. O.*	24-12-28	10-3-22	*R. M. C., Sandhurst.*
23-12-21	1 Pease, Capt. R. H. [*I*]	23-12-30	19-3-23	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
1-2-23	2 Bethune, Capt. O. R.	1-2-32	20-10-24	
31-1-24	2 Outram, Capt. K. D.	31-1-33	21-3-25	Adjt., 19 June 34.
30-8-26	1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S.	30-8-35	31-10-27	Adjt., 1 May 35.
16-11-28	1 Robinson, Lt. G. M.	16-2-31	28-11-35	
31-1-29	1 LeMarchand, Lt. L. P.	30-4-31	4-4-30	
29-8-29	2 Townsend, Lt. E. P.	29-11-31	1-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 17 July 32.
29-1-31	2 *Venning, Lt. D. R.*	29-4-33	19-3-32	*S. W. Scouts.*
28-1-32	2 Bird, Lt. A. C.	28-4-34	9-3-33	Qr. Mr., 9 June 36.
28-1-32	1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V.	28-4-34	12-3-33	
1-9-32	1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	4-11-33	Qr. Mr., 7 July 36. *Lv. ex I., 8m. to 18 Dec. 37.*
31-8-33	1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M.	30-11-35	4-11-34	
31-8-33	2 Scott, Lt. M. H. S.	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 24 Nov. 37.*
31-8-33	1 Stone, Lt. G. E. I.	30-11-35	16-3-36	
30-8-34	1 Vernon Betts, Lt. R. J.	30-11-36	16-10-35	
1-2-34	2 Monteath, Lt. D. I.	1-5-36	30-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Hadoke, 2nd-Lt. D. Fitz. G.	30-1-36	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
5-11-10	2	Randhoj Gurung (33)	16-10-24	1-6-26	1-10-35	
27-1-10	1	Daibir Chand, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	12-12-19	20-12-23	1-1-36	

Subadars.

10-7-17	2	Hardit Sing Thapa (23, 25, 37) ...	21-10-18	11-2-25	
23-11-12	1	Pahalman Gurung	20-3-24	16-2-27	
17-11-13	1	Dhanbahadur Gurung	20-12-23	15-4-28	
25-9-14	1	Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 36, 43) ...	1-10-24	1-6-28	
14-2-12	2	Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	1-6-26	24-3-30	
22-2-13	1	Maniparshad Gurung (33)	14-8-25	11-5-30	
9-12-12	2	Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 36)	1-1-28	16-1-32	
28-1-14	2	Narbir Gurung (36)	16-5-28	26-1-32	
6-2-11	1	Narbahadur Thapa (33, 39)	11-6-26	15-11-33	
27-10-12	2	Ujirsing Thapa (33)	9-8-28	16-12-33	
21-10-14	2	Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	19-2-30	21-12-33	
20-11-11	1	Damarsing Gurung (33)	15-12-26	1-1-34	
31-5-15	2	Jabardnan Thapa (23, 25, 33) ...	1-3-30	30-9-34	
8-2-15	2	Giriparsad Burathoki (33, 37)	1-10-30	1-10-35	
15-12-13	1	Manraj Gurung (36, 49)...	1-4-27	1-1-36	
22-11-12	1	Partiman Gurung	1-12-17	9-3-36	
27-12-15	1	Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M.	1-6-28	1-1-37	

Jemadars.

30-7-18	1	Chandu Lal Raina (23, 26, 147, 157, 201)	15-8-23	Supy.—Cantt. Dept.
1-6-16	1	Gore Gurung (33, 43, 49)	3-1-29	
8-2-15	1	Partab Rana (25, 36, 38)	11-5-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 36
2-2-14	2	Jagbir Thapa (33)	15-11-30	
7-5-15	2	Padamsing Burathoki (33, 36)... ...	16-1-32	
13-12-19	2	Raghubir Lama (24)	13-4-32	Head Clerk.
8-8-15	2	Narainsing Thapa (33, 36)	6-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 34.
10-9-15	2	Udal Thapa (33, 42)	4-10-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 19 Dec. 34.
14-9-15	2	Thanesor Thapa (33, 36)	22-10-32	
12-4-15	2	Dhansing Gurung (33)	1-3-33	
16-12-15	2	Dharmraj Gurung (33)	16-12-33	
6-11-17	2	Nandalal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	21-12-33	
14-12-16	2	Setu Chand (33)	24-12-33	
22-11-15	1	Bombahadur Thapa	1-1-34	
1-1-19	1	Sherbahadur Gurung (23)	4-7-34	Head Clerk.
24-11-17	2	Jangbir Rana (33, 43)	1-9-34	
27-12-15	1	Tekansing Gurung (33)	11-11-34	
10-11-16	2	Kansipersad Gurung (33, 36, 43) ...	30-9-34	
12-6-16	1	Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39) ...	11-1-35	Edn. Offr., 11 Jan. 35.
6-12-17	2	Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	1-10-35	
18-10-16	1	Rajman Ghale (33, 43)...	26-11-35	
7-11-16	1	Bahadursing Gurung (33)	1-1-36	
27-5-16	1	Jiune Thapa (33)	8-2-36	
6-5-16	1	Judhbir Gurung (33)	9-2-36	
4-12-19	1	Nandabahadur Thapa (32)	9-3-36	
26-4-18	1	Birkhabahadur Rai (33)	15-11-36	
12-6-16	1	Padamsing Thapa (33)	1-1-37	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F.C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—*Malakand—Arrived, Mar. 1937, from Abbottabad.*

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—*Arrived, 25 Feb. 36, from Razmak.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Sir* William R. Birdwood, *Bart*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* 12-3-26

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
	Commandants.			
29-1-10	2 Barstow, Lt.-Col. T. C. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1-1-32	29-7-34	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 26 Apl. 37.*
8-8-14	1 Bruce, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., *f.s., p.s.c.*	1-1-35	...	*With 2 Bn.*
	Seconds-in-Command.			
14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Maj. H. V., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-32	5-11-35	
28-11-14	2 Jones, Maj. J. K.	28-8-33	...	
	Company Commanders.			
22-8-14	1 Slim, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-1-35	19-7-27	Imp. Defence Coll.
14-8-15	1 *Cowan, Maj. D. T.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	1-7-33	4-4-33	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.*
6-9-15	1 *Wells, Maj. W. G. H.*	28-5-34	1-9-34	*Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.*
1-10-15	2 Pulling, Maj. G. H.	29-6-34	1-9-30	
30-1-17	2 Grove, Maj. G. R.	30-1-35	30-7-31	
27-10-17	1 *Ward, Maj. G. R., p.s.c.*	27-10-35	30-12-35	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.*
1-8-17	2 Walsh, Maj. H.	10-11-35	29-7-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 30 Nov. 37.*
	Company Officers.			
31-8-18	1 *Smith, Maj. T. N., p. s. c.*	31-8-36	5-9-18	*Staff Capt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.*
29-3-18	1 Macleod, Maj. I. N.	20-12-36	7-8-19	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U.	15-4-25	1-4-21	*c.c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 19 Oct. 37.*
15-4-19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X.	15-4-25	22-4-19	*c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 37.*
16-7-20	1 *Proud, Capt. R. R.*	16-7-27	30-10-21	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
24-12-20	2 *Eustace, Capt. N., p. s. c.*	24-12-28	7-3-22	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
1-10-20	1 Dykes, Capt. O. C. T.	1-9-31	4-2-30	Adjt., 1 Mar. 34.
30-8-23	2 *Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W.*...	30-8-32	14-10-24	*Kurram Militia.*
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S.	30-8-33	30-10-25	
1-9-27	2 McCammon, Capt. F. T. A.	1-9-36	24-10-28	Adjt., 8 Dec. 33.
30-8-28	2 *Davy, Lt. A. E. G.*	30-11-30	28-10-35	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
31-1-29	1 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D.	30-4-31	27-3-30	
28-8-30	1 *Robertson, Lt. J. A. R.*...	28-11-32	24-10-31	*Instr. A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.*
29-1-31	2 Power, Lt. T. G. E.	29-4-33	22-3-32	Qr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 33.
27-8-31	2 *Prince, Lt. H. A.*	27-11-33	22-10-32	*With R. Canadian Regt.*
27-8-31	1 Shaw, Lt., N. F. B.	27-11-33	24-10-32	Qr. Mr., 9 Nov. 35.
2-2-32	1 Marks, Lt. R. A. I.	2-5-35	6-3-34	
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C.	30-11-36	17-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Howson, Lt. W. R.	30-11-36	31-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Minchinton, Lt. H. L.	30-11-36	18-10-35	
30-1-36	1 Short, 2nd-Lt. N. E. V.	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	2 Sanders, 2nd-Lt. J. V.	30-1-36	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13-12-09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung	25-1-20	1-3-24	23-3-33
29-12-13	2 Manbir Roka (25)	16-4-21	1-3-27	1-4-35

Subadars.

25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung	1-2-22	8-12-24	
18-11-10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ...	26-4-21	20-10-27	
15-10-10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (33)	1-5-24	1-7-29	
12-12-12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (36)	5-5-24	3-1-30	
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (26, 29)	16-7-25	24-3-30	
18-11-16	1 Mansing Gurung (33, 36, 41, 48) ...	1-5-26	1-10-31	
11-5-15	1 Fatehsing Thapa (32)	1-2-27	1-1-33	
13-11-16	1 Ranbahadur Pun (25, 33)	3-12-29	1-12-33	
3-3-15	1 Singbir Thapa (33)	20-8-30	1-5-34	
29-11-12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (33, 42) ...	27-4-26	1-1-35	
12-12-13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	3-5-26	1-4-35	
16-3-16	2 Gagansing Thapa (24, 25, 33) ...	1-3-27	1-4-35	
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33)	24-11-30	28-12-35	
29-12-15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	20-10-27	5-1-36	
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33)	20-11-31	18-10-36	
24-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (33)	6-10-32	8-2-37	

Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
21-6-16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (33, 43)	15-10-29	
14-11-16	2 Liaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	31-12-30	
29-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	1-10-31	
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri	15-10-32	Head Clerk.
1-5-14	2 Kubirsing Gurung (33)	14-12-32	
23-11-15	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33)	27-12-32	
17-6-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	30-12-32	
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adjt.
27-3-16	1 Dalbahadur Thapa (33, 43)	22-1-33	
19-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	23-3-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (32)	15-10-33	
28-10-18	1 Lalsing Lama (25, 29, 33)	1-5-34	
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36)	1-7-34	
4-3-15	2 Udbir Gurung (33)	15-12-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33)	1-1-35	
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale (33)	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	6-12-35	
7-2-20	1 Thagbahadur Thapa (33)	28-12-35	
13-12-19	2 *Lalu Pun* (32)	5-1-36	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.*
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33)	5-4-36	
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Rana (33)	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Pahalman Gurung (33)	2-12-36	
24-3-20	1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	8-2-37	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaibs" "Kutal Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion.—Shillong—*Arrived* ..... *from Ft. Sandeman.*

2nd Battalion.—Quetta—*Arrived* ..... *from Chaman* (*for Shillong, 37-38*).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL.—

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9-9-08	2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P.	2-5-34	2-5-34	
5-9-11	1 Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	22-7-34	22-7-34	Offg. Comdt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
	Seconds-in-Command.			
4-1-14	1 White, Maj. B. G.	14-1-32	22-7-34	Offg. Comdt.
15-8-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	15-8-32	2-5-34	
	Company Commanders.			
1-10-14	2 *Williams, Maj. W. R. B.*	1-10-32	28-12-25	*Assam Rifles.*
11-11-14	2 *Ross, Maj. A. J. H.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	11-11-32	1-9-26	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.*
13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.C.	8-6-33	22-7-30	
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D.	16-6-33	12-3-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-12-14	2 Brierley, Maj. R.	30-8-33	2-5-34	A. R. O., Ghoom.
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A.	22-12-33	7-11-33	Offg. Staff Capt., E. Bengal Bde. Area.
25-4-15	1 *Cockram, Maj. L. H., p.s.c.*	12-1-34	22-7-34	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Ind. Office (temp.).*
18-6-17	1 *Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	18-6-35	17-6-36	*Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.*
	Company Officers.			
27-10-16	2 *Bazett, Maj. L. Y.*	27-10-34	7-10-16	*Mewar Bhil Corps.*
21-12-17	2 Orgill, Maj. A. W.	21-12-35	7-10-35	
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H.	31-1-36	2-9-18	With Nepal Escort, Khatmandu.
24-4-18	1 Sadleir, Maj. J. W. V.	24-4-36	20-12-18	S. S. O., Shillong.
23-8-18	2 *Hurst, Maj. T. R., p.s.c.*	1-1-36	26-10-23	*Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.*
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H.	16-7-25	23-12-19	
19-10-18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J.	19-10-25	13-4-22	*Lv., ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p.tr.to S. U. L.*
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Capt. S. F., *q.* ...	29-1-27	10-2-33	
14-7-21	1 Love, Capt. S. W. A.	14-7-29	21-4-36	
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., *q.*	31-1-33	1-4-35	
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L.	26-8-33	24-3-30	
4-2-26	2 *Stephens, Capt. G. B. R.*	4-2-35	26-3-27	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
4-2-26	1 Cuerden, Capt. C. G.	4-2-35	29-3-27	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct. 37.*
1-9-27	2 *Houghton, Capt. H. W.*	1-9-36	29-10-28	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1-9-27	1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H.	1-9-36	14-11-30	Qr. Mr., 1 May 36.
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, Lt. A. D.	18-5-31	27-4-32	
28-8-30	2 *Stone, Lt. J. C. F.*	28-11-32	25-10-31	*Assam Rifles.*
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M.	27-11-33	4-3-34	*Lv. in & ex I., 8m. to 17 Nov. 37.*
28-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. C. E.	28-4-34	8-3-33	Qr. Mr., 27 Aug. 36.
30-1-32	1 *Brownsdon, Lt. T. T. E.*	30-4-34	8-3-33	*Ind. Poll. Serv.*
1-9-32	I Holdaway, Lt. E. S.	1-12-34	6-11-33	Adjt., 16 Nov. 36.
3-2-34	2 Hortin, Lt. J. H.	3-5-36	24-3-35	
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R.	30-11-36	14-12-35	
29-8-35	2 Yates, 2nd-Lt. D. A.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	2 Morisse, 2nd-Lt. J. B.	30-1-36	...	

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
11-4-08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu		2-9-18	29-12-24	17-12-32	
28-4-06	2 Bhimraj Rai		1-6-21	1-11-27	19-1-36	

Subadars.

1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37)	1-1-18	1-6-26	
26-4-11	1 Kesarsing Rai (33)	1-2-26	1-2-30	
22-12-07	2 Bolthabir Rai (25, 29, 33)	1-6-26	16-2-30	
29-4-13	2 Takman Rai (32, 36)	1-6-28	8-6-30	
18-2-10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (33)	1-6-26	1-2-31	
18-2-10	2 Budhiraj Limbu (33)	6-11-29	1-5-31	
14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 33)	8-8-25	1-11-31	
15-4-11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (33, 49)	30-11-26	17-12-32	
30-12-11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (33)	16-5-27	1-7-33	
4-2-09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (36)	1-6-26	12-2-34	
1-1-18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (23, 146) ...	1-4-21	1-5-34	
29-5-14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (33)	19-11-29	11-6-34	
24-3-19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (24, 25, 33, 49) ...	7-6-28	9-1-35	
17-3-11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	8-6-30	19-1-36	
6-11-12	1 Chaturman Rai (33)	1-7-28 1-1-29†	1-2-36	
6-1-13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (33 ,49)	26-4-28	16-9-35† 16-3-36	

Jemadars.

1-5-08	1 Bishan Singh (23, 148)	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
25-7-16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	15-2-30	
17-2-15	2 Shamsher Limbu (33)	16-2-30	
13-11-14	2 Siriman Rana	1-4-30	
13-2-13	1 Umersing Limbu (33)	1-2-31	Jemdr. Adjt.
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai	1-6-32	
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33)	1-6-32	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 36)	1-8-32	
9-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156)	21-10-32	Edn. Offr., 21 Oct. 32.
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33)	17-12-32	
12-12-14	1 Indraman Rai (33, 36)	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20-4-14	1 Narbahadur Sunwar (33, 48)	1-10-33	
1-5-17	1 Ganesh Thapa (33)	3-12-33	
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (33)	12-2-34	
19-7-16	2 Siriman Limbu (33)	1-5-34	
27-1-14	1 Sherbahadur Rai (33)	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 1 June 34.
1-11-10	2 Hari Sing Khattri (23)	11-6-34	
10-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33)	9-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33)	27-1-35	
30-8-17	1 Agan Sing Limbu (33, 49)	1-4-35	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (33)	1-4-35	
22-9-17	2 Rafan Bahadur Rai	1-6-35	
21-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai	16-9-35	
31-5-15	2 Padambahadur Rai (33)	19-1-36	
...	1 Punahang Limbu	1-2-36	
1-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

† Forfeits 6 months' seniority.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gurkha Light Infantry, 1885; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion—Shillong.—*Arrived 9th Mar. 1936 from Quetta.* (*For Quetta, 37-38*).

2nd Battalion—Loralai.—*Arrived 1 Nov. 35 from Quetta.* (*For Wana, 37-38*).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal .. .. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* A.D.C. 29-1-26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
20-1-12	2 Scoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-1-33	29-4-35	Offg. Comdr. 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
20-1-12	1 Scott., Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C.	1-1-34	2-11-36	Comdg. Shillong.
	Second-in-Command.			
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Maj. H. S., O.B.E.	14-1-32	29-4-35	
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W.	16-6-33	2-11-36	
	Company Commanders.			
30-1-17	1 Duncan, Maj. D. L.	1-7-33	20-4-29	
19-8-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15-12-33	20-4-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
10-4-15	1 *Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., p.s.c., f.s.*	1-1-36	29-4-31	*Asst. Secy. to the Committee of Impl. Def.*
5-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	3-2-34	21-12-32	
18-4-16	2 Skene, Maj. S. G. S.	18-4-34	15-2-36	
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Maj. T. I., O.I.E., M.B.E., M.C.	19-6-34	15-2-36	
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, Maj. R. C.	19-7-34	21-12-32	
	Company Officers.			
29-6-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	29-6-34	7-7-16	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd. gr., *Hdqrs., Army in Burma.*
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C. ...	19-7-34	10-5-17	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8m. to 11 Nov. 37.*
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Maj. C. M., St. A.	14-11-34	22-11-16	
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	18-6-35	12-5-18	*c. c., s. p. t.*
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C.	21-12-35	25-12-27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-10-18	1 Gardner, Maj. J. H. D....	1-10-36	8-10-18	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 29d. to 6 Dec. 37.*
1-10-18	2 Stables, Maj. F. H. A. [L], *q. s. l.* ...	1-10-36	16-10-35	
24-12-20	2 Yeates, Capt. C. W.	25-3-29	1-9-24	A. R. O. for Gurkhas.
30-8-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. R. O.	30-8-32	18-10-24	
31-1-24	1 *Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.*	31-1-33	1-12-29	*Assam Rif.*
25-2-30	2 Spittle, Capt. W. R. J.	14-3-34	21-2-30	
30-8-26	1 Greenway, Capt. J. W. H. K.	30-8-35	13-5-36	
4-2-26	2 Twiss, Capt. G.	7-2-36	(33, 43)	
31-8-22	1 Morris, Capt. A. De B.	22-2-36	19-3-36	
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, Lt. E. V.	30-11-30	16-10-29	Adjt., 11 Sep. 33.
30-1-30	1 Alpin, Lt. P. M.	30-4-32	24-3-31	Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 34.
27-8-31	1 Ovans, Lt. M. E.	27-11-33	12-11-32	
1-9-32	2 McGill, Lt. R. P. T.	1-12-34	6-4-36	Offg. Adjt.
2-2-33	1 Walker, Lt. W. C.	2-5-35	6-3-34	
2-2-33	2 Anson, Lt. K. G.	2-5-35	22-9-34	
31-8-33	2 Dumas, Lt. P. A. E.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
30-1-36	2 Harington, 2nd-Lt. H.	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	1 Weymouth, 2nd-Lt. D. J.	30-1-36	...	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25-3-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24)	1-3-22	16-1-28	16-3-35
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 25) ...	13-4-24	1-6-27	1-3-36

Subadars.

15-11-15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (33)	15-12-24	1-1-29	
5-4-13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33)	25-4-26	1-6-30	
5-2-09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-1-25	16-3-32	
9-4-15	2 Bhabesor Rana (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	1-11-26	2-11-32	
2-4-13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (33, 41, 51) ...	15-6-26	9-11-32	
12-11-13	2 Gangu Thapa (33, 49)	20-11-26	7-10-33	
2-2-09	1 Birtasing Gurung (33)	25-8-26	4-11-33	
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-6-27	1-3-34	
9-1-16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (33)	16-1-28	1-12-34	
14-9-15	1 Rupsing Thapa (33, 36, 49)	2-11-28	16-3-35	
31-10-14	2 Dasrath Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (25, 32)	1-6-27	1-4-35	
17-12-14	2 Santabir Gurung (33)	1-6-27	30-8-35	
5-11-12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33)	1-1-29	25-9-35	
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43)	1-3-30	20-11-35	
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43)	1-6-30	7-2-36	
26-8-13	2 Jitsing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33) ...	12-1-29	1-3-36	
20-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	2-11-32	5-9-36	
14-12-15	2 Gore Gurung (33, 36)	7-10-33	18-11-36	

Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) ...	1-6-22	Head Clerk.
18-1-29	2 Birjang Rana (23, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	18-1-29	Head Clerk, 1 Mar. 36.
11-12-16	2 Laljit Gurung (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	15-6-29	
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33)	7-3-31	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 35.
26-7-18	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33)	1-11-31	
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	19-11-31	
18-5-15	1 Dhanraj Thapa (33, 43)	16-3-32	
30-10-15	1 Dungarchand Thakur (33)	9-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 32.
17-3-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 36)	4-11-33	
8-1-12	2 Shamsher Gurung (33)	7-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 July 34.
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33)	1-3-34	
22-10-14	2 Tilbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	24-5-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 35.
15-11-15	1 Maniram Thapa (33)	1-12-34	
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33)	6-12-34	
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33)	10-1-35	
11-9-15	1 Debiraj Mall (33)	16-3-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 35.
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33)	1-4-35	
30-1-20	2 Parbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	30-8-35	
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43)	25-9-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33)	20-11-35	
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 43)	1-2-36	
17-1-22	1 Parsad Gurung (33)	7-2-36	
6-10-15	2 Chandra Sing Gurung (33)	1-3-36	
...	2 Khumbasing	5-9-36	
...	2 Chandru Mall	18-11-36	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—**"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914 '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".**

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 53rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—*Arrived....Mar. 37, from Razmak.*

2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—*Arrived, 11 Oct. 34, from Saidpur.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . 14-2-30.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
20-1-12	1 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-34	4-8-35	
14-1-14	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	1-1-36	2-10-36	
	Seconds-in-Command.			
2-9-14	2 Crampton, Maj. G. P., M.C.	2-6-33	1-1-35	
5-9-14	1 King, Maj. R. M. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ...	2-6-33	5-8-35	
	Company Commanders.			
10-9-14	2 *Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-7-35	4-8-27	*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R.	15-8-33	11-1-33	
14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. C. W. F., O.B.E.	6-10-33	3-6-28	
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.C.	26-1-34	8-2-33	
12-8-15	2 *Hurst, Maj. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	3-5-34	20-4-32	*Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.*
29-6-16	2 Alisebrook, Maj. M. B., M.C.	29-6-34	11-2-36	Attd. Offr., Meerut Dist.
18-6-17	1 Hartland, Maj. B. S.	18-6-35	11-2-36	
	Company Officers.			
13-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	7-7-34	19-5-18	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	2 Steveney, Maj. O. K., *g* [L]	31-8-36	10-2-33	
31-8-18	1 *Roche, Maj. I. A.*	31-8-36	6-9-18	*Burma Mily. Police.*
20-12-18	1 *McCallum, Maj. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* ...	20-12-36	31-3-19	*Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.*
15-4-19	1 Tippett, Capt. H. K. [L]	15-4-25	1-3-21	
29-1-20	2 *deWilton, Capt. C. S.*	29-1-27	7-2-20	*Assam Rifles.*
16-7-20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R.	16-7-27	29-10-21	
3-1-24	2 *Robinson, Capt. A. O.*	31-1-33	29-8-36	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
3-9-25	2 *Nangle, Capt. G. S.*	3-9-34	13-10-26	*Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Lv. ex I. 12m. to 1 Apl. 38.*
30-8-26	1 Massie, Capt. T. A.	30-8-35	31-12-32	Adjt., 27 Mar. 33.
4-2-26	2 Hudson, Capt. J. C.	10-12-35	10-12-35	
14-7-21	1 George, Capt. J. H. N.	4-2-36	4-2-36	
1-9-27	2 Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. [L]	1-9-36	16-11-28	
30-8-28	2 White, Lt. M. W. H., M.B.E.	30-11-30	10-10-29	Adt., 15 Nov. 35.
31-1-29	2 Kelly, Lt. P. B.	30-4-31	18-1-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
29-1-31	2 *McGill, Lt. J. M.*	29-4-33	15-3-32	*Burma Mily. Police.*
27-8-31	1 Russel, Lt. E. H.	27-11-33	3-11-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 May 36.
27-8-31	2 Boome, Lt. K. E.	27-11-33	10-3-34	
1-9-32	1 Bolton, Lt. J. S.	1-12-34	27-11-33	
1-9-32	1 Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	1-12-34	3-11-33	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 June 37.*
1-9-32	1 Peacock, Lt. J. B.	1-12-34	22-11-33	
31-8-33	1 Phillips, Lt. T. J.	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I. to 3 Nov. 37.*
1-2-34	2 Mains, Lt. A. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	*Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 6 Sep. 37.*
30-8-34	1 Cane, Lt. P. G.	30-11-36	10-10-35	
31-1-35	2 Watson, 2nd Lt. R. P.	31-1-35	10-8-36	
29-8-35	2 Young, 2nd-Lt. L. G.	29-8-35	17-11-36	

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
26-10-06	2	Shamsher Mal (33, 36)	4-7-25	1-7-29	15-12-33
5-11-06	1	Narbahadur Mall	1-1-25	1-5-28	1-4-35

Subadars.

19-11-12	1	Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	15-7-25	15-12-30
25-11-12	2	Dhanraj Karki (33)	27-4-26	1-10-31
6-12-12	2	Chandrabir Mahat (33)	1-10-26	14-12-31
23-12-11	2	Dhanraj Mal (33)	16-11-26	1-2-33
21-4-10	2	Dashrath Bisht, I.O.M. (33)	1-4-27	15-12-33
12-1-12	1	Kharakbahadur Bhandari (33) ...	1-9-27	14-2-34
6-2-12	1	Amrit Mall (33, 52)	1-5-28	1-10-34
4-5-15	2	Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 36, 42) ...	1-10-27	1-12-34
13-9-10	2	Birbahadur Sahi (33)	13-9-28	1-2-35
8-12-15	1	Indra Sing Bisht (33, 36, 52) ...	9-12-29	1-4-35
30-8-21	1	Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33) ...	15-12-30	1-7-35
24-11-16	1	Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43)	13-2-31	1-12-35
26-11-10	2	Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-6-31	1-4-36
23-11-12	2	Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M.	9-3-29	25-7-36
7-2-16	1	Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	23-2-31	1-1-37

Jemadars.

1-6-17	1	Mahan Sing Rajput	8-10-29	Head Clerk.
22-12-13	1	Maltu Khandka (33, 43)	16-6-31	
1-5-11	2	Hastbir Sahi (29, 33)	14-12-31	
16-11-15	1	Jagram Khattri (25, 33)	29-1-32	
19-9-13	2	Gopi Chand (33)	21-8-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 38.
13-4-15	2	Chaturbhuj Rawat (32, 36)	1-2-33	
9-2-17	2	Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 32, 46, 52) ...	1-4-33	
15-10-14	1	Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	24-11-33	
17-10-14	1	Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 36) ...	24-11-33	
1-4-16	2	Bhupal Sing Bohra (33)	15-12-33	
18-10-14	1	Ratanbahadur Khattri (33, 49) ...	14-2-34	
15-2-17	2	Karanbir Bisht (33)	15-2-34	
7-5-15	1	Bhawan Sing Basnet (33, 36)	1-10-34	
15-11-15	2	Ratansing Bohra (23)	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
27-12-15	2	Ansing Rajwar (25, 29, 33)	1-2-35	
3-6-25	1	Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33) ...	1-4-35	
30-11-16	2	Haribahadur Mall (33, 42)	10-7-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.
20-11-16	1	Rudrabahadur Khattri (33, 49)	1-7-35	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 36
11-12-16	1	Agandhar Khandka (33)	15-8-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 8 Nov. 35.
27-1-17	1	Ranbahadur Mall (33)	1-12-35	
2-1-18	1	Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43) ...	1-12-35	
15-2-15	2	Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-36	
21-3-16	2	Bahadursing Thapa (33)	25-7-36	
1-12-16	2	Baikunthe Khattri (33)	15-10-36	
...	2	Chhambahadur Mall	7-11-36	
...	1	Katakbahadur Khan, I.D.S.M.	1-1-37	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War.*—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Ft. Sandeman.—*Arrived, 18th March 36, from Shillong (for Loralai, 37-38).*

2nd Battalion—Chaman.—*Arrived, 27th February 36, from Shillong (for Quetta, 37-38).*

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. . . 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Col. John D. Grant, V. C., C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 7-12-34.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn		Remarks.
	Commandants.				
29-8-06	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.C.	...	29-8-32	1-11-33	*Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 30 d., to 31 Oct. 37.*
14-10-08	2 Bald, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.C.	...	14-9-34	14-9-34	*Lv., ex. I., 12 m., to 28 July 37, p. r.*
	Seconds-in-Command.				
6-9-11	1 Mullaly, Maj. B. R. [L]	...	1-7-25	1-11-33	
8-8-14	2 Roberts, Maj. M. R.	...	1-7-31	14-9-34	
	Company Commanders.				
5-8-14	2 Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E.	...	3-5-33	6-5-29	Offg. Comd.
12-9-14	2 Jones, Maj. B. O.	...	8-6-33	18-7-30	*Lv., in I., to 14 July 37 p. tr. S. U. L.*
16-6-15	2 Carruthers, Maj. H. St. J.	...	16-6-33	28-2-32	
3-12-14	1 Shier, Maj. M. B.	...	30-8-33	1-9-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	1 Tucker, Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E.	...	1-7-31	14-9-30	O. C., Trng. Coy., Shillong.
13-7-15	2 *Lancaster, Maj. A. S.* [L], *q.s.l.*	...	8-4-34	1-10-36	*Br. Mily. Attache, Kabul.*
27-10-16	1 *Barker, Maj. A. R.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	...	27-10-34	21-12-35	*Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.*
23-7-17	1 Crooke, Maj. F. M. W., M.M.	...	13-2-36	4-10-35	*Lv., ex. I., 8m. 24d., to 20 Oct. 37.*
	Company Officers.				
18-8-15	2 *Esse, Maj. F. A.*	...	3-5-34	16-3-28	*Private Secy. to the Governor, Assam.*
1-12-15	2 Cousins, Maj. C. W.	...	27-10-34	6-7-20	O. C. Trng. Coy., Shillong.
25-10-16	1 Gass, Maj. F. T.	...	5-7-35	18-1-26	*Lv., in & ex. I., 8m., to 10 Sep. 37.*
21-12-17	2 Christie, Maj. G. H.	...	21-12-35	27-3-18	*c. c., s. p. t.*
16-12-18	1 *Trafford, Maj. C. L.*	...	16-12-36	26-9-23	*R. I. A. S. C.*
15-4-19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	...	15-4-25	15-6-23	A. R. O., Ghoom.
15-4-19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	...	19-10-25	16-4-19	*c. c., s. p. t.*—S. S. O., Chaman.
16-7-20	1 *Leigh, Capt. R. F. W.*	...	16-7-27	25-3-22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
14-7-23	2 *Proctor, Capt. E. G. B., p.s.c.*	...	14-7-32	14-12-35	*Staff Capt., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.*
31-1-24	1 *Wingrove, Capt. N. D.*	...	31-1-33	26-11-25	*Qr.-Mr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
1-9-27	1 *Fox, Capt. R. J. O.*	...	1-9-36	26-10-28	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1-9-27	2 *Graham, Capt. C. C.*	...	1-9-36	31-10-28	*Gilgit Scouts.*
2-2-28	1 Stephens, Capt. J. W.	...	2-2-37	22-3-29	*Lv., ex. I., 8m. to 15 July 37.*
31-1-29	2 *Cuerden, Lt. H. B.*	...	30-4-31	11-6-30	*R. I. A. S. C.*
29-8-29	1 Edwardes, Lt. H. G.	...	29-11-31	16-10-30	Offg. Adjt.
28-8-30	1 *Hirst, Lt. L. B.*	...	28-11-32	6-11-31	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29-1-31	2 Vickers, Lt. J. S.	...	29-4-33	24-3-32	Adjt., 15 Oct. 36.
30-1-32	2 Brooke, Lt. E. G.	...	30-4-34	12-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 15 Oct. 36.
1-9-32	2 Curling, Lt. J. D. F.	...	1-12-34	14-11-33	
2-2-33	1 McCready, Lt. D. D. M.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 37.
31-8-33	1 Mooney, Lt. H. C.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 18d. to 6 Sep. 37.*
1-2-34	2 Harper, Lt. C. K. M.	...	1-5-36	19-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 16 Oct. 37.*
30-8-34	1 Smyth, Lt. O. N.	...	30-11-36	20-10-35	
31-1-35	1 Crossfield, 2nd-Lt. R. E. K.	...	31-1-35	18-3-36	
30-1-36	2 Orbell, 2nd-Lt. I. E. S.	...	30-1-36	...	
30-1-36	1 Mullaly, 2nd-Lt. H. S.	...	30-1-36	...	

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	Remarks.
2-12-08	2 Kamansing Limbu (33)		8-6-23	1-6-25	1-10-34	
1-8-06	1 Kajiman Lama, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (33, 36)		5-10-15	5-6-19	27-1-35	

Subadars.

28-10-08	1 Jagathbahadur Rai	8-4-17	5-6-19	
4-11-12	1 Bhawansing Rai, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M. (33)	5-1-20	4-5-26	
8-10-12	2 Kulman Pradhan (24, 33)	1-6-24	15-2-27	
8-4-11	1 Ratansing Bam (23, 33)	1-12-20	17-3-27	
5-1-15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (24, 32) ...	1-6-24	1-4-30	
7-2-14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (33)	1-1-25	1-7-30	
30-3-15	2 Harkaman Rai (33)	27-4-26	1-4-31	
5-8-15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (32, 37, 49)	27-4-26	1-7-31	
21-2-12	1 Haikamsing Rai (33, 43, 53)	1-1-24	24-12-31	
26-3-13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (43)	1-6-25	1-10-34	
16-12-10	1 Kajiman Lama (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	6-5-25	1-1-35	
23-2-11	2 Sunahang Limbu (36, 43, 49)	1-7-26	1-1-35	
12-1-21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (23, 25, 33, 46) ...	16-7-25	27-1-35	
21-12-16	2 Manser Rai (33)	1-1-29	16-6-35	

Jemadars.

2-1-09	1 Udbir Thapa (33)	23-8-25	
28-8-16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (32, 37, 49) ...	1-1-26	
13-12-15	1 Siridhoj Limbu (32, 43)	27-4-26	
21-12-10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (33)	4-5-26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
4-8-14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (25, 29, 33)	4-5-26	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
9-5-14	1 Motising Chhetri (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	5-6-28	
27-6-16	2 Dawa Lama (33, 42)	1-1-29	
8-8-16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (33)	1-3-29	
26-6-20	2 Govindsing Limbu (32, 43)	1-5-30	
17-12-17	2 Kishensing Khandka (23, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49)	1-7-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 35.
13-1-17	2 Dhanman Thapa (33, 36, 49)	1-4-31	
20-2-18	2 Dhanbahadur Limbu (25, 33)	1-7-31	
23-4-15	1 Birkhaman Ale (33, 37, 49)	24-12-31	
30-5-16	1 Purne Rai (33, 43)	28-1-33	
3-12-14	1 Puranbahadur Limbu (33)	15-6-33	
2-8-19	1 Purnabahadur Limbu (25, 33)	1-7-33	
28-5-17	2 Partab Sing Rawat (23)	8-10-33	Head Clerk.
5-6-14	1 Indarsing Thapa (23)	15-8-34	Head Clerk.
8 4-20	2 Kulbahadur Limbu (33, 43)	1-10-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 36.
3-9-18	1 Rakamsing Rai (32, 38)	1-1-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 7 Dec. 35.
19-9-19	2 Lalbahadur Limbu (33)	1-1-35	
1-12-16	1 Tejbahadur Limbu (33)	27-1-35	
25-4-22	2 Mansing Rai (25, 33)	16-6-35	Edn. Offr., 1 July 35.
5-8-15	2 Tejsing Thapa	9-9-36	
16-7-19	2 Narandal Rai (33)	16-9-36	
5-5-17	2 Amberdhoj Rai (33)	5-10-36	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion—Bangalore.

Arrived Oct. 27th, 1929, from Trichinopoly.

Raised 5th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Bremner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1929; present designation, 1933.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C., 9 R. Jat. R. ...	24-4-36	25-3-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G., 4-11 Sikh R.	29-1-27	13-11-34	Adjt., 4 Nov. 35.
2-2-28	Hullock, Capt. H., 1-12 F. F. R.... ...	2-2-37	1-3-35	
4-6-22	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
16-7-24	*Rao Sahib* Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar, Capt.	2-3-36	1-9-28	
	Company Officers (6).			
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G., 2-17 Dogra R.	27-11-33	31-10-35	
8-1-25	Kruttiventi Perraju, Capt.	21-6-36	...	
1-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung, Lt.	1-12-33	1-9-31	
1-9-31	Pidatal Gopalayya, Lt.	1-12-33	1-9-31	
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, 2nd Lt. (26)	2-4-36	2-4-36	
	Honorary Officer.			
1-11-19	Venkatagiri, *Maharaja Sir* Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachandruluvaru, K.C.I.E., *Panchhazari Mansubhdar* of—	26-8-29	Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F.	
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16-5-27	⚔Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani (36)	1-10-29	1-7-32	5-11-32
	Subadars (3).			
17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	1-8-30	1-6-33	
10-1-30	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26) ...	10-1-30	1-1-35	
27-9-28	Salar Baig (33)	1-8-30	2-1-35	
7-11-24	Mirasu Subbiah Sudalaimuthu Pillai ...	1-8-32	3-1-35	
	Jemadars (10).			
13-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad	15-7-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 4 Nov. 35.	
26-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai	15-7-33	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 4 Nov 35.	
27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	7-1-36	On probn.	
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham	8-1-36	On probn.	
11-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan	9-1-36	On probn.	
6-10-33	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy...	19-9-36	On probn.	

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O., 2-15 Punjab R.	10-4-33	26-3-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C., 1-11 Sikh R. ...	30-1-35	21-8-36	Adjt. *Lv. ex. I. to 7 May 37.*
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. (Local Capt.) B. J., 3-10 Baluch R.	28-11-32	...	
1-9-28	Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Capt. ...	14-4-35	16-11-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
1-6-32	Chettur Gopalan Nair, Lt....	29-6-32	16-11 35	
	Company Officers (6).			
1-5-32	Thachirakavil Nllambur Kerala Varmah, Lt.	1-8-34	1-5-32	
10-2-33	Kozhipurath Unnikrishna Menon, Lt. ...	10-5-35	10-2-32	
15-3-35	Mookassanair Veetil Raman Menon, 2nd Lt.	15-3-35	15-3-35	On probn.
1-7-36	Odayoth Sreedharan, 2nd-Lt.	1-7-36	1-7-36	On probn.
	Subadar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subadars (8).			
7-10-24	Edathil Upot Damodaran, *Hon. Lt.* ...	7-10-24	7-1-27	
27-7-26	Kavasseri Veetil Balkrishnan Nair, *Hon. Lt.*	27-7-26	31-10-28	
1-3-30	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon	1-3-30	1-5-34	
1-3-30	Kallada Achuthan	1-3-30	15-3-35	
1-11-30	Unikat Ramunni Menon	1-11-30	15-3-35	
1-8-32	Koyamangalath Sankunni Nair	1-8 32	1-11-36	
1-8-32	Kotiath Cheruvari Govindan	1-8-32	1-11-36	
1-5-34	Oyitty Churia Srinarayanan	1-5-34	1-11-36	
	Jemadars (10).			
1-8-32	Tayyil Cheruvary Ratnakaran	1-8-32	...	
1-5-34	Manakkadan Ambalavattath Ramakrishnan	1-5-34	...	
1-5-34	Pothery Mukundan	1-5-34	...	
1-5-34	Pannikot Achuthankutty Nair	1-5-34	...	
23-8-35	Kappaden Otayoth Kunhiraman Nambiar	23-8-35	...	On probn.
23-8-35	Parakkal Chandrasekhara Menon ...	23-8-35	...	On probn.
23-8-35	Kunnath Puthiya Veetil Ramapurath Rayarappan Nambiar	23-8-35	...	On probn.
...	Adyeri Cheruvary Srinivasan	1-11-36	...	On probn.

13th Malabar Battalion—Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn. 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation 1929.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Lord* Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . 26-11-34.

	Administrative Commandant (1).			
19-6-16	Conner, Maj. T.S., D.S.O., 2-15 Punjab R.	10-4-33	26-3-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
30-1-17	Spencer, Maj. E. C., M. C. 1-11 Sikh R....	30-1-35	21-8-36	Adjt. *Lv. ex. I. to 7 May 37.*
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. (Local Capt.) B. J., 3-10 Baluch R.	28-11-32	...	
1-9-28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Capt.	14-7-35	16-11-35	
1-9-28	Chettur Kalidas, Lt.	15-8-30	16-11-35	
	Company Officers (6).			
1-5-32	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Lt. ...	1-5-32	...	Resd.
10-2-33	Chondath Iravi Ramanunni Mannadiar, Lt.	20-1-33† 10-2-33	10-2-33	
1-5-32	Ayillyath Kuttiyeri Chathukutty Nambiar, Lt.	1-8-34	1-5-32	Resd.
	Subadar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
	Subadars (8).			
1-3-30	Patannapurath Bappukutty	1-3-30	5-3-35	
	Jemadars (10).			
1-3-30	Koroth Raman Panicker	1-3-30		
1-8-32	Payyan Valappil Kunhi Raman Nair ...	1-8-32		
1-8-32	Kayarat Ravunni Menon	1-8-32		
1-5-34	Appadaveetil Narayanankutty Menon ...	1-5-34		
1-5-34	Souringal Kesavan Nair	1-5-34		
23-8-35	Mulunjoor Moothat Nair Veetil Viswanathan Unni Nair	23-8-35	On probn.	
...	Edayankara Kadangot Kunhiraman Nambiar	1-8-36	On probn.	
...	Mannambeth Puthiyapurayil Achuthan	17-10-36	On probn.	

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Coorg Battalion—Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
15-12-14	Evanson, Maj. E. A., 3-17 Dogra R. ...	15-9-33	21-6-34	*Lv., ex. I. to 20 Oct. 37.*
	Company Commanders (4).			
29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G., 4-11 Sikh R. ...	29-1-27	13-11-34	Adjt., 4-11-35.
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G., 2-17 Dogra R. ...	27-11-33		
	Company Officers (6).			
1-9-28	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, Capt. ...	4-11-36		
1-6-31	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, Lt. ...	1-6-31		
1-6-31	Koravandra Karriappa Aiyanna, Lt. ...	1-10-33		
18-11-33	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, Lt. ...	18-11-33† 18-8-34		Qr.-Mr., 10 Apl. 35.
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-10-22	Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, *Hon. Lt.*	9-4-26	1-3-33	4-6-35
	Subadars (8).			
24-3-24	Venkhana Devayya Poovayya, *Hon. Lt.*	12-3-26	1-3-32	
30-10-22	Moovera Belliappa Kaiappa, *Hon. Lt.*	9-4-26	10-4-35	
11-3-26	Kakamada Kuttappa Appayya	1-6-31	9-9-36	
12-3-28	Palekanda Muthanna Mandanna ...	1-6-31	9-9-36	
	Jemadars (10).			
6-3-27	Kuttandra Mandanna Chengappa ...	10-4-35	On probn.	
19-2-32	Chotangala Kuttappa Appanna ...	10-4-35	On probn.	
9-3-32	Kumbera Biddayya Ponnappa ...	10-4-35	On probn.	
25-1-29	Chettimada Muthanna Ullasa ...	10-3-36	On probn.	

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis; present designation in 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*....18 June 35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M., 5-1 Punjab R. ...	8-4-34	1-10-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
22-7-18	Lowther, Capt. A. W., 3-1 Punjab R. ...	15-4-25	22-10-34	Adjt.
29-1-20	Murcott, Capt. S. S., *q*, 5-1 Punjab R. ...	29-1-27	1-4-34.	
31-1-25	Frier, Capt. R. N. D., *q*, 1-1 Punjab R. ...	31-1-34	24-6-36	
1-9-28	Rabnawaz Khan, Capt.	1-9-34	...	
	Company Officers (6).			
1-9-28	⚔Sultan Ahmad, Capt.	1-9-34	...	
1-9-28	Ashruff Khan, Capt.	28-12-34	...	
1-9-28	Sher Dil Khan, Capt.	29-12-34	...	Qr. Mr., 15 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Capt. ...	30-12-34	...	
1-8-35	Mohammad Akram Khan, Lt.	1-8-35	1-8-35	
	Subadar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7-3-22	Lahrasaf Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	7-3-22	7-6-24	1-5-36
	Subadars (8).			
13-3-22	Dost Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	13-3-22	13-6-24	
5-10-23	Muhammad Shah, *Hon. Lt.*	15-10-23	15-1-26	
1-10-24	⚔Muhammad Afzal Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-10-24	⚔Abbas Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	15-10-24	15-1-27	
4-1-23	Fateh Khan	1-4-29	18-8-35	
20-6-30	Ghulam Mohammad (26)	13-4-31	1-1-36	
16-11-33	Azad Khan	22-1-34	1-3-36	
	Jemadars (10).			
7-1-26	Gakhar Khan	5-3-33		
27-1-32	Qasim Ali	5-3-33		
27-2-22	Abdul Mughni	22-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 22 Jan. 34.	
17-1-26	Muhammad Alam	1-2-35		
15-1-30	Misri Khan	1-2-35		
4-12-30	Falak Sher	1-2-35		
5-12-32	Allah Yar Khan	1-2-35	Jemdr. Adjt., 8 Jan. 37.	
30-1-22	Mumtaz Ali	1-4-36	On probn.	
4-3-31	Muhammad Hussain	1-4-36	On probn.	
27-8-32	Muhammad Akbar Khan	1-4-36	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
3-3-18	Meharban Khan (33), Jemdr., 2-1 Punjab R.	1-3-32		
4-3-14	Sultan Mohd., Jemdr., 1-1 Punjab R. ...	1-5-34		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation 1922

First Comman. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
15-7-15	Hey, Maj. B. S., 2-4 Bombay Grs. ...	8-4-34	16-7-38	Comdg., Ajmer.
	Company Commanders (4).			
16-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A., 1-4 Bombay Grs. ...	16-8-34	25-10-36	
20-7-29	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, Lt.	26-1-32†	26-8-33	
27-4-31	Satanand Sharma, Lt.	27-7-33	27-4-31	
	Company Officers (6).			
29-1-31	Sen, Lt. L. P., 5-10 Baluch R.	29-4-33	24-10-36	Adjt., 25 Oct. 36.
17-8-31	Daulat Singh Rathor, Lt.	17-11-33	17-8-31	Qr.-Mr.
13-8-33	*Thakur* Jai Singh Rathore, Lt. ...	13-11-35	13-8-33	
29-2-36	Harbant Singh, 2nd Lt.	29-2-36	29-2-36	On probn.
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4-4-23	⚔Lalla Rawat, *Hon. Lt.*	24-4-23	27-9-26	15-5-36
	Subadars (8).			
25-1-24	⚔Uma Katat, *Hon. Lt.*	25-1-24	1-3-31	
12-9-26	⚔Mahadewa, *Hon. Lt.*	12-9-26	1-3-31	
25-1-24	⚔Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., *Hon. Lt.* ...	25-1-24	1-4-33	
12-9-26	⚔Ladu, *Hon. Lt.*	12-9-26	1-4-33	
9-10-29	⚔Indar Singh Rawat	9-10-29	1-4-33	
15-2-23	⚔Badda	1-3-31	15-5-36	
15-2-23	⚔Gumana	1-3-31	15-5-36	
4-1-25	⚔Gena	1-3-31	1-1-37	
	Jemadars (10).			
10-10-27	⚔Kumpa	1-3-31		
1-3-27	⚔Raghunatha	1-3-31		
1-3-27	Sakrama	1-3-31		
10-10-27	Hamir Singh	1-4-33		
17-6-29	Dau	1-4-33		
10-8-25	Goma	1-4-33		
...	Ramdayala...	24-9-36		On probn.
...	Mota Rawat	15-11-36		On probn.
...	Azima Katat	15-11-36		On probn.
...	Lalla Katat	15-11-36		On probn.
	Permanent Staff.			
20-1-16	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42) Jemdr., 1-4 Bombay Grs.	1-4-32		
21-6-20	Shama Singh (33), Jemdr., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	16-8-35		

†Without effect on pay from 26-1-32 to 19-3-32.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint-ment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C., 5 R. Mahratta, L. I.	27-10-34	16-11-36	
	Company Commanders (4).			
16-7-20	Crozier, Capt. A. J., 1-5 Mahratta L. I.	16-7-27	1-5-34	
30-8-28	Surve, Lt. D. A., 5 R. Mahratta L. I. ...	30-11-30	1-11-35	Adjt., 1 Nov. 35.
	Company Officers (6).			
1-9-28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Capt. ...	10-4-36	...	
1-9-28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Capt.	8-5-36	...	
1-9-28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Capt.	13-11-36	...	
22-5-30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranjpe, Lt. ...	22-8-32	...	
22-5-30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, Lt.	22-8-32	...	Qr. Mr., 15 Sep. 36.
15-8-33	Bhalchandra Moropant Joshi, Lt. ..	15-11-35	15-8-33	
15-8-33	Shaikh Abdul Jafar Mohomed Majid, Lt.	15-11-35	15-8-33	
	Honorary Officer.			
1-3-32	Shirmant Narayanrao *alias* Tatya Saheb Patwardhan, Hony. 2nd-Lt.	1-3-32		
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-9-32	Vishnu Atmaram Savant	1-9-31	1-9-31	1-9-31
	Subadars (8).			
15-1-24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure	25-7-29	1-4-32	
1-2-25	Govind Hari Patil	25-7-29	1-4-32	
13-11-25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi	25-7-29	1-4-32	
22-11-29	Chandragaouda Fakirgaouda Patil ...	13-5-30	1-4-32	
15-1-24	Somanath Ganpatrao Gavandi	1-9-31	19-1-33	
1-11-25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi ...	25-7-29	10-4-34	
1-9-22	Anandrao Ganpatrao Pawase	1-9-31	24-1-35	
3-2-28	Aba Nanasaheb Powar	1-9-31	29-2-36	(Retd)
	Jemadars (10).			
27-10-29	Mohammed Abdul Azeem Khan	1-9-31		
20-10-27	Shivaram Narayan Malegaonkar	14-11-32		
11-2-24	Govind Timmappa, Naik	1-8-33		
21-3-32	Shridhar Shripad Padhye	10-4-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 O t. 36.	(Retd)
17-11-31	Sayad Jilani	22-12-34		
21-10-25	Shankar Ganpatrao Langore	24-1-35		
7-2-29	Hanamant Daulatrao Vichare ...	13-12-35	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
7-10-14	Shridar Naik (33), Jemadar, 3-5 Mahratta L. I.	16-9-30		
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42), Jemadar 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	1-10-30		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion—Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. *Nawab Sir* MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., *of Chhatari* . . . . . 13-2-35.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B., 1-6th Raj. Rif.	26-1-34	1-8-36	
	Company Commanders (4).			
1-9-28	Hukam Singh Yadav, Capt.	21-7-36	1-12-35	
1-9-28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Capt. (36) ...	2-1-37	1-12-35	
2-2-33	Chand Narain Das, Lt., 5-6 Raj. Rif. ...	2-5-35	26-10-36	
24-2-30	Brij Raj Singh, Lt.	3-4-31	1-12-36	
	Company Officers (6).			
1-10-31	*Rao* Krishnapal Singh *Sahib* of Awagarh, Lt.	1-10-31	...	
1-4-32	Shanker Dhwaj Sinha, Lt.	1-4-32	...	
1-11-33	Nihal Singh, Lt.	15-3-33† 1-11-33	...	Qr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 34.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L., 4-6 Raj. Rif. ...	22-12-36	1-11-36	Adjt., 1 Nov. 36. *Lv. ex. I. 3 m. to 31 May 37.*
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6-10-23	Kesho Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1-1-26	1-4-28	1-4-35
	Subadars (8).			
2-1-23	Baboo Singh, *Hon. Lt.*			15-4-24
1-3-23	Sardar Singh, *Hon. Lt.*			15-4-24
1-1-26	Kewal Krishna Chowdhury, *Hon. Lt.* ...		1-1-26	1-4-28
26-6-23	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, *Hon. Lt.*		1-1-26	1-4-32
29-11-27	Ram Sarup Singh		1-1-29	1-4-32
2-2-24	Faiz Muhammad Khan		1-1-30	1-11-33
18-7-22	Jugul Kishore		1-3-31	1-12-33
13-9-26	Ganga Singh		1-2-32	1-4-35
	Jemadars (10).			
1-10-29	Jaibir Singh		1-2-32	
6-12-30	Lokhpal Singh		1-2-32	
30-7-29	Ramdayal Singh		1-2-32	
16-1-23	Noor Khan		1-1-33	
8-1-22	Moti Lall		1-1-33	
1-8-31	Todar Singh		1-11-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Dec. 34.
29-7-32	Amar Singh (26)		1-11-33	
1-8-31	Ibrahim Ali Khan		1-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
8-1-22	Mangal Singh		1-3-35	On probn.
2-1-27	Ulfat Singh		1-4-35	On probn.
	Permanent Staff.			
11-8-16	Govind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)		1-11-31	
26-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 38, 43), Jemdr. 3-6 Raj. Rif.		1-8-34	

† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion—Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint-ment	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
16-12-18	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B., 5-7 Rajput R.	16-12-36	13-12-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
18-9-18	Albert, Capt. E. F., 2-7 Rajput R. ...	1-5-25	23-7-35	
1-2-29	Shah. Tek B. *Kunwar*, Capt.	15-2-35	1-2-38	
29-8-29	Gohel, Lt. M. B., 1-7 Rajput R. ...	29-11-31	15-10-34	Adjt., 27 Nov. 35.
1-2-29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, Lt. (26)	1-5-31	1-7-36	
	Company Officers (6).			
1-12-30	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Lt. (26) ...	15-9-31	15-2-29	
1-12-30	⚔Parshu Ram Pandey, Lt.	8-1-32	22-2-30	Qr.-Mr.
1-5-33	Hari Chand Badhwar, 2nd-Lt. (26) ...	1-5-33	...	On probn.—I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
1-8-36	*Kunwar* Prithipal Singh, 2nd-Lt.	1-8-36	1-8-36	On probn.
1-8-36	Shambhoo Sahai Sharma, 2nd-Lt. (26) ...	1-8-36	1-8-36	On probn.
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30-6-23	⚔Hira Singh	1-12-28	1-3-31	18-5-36
	Subadars (8).			
2-1-24	Parduman Pandey	1-12-28	1-3-31	
19-4-22	⚔Amjad Khan	1-12-28	1-3-33	
2-8-22	Bhabhuti Dhar	1-12-28	1-3-33	
30-3-22	⚔Sheo Dutt Pathak	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-12-23	Bhagwati Persad Tewari	1-2-29	1-2-34	
24-1-29	⚔Rajkaran Singh	1-3-29	1-2-35	
26-10-25	Mata Pershad	1-3-31	11-4-36	
3-10-23	⚔Dularey Singh	1-3-31	18-5-36	
	Jemadars (10).			
7-11-27	Sheo Jagat Pandey...	1-3-33	Jemdr. Adjt.	
17-10-30	Afaq Hussain	1-3-33		
1-9-27	Ram Ograh Tiwari	1-2-34	On probn.	
10-9-32	Damodar Dutt	1-2-34		
1-1-33	Rahmat Ullah Qureshi	1-2-35		
...	Dalbir Singh	21-3-36	On probn.	
...	Raj Bahadur Nigam	11-4-36		
...	Rang Bahadur Singh	18-5-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
...	Gangapal Singh	1-12-36	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
10-11-14	Jagdeo Singh, Jemadar, 4-7 Rajput R. ...	28-2-28		
14-7-15	Barma Singh (33), Jemadar, 3-7 Rajput R.	1-9-3		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion—Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 by Capt. H. V. Gell, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
18-12-14	Tonkin, Maj. R. S., 2-9 Jat R.	15-9-33	9-3-36	
	Company Commanders (4).			
21-8-18	Lyons, Maj. J. J., 3-9 Jat R.	21-8-36	...	
1-9-28	Sita Ram Swami, Lt. (26)	10-7-30	1-2-32	
1-9-28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Lt.	1-8-30	1-2-32	
	Company Officers (6).			
1-4-32	**Nirmal Das Misra, Lt.**	1-4-32	1-4-32	
8-1-32	**Sayed Ali Hasnain, Lt.**	7-11-33	8-1-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 33
1-2-32	**Mohammad Karim Siddiqi, Lt.**	1-5-34	1-2-32	
1-8-36	*Rao Raja* Jayendra Singh Ju Deo, 2nd-Lt.	1-8-36	1-8-36	On probn.
1-8-36	Raj Krishna Tandon, 2nd-Lt.	1-8-36	1-8-36	On probn.
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-12-22	Chaudhri Dhiraj Singh, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-12-22	1-3-25	15-3-36
	Subadars (8).			
1-12-22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-12-22	1-3-25	
1-12-22	Chaudhri Sita Ram, *Hon. Lt.*	1-12-22	16-2-26	
5-2-24	Abdul Hai, *Hon. Lt.*	5-2-24	5-5-26	
20-7-22	Babu Singh	1-3-29	1-2-34	
30-12-25	Yashpal Singh	1-3-29	1-11-34	
26-7-22	Jhamman Lal	1-5-31	1-12-35	
16-11-31	Lekhraj Singh Gahlote	1-12-31	1-12-35	
	Jemadars (10).			
22-8-22	Gumani Singh	1-11-32		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 34.
30-11-26	Girwar Singh	1-4-33		
4-10-26	Shariful Hasan	1-4-33		
9-5-28	Saiyad Askar Husain	1-2-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
2-1-31	Bidhi Chand (24)	1-2-34		
22-8-22	Harkesh	1-1-35		On probn.
21-12-27	Baljit Singh	16-1-35		On probn.
17-12-26	Syed Ahmad Khan	1-12-35		On probn.
9-10-22	Shamboo Singh	1-12-35		On probn.
	Permanent Staff.			
26-6-14	Channu Khan, Jemdr., 1-9 Jat R. ...	1-12-23		
26-1-15	Chhajju (33), Jemdr., 3-9 Jat R. ...	14-4-32		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion—Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. *Sir* RALPH (EDWIN HOTCHKIN) GRIFFITH, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Governor of N.-W. F. Province*) . . . . 20-8-32.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C., 5-12 F. F. R.	11-9-34	22-3-35	

Company Commanders (4).

23-10-28	Mahmud Jan, Capt., M.B.E. (26)	25-7-35	1-1-30	
28-8-30	Wall, Lt. E. B. C., 12 R. F. F. R. ...	28-11-32	10-11-35	
1-9-32	Milanes, Lt. R. J. F., 2-12 F. F. R. ...	1-12-34	11-11-35	
28-9-30	Zarin Khan, Lt.	28-9-30	1-4-35	

Company Officers (6).

29-12-29	Jamroz Khan, Lt.	26-3-32	1-4-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35
19-12-30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Lt.	19-12-30	19-12-30	
17-1-30	Abdul Hakim Khan, Lt.	17-4-32	17-1-30	
13-4-30	Iqbal Hussain, Lt. (26)	13-7-32	13-4-30	
22-4-30	Syed Makhdum Shah, Lt.	22-7-32	22-4-30	

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-3-23	Akbar Shah, *Hon. Lt.*	1-3-23	1-5-24	15-5-35

Subadars (8).

1-3-23	Kundal Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	1-3-23	8-1-25	
13-12-24	Saadulla Khan, *Hon. Lt.* (24)	13-12-24	13-3-27	
8-1-25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	8-1-25	8-4-27	
13-1-25	Abdul Ghafoor, *Hon. Lt.*	13-1-25	13-4-27	
21-1-25	Taj Mohammad (2), *Hon. Lt.*	21-1-25	21-4-27	
13-2-26	Sher Afzal Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	13-2-26	13-5-28	
12-12-27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	12-12-27	12-3-30	
20-12-27	Ali Munammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	20-12-27	20-3-30	

Jemadars (10).

4-10-29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan	4-10-29	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl 35.
1-1-26	Alam Gul	1-3-30	
1-12-23	Mohammad Zaman	1-6-30	
11-2-23	Aziz Khan	1-2-31	
7-11-32	Zowahir Jan	7-11-32	
23-1-25	Sahib Ullah	1-2-33	
15-9-33	Abdul Hamid	15-9-33	

Permanent Staff.

5-4-13	Lal Khan (33), Jemdr., 12 R. F. F. R. ... 4-8-34
16-4-13	Abdullah Jan (25, 33), Jemdr., 1-12 F. F. R. 8-1-34

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion—Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 55th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. *Raja* Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.). Present Designation, 1 Dec 22.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir* HERBERT (WILLIAM) EMERSON, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., *I.C.S.* (*Governor of the Punjab*) 5-6-23[a]

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C., 4-13 F. F. Rif. ...	3-2-34	1-4-36	
	Company Commanders (4).			
31-1-18	Coldstream, Maj. G. A. P., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	31-1-36	12-6-36	
20-1-20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H., 4-13 F. F. Rif.	29-1-27	15-11-36	
2-9-32	Pryke, Lt. (*Local Capt.*) W. H., 5-13 F. F. Rif.	2-12-34	31-10-36	Adjt.
1-9-28	Qazi Muhammad Yusuf Khan, Capt. ...	1-9-34	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Khan Muhammad Eshai, Capt. ...	3-5-35	1-2-33	
	Company Officers (6).			
1-9-28	Malik Ghulam Khan, Capt.	2-7-35	1-9-28	
1-9-28	Dina Nath, Lt.	14-6-30	1-9-28	Qr.-Mr., 18 Nov. 33.
1-9-28	Shaikh Shahbaz Khan, Lt.	27-6-30	1-9-28	
1-4-32	Sultan Mohammad Khan, Lt.	25-8-32	1-4-32	
1-4-32	Faqir Syed Mugishud Din Bokhari, Lt. ...	20-10-32	1-4-32	
	Honorary Officer.			
27-6-33	Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sirdar of Kot Fateh Khan	27-6-33	27-6-33	Hony. Maj., I. T. F.
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
17-9-22	Gul Amir Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	17-9-22	17-12-24	20-8-35
	Subadars (8).			
7-10-22	Karim Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	7-10-22	8-1-25	
27-8-23	Feroz Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	27-8-23	27-11-25	
12-3-26	Gauhar Rahman Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	12-3-26	12-6-28	
1-2-27	Mohammad Yaqub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Qazi Mohammad Daud, *Hon. Lt.* ...	1-2-27	1-5-29	
1-2-27	Chowdry Sohan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1-2-27	1-5-29	
6-5-31	Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal ...	5-5-31	20-8-35	
26-5-31	Malik Mohammad Aulya Khan	26-5-31	2-12-35	
	Jemadars (10).			
11-6-31	Malik Khan Khawas Khan	11-6-31		
2-10-31	Raja Gauhar Habib	2-10-31	Jemdr., Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.	
28-8-22	Khanjar Khan	5-2-32		
12-10-22	Mir Haider	1-4-32		
27-10-28	Qazi Muhammad Anwar	1-4-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 36.	
21-10-33	Ata Muhammad Khan	1-2-34		
1-10-33	Muhammad Saadat Khan	1-2-34		
16-12-33	Ata Ullah Khan	20-8-35		
1-6-35	Muhammad Aslam Khan	1-6-36	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
2-4-19	Shamas Khan, Jemadar, 13 R. F. F. Rif.	26-4-19		
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, 1-13 F. F. Rif.	1-7-34		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion—Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C., 3-14 Punjab R.	15-11-33	1-4-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
1-9-27	Misri Chand, Capt., 1-14 Punjab R. ...	1-9-36	1-4-35	
1-9-28	*Jagdish Rai*, Capt. (26)	9-11-36	1-12-33	*Cantt. Dept.*
1-3-32	*Sardar* Akbar Ali Khan, Lt.	1-3-32	1-1-36	
	Company Officers (6).			
29-1-25	Sant Singh, Capt., 1-14 Punjab R. ...	29-1-34	18-4-35	Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.
1-11-31	Shahzada Ghulam Ahmad, Lt.	1-2-34	1-11-31	
4-2-32	Gopal Krishan Sahgal, Lt. (62)	4-5-34	4-2-32	
1-3-33	Abdul Hamid Ghani, Lt.	1-6-35	1-3-33	
19-5-36	Rajindra Singh, 2nd-Lt.	19-5-36	On probn.	
	Subadar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9-1-22	Nihal Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	9-1-22	10-3-27	1-4-35
	Subadars (8).			
12-6-23	Rameshwar Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	12-6-23	1-3-27	
9-3-25	Surajan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	9-3-25	9-6-27	
1-11-25	Sheodan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1-11-25	1-9-31	
1-1-28	Newaz Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	1-1-28	1-1-32	
1-8-29	Raghbir Singh	1-8-29	1-12-32	
1-8-29	Mohammad Umar	1-8-29	1-12-32	
1-8-29	Nihal Singh	1-8-29	11-4-34	
1-8-29	Labh Singh Pawar	1-8-29	1-4-35	
	Jemadars (10).			
1-11-29	Har Narain Singh	1-11-29		
1-11-29	Balbir Singh...	1-11-29		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Nov. 33.
1-12-29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1-12-29		
30-1-22	Parshadi	1-2-32		
16-12-26	Bhup Singh	1-2-32		
30-1-22	Ata Mohammad	1-12-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.
4-1-27	Nathu Ram	1-12-32		
12-1-25	Hira Singh	11-4-34		
	Permanent Staff.			
13 7-13	Fauja Singh, Jemadar, 4-14 Punjab R.	1-11-30		
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33), 3-14 Punjab R. ...	1-7-29		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
29-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C., 3-15 Punjab R.	13-12-33	24-3-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G.	31-8-36	16-3-36	
1-2-22	Bhola Nath Mehta, Capt. (26)	9-12-34	1-6-35	
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. (*Local Capt.*) V. A., 4-15 Punjab R.	30-4-32	1-11-35	Adjt., 16 Mar. 36. A. D. C. to Comdr., Peshawar Dist.
	Company Officers (6).			
1-5-22	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Capt.	27-2-35	...	
12-10-22	Banwari Lal, Capt. (26)	13-4-35	...	
1-7-24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Capt. ...	23-2-36	...	
3-2-25	*Jalaluddin Pirzada*, Lt. (26)	10-9-29	...	*Cantt. Dept.*
29-12-34	Anand Sarup Pundit, 2nd Lt.	29-12-34	29-12-34	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 36.
15-6-36	Robert Brij Nath Mitter, 2nd Lt. ...	15-6-36	15-6-36	On probn.
	Subadar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-7-10	⚔Nazar Hussain, *Hon. Lt.*	6-3-22	6-6-24	1-2-33
	Subadars (8).			
1-2-08	⚔Sohan Ram, *Hon. Lt.*	1-5-22	1-8-24	
1-3-22	Fazal Ahmed Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	1-1-23	8-1-25	
22-4-27	Gurbachan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	22-4-27	22-7-29	
10-10-16	⚔Hazur Hussain	1-3-29	1-12-32	
18-1-18	⚔Frederick Parker John	1-3-29	1-2-33	
8-12-28	Muhammad Shafi	1-3-29	20-4-33	
	Jemadars (10).			
26-7-15	⚔Bahadur	1-10-29		
26-7-15	Lal Chand	1-11-29		
11-6-15	⚔Karam Illahi	1-12-29		
1-1-30	Anwar Khan	1-11-30		
23-11-25	Niamat Ullah	1-1-35	On probn.	
27-11-29	Hans Raj	1-1-35	On probn.	
1-11-31	Salahud Din	1-1-35		
31-10-22	Lal Din	1-8-35		
13-12-26	Sultan Singh	1-3-36	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
15-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 33), Jemadar, 1-15 Punjab R.	1-2-30		
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43), Jemdr., 4-15 Punjab R.	1-1-34		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jullundur.

Constituted 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras (Raised 16 Aug. 22 by Maj. W. B. Cunningham, M.C.), present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. William B. Cunningham, M.C. (*retd.*). . . . 28-11-35

Administrative Commandant (1).

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
15-11-15	Hayne, Maj. M. L., 1-17 Dogra R. ...	26-6-31	1-3-35	

Company Commanders (4).

29-8-29	Gibson, Lt. L. N., 2-17 Dogra R.... ...	29-11-31	17-6-35	Adjt., 12 Apl. 36.
29-8-29	North, Lt. O. B. M., 3-17 Dogra R. ...	29-11-31	1-10-34	
1-9-28	*Rajkumar* Durga Singh, Capt.	17-4-35	1-12-30	
1-9-28	*Chaudhri* Kirpa Ram, Capt.	25-7-35	1-12-30	

Company Officers (6).

1-9-28	*Tika* Narindar Chand, Capt.	25-5-36	1-9-28	
1-9-28	*Raja* Naurang Singh, Lt.	20-6-30	1-9-28	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 36.
1-9-28	*Mian* Narindar Singh, Lt.	20-6-30	1-9-28	
1-11-28	*Thakur* Dina Nath, Lt.	1-2-31	1-12-32	
1-4-33	*Thakur* Partap Chand, Lt.	30-4-35	1-4-33	

Subadar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8-1-23	*Pandit* Har Charan Das, *Hon. Lt.* ...	8-1-23	8-4-25	27-3-36

Subadars (8).

1-7-24	⚔ *Mian* Shamsher Chand, *Hon. Lt.*.. ...	1-7-24	1-10-26	
1-7-24	⚔ *Thakur* Nil Chand, *Hon. Lt.*	1-7-24	1-10-26	
13-10-26	⚔ *Mian* Piyar Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	...	13-10-26	
1-10-24	*Thakur* Karm Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1-10-24	1-1-27	
1-10-24	*Pandit* Shakti Chand, *Hon. Lt.*	1-10-24	1-1-27	
15-11-26	*Mian* Shanker Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	15-11-26	15-2-29	
2-12-22	Sant Ram	16-11-29	13-4-35	
26-10-26	⚔ Lachhman Singh	1-2-31	27-3-36	

Jemadars (10).

29-11-23	⚔ Dila Ram	1-2-31	
8-1-29	Mian Salig Ram	1-2-31	
26-2-31	*Mian* Megh Singh	1-8-32	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Feb. 34.
25-2-33	*Mian* Jagroop Chand	1-3-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 35.
6-11-29	*Mian* Udham Singh	1-1-35	
10-11-34	Kanwar Ranjit Singh	12-11-35	On probn.
20-1-31	Gautam Nath	16-11-35	
1-10-33	*Thakur* Prithi Chand	1-3-36	On probn.
2-1-28	Anant Ram	1-3-36	On probn.
20-6-30	Bhikham Singh	10-4-36	On probn.

Permanent Staff.

3-7-14	Khushi Ram (33), Jemadar, 3-17 Dogra R.	1-12-34
21-1-15	Hari Bhagat, Jemdr. (33, 36, 43), 1-17 Dogra R.	28-6-35

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

11th Battalion—Lansdowne.

Raised 18th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
3-9-15	Renwick, Maj. H., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	28-5-34	1-3-35	
	Company Commanders (4).			
15-4-19	Rodham, Bt.-Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., 2-18th R. Garh. Rif.	1-7-36	1-11-35	
1-1-33	⚔Purna Nand Joshi, Lt.	1-1-33† to 1-10-33	...	
1-9-33	Hayat Sing Rawat, Lt.	1-9-33† to 1-6-34	...	
29-3.32	Edward March, Lt.	29-6-34		
	Company Officers (6).			
27-8-24	Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	27-8-33	13-3-35	Adjt.
1-2-34	Hallifax, Lt. C., 1-18 R. Garh. R. ...	1-5-36	...	
1-9-28	*Daman Sing Negi, Lt.* (26)	1-9-28*	29-3-29	Cantt. Dept.
17-9-33	Bishambhar Lal Shah, Lt.	17-9-33† to 17-6-34	1-12-34	Qr.-Mr.
1-2-36	Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur, 2nd-Lt.	1-2-36	On probn.	
1-2-36	Kunwar Sing Rawat, 2nd-Lt. (23, 26) ...	1-2-36	On probn.	
1-2-36	Krishna Nand Gairola, 2nd-Lt. (23, 26) ...	1-2-36	On probn.	
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-4-33	⚔Raghunath Sing Maniyari (33)		...	1-4-33
	Subadars (8).			
9-1-24	⚔Khem Sing Gusain	19-3-29	19-3-34	
10-1-24	⚔Nanda Sing Kaintura	19-3-29	19-3-34	
29-12-24	⚔Nain Sing Kurunga, I.D.S.M.	19-3-29	1-4-34	
16-1-24	Partab Sing Negi	1-4-30	1-4-34	
10-1-24	Man Sing Bhandari...	1-4-30	1-4-34	
1-4-32	⚔Jathali Sing Rawat	1-4-32	1-4-34	
1-4-32	⚔Umrao Sing Rawat (33)	1-4-32	17-6-34	
1-12-26	⚔Bishan Dutt Kothial	1-4-32	23-1-35	
5-12-25	⚔Gomali Dutt Bilwal	19-3-29	22-8-36	
	Jemadars (10).			
28-11-22	Dewa Nand Mudapi	19-3-29		
30-12-27	Khem Singh Rajbar (32)	19-3-34		
26-12-26	⚔Rinki Sing Negi	19-3-34		
23-1-33	⚔Syam Sing Gusain	1-4-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 34.	
1-12-26	⚔Ranjit Sing Rawat	1-4-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.	
1-8-34	⚔Gaur Sing Rawat (33)	1-8-34		
28-11-22	Gauri Dutt Sati	1-10-34		
11-11-34	⚔Mastu Sing Negi...	11-11-34		
23-10-24	Bachi Sing Negi	23-1-35		
...	Bhawan Singh Bisht	22-8-36	On probn.	
	Permanent Staff.			
10-3-13	Nanda Sing Rawat, Jemadar, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-3-30		
12-11-16	Hayat Sing Saund, Jemdr., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	1-4-35		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.
† Date of seniority.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion—Dinapore.

Bihar and Orissa (Dinapore)—Headquarters and "A" and "B" Companies.

Raised 5th August 1921 for Bengal, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russells Infantry; became 11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment (Bengal) 1922; constituted on 17th August 1923 as:—*For Bengal*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—Headquarters Company and "A" and "B" Companies. *For Bihar and Orissa*—11th Battalion, 19th Hyderabad Regiment—(Headquarters in Bengal) "C" and "D" companies; present designation 1937.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
19-3-18	Small, Maj. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad R. ...	16-12-36	24-2-36	
	Company Commanders (4).			
7-7-20	*Sardar* Jai Singh, Capt., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	17-10-27	31-5-35	Adjt., 15 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G., 1-19 Hy'bad R, ...	28-4-34	4-11-36	
23-9-30	Syed Ali Ahmad, Lt.	27-2-35	22-3-31	
	Company Officers (6).			
6-6-32	Rishideo Prasad Yadava, Lt.	6-9-35	6-6-33	
	Subadar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-12-28	Brij Behari Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1-5-27	1-8-29	1-11-32†
	Subadars (8).			
6-2-25	Behari Ram, *Hon. Lt.*	1-5-27	1-8-29	
5-7-24	Mirza Mohamed Bashir	1-4-31	16-1-34	
5-7-24	S. M. Fiyazul Haq	1-4-31	16-1-34	
30-12-26	Har Nandan Parshad Singh	1-4-31	16-1-34	
	Jemadars (10).			
4-1-27	Sheo Parshad Tewari	1-4-31		
15-1-32	⚔*Raja* Altaf Hussain Khan	15-1-32		
4-11-29	Dwarka Singh	16-1-34		
14-1-26	Afzal Husain	16-1-34		
	Permanent Staff.			
15-8-17	Kesar Singh (33), Jemadar, 4 19 Hy'bad R.	21-1-28		
28-2-16	Kishenlal (33), Jemdr., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	16-6-28		

† With pay from 16 Jan. 33.

URBAN INFANTRY.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Bombay.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . 10-12-33.

Administrative Commandant (1).

25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D., 1-2 Punjab R.	... 5-7-35	16-7-34	Adjt.

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

1-4-34	Kharkar, Gopinath Jayaram, Lt.	... 13-11-35
1-4-34	Akerkar, Mangesh Narayan, Lt.	... 15-4-36
20-6-35	Syed, Masuf Nisar Hussen, 2nd-Lt.	... 20-6-35
15-10-35	Paradkar, Anant Dattatrya, 2nd-Lt.	... 15-10-35

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
10-8-29	Kamthe, Ramakant Shantaram ...	... 2-2-34	1-3-35
16-9-29	Ghanekar, Vishnu Dinkar ...	... 3-2-34	1-3-35
13-1-30	Mohile, Vasantrao Bhagwantrao	... 1-3-35	1-4-36
25-8-30	Kamthe, Suryakant Shantaram	... 1-3-35	1-4-36

Jemadars (4).

17-1-31	Bhave, Govind Vishnu ...	... 1-3-35	
29-7-31	Bashir, Abamad Bashir ...	... 1-3-35	
1-7-31	Korde, Shriram Trimbak ...	... 1-4-36	On probn.
1-7-31	Taskar, Raghunath Moreshwar ...	... 1-4-36	On probn.

3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Madras.

Administrative Commandant (1).

4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	4-2-35	...

Company Commanders (2).

Company Officers (2).

Subadars (4).

Jemadars (4).

URBAN INFANTRY.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.

4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Allahabad.

Administrative Commandant (1).

1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R., R. Warwick R. ...	3-9-35	17-4-36	

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-1-31	Jai Krishna Choubey, Lt.	1-1-33		
2-1-31	Sohan Lal, Lt.	2-1-33		
2-3-31	*Kunwar* Tej Bahadur Shah, Lt.	21-2-34		
17-1-34	Bomanshaw Tehmurasp Jamshedjee Shapoorjee, Lt.	17-4-36		

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
11-12-29	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi	11-12-29	1-11-32
11-12-29	Narayan Keshav Dongre	11-12-29	1-11-33
1-12-32	Sri Ram Naithani	1-12-32	1-8-35

Jemadars (4).

1-11-33	Hari Mohan Moitra	1-11-33	
1-9-36	Hiran Moy Sikdar	1-9-36	On probn.
1-9-36	Niranjan Ghoshal	1-9-36	On probn.

5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 16th Jan. 1937.

Headquarters—Calcutta.

Administrative Commandant.

26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C., 3-16 Punjab R. ...	20-10-33	...	

Company Commanders.

Company Officers.

1-9-28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Lt. ...	1-9-28	16-1-37	

Subadars (4).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
1-2-23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal, *Hon. Lt.*	1-2-23	1-5-25
27-2-22	Bose, Birendra Krishna, *Hon. Lt.* ...	15-2-26	15-5-28

Jemadars (4).

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Poona.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull *Baron* Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . 16-1-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
1-9-28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar ...	19-6-35	
1-9-28	Dhopeshwarkar, Atmaram Dhondo ...	8-2-36	
1-9-28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya	12-6-36	
1-9-28	Suru, Narhar Govind	14-11-36	
	Lieutenants.		
1-9-28	Dixit, Suresh Chaturlal	19-8-30	
1-9-28	Mahajani, Ganesh Saknaram	21-9-30	
1-6-31	Rao, Vinayak Ganpat	1-9-33	
1-6-31	Shah, Fulchand Vithaldas	1-9-33	
8-8-31	Bhagwat, Vinayak Keshav	3-11-33	
1-10-31	Samarth, Dinkar Dattatraya	1-1-34	
1-5-33	Rai, Hardit Singh	11-3-34	
15-12-32	Khandekar, Ramchandra Kashinath ...	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Chafekar, Ganesh Nilkanth	20-3-36	
15-12-32	Allmchandani, Rupchand Lilaram ...	15-3-35	
20-12-33	Kelkar, Kamalakant	20-3-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
20-12-33	Chawan, Vijay Mahadeo	20-12-33	On probn.
1-12-34	Bai, Dattatraya Vaman	1-12-34	On probn.
1-12-34	Gharpure, Narhar Kashinath	1-12-34	On probn.
26-7-35	Karani, Noshir Dinshawji	26-7-35	
17-12-35	Dabadghao, Waman Madhao	17-12-35	On probn.
17-12-35	Apte, Vishwanath Vishnu	17-12-35]	On probn.
1-4-36	Patravali, Dharma Padapa	1-4-36	On probn.
	Staff.		
17-2-17	Parry, Maj. A. C. L., M.B.E., M.C., 2nd Bn. Green Howards	28-8-35	Adjt., 1 Nov. 34

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Kar na Kumar Chatterji, F.R.C.S.I. . 17 June 1936.

	Lieutenants.		
1-9-29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath	1-12-31	
10-7-31	Ghosh, Ajit Kumar	{1-2-32† 1-11-32	
8-8-32	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra ...	{8-8-32† 1-11-32	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
7-7-36	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra	7-7-36	On probn.
7-7-36	Majumdar, Pramada Charan	7-7-36	On probn.
7-7-36	Niyogi, Purna Chandra	7-7-36	On probn.
	Honorary Lieutenants.		
30-8-24	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan	1-12-26	
	Staff.		
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C., 3-16 Punjab R. ...	20-10-3	Adj. & Offg Comdt.

† Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Station—Allahabad.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of United Provinces*) .. .. .. 15-11-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major.		
29-4-18	Strang, J. A.	29-4-36	
	Captains.		
1-9-28	Halder, Muhammad	3-6-35	
1-9-28	Pande, Shukdeva	9-6-35	
1-9-28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur	25-5-36	
1-9-28	Basudeb Chatterjee	11-9-36	
1-9-28	Shri Govind Tiwari	25-12-36	
	Lieutenants.		
1-11-28	Syed Mohammad Zamin Ali	1-5-30	
1-9-28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	26-8-30	
1-9-28	Tara Chandra	27-8-30	
1-9-28	Shri Ranjan	27-8-30	
1-5-29	Vadakkae, Kurupath Nandan Menon ...	1-8-31	
23-8-29	Pande, Mohan Chandra	23-11-31	
23-8-29	Chandra Bal...	23-11-31	
12-12-30	Dar, Shivanandan Lal	12-3-33	
27-1-31	Bhagwat Dayal	27-4-33	
3-12-29	Sharma, Banwari Lal	7-11-33	
18-11-30	Bidwai, Vishnu Pandharinath	7-11-33	
1-10-32	Hashmi, Bashir Ahmed	22-2-35	
5-10-33	Shanti Swarup	5-1-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1-10-32	Syed Husain Zaheer	1-10-32	
12-10-34	Mohamed Sultan	12-10-34	On probn.
	Staff.		
1-2-23	Willans, Capt. F. R.	3-9-35	17-4-36

Province—Punjab.
Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Herbert (William) Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*) .. .. 1-5-33.

	Captains.		
1-9-28	Amar Nath Bali	27-1-36	
1-9-28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri	25-4-36	
1-9-28	Hukam Chand Mahajan	3-5-36	
...	✕Bence-Jones, P. R., M.C., M.INST.C.E., A.M.I.MECH.E. (*Local Lt.-Col.*)	18-7-36	
1-9-28	Sant Ram Grover	13-11-36	
	Lieutenants.		
7-4-32	Madan Gopal Singh	7-4-32	
20-7-31	Chuni Lal Mathur	4-6-32	
8-4-32	Ishwar Chandra Nanda	8-7-34	
20-5-32	Radha Krishna Seth	20-8-34	
1-7-32	Trilochan Singh	1-10-34	
15-7-32	Milkhi Ram	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Pyare Lal Anand	15-10-34	
15-7-32	Hira Lal Chopra	15-10-34	
11-10-32	Mohan Lal Joshi	11-1-35	
11-10-32	Ghias-ud-Din Ahmad	11-1-35	
1-1-33	Abdul Wahid	1-4-35	
1-1-34	Sardar Mohammed	6-8-35	
2-1-34	Mohammed Aslam	2-4-36	
3-1-34	Wallace Alam Shah	3-4-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
22-6-35	Abdul Karim Nyazee	22-6-35	On probn.
15-10-35	Prem Maya Das	15-10-35	On probn.
1-9-36	Kashi Nath Dutt	1-9-36	On probn.
	Staff.		
8-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M.A., 2-16 Punjab R.	18-4-34	Adjt., 1 Mar. 34.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.

Station—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lord* Erskine, G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Madras*) 26-11-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
1-9-28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko (*local Major*)	18-12-34	
10-8-27	Boyd, A. J.	10-8-36	
	Lieutenants		
1-9-28	Vythianatha Sundaresan	10-6-30	
1-9-27	Samuel Paul...	1-9-30	
2-4-31	Harihara Parameswaran	21-7-34	
3-4-31	Kalpathi Sivarama Iyer Viswanathan ...	21-7-34	
3-4-31	Thirunangovil Samu Iyer Subrahmanya Iyer	21-7-34	
4-4-31	Pazhayanur Ramier Subramaniam ...	21-7-34	
4-4-31	Lalgudi Rangasami Iyer Krishnamurti ...	21-7-34	
1-1-33	Viraswami Pillai Tiruvenkataswami ...	1-4-35	
1-7-34	Cuddalore Ramiengar Saundararajan ...	1-10-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
14-11-34	Ambalavana Ramanathan	14-11-34	On probn.
3-9-35	Syed Abdul Qadir	3-9-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Srirangam Parthasarathy	3-9-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Chenji Duraiswamy Rajesvaran	3-9-35	On probn.
2-12-35	Natesa Chandrasekaran	2-12-35	On probn.
	Staff.		
4-2-26	Thimayya, Capt. K. S., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	4-2-35	Adjt., 1 Apl. 36.

Province—Bihar & Orissa.
Station—Patna.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

	Captain.		
26-3-31	Hearn, L. A.	26-3-31	
	Lieutenants.		
7-10-29	Muhammad Ismail	7-1-32	
1-3-32	Dayal, Vishwambhar	30-6-34	
1-3-32	Gulrajani, Mulchand Tulsidas	6-7-35	
1-3-33	Roy, Amaresh Chandra	22-10-35	
	Staff.		
19-3-18	Small, Maj. C. G., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	... 16-12-36	Adjt. 24 Feb. 36.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Delhi.
Station—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25th July 1924—reconstituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captain.		
1-9-28	Shambhu Dayal	15-2-37	
	Lieutenants.		
1-7-29	D. Raja Ram	1-10-31	*Lv., ex. I., to 8 Sep. 37.*
1-7-29	Raj Narain Mathur	1-10-31	
1-7-29	Ram Saran Das	1-10-31	
1-4-32	Ramji Lal	7-2-35	
1-3-34	Sukhdeo Behari	1-6-36	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
5-10-35	Rajendra Nath	5-10-35	On probn.
5-2-36	Kerr, 2nd-Lt. J. B.	5-2-36	On probn.
	Staff.		
16-7-20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif.	16-7-27	Adjt., 15 Sep. 33.

Province—Central Provinces.
Station—Nagpur.

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.—Incorporating "THE AMRAOTI PLATOON" *Constituted 1st August 1931.*

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Hyde (Clarendon) Gowan, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D, I.C.S. (*Governor of the Central Provinces*) .. .. .. 16-9-33.

	Lieutenants.		
16-11-30	Ganguli, N L.	26-7-33	
1-3-31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	26-7-33	
1-2-33	Karam Singh	1-5-35	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
1-7-36	Ghose, Montressor...	1-7-36	On probn.
	Staff.		
16-8-19	Tucker, Maj. J. D., 3-20 Burma Rif.	16-8-34	Adjt. & offg. Comdt., 26 Feb. 35.—*Lv. ex 6 m. to 11 Aug. 37.*
29-1-25	Cox, Capt. W. R., K. S. L. I. ...	...16-5-35	Offg. Adjt. & Comdt.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Sind.

Station—Karachi.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants.		
1-1-29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani ...	1-4-31	
2-1-29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya	2-4-31	
3-1-29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	3-4-31	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
26-7-35	Rupchand Rijhumal Kirpalani	26-7-35	On probn.
3-9-35	Dhareshwar Prabhakar Row	3-9-35	On probn.
	Staff.		
7-4-16	Tennent, Capt. D. C., Y. & L. R. ...	4-9-23	Adjt., 14 Mar. 35.—*Lv. ex. I., 9 m. &d. to 4 Oct. 37*

Province—Bengal.

Station—Dacca.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

	Lieutenant.		
13-1-30	Sen, Bagala Prasanna	13-4-32	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
15-7-30	Mahmood Hasan, *Khan Bahadur* (*local Capt.*).	12-1-30 15-7-30	
	Staff.		
20-10-15	Watts, Capt. J. W. (33, 36), Hampshire R.	1-2-25	Adjt., 4 Aug. 36.

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Rema'
	The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Major.		
1-7-22	Mudaliar, Madras Ramaswami Guruswami, M.B.	1-1-35	5 Bn., U. T. C.
	The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Major.		
13-10-22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S. ...	3-12-35	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
	Captain.		
1-1-23	Dhavle, D. S., L. M. & S.	6-1-36	1 Bn., U. T. C.
	Lieutenants.		
1-1-23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S. ...	1-1-22	2 Bombay Urban Infantry.
	The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
6-4-23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S.I. ...	28-2-32	11-19 Hy'bad R.—Hony. Col., 2 Bn. U. T. C.
21-3-23	*Sir* Hasan Suhrawardy, KT., O.B.E., LL.D., M.D., D.P.H. (*Edin.*), F.R.C.S.I., L.M., *V.H.S.*	25-5-33.	
	Captains.		
2-9-22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (Cal.), D.T.M. (Liv.) D.P.H. (Lond.)	2-9-25	11-19 Hy'bad R.
12-3-30	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna	13-1-32	
12-3-30	Mitra, Debi Prosad	1-6-32	
25-11-29	Roy, Subodh Chandra	25-11-32	
13-8-30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B.	13-8-33	
	The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		
	The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Major.		
6-6-22	Chawala, Gopal Singh	6-6-34	4 Bn., U. T. C.
	The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		
	Major.		
11-1-23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch. B.	11-1-35	11-19 Hy'bad R.
	The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		
	Lieutenant.		
4-1-33	Damle, Nilkanth Mahadev, M.B., B.S. ...	4-1-33	
	The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Lieutenant.		
5-11-22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5-11-22	11-19 Hy'bad R.
	The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Lieutenant.		
28-11-34	Mohammed Umar Hayat, L.R.C.P.& S. ..	28-11-34	
	The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		
	The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Lieutenant.		
14-11-23	Kail, Samuel Victor, M.B., B.S.	14-11-33	
	The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps		
	The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		

Uniform—Blue; *Facings*—White.

Royal Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL. (*Under amendment.*)

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901 and Indian Army Service Corps on the 17th April 1923. Present designation, 3rd June 1935.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . 10-12-12

COLONEL COMMANDANTS— Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B (*retd.*) . . . . . 11-9-25.
Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*retd.*) . 2-5-30

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Indian Army Service Corps."

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.

No. 1 Rawalpindi.
„ 2 Quetta.
„ 3 Dehra Dun.
„ 5 Peshawar.
„ 6 Bolarum
„ 7 Lahore
No. 8 Calcutta.
„ 9 Bangalore
„ 10 Maymyo.
„ 11 Kohat.
„ 12 { Lucknow. (*Oct. to Mar.*) / Ranikhet. (*Apl. to Sept.*)
„ 13 Bombay.
„ 14 { D. I. Khan. (*Oct. to Apl.*) / Razmak. (*May to Sept.*)

Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.

No. 15 Karachi.
„ 16 Poona.
No. 17 Delhi.
„ 18 Loralai.

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

MULE.

2 Troops.

No. 11 A. T. C. (L. E.) Maymyo.

3 Troops.

No. 3 A. T. C. Secunderabad. (*For Fort Sandeman, 1936-37*).
„ 4 A. T. C. Ahmednagar.
„ 5 A. T. C. Abbottabad.
„ 7 A. T. C. Jhelum. (*For Dehra Dun, 1936-37*).
„ 8 A. T. C. Jhansi. (*For Landi Kotal, 1936-37*).
„ 9 A. T. C. Dehra Dun, (*For Jhelum, 1936-37*).
„ 12 A. T. C. Fort Sandeman. (*For Secunderabad, 1936-37*).
No. 13 A. T. C. Chaman. (*For Jubbulpore, 1937-38.*)
„ 14 A. T. C. Bareilly.
„ 17 A. T. C. Abbottabad. (*For Quetta, 1936-37*).
„ 18 A. T. C. Landikotal. (*For Jhansi, 1936-37*).
„ 19 A. T. C. Rawalpindi.
„ 28 A. T. C. Jubbulpore. (*For Chaman, 1937-38*).

4 Troops.

No. 1 A. T. C. Bannu.
„ 2 A. T. C. Wana.
„ 6 A. T. C. Lansdowne. (*For Razmak, 1937-38*).
„ 10 A. T. C. Bannu.
„ 15 A. T. C. Razmak. (*For Peshawar, 1937-38.*)
„ 20 A. T. C. Peshawar. (*For Fort Sandeman, 1937-38.*)
„ 21 A. T. C. Quetta.
„ 22 A. T. C. Wana. (*For Rawalpindi, 1937-38.*)
„ 23 A. T. C. Poona. (*For Landi Kotal, 1936-37*).
„ 24 A. T. C. Nowshera.
„ 25 A. T. C. Razmak. (*For Kohat, 1936-37*).
No. 26 A. T. C. Kohat. (*For Quetta, 1936-37*).
„ 27 A. T. C. Kohat. (*For Razmak, 1936-37*).
„ 29 A. T. C. Fort Sandeman. (*For Peshawar, 1937-38.*)
„ 30 A. T. C. Rawalpindi. (*For Wana, 1937-38*).
„ 31 A. T. C. Kohat.
„ 32 A. T. C. Rawalpindi.
„ 33 A. T. C. Nowshera. (*For Lansdowne, 1937-38*).
„ 34 A. T. C. Peshawar. (*For Razmak, 1937-38*).
„ 35 A. T. C. Razmak. (*For Nowshera, 1937 38.*).
„ 36 A. T. C. Landikotal. (*For Poona, 1936-37*).
„ 39 A. T. C. Risalpur.

Hong Kong Mule Corps, Kowloon.

CAMEL.

Zhob Local Transport. Loralai.

A. T. C. = Animal Transpot Company.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

ANIMAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

CAMEL—*concld.*

Animal Transport Companies (Sillahar).

(10 troops).

No. 37 A. T. C. (S)	Campbellpore.	No. 40 A. T. C. (S)	Kohat.
No. 38 A. T. C (S)	Rawalpindi.	No. 41 A. T. C. (S)	Lahore.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Motor Ambulance Units.

	H. Q. Location.	Section No.	Type.	Location.
No 1 M. A. U.	Lahore.			
No. 2 M. A. U.	Bareilly.			
No. 3 M. A. U.	Belgaum.			
No. 4 M. A. U.	Peshawar. (*For* Manzai. / Dera Ismail Khan, *1936-37*).			
No. 5 M. A. U.	D. I. Khan. (*For Peshawar, 1936-37*).			
No. 6 M. A. U.	Karachi.			

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

No. 14 M. T. C.	Rawalpindi	19	30-cwt. (4-W)	Quetta
		20	,,	,,
		21	,,	,,
		22	,,	,,
No. 15 M. T. C.	Rawalpindi. (*For Quetta, 1936-37*).	25	30-cwt. (4-W)	Rawalpindi.
		26	,,	,,
		27	,,	,,
		28	,,	Ferozepore.
No. 25 M. T. C.	Meerut	41	30-cwt. (6-W)	Meerut.
		42	,,	,,
		43	,,	Bareilly.
		44	,,	Dehra Dun.
No. 26 M. T. C.	Bombay	23	30-cwt. (4-W)	Karachi.
		45	,,	Bombay.
		46	,,	Poona.
		47	,,	Loralai.
No. 27 M. T. C.	Lahore	49	30-cwt. (6-W)	Jullundur.
		50	,,	Lahore.
		51	,,	Sialkot.
		52	,,	Lahore.
No. 28 M. T. C.	Risalpur	53	30-cwt. (6-W)	Risalpur.
		54	,,	Peshawar.
		55	,,	Risalpur.
		56	,,	Peshawar.

Independent Sections.

13	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore. (*For Manzai, 1936-37*).
14	,,	Mir Ali.
15	3-ton (6-W)	Mir Ali. (*For Secunderabad, 1937-38*).
17	30-cwt. (6-W)	Manzai. (*For Bangalore, 1936-37*).
18	3-ton (6-W)	Lucknow.
29	,,	Bareilly.
30	,,	Manzai. (*For Lucknow, 1937-38*).
32	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bangalore.
33	3-ton (6-W)	Lucknow. (*For Manzai, 1937-38*).
34	,,	Quetta.
35	,,	Mir Ali.
37	30-cwt. (4-W)	Bareilly.
38	,,	Delhi.
39	,,	Ambala.
40	,,	Kohat.
48	3-ton (6-W)	Trimulgherry. (*For Mir Ali, 1937-38*).

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company.
M. A. U. = Motor Ambulance Unit.
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.—*concld.*

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS—*contd.*

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying)—contd.

Company.	H. Q. Location.	Section Number.	Type.	Section Location
	M. T. Maintenance Units.			
No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Quetta	57		Quetta.
		58		Calcutta.
No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	Rawalpindi	59		Rawalpindi.
		60		Peshawar.
Hdqrs. Maintenance Group (M. T.)				Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class I				Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop (M. T.), Class II				Quetta.
" " " " III				Bannu.
" " " " III				Deolali.
Central M. T. Stores Depot				Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)				Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.)				Chaklala.
	M. T. Inspection Branch.			
Chief Inspector of M. T.				Rawalpindi.
Technical Inspector of M. T.,	Peshawar Circle			Peshawar.
" " "	Waziristan "			Bannu.
" " "	Chaklala "			Chaklala.
" " "	Quetta "			Quetta.
" " "	Bareilly "			Bareilly.
" " "	Bombay "			Bombay.
	Training Establishments.			
Hdqrs. R. I. A. S. C. Training Group				Chaklala.
R. I. A. S. C. School				Chaklala.
M. T. Trng. Bn.				Chaklala.
Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)				Lahore.
Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule)				Meerut.
	Depots, etc.			
R. I. A. S. C. Records				Dagshai.

INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President. Lt.-Col. V. C. Cassidy, O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C., Offg. D.D.T., A. HDQRS.

Members. Col. G. C. Gowland, Brit. Ser.
Bt.-Col. L. B. A. Becher, I.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*
Col. G. E. Toynbee, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Lt.-Col. T. H. Darwell, O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.
F. C. Foreman, Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (IND.), F.R.S.A., I.O.S.
Wing Comdr. T. C. Thomson, R. A. F.
Lt.-Col. F. Morris, O.B.E., M.C., A. M. I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C.
Lt.-Col. C. H. H. Vulliamy, R. Signals, *p.s.c.*
Lt.-Col. A. T. F. Smith, M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E., R.I.A.S.C.
Maj. V. A. Young, M.C., R. A.
Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) M. H. Cox, M.C., M. I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C.
Capt. P. R. Antrobus, M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.*
Capt. R. A. Bramwell, R. A.

Secretary. Maj. R. C. Herron O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

General Officers.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

20-1-00	MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.*, 15-9-30	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.
4-5-01	Steward, E. M., O.B., O.B.E.	*m.g.*, 28-2-34	D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.

Brigadiers (3).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-3-00	Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E., A. D. C. ...	15-9-33	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
8-1-01	Mortimer, P.	20-1-35	Inspr., R. I. A. S. C., A. Hdqrs.
22-10-02	Polley, S. T.	20-6-36	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.

Colonels (9).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

18-1-02	Goldney, P. C.	18-1-32	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.—*Lv., ex I., to 28 July 37, p. r.*
10-10-03	Comyn, G. V., O.B.E., M.C.	10-10-33	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
13-8-04	*Rebsch, W. K.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*local tempy. Brigr.*)	1-1-34	*A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.—Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.*
9-1-04	Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E.	9-1-34	D. D. S. & T. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
27-1-04	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. *p.s.c.* ...	27-1-34	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.—*Lv., ex I., to 8 Oct. 37.*
27-1-04	*Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH.E.	27-1-34	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs. *Lv., ex I., to 1 Oct. 37, p.r.*
29-7-04	Pengelley, G. H., O.B.E. (*e*)	29-7-34	O. i/c, R. I.A.S.C. Records, Dagshai.
13-8-04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (*e*)	13-8-34	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
5-8-05	*Cookson, S. M., p.s.c.* (*e*)	18-7-35	*A. A. & Q. M. G., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.*
5-8-05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., O.B.E.	5-8-35	D. D. T. (M.), Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
5-8-05	Chesney, E. C. [L]	5-8-35	Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, Chaklala.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

2-2-07	Wintle, N., O.B.E. (*S. C.*)	2-2-33	A. D. S. & T., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
16-2-07	Herapath, C. B.	16-2-33	O. C., Meerut A.T. T. C.—*Lv., ex I., to 15 Apl. 37, p. r.*
19-9-08	Laird, A. H. R. M., M.C.	29-10-33	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist., and Embn. Comdt., Calcutta.
14-10-08	Gilbert, H. H.	1-12-33	A. D. T., E. Comd.
16-12-08	Hickie, F. C.	28-2-34	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
20-1-09	Cassidy, V. C., O.B.E. (*e*)	10-3-34	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.—Offg. D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
22-5-09	Gompertz, A. W. B.	15-3-34	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
6-2-09	McCaskill, K. D. F.	21-4 34	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
15-9-09	McWatters, H. V.	20-5-34	O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.—*Lv., ex I., to 24 May 37, p. r.*
9-9-08	*Brodrick, W. Le C.*	15-10-33 1-8-34 (*c*)1-8-36	*Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs*

A. T. T. C =Animal Transport Training Compa (Mule).
* Qualified Workshop (Officer.)

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.*		
18-9-09	Williams, S. C. (*s.c*)	9-10-34	A. D. S., E. Comd.
11-12-09	Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	24-10-34	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
29-1-10	Irwin, H. R. B. H.	31-12-34	A. D. S. W. Comd.—Offg. D D. S. & T., W. Comd.
28-5-10	Schofield, W. H. S.	29-1-35	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
3-9-10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O., *q.*	2-3-35	A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
3-9-10	Scott, W. R. A.	25-3-35	A. D. T., W. Comd.
18-6-15	*Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., *q.* ...	27-4-35	O. C. H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chakla .
3-2-11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E.	15-7-35	O. C., Lahore A. T. T. C.
4-2-11	Stubbs, J. B.	26-8-35	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
4-3-11	Morris, E. W., D.S.O.	28-8-35	A. D. T., S. Comd.
11-10-11	Thom, R. R. L.	2-9-35	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
9-12-11	Howard, H. J. M.	8-9-35	A. D. S., S. Comd.
10-10-14	¶*Evans, C. B.*, M.I.A.E.	17-10-35	*M. T. Advr., India Office.*
7-2-12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	23-1-36	A. D. T., N. Comd.—*Lv., ex I., to 3 June 37.*
24-8-12	Fowle, J. Le C.	23-1-36	O. C. & Ch. Instr., R. I. A. S. C. School.
4-9-12	Herbert, H. R. (*e*)	25-2-36	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
4-12-12	Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E. ...	29-3-36	O. C., Base S. D., Peshawar.
2-9-13	Labey, C. C. (*e*)	27-6-36	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Quetta.
4-10-13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	11-7-36	O. C., M. T. T. Bn., Chaklala.
24-1-14	Stott, C. R., M.C.	18-2-37	A. D. S., N. Comd.
4-4-15	*Smith, A. T. F., M.C., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M.I.C.E.	18-2-37	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
	Majors.		
20-1-12	Kennedy, E. E., M.C.	20-1-29	O. C., 34 A. T. C.
15-8-14	Knight, A. J. H.	15-8-32	O. C., 21 A. T. C.
19-8-14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E.	19-8-32 *l.c.* 1-1-36	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
1-10-14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C.	1-10-32	Offg. O. C., Meerut A. T. T. C.
1-10-14	¶Chandler, D.	1-10-32	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
15-8-14	Adams, A. St. G.	17-10-32	Offg. O. C., Supply Depot, Bannu.
7-11-14	Godsland, C. H., M.C.	7-11-32	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
11-11-14	*Berridge, H. H., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH E. ...	11-11-32	E. Comd.
16-12-14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	16-12-32	O. C., Base Supply Depot, Kohat.
16-12-14	Long, P. J.	16-12-32	5 D. S. C.—*Lv., ex I., to 6 Sep. 37.*
16-12-14	Sykes, J. H.	16-12-32	*Lv., ex I. to 14 May 37.*
23-12-14	Powell, A. N. W.	23-12-32	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
29-6-16	*Clemence, S.	15-2-33	15 I. B. S. C. *Lv., ex I., to 17 July 37.*
17-2-15	*Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	17-2-33	5 D. S. C. *Lv., ex I., to 28 July 37.*
24-11-15	Watkins, A. N. M.	9-4-33	No. 4 M. A. U.
17-4-15	Martin, F. D.	17-4-33	8 D. S. C. *Lv., ex I., to 7 Sep. 37.*
5-8-14	O'Brien, J. J.	3-5-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
12-5-15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.	12-5-33	18 I. B. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 3 Aug. 37.*
12-5-15	Morton, A. F. [L], *q.s.l.*	12-5-33	1 D. S. C., Murree.
29-8-14	Churcher, W. D. (*e*)	19-5-33	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
31-8-14	*Dunlop, A. G.	19-5-33	A. D. T. (Tech.) Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
1-9-14	Hartnoll, F. H.	19-5-33	2 D. S. C.—*Lv., ex I.*
12-9-14	Stubbs, R. H.	8-6-33	13 D. S. C. *Lv., ex I., to 30 June 37.*
16-9-14	¶Hesketh, W., B.SC. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E.	16-6-33	A. D. T. (T.), A. Hdqrs. *Lv., ex I., to 2 Oct. 37.*
17-9-14	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16-6-33	O. C., 39 A. T. C.
22-9-14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16-6-33	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
23-9-14	Murray, R. V., M.C.	16-6-33	1 D. S. C.— *Lv., ex I., m. c., to 8 July 37.*
26-9-14	Gahan, J.	16-6-33	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
26-9-14	MacDermott, P. L.	16-6-33	O. C., 27 M. T. C.
11-8-15	Black, D. V., M.C.	23-6-33	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
5-10-14	Nokes, G. B. I.	3-7-33	8 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 37.*

A. T. T. C. = Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).
D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C. = Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.
*Qualified Workshop Officer.
¶Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
7-10-14	Eve, H. E., M.C.	3-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.
13-10-14	¶Breadmore, R. G., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10-7-33	Offg. O. C., Exptl. Sec., Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
13-10-14	Eales, T. F. J., O.B.E.	10-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
14-7-15	*Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.	14-7-33	3 M. A. U.
14-7-15	*Avery, C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	14-7-33	O. C., 26 M. T. C.
22-10-14	Rice, J.	16-7-33	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-10-14	*King, T. C., A. M. I. A. E.	16-7-33	C. M. T. S. Depot.
3-11-14	Hunt, R. E.	28-7-33	S 'S. O., Hdqrs., Chaklala.
3-11-14	Stansfeld, C. A.	23-7-33	O. C., 36 A. T. C.—Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
3-11-14	Osborne, C. E. F.	28-7-33	O. C., No. 1 M. A. U.
4-11-14	Duncan, T. M.	28-7-33	D. A. D. S. & T. Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area
7-4-16	*Wardle, F. M. A.M.I. MECH. E.	6-8-33	T. I. M. T., Quetta.
11-8-15	Litton, G. E.	11-8-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
11-11-14	Ellison, J. S. O.	11-8-33	O. C., 2 A. T. C. (Mule), Wana.
12-11-14	Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11-8-33	5 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex. I., to 14 July 37.*
13-11-14	Bennett, L. A.	11-8-33	O. C., 28 M. T. C.
19-11-14	Butler, H. M.	15-8-33	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
20-11-14	*Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-8-33	T. I. M. T. *Lv. ex I., to 31 May 37.*
1-12-14	Hardy, E. P.	30-8-33	O. C., V. R. D., Chaklala.
5-12-14	Wilmot, S. H.	30-8-33	5 M. A. U.
18-12-14	*Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (DUBLIN)	15-9-33	3 D. S. C.
24-12-14	Cockrill, S. R.	15-9-33	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. O. Schl.
15-1-15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E.	6-10-33 *t.e.* 1-1-37	D. A. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
19-1-15	Samut, A. J., M.C.	6-10-33	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
20-10-15	Morton, C. W., M.C.	20-10-33	O. C., 13 A. T. C.
20-1-15	¶*Leigh, B. J.*, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E	20-10-33 1-7-32 *t.e.* 1-7-36	*Asst. to M. T. Advr., India Office.*
25-1-15	Shelton, T. N., M.C.	20-10-33	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
5-2-15	Viney, J. E.	20-10-33	D. A. D. S., Waziristan Dist.
8-2-15	*James, P. T., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	20-10-33	T. I. M. T.—*Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 37.*
8-2-15	¶Herron, R. C., O.B.E....	20-10-33	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.—Offg. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
10-2-15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.)	20-10-33	O. C., 19 M. R. U.
27-10-15	*Bull, W. J. H., A.M.I.A.E.	27-10-33	19 M. R. U.
15-11-15	*Snelling, A. H. J., p.s.c.*	15-11-33	*D. A. A. G., Bombay District.*
15-2-15	*Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15-11-33	Offg. O. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), class II, Quetta.
24-10-14	*Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	15-11-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
25-2-15	Akerman, J. P., M.C.	24-11-33	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
3-3-15	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C. ...	24-11-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
3-3-15	Allan, R. W., M.C.	24-11-33	O. C., 15 M. T. C.
5-3-15	Peake-Cottam, H.	24-11-33	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
15-3-15	Scott, W.	13-12-33	Det. 26 M. T. C., Zhob.
20-3-15	Stevens, C. W.	15-12-33	14 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 28 Aug. 37.*
20-3-15	Young, A. D. (*e*)	15-12-33	Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Bombay.
24-3-15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	1-1-33 22-12-33	Madras. N. Comd.
23-3-15	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	23-12-33	13 D. S. C.
27-3-15	Oliffe, F.	27-12-33	7 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 37.*
27-3-15	Clarabut, R. B.	1-1-33 27-12-33 *t.e.* 8-5-36	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
31-3-15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	28-12-33	O. C., 29 A. T. C.
2-4-15	Barroll, W. S.	28-12-33	D. A. D. S. & T., Bal. Dist.
3-4-15	*Wallis, A. R., p.s.c.*	3-1-34	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan District.*
12-2-15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.	12-1-34	3 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 37.*
19-4-15	Adams, T., M.C.	12-1-34	5 D. S. C., Landi Kotal.
26-4-15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26-1-34	O. C., 22 A. T. C.
6-4-15	¶Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., M.I.A.E. ...	26-1-34	19 M. R. U.

A. T. C. = Animal Transport Company. D. S. C. = District Supply Company.
I. M. T. Sec. = Independent Mechanical Transport Section. I. B. S. C. = Ind. Bde. Supply Company.
M. T. C. = Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.
¶ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
6-5-15	Jones, R. I.	3-2-34	5 D. S. C., Chitral.
11-5-15	Sowton, B. S.	3-2-34	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
14-5-15	Tice, C. A.	3-2-34	O. C., 7 A. T. C.
18-5-15	Mackay, A. J., M.C.	3-2-34	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
8-6-15	¶Davis, L. S., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	5-3-34	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., Deolali
15-6-15	Davies, V. K. N.	5-3-34	33 I. M. T. Sec.
26-6-15	*Loup, L. A., p.s.c.*	19-3-34	*D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.—Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.*
2-7-15	Jeffs, H. S.	19-3-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
6-7-15	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	19-3-34	S. T. O., Murree-Rawalpindi Hills.
10-3-15	Tewson, R. G.	26-3-34	Embn. Supply & Stores Officer, Calcutta.
14-5-15	Broomfield, A. A., M.C.	26-3-34	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
30-1-17	Trevor-Davis, J., M.B.E.	7-4-34	Attd. Hdqrs. Meerut Dist.
11-7-15	Johnson, R. S., M.C.	8-4-34	Det. 26 M T. C., Karachi.
12-7-15	Anstey, D. [*l*]	{26-6-31 / 8-4-34}	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
18-4-16	Gompertz, M. C. T., *p.s.c.*	18-4-34	D. A. Q. M. G. Instr. (Supplies), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
18-4-16	Bell, H. G.	18-4-34	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
18-4-16	Voysey, G. C. A. (*e*)	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
19-7-15	Lesster, L.	18-4-34	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23-7-15	Chevallier, F. T.	18-4-34	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area. —*Lev. ex I., to 19 July 37.*
27-10-16	*Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E.	{1-7-30 / 18-4-34}	D. A. D. T. (T.), Hdqrs. Maintenance Group (M. T..
16-8-15	Black, A. S.	3-5-34	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
4-10-15	*Bontor, A. A., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	28-5-34	C. M. T. S. Depot.
6-9-15	¶Hennell, F. J., A.M.I. MECH. E.	28-5-34	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
12-9-15	Thorpe, C. W. G.	28-5-34	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
25-9-15	Douglas, L. N.	24-6-34	Lahore A. T. T. C.
26-9-15	Cheverton, F. P.	24-6-34	Dett. 26 M. T. C., & Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
22-12-14	Rowcroft, M. G.	24-6-34	M. T. Trang. Bn.
19-7-16	*Delf, C. Mc I., A.M.I.A.E.	19-7-34	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
19-7-16	*Read, J. L.	19-7-34	20 M. R. U.
21-10-15	Sampson, W. H., M.C.	20-7-34	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
26-10-15	*Young, G. D., M.C.	20-7-34	D. A. D. T., Waziristan Dist.
1-8-16	Shaw, C. T.	27-7-34	1 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 37.*
5-11-15	Porteous, C. L., M.C.	27-7-34	O. C., 9 A. T. C.
8-11-15	Caiger, A. C. E.	27-7-34	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
8-11-15	Fortescue, A.	27-7-34	N. Comd.
15-8-16	McDonald, A. V., M.C.	15-8-34	14 I. M. T. Sec.
26-11-15	Dore, A. M.	26-8-34	29 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
1-12-15	Preston-Jones, G. F....	26-8-34	O. C., 11 A. T. C.
25-3-15	*Latham, F. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	26-8-34	Asst. to C. I. M. T.
9-12-15	Williams, D. M.	26-8-34	18 I. M. T. Sec.
6-1-16	Law, E. L.†	11-9-34	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
11-1-16	Edwards, G. A.	11-9-34	O. C., 10 A. T. C.
13-1-16	Jones, S. E., M.C.	11-9-34	D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.—*Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 37.*
20-1-16	Wall, F. C.	11-9-34	O. C., 37 A. T. C.
20-1-16	Hyland, J. P.	11-9-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
23-1-16	Hitchcock, L. W.	11-9-34	D. A. D. T. (P.), Maintenance Group (M. T.), Chaklala.
22-5-15	Spencer, H. J.	15-10-34	O. C. 40 A. T. C.
19-4-15	¶Fedden, W. L. A., A.M.I. MECH. E.... ...	27-10-34	5 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 30 July 37.*
14-11-16	Armstrong, J. A. E.	14-11-34	M. T. T. Bn.
12-3-16	Hofford, R. McV.	14-11-34	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
27-1-17	Sheridan, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27-1-35	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
30-1-17	O'Connor, M. J.	30-1-35	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
12-3-15	Green-Price, F. C.	30-1-35	O. C., 2 M. A. U.
10-9-15	Spencer, L. K., M.C.	30-1-35	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
26-2-15	Johnson, J. M.	23-3-35	13 D. S. C., Bombay.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
A. T. C.—Animal Transport Company.
M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
* Qualified Workshop Officer.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.
¶ Continous Service Workshop Officers.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
29-7-16	Harland, F. W.	1-1-33 / 23-3-35	7 D. S. C., Sialkote.
29-7-16	*Hudson, T.*	23-3-35	*Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.* —Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
1-5-17	¶Clarke, A. F. G.	1-5-35	T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle.
5-8-16	*Moreton, E. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	1-5-35	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
5-9-16	Wilton, V. R.	10-5-35	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
6-9-16	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E.	10-5-35	O. C., 8 A. T. C.
18-6-17	*Turner, C. D. L.,† p.s.c.*	18-6-35	*Staff Capt., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.*
23-9-16	*Cox, M. H., M.C., M.I.MECH. E.	1-1-32 / 18-6-35	Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
3-10-16	*Dent, W. P., M.I.MECH. E., M.I. A.E	18-6-35	14 D. S. C., Mir Ali.
25-10-16	Ogden, H. L.	5-7-35	28 M. T. C.
25-10-16	*Nicholes, F. H. M., A.M.I. MECH. E, A.M.I.A.E.	5-7-35	15 M. T. C.
30-10-16	*Fisher, J. D. F., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A. E. [*l*]	5-7-35	Works Manager, H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I. Chaklala.
1-11-16	Seager, J. E. B.	5-7-35	M. T. T. Bn.
17-11-16	Webb, C. F.	5-7-35	Instr. (A. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
20-11-16	*Jones, T. P., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	5-7-35	O. C. & Works Manager, H. R. S., (M. T.)., Cl. III, Bannu.
20-11-16	Franklin, H. C., M.C.	5-7-35	O. C., 6 M. A. U.
24-11-16	Chaddock, E. H. J.	5-7-35	O. C., 4 A. T. C.
28-11-16	Robinson, F. W. O.	5-7-35	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
28-11-16	Bartleet, T. E.	5-7-35	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
29-8-17	Ramsay, R., M.C.	29-8-35	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
2-12-16	*Windle, C. E., M.C.	2-9-35	Dett. 19 M. R. U., Calcutta.
12-9-17	*Shannon, E. C. B.*	12-9-35	*Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.*
12-9-17	Broadway, P. R., ...	12-9-35	1 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 37.*
21-12-16	Swann, A. E. [L], *q. s. l.*	12-9-35	13 D. S. C.—Attd. A. Hdqrs.
25-1-17	Greeves, S., M.C., *p.s.c.*†	1-7-34 / 26-9-35	Attd. Officer, Q. M. G.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
6-9-16	Fry, W. J.	21-10-35	*Lv. ex I., to 21 Sep. 37.*
25-10-16	Jermyn, K. [*l*]	21-10-35	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
27-10-17	*Thew, I. A.	27-10-35	2 M. A. U., Bareilly.
29-1-17	Alfieri, F. J.	1-1-32 / 27-10-35 / *l.c.* 1-1-37	*Lv. ex I., to 6 June 37.*
27-10-17	Harris, J. N. A.	27-10-35	O. C., 19 A. T. C.
11-2-17	Coy, F. C.	10-11-35	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
22-2-15	¶Davies, O., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10-11-35	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.
11-3-17	¶Blyth, G. M., M.I.A.E.	10-11-35	H. R. S., Bannu.
21-12-17	Kearns, R. W.	21-12-35	O. C., 15 A. T. C,
28-3-17	Guinee, J. A.	21-12-35	O. C., 17 I. M. T. Sec.
8-4-17	*Boughton, E. J.*	4-1-36	*Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.*
5-5-17	Lines, R. E., M.B.E. *q*....	1-2-36	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
8-5-17	*Forbes, J. A., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. ...	13-2-36	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
27-6-17	*Swift, H. G., A. M. I. MECH. E.	13-2-36	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37, p. tr. to S. U. L.*
29-6-17	*Colvill, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c.*	13-2-36	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.*
4-7-17	Woods, H. S., O.B.E.†	6-5-32 / 13-2-36	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
8-7-17	Hansford, E. V.	1-1-35 / 13-2-36	O. C. 25 M. T. C.
7-10-16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.†	30-3-36	7 D. S. C. Ambala.
24-4-18	Cooper, C. H.	24-4-36	O. C., 27 M. T. C.
24-4-18	*Holmes, L. V.†	24-4-36	M. T. T. Bn.
16-8-17	¶Dunlop, W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. ...	24-4-36	Instr. (M. T.), R. I. A. S. C. Schl.
29-8-17	*Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c. (e)*	24-4-36	*D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.*
26-9-17	*Campbell, J.* [L] *q. s. l.*†	24-4-36	*Vice-Consul, Zahidan.*
5-10-17	Sanders, H. W.	24-4-36	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
1-11-17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E.	24-4-36	O. i-c. Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
5-11-17	Robertson, J. Mc I., M.C.	24-4-36	O. C., 12 A. T. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
I. M. T. Sec.=Independent Mechanical Transport Section.
A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company.
M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.

*Qualified Workshop Officer.
†Has not elected new rates of pay.
¶ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

Majars—*concld.*

23-3-17	¶Dalrymple, M. J.	14-6-36	C. M. T. S. Depot.
21-8-18	Cook, D. O.	21-8-36	17 I. B. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 2 July 37.*
21-8-18	Taylor, R. D. C.†	21-8-36	11 D. S. C.
28-11-17	Hallett, B. E., *p.s.c.*†	1-7-35 to 23-8-36	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
23-6-17	¶Harrison, T. V., A.M.I.A.E.	31-8-36	H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
15-12-17	*Colquhoun, G. T., A.M.I.A.E.	31-8-36	6 M. A. U.
31-8-18	Warren, P., 6 Lrs.	31-8-36	32 I. M. T. Sec.
1-10-18	Nicholls, A. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1-7-35 to 1-10-36	Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
5-1-18	Ashford, E.	1-10-36	14 M. T. C.
21-1-18	Waters, T. Z., M.C. [*l*]	1-10-36	30 I. M. T. Sec.
19-2-18	*Taylor, S.*	2-11-36	*A. T. R. O., Northern Area, Lahore.*
16-12-18	Trafford, C. L., 10 G. R.	16-12-36	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20-12-18	Humphrey, H. W.	20-12-36	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
20-12-18	Shannon, D. R. St. J.	20-12-36	25 M. T. C.
20-12-18	Cunningham, J. B. (L), *q.s.l.*	20-12-36	48 I. M T. Sec.
20-12-18	Lawes, O. F.	20-12-36	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
1-5-18	Jones, J. C.	20-12-36	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
13-5-18	¶Dean, G. B., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	20-12-36	Det. 20 M. R. U., Peshawar.
7-6-18	Watts, W. W.	1-1-36 to 20-12-36	D. A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
7-6-18	Wilkinson, W. E. D., ...	20-12-36	5 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 37.*
15-6-18	Martin, G. F.	20-12-36	Adjt., H. R. S. (M. T.), cl. I, Chaklala.
26-6-18	Roberts, W. C.	1-7-34 to 20-12-36	10 D. S. C., Burma.
10-5-18	Ellis, H. B., M.M.	20-12-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
6-4-18	Hungerford, W. T.	20-12-36	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
2-6-18	Marchant, L. B., O.B.E.†	20-12-36	38 I. M. T. Sec.
25-10-16	Sime, A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-7-32 to 23-1-37	1 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 11 Oct. 37.*

Captains.

5-11-17	Symonds, E., M.B.E.	24-4-23	Meerut A. T. T. C.
31-8-18	Worthington, R. F.	31-8-23	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
31-8-18	Carles, J. R.	31-8-23	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
15-4-19	Leakey, H. G. N.	15-4-25	16 I. B. S. C.—*Lv. ex I, to 28 Sep. 37.*
15-4-19	deWilton, J. D.	15-4-25	8 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 28 June 37.*
16-7-19	Haynes, B. B.	16-7-25	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
13-2-26	¶Attride, P. W., A.M.I.MECH.E.	16-7-25	Offg. Works Manager, H. R. S., Quetta.
15-4-19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	18-10-26	O. C., 41 A. T. C.
17-12-19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	17-12-26	M. T. Trng. Bn., Chaklala.
17-12-19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J., *p.s.c.*	17-12-26	Staff Capt., N. Comd.—Offg. A. D. T., N. Comd.
29-1-20	*Hight, T. H. W., A.M. I.A.N.	29-1-27	14 M. T. C.
29-1-20	Hayes, W. A. H.	29-1-27	O. C., 26 A. T. C.
29-1-20	*Child, C. H., A.M.I.A.E.	28-3-27	34 I. M. T. Sec.
29-1-20	Farmer, L. F. W.	28-3-27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
16-7-20	Shephard, J. B.	16-7-27	5 D. S C., Peshawar.
16-7-20	Webb, S. A.	16-7-27	Meerut A. T. T. C.
17-7-20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E.	17-7-27	O. C., 3 A. T. C.
23-11-16	Dillon, F. J., M.C.	1-9-28 *m.* 3-7-34	Staff Capt. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
6-6-18	Peart, J. C. B....	1-9-28	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
6-6-18	Williamson, L. A.	1-9-28	Meerut A. T. T. C. *Lv. ex I., to 3 Aug. 37.*
21-8-18	*Hill, A. B.	1-9-28	H. R. S. (M. T.) Chaklala
20-9-18	Muller, H. V. S., *p.s.c.*	20-9-28	Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
20-12-18	*Walsh, F. J., p.s.c.*	20-12-28 *m.* 1-1-37	*Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.*
24-12-20	Davidson, G. N.	24-12-28	O. C. & Instr., Spl. Trng. Cadre, M. T. Tr. Bn.
24-12-20	Cregan, S. J. G. A.	24-12-28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
24-12-20	*Purser, G. W., A.M.I.A.E.	24-12-28	Offg. D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	*Davidson, T. N.	24-12-28	27 M. T. C.
24-12-20	*Ellison, A. L., A.M.I.A.E.	24-12-28	3 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 28 Sep. 37.*
24-12-20	Watson, J. P. H.	24-12-28	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24-12-20	Gorringe, G. T. J.	24-12-28	14 D. S. C., Wana.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
A.T. C.=Animal Transport Company.
I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.
I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.
M. A. U.=Motor Ambulance Unit.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

¶ Continuous service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*		
24-12-20	Mackay, C. L.	24-12-28	28 M. T. C.
23-1-19	*Wooldridge, J. W. T.*	23-1-29	*Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.*
15-4-19	Woodhouse, A. H.	11-4-29	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
21-8-18	Dixon, F. H.	13-4-29	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
30-1-17	*Hodgson, H. C.*	6-5-29	*Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
18-7-21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	18-7-29	O. C., 32 A. T. C.
18-7-21	Way, A. B. M.	18-7-29	17 I. B. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 37.*
14-7-21	*Douglas, W. A. G.	14-7-29	V. R. D., Chaklala.
14-7-21	*Permain, G. E.*	14-7-29	*A. T. R. O., Eastern Area, Lucknow.*
18-4-16	*Townley, N. P.	29-8-29	5 M. A. U.
4-3-18	¶Poole, E. G.	31-3-30	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
23-12-21	Cope, E. A. S.	23-12-30	O. C., 33 A. T. C.
23-12-21	Berridge, B.	23-12-30	40 I. M. T. Sec.
17-1-22	*Reeve, I. H., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I. MECH.E....	17-1-31	T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle.
16-7-20	Tawney, R. R.	16-7-31	O. C., 20 A. T. C.
30-8-22	*Thompson, C. E.*, B.Sc. (*l*)	30-8-31	*J. A. G.'s Dept. Lv. ex I., to 14 July 37.*
31-8-22	*Leakey, C. J. B.*	31-8-31	*A. T. R. O., Central Area, Delhi.*
31-8-22	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31-8-31	5 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 37.*
31-8-22	White, S. J., 16 Punjab R.	31-8-31	14 M. T. C.
17-1-17	Kelly, W. S.	28-1-32	5 A. T. C.
1-2-23	*Kennedy, P. J.*	1-2-32	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
1-2-23	Jowett, H. T. W.	1-2-32	7 D. S. C.,—*Lv. ex I., to 31 July 37.*
1-2-23	*Addison, L. J. L.*	1-2-32	*Ex. Commissariat Offr., Port Blair.*
1-2-23	Fawcett, H. N. N.	1-2-32	10 D. S. C., Burma.
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G., 4 Bombay Grs.	1-2-32	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
1-2-23	Bench, G. E., 5 Mahratta L. I.	1-2-32	27 M. T. C.
1-2-23	*Kunwar* Gurbachan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. ...	1-2-32	39 I. M. T. Sec.
15-9-30	Lord, C. W., 2 Punjab R.	11-6-32	O. C., 35 I M. T. Sec.
29-1-20	Morrison, D. M. C.	14-7-32	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
14-7-23	Harris, R. A., 9 Jat R.	14-7-32	37 I. M. T. Sec.
14-7-23	Woodman, G. H. R.	14-7-32	Embn. Supply & Stores Officer, Kiamari.
26-1-27	White, F.	1-8-32	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29-8-23	Stevinson, J. L. B.	29-8-32	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in Great Britain.
30-8-23	*Gould, A. G. J., A.M.I.A.E.	30-8-32	28 M. T. C.
30-8-23	Cole, R. N. P.	30-8-32	17 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Hunter, N. G.	31-1-33	O. C., 27 A. T. C.
31-1-24	Robins, S. C.	31-1-33	O. C., 25 A. T. C.
31-1-24	*Whyte, R. L.*	31-1-33	*J. A. G.'s. Dept.*
1-2-23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	27-3-33	16 I. B. S. C.—*Lv. ex I.*
27-8-24	Tarver, E. K.	27-8-33	Adjt., M. T. Trng. Bn.—*Lv. ex I., to 26 July 37.*
27-8-24	Bett, N. G.	27-8-33	15 M. T. C.
30-8-24	Chimni, *Sirdar* B. S.	30-8-33	7 D. S. C. Attd. Officer S. & T., Hdqrs Lahore Dist.—Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
30-8-24	Anis Ahmad Khan, ...	30-8-33	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
18-12-24	*Parsons, S. V., A.M.I.A.E.	18-12-33	T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle.
18-12-24	¶Dryer, E. A. B.	18-12-33	Det. 19 M. T. C., Hyderabad.
18-12-24	Frith, A. J.	18-12-33	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
29-1-25	Miller, R. O.	29-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.—*Lv. ex I., to 3 Sep. 37.*
29-1-25	Mehtab, K. S.	29-1-34	Det. 27 M. T. C., Jullundur.
29-1-25	Mandeville, C.	29-1-34	6 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 28 July 37.*
29-1-25	Grant, E. L.	29-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-25	Morison, P.	31-1-34	Staff Capt. (S.), N. Comd.
29-1-25	Lowman, S. A.	26-3-34	O. C., 23 A. T. C.
18-4-30	Merrett, T. K.	18-7-34	38 A. T. C.
3-9-25	Bartholomew, W. G. H.	3-9-34	Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer, Bombay.—*Lv. ex I., to 4 June 37.*

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company. I. M. T. Sec.—Independent Mechanical Transport Section.
D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company. M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

¶ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*concld.*		
3-9-25	Nevile, J. M.	3-9-34	
3-9-25	Baljit Singh	3-9-34	31 A. T. C.
31-8-22	Sinker, A. J. B.	18-9-34	7 D. S. C.,—*Lv. ex I.*
4-2-26	*Vokins, A. V.	4-2-35	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
12-7-30	¶Trobridge, F. M.	9-3-35	26 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Shelley, J. R.	30-8-35	15 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Standley, B. L.	30-8-35	15 M. T. C.
30-8-26	MacLeod, D. C.	30-8-35	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
30-8-26	Carpenter, R. L., 14 Punjab R.	30-8-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
9-3-26	Lawrence, J. F.	21-10-35	14 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 20 July 37.*
6-2-26	Sladden, A., 1 Punjab R.	18-11-35	13 I. M. T. Sec.
29-1-27	Hume Wright, H. E.	29-1-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29-1-27	Rallton, R. St. E. M.	29-1-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
29-1-27	Weld, D. J. P., 1 Punjab R.	29-1-36	28 M. T. C.
30-8-26	Iles, F. F. C., 7 Rajput R.	16-2-36	1 D. S. C.
18-12-24	Pritchard, P. F., 4 Bombay Grs.	14-3-36	O. C., 1 A. T. C.
30-8-26	Elderton, A. C. R., 1 Punjab R.	14-3-36	3 D. S. C., Dhera Dun.
29-1-27	O'Brien, H. J. R.	30-3-36	1 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 37.*
1-9-27	Willans, C. H. K.	1-9-36	O. C., 30 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Coleman, M. B.	1-9-36	3 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I. to 7 July. 37.*
2-2-28	Hill, J. E., 1 G. R.	2-2-37	25 M. T. C.
2-2-28	Parry-Evans, D., 17 Dogra R.	2-2-37	O. C., 6 A. T. C.
2-2-28	Nagar, G. R.	2-2-37	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
	Lieutenants.		
12-11-30	Walters, Lt. M. H., 13 F. F. Rif.	6-7-30	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
30-8-28	Jamal Dar	30-11-30	6 D. S. C., —*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 37.*
31-8-28	Walton, A. R.	30-11-30	O. C., 24 A. T. C.
1-9-28	Rash, E. D., 15 Punjab R.	1-12-30	14 M. T. C.
31-1-29	Collison, E. A. S., 16 Punjab R.	30-4-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
31-1-29	Foss, T. F.	30-4-31	Offg. Adjt., M. T. Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Niall, W. H., 9 Jat R.	30-4-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
11-1-29	Cuerden, H. B., 10 G. R.	30-4-31	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1-2-29	Bowie, A. G.	1-5-31	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
20-8-29	Walter, C. F. H., 20 Burma Rif.	29-11-31	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
29-8-29	Sealy, W. G. D.	29-11-31	28 M. T. C.
29-8-29	Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	29-11-31	12 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 25 June 37.*
30-1-30	Hutchinson, D. B. W.	30-4-32	14 M. T. C.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A., 8 Lt. Cav.	1-5-32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
23-8-30	Barham, J. D.	28-11-32	2 D. S.C.—*Lv. ex I.*
29-1-31	Laslett, H. C. R.	29-4-33	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29-1-31	Watts, G. M.	29-4-33	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
29-1-31	Nicholls, C. G., ...	29-4-33	25 M. T. C.,
31-1-31	Trewby, H F	30-4-33	Long M. T. & Civil Works Course.
27-8-31	Duncan, J. G.	27-11-33	O. C., 18 A. T. C.
27-8-31	Thompson, F. R. M., Scinde Horse	27-11-33	O. C., 35 A. T. C.
28-1-32	Owens, C. C.	28-4-34	O. C.,14 A. T. C.
28-1-32	Yates, G. H. A.	28-4-34	1 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 24 July 37.*
28-1-32	Rowley, J. R. E., 15 Punjab R.	28-4-34	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, P. S., 11 Sikh R.	28-4-34	O. C.,28 A. T. C.
2-2-33	Foster, H. S., 10 Baluch. R.	2-5-35	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt., 6 Raj. Rif.	2-5-35	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
1-2-34	Buckley, M. P., 9 Jat R.	1-5-36	5 D. S. C.
	Attached R. I. A. S. C.		
5-7-17	Bouchier, Capt. C. B., M.C., R. Tank Corps ...	15-8-29	M. T. Exptl. Section.
28-2-17	Vallance, Capt. J. I. R. A.	28-2-30	M. T. Exptl. Section.

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company. I. M. T. Sec.=Independent Mechanical Transport Section.
D. S. C.=District Supply Company. M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.
I. B. S. C. Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

* Qualified Workshop Officer.

¶ Continuous Service Workshop Officer.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT (39).

Major (Commissar'y).

1-1-30	**Hollis, Leslie** (50, 51, 52, 80, 154, 199) (*a*)	14-5-89	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Bch.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

1-9-34	**Sexton,** William Edward...	5-10-85	1-1-36	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
3-11-34	**Young,** Henry	12-3-87	1-1-36	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
1-1-35	**Rogers,** William Stanford (51)	12-12-85	1-1-36	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
1-1-35	**Rogers,** Charles Frederick	12-11-86	1-1-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1-1-35	**Wiltshire,** Leopold John Duncan	26-8-85	1-1-36	3 D. S. C.
28-4-35	**Pailthorpe,** Halford Noel, M.B.E.	6-7-87	22-7-36	1 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 26 Sep. 37.*
31-5-35	**Kingston,** Alfred John (50, 51, 151, 157, 199) ...	5-10-86	27-7-36	7 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 37.*
31-5-35	**Burke,** Bernard (155, 157, 199)	27-7-88	7-11-36	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	**Little,** William Maitland	26-10-85	1-1-37	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	**Doyle,** James (51, 52, 154)	6-12-88	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 18 Oct. 37.*
31-5-35	**Gibb,** David	8-12-87	1-1-37	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.—*Lv. ex I.*
31-5-35	**Hughes,** Edward Harry (50, 51, 52, 55)	13-4-88	1-1-37	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	**Bayliss,** William Andrew	18-11-86	1-1-37	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
31-5-35	**Harvey,** Reginald Augustus (50, 51, 155, 199) ...	6-4-90	1-1-37	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
27-8-35	**Mackenzie,** Hugh Grant (201)...	22-3-88	7-2-37	3 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex*

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-35	**Hayward,** George (*a*)	10-2-93	1-1-35	3 D. S. C. *I., to 9 Oct. 37.*
15-10-35	**Hames,** Albert Edward	1-8-88	15-10-35	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
15-10-35	**Brookman,** Henry (49, 50, 51, 52, 62, 77, 154, 160, 192, 199)	24-9-86	15-10-35	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
15-10-35	**Quantrill,** David James (50, 51, 62, 80, 154) ...	14-10-90	15-10-35	3 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 23 Jan. 38.*
1-1-36	**Parker,** Claude William (157)	29-1-89	1-1-36 } 7-2-37 }	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
18-1-36	**Price,** Richard John (50, 51, 80, 154) (*b*)	7-3-86	18-1-36	1 D. S. C., Murree.
18-1-36	**Cooke,** Frank Archibald (50, 51, 155) (*b*)	17-12-85	18-1-36	2 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 1 Oct 37, p.r.*
18-1-36	**Brewster,** Frederick William Thornhill (50, 51, 154) (*b*)	25-7-86	18-1-36	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
18-1-36	**Ellis,** Edward (50, 51, 80, 154, 200) (*c*)	17-4-91	18-1-36	5 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 37.*
28-1-36	**Harding,** Albert Walter (154, 199)	25-5-89	28-1-36	9 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 38, p.r.*
1-3-36	**Brett,** Victor (50, 51)	31-7-87	1-3-36	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
26-3-36	**Curtis,** Frederick	4-10-90	26-3-36	*Lv. ex I., to 20 May 37.*
19-4-36	**Alden,** Henry	21-9-89	19-4-36	12 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
1-5-36	**Patterson,** William	5-7-92	1-5-36	3 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 21 July 37.*
17-5-36	**Grahame,** James	30-8-90	17-5-36	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
22-7-36	**Hiley,** James	28-8-91	22-7-36	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
27-7-36	**Tibbs,** Richard Thomas Sadlier	25-2-92	27-7-36	13 D. S. C., Khow.
7-11-36	**Desborough,** Henry Albert	18-9-87	7-11-36	Lahore A. T. T. C.
11-12-36	**McCartney,** Harry	15-8-88	11-12-36	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
31-12-36	**Young,** Richard	27-5-90	31-12-36	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
	Smith, Herbert Victor	3-5-88	1-1-37	1 D. S. C
	Buncher, Alfred Edward	14-10-91	1-1-37	W. Comd.
	Edwards, Percy Crundell	21-11-87	1-1-37	7 D. S. C.
	Chapman, William	5-8-85	1-1-37	13 D. S. C., Nasitabad.
	Britton, Harry	14-8-87	1-1-37	N. Comd.
	Robinson, Henry Hugh	7-9-86	1-1-37	5 D. S. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company.

(*a*) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(*b*) and (*c*) Supernumerary under A. D. letters Nos. 34197-8-Q. 5, dated 22nd October 1935 and 33820-2-Q. 5 dated 17th September 1936.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
	DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.—*contd.*			
	MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (24).			
	Majors (Mechanist Officers) (4).			
20-12-27	**Collison**, Charles Sydney, M.I.A.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. ...	12-5-89	1-7-30	O. C., 15 I. M. T. Sec.
20-12-27	**Lipscombe**, George	23-4-86	16-7-30	H. R. S., Deolali.
20-12-27	**Jackson**, Verne	9-8-88	1-8-36	15 M. T. C.
20-12-27	**Lacey**, John William	8-5-91	1-1-37	Maintenance Group.
	Captains (Mechanist Officers) (6).			
20-12-27	**Kennedy**, James Alexander	30-6-86	13-10-31	V. R. D.
20-12-27	**Fryde**, Arthur	18-11-90	21-10-31	Hdqrs. Maintenance Group.
24-12-28	**Ingle**, Henry Charles	22-5-89	12-3-35	C. M. T. S. Depôt.
1-1-30	**Hanaghan**, Albert Victor	5-3-90	15-3-36	25 M. T. C.
1-1-30	**Maile**, Albert Edward	4-4-89	1-8-36	C. M. T. S. Depôt.
1-1-30	**Milne**, William Francis Alexander	27-7-87	1-1-37	C. M. T. S. Depôt.
	Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (14).			
24-6-30	**Field**, Frederick Charles	3-5-85	24-6-30	M. Group.—*Lv. in I. p.r.*
1-7-30	**Alexander**, Henry Victor	5-2-86	1-7-30	C. M. T. S. Depôt. *Lv. ex I., to 4 Feb. 38, p. r.*
4-2-31	**Mayl**, Percy Wilfred	5-11-88	4-2-31	H. R. S., Chaklala.
4-2-31	**Perman**, Arthur John	3-7-89	4-2-31	H. R. S., Quetta.
19-9-33	**LeWarne**, Leslie Arthur	11-10-90	19-9-33	H. R. S., Quetta.
1-10-33	**Ede**, William	1-9-90	1-10-33	Qr.-Mr., M. T. Trng. Bn. *Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 37.*
14-10-33	**Nobbs**, William, M.M.	16-7-87	14-10-33	H. R. S., Chaklala.
3-12-33	**Kirkham**, Harold	28-4-90	3-12-33	M. T. Trng. Bn. —*Lv. ex I., p. r.*
1-3-34	**Davison**, William Edmund	11-8-91	1-3-34	H. R. S., Bannu.
1-1-35	**Adhemar**, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A.E. (*a*)	22-12-93	1-1-35	C. M. T. S. Depot. *Lv. ex I., to 8 Jan. 38.*
15-3-36	**Gills**, Harry	20-5-88	15-3-36	V. R. D.
29-3-36	**Steggles**, Frederick George	26-2-91	29-3-36	H. R. S., Quetta. —*Lv. ex I., to 16 Dec. 37.*
1-8-36	**Rowlands**, Harry	3-4-91	1-8-36	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-1-37	**Ray**, James William	11-9-90	1-1-37	V.R., Depot. Chaklala. *Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 19 Dec. 37.*
1-1-37	**Forbes**, Robert	12-2-86	1-1-37	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.—*Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 38, p. r.*
1-1-37	**Adhemar**, Herbert (*a*)	15-2-96	1-1-37	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
	Special Supernumerary List, R. I. A. S. C.			
	(*Vide A. D. Letter No. 33929 /6/ Q. 5., Dated 4-12-35.*)			
1-1-33	**Addison**, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) Lancelot John, M. B. E. (48, 50, 51, 199)	22-3-85	2-1-37	Adjt., R. I. A. S. C. C. Schl.
25-2-30	**Heaton**, Maj. (Mechst. Offr.) Albert Frederick Thomas	1-8-83	13-10-31	No. 1 M. A. U., Lahore.
20-12-27	**Hewson**, Maj. (Comsy.) James William	18-7-82	20-12-33	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
29-6-28	**Dixie**, Maj. (Comsy.) William James (77, 81, 84, 151, 157, 177, 192)	22-7-83	29-6-34	15 I. B. S. C. Kiamari.
24-7-30	**Twohig**, Maj. (Comsy.) Patrick (157)	26-3-83	24-7-36	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
24-7-30	**Batterbury**, Maj. (Comsy.) Alfred	9-12-84	24-7-36	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
24-7-30	**Kitson**, Maj. (Comsy.) William James Albert ...	10-12-84	24-7-36	Meerut A. T. T. C.
18-1-31	**Marcoolyn**, Maj. (Comsy.) Henry Bennett	14-10-84	18-1-37	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
25-11-31	**Brown**, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Francis John	13-4-82	25-11-34	1 D. S. C. *Lv. up to 12 Apl. 37, p. r.*
2-11-34	**Nott**, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) William John Edgar (50, 51, 81, 151, 157, 162, 201)	10-6-82	1-1-36	5 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 9 June 37, p. r.*
15-11-34	**Hepburn**, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Thomas	19-12-82	1-1-36	14 D. S. C.
1-1-35	**Catt**, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Herbert (50, 51, 52, 53, 154)	4-6-82	1-1-36	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
16-2-35	**Gorman**, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Meryn James (60, 154, 199)	27-7-83	5-1-36	1 8 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
13-5-35	**Durham**, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Charles (50, 51) ...	17-5-82	27-7-36	Lahore, A. T. T. C. —*Lv. ex I., to 16 May 37 p. r.*
1-1-36	**Ryan**, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) Patrick	27-10-82	1-1-37	5 D. S. C. Peshawar.
15-2-36	**Doyle**, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Michael John	11-12-83	15-2-36	3 D. S. C., Meerut.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A. I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	SUPPLY BRANCH.		
	Risaldar-Majors (4).		
17-3-16	Rathinam Gnanabishegam	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1-4-21	Bakhshi Gulab Singh	15-8-31	11 D. S. C., Thal.
10-10-17	Aziz Jamal Din	1-6-32	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
29-10-14	Sultan Mohd. Khan (23, 158, 163, 201)	9-11-34	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
	Risaldars (31).		
1-1-12	Mukatram Singh	2-2-22 1-5-15	8 D. S. C., Shillong.
23-10-22	Hans Raj Madhok (23, 62)	23-10-22	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
11-4-16	Gulab Singh (23)	13-3-23 1-4-21	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
15-2-18	Inayat Masih	20-4-23 19-8-21	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
16-6-14	Mohammad Akbar Khan	20-1-25 17-12-20	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
5-9-15	K.V. Ratnam (23)	1-1-28	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
20-1-16	Bikram Singh	1-1-28	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
1-8-19	Hirnak Ramnak	1-1-28	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
25-11-22	Rattan Singh	1-1-28	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
30-10-22	Mahindar Singh	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
18-7-15	Bachan Singh (23)	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
19-4-20	S. Jan Gul (23, 163)	15-8-31	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
9-3-18	Patamada Chitticha	15-8-31	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
4-5-19	Zain Mohd. Khan (23, 201)	15-8-31	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
14-1-20	Fazal Ellahi	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
1-4-21	Beli Ram (23)	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1-4-21	Faiz Mohd. (23, 201)	15-9-31	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
19-5-19	Samuel Caleb (23)	15-9-31	Embkn. Supply, and Stores Sec., Kiamari.
4-11-18	Nawab Khan (30)	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
16-8-21	Ganpat Wagmode (23)	1-6-32	6 D. S. C., Pachmarhi.
22-3-21	Mohan Singh (23)	27-11-32	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
18-4-22	Teja Singh (23, 25, 26, 158, 162) ...	13-4-33	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1-6-21	Mahfuz Ali (202)	1-7-34	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
5-2-25	Balmokand Kapur (23)	1-7-34	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24-6-27	Darbara Singh Bindra (23, 26, 50) ...	1-7-34	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
16-3-23	Shiv Singh (23, 50)	1-7-34	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
19-7-30	Mohammed Assadullah	1-7-34	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
15-8-31	Mehta Deoki Nandan (50)	18-10-34	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15-8-31	Mani Ram Lamba (23, 50)	9-11-34	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
15-8-31	Fateh Singh (50)	29-11-34	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
15-8-31	Wazir Chand Bali (50)	1-8-35	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
	Jemadars (49).		
15-8-31	R. Thangaraj (50)	15-8-31	9 D. S. C., Malappuram.
15-8-31	Mehr Singh (50)	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	M. Sher Bahadur (50)	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	Dewan Chand Juneja (50)	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
15-8-31	Narinder Singh (50)	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15-8-31	Khem Singh (23, 50)	15-8-31	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
15-8-31	Diwan Singh (50)	15-8-31	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
15-8-31	R. A. Samuel (50)	15-8-31	16 I. B. S. C., Purandhar.
15-8-31	Tarlok Singh	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15-8-31	V. G. Purushotham Mudaliar (23, 50) ...	15-8-31	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
15-8-31	Abdul Rahman Bag (23, 50)	15-8-31	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
15-8-31	M. S. Madappa (50)	15-8-31	9 D. S. C., Wellington.
15-8-31	Bhagwan Dass (50)	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Killa Saifullah.
15-8-31	Hans Raj	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
15-8-31	Niaz Mohamed (23, 26, 50)	15-8-31	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
15-8-31	M. M. Mukerjee (24, 50)	15-8-31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15-8-31	Malik Iltaf Hussain (23, 26, 50)	15-8-31	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
15-8-31	Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber (50)	15-8-31	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
15-8-31	Harnam Singh (50)	15-8-31	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
15-9-31	Abdul Salam Siddique (50)	15-9-31	18 I. B. S. C., Hindu Bagh.
15-9-31	Bhim Sain Nangia (23, 50)	15-9-31	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
1-6-32	Harbans Rai (23, 50)	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Lansdowne.
1-6-32	Kartar Singh (50)	1-6-32	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1-6-32	Ajab Singh Chhachhi (50)	1-6-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
17-6-32	Bishen Singh Phul	17-6-32	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
18-6-32	Ghulam Haider (23, 50)	18-6-32	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
15-8-32	Agha Khanan Khan (50)	15-8-32	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
24-2-33	Peshawara Singh (50)	24-2-33	14 D. S. C., Wana.
23-9-33	Karam Chand Anand (50)	23-9-33	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
9-12-33	Tarlok Nath Datt (50)	9-12-33	3 D. S. C., Roorkee.
9-3-35	Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh	9-3-35	(*On probn.*) 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
9-3-35	Hari Chand Bali	9-3-35	(*On. probn.*) 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
9-3-35	Brahma Nand Sharma	9-3-35	(*On probn.*) 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9-3-35	Chanan Singh	9-3-35	(*On probn.*) 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
9-3-35	Benarsi Dass Agarwal	9-3-35	(*On probn.*) 18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde Supply Company.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the R. I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS

SUPPLY BRANCH—*contd.*

Jemadars—*contd.*

9-3-35	Prem Singh	9-3-35	(*On probn.*) 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
9-3-35	Pooran Singh (24,50)...	9-3-35	(*On probn.*) 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
9-3-35	Sewa Singh (50)	9-3-35	(*On probn.*) 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
2-3-36	Sh. Mohd. Khalil-Ullah	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 12 D. S. C., Benares.
2-3-36	Ahmed Khan	2-3-36	6 D. S. C., Sangor.
2-3-36	Lal Singh	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
2-3-36	Sant Singh Sabherwal	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Babu Lal	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
2-3-36	Nand Singh	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
2-3-36	Mohd. Shafi	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
2-3-36	Man Mohan Singh	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 16 I. B. S. C., Belgaum.
2-3-36	Niaz Ali Shah (23,29)	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
2-3-36	Lachhmi Narayan	2-3-36	(*On probn.*) 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
2-1-37	Piara Singh	2-1-37	(On probn.).

MULE TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Majors (6).

5-11-17	Dewan Shah, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, O.B.I. (*t*)	19-4-34	25 A. T. C.
1-1-19	Abdul Rahman, *Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur* O.B.I. (I) (*t*)	15-6-34	28 A. T. C.
1-5-17	Natha Singh (*t*)	5-6-35	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
18-10-18	Ghulam Nabi	27-6-35	23 A. T. C.
8-1-20	Miran Bux, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (*t*)	28-3-36	Hong Kong Mule Corps. Hony. A. D. C. to Governor, Hong Kong.

Risaldars (41).

1-10-20	Sarwan Singh (*t*) ... ... (*Forfeits 3 m. 5 d. for pension*).	1-3-28	26 A. T. C.
11-5-19	Mohamed Jan Khan (*t*) ... ... (*Forfeits 21 m. 21 d. for pension*).	21-3-28	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
12-9-22	Paras Ram Hanumantey (*t*)	6-11-30	35 A. T. C.
1-2-23	Fateh Mohamed (I)	8-1-31	18 A. T. C.
13-3-23	Mota Singh (49) (*t*)	27-3-31	21 A. T. C.
27-9-23	Manindra Nath (*t*) (43, 49, 52)	6-8-31	Ind. Adjt., 17 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Mohamed Zaman	9-1-32	28 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M.	5-3-32	39 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Khazan Singh (*t*)	11-7-32	15 A. T. C.
26-2-24	Khan Gul, *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M. (*t*)	9-10-32	24 A. T. C.
1-5-24	Nazir Khan (49)	22-12-32	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
15-2-25	Patti Ram	16-1-33	33 A. T. C.
17-9-25	Mohta Khan	17-1-33	7 A. T. C.
2-1-26	Zaman Ali	1-3-33	25 A. T. C.
31-1-26	Fazal Elahi (49)	7-3-33	19 A. T. C.
1-2-26	Nur Hussain	17-7-33	24 A. T. C.
12-3-26	Faqroo Khan (49)	29-7-33	25 A. T. C.
3-5-26	Dogar Singh (25)	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
3-2-26	Karam Din...	5-1-34	35 A. T. C.
14-3-27	Dhooman Khan	11-3-34	2 A. T. C.
11-5-27	Feroze Khan (I)	27-3-34	34 A. T. C.
27-5-27	Pahelwan	27-3-34	23 A. T. C.
2-8-27	Ali Haider, I.D.S.M. (49)	19-4-34	6 A. T. C.
1-9-27	Mansab Ali Khan	19-5-34	29 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Mir Alam (I) (49)	15-6-34	31 A. T. C.
16-9-27	Lali Din	21-7-34	30 A. T. C.
21-9-27	Magan Singh	1-8-34	12 A. T. C.
16-11-27	Lall Shah	26-11-34	32 A. T. C.
11-12-27	Raj Mohamed	1-12-34	36 A. T. C.
1-2-28	Ismail Khan	13-1-35	32 A. T. C.
1-3-28	Lali Khan (I)	5-6-35	20 A. T. C.
21-3-28	Hayat Mohamed, *Hony. Lt.*	27-6-35	Hong. Kong Mule Corps.
22-4-28	Nawab Ali (24)	13-7-35	20 A. T. C.
11-5-28	Fazal Din	16-9-35	22 A. T. C.
6-6-28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E.	20-1-36	23 A. T. C.
7-10-30	Alamdar Hussain (33, 60)	21-2-36	19 A. T. C.
14-10-30	Khushal Singh	28-3-36	12 A. T. C.
26-10-30	Mohamed Khan (II)	9-4-36	14 A. T. C.
1-11 30	Fateh Mohamed (II) (48)	12-5-36	21 A. T. C.
1-11-30	Abdul Qadir	1-7-36	39 A. T. C.

Jemadars (59).

13-6-27	Feroze Din (24)	13-6-27	27 A. T. C.
1-4-28	Ghulam Hussain Shah	1-4-28	32 A. T. C.
6-11-30	Mohamed Ashraf, I.D.S.M.	6-11-30	1 A. T. C.
6-12-30	Mohammed Khalil (49)	6-12-30	17 A. T. C.
1-1-31	Keshab Dutt	1-1-31	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
8-1-31	Girja Dutt	8-1-31	6 A. T. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company (Mule).
(*t*) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	MULE TRANSPORT—*contd.*		
	Jemadars—*contd.*		
16-1-31	Kirpal Singh	16-1-31	6 A. T. C.
27-3-31	Mohamed Azam (49)...	27-3-31	4 A. T. C.
21-4-31	Fateh Mohamed (III)...	21-4-31	36 A. T. C.
24-4-31	Dalip Khan	24-4-31	2 A. T. C.
12-5-31	Fakroo	12-5-31	15 A. T. C.
6-8-31	Hassan	6-8-31	33 A. T. C.
9-8-31	Feroze Khan (II)	9-8-31	34 A. T. C.
4-2-32	Mir Dad (49)	4-2-32	31 A. T. C.
5-3-32	Mir Alam (II)	5-3-32	29 A. T. C.
12-4-32	Mohammad Gul Khan	12-4-32	24 A. T. C.
11-7-32	Udai Singh (49)	11-7-32	30 A. T. C.
1-9-32	Bhawani Datt	1-9-32	6 A. T. C.
9-10-32	Saghir Khan (25)	9-10-32	14 A. T. C.
22-12-32	Karam Elahi (49)	22-12-32	5 A. T. C.
16-1-33	Mal Singh (24, 49)	16-1-33	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
17-1-33	Man Singh	17-1-33	10 A. T. C.
1-3-33	Ghulam Dildar Khan	1-3-33	39 A. T. C.
7-3-33	Tula Ram	7-3-33	10 A. T. C.
7-6-33	Jalal Din	7-6-33	21 A. T. C.
16-6-33	Ghulam Mohd.	16-6-33	7 A. T. C.
27-6-33	Abdul Rahman (II)	27-6-33	8 A. T. C.
17-7-33	Amir Ahmed (49)	17-7-33	11 A. T. C.
29-7-33	Mohd. Bux (25, 29)	29-7-33	9 A. T. C.
1-11-33	Ali Gohar	1-11-33	27 A. T. C.
5-1-34	Mir Aziz Ahmed	5-1-34	2 A. T. C.
1-2-34	Gulab Khan	1-2-34	22 A. T. C.
11-3-34	Said Ali	11-3-34	9 A. T. C.
18-3-34	Abdul Ghafur (25)	18-3-34	26 A. T. C.
27-3-34	Dina Nath Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29, 48) ..	27-3-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
27-3-34	Sher Mohd. (49)	27-3-34	18 A. T. C.
19-4-34	Lal Khan (III) (48)	19-4-34	31 A. T. C.
26-4-34	Jahangir Khan (43, 61)	26-4-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Meerut.
19-5-34	Mohd. Hussain (49)	19-5-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
23-5-34	Mohd. Ramzan	23-5-34	30 A. T. C.
15-6-34	Noor Hussain	15-6-34	35 A. T. C.
21-7-34	Ghulam Haider (23)	21-7-34	3 A. T. C.
1-8-34	Chet Singh (62)	1-8-34	10 A. T. C.
26-11-34	Bostan	26-11-34	A. T. T. C. (Mule), Lahore.
1-12-34	Sundar Dass	1-12-34	15 A. T. C.
13-1-35	Punnu Khan	13-1-35	20 A. T. C
5-6-35	Halim Bux, I.D.S.M.	5-6-35	1 A. T. C.
27-6-35	Nawab Khan	27-6-35	13 A. T. C.
13-7-35	Fazal Khan (49)	13-7-35	1 A. T. C.
16-9-35	Gopala Ram	16-9-35	36 A. T. C.
10-10-35	Vir Singh	10-10-35	26 A. T. C.
10-12-35	Sunder Singh (48)	10-12-35	33 A. T. C.
20-1-36	Abdoola Khan (49)	20-1-36	3 A. T. C.
21-2-36	Mangta	21-2-36	4 A. T. C.
28-3-36	Mahomed Khan	28-3-36	19 A. T. C.
9-4-36	Amir Zaman	9-4-36	4 A. T. C.
12-5-36	Nizam Din	12-5-36	7 A. T. C.
1-7-36	Jalal Din (25)	1-7-36	6 A. T. C.
	CAMEL TRANSPORT.		
	Risaldar-Major (I).		
2-5-17	Mohamed Khan (I)	1-6-36	37 A. T. C. (C.)
	Risaldars (10).		
14-4-24	Mohamed Rahim	14-4-24	Zhob Local Transport (Camel).
15-10-19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (49)	5-10-27	38 A. T. C. (C.) (S.).
27-2-20	Anwar Shah (48)	31-1-28	41 A. T. C. (C.).
1-5-26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (25)	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.).
18-5-26	Ali Haider Shah	14-2-35	37 A. T. C. (C.).
27-6-26	Sardar Khan	20-2-35	41 A. T. C. (C.).
19-4-27	Mohamed Sher Khan (49)	11-3-36	41 A. T. C. (C.).
28-5-27	Mohamed Din	5-5-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).
1-3-27	Hayat Khan (52)	1-6-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).
8-3-28	Mohamed Yar Khan	1-9-36	41 A. T. C. (C.).
	Jemadars (14).		
1-9-26	Muzaffar Khan	1-9-26	37 A. T. C. (C.).
2-8-30	Ghulam Mohamed	2-8-30	40 A. T. C. (C.).
26-9-30	Painda Khan	26-9-30	38 A. T. C. (C.).
17-8-33	Mohamed Ayub Khan	17-8-33	37 A. T. C. (C.).
1-1-34	Lall Khan	1-1-34	37 A. T. C. (C.).
13-2-34	Nawab Khan (49)	13-2-34	41 A. T. C. (C.).
16-7-34	Hayat Mohamed (49)	16-7-34	40 A. T. C. (C.).
1-10-34	Amir Ali (52)	1-10-34	38 A. T. C. (C.).
14-2-35	Tasadaq Hussain Shah (52)...	14-2-35	38 A. T. C. (C.).
20-2-35	Bahadur Shah	20-2-35	40 A. T. C. (C.).
11-3-36	Aulia Khan	11-3-36	37 A. T. C. (C.).
5-5-36	Mohd. Khan	5-5-36	41 A. T. C. (C).
1-6-36	Chaudhri Khan (52)	1-6-36	38 A. T. C. (C.).
1-9-36	Baz Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-9-36	40 A. T. C. (C.).

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company (Mule).
A. T. C. (C.)=Animal Transport Company (Camel).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

Subadar-Majors (4).

10-10-06	Hira Singh, *Bahadur*, O.B.I.	9-10-28	V. R. Depot (M. T.).
30-4-18	Hari Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., M.B.E.(*t*) (23)	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
14-7-19	Fateh Sher Khan (24)*	1-7-32	15 M. T. C.
14-7-19	Atta Mohd. (23)*	20-10-34	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.

Subadars (30).

14-7-19	Lall Singh (23)*	1-4-24	26 M. T. C. (46 Sec.).
19-7-19	Risal Singh (23, 33) *	1-4-24	28 M. T. C.
8-10-19	Naubat Rai Bali (23, 25, 29) *	1-4-24	14 M. T. C.
8-12-19	Chajju Ram (23)*	1-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
10-2-20	Sant Singh (I) (23) *	1-7-25	27 M. T. C.
1-3-20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan*	17-5-27	1 M. A. U.
24-4-20	Teja Singh (*t*) (43, 49) *	1-3-28	18 I. M. T. Sec.
9-8-20	Abbas Khan (23)*	15-9-28	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
21-1-21	M. Ramaswamy (23) *	9-10-28	3 M. A. U.
19-2-21	Abdul Ghafoor Khan *	9-10-28	V. R. Depot (M. T.).
30-9-21	Prem Singh Mehta*	9-10-28	28 M. T. C.
17-9-23	Isher Singh (23)	9-10-28	25 M. T. C. (44 Sec.).
17-9-23	Bhan Singh *	9-10-28	34 I. M. T. Sec.
15-9-22	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (*t*) (49)*	1-1-30	30 I. M. T. Sec.
26-2-24	Abdul Rauf	1-1-30	13 I. M. T. Sec.
27-2-24	Nand Singh	1-1-30	15 M. T. C. (28 Sec.).
23-8-24	Mohamed Kasim (49)	1-1-30	26 M. T. C.
3-12-24	Sarfaraz Hussain *	1-1-30	15 M. T. C.
2-2-26	Jalal Khan *	4-8-31	14 M. T. C.
3-3-26	Ghulam Akbar Babar (24, 25, 26)* ...	4-8-31	17 I. M. T. Sec.
28-2-27	Allah Dad Khan (23)*...	5-11-31	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.
31-7-27	Feroze Khan (25)	1-7-32	35 I. M. T. S
12-4-27	Fazal Hussain	1-1-33	20 M. T .C. (60 Sec.)
1-10-27	Habib Khan (24) *	22-1-34	27 M. T. C.
8-11-27	Mir Baz Khan (23, 25, 26)*	27-1-34	M. T. Trng. Bn.
3-1-28	Chet Ram (23)*	20-10-34	14 M. T. C.
31-1-28	Atta Mohamed Khan (23,¶ 25)	3-8-36	V. R. Depot.
9-8-28	Khuda Bux (23)*	12-10-36	¶ 5 M. A. U.

Jemadars (42).

5-10 27	Sultan Mohamed Khan	5-10-27	48 I. M. T. Sec.

I. M. T. Sec.=Independent Mechanical Transport Section.

M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.

* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depôt.

(*t*) Passed special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	MECHANICAL TRANSPORT—*contd.*		
	Jemadars—*contd.*		
1-8-28	Mohammad Azam Khan	1-8-28	15 M. T. C.
9-10-28	Abdul Rahman Beg (23)	9-10-28	19 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Anup Ram (25)	10-4-29	14 M. T. C.
10-4-29	Sher Mohamed Khan (23)	10-4-29	29 I. M. T. Sec.
10-4-29	Sahib Zada Khan	10-4-29	28 M. T. C.
23-12-29	Sahib Singh*	23-12-29	40 I. M. T. Sec.
23-12-29	Rattan Singh (25)*	23-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
17-3-30	Mukhtiar Ahmed (25, 29)*	17-3-30	37 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Ghulam Haider (25, 29)*	17-3-30	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group
17-3-30	Mohammed Hayat (23,25, 26, 29)	17-3-30	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
17-3-30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode (23)*	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Ram Chand (23)*	17-3-30	25 M. T. C. (44 Sec.).
17-3-30	Sant Singh (II)	17-3-30	38 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Fateh Mohammed Khan*	17-3-30	26 M. T. C.
17-3-30	Sardar Ali	17-3-30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
17-3-30	Jai Singh*	17-3-30	26 M. T. C. (23 Sec.).
17-3-30	Mohan Singh	17-3-30	M. T. Trng. Bn.
17-3-30	Ajab Gul	17-3-30	15 I. M. T. Sec.
17-3-30	Hakim Singh*	17-3-30	27 M. T. C.
1-5-30	Ahmed Khan (23)	1-5-30	25 M. T. C.
1-5-30	Kanwar Gajinder Singh	1-5-30	Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
16-6-30	Murtaza Khan	16-6-30	28 M. T. C. (56 Sec.)
20-10-30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan (26)	20-10-30	25 M. T. C.
11-11-30	Balbir Gurung	11-11-30	15 M. T. C.
16-12-30	Abdul Ghani (25, 29, 42)	16-12-30	R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
18-12-30	Sajawal Khan*	18-12-30	14 I. M. T. Sec.
9-1-31	Ali Bahadur Khan	9-1-31	27 M. T. C. (51 Sec.).
4-8-31	Surjan Singh (23)	4-8-31	M. T. Trng. Bn.
1-2-32	Noor Khan	1-2-32	25 M. T. C.
24-1-32	Abdul Khaliq	24-1-32	26 M. T. C. (47 Sec.).
1-4-32	Amir Mohamed	1-4-32	H. R. S. cl.I., Chaklala.
1-7-32	Peor Pennel Smith	1-7-32	H .R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
29-9-32	Mohamad Din	29-9-32	14 M. T. C.
24-12-32	Chunni Lall (I)	24-12-32	33 I. M. T. Sec.
1-1-33	Bakhshi Dhian Singh	1-1-33	5 M. A. U.
1-3-33	Hari Chand	1-3-33	14 M. T. C.
1-7-33	Lakhmi Chand	1-7-33	2 M. A. U.
1-8-33	Inder Singh	1-8-33	4 M. A. U.
9-1-34	Feroze Khan	9-1-34	39 I. M. T. Sec.
27-1-34	Ramzan Khan...	27-1-34	26 M. T. C.
1-2-34	Chuni Lall (II)	1-2-34	27 M. T. C. (49 Sec.).
1-2-34	Jagat Singh	1-2-34	32 I. M. T. Sec.
26-2-34	Khushal Singh (25)	26-2-34	25 M. T. C.
1-4-34	Abdul Menan	1-4-34	28 M. T. C.

I. M. T. Sec.=Independent Mechanical Transport Section.
M. A. U.—Motor Ambulance Unit.
M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.
* Qualified at Senior Indian Officers' Course at M. T. Depot.

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars.

		District.
Amar Singh	16-8-16	Gurdaspur.
Hardas Singh	15-12-16	Amritsar.
		Ferozepore.
Jas Ram	7-6-18	Ferozepore.
Hifaluddin	7-6-18	Multan.
Syed Israil Shah	4-10-18	Meerut.

Ressaidars—*concld.*

		District.
Hamza Ali Shah	15-11-18	Meerut
Davindar Singh	14-3-19	Ludhiana.
Fakhuruddin Khan ...	11-10-19	Bareilly.

Jemadar.

Syed Riaz Hussain ...	1-7-21	Montgomery.

Class composition of transport units.

Animal Transport Units.

No. 1 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 2 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 3 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 5 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 8 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 12 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 14 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 17 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 18 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 19 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 22 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 23 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 24 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 25 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

Class composition of transport units—*contd.*

Animal Transport Units—*contd.*

No. 27 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Sikhs (Labanas, Mazbhis and Ramdasias).

No. 28 A. T. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 29 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 30 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 31 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 32 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 33 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 34 A. T. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 35 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 36 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 39 A. T. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
½ Troop of Pathans.
1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbhis and Ramdasias).
1 Troop of Dogras.*

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

1½ Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1½ Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
½ Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
½ Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

Hong Kong Mule Corps.

1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum

No. 37 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussaj Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 38 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Indus (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 40 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

No. 41 A. T. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum (other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis).

Zhob Local Transport (Camel).

1 Troop of Brahuis.

Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in cavalry and infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT UNITS.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 1 M. A. U		Musalmans.
No. 2 M. A. U.		Hindus
No. 3 M. A. U.		Hindus.
No. 4 M. A. U		Sikhs.
No. 5 M. A. U.		Sikhs.
No. 6 M. A. U.		Musalmans.
No. 14 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.
	2	Hindus.
	2	Musalmans.
No. 15 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.
	2	Musalmans.
	1	Sikhs.
No. 25 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed
	1	Hindus.
	2	Musalmans.
	1	Sikhs.
No. 26 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.
	1	Hindus.
	2	Musalmans.
	1	Sikhs.
No. 27 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.
	1	Hindus.
	2	Musalmans.
	1	Sikhs.
No. 28 M. T. C. ...	H. Q.	Mixed.
	1	Hindus.
	2	Musalmans.*
	1	Sikhs.
Independent Sections.		
	13	Musalmans.
	14	Musalmans.
	15	Musalmans.
	17	Musalmans.
	18	Sikhs.
	29	Musalmans.
	30	Hindus.
	32	Sikhs.
	33	Hindus.
	34	Sikhs.
	35	Musalmans.
	37	Musalmans.
	38	Sikhs.
	39	Musalmans.
	40	Hindus.
	48	Musalmans.

Unit.	No. of Sections.	Class Composition.
No. 19 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	57	Mixed.
	58	Mixed.
No. 20 M. T. C. (M. R. U.)	59	Mixed.
	60	Mixed.
Maintenance Group Headquarters ...		Mixed.
Heavy Repair Shop, Class I, Chaklala ...		Mixed.
Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala ...		Mixed.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.), Chaklala		Mixed.
Experimental Section (M. T.), Chaklala		Mixed.
Heavy Repair Shop, Class II, Quetta ...		Mixed.
Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Bannu ...		Mixed.
Heavy Repair Shop, Class III, Deolali ...		Mixed.
R. I. A. S. C. Training Group		Mixed.
Technical Inspectorate, M. T.		Mixed.

* Includes 1 Section composed of Mahsuds.

M. A. U.=Motor Ambulance Unit.
M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"*In Arduis Fidelis.*"

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D, T.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) 20-2-19

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Data of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or *ags for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.

General Officers (2).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

1-9-02	Skelton, D. S., C.B., D.S.O., *R.H.S.*...	13-10-33	12-10-37	11-11-33	D. D. M. S., S. Comd. —Offg. D. M. S. in India; 7-3-37.
30 7-04	Harvey, G. A. D., C.M.G.	6-10-35	5-10-39	10-11-35	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.

Colonels (14).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

30-7-04	Thurston, L. V., D.S.O., *V.H.S.* ...	16-6-32† / 13-10-33	12-10-37	5-4-34	A. D. M. S., P. & A. Dist.
31-7-05	Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., *V.H.S.*	16-4-33† / 2-8-34	1-8-38	22-10-35	A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist. *Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 5 July 37.*
30-1-06	Newman, R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.P., *V.H.S.*	1-1-34† / 1-5-34	30-4-38	24-3-35	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
30-1-06	O'Neill, E. M. D.S.O., M.B.	1-5-34	30-4-38	27-7-36	A. D. M. S., Bal. Dist.
30-1-06	Leslie, T. C. C., O.B.E.	1-5-34	8-4-38*	11-4-37	A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.
30-7-06	Howell, H. L., O.B.E., M.C.	14-10-34	13-10-38	6-10-34	O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad —*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Aug. 37.*
30-7-06	Loughnan, W. F. M., M.C. ...	6-12-34	23-4-38*	25-5-36	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
28-1-07	Irvine-Fortescue, A., D.S.O., M.B. [1]	1-2-35	6-7-37*	24-3-35	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
28-1-07	Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B. ...	24-3-35	26-5-38*	6-4-36	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
4-2-08	Ellcome, J. E.	26-5-36	25-5-40	10-11-36	O. C., Connaught M. H., Poona.
4-2-08	Wells, A. G., D.S.O. (11)	14-10-36	14-2-39	...	*Lv. ex I., to 5 June 37. u/o* O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
4-2-08	Murphy, L., D.S.O.	5-11-36	26-2-41	21-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.
1-8-08	McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B. (4) ...	26-3-37	6-2-41	9-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Mhow

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2. The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

†Date of seniority

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Lieutenant-Colonels (46).

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-8-08	Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B. (3)	16-9-33	19-4-39	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 17 Sep. 37.*
30-1-09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B. (9) ...	28-10-33 *c.* 1-1-36	14-2-39	10-10-36	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
30-1-09	Stirling A. D., D.S.O., M.B., (111) [*l*]. ...	1-1-33 15-3-34	7-3-39	...	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 37.*
30-1-09	Roche, J. J. D., M.B. (4, 200) ...	1-5-34	5-2-40	19-3-37	A. D. H. & P., W. Comd.
30-1-09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	1-5-34	3-2-41	8-6-36	O. C., B.M.H., Peshawar.
31-7-09	Comyn, K., M.D. (4)	1-5-34	26-2-41	10-10-36	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
31-7-09	Laing, F. R., M. B.	1-5-34	9-12-40	18-11-36	O. C., B. M. H., Colaba.
29-7-10	Bridges, R. F., M.B. (9)	1-5-34	16-11-37	16-3-33	O. *i/c* Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
27-1-11	Biggar, B., M.B., F.R.C.S. ...	1-5-34 *c.* 1-1-36	...	...	*u/o* Calcutta.
27-1-11	Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (4, 178, 201).	1-5-34	17-12-38	19-1-37	D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), N. Comd.
27-1-11	Bisset, W., M.C., M.B.	1-5-34	17-3-41	1-8-36	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
28-7-11	Webster W. L., M.B. (6)	1-5-34	7-3-39	...	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi (6 *i*).
28-7-11	Heale, A. S., M.C.	1-5-34	16-9-40	...	O. C., B. M. H., Ranikhet.
26-1-12	Mallam, R. K., M.B.	1-5-34	11-10-38	10-11-36	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
26-1-12	Blake, G. A., M.B. (80, 157, 199) ...	5-5-34	6-12-38	3-1-36	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
26-7-12	Price, R. B., D.S.O. M.P. (9) ...	10-7-34	7-2-38	28-3-36	A. D. P., S. Comd.
26-7-12	Wigmore, J. B. A., M.D. (9)	28-7-34	13-3-41	7-4-36	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
26-7-12	Russell, E. V., M.C.	2-10-34	7-3-39	1-4-34	O. C., B. M. H. Ahmednagar. *u/o* Jubbulpore.
26-7-12	Allison, G. F., M.C.	26-12-34	22-11-38	15-6-35	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
26-7-12	Davies, A. A. M. (157, 202)	28-12-34	13-9-39	8-10-34	O. C., B. M H., Nowshera.
24-1-13	Beddows, E. C., M.C.	14-6-35	7-3-39	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 10 Aug 37.*
24-1-13	Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	15-6-35	4-12-40	3-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Madras.
25-7-13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. (4, 30)	27-7-35	16-12-39	1-5-35	A. D. of H., S. Comd.
5-7-13	Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B. (10) ...	1-1-35 31-7-35	6-12-38	25-6-36	Poona (10*i*).—*Lv. ex I., to 10 June 37.*
25-7-13	Rankin, H. C. D. O.B.E., M.B. (5) ...	18-8-35	10-12-40	...	Secunderabad (5*i*) and *offg.* O. C., B. M. H.

Note—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Name.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Royal Army Medical Corps.				
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.*				
30-1-14	Thompson, T. O., M.D. (4, 30, 200)	27-8-35	3-2-38	14-7-35	A. D. of H. & P., N. Comd.
30-1-14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (4).	1-7-24 / 3-9-35	10-10-38	28-3-36	A. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs
30-1-14	Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. ...	26-9-35	16-9-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
31-7-14	Ballingall, D. C. G., M.C., M.B. ...	30-9-35	13-1-41	4-2-36	O. C., B. M. H., Nasirabad.
31-7-14	Winter, H. G., M.C. (2)	6-10-35	26-2-41	...	O. C., B. M. H., Murree (2*i*).
31-7-14	Brock, E. A. P. (1)	1-1-35 / 5-11-35	13-1-41	21-3-36	O. C., B. M. H., Ambala.
31-7-14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. ...	17-11-35	8-11-40	15-12-36	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
31-7-14	Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B.	11-12-35	17-4-41	4-6-36	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
1-4-19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (9) ...	20-3-36	26-2-41	28-3-36	D. A. D. P., Madras Dist.
1-1-17	Jameson, G. D. (4)	30-5-36	...	...	*u/o* O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.
1-4-19	Walker, J., M.C., M.B. (7)	8-6-36	5-9-39	1-4-36	Staff Surgn., Rawalpindi.
1-1-17	Arnott, S., M.D.	8-6-36	15-9-38	6-1-37	O. C., B. M. H., Ferozepore.
1-1-17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. (2)	10-10-36	21-12-38	29-11-35	Meerut (2*i*).
1-7-19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B. ...	14-10-36	13-12-41	8-1-37	O. C., B. M. H., Kamptee.
1-4-19	Peake, H. G., M.B.	5-11-36	16-12-39	1-5-35	O. C., B. M. H. & Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali.
1-1-17	Smyth, F. G. A., M.B. (9)	18-11-36	9-12-37	9-4-36	O.C., B. M. H., Dalhousie *Lv. ex I., to 19 Apl. 37.*
1-6-18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. (1)	21-11-36	6-2-41	7-4-36	Poona (1*i*).
1-1-17	Foot, W., M.C., M.B. (199)	2-2-37	7-3-39	5-1-36	O. C., No. 3 Coy. I. H. C., Poona.
1-10-19	Flood, F. G., M.C., M.B. (2)	26-3-37	27-4-38	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 30 Sep. 37.*
	Majors.				
1-5-19	Frier, W., M.B. (27)	27-8-26	13-10-40	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Chakrata.
1-6-18	Austin, R. A., M.C.	9-9-26	30-9-37	28-2-35	O. C., B. M. H., Lebong.
1-4-19	Warburton, J. R. N., M.C.	11-9-26	6-2-41	1-2-36	O. C., No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak. *Lv. ex I.*, to *8 May 37.*
1-8-19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (11)	11-9-26	25-2-39	15-3-37	Offg. Surgn. to C.-in-C.
1-12-18	Bird, W., M.D.	15-9-26	6-2-38	15-11-36	Ranikhet (5*i*).
1-6-18	Popham, C.	16-9-26	14-2-39	9-6-24	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum.
1-12-18	Martyn, R. G., M.B.	18-9-26	18-12-38	22-12-36	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
1-6-18	Scales, C., M. C., M.B. (9)	2-10-26	30-9-37	17-11-33	D. A. D. P., Deccan Dist.
1-7-19	MacKinnon, J. Mc. P., M.B. (3) ...	3-10-26	5-9-39	12-1-36	Bangalore (3*i*).
1-8-19	McFadden, J., M.B.	3-10-26	17-12-39	...	Karachi.
1-1-17	Cheyne, D. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.D. (4)	9-10-26	6-12-37	...	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1-5-19	McKelvey, D., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (11)	1-11-26	21-11-41	21-2-37	Rawalpindi (11*i*).
1-1-17	Wilson, C., M.B. (3, 200)	3-11-26	22-11-38	1-1-34	Peshawar (3*i*).
1-6-18	Fotheringham, J. B., M.B.	8-11-26	4-2-41	...	Rawalpindi (5*i*).
1-1-17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B. (1)	10-11-26	22-12-38	...	O. C., B. M. H., Barrackpore.
1-1-17	Anderson, R. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., (4, 197, 199)	10-11-26	17-3-41	26-4-36	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist. & Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—(1) The date of **first** ***regular*** Commission **and not the** antedated date of seniority **is** given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Majors—*contd.*

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-1-17	Lipscomb, F. M., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	17-11-26	12-9-37	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Sep. 37.*
1-5-19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	4-12-26	25-2-39	14-5-34	O. C., C. M. H., Risalpur.
1-6-18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B. (9)	7-12-26	21-12-38	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 23 Oct. 37.*
1-6-18	Thompson, T. J. L., M.C., M.B. ...	20-12-26	18-10-37	19-4-35	D. A. D. M. S., E. Comd.
1-12-18	Harris, F., M.C., M.B. (4)	10-1-27	16-10-41	8-2-37	D. A. D. H., Peshawar & Kohat Dists.
1-6-20	Forster, C. M. (3)	20-1-27	11-12-39	21-4-35	Meerut (3*i*).
1-1-17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	13-2-27	13-3-41	...	Poona.
1-6-18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B. (3)	22-3-27	26-2-41	4-5-36	Ranikhet. (3*i*).
1-5-21	Rose, G. W., M.B.	10-4-27	8-12-37	...	Colaba.
1-7-19	Young, T., M.B. (4, 30, 200) ...	23-4-27	7-3-39	11-4-35	D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
1-1-17	Cuthbert, E. S.	23-4-27	29-11-37	...	O. C., B. M. H., Fyzabad.
19-8-20	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	18-5-27	17-10-37	24-7-36	O.C., C. M. H., Muttra.
1-4-19	Menzies, T., M.B. (5)	24-7-27	25-2-39	16-11-36	Poona (5*i*).
1-6-20	Murray, D. H., M.D. (2)	24-7-27	12-2-39	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
1-10-19	Findlay, H .T., M.B .(9)	10-8-27	22-9-41	1-2-37	D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
1-1-17	Bourke, J. F., M.C. (27, 29, 200) ...	22-8-27	8-3-39	9-12-36	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Benares.
1-6-20	MacDougall, D. J., M.C., M.B. (6) ...	28-10-27	5-2-40	27-1-37	Bombay (6*i*).
1-11-19	Dickie, R. S., M.B.	2-11-27	13-1-41	7-2-36	O. C., B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
14-5-19	Emmerson, C. L.	14-11-27	27-2-38	2-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Jullundur.
1-4-19	Hacker, F. A. R.	16-11-27	6-12-38	1-4-36	Staff Surgeon, Naini Tal.
1-4-19	Gripper, G. D. (1)	1-12-27	3-2-38	6-5-36	E. M. O., Bombay. —*Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 19 June 37.*
1-7-20	Meenan, J. F. W.	14-4-28	3-2-38	...	Jubbulpore.
1-4-19	Russell, P. G.	12-5-28	26-9-38	...	*Offg.* O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
1-11-19	Bensted, H. J., M.C. (9)	5-6-28	7-2-40	4-6-35	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-10-19	Law, T. S., M.B. (1)	19-6-28	9-10-37	2-2-36	Meerut (1*i*).
1-4-19	Phease, R. N., M.B. (9)	1-7-28	26-2-41	6-11-36	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dist.
1-1-17	Pank, P. E. D.	13-7-28	11-11-39	...	*Lv. ex I., 4m. 28d., to 3 July 37.*
1-6-20	Cameron, R. D., M.C., M.B. (8) ...	24-7-28	24-2-38	19-4-35	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
1-4-19	Henderson, T. L., M.B. (11)	9-8-28	6-12-37	7-10-36	Bareilly (11 *i*).
1-4-19	Daunt, B. J.	22-8-28	13-2-39	...	O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
1-6-20	McNally, J. V., M.B. (178, 200) ...	1-9-28	6-2-41	...	Landour.
1-6-20	Kidd, J. A. C., M.B. (1)	22-9-28	25-9-38	...	Peshawar.
1-4-19	Macnamara, J. P., M.B.	1-1-29	3-2-41	1-3-36	Staff Surgn., Quetta. —Offg. O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
1-7-19	Hyatt, J. W.	1-1-29	22-11-38	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 22 Oct. 37.*

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Majors—*concld.*

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
1-7-19	Parr, T., M.D. (6)	2-1-29	7-2-38	5-3-33	Rawalpindi (6 *i*).
1-6-20	Mackay, J. R. S., M.B.	20-1-29	10-10-38	...	Ahmednagar.
1-7-20	Jones, D. J. H.	1-6-29	14-2-40	...	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
1-4-19	Collins, J. C.	19-7-29	...	...	*u/o* O. C., B. M. H., Saugor.
31-8-20	Mackinnon, W. C., M.B. (3) ...	8-7-29	29-11-37	30-12-32	Poona (3*i*).
1-4-19	Savege, J. M., M.B. (1)	9-8-29	17-12-38	...	*Lv. ex, I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 37.*
1-10-20	Fulton, G. K., M.B. (4)	9-8-29	13-2-39	14-7-35	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi & Waziristan Dists.
1-4-19	Creagh, E. P. N., M.B., M.R.C.P. (5)	6-12-29	9-10-37	...	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 37. p. rev. to H. E.*
1-4-19	MacAlevey, G. E., M.C.	26-2-30	17-3-41	...	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
1-7-19	Champney, J. D'A. (4)	1-5-30	28-2-38	...	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
21-6-20	Mackenzie, D. W. M., M.B. (10) ...	13-6-30	30-9-37	12-3-36	Ranikhet. (10 *i*).
1-4-19	Macnamara, C. V., M.B. (4)	27-6-30	21-4-38	7-5-35	O. i/c. Mily. Food Laby. Kasauli.
1-4-19	Coutts, J. C., M.B. (10)	4-7-30	26-2-41	19-3-36	Rawalpindi (10*i*).
1-8-20	Holmes, F., M.B. (5)	10-10-30	10-10-38	27-4-35	Quetta (5*i*).
1-8-19	Rea, J. E., M. B.	26-11-30	3-2-41	...	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
1-6-20	Escott, W. Y., M.B.	20-3-31	18-12-38	29-4-36	O. C., C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
15-7-20	Simson, A. M., M.D. (1)	15-7-32	8-12-37	1-11-35	Quetta (1*i*).
16-3-23	Murphy, R., M.B.	14-11-32	6-2-38	19-1-37	D.A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
1-8-23	O'Meara, F. J., M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (5)	1-5-34	25-9-38	7-6-35	Meerut (5*i*).
1-8-23	Davidson, T. W., M.B. (10, 72) ...	1-5-34	21-1-42	...	Peshawar (10*i*).
24-11-23	Fletcher-Barrett, K., M.B., F.R.C.S. (11)	1-5-34	17-12-38	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 16 Oct. 37.*
30-1-24	Huston, J., M.B. (11, 200)	1-5-34	25-2-39	...	Ranikhet (11 *i*).
30-1-24	Greenway, C. W. (3)	1-5-34	21-12-38	20-3-34	Secunderabad (3*i*).
30-7-24	Campbell, A. E., M.D. (4, 27, 29, 201)	30-7-34	12-2-39	11-8-34	A. H. O., Secunderabad & M. O. *i/c.* Cantt Civil Hosp., Bolarum.
29-1-25	Bennett, R. A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (5) ...	29-1-35	17-11-37	29-4-36	Lahore (5*i*).
29-1-25	Carter, W. H., M.B., (9)	29-1-35	21-12-38	31-1-35	D.A.D.P., Meerut Dist.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 19 Aug. 37.*
29-1-25	Drummond, W. A. D. (8)	29-1-35	27-2-40	1-1-36	Rawalpindi (8*i*).
29-1-25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (4, 198) ...	29-1-35	16-9-40	10-10-36	D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. & A. Dists.
26-1-26	Anderton, G., M.B. (3, 29, 200) ...	26-1-36	26-2-41	17-3-36	Karachi (3*i*).
3-2-26	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B. (10)	3-2-36	6-12-38	7-1-35	Secunderabad (10 *i*).
29-7-26	Palmer, P. F., M.B. (5)	29-7-36	31-12-41	29-1-37	Mhow (5*i*).
29-7-26	Bluett, D., M.B. (2)	29-7-36	6-12-38	...	Poona. (2*i*).
26-1-27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B.	26-1-37	10-2-42	...	Delhi.
26-1-27	Sachs, A., M.D., M. SC. (9, 29, 199) ...	26-1-37	9-12-40	23-10-36	D. A. D. P., Bal. Dist.
6-2-28	Anderson, J. H. (10)	6-2-37	6-2-41	25-6-36	Bangalore (10*i*).

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Captains.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
29-4-27	Foster, W. G. S.	29-10-30	16-9-40	...	Bangalore.
30-1-29	Scriven, W. H. (1, 27)	30-7-31	13-2-39	...	Rawalpindi (1*i*).
9-2-28	Ross, W. A. R., M.B.	9-8-31	8-12-37	...	Peshawar.
27-7-28	Keatinge, L. R. H., M.B.	27-1-32	6-12-37	...	Delhi.
29-7-30	Corcoran, T. M. (199)	2-5-33	21-9-37	...	Ferozepore.
29-12-30	Mulvany, D. P. F.	29-12-33	12-9-37	...	Cawnpore.
11-7-30	Gross, C. S., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (11) ...	11-1-34	28-2-39	6-5-36	Poona. (11*i*).
28-7-31	George, J. B., M.B.	28-1-34	9-10-37	12-8-36	Staff Surgn., For William.
28-7-31	Brennan, W. B. F., M.B. (201) ...	28-3-34	17-10-37	...	Nowshera.
11-3-32	Breden, N. P., M.B.	1-5-34	26-2-38	10-2-37	Kohat (11*i*).
15-3-32	Marsden, C. M., M.B.	1-5-34	15-9-38	...	Rawalpindi.
29-2-32	Day, P. T. L.	1-5-34	20-2-38	...	Poona.
15-4-32	Tweedy, E. S., M.B.	1-5-34	15-9-38	...	*Lv. in & ex I., 6m. to 16 July 37.*
1-2-32	Kohane, M. J.	1-5-34	10-10-38	...	Lahore.
15-5-31	Langford, R. C.	1-5-34	6-2-38	...	Mhow.
29-6-31	Furnivall, L. T.	1-5-34	30-9-37	...	Quetta.
28-7-31	Johnston, R., M.B.	1-5-34	20-2-38	28-5-38	Mhow (3*i*).
28-7-31	Barnetson, J. C., M.B.	1-5-34	17-11-37	...	Jalapahar.
23-7-31	Chappell, J. K., M.B.	1-5-34	29-11-37	...	Multan.
26-1-32	Macfarlane, J. B., M.B.	1-5-34	4-2-38	...	Calcutta.
4-8-31	Thorne, H. J. R., M.B. (199)	1-5-34	16-11-37	20-12-36	O. C., I.M.H., Campbellpore.
17-8-31	Blewitt, B., M.B.	1-5-34	7-12-37	...	Meerut.—Offg. D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist., 20 Feb. 37.
9-2-32	Moloney, T. J., M.B.	1-5-34	10-10-38	14-11-36	O. C., B. M. H., Benares.
28-10-31	Low, A. D. (201)	1-5-34	9-10-37	...	Lahore.
24-2-32	Walton, H. C. M. (201)	1-5-34	6-4-39	...	Quetta.
26-7-32	Martin, J. L., M.B.	1-5-34	26-9-38	...	Colaba.
26-7-32	Nash, H. K. G. (199)	1-5-34	7-12-38	...	Mhow.
26-4-32	McIver, J. W. A., M.B.	1-5-34	22-11-38	...	O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Bannu.
26-7-32	Bourne, A. D.	1-5-34	17-12-38	...	Secunderabad.
26-7-32	Crimmin, G. W., M.B.	1-5-34	21-12-38	5-11-36	Lahore (2*i*).
26-7-32	Kendrick, G. W.	1-5-34	22-12-38	...	*u/o* Benares.
21-10-32	Shipman, E. T.	1-5-34	15-2-39	...	Delhi Cantt.
29-9-33	Pollock, C. B. R. (109, 157, 201) ...	1-5-34	13-9-39	15-2-37	O. C., B. M. H., Cherat.
27-7-33	Peacock, P. H., M.B.	1-5-34	11-12-39	...	Amritsar.
13-12-32	McLeod, G. L., M.B.	1-5-34	11-11-39	...	Ranikhet.
23-12-32	Lynch, S. G. M., M.B.	1-5-34	15-2-39	...	Colaba.
24-1-33	King, F., M.B.	1-5-34	14-2-39	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Sep. 37.*

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Captains—*concld.*

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
27-2-33	Concannon, J. N.	1-5-34	25-2-39	...	*u/o* Lahore.
27-7-33	Fava, W. F. L., M.D. (199)	1-5-34	11-12-39	...	Peshawar.
27-3-34	Clyne, A. J., M.B.	1-5-34	5-2-40	...	Staff Surgn., Mussoorie.
28-4-33	King, C., M.B.	1-5-34	13-9-39	...	Nowshera.
2-5-33	Reed, J. C., M.B.	2-5-34	13-9-39	9-1-36	Rawalpindi (3*i*).
1-12-33	O'Shea, P., M.B.	4-5-34	5-9-39	...	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Anderson, W. M. E., M.B.	7-6-34	12-12-39	...	I/c. Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
7-6-34	*Foster, R. H., M.B.	7-6-34	13-2-40	...	Jhansi.
7-6-34	*Buchanan, I., M.B.	7-6-34	17-12-39	...	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Wright, H. B., M.B. (199)	21-6-34	12-12-39	...	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
7-6-34	*Ruddell, J. S., M.B.	2-7-34	17-12-39	...	Belgaum.
3-7-33	McNie, T. McG., M.B.	3-7-34	11-12-39	20-6-35	Lahore (3 *i*).
27-7-33	Ahern, D. M., M.B.	10-7-34	21-1-40	...	Peshawar.
20-10-34	*Gamble, C. S., ...	20-10-34	15-2-40	...	Jubbulpore.
25-10-34	*Reeve, J.	25-10-34	4-12-40	...	Peshawar.
25-10-34	*Johnston, J. A. D., M.B.	1-11-34	13-2-40	...	No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
7-6-34	*Lassen, E. H. P.	7-11-34	16-12-39	31-10-36	O. C., I. M. H., Campbellpore.
24-1-33	Walsh, J., M.B.	24-11-34	14-2-40	...	Madras.
25-10-34	*Carnow, J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1-12-34	26-2-41	6-5-36	Jubbulpore (11*i*).
25-10-34	*Wheeler, R. H.	1-1-35	13-10-40	...	Karachi.
25-10-34	*O'Connell, J. J., M.B. (199)	1-4-35	4-12-40	...	Rawalpindi.
7-6-34	*Clark, K. H., M.B.	18-4-35	27-2-40	...	O. C., B. M. H., Dinapore.
25-10-34	*Oxley, W. M.	25-4-35	17-3-41	...	Secunderabad.
7-6-34	*O. Driscoll, C. G., M.B....	1-5-35	13-2-40	...	Lucknow.
19-4-35	*Musgrove, G. S., M.D.	6-6-35	17-3-41	...	Agra.
7-6-34	*Buckland, F. E., M.B.	7-6-35	21-1-40	...	Kasauli.
7-6-34	*Swift, D. T., M.B.	7-6-35	8-2-40	...	Quetta.
7-6-34	*Vine, R. S.	7-6-35	12-1-41	...	Wellington.
7-6-34	*Jameson, J. E. (199)	7-6-35	13-10-40	...	O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Ambala.
14-6-35	*Card, L. C., M.D. (11)	14-6-35	13-3-41	...	Lucknow.
5-4-35	*McLeod, N. I.	5-7-35	8-10-40	...	O.-in-C., Bde. Laby., Bareilly.
25-4-35	*Keys, D. N., M.B.	1-8-35	13-3-41	...	Lucknow.
24-9-34	*O. Dowd, F. J.	24-9-35	7-2-40	...	Quetta
27-9-35	*Meyersohn, S. J., M.B.	27-9-35	13-3-41	4-11-36	O. C., B. M. H., Malappuram.
25-10-34	*Greene, W. G. (199)	25-10-35	13-10-40	...	Fyzabad.
25-10-34	*Sullivan, J. J., M.B.	25-10-35	26-2-41	...	Quetta.
25-10-34	*Phillipson, R.	25-10-35	10-12-40	...	Mingaladon.
30-10-34	*Atkinson, H. H., M.B.	30-10-35	12-1-41	...	Ahmednagar.
4-1-35	*Brunet, J. G. M. A.	4-1-36	4-12-40	...	Ferozepore.
4-1-35	*Leroux, R. O. A. (111) (*l*)	4-1-36	10-12-40	...	Jubbulpore.
25-4-35	*Lockie, J. McN., M.B.	25-4-36	14-5-41	...	Sialkot.
25-4-35	*Gleave, A., M.B.	25-4-36	17-4-41	...	Nowshera.
25-4-35	*Gordon, J. L.	25-4-36	17-3-41	...	Rawalpindi.
25-4-35	*Cochran, D. S., M.B.	25-4-36	5-5-40	...	Karachi.
25-4-35	*O'Brien, T. P., M.B.	25-4-36	3-2-41	...	Kamptee.
25-4-35	*Pugh, A. M., M.B.	25-4-36	13-3-41	...	O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Jhansi.
25-4-35	*Taylor, J. H., M.B.	25-4-36	17-3-41	...	Deolali.
30-4-36	*Weir, J. P., M.B.	30-4-36	1-4-41	...	Rawalpindi.
26-4-35	*Fullerton, A. H. T. F.	26-4-36	13-3-41	...	Agra.
24-10-35	*Sayers, M. H. P., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	O. i/c. Bde. Laby., Nasirabad.
24-10-35	*Brown, S., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Meerut.
24-10-35	*Hanbury, P. B.	24-10-36	17-4-41	...	Karachi.
24-10-35	*Harman, G. A. E., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Sialkot.
24-10-35	*Perkins, H. N., M.B.	24-10-36	14-5-41	...	Chakrata.
24-10-35	*Cruickshank, J. D., M.B.	24-10-36	13-3-41	...	Allahabad.
24-10-35	*Geoghegan, P. J., M.B.	24-10-36	17-3-41	...	C.I.M.H., Razmak.
1-2-36	*Waterston, B. E., M.B.	1-2-37	31-12-41	...	Peshawar.

Lieutenants.

25-4-35	*Wright, D., M.B.	25-4-35	...	...	u/o Sialkot.
24-10-35	*Caverhill, J. H.	24-10-35	9-7-41	...	Delhi, Fort.
23-4-36	*Watson, C. E.	23-4-36	...	....	u/o Trimulgherry.
23-4-36	*Carmichael, J. A. G.	23-4-36	13-12-41	...	Ahmednagar.
23-4-36	*Orr, J. W., M.B.	23-4-36	23-9-41	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-36	*Bateson, W. G., M.B.	23-4-36	16-10-41	...	Muttra.
23-4-36	*D'Arcy, T. M. W., M.B.	23-4-36	31-12-41	...	Lucknow.
23-4-36	*Crowe, E. J.	23-4-36	1-12-41	...	Rawalpindi.
23-4-36	*Byles, A. C., M.D., M.R.C.P. ...	23-4-36	22-11-41	...	Jullundur.
23-4-36	*Hamilton, J. A., M.B.	23-4-36	15-10-41	...	Poona.
24-4-36	*Hoey, R. A.	24-4-36	...	...	
24-4-36	*Marchand, J. C. A.	24-4-36	21-1-42	...	Jullundur.
23-10-36	*Ball, P. H.	23-10-36	...	...	
23-10-36	*Farquhar, J. V. L.	23-10-36	...	...	

* Officer with short service commission.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1931.

Majors.

1-4-05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-4-17	
1-10-20	Cairns, James, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., CH.B., D.P.H.	1-10-20	Attd. N. W. Ry.
26-5-11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17-12-24	
1-9-13	Clayton, Robert Vickers, V.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-9-25	Attd. G. I. P. Ry. R.
3-10-14	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., V.D., M.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	12-1-27	Attd. E. I. Ry. R. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 July 37.*
1-5-15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur, E.D. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	1-5-27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
27-2-15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., E. D.	4-10-28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
20-5-16	⚔Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1-3-29	Attd. Nag. R.
20-5-15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16-6-29	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
25-8-16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	13-3-30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
24-5-15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman, M.C.	1-9-30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
6-10-14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan	1-11-31	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
4-1-16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	1-2-32	Attd. Surma V. L. H. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.*
1-1-24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	2-7-32	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4-2-24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	2-12-32	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
2-9-14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley	23-1-33	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-5-29	Jones, Ceri McColm (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) ...	29-6-34	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.—*Lv. ex I., to 4 Apl. 37.*
1-2-25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1-5-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
18-9-24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., CH. B.	10-10-36	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.

Captains.

20-5-15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20-1-23	Attd. Nilgiri M. Bn.
13-6-16	Reardon, William Austin	1-7-23	
26-2-21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26-8-24	
4-6-21	Foster, Percy	4-12-24	
21-7-22	Moloney, William Joseph	21-1-26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5-10-26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	5-4-30	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
22-4-27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji	22-10-30	Attd. Bombay Contgt.
21-5-27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace, M.B., D.H.H. (LOND.)	21-1-31	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contgt.
19-11-26	Naronha, Victor, L.M. & S.	10-8-31	
30-5-27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	26-3-32	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
3-1-29	Shipsey, William Edward	29-4-32	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
3-6-32	Speedy, William Dinwoodie, M.B., B.CH., D.P.H.	3-6-32	Attd. B. N. Ry. Bn.
1-2-27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend ...	9-4-34	Attd. E. B. Cov.
7-3-32	Laurie, James Shanks	1-5-34	Attd. III Fd. Bde. R. A. (A. F. I.).
2-4-31	Morgan, Arthur William John	2-2-35	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.—*Lv. ex I., to 29 Aug. 37.*
22-11-34	Roantree, William Bernard	22-11-35	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
9-1-32	McCay, Francis Howard, M.A., M.D. ...	15-1-36	Attd. Cal. Sco.
1-4-30	Turner, Robert Hugh	27-4-34	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.—*Lv. ex I., to 9 Sep. 37.*

Lieutenants.

...	Burridge, William	9-9-26	3 Bn., U. T. C.
23-10-26	Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	23-10-26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
10-3-28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud	10-3-28	Attd. Cal. L. H.
2-11-28	Fryer, James	2-11-28	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
31-1-31	Arthur, John Hay	31-1-31	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
18-5-31	Birney, Herbert, B.A., M.B.	18-5-31	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
7-10-32	Martin, Henry Boyd	7-10-32	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
9-1-33	Copeland, Francis John	9-1-33	Attd. Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.).
8-6-33	Bobbett, Patrick Mary Joseph	8-6-33	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
22-6-34	Burke, Myles Edmund Towers	22-6-34	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1-11-34	Nairn Stanley James Granville, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	1-11-34	Attd. Cal. Sco.
12-2-35	Robertson Colin Henry Hope	12-2-34	Attd. Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.

The Army Dental Corps (26).

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Emerald Green.

Colonel (1).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

15-5-21	Clewer, D.	1-10-35	30-9-39	20-3-36	Inspr., Army Dental Services in India, Poona.

Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

15-5-21	Condie, R. J.	1-10-35	11-12-39	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 37.*
15-5-21	Byrne, H. F.	1-10-35	26-2-41	...	Lucknow.

Majors.

1-6-21	Rodda, S. A.	1-6-29	5-2-41	...	Lahore.
15-5-21	Cole, A. B. H.	27-6-30	28-11-40	...	Meerut.
15-5-21	Sumerling, H. O.	8-7-30	3-2-38	...	Karachi.
1-7-21	Brown, P. E.	14-7-30	6-2-38	...	Poona.
1-7-21	Williams, A.	2-9-30	11-12-39	...	Sialkot.
24-8-26	Davey, F. H. R.	1-10-35	28-11-40	...	Quetta.

Captains.

25-11-27	Inglis, A. K.	25-5-31	6-12-37	...	Agra.
25-11-27	Birse, W. McD.	25-5-31	29-9-37	...	Jubbulpore.
25-11-27	Baxendine, W. P.	25-5-31	5-2-38	...	Razmak.
13-6-28	Badman, S. D.	12-6-31	3-2-38	...	Ferozepore.
22-5-28	Wall, T. R., B.D.S.	22-11-31	6-12-38	...	Secunderabad.
22-5-28	Golding, H. S., B.D.S.	22-11-31	7-2-40	...	Rawalpindi.
17-9-28	Nettleship, G. E.	17-3-32	7-2-40	...	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
8-3-29	Martin, W. G., B.D.S.	12-5-32	26-2-41	...	Ambala.
7-1-29	Irish, E. C.	7-7-32	5-4-40	...	Bareilly.
2-11-29	Browne, E. C., B.D.S.	18-9-32	5-4-40	...	Nowshera.
3-5-30	Cook, W. C.	1-3-33	9-12-40	...	Bangalore.
20-1-31	Moon, A. N.	20-7-34	26-2-41	...	Mhow.
28-1-31	McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S.	28-7-34	6-2-40	...	Kirkee.
1-4-31	Pank, C. A.	1-10-34	13-3-41	...	Peshawar.
1-2-33	Dobbie, H. C.	1-10-35	13-3-41	...	Jhansi.
9-9-35	*O'Carroll, W. F.	9-3-36	16-10-41	...	Calcutta.
12-12-35	*Godfrey, R. J.	12-12-36	8-3-42	...	Allahabad.

NOTE.—The establishment of Majors, Captains and Lieutenant is 23.

*Officer with Short Service Commission.

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depots.

		Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	
29-7-11	Goss, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.... ...	14-8-19	31-10-35	Madras.
25-1-13	Sweet, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.	6-7-22	2-12-36	Bombay.
15-3-20	Canteenwalla, Lt.-Col. J. P., I.M.S.	25-5-23	27-4-34	Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 10 m., 7 July 36.*
29-1-18	*Will, Lt.-Col. W. M.*, M.B., I.M.S.	25-4-25	8-4-34	*A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).*
26-8-26	Kelavkar, Maj. M. K., M.B.E., M.B.B.S. (Bom.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), M.R.C.P. (Edin.), I.M.S.	31-5-33	2-12-36	Lahore Cantt.
27-4-31	Singh, Capt. Assa, M.B.B.S. (Pb.), D.P.H. (Eng.) I.M.S.	7-6-35	1-11-35	Calcutta.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln.of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.

Uniform—Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION.

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

Forrest, Miss E. V., *R. R. C.*	24-6-34	15-7-39	A. Hdqrs., Simla.

Principal Matrons.

Wilson, Miss A. P., *R. R. C.*	18-3-33	29-8-38	Naini Tal.
Kennedy, Miss M. G.	8-8-34	12-9-41	Rawalpindi.
Temperley, Miss G. F. V., *A.R.R.C.*	23-9-35	9-2-41	Poona.

Matrons.

Roberts, Miss M. M., *A. R. R. C.*	13-4-33	13-2-38	Lucknow.
Watson, Miss J. F.	4-5-33	3-2-38	Lahore.
O'Connell, Miss E. E., *R. R. C.*	1-7-33	5-2-38	Rawalpindi.
Robinson, Miss C. L. A., *A.R.R.C.*, M.M.	10-8-33	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 8 June 37.*
Collins, Miss E. M., *A. R. R. C.*	20-11-33	17-7-38	Meerut.
Kinkead, Miss I. E., *A. R. R. C.*	26-6-34	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 10 May 37.*
Hawkins, Miss K. M., *A. R. R. C.*	18-2-34	12-9-40	Jubbulpore.
Woollett, Miss E. K.	23-1-35	12-1-40	Secunderabad.
Graham, Miss N. A.	1-6-35	29-3-39	Karachi.
Emlyn, Miss E. S.	4-7-35	24-11-41	Mingaladon.
Wray, Miss M. J., *A.R.R.C.*	15-9-35	17-10-41	Sialkot.
Hose, Miss C.	23-6-36	30-10-41	Poona.

Sisters.

Jones, Miss V. M. E.	1-7-26	7-3-39	Jhansi.
Loughnan, Miss M.	1-7-26	1-3-40	Agra.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., *A. R. R. C.*	1-7-26	13-11-39	Ambala.
Spedding, Miss U. C. D.	1-7-26	17-12-40	Wellington.
Silkstone, Miss E. M.	1-7-26	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 26 Apl. 37.*
Osborne, Miss A., *A. R. R. C.*	1-7-26	3-10-39	Bangalore.
Wright, Miss E.	1-7-26	7-2-40	Maymyo.
Jones, Miss H. J.	1-7-26	4-9-38	Nowshera
Jones, Miss B., *A. R. R. C.*	1-7-26	...	*P. L. Ex. to 8 June 37.*
Thomas, Miss E., *A.R.R.C.*	1-7-26	14-2-39	Cawnpore.
Moffat, Miss R. G., *A. P. R. C.*	1-7-26	5-10-39	Peshawar.
Miller, Miss G., *A.R.R.C.*	1-7-26	25-1-39	Colaba.
Perry, Miss S. A.	1-7-26	23-1-40	Bareilly.
Caldwell, Miss I. A. E.	1-7-26	30-11-37	Bombay.
Joyce, Miss M. H.	1-7-26	17-12-40	Meerut.
Rixon, Miss E. M., *A. R. R. C.*	1-7-26	22-12-41	Ferozepore.
Harries, Miss S. A.	1-7-26	23-1-40	Colaba.
Patterson, Miss J. A.	1-7-26	16-2-39	Allahabad.
Lawford, Miss H. G.	1-7-26	22-2-38	Wellington.
Jekyll, Miss R.	1-7-26	5-3-41	Bareilly.
Fullalove, Miss M. B.	1-7-26	17-12-39	Quetta.
O'Sullivan, Miss D. O.	1-7-26	9-2-40	Lucknow.
Read, Miss A. E.	1-7-26	29-3-39	Rawalpindi.
Hopkins, Miss I. M.	1-7-26	13-12-39	Ferozepore.
Little, Miss E. F.	1-7-26	29-3-39	Rawalpindi.
Sanger, Miss E.	1-7-26	13-12-39	Poona.
Percival, Miss F. M.	1-7-26	23-1-42	Jubbulpore.
Caines, Miss B. J.	1-7-26	25-1-39	Lahore.
Thomson, Miss A.	1-7-26	10-10-37	Mhow.
Powell, Miss E. M.	1-7-26	7-3-39	Rawalpindi.
Cheetham, Miss D. W.	1-7-26	14-2-39	Nowshera.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	6-7-26	24-4-41	Karachi.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	6-9-26	5-3-41	Secunderabad.
McCutcheon, Miss N., *R. R. C.*	1-11-26	21-5-39	Lahore.
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	19-11-26	9-2-40	Calcutta.
Page, Miss M. B.	7-1-27	...	Jubbulpore.
Hill, Miss E. M.	25-3-27	29-3-39	Bareilly.
Murphy, Miss L. E.	10-4-28	18-12-39	Lucknow.
Rawlings, Miss M. H., *R. R. C.*	6-8-28	14-2-39	Nowshera.
Smith, Miss F. M.	12-1-29	9-12-37	Sialkot.
Gillespie, Miss H. S.	29-3-29	14-2-39	Poona.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	REMARKS.
Wilson, Miss M.	31-3-29	15-2-40	Colaba.
Cook, Miss E.	6-4-29	24-11-41	Poona.
Clark, Miss O. E.	19-4-29	18-3-41	Rawalpindi.
Gibbs, Miss P. J.	19-4-29	24-3-38	Poona.
Moore, Miss E. A.	6-10-29	15-12-41	Quetta.
Brady, Miss K. M.	1-11-29	22-9-37	Jhansi.
Bremner, Miss N.	1-11-29	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 20 Apl. 37.*
Hind, Miss M. C. V. F., *R. R. C.*	1-11-29	22-12-38	Secunderabad.
Murphy, Miss A.	1-11-29	7-12-40	Lahore.
Thorpe, Miss D. A.	1-11-29	27-2-38	*Lv. in & ex I., 3m., to 7 Apl. 37.*
Edwards, Miss E. E.	15-11-29	23-1-42	Mhow.
Barker, Miss C. L.	24-11-29	10-10-37	Maymyo.
Hall, Miss E. M.	29-11-29	27-2-38	Cawnpore.
Watson, Miss O. M.	1-12-29	1-3-41	Karachi.
Wardle, Miss J.	1-2-30	14-10-40	Poona.
Irving, Miss M.	28-3-30	24-11-41	Jubbulpore.
Belton, Miss R. M.	9-5-30	4-2-41	Mingaladon.
Ffolliott, Miss A. R.	23-5-30	27-2-38	Secunderabad.
Ievers, Miss E. M. E.	20-6-30	18-3-37	Colaba.
Cheyne, Miss A.	11-7-30	27-2-38	Colaba.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	19-7-30	5-3-41	Lahore.
Parker, Miss H. M.	17-8-30	7-2-36	Rawalpindi.
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M.	12-9-30	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 22 May 37.*
Whitehead, Miss J.	14-11-30	30-9-37	Ambala.
Hallowes, Miss M. L.	17-12-30	1-12-40	Meerut.
Kelly, Miss M. C.	5-3-31	18-12-39	Secunderabad.
Major, Miss A. B.	11-5-31	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 27 Apl. 37.*
Dulake, Miss D.	21-5-31	15-12-41	Maymyo.
Smart, Miss D. D.	11-6-31	12-9-40	Karachi.
Masters, Miss M. M.	26-9-31	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 6 July 37.*
McIntosh, Miss E.	17-10-31	21-5-39	Secunderabad.
Davies, Miss M.	21-11-31	27-2-38	Jhansi.
Davies, Miss K. B.	12-12-31	7-12-38	Wellington.
Thompson, Miss E. M., *A.R.R.C.*	11-1-32	30-9-37	Lucknow.
Beazley, Miss D. M.	2-1-32	14-3-40	Peshawar.
Wootton, Miss E. M.	2-1-32	27-2-38	Allahabad.
Gordon, Miss J. S.	12-6-32	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 10 May 37.*
Mallins, Miss C. E. P.	1-7-32	17-10-37	Peshawar.
Coward, Miss L.	2-9-32	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 10 May 37.*
Gordon, Miss R.	1-11-32	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 8 June 37.*
Owen, Miss E. H.	14-2-33	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 19 Apl. 37.*
Coneys, Miss C. M.	27-3-33	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 19 Apl. 37.*
Smith, Miss H. M.	1-5-33	3-3-37	*Lv. ex I., m. c.*
Farker, Miss G. M.	24-11-33	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 6 June 37.*
Anderson, Miss E. J. G.	28-11-33	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 6 June 37.*
Wheater, Miss F. M.	1-12-33	...	T. Ex. *Lv. m. c. to 13 May 37.*
Thomson, Miss M. J.	25-12-33	30-9-37	Calcutta.
Richard, Miss D. E	4-2-34	22-9-37	Nowshera.
Clark, Miss O.	25-2-34	...	*P. L. T. Ex. to 30 Mar. 37.*

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—*contd.*

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks
Carroll, Miss E. K.	12-3-34	22-9-37	Poona.
Samuels, Miss D. M.	16-4-34	23-9-37	Poona.
Hudson, Miss M. H. A.	20-8-34	1-10-37	Wellington.
Lockerbie, Miss M. J.	1-9-34	11-10-37	Ambala.
Johnson, Miss D. A.	1-10-34	10-11-37	Ambala.
Hill, Miss P. K.	1-12-34	6-2-38	Mhow.
Wilkins, Miss P. E.	14-12-34	28-2-38	Secunderabad.
Luxton, Miss G. M.	18-1-35	28-2-38	Jhansi.
Sinden, Miss D.	25-1-35	26-4-38	Secunderabad.
Neale, Miss E. M.	1-2-35	14-9-38	Wellington.
Cowan, Miss K. G.	8-2-35	14-9-38	Peshawar.
Skehan, Miss M. M. B.	17-2-35	14-9-38	Bangalore.
Skehan, Miss L. M. B.	17-2-35	14-9-38	Jubbulpore.
Whale, Miss H. E.	1-3-35	4-2-38	Ambala.
Maulthy, Miss A. D.	7-3-35	11-10-38	Meerut.
Blair, Miss K. M.	28-3-35	11-10-38	Jhansi.
Sumpter, Miss W.	28-4-35	11-10-38	Quetta.
Stack, Miss M.	1-7-35	22-11-38	Rawalpindi.
Mason, Miss M. E.	4-7-35	22-11-38	Rawalpindi.
Everett, Miss J.	6-7-35	25-9-38	Bareilly.
Douglass, Miss D. W.	18-7-35	7-12-38	Calcutta.
Rankin, Miss M.	1-8-35	25-1-39	Poona.
Miller, Miss E.	1-8-35	22-12-38	Meerut.
Gregory, Miss D.	1-8-35	18-12-38	Poona.
Condon, Miss J. C.	1-8-35	25-1-39	Lucknow.
Jones, Miss C. J. J.	1-8-35	18-12-38	Rawalpindi.
Clarke, Miss E. A.	1-8-35	25-1-39	Secunderabad.
Ellis, Miss M.	1-8-35	25-1-39	Delhi.
Haworth, Miss K.	1-8-35	25-1-39	Calcutta.
Mescall, Miss M. A.	1-8-35	29-3-39	Lucknow.
Howe, Miss J.	1-8-35	7-3-39	Sialkot.
Tucker, Miss V. I.	1-8-35	14-2-39	Rawalpindi.
Dawson, Miss A. F.	1-8-35	14-2-39	Mhow.
Lee, Miss M. A.	1-8-35	16-2-39	Allahabad.
Graves, Miss C.	1-8-35	29-3-39	Peshawar.
Hislop, Miss L. E.	1-8-35	14-2-39	Delhi.
Meade, Miss D. V. E.	1-8-35	29-3-39	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 May 37.*
Dickinson, Miss E. M. B.	1-8-35	29-3-39	Jhansi.
Beardsworth, Miss E.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Meerut.
Miller, Miss L. E.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lucknow.
O'Malley, Miss M. J.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Bangalore.
Bowen-Jones, Miss E.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lucknow.
Haslett, Miss W. H.	1-8-35	18-12-39	Peshawar.
Campbell, Miss V. B.	1-8-35	13-11-39	Mhow.
Hayes, Miss A. T.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Rawalpindi.
Wallace, Miss P.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Poona.
Atkinson, Miss M.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Lahore.
Rogers, Miss N. E.	1-8-35	7-9-39	Meerut.
Nix-James, Miss E. M.	1-8-35	7-9-39	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 13 Aug. 37.*
Jolly, Miss E. F. W. M.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Ambala.
Kneebone, Miss H. M.	1-8-35	13-12-39	Secunderabad.
Kneebone, Miss M. B.	1-8-35	13-12-39	Bangalore.
Flower, Miss L. M.	1-8-35	14-9-39	Bareilly.
Veal, Miss S. M.	1-8-35	13-11-39	Sialkot.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service—*concld.*

Sisters—*concld.*

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
Spencer, Miss E.	1-8-35	23-1-40	Allahabad.
Gaunt, Miss E. M.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Rawalpindi.
Roderick, Miss J. A.	1-8-35	15-2-40	Quetta.
Davis, Miss R. C.	1-8-35	18-12-39	Rawalpindi.
Winter, Miss I.	1-8-35	23-1-40	Delhi.
Mallett, Miss M. F.	1-8-35	7-2-40	Poona.
Arnott, Miss E.	1-8-35	9-2-40	Quetta.
Fitz Patrick, Miss B. M.	1-8-35	15-2-40	Poona.
Condon, Miss M. A. J.	1-8-35	15-2-40	Jubbulpore.
Crowley, Miss D. A. J.	1-8-35	14-3-40	Secunderabad.
Day, Miss L. E.	1-8-35	9-2-40	Karachi.
Warner, Miss E. W. R.	1-8-35	28-2-40	Bombay.
Drennan, Miss C.	1-8-35	12-9-40	Peshawar.
Smith, Miss M. E.	1-8-35	7-12-40	Agra.
Lewis, Miss D.	1-8-35	5-12-40	
Walsh, Miss E. M.	1-8-35	4-2-41	Bangalore.
Connors, Miss M. B.	1-8-35	9-10-40	Rawalpindi.
Holmes, Miss M. E.	1-8-35	7-12-40	Jubbulpore.
.nwood, Miss M. E. S.	1-8-35	9-10-40	Cawnpore.
Condie, Miss M. Mac D.	1-8-35	14-1-41	Ferozepore.
Keane, Miss K. M.	1-8-35	5-12-40	Delhi.
Nichol, Miss A. H.	1-8-35	14-1-41	Ambala.
Mackesy, Miss H. S.	1-8-35	15-4-41	Lucknow.
Fraser, Miss M. F. F.	1-8-35	14-1-41	Colaba.
Blaber, Miss D. D.	1-8-35	7-2-41	Lahore.
Buchanan, Miss M.	1-8-35	4-2-41	Lucknow.
Davey, Miss Y. K.	1-8-35	18-3-41	Lahore.
Johnson, Miss C.	1-8-35	14-1-41	Secunderabad.
O'Shea, Miss M.	9-8-35	1-3-41	Allahabad.
Westcott, Miss M.	15-8-35	15-12-41	Maymyo.
Barker, Miss E. M.	16-8-35	4-2-41	Quetta.
Walshe, Miss W.	26-9-35	18-3-41	Bareilly.
Ray, Miss G. S.	1-11-35	1-3-41	Bareilly.
Burgess, Miss J. E. M.	30-11-35	1-3-41	Bangalore.
Mitton, Miss E. J.	1-12-35	1-3-41	Poona.
Smith, Miss E. M.	17-12-35	5-3-41	Poona.
Maguire, Miss I. P.	9-1-36	1-3-41	Colaba.
Furness, Miss E. N.	1-2-36	5-3-41	Ferozepore.
Wright, Miss M. B.	4-3-36	5-3-41	Quetta.
Haggerty, Miss D. H.	3-4-36	5-3-41	Sialkot.
McMinn, Miss N. C.	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bombay.
McMinn, Miss C. M.	1-5-36	17-10-41	Bangalore.
Thompson, Miss M. T.	9-5-36	30-10-41	Rawalpindi.
Porteous, Miss J. G.	1-6-36	17-10-41	Mingaladon.
Garrett, Miss W. M.	3-6-36	24-11-41	Meerut.
Willoughby, Miss G. M.	1-7-36	30-10-41	Calcutta.
Stubbs, Miss N.	1-7-36	30-10-41	Lahore.
Lewis, Miss E. G.	1-7-36	24-11-41	Jhansi.
MacDonald, Miss J.	12-8-36	24-11-41	Mhow.
Bettany, Miss M. J.	2-9-36	15-12-41	Lucknow.
Long, Miss M. M.	30-9-36	15-12-41	Mingaladon.
Richards, Miss K. D.	30-9-36	24-11-41	Ferozepore.
Byrne, Miss M. W.	14-10-36	15-12-41	Bombay.
Petler, Miss N. R.	1-11-36	22-12-41	Lahore.

Staff Nurse.

Hilditch, Miss M. E.	29-11-35	24-11-41	Quetta.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completing present period of service or completing age for superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	REMARKS.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendent.

Moriarty, Evelyn *R. R. C.* ... ... *Service not counting for pension, 22 Aug. 21 to 18 June 22; 28 May 27 to 21 Mar. 28; 12 Jan. 35 to 9 Apl. 35.*	25-4-16	1-9-35	15-3-38	Fourth	Dalhousie.

Senior Nursing Sisters.

Roman, Eileen Maud ... ... *Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 23 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Mar. 24 to 27 July 24; 23 May 30 to 21 June 30; 26 Nov. 33 to 19 Nov. 34.*	11-8-17	7-3-27	22-2-39*	,,	Quetta
Webb, Constance Isabel ... ... *Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31; 21 June to 27 Dec. 36.*	12-2-18	26-10-27	5-4-40*	,,	Peshawar.
Irvin, Agnes Mary ... ... *Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30; 8 Oct. 32 to 3 Nov. 32; 1 Oct. 34 to 30 Nov. 34; 14 Jan. 36 to 24 Nov. 36.*	2-9-18	23-3-28	28-7-40*	,,	Delhi.
Bott, Edith Elton, *A.R.R.C.* ... ... *Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec. 29 to 17 Oct. 30.*	14-12-18	29-8-30	30-7-39*	,,	Calcutta.
Rowe, Valerie ... ... *Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 2 Mar. 32.*	10-10-19	11-4-31	11-7-41	,,	Mhow.

Indian Military Nursing Service.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Established 1st October 1926.

Uniform—White. *Facings*—Navy Blue.

Names.	Date of commencement of service for pension.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Matrons—12.			
Rees, Miss Violet M.	21-6-15	1-10-26	Kohat.
Minas, Miss Ileene M.	5-11-15	1-10-26	Quetta.
Mandelll, Miss Hedwiji E. C.	5-10-16	1-10-26	Lucknow.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C.	25-2-17	22-10-28	Lansdowne.
N'Roi, Miss Haidie	3-6-17	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Todd, Miss Mary D.	20-9-17	1-1-31	Nowshera.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M.	2-11-17	27-7-31	Meerut.
Barwick, Miss Maud W.	1-3-18	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Willmott, Miss Margorie	1-6-18	16-6-32	Poona.
Service not counting for pension 15 April 20 to 11 June 20. and 27 July to 22 Aug. 36.			
Wheeler, Miss Emily A.	13-8-18	1-10-34	Bangalore.
Donald, Miss Louisa, *A.R.R.C.*	27-8-19	6-10-34	Dehra Dun.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I.	19-7-20	1-6-36	Bannu.
Sisters—18.			
Crow, Mrs. Ethel	23-10-21	1-10-26	Lahore.
Hardie, Miss Jessie	12-2-23	1-10-26	Secunderabad.
Scanlan, Miss Dorothy	2-4-23	1-10-26	Meerut.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud	19-11-24	1-10-26	Quetta.
Smith, Miss Ida M.	18-7-17	22-10-28	Rawalpindi.
Service not counting for pension 18 July 23 to 6 Jan. 24.			
Doneand, Mrs. Kathleen	10-1-25	22-3-30	Kohat.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E.	21-2-25	29-4-30	Rawalpindi.
Service not counting for pension 5 Oct. 28 to 16 Nov. 28.			
Sweeny, Miss Norah	29-11-25	15-10-30	Lahore.
Murray, Miss Iris	9-3-26	1-1-31	Dehra Dun.
Moran, Miss Edith	4-5-26	15-3-31	Lucknow.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G.	1-10-26	27-7-31	Bannu.
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth Mary	1-5-27	22-12-31	Peshawar.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K.	1-6-27	16-6-32	Secunderabad.
Service not counting for pension 23 April 35 to 12 May 35.			
Hall, Miss Jessie	9-11-27	1-10-34	Peshawar.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel	30-12-27	6-10-34	Meerut.
Davis, Miss Dorothy	15-7-28	20-7-35	Bannu.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette	1-4-29	1-4-36	Lansdowne.
DeSouza, Miss Irene	1-2-30	1-6-36	Poona.
Staff Nurses—25.			
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle	2-4-30	2-4-30	Quetta.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy	13-4-30	13-4-30	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30-9-30	30-9-30	Bangalore.
Peters, Miss Jesamine Victoria	15-3-31	15-3-31	Bangalore.
Connell, Miss Gladys	3-5-31	3-5-31	Bannu.
Andrews, Miss Winifred Patricia	2-7-31	2-7-31	Quetta.
Doran, Miss Alice Mary	2-10-31	2-10-31	Nowshera.
Hooper, Mrs. Alice Maud	2-12-32	2-12-32	Peshawar.
D'Silva, Miss Ruby Ellen	19-2-33	19-2-33	Kohat.
Bearcroft, Miss Margaret Caroline	1-8-33	1-8-33	Kohat.
Tanner, Miss Dagmar Maude	19-8-33	19-8-33	Lahore.
Salt, Miss Eka	8-1-34	8-1-34	Bannu.
Dudt, Miss Anne	10-5-34	10-5-34	Nowshera.
Bearcrott, Miss Phyllis	1-6-34	1-6-34	Quetta.
O'Hearn, Miss Kathleen	9-7-34	9-7-34	Poona.
Gardiner, Miss Winifred Enid	2-10-34	2-10-34	Quetta.
Lord, Miss Norine Thelma	19-7-35	19-7-35	Lansdowne.
Diidt, Miss Enid Louise	1-10-35	1-10-35	Lahore.
Hamilton, Miss Ena Marie	1-1-36	1-1-36	Lansdowne.
Chapman, Miss Isabell Maud	1-6-36	1-6-36	Secunderabad (*on probn.*).
Hosie, Miss Lena	8-7-36	8-7-36	Peshawar.
Leslie, Miss Margaret Jean	17-11-36	17-11-36	Quetta (*on probn.*).
Stapleton, Miss Gwendolyn Florence	28-12-36	28-12-36	Nowshera (*on probn.*).
Langhorne, Miss Renee Angela Mae	23-1-37	23-1-37	Dehra Dun (*on probn.*).

Indian Medical Service.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

(*Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Notfn. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1929.*)

WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE HOE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.

The Bengal, Madras and Bombay Medical Services (I. M. S.) were constituted in 1764 to include all the surgeons employed by the East India Company. For short periods in 1766 and 1796, the civil and military branches were organised into separate services, but on each occasion were speedily reunited. The Presidency establishments were amalgamated as the Indian Medical Service on 6th March 1896.

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—All European officers of the I. M. S. must pass the Higher Standard Examination in Urdu. Any officer who has already passed by 1st April 1935, the Urdu Qualifying, the Old Higher Standard or the Preliminary Urdu Examination is exempt. The junior officers of the Indian Medical Service, who under instructions from the India Office have sat for or have passed, or intend to sit for or pass by 30th April 1936 the Lower Standard examination in Urdu are also exempt from passing the Higher Standard examination. Indian officers will be governed by I. A. O. No. 23 of 1935.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications "M.R.C.S. (Eng.)" and "L.R.C.P. (Lond.)" are, for the sake of brevity, indicated by "M.R.C.S." only.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Director-General.					
Sec.	**Bradfield,** Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), ℟.℣.℘. (29).	28-5-80	31-8-03 / 14-8-35	27-5-40	14-2-37	D. G., I. M. S.
	Director, Medical Services in India.					
N.	**Walker,** Major-General Ernest Alexander, C.B., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), ℟.℣.℘. (93, 140, 157)	20-10-80	26-7-02 / 24-9-32	1-9-37	2-9-33	D. M. S. *Lv. ex I., 5 mos. 3 days, to 9 Aug. 37, p. r.*
	Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) { 1 Bengal, 1 Madras, 1 Bombay } Mily. (3).					
N.	**Melville,** Charles William Francis, C.B., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), ℟.℣.℘. (29, 156, 162, 201).	27-3-77	29-1-01 / 2-9-33	26-3-37	2-9-33	D. D. M. S., E. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 2 mos. 17 days, to 26 Mar. 37, p. r.*
E.	**Connor,** *Sir* Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), ℟.℣.℘. (4, 10).	16-9-77	1-9-02 / 15-11-33	15-9-37	29-10-35	S. G., Madras.
W.	**Goil,** Dwarka Prasad, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN), ℟.℣.℘. (156, 163).	1-8-79	31-1-03 / 16-11-33	15-11-37	1-12-33	S. G., Bengal.
N.	**Hamilton,** William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.C.G. ℟.℣.℘. (168).	21-12-80	1-2-05 / 9-2-37	20-12-40	9-2-37	D. D. M. S., N. Commd.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Colonels (14) { Civil (7) / Mily. (7) }					
Sec.	**Macrae**, Ian Macpherson, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., B. Ch. (EDIN.), ℜ. ℑ. ℘. *Ag. l.c.*, 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19. Unemployed pay 15 Nov. to 17 Nov. 1933 does not count for pension.	2-10-82	1-9-04 { 1-3-28† / 15-11-33 }	14-11-37	15-9-35	A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist. Offg. D. D. M. S., Eastern Comd., 10 Jan. 1937.
E.	**McNeight**, Arthur Anderson [L] M. B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. *V. H. S.* (129, 154, 162). *Ag. l. c.*, 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	9-7-80	31-1-05 { 11-7-10‡ / 1-8-28† / 1-4-34 }	8-7-37	24-11-35	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
N.	**Buckley**, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) *V. H. S.* (149).	31-10-80	1-2-05 { 1-8-28† / 24-10-33 }	23-10-37	1-3-37	S. G. Bombay.
N.	**Wilson**, Norman Methven, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Ag. l.c.*, 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.	23-2-81	1-2-05 { 1-8-28† / 7-11-33 }	6-11-37	2-1-34	I. G., C. H., C. P. *Lv. ex I., from 17 Feb. 37 to 15 Sep. 37.*
N.	**Reinhold**, Carl Henry, M.C., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (154).	4-12-80	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† / 16-11-33 }	15-11-37	8-12-33	I. G., C. H., Punjab. *Lv. ex I., 5 months 21 days, from 12 Mar. 37.*
N.	**Palmer**, Cadwallader Edwards, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	24-12-80	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† / 15-2-35 }	23-12-37	8-1-35	I. G., C. H. & Prisons Assam. *Lv. ex I., 3 months from 31 Mar. 37. p. t.*
E	**Sodhi**, Narendra Singh, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D. T. M. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). (163, 202).	9-8-82	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† / 12-8-35 }	8-8-39	8-4-35	I. G., C. H., Burma. *Lv. 3 months, w. e. f. 15 Feb. 37.*
W.	**Powell**, William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) *V. H. S.* (155). *Ag. l. c.*, 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.	17-12-81	1-9-05 { 1-3-29† / 14-8-35 }	16-12-38	24-3-35	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist., Offg. A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dist., 4 Jan. 37.
L. P.	**Mills**, Percy Strickland, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (162, 201).	28-5-83	1-2-06 { 1-8-29† / 21-8-35 }	20-8-39	21-8-35	I. G. C. H., Bihar.
B. & A.	**FitzGerald**, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L., L.M., R.C.S. & P. (IREL.). *Ag. l. c.*, 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan. 23.	24-11-82	1-2-06 { 1-2-30† / 22-10-35 }	21-10-39	22-10-35	A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.
U. P.	**Haughton**, Samuel George Steele, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.) (3, 29, 157).	3-9-83	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† / 24-11-35 }	23-11-39	9-2-37	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist. and Delhi Bde. Area.

† Date of seniority.
‡ Date of entering I. M. S.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	Date of completing tour of service or completing age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Colonels (14) { Civil (7) / Mily. (7) } — *contd.*						
M. & B.	**Williams**, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	27-5-83	2-2-07 { 2-2-31† / 29-1-36 }	28-1-40	15-4-36	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
L. P.	**Babonau**, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (29, 157, 162).	5-10-82	2-2-07 { 2-2-31† / 9-2-37 }	4-10-39	9-2-37	A. D. M. S., Bombay D st.
U. P.	‡**Taylor**, John, D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) *V.H.S.* (156).	14-2-84	1-9-06 { 1-3-30† / 4-3-36 }	3-3-40	29-10-32	Dir., C. R I., Kasauli.
M. & B.	‡**Russell**, Alexander James Hutchison, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), *I.M.S.* (154, 162, 181, 186, 201).	30-8-82	27-7-07 { 27-1-31† / 29-1-36 }	29-8-39	11-12-33	P. H. C. with Govt. of India.

* * * * *

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected).

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).

[*The second date in the fourth column is the date of an officer's advancement.*]

U. P.	**Stewart**, Alexander Dron, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (148).	22-6-83	1-9-06 { 28-2-33 / 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	1-10-29	Civil G./I. On leave *ex I., 28 ms. 13 Sep. 35, p. r.*
M. & B.	**Leslie**, Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (98). *Ag. l. c.*, 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.	24-6-82	1-9-06 { 20-7-33 / 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	18-2-35	D. M. O., Bellary. *Lv. 5 months and 6 days, from 18 Jan. 37.*
L. P.	**James**, Joseph Frain, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (2) *Ag.l.c.*, 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.	1-11-82	1-9-06 { 6-8-33 / 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	...	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Apl. 37, p. r.*
M. & B.	**Scott**, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (93). *Ag l. c.*, 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.	14-12-82	1-9-06 { 8-10-33 / 1-3-26 }	31-8-33	...	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Apl. 37, p. r.*
L. P.	**Graham**, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157).	1-9-82	2-2-07 { 14-11-33 / 2-3-26 }	1-2-34	31-1-29	Civil Assam *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 months 17 days, 17 Feb. 36, p. r.*

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of seniority.

‡ Supernumerary.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. — Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*contd.*					
M. & B.	**Phillips**, John Alfred Steele, C.I.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (80, 154).	6-10-82	2-2-07 { 15-11-33 { 2-8-26	1-2-34	22-2-37	I. G. C. H., U. P.
M. & B.	**Wright**, Robert Ernest, C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.).	2-10-84	27-7-07 { 26-2-34 { 27-1-27	26-7-34	18-3-20	Profr. of Ophthal. and Supdt., Govt. Ophthal. Hospl., Madras. *Lv. ex.-I. 8 m. 30 d. from 27 Mar. 37.*
U. P.	**Rai**, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (81, 157, 162, 202.)	15-5-83	27-7-07 { 1-4-34 { 27-1-27	26-7-34	27-11-35	Civil, Punjab. On leave.
M. & B.	**Barker**, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), *Ag. l. c.* 4 to 5 June 18 and Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.	17-10-82	27-7-07 { 4-4-34 { 27-1-27	26-7-34	15-1-37	I. G. of P., Punjab.
L. P.	**Stevenson**, Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), L.M. (DUB.) (79, 131, 157, 176, 199).	1-6-84	1-2-08 { 6-11-34 { 1-8-27	31-1-35	21-11-35	Legation Surgn., Nepal.
M. & B.	**Watson**, William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.D.S., (EDIN.) (10).	21-6-82	1-2-08 { 15-11-34 { 1-8-27	31-1-35	20-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong. Offg. A. D. M. S. Kohat Dist., 10 Jan. 37.
U. P.	**Townsend**, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. *Ag. l. c.* 14 Aug. 16 to 19 Sep. 16, 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.	10-11-82	1-2-08 { 11-12-34 { 1-8-27	31-1-35	26-10-35	Civil, Lucknow.
U. P.	**Munro**, Archibald Campbell, M.D., Ch. B. (GLASG.), D.P.H., (CAMB.). D.T.M. (CAMB.) (29).	16-1-86‡	1-8-08 { 22-12-34 { 1-2-28	31-7-35	28-9-36	I. M. H. Abbottabad.
U P.	**Chopra**, Ram Nath, C.I.E., M.A., M.D. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (80, 157, 163, 202).	17-8-82	1-8-08 { 4-2-35 { 1-2-28	31-7-35	1-4-31	*Bt. c.* 19 Aug. 35. Profr. of Pharma., School of T. M., Calcutta; offg. Dir. in addition, also Lecturer, Materia Medica, M. C.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

‡ Date of joining I. M. S.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*contd.*					
B. & A.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H., (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), *V. H. S.* (81, 87, 154).	6-4-86	1-8-08 (15-2-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	...	Civil, Burma.—*On lv. ex-I. to 30 April 37.*
M. & B.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (62).	18-7-84	1-8-08 (15-2-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	22-11-22	Principal & Profr. of Pathology, K. G. M. C. and Physician, K. G. Hospl., Lucknow.
L. P.	McNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.Ch. (GLASG.), *H. S. Ty. l.c.* 28 Jan. 27 to 21 Oct. 27.	21-11-84	1-8-08 (25-3-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	1-3-37	*Bt. c.*, 6 Aug. 35. D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs.
U. P.	Murison, Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	7-11-82	1-8-08 (14-4-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	1-12-23	D. P. H., Assam.
C. & A.	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji, M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) (157, 162, 204).	1-8-83	1-8-08 (19-5-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	14-2-25	Profr. of Medicine, Clinical Medicine and Therap., G. M. C. and Supdt. and Physn. J. J. Hospital, Bombay.
U. P.	Phipson, Edward Selby, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205*a*).	10-3-84	1-8-08 (6-8-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	28-7-23	C. A. M. O., Port Health Offr., Aden.
U. P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. Ch.B. (EDIN.) (4).	30-7-83	1-8-08 (7-8-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	5-10-35	*Bt. c.*, 1 Jan. 35. O. C., I. M. H., Meerut—*Lv. ex-I., 5 mos. 9 days, from 23 April 37.*
M. & S.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	12-4-83	1-8-08 (8-8-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	1-8-35	Mily.—*Lv. in & ex-I., 12 mos., from 12 April 37, p.r.*
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.), F.I.C., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (IREL.) (154).	26-8-86	1-8-08 (8-8-35 / 1-2-28)	31-7-35	12-4-32	Civil, Bengal.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*contd.*					
U. P.	**Gale,** Berkeley, M.B., Ch.B., (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (157).	5-2-84	30-1-09 / {14-8-35 / 30-7-28	29-1-36	17-11-33	Civil, Simla East.
U. P.	**Flowerdew,** Richard Edward, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Ag. l. c.* 11 Sep. 19 to 11 Oct. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sep. 21.	26-9-86	30-1-09 / {21-8-35 / 30-7-28	29-1-36	9-3-31	I. G., P., Bengal. *Lv. ex. I., 6 mos., 20 Oct. 36.* under orders reversion to military in May 1937, u/o C. I. M. H., Bannu.
U. P.	**Dick,** Alan MacDonald, C.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), *V.H.S.* *Ag. l. c.* 2 to 13 Oct. 18.	30-7-84	31-7-09 / {15-11-35 / 1-1-29	30-7-36	1-10-23	Profr. of Ophthal. and Ophthal. Surgn., K. E. M. C., Lahore.
B. & A.	**Holgate,** Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80, 187).	15-5-84	31-7-09 / {24-11-35 / 31-1-29	30-7-36	31-3-33	Civil, Karachi.
L. P.	**Bomford,** Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.),	8-2-85	31-7-09 / {14-12-35 / 31-1-29	30-7-36	...	Mily.—*Lv., ex I., 12 m.. to 31 March 37, p.r.*
M.&B.	**Lynn,** Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (2, 10, 27).	21-1-85	31-7-09 / {22-12-35 / 31-1-29	30-7-36	29-1-35	O. C., C. I. M. H., Razmak.
B. &A.	**Jack,** William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	13-7-88	31-7-09 / {29-1-36 / 31-1-29	30-7-36	11-5-34	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot. *Lv. ex-I., 12 mos. to 7 April 38.*
L. P.	**Thakur,** Keshav Sadashiv, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) (157).	2-4-85	31-7-09 / {29-1-36 / 31-1-29	30-7-36	26-2-34	C. S., 24-Parganas, Bengal.
M.&B.	**Hodge,** Edward Humfrey Vere, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Ag. l. c.* 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.	28-8-83	31-7-09 / {4-3-36 / 31-1-29	30-7-36	6-3-34	Profr. of Medicine, M.C. Calcutta. First Physn. to the Coll. Hospl.
U. P.	**Burke,** Gerald Tyler, M.D., B.S., (LOND.), F.R. C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), *Ag. l. c.* 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.	31-5-82	31-7-09 / {4-3-36 / 31-1-29	30-7-36	9-5-35	Secy., Medical Council of India.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*concld.*						
M.&B.	Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S.	10-6-85	31-7-09 { 5-7-36 { 31-1-29	30-7-36	22-10-34	C. M. O. C. I. & R. S., Indore.
B. & A.	Kureishi, Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (163, 204).	14-10-84	30-1-09 { 4-8-36 { 4-3-29	29-1-36	17-2-35	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B., B.Ch., (IREL.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (7, 11).	20-6-87	29-1-10 { 1-9-36 { 29-7-22	28-1-37	18-4-36	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Ag. l.c. 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19 and 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.					
L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forester Douglas, M.C., M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (77, 144, 163, 176, 190, 201).	5-1-85	29-1-10 22-10-36 29-7-29	28-1-37	31-3-33	R. ., Hyderabad.
L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.SC., M.B., B.Ch. (B.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.).	18-5-87	29-1-10 23-10-36 29-7-29	28-1-37	27-10-30	Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, M. C. and Ophth. Surgn., Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
L. P.	Palit, Anath Nath, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S. (CAL.), L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (121).	14-10-83	29-1-10 12-1-37 29-7-29	28-1-37	31-10-36	Civil, Gaya, Bihar.
	* * * * * *					
	* * * * * *					
Lieutenant-Colonels.						
U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal, L.M.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (80, 157, 162, 202).	13-4-85	1-2-08 1-2-28	31-1-35	16-5-30	Civil, Rawalpindi.
U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw, M.R.C.S. (139, 141, 151, 154, 161*a*, 202) [*L.*]	5-7-83	1-8-08 1-2-28	31-7-35	27-2-30	Civil, Ambala.
U. P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	19-6-83	31-7-09 31-1-29	30-7-36	30-9-32	F. & P.
	Ag. l.c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.					*Lv. ex. I., 28 m., 21 Nov. 35, p.r.*

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
M. & B.	**Sheppard, Arthur Lewin,** M.B., B.S. (DURH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (154).	30-4-82	29-1-10 29-7-29	28-1-37	...	Civil, Burma. *Lv. ex I., to 29 Apr. 37, p.r.*
M. & B.	**Newton-Davis, Charles,** M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (8, 11).	18-12-82	30-7-16 30-1-30	29-7-37	...	Mily.—*Lv. ex I. 11 mos. 13 days, to 17 Dec. 37, p.r.*
U.P.	**Clifford, Reginald Charles,** M.C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	17-9-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	22-4-36	Civil Surgeon, New Delhi/ Simla East.
M. & B.	**Newcomb, Clive,** B. Ch., D.M. (OXFD.), F.I.C. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	3-10-82	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	4-1-20	Principal Profr. of Chemistry, M. C. & Chemical Exr to Govt., Madras.—*Lv. ex-I. 6 moths, 10 days, from 23 March 37; o 2 Oct. 37. p.r.*
L. P.	**Shortt, Henry Edward,** M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.).	15-4-37	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	18-12-34	Dir., King's Institute Guindy, Madras.
L. P.	**Herrick, Robert deStretton Berkeley,** D.S.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (DUB.) (29).	23-12-84	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	30-9-36	O. C., I.M.H., Nowshera, *Lv. ex-I. 6 mos. from 1 April 37, p.r.*
L. P.	**Batra, Hargobind Lal,** M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201).	14-6-85	30-7-10 30-1-30	29-7-37	23-3-34	Civil, Darrang, Assam.
L. P.	**Scott, John,** D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (4).	28-6-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	15-4-36	*Bt. l.c.* 1 July 27. D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Q.
L. P.	**Cormack, Harry Slater,** M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	6-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	2-1-37	Offg. I. G. C. H., Burma.
M. & B.	**Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath,** M.B., C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S., (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (181).	20-5-85	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	13-7-33	Actg. Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Surgeon and Supdt., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.—*Lv. for 23 mths. from 20 Jan. 37.*

* **Officers are not** compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
L. P.	**Sen**, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (CAL.) D.M.R.E.(CAMB.) (205*a*).	22-10-88	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	1-3-30	Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.
M. & B.	**Wood**, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (80).	16-5-86	28-1-11 28-7-30	27-1-38	..	Mily. —*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Nov. 36.*
U. P.	**Bharucha**, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., L.M.& S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) *Ag. l. c.*, 19 May to 17 July 19; 17 July to 23 Aug. 20 and 10 Feb. to 25 Mar. 21.	21-2-86	30-7-10 30-7-30	29-7-37	8-4-21	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. M. C., Lahore. Also Offg. Principal.
U .P.	**Sinton**, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.D., D.SC. (BELF.), M.B., B.Ch., (R.U.I.), D.P.H. (CAMB. & BELF.), D.T.M. (LIV.). *Ag. l. c.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19.	2-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	1-9-27	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Aug. 38, p. r.*
U. P.	**Murphy**, Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 29). *Ag. l. c.*, 11 Nov. 19 to 26 July 20.	8-11-83	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	9-1-37	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 30.
B. & A.	**Doyle**, Eric Edward, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (81, 157, 201).	18-9-86	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	14-9-29	I. G. of P., Bombay. *Lv., ex I., 14 m., & 20 d., 22 Feb. 36.*
B. & A.	**Plumptre**, Cyril Macdonald, M.R.C.S., (ENG.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.)	27-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	3-2-34	Offg. Profr. of Midwifery, M. C., Supdt. and First Obste : Physn. and Gynæcologist, Govt. Hospl. for W. & C., Madras.
M. & B.	**Brandenbourg**, Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (80).	11-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	12-2-37	Offg. O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
L. P.	**Penny**, Edward Austen, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Ty. maj.* 1 Nov. 18 to 1 Apl. 21.	27-12-84	29-7-11 29-1-31	28-7-38	9-4-34	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad., *Lv. ex I, 12 mcs. to 4 Mar. 38.*
B. & A.	**Candy**, Ronald Herbert, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13-6-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-33	Civil & Supdt., B. J. M. S., Poona.
B. & A.	**Bharucha**, Jamasji Cursetji, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. (BOMB.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (157). *Ty. m.* 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.	9-7-87	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	4-2-35	Principal, Medl. School, Agra, U. P.
U. P.	**Cursetjee**, Heeraji Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (27, 48). *Ag. m.*, 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.	14-8-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	2-3-37	*Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 31. O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
M. & B.	**Anderson**, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.). *Ag. m.*, 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.	10-3-86	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	1-4-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. C., Calcutta.
L. P.	**Gow**, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G.	28-6-85	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	24-10-32	Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæcol., M. C., Calcutta, & Obstetric Surgn. & Physn., Coll. Hospl.
L. P.	**Martin**, John Simson Stuart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (11, 29, 200).	18-6-88	27-1-12 27-7-31	26-1-39	13-3-36	O. C., I. M. H., Kohat.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
U. P.	Morrison, Robert Victor, M.D. (EDIN.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.). *Ty. m.*, 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.	1-9-87	27-1-12 / 27-7-31	26-1-39	9-11-35	First Physn., Genl. Hosptl., Rangoon. Also Supdt., M Scho. & Profr. of Medicine, M. C., Rangoon.
L. P.	Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.).	9-6-86	27-1-12 / 27-7-31	26-1-39	...	Mily.—*Lv., ex I., 10 mos., to 7 Aug. 37.*
L. P.	Goss, Edward Slade, M.C., M.R.C.S. *Ag. m.*, 21 Sep. 18 to 28 May 19.	25-9-83	29-7-11 / 29-7-31	28-7-38	31-10-35	O. i/c. M. S. Depot, Madras.
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	11-7-84	29-7-11 / 29-7-31	28-7-38	1-11-32	Civil, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
M. & B.	Anderson, Laurence Allfrey Pelham, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). *Ty. m.*, 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.	18-4-86	27-7-12 / 27-1-32	26-7-39	20-7-34	Dir., Past: Instt., Shillong.
M. & B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B. (EDIN.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	27-1-86	27-7-12 / 27-1-32	26-7-39	1-1-34	C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
B. & A.	Hance, James Bannett, O.B.E., M.D. B.Ch. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (161*a*). *Ty. m.*, 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18. *Ag. l. c.*, 31 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.	21-4-87	27-7-12 / 27-1-32	26-7-39	16-10-33	R. S., Mysore,
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirby, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). M. C. O. G. (LOND.) *Ty. m.*, 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.	27-10-87	27-7-12 / 27-1-32	26-7-39	...	Civil, Plc. *Lv. ex I to 30 Sept. 37.*
B. & A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.C.M.S. (ENG.)	24-9-87	27-7-12 / 27-1-32	26-7-39	28-3-33	Civil, and Supdt., Mental and Medl. School, Hyderabad (Sind).
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-9-86	27-7-12 / 27-1-32	26-7-39	10-11-31	Civil, Darbhanga, Bihar.
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., (GLASG.) F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.). *Ty. m.*, 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.	12-6-87	25-1-13 / 25-7-32	24-1-40	2-12-36	O. i/c., M. S. D. Bombay.
L. P.	Phelan, Francis, L., L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). (157, 199).	18-3-87	25-1-13 / 25-7-32	24-1-40	...	Mily.—*Lv. ex-I., 12 mos. to 11 Feb. 38.*
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.). (10, 160, 201).	9-2-89	25-1-13 / 25-7-32	24-1-40	16-11-36	O C., C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
L. P.	Kapur, Nawin Chand, M.R.C.S. (202)	25-8-86	25-1-13 / 25-7-32	24-1-40	9-9-36	Civil, Murshidabad. (Offg. in Civil.)
B. & A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhossein, M.C., L. M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.) (29).	27-4-85	25-1-13 / 25-7-32	24-1-40	29-3-35	O. C., C. I. M. H. Bannu. u/o Secunderabad in May 37.
B. & A.	Bal, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S.	10-9-85	25-1-13 / 25-1-33	24-1-40	18-4-27	D. M. O., and Supdt. Hd. Qrs. Hospl., Salm.
U. P.	Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.A., B.SC. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203). *Ag. m.*, 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.	15-12-87	26-7-13 / 26-1-33	25-7-40	29-10-32	Dir., Haffkine Instt., Bombay.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
M. & B.	**Findlay**, James, M.A., M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.). *Ty. m.*, 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21; *Ag. m.*, 30 May 21 to 26 July 21; *Ag. l. c.*, 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.	19-8-86	26-7-13 / 26-1-33	25-7-40	14-12-36	I. G. P., Burma.
B. & A.	**Spackman**, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.C.O.G. (LOND.).	23-9-89	26-7-13 / 26-1-33	25-7-40	1-10-31	Supdt., B. M. and [Sir D. M. Petit Hosptl. and Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæco., G. M. C., Bombay.
L. P.	**De**, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), *Ag. m.*, 5 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 19.	23-8-87	26-7-13 / 26-1-33	25-7-40	31-10-36,	Offg. Principal, M. C. & Supdt., Coll. Hospitals, Calcutta.
L. P.	**Allen**, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (199).	5-12-85	26-7-13 / 26-1-33	25-7-40	16-11-36	Civil Surgn., Lakhimpur, and Supdt., Berry White Medl. School, Dibrugarh, Assam.
M. & B.	**Martin**, Reginald Victor, M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S. S. A. (LOND.) (200).	20-3-89	26-7-13 / 26-1-33	25-7-40	-3-36	Offg. I. G. of P., Bombay.
U. P.	**Mahony**, George Henry, B.Sc., M.D., M.Ch. (IREL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. (LOND.) (1, 154, 201). *Ag. l. c.*, 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.	31-12-88	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	9-10-35	Principal & Profr. of Obstetrics, P. W. Med. College, Patna.
U. P.	**Covell**, Gordon, M.D., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (17). *Ag. m.*, 10 Dec. 18 to 20 Dec. 19; *Ag. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.	20-10-87	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-3-36	Medl. Research Deptt.—*Lv. ex-I., 8 mths., from 31 March 37.*
M. & B.	**Stewart**, William Ross, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4). *Ty. m.*, 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; and 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19.	16-3-89	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	10-2-37	Civil Surgeon, Lahore.
U. P.	**Chand**, Hari, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (157).	26-8-86	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	5-7-32	Civil, Jullundur.
M. & B.	**Mahadevan Venkatasubba**, L.M.S. (MAD.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) *Ag. m.*, 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.	1-2-88	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-9-30	Surgn., 1st Dist. Supdt., Stanley Medl. Schl. & President Board of Examrs., Madras.
U. P.	**Bilderbeck**, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.A., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	22-8-86	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	20-7-30	P. H. O., Bombay.
B. & A.	**Vanreenen**, Jacob William, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (11). *Ag. l. c.*, 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	29-9-89	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	23-10-35	O. C., I. M. H. Lansdowne.—*Lv. ex-I. 8 mos., to 9 Nov. 37.*
B. & A.	**Das**, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (203).	25-8-87	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	29-10-34	Supdt., Centl. Jail, Alipur.
B. & A.	**Hennessy**, Joseph Martin Reeves, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	7-5-86	31-1-14 / 31-7-33	30-1-41	15-9-36	Civil. Jubbulpore, C. P. Offg. I. G. C. H., C. P.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
M. & B.	**Brown**, Hubert Horan, B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Ty. m.*, 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.	28-3-86	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	27-10-34	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
L. P.	**Baker**, Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	18-6-87	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	...	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.*
M. & B.	**Rao**, Kotyvenkata Ramna, M.R.C.S. (157).	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-7-33	30-1-41	16-7-34	D. M. O., Kistna, Masulipatam.
U. P.	**Puri**, Nehchal Das, M.B., B S. (PB.) (202).	5-12-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	...	Civil, Punjab.
M. & B.	**Vaidya**, Jagannath Balkrishna, L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.	14-1-88	31-1-14 31-1-34	30-1-41	1-5-35	Civil, Benares, U. P.
M. & B.	**Treston**, Maurice, Lawrence, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.C.O.G. (94, 154) *Ag. m.*, 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9-2-91	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	8-12-36	Gynæcologist & Medl. Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon. Also Profr. of Obtset. & Gyn., M. C. & Lecturer in Obstet. & Gyn., M. S., Rangoon.
U. P.	**Chand**, Amir, M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.).	9-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	21-4-26	Offg. Profr. of Medicine, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
L. P.	**Lee**, Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M.	7-10-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	27-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Roorkee, u/o Sialkot I. M. H. in April 37.
U. P.	**Jatar**, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O., L.M.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	26-5-87	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	10-2-34	I. G., Prisons, C. P.
M. & B.	**Shastry**, Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.).	1-9-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	23-11-34	D. M. O., Tinnevelly Palamcottah.
L. P.	**Martin**, Charles deCarteret, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	3-1-88	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	7-11-36	Civil, Rangoon (East). Lecturer in Medicine, Medl. School, Rangoon.
M. & B.	**Smith**, Joseph Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). *Ag. l. c.*, 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27-5-89	1-8-14 1-2-34	31-7-41	13-5-36	Civil, Maymyo (Offg. in Civil).
	Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8, 39).	6-6-86	1-12-14 6-2-34	30-11-41	...	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 April 38, p. r.*
U. P.	**Batra**, Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S. *Ag. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20; *Ag. m.*, 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.	10-8-90	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	...	Civil, Pb.
L. P.	**Singh**, Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16; *Ag. m.*, 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14-12-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	22-11-30	Civil, Burdwan. (Offg. in Civil.)
L. P.	**Unger**, Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10).	12-9-89	16-7-15 6-2-34	15-7-42	8-12-31	I.G. of Prisons, Bihar.
	Harty, Arthur Henry, M.B.(Q.U. CANADA), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19.*	13-8-90	24-11-19 7-2-34	6-8-41	24-10-34	Civil. Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & M. H., Ahmedabad.
	Briggs, Norman, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17.*	12-11-91	8-8-17 10-2-34	9-8-41	29-4-36	Dir. of Health and Prison Services, Sind.
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21. Ag. m.*, 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18; *Ag. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19; *Ag. m.*, 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.	5-8-84	25-2-21 11-2-34	10-8-41	2-11-34	Civil. Supdt., Mental Hosptl., Dharwar.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
	Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	27-8-90	30-5-16 15-2-34	14-8-41	1-5-35	F. & P. *Lv., to 25 Mar. 37.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.					
	Griffith, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29).	9-2-90	15-3-20 8-3-34	7-9-41	1-3-37	O. C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.).	13-2-91	17-3-19 23-3-34	22-9-41	1-1-32	C. M. O., Jaipur.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19; Ag. l. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.					
	Hay, Robert, M.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & D.T.H. (LIV.) (157).	8-3-89	23-1-17 7-4-34	6-10-41	20-12-35	C. M. O., Rajputana & C. S., Ajmer-Merwara.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.					
	Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	29-2-88	13-3-16 10-4-34	9-10-41	12-2-35	R. S., Mewar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16. Ag. l. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.					
	Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch. (DUB.).	19-5-89	8-12-15 20-4-34	19-10-41	16-3-33	Surgn. Supdt., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.					
	Shah, Bagerzainulabiedin, M.R.C.S.	5-4-85	14-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	5-11-34	Supdt., Mahabaleshwar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.					
	Miraikar, Vaman Raghunath, O.B.E., L.M.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (4).	13-10-87	15-3-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	1-10-28	Profr. of Operat. Surgery, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. *Lv. ex. I., to 2 Feb. 37.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	3-5-88	1-11-20 5-5-34	4-11-41	27-11-36	Civil, Moulmein. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (3. 29).	16-8-88	23-1-17 23-5-34	22-11-41	27-4-35	*Bt. c.*, 1 Jan. 36 D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), Western Command.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan 17.					
	Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) L]	3-10-87	8-12-15 26-5-34	25-11-41	...	Jail Dept, Madras. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., from 4 Jan. 37.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15.					
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	9-5-88	17-3-19 26-5-34	25-11-41	19-2-33	Civil, Sylhet, Assam.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.					
	Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.D. (DUR.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157, 201).	4-4-90	25-3-21 26-5-34	25-11-41	14-3-34	Civil, Howrah. (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21.					
	Anand, Hira Singh, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	17-9-89	9-11-17 26-5-34	25-11-41	15-12-29	Professor of Physiology, K. E. M. C., Lahore.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.					
	Banerjee, Probodh Chandra, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S., (GLASG.), F.R.S.E.	5-1-84	14-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	31-10-36	Offg. Supdt., Campbell Medl. Schl. and Hospl., Calcutta (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20.					
	Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. I. (29).	27-6-88	15-3-20 2-6-34	1-12-41	7-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd*

Civil Area.	Names	Date of birth.	First Comm. / Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd*.					
	Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16.*	21-8-90	13-3-16 / 8-6-34	7-12-41	1-4-26	Profr. of Pathology M. C., Patna.
	Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days.*	3-8-89	25-9-20 / 13-6-34	12-12-41	2-3-37	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.*	3-1-92	1-11-20 / 14-6-34	13-12-41	11-11-35	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda.
	Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(2). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.*	26-8-85	15-3-20 / 20-6-34	19-12-41	24-7-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
	Cruickshank, Martin Melvin, B.Sc., M.D. Ch.M. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.)(7). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19.*	22-3-88	17-3-19 / 28-6-34	27-12-41	17-10-34	Ag. Surgn., Genl. Hosp & Profr. of Operat Surgery, M. C., Madras. *Lv. ex I., 4 m. from 4 Jan. 37.*
U. P.	**Savage**, Philip, M.R.C.S.(3). ...	3-11-90	1-8-14 / 1-8-34	31-7-41	...	Mily.—*Lv., ex I., 12 m., 21 Apl. 36.* u/o I. M. H., Lansdowne.
M. & B.	**Jamal-ud-din**, M.B., Ch.B.(EDIN.) (77, 160, 202).	22-5-91	1-8-14 / 1-8-34	31-7-41	28-7-33	Civil, Lyallpur.
U. P.	**Alexander**, Harold George, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.).	7-2-88	16-7-15 / 6-8-34	15-7-42	3-7-29	Civil, Bihar. *Lv. ex I. 26 m., 16 June 36, p. r.*
M. & B	**Chopra**, Pindi Dass, M.B., B.S. (PB.), *Ag. m.*, 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	1-6-88	16-7-15 / 6-8-34	15-7-42	...	Offg. Dy. I. G., Prisons, Punjab.
	Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., ch.M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (42, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16.*	4-11-90	13-3-16 / 14-8-34	13-2-42	3-2-31	Civil, Multan.
	Ingram, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.*	10-9-89	29-1-18 / 30-9-34	29-9-41	30-8-35	Civil, Mandalay. (Offg in Civil.)
	Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., Ch.B.(ABERD.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.*	24-4-89	5-10-22 / 7-10-34	6-4-42	2-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
	Will, William Miller, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18. Ag. m.* 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.	18-2-88	29-1-18 / 21-10-34	20-10-41	28-10-35	A. D G., I. M. S. (Stores).
	Malone, Reginald Hampstead, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.). L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) M.D. (MCGILL, U.), D.P.H. (MCGILL. U. CANADA). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18.*	19-1-86	29-1-18 / 6-11-34	5-5-42	14-7-36	Pathologist, G. Hosptl. Rangoon and Prof. of Pathology, M. C.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
	Agate, Vinayak Narayan M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (1, 29, 203). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.* *Ag. l. c.*, 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	1-10-89	25-2-21 11-11-34	10-5-42	15-6-36	O. C., No. 1 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonji, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.*	31-5-89	15-3-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	27-4-34	O.-in-C., M. S. Depot, Bombay.—*Lv. ex India 10 m., 7 July 36.*
	Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, L.M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M.B.C.P. (IREL.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.*	9-3-84	1-11-20 15-11-34	14-11-41	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.
	Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.C.O.G. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	8-12-87	1-11-20 19-11-34	18-5-42	20-3-34	Civil, Rangoon (West). Also Lecturer in Surgery, Medl. School, Rangoon.
	Joshi, Mani Shankar, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (4, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 162 days.*	21-8-89	1-11-20 23-11-34	22-5-42	1-7-35	O. C., I. M. H., Allpore.
	Bharucha, Kaikhusru Byramji, L.M.S. (Bom.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20.*	19-7-89	1-11-20 26-11-34	25-11-41	...	Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh, Bihar.
	Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C., L.M.S. (BOM.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.*	24-8-83	25-2-21 29-11-34	28-5-42	4-12-36	A. S., D. I. Khan.
	Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.*	1-9-86	15-3-20 14-12-34	13-12-41	15-10-34	D. P. H., Madras.
	Mehta, Nariman Byramji, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.* *Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.*	5-11-83	1-11-20 21-12-34	20-6-42	15-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi u/o I. M. H., Meerut.
	Singh, Malik Anup, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.) (10, 160, 157). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	22-9-91	1-11-20 27-12-34	26-6-42	20-11-36	I. G. of Prisons, Bengal (Offg.)
	Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 157, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	25-1-87	1-11-20 14-1-35	13-7-42	2-11-30	Jails, Madras.
	Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) D.O.M.S. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.*	25-4-90	9-11-17 20-1-35	19-7-42	7-5-27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
	Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (6, 93, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.*	16-11-87	1-7-21 1-2-35	31-7-42	3-11-28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
	Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., B.SC., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (10, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.*	30-6-88	17-3-19 2-2-35	1-8-42	14-4-33	D. P. H., Bombay.
	Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.M. (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.*	21-1-91	17-3-19 10-2-35	9-8-42	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.*	18-2-91	25-2-21 18-2-35	17-8-42	3-3-34	Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
	Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	6-6-92	1-11-20 23-2-35	22-8-42	1-7-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana,
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.C.O.G. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.*	12-8-86	17-3-19 26-2-35	25-8-42	...	Civil, Bengal. *Lv., ex I. to 12 Oct. 37.*
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.)(10, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	12-3-90	1-11-20 26-2-35	25-8-42	9-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Shaikh, Abdul Hamid, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (163, 202). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20—5 yrs. 170 days.*	5-2-90	22-2-21 5-3-35	4-9-42	15-1-37	D. D. G., I. M. S.
	Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.*	3-2-89	23-1-17 11-3-35	10-9-42	16-11-33	A. S., Bundelkhand, Nowgong.
	Pyper, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 308 days.*	18-3-89	30-7-21 25-3-35	24-9-42	25-11-34	F. & P. *Lv., ex I. 12 m. from 10 Oct. 36.*
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	12-5-89	1-11-20 4-4-35	3-10-42	28-3-35	I. M. H., Chaman, u/o I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Dhawan, Manohar Lall, B.SC. (PB.), M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	16-1-91	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	2-5-36	O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
	Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. (CAL.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	7-10-87	1-11-20 28-4-35	27-10-42	5-3-37	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19. Ag. m., 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.*	31-10-87	15-12-19 20-5-35	19-11-42	13-11-32	Medl. Supdt Pb. Mental Hospl., Lahore.
	Mitra, Samarendra Lal, B.SC. (ALLA.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H (EDIN.) & (GLASG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	23-12-87	1-11-20 20-5-35	19-5-42	5-9-25	A. D. P. H., Bihar.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
	Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201).	6-11-92	8-12-15 8-6-35	7-12-42	7-5-38	Offg. D. P. H., Burma.
	Shah, Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L]., *q. s. l.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.*	17-1-86	23-1-17 17-6-35	16-12-42	3-2-31	(Specialist in Venereal Disease for the Bombay Presy.).
	Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.*	1-1-90	15-3-20 12-7-35	11-1-43	1-4-35	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum *Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 14 Nov. 37.*
	Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.* *Ty. m., 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.*	7-4-86	29-11-19 2-8-35	1-2-43	11-2-37	I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19—4 yrs. 222 days.* *Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.*	27-6-93	25-9-20 16-8-35	15-2-43	20-8-34	Offg. Asst. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.*	15-10-86	25-2-21 17-8-35	16-2-43	12-11-36	2nd in Comd. I. M. H., Jullundur. u/o I. M. H., Chaman.
	Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	13-11-90	1-11-20 10-9-35	9-3-43	21-6-34	Civil, Mymensingh, Benga. (Offg. in Civil).
	Rodger, John, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19—4 yrs. 134 days.* *Ty. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.* *Ag. m., 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.*	19-12-91	30-7-20 18-9-35	17-3-43	14-9-35	R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
	Hanna, George Boyle, O.B.E., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. & S. (GLASG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.* *Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.*	21-11-87	30-5-16 30-9-35	29-9-42	13-11-36	O. C., C. I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. *Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Nov. 37.*
	Logan, Robert Ancel, M.R.C.S. ... *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.*	13-11-89	10-10-19 1-10-35	31-3-43	...	Civil, C. P. *Lv. ex. I., 1 year, 4 Nov. 36.*
	Kirwan, Fredrick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.*	9-3-86	25-2-21 11-10-35	10-10-42	27-2-37	O. C. I. M. H., Multan
	Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO), M.C. P. & S. (ONTARIO) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20—Total 5 yrs. 114 days.* *Ty. l. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.*	6-11-89	19-2-21 29-10-35	27-10-42	...	Civil, Burma (Offg. in Civil). *Lv. ex I., to 12 May 37.*
	Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22—Total 6 yrs. 271 days.* *Ag. m., 10 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19.*	20-7-91	9-2-23 14-11-35	13-5-43	1-12-31	D. P. H., Punjab.
	Thomas, David Rees, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (200).	12-4-89	30-5-16 30-11-35	29-5-43	...	Chemical Exam:., Punjab.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. — Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
	Verdon, Philip, B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22-2-86	8-8-17 1-12-35	30-11-42	8-12-34	Ag. D. M. O., Madura.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17. *Ag. l.c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.*					
	O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (200).	15-7-91	17-10-22 8-12-35	7-6-43	22-6-36	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly, u/o I. M. H., Shillong.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.					
	Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, L.M.S. (BOM.) (121, 202).	23-10-84	25-2-21 23-12-35	11-7-41	14-9-36	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
	Service for pension, 12 July 14 to 22 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and from 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21. *Service for pay and promotion, 23 June 16.*					
	Ainsley, James Edward, L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. (EDIN.) (99).	7-9-93	15-3-20 29-12-35	28-6-43	31-10-36	Civil, Amraoti, C. P.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	29-9-93	27-9-19 26-1-36	25-7-43	6-7-25	Asst. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P. offgf. I., G. C. H. & P. and D. P. H., in addition.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days. *Ag. m., 28 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.*					
	Craighead, Alexander Clifton, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) 203).	3-8-89	15-12-19 9-2-36	8-8-43	18-1-37	D. A. D. P., Bombay Distt.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19					
	Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	27-9-92	19-2-21 29-2-36	29-8-43	2-2-33	Supdt., Central Jail, Hariпur. (Offg. inj Civil 1-11-32.)
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 31 Dec. 15, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 174 days.					
	Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C., M.R.C.S. (157, 201).	14-10-89	1-11-20 29-2-36	30-8-43	29-10-34	C. M. O. in W. I. States R. S., Rajkot.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20. *Ag. m., 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.*					
	Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.) (10 29, 163 204).	2-3-92	1-11-20 23-3-36	22-9-43	5-6-30	Supdt., New Central Jail, Multan.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.S., (DURH.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4,200)	22-5-91	3-12-21 5-4-36	4-10-43	19-4-36	*Surgn. to the Viceroy.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20—5 yrs. 59 days. *Ag. m., 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19.*					
	Clyde, David, M.D. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.).	30-3-94	1-11-20 16-4-36	15-10-43	28-3-36	Civil, U. P. *Lv. ex. I., 11 m., 12 Nov. 36.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct 20.					
	Dargan, Patrick Arthur, M.R.C.S.	1-8-88	1-11-20 12-5-36	11-5-43	5-8-23	Civil, Amritsar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20. *Ag. m., 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.*					
	Sahai, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S. ...	17-10-88	14-3-20 21-5-36	20-11-43	1-7-33	O. C., No. 8 F. A., Wana, u/o I. M. H., Jhelum, in April 37.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.					
	Blake, Leo, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (29).	20-8-91	17-11-19 22-5-36	21-5-43	11-10-34	*Lv. ex I. on m. c.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 16 to 16 Nov. 19.					
	Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S (PB.) (201).	20-2-90	1-11-20 5-6-36	4-6-43	...	Mily.,—*Lv. in I. 8 m., to 1 June 37* u/o I. M. H., Jhansi.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
	Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.).	12-8-90	15-3-20 11-6-36	10-12-43	7-11-35	O. C., I. M. H., Dacca.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S.(PB.)	7-12-91	1-11-20 20-6-36	19-6-43	..	*Lv. in I. 6 m. to 30 Sep. 37.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Dutt, Som, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.) (121, 157, 204).	28-3-83	20-5-25 24-6-36	25-6-37	10-6-34	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
	Service for pension, 26 June 10 to 23 June 16 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.					
	Service for pay and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.					
	Salamat-Ullah, *Haji* Mohammad, M.C., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M., D.G.O. (DUB.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. (LIV.), (163).	16-12-92	1-3-22 5-8-36	27-11-43	30-10-34	I. G. of Prisons, U. P.
	Service for pension, 1 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 15 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—69 ds. and 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
	Service for pension from 28 Nov. 16.					
	Service for pay and promotion, 5 Feb. 17.					
	Sen, Ranjit, M B., B.S. (CAL.) (29) ...	20-11-92	27-9-26 7-8-36	6-2-44	8-12-35	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.					
	Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.) (10)	6-4-92	1-11-20 19-8-36	18-8-43	26-2-30	Supdt., Jails, Benares, U.P.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (2).	17-7-91	1-11-20 20-8-36	19-2-44	1-4-25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi, Bihar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S.(PB.) ...	27-4-89	1-11-20 21-8-36	20-8-43	1-1-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Buxar, Bihar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Galvin, John Smart, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	4-3-92	15-3-20 5-9-36	4-3-44	21-3-36	Offg. Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay. *Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 19d., 11 Oct. 36.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), B.SC. (P.H. EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.).	4-5-87	1-11-20 14-9-36	13-3-44	14-3-35	Offg. Asstt. D. P. H., C. R. D., Poona.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S.(PB.) (10).	2-1-91	17-3-19 16-9-36	8-12-42	16-10-36	O. C., I. M. H., Agra.
	Service for pension, 1 Oct. 13 to 25 Oct. 13—25 days and 1 Jany. 14 to 14 Sep. 14—257 days (Civil Asstt. Surgeon)—282 days and 16 Sept. 16 to 16 March 19.					
	Service for pension from 9 Dec. 15.					
	Service for pay and promotion, 16 Sep. 16.					
	Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)(7, 29, 201).	13-8-90	1-3-22 1-10-36	30-3-44	...	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Sep. 37.*
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
	Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.S. (EDIN.).	5-8-91	15-3-20 8-10-36	7-4-44	3-1-25	Prof. of Physiology and Histology, and Dean G.M. C., Bombay.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	MacRobert, George Reid, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.).	21-1-95	15-3-20 13-10-36	12-4-44	30-10-34	Prof. of Medicine, M. C. & Physn. and Supdt. Genl. Hospl., Madras.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*					
	Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (157, 199).	21-12-91	17-3-19 17-10-36	16-4-44	1-5-36	D. P. H., Bengal.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.					
	Aspinall, Robert Stivala, C.I.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (157, 201).	5-2-95	5-10-22 19-10-36	18-4-44	20-10-36	Civil Surgeon, Loralai, Sibi Distts.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22.—Total 5 yrs. 169 days.					
	Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200).	28-6-89	17-3-22 20-10-36	19-4-44	...	I. M. H., Jhelum
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.					
	Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (2, 10, 200).	6-2-91	20-1-23 18-11-36	17-5-44	29-7-35	I. M. H., Quetta Spec. in Radiology.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.					
	Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (200).	20-1-90	1-11-20 23-11-36	22-5-44	27-12-36	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days. *(Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26 to count for pension.)*					
	Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (1, 4).	26-2-91	3-12-21 17-12-36	16-6-44	10-10-36	Offg. R. M. O. St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15 and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.					
	Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (29, 201).	20-9-90	1-3-22 23-12-36	22-6-44	19-12-36	2nd in Command, C. I. M. H., Dehra-Dun
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.					
	Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) ...	12-3-89	17-3-19 5-1-37	4-7-44	1-3-37	I. M. H., Ambala.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.					
	Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (7, 161*a*, 157, 204).	24-9-92	15-3-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	6-3-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Oph. Spec.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.					
	Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	20-3-90	1-11-20 6-1-37	5-7-44	15-12-32	I. M. H., Meerut. E. N T. Spec.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.					
	McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 201).	13-3-86	12-6-20 9-1-37	8-7-44	26-3-35	Surgeon, Genl. Hospl., Rangoon. Also Profr. of Surgery, M. C. (Offg. in Civil).
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.					
	Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.), (202).	13-4-94	1-3-22 12-1-37	11-7-44	24-12-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. *Ty. m., 23 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27.* *Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.*					

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years, pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.*					
	Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B.. (CAL., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (80, 154) *Service for pension, 1 Apl. 14 to 15 July 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20..* *Service for pay and promotion. 16 July 17.*	31-10-89	1-11-20 16-1-37	31-8-41	6-4-38	Civil, Rae Bareli, U. P.
	Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.)(201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.*	27-1-90	19-2-21 22-1-37	21-7-44	23-4-32	R. S. & *ex-officio* Vice-Consul, Bushire.
	Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), (81, 158). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	8-2-90	1-11-20 2-2-37	1-8-44	19-11-36	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta (Offg. in Civil).
	Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (ROM.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.). D.T.M. (LIV.) *Service for pension, 12 Aug. 14 to 3 Aug. 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.* *Service for pay and promotion. 4 Aug. 17.*	16-9-90	1-11-20 4-2-37	11-8-41	...	Mily.— *Lv. ex I., 12 ms., to 18 Aug. 37.*
	Basu, Bijitendra, O.B E., L.M.S.(CAL.) D.O.(OXFD.) D.O.M.S. (LOND.),F.R. C.S. (EDIN.) (7, 4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug 17 to 16 Mar. 19.*	23-9-86	17-3-19 5-2-37	4-8-44	29-3-34	I. M. H., Poona. Spec. in Ophth.
	Jafarey, Mohomed Aan, M.B.,B.S. (ALLA.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.*	10-4-93	25-2-21 25-2-37	24-8-44	28-1-30	Supdt., Central Jail, Agra (Offg. in Civil).
	Verghese, George, M.D., Ch.B., (ST. AND.), D.P.H. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., & D. T. H. (LIV.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	9-6-88	1-11-20 27-2-37	26-8-44	27-4-36	Dir. of Health and Prison Services, Orissa. Granted local rank of Lt.-Col. from 27th April 36.
	Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy, L.M.S.(MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H.(LOND.)(29, 200) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.*	18-9-89	1-3-22 27-2-37	26-8-44	7-10-36	M. O. of Health, Simla.
	Majors.					
	Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb 21.*	10-7-86	25-2-21 1-3-29	28-8-44	26-10-34	Offg. D. P. H., C. P.
	Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B. B.S. (MAD.), F R.C.S.,(EDIN.)(4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.*	15-6-93	1-3-22 3-3-29	2-9-44	20-2-37	D. M. O., Supdt. H. Qrs. Hospl. & M. O., Central Jail Salem (offg. in Civil.) 20 Feb. 27.
	Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (29, 202). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	11-10-92	1-11-20 22-3-29	21-9-44	23-1-35	Supdt., Central Jail, Naini, Allahabad.
	Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, D. O. (OXFD.) M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22*	27-5-95	15-3-20 1-5-29	31-10-44	9-10-36	A. S.,C. S.,Peshawar, A. S. Khyber, & M. O., F. C. outposts, Peshawar.
	Moffat, George Mayne, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.*	11-7-90	25-9-20 14-5-29	13-5-44	3-6-34	Civil, Lashio, Burma.
	Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20*	5-7-83	4-7-20 5-7-29	4-7-44	11-4-28	Dir., Past. Inst., Coonoor *on lv. 10 weeks from 4 Jan. 37.*

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd*					
	Maitra, Girish Chandra, L. M. S. (CAL.) *Service for pension, 31 May 11 to 13 July 17 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) and 14 July 17 to 16 March 19.* *Service for pay and promotion, 14 July 17.*	10-11-85	17-3-19 14-7-29	30-5-38	6-7-34	Offg. Dir., P.I. of Burma, Rangoon.
	Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	13-3-92	1-11-20 15-7-29	14-1-45	10-5-36	Civil, Bassein (Burma).
	Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.*	27-7-93	15-3-20 9-8-29	8-8-44	9-11-33	D. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs. Simla.,
	McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.*	15-5-93	10-10-19 16-8-29	15-2-45	30-1-34	Staff Surgeon, Bangalore.
	Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.*	19-8-92	21-6-21 19-8-29	18-2-45	25-5-35	Jail Dept. Madras. *Lv. 8 m., from 6 Jan. 37.*
	Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.). (200). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16—1 yr. 310 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apl. 20.*	8-11-94	24-4-20 20-8-29	18-3-44	30-6-36	Civil, Manipur, Assam. (Offg. in Civil).
	Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) F.C.O.G. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—3 yrs. 143 days.*	19-7-91	30-7-21 9-9-29	8-3-45	14-9-27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. M. C., Lahore Also Supdt., Lady Willingdon Hospl., Lahore.
	Thapar, Daya Ram, M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (4, 202). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.*	6-4-94	14-3-20 25-9-29	24-3-45	1-7-36	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Lahore.
	Garewal, Ajab Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.*	13-1-94	24-4-20 1-10-29	30-9-44	20-3-33	Supdt., Central Jails Jubbulpore.
	Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S., (3, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.*	6-8-96	24-4-20 2-11-29	1-5-45	1-9-35	Officer i/c., I. H. C Records, Kirkee.
	Barrett, James Henry, F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E., L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) (10, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.*	27-3-95	1-9-22 2-11-29	1-5-45	22-11-33	Lecturer in Anatomy, M. C. & School Rangoon (Offg. in Civil).
	Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (10). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	12-10-95	1-11-20 16-11-29	15-5-45	...	Jails, Burma, *Lv. ex l to 14 Dec. 37.*
	Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (3, 4, 9, 30, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	14-4-94	1-11-20 22-12-29	21-6-45	23-12-35	D. A. D. P., P. & A. Dist.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. / Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.*	15-10-91	1-3-22 30-1-30	29-7-45	16-2-32	Civil & Jail, Hazara, Abbottabad.
	Wats, Rattan Chand, M.D., Ch. B. (LIV.) D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (29, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	3-9-90	1-11-20 26-3-30	25-9-45	15-6-35	Offg. Asstt. Dir., Haffkiene Inst., Bombay.
	Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.D. (DURH.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.), (6, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20 = 4 yrs. 297 days.*	23-10-91	1-8-23 8-4-30	7-10-45	17-4-36	Offg. Surgn. Supdt., P. G. Hospl., Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil.). *Lv. ex I., 4 mos. & 20d., 16 Nov. 36.*
	Das, Hari, M.D., B.S. (LOND.) D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (5), (201) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.*	14-9-90	1-3-22 11-7-30	10-1-46	19-6-36	I. M. H., Ambala., u/o I. M. H. Bareilly.
	Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16 = 255 days.*	1-11-94	27-9-19 14-7-30	13-1-46	7-5-34	Ag. D. M. O., Supdt. Hdqrs. Hospl. and Medl. Offr., Central Jail, Coimbatore. *Lv. ex-I., 9 m. 25 3s. from 17th Feb. 37.*
	Malhoutra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.C.M.S. (LOND.), D.L.O. (LOND.). F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASGOW). (7, 3). *Service for pension, 1 Sep. 26 to 14 July 29 (Civil Asstt. Surgeon) = 2 yrs., 317 days; 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 26 = 10 yrs. 90 days and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.* *Service for pension from 3 June 16.* *Service for pay and promotion from 3 June 19 to 31 Aug. 26 and 15 July 29 to 16 March 30.* *Service for promotion from 16 Apl. 19.*	3-3-93	17-3-30 16-10-30	2-6-43	20-4-36	Supdt., Central and Juvenile Jails, Bareilly.
	Carrey, John, B.Sc. M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (10, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19 = 3 yrs. 271 days.*	23-7-94	20-1-23 24-10-30	23-4-46	6-11-36	Civil, Saugor, C. P
	Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S.(MAD.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27 = 9 yrs. 23 days and 15 July 29 to 20 Mar. 30.* *Granted antedate of comn. for 1 yr. Counts service for pay, promotion and pension from 17 June 19.*	23-3-94	21-3-30 17-12-30	13-6-46	25-4-35	Supdt., Central Jail, Midnapore.
	Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, M.R. C.S. (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.*	4-8-92	25-2-21 4-1-31	3-7-46	25-11-36	Supdt., C. J., Rangoon. (Offg. in Civil).

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. —— Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (11). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.*	30-4-93	26-8-26 18-2-31	17-8-46	2-12-36	Offr. i-c., M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
	Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 19 May 30.*	28-12-96	20-5-30 15-3-31	14-9-46	1-4-37	O. C. Labour Camp Hospital Quetta.
	Strickland, Herbert McKenzi, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.*	6-11-92	25-2-21 22-3-31	21-9-46	24-1-32	Civil, Patna, Bihar. *Lv. ex I., Iy., 31 Oct. 36.*
	Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29). *Service for pay, pension a d promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.*	7-4-96	25-2-21 16-4-31	15-10-46	...	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Greval, Shiva Deva Singh, B.Sc. (PB.), M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (202). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.* *Ty. Capt., 12 Nov 20 to 11 Nov 22.*	31-12-92	1-3-22 12-5-31	11-11-46	27-8-34	Impl. Serologist, Calcutta.
	Fraser, George Hudson, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.) (6). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days.*	17-11-90	1-8-23 25-5-31	24-11-46	7-11-35	Med. Supdt., Mental Hospt., Tadagale. (Offg. in Civil).
	Labiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 5 days.* *Ty. Capt., 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 25.*	12-10-92	2-8-27 28-1-31	27-7-46	...	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (29). *Service for pension.— In ranks 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days.* *Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.*	23-11-94	29-11-23 12-8-31	20-10-46	5-10-35	A. S., Gilgit.
	Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. B. (MANCH.) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20.* *Total 4 yrs. 294 days.* *Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20.*	4-4-93	28-1-25 9-10-31	9-4-47	23-12-36	O.C., I. M. H., Mhow.
	Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., Ch.M. (U. SYDNEY, AUS.) (4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22* *Total 2 yrs. 238 days.* *Capt. Australian A. M. C., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17.* *Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22.* *Ty. Capt., I. M. S., 16 Dec. 22 to 21 Apl. 23.*	1-4-89	16-12-22 22-10-31	22-4-47	7-2-36	Civil, Akyab. (Offg. in Civil.)

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Rose, Charles Vincent Douglas WM. R. C. S, (29, 200) ... ... *Service for pay and promotion :—*	2-11-97	25-10-34‡ 14-2-33	19-7-48	...	Mily. Lv. *ex* India, to 1 March 38.
	y. d.					
	(a) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... 3 33					
	(b) Ty. Commission R. A. F. 27 Nov. 22 to 14 Oct. 24 ..					
	(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. 15 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 28 ... } 10 79					
	(d) R. A. M. C. Cap. 16 Feb. 28 to 13 Feb. 33 ...					
	Total ... 13 112					
	Service for pension :— *y. d.*					
	(a) In ranks 108 ds. (half to count) ... 0 54					
	(b) Mob. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct. 19 ... 3 33					
	(c) Pt. Commission R. A. F. ... ... } 8 122					
	(d) R. A. M. C. Captain					
	Total ... 11 209					
	Advani, Radhakrishna Tahilram, M.B., B.S.(BOM.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.*	26-1-96	1-3-22 14-11-31	13-11-46	1-3-35	Offg. Supdt. & M. O. Central Prison, Nasik
	McKee, William Cowan, M.B. BCh. (BELF.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23. Ty. Capt., 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.*	10-1-90	4-2-23 18-11-31	17-11-46	23-3-35	I. M. H., Bangalore
	Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (10). *Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion. 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days. Service for promotion from 23 June 1920. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.*	6-6-93	1-12-23 23-12-31	28-11-46	1-11-36	D. A. D. M. S., S. Command. *Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 37.*
	Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., B.S. (ALLAH.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN. AND ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.) (4, 7). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days. Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.*	12-4-92	20-5-25 5-12-31	4-6-47	16-6-36	Profr. of Surgery, M. Col Patna, Bihar.
	Bhandari, Ram Nath, M. D. (ST. ANG.) (11). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.*	15-8-92	25-2-21 25-2-32	24 47	...	Supdt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh. (Offg. Civil).

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

‡ For Seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B., Ch.B. (IREL.) (201). *Service for pay and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 22=6 yrs. 231 days. Service for pay and promotion to count from 10 Sep. 20. Service for pension, 26 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 218 days. Service for pension to count from 23 Sep. 21.*	25-9-94	29-4-27 10-2-32	22-9-48	8-5-35	Civil, Naini Tal, U.P.
	Crichton, Walter Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 29 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days. Ty. Capt. 14 Apl. 21 to 29 May 24.*	24-7-96	8-12-24 28-4-32	22-10-47	6-10-36	A. D. P. H., Delhi Prov.
	Rice, Henry James, C.I.E., M.C., M.D. (DUB.). L.M. (DUB.) (10). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 250 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9, Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19.*	20-10-94	11-8-22 4-6-32	3-12-47	25-6-36	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
	McRobert, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M. C. O. G. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21 =2 yrs. 257 days.*	19-9-96	22-2-24 10-6-32	9-9-48	-12-36	Civil, Myingyan (Offg. Civil).
	Tandan, Bhagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28=9 years and 25 Aug. 30 to 26 Mar. 31.*	15-9-95	27-3-31 25-8-32	24-8-47	27-9-34	I. M. S. H., Mandalay. Ophthalmic Specialist, Burma Distt.
	Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.Ch. (ORTH.) (LIV.) *Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 15=268 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days.* *Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 186 days. Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.*	15-3-96	27-9-28 25-9-32	14-3-47	14-1-35	Civil Cachar, Assam.
	Whyte, Frederick Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (4). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20.*	1-2-98	22-2-29 17-10-32	16-4-48	21-8-35	Civil, Ranchi, Bihar.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names	Date of birth.	First Commn. — Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Aitchison, William, M.C., M.A. B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (EDIN.) (9, 29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=3 yrs. 222 days.*	4-6-94	28-1-25 20-12-32	19-6-48	9-3-32	Civil, Cawnpore.
	Ebden, John Alfred Wylde, M.D., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (201). *Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19 ; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. 347 days.* *Service for pay and promotion, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19 ; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 320 days.* *Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 21.*	20-2-91	6-12-29 20-1-33	23-12-51	9-11-33	Principal and Profr. of Surgery, M. C. and First Surgn., K. G. Hospl., Vizagapatam.
	Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S. ... *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30=8 yrs. 147 days.*	28-1-98	22-2-39 28-3-33	27-9-48	15-9-35	2nd-in-Command, I. M. H., Secbd.
	Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., Ch.B (ST. AND.) (10). *Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days.* *Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.*	8-4-99	20-1-23 29-9-33	23-1-49	7-4-34	Civil, Muzaffarpur, Bihar.
	Misra, Rattan Kumar, M. B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (2, 5). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30th Oct. 19 to 5 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for the year.*	23-9-92	11-1-33 2-10-33	1-4-49	2-1-37	(Offg. in Civil). Civil, U. P.
	Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.D., Ch.B. (BELF.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.*	26-8-96	4-8-27 3-10-33	2-4-49	...	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Smith, Gilbert Johnston, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) (18). *Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19=3 yrs. 330 days.* *Service for promotion, from 7 Oct. 21. Forfeits six months service for promotion. Dated 24 Sept. 32.*	4-6-97	3-3-25 7-10-33	5-3-48	23-11-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Mandalay (Offg. in Civil).
	Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.D., Ch. B. (ST. AND.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19=2 yrs. 313 days.* *Service for promotion from 22 May 22.*	24-4-95	31-3-25 22-11-33	28-1-49	17-3-36	(Offg. in Civil, Bombay.)
	Karamchandani, Pritam Varlalsing, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.P.E. (203). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Sept. 19 to 9 Aug. 29. Granted antedate for one year.*	12-7-95	13-1-33 26-2-34	25-2-49	6-1-37	Supdt. Central Jail, Cannanore (Offg. in Civil).

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, M.A., D.M., M.A.O. (DUB.).	1-5-99	1-8-28 5-4-34	26-9-51	4-11-36	Civil, Nagpur, C.P.—Also Supdt., Robertson Medl. School.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. 309 days. *Service for pay and promotion, 1 Sep. 21 to 23 Aug. 23=1 yr. 357 days.* *Service for pension 27 Sep. 24.* *Ty. Capt., 31 Mar. to 7 July 20.* *Capt., I. A., 27 Oct. 22 to 23 Aug. 23.*					
	Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.) (1).	8-4-98	17-10-22 17-4-34	16-10-49	29-10-34	Civil, Meerut.
	Taylor, Moore, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) (6, 200). *Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sep. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.* *Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.*	7-10-94	28-2-23 18-4-34	12-2-49	24-10-34	Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi. *Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 25 Sept. 36.*
	Lawie, William, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18 and 17 Avl. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days.* *Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.*	22-1-95	29-11-23 28-4-34	15-11-48	3-1-35	Civil, Allahabad.
	Read, William Dunstan Boileau, D.B. (LOND.), M.B.,B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. (29, 203). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days.*	18-5-97	27-9-26 16-11-34	15-5-50	20-9-35	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ABERD.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.*	12-11-98	22-12-23 6-12-34	5-6-50	...	Civil, Burma. *Lv. ex I., to 6 July 37.*
	Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.*	21-3-96	26-8-26 20-12-34	19-6-50	20-12-34	Ag. Supdt., Central Jail, Vellore.
	Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (1, 4, 201). *Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18=2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.*	1-7-98	1-8-23 1-2-35	14-5-49	...	Civil, Burma.—*Lv. ex I., to 9 May 37.*
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.).	15-9-97	1-8-23 1-2-35	31-7-50	17-11-35	Civil, Raipur, C. P.—Also M. O., Distt. Jail.
	Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.*	11-7-94	20-5-25 7-2-35	6-8-50	..	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 mos. to 20 Jan. 38.*
	Sahgal, Kashi Ram, M.B.,B.S. (BOM.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 26 Sept. 23 to 21 Dec. 32.*	4-1-98	22-12-32	25-9-50	25-9-35	M. S. Depot, Rangoon, & O. C. No. 5 Coy., I. H. C.
	Bharucha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (LOND.) D.T.M. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.*	9-10-95	20-5-25 13-4-35	12-10-50	10-12-34	D. A. D. H., Lahore Distt.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Wesson, Reginald Arthur, M.R.C.S. *Service for pension. In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 21 June 15=244 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 22 June 15 to 31 Aug. 21=6 yrs. 71 days. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Sept. 21 to 24 Sept. 23=2 yrs. 24 days. Service for promotion, 30 Oct. 23.*	7-2-95	2-2-32 30-4-35	23-7-52	30-10-35	Civil, Fyzabad, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 16 Nov. 34).
	Gupta, Manoranjan Sen, M.B., B.S. (BOM.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 23 to 26 Apl. 31.*	1-6-96	27-4-31 2-5-35	1-11-50	17-10-36	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpore, Bihar.
	Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.*	27-7-96	20-5-25 25-5-35	24-5-50	16-9-35	S. R. M. O., Ajmere.
	Linton, Robert, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (29).	23-8-00	29-11-23 29-5-35	28-11-50	1-4-35	Civil, Dacca, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 14 April 32).
	Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, M.D., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	13-11-01	29-11-23 29-5-35	28-11-50	...	Offg. Dir., M. S. of India, Kasauli.
	Hurd-Wood, Ederi Grahame, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). *Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 229 days. Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22=6 yrs. 268 days. Service for promotion, 30 May 23.*	5-10-95	22-2-30 30-5-35	7-7-51	..	Mily. *Lv. ex-I., to 31 Jan. 38.*
	Tait, Alastair, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (6,29,200).	18-1-00	22-12-23 22-6-35	21-12-50	3-9-36	O. C. I. M. H., Loralai.
	Bowers, George Percy Farmar, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.*	2-4-95	8-1-24 8-7-35	4-8-49	31-10-36	Offg. Civil, Patna, Bihar.
	Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days half to count.*	24-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	28-4-50	...	*Lv. ex I., 8 mos., to 17 Oct. 37.*
	Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.).	30-8-99	8-1-24 8-7-35	7-1-51	31-12-35	Civil, Nasik.
	Smyth, Samuel, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27=3 yrs. 192 days.*	10-6-99	4-8-27 24-7-35	23-1-51	..	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Simla E.
	Wace, Michael Henry, M.R.C.S., D. P. H. (LOND.) *Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 16 days. Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22=6 yrs. 85 days. Service for promotion, 27 Jan. 24.*	25-10-96	22-4-30 27-7-35	5-4-52	9-5-36	2nd-in-Comd., I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. ... *Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. and 214 days. Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23=5 yrs. and 356 days. Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.*	26-4-98	6-8-29 15-8-35	3-1-52	...	Civil, Burma.—*Lv. ex I. to 10 Jan. 38.*

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Majors—*contd.*					
	Drummond, John Cornell, M.B., M.Ch. (LIV.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (4, 200).	23-9-01	22-2-24 22-8-35	21-2-51	14-4-36	Civil, Darjeeling, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 15 Feb. 32).
	Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.*	4-11-99	28-1-25 25-8-35	24-2-51	26-6-34	Civil, Dehra Dun.
	Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), M.Ch. (LIV.).	3-12-99	29-2-24 28-8-35	28-2-51	18-2-37	Ag. D. M. O, Supdt. Govt. H. Ors. Hospl & M. O., Central Jail, Coimbatore.
	Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S. (1, 201). *Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21=3 yrs. and 213 days.* *Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23=5 yrs. and 115 days.* *Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.*	28-8-99	6-8-29 13-10-35	4-1-53	14-4-36	Civil, Hooghly, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 26 May 34).
	Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M.R.C.S. (200). *Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18=2 yrs. 91 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days.* *Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.*	9-2-99	3-3-25 14-10-35	27-2-50	...	Civil, U. P. Offg. Civil, 16 Oct. 36.
	Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.). L.M. (DUB.) (200).	9-2-99	22-12-23 22-12-35	21-12-50	22-12-35	Civil, Jhelum, Punjab.
	Dockery, Gerard, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (1, 200).	18-2-00	22-2-24 22-2-36	21-2-51	...	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 21 May 37*, u/o Roorkee.
	Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (30). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.*	12-2-00	20-5-25 1-2-36	31-7-51	...	Offg. Asst. Dir. M. S. of India, Kasauli.
	Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.D., Ch B. (ST. AND.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 16 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19 and 4 May 19 to 18 Aug. 19=578 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.* *Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.* *Service for pension from 25 Oct. 23.*	5-5-93	20-5-25 9-2-36	24-10-50	...	I. M. H., Sialkot.
	Quigley, John, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.) (29). *Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days.* *Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.*	16-3-98	4-8-27 1-3-36	20-3-51	...	Mily.—*Lv ex I., 12 mos. to 6 Nov. 37.*
	Chakravarti, Devendra Nath, M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) D. B. (LOND.) (201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Dec. 24 to 26 Apl. 31.*	24-11-96	27-4-31 10-6-36	9-12-51	4-6-35	Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
	Phipps, George Constantine, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 30 July 24 to 20 Dec. 31.*	1-8-01	21-12-31 30-7-36	29-7-51	5-3-36	O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.

*Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the of age 55 years.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission. Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 year's pension service.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS
	Majors—*concld.*					
	Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19 and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days. Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.*	22-10-98	4-8-27 18-8-36	22-11-51	...	Civil, K. & J. Hills, Assam.
	Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (29).	28-6-02	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	16-10-36	A. M. O., A. H. Q. Estbts.
	Scott, Walter, M.B., B.Ch. (BELFT.) L.M. (DUB.) (1).	9-9-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	2-3-52	...	Civil, Chhindwara, C. P.
	Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.*	28-6-99	3-3-25 3-9-36	14-4-51	...	Civil, Burma.
	Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.) D.P.H., R.C.P. & S. (LOND.) (203). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days and 15 July 29 to 1 Mar. 30.*	18-5-99	2-3-30 17-10-36	16-10-51	...	P. A. to S. G., Bombay. (Offg. in Civil from 9 Nov. 35).
	Captains.					
Civil Area.	**Names.**	**Date of birth.**	**First Commission.**	**Pension service to count from**	**Date of rank.**	**REMARKS.**
	Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M., M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). *Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T. F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days., half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days. Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.*	11-1-97	15-10-26	26-3-23	2-3-28	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Rawalpindi.
	Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.).	9-7-95	3-3-25	3-3-25	3-3-28	8 F. A. Mir Ali.
	Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.Sc., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) L. M. (ROT.) (200). *Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 18 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.*	18-11-96	31-3-25	26-4-24	31-3-28	I. M. H., Dacca.
	Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.D. Ch. B. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	2-10-98	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Professor of Anatomy, K. E. Medical College, Lahore (16 Oct. 31). Also offg. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore in addition.
	Pasricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (4).	9-9-97	20-5-25	20-5-25	20-5-28	Profr. of Tropl. Pathology & Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Offg. in Civil).
	Montgomery, Edward George, M.Sc., M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17=3 yrs. 32 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19=1 yr. 228 days. Service for promotion from 22 July 25.*	24-1-96	7-3-27	5-1-24	22-7-28	Civil, Midnapore, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 8 June 34).
	Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days. Ty. Capt., 26 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19.*	17-5-95	4-2-30	11-9-25	11-9-28*	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 11 mos., to 4 Nov. 37.*

* Date of seniority

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Lakshmanan, Cheruvari Kottieth, L. M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apl. 28.*	5-4-98	30-4-23	21-10-25	21.10-28	Port Health Officer, Calcutta.
	Annaswami, Subbier, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 23 to 2 Oct. 27 and 10 Feb. 31 to 17 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	7-10-00	18-5-31	10-2-26	10-2-29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Burns, Leopold Francis, L.L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). *Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19=4 yrs. 182 days, half to count. Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	16-4-95	7-3-27	6-12-23	7-3-29	Mily.—*Lv. ex-I., to 31 Dec. 36. u/o Bannu.*
	Carey de Lisle, M.R.C.S. ... *Service in R. A. M. C. 15 Mar. 1926 to 23 Oct. 1934 to count for pay and promotion but not for pension.*	23-9-01	24-10-34	24-10-34	15-3-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Taylor, Geoffrey Fawsitt, M.A., M.B, B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 26.*	5-11-02	29-4-27	29-4-26	29-4-29	Profs. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. M. College, Lahore (1-10-36).
	Burki, Walid Ali, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.*	28-10-00	2-8-27	10-5-26	10-5-29	I. M. H., Meerut. Oph. Spec.
	Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D. (ST. AND.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (ST. AND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.*	29-12-02	16-2-28	11-5-26	...	Offg. Asst. Dir, C. R.I., Kasauli.
	Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (3). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apl. 28.*	18-2-00	30-4-28	12-5-26	12-5-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Pahlajani, Tolo, Bhojsing, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 June 26 to 26 Apl. 31.*	10-7-97	27-4-31	15-6-26	15-6-29	D. A. D. P., Kohat.
	Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S. *Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17=256 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19=1 yr. 205 days. Service for promotion from 26 July 26.*	13-4-98	16-2-28	20-3-26	26-7-29	A. S., Kurram & M. O., Kurram Militia from 19-4-36.
	Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.) (29, 200).	2-2-02	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Kamrup, Assam.—*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 16 Nov. 36*
	Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.) & D. T. M. (LIV.) (29, 62, 200).	28-1-01	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, D. G. Khan, Punjab 22-4-36.
	Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.).	23-7-03	26-8-26	26-8-26	26-8-29	Civil, Kamrup, Assam.
	Collins, Frederick Michael, M.A., M.B., M. Chir. (Camb.). F.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sept. 26 to 23 Jan. 33.*	5-9-00	24-1-33	1-9-26	1-9-29	*Bt.-m.*, 1 Jan. 34. Ag. Surgn. Genl. Hospls. & Prof. Operative Surgery, M. C., Madras. (Offg. in Civil 30 Oct. 34.)
	Lambert, Donald Page, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (201).	25-5-02	15-10-26	15-10-26	15-10-29	Civil, Saharanpur, U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 13 June 34.)
	Rao, Benegal Mukunda, M.B., B.S. (MAD.). (203). *Service from 6 Nov. 26 to 2 May 33, to count for pay, pension and promotion.*	2-12-02	3-5-33	6-11-26	6-11-29	Mily.—*Lv. ex-I. to 31 Jan. 38.*

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.Sc. (CAL.), M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (11). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25=1 yr.*	1-3-95	10-11-27	10-11-26	10-11-29	Civil, Barisal, Bengal (Offg. in Civil, 25 Dec. 35.)
	Lloyd, Still Robert Merrick, M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, promotion (not for pension or gratuity) from 2 Mar. 25 to 1 Mar. 28=3 yrs. Counts service for promotion from 17 Nov. 26. Granted antedate for 1 year.*	1-6-00	17-11-30	17-11-29	17-11-29*	Civil, Burma (Offg. in Civil). *Lv. ex I., to 7 June 37.*
	Singh, Assa, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.). D.P.H. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 26 to 26 Apl. 31.*	8-2-98	27-4-31	20-11-26	20-11-29	O. I/C. M. S. Depot, Calcutta, 1 Nov. 35.
	Alexander, Robert Dudley, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, from 21 Nov. 26.*	14-8-99	21-11-27	21-11-26	21-11-29	Prof. of Medicine, Lucknow University (Offg. in Civil, 3 Apl. 33.)
	Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., Ch.B. (BRIST.) D.P.H. (ENG.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19=2 yrs. 29 days.*	13-8-98	4-2-29	6-1-27	6-1-30	D. A. D. H., Bombay.
	Rai, Kulwant, B.Sc. HONS. (PB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (ENG.), D. O. M. S. (LOND.) (29, 157).	15-8-97	24-1-27	24-1-27	24-1-30	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Oph. Spec.
	Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (29).	7-12-97	28-2-27	28-2-27	28-2-30	I. M. H., Bareilly.
	Kelly, Gerard, F.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.) *Service for pension. In ranks, 26 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19=258 days, half to count.*	6-10-98	7-3-27	29-10-26	7-3-30	D. M. O., North Arcot; (Offg. in Civil, 13 July 34.)
	Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (29).	7-4-02	7-3-27	7-3-27	7-3-30	D. M. O., The Nilgiris and Supdt., Hd. Qrs. Hospital, Ootacamund.
	Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (29). *Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19=2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.*	27-10-98	7-3-27	3-11-25	7-3-30	I. M. H., Mardan. (Offg. in Civil, 7 July 34)
	Cooper, William Fortescue, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.) *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 May 27 to 27 May 32.*	2-9-01	28-5-32	2-5-27	2-5-30*	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
	Duggal, Amar Nath, M.B.B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.). *Granted antedate for one year service from 12 Oct. 23 to 13 Oct. 28 to count for pay, pension and promotion.*	29-3-96	21-5-33	19-5-27	19-5-30*	Abbottabad Bde., Lab.
	Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.C.S. D.M.R. (ENG), D. L. O. (ENG.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30 =2 yrs. 204 days.*	27-5-00	4-2-30	15-7-27	15-7-30	*I.M.H., Lucknow, X-Ray Spec.*
	Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) Ph.D. (LOND.) (29,9).	1-2-02	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Bde. Lab., Mhow., u/o 3 mos. 21 days *Lv.* ex I., from 12 June 37.
	Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (29, 200).	16-10-99	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	S. M. O. & Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair.
	Batra, Harnand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.)., D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)(29).	25-4-00	2-8-27	2-8-27	2-8-30	Mily.—*Lv. ex-I., to 31 Jan. 38.*
	O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, B.Sc. M.B.,B.Ch. (DUB.) (39). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.*	12-9-02	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	Mily.—Chemical Defence Research Estbt., Rawalpindi.

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S. ... *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.*	10-9-01	15-8-28	15-8-27	15-8-30	D. M. O., Guntur, Madras. (Offg. in Civil).
	Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S (PB.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.*	13-3-00	2-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	Civil Jails, Madras (Offg. in civil).
	Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.*	22-1-00	16-2-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	Principal, Medl. School, Amritsar. (2-3-36).
	Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (29). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.*	25-8-00	15-8-28	18-8-27	18-8-30	D.A.D.P., Wasiristan Dist.
	Mani, Chandra, M.B., Ch. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. (29, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.*	1-11-03	1-8-28	19-8-27	19-8-30	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.*
	Bakshi, Rewat Raman, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 11 Feb. 30.*	14-3-00	12-2-30	19-8-27	19-8-30	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 30 June 37.*, u/o I. M. H., Meerut.
	Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S. *Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19=1yr. and 238 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27.*	1-11-97	20-8-28	23-10-26	20-8-30	Civil, Agra, U. P. (Offg in Civil, 30 Oct. 34.)
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch., (IREL.), D.P.H. (DUB.), F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.*	22-10-03	31-8-28	31-8-27	31-8-30	Legation Surgeon, Kabul. 15 Oct. 35.
	Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D. P. H. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 19 May 30.*	11-9-02	20-5-30	28-10-27	28-10-30	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 15 May 37*, u/o I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S. *Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27=10 yrs. 359 days.*	30-4-95	10-11-27	16-11-16	10-11-30	Millbank Course, Feb. 37.
	Chopra, Diwan Chand, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.*	20-2-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	China.
	Singh, Jaswant, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.), D. P. H. (ENG.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 19 May 30.*	4-12-01	20-5-30	19-11-27	19-11-30	I. M. H., Delhi.
	Dutta, Praphulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.G.O. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.), (29, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.*	20-2-99	7-8-28	25-11-27	25-11-30	Civil, Sargodha, Punjab (Offg. in Civil).
	Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.) (156, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.*	15-10-00	30-4-28	16-12-27	16-12-30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman, u/o Sep. 37 Millbank Course.
	Waters, Harry Silvester, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (157, 201). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.* (206a).	21-5-04	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	Pres. Surgn., Bombay.
	Milne, George, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (29, 200). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	6-12-05	4-2-29	4-2-28	4-2-31	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.*

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (29).	6-6-01	8-2-28	8-2-28	8-2-31	Lecturer in Physiology, M. C. & M. S., Rangoon. Civil. (Offg.).
	Lal, Sangham, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Sep. 26 to 3 Sep. 28 and 10 Feb. 31 to 12 May 31. Granted antedate for 1 year.*	25-9-01	13-5-31	10-2-28	10-2-31*	Surgn. Genl. Hospts. Madras. (Offg. in Civil, 14 Nov. 34).
	McMillan, John Spencer, C.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19=142 days.*	7-7-99	1-8-28	12-3-28	12-3-31	Ag. D. M. O., East Godavari & Supdt. Hqrs. Hosp., Cocanada. (Offg. in Civil, 15 Nov. 34). *Lv. ex I., to 8 June 37.*
	Boulibdae, Joseph Hugh, M.B., Ch. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. L.M. (DUB.), D. C. O. G. (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.*	17-3-03	29-4-29	29-4-28	29-4-31	Civil, U. P. u/o.
	Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.Ch. (IREL.) (18, 201).	5-3-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Lahore (Offg. in Civil).
	O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, B.Sc., M.B. B.Ch. (N.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (29, 200.)	13-9-02	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Offg. Agency Surgeon, M. O., Meshed.
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) L.M., D.L.O. (LOND.).	5-6-04	30-4-28	30-4-28	30-4-31	Civil, Cuttack, (28th April 36).
	Apsey, George Russell Morgan, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (ENG.). *Service for pay and promotion from 22 May 29 to 19 Apl. 32=2 yrs. 334 ds. Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service for promotion from 22 May 28.*	31-3-00	20-4-32	20-4-31	22-5-31	Civil, Myitkyina, Burma (Offg. in Civil).
	Temple-Raston, Bertrand, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) *Service for pension, in ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jany. 15=134 days, half to count. Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 16 to 16 Aug. 17 =1 yr. 226 days. Granted special antedate of one year. Service for promotion from 22 June 28.*	9-12-97	3-2-31	16-4-28	22-6-31	Civil, D. G. Khan. (Offg. in Civil). *Lv. ex I., to 6 July 37.*
	Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (29, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28 to 6 Mar. 30.*	2-1-00	7-3-30	15-7-28	15-7-31	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 25th Dec. 35).
	Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.F.P.H. (IREL.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (2, 200).	3-11-98	1-8-28	1-8-28	1-8-31	D. A. D. H., Baluchistan District.
	Sinclair, Maurice Reveh, O.B.E., M.A., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (189).	26-11-02	1-8-28	1-8-28	1-8-31	Civil, Moradabad., U. P. (Offg. in Civil, 26th June 1935).
	Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (200).	20-6-06	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Civil, Chittagong, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 11 June 34).
	Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (157). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.*	19-12-03	6-8-29	6-8-28	6-8-31	I. M. H., Shillong. u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	McAdam, William, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.) (29, 201). *Service for pension.—In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.*	3-12-00	6-8-29	25-3-28	6-8-31	Civil, Taunggyi. (Offg. in Civil).
	Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L., L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	19-5-01	15-8-28	15-8-28	15-8-31	I. M. H., Fatehgarh, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.; and 25 Aug. 30 to 1 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for one year.*	31-12-03	2-4-31	25-8-28	5-8-31	Offg. Civil, C .P. from 22 Feb. 37.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	15-4-05	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	Offg. Civil, Sholapur. (Offg. in Civil, 25 Oct. 34).

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Tennant, David, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.)	15-2-02	1-9-28	1-9-28	1-9-31	Mily. *Lv. ex*-I., to 31 Oct. 37.
	Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 19 May 30.*	17-1-98	20-5-30	1-9-28	1-9-31	*Lv. ex I., 30 June 37*, u/o *Offg. i/c Bde. Lab. Mhow.*
	Mather, Norman James Urquhart, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). *Commissioned Service. R. N., 18 Sep. 29 to 14 Aug. 33 to count for pay and promotion only. Granted antedate of one year.*	7-1-04	15-8-33	15-8-32	18-9-31	I. M. H., Poona, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Sandhu, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). *Service from 26 Sep. 28 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.*	8-11-01	3-5-33	26-9-28	26-9-31	Offg. Supdt. & M. O., Central Prison, Ahmedabad.
	Ahmad, Taqiud Deen, M.B., Ch.B. (ST. AND.), D. T. M. & H. (LOND.) (18). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.*	11-10-01	23-10-30	6-10-28	6-10-31	Mily. *Lv. ex*-I., to 31 Oct. 37.
	Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (ENG.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 22 Oct. 30.*	5-7-01	23-10-30	9-10-28	21-1-37.	Suprny., Port Health Deptt., Calcutta.
	Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S., B.SC. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 28 to 5 Mar. 30.*	1-2-01	6-3-30	6-11-28	6-11-31	Mily. *Lv. ex*-I., to 31 Jan. 38.
	Khan, Bereut Narain, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) (4, 201). *Ty. I. M. S., 19 May 25 to 7 Nov. 29=4 yrs. 173 ds. to count for pay, promotion and pension. Service for pay, promotion and pension from 2 Nov. 28.*	17-11-99	24-4-33	2-11-28	2-11-31	I. M. H. Karachi.
	Harper, William, M.B., Ch. B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), (201). *Service for pay, promotion from 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 31=3 years. Service for promotion from 2 Feb. 29.*	4-11-01	2-2-32	2-2-32	2-2-32	*Lv. ex I., to 30 June 37, u/o A. M. O., Wana.*
	McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (BELF.) (200).	3-5-99	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Mily. *February 37, Millbank Course.*
	Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. & H. (N.U.I.) (29).	22-12-98	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Civil, Monghyr, Bihar.
	Mackeown, Eric Alva Ynyr, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.),	17-9-02	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.), L.M. (DUB.) (200).	6-8-04	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	*Lv. ex-I.*, to 22-Nov. 37.
	Griffiths, Bryhmor Jones, B.SC. (WALES), M.R.C.S. (29).	31-10-01	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Mily. *Lv. ex I., to 7 July 37.*
	Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF., D.P.H. (BELF.) (29, 200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.*	29-1-04	4-2-30	4-2-29	4-2-32	I. M. H. Ambala.
	Davidson, Francis Harmar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). *Services for pension in ranks—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19=4 yrs. 242 days.—half to count. Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30. Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.*	7-7-00	4-2-30	6-10-27	4-2-32	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal. (Offg. in Civil, 1 Nov. 34) *Lv. ex I., from 8 Apl. 36 to 3 Feb. 37.*
	Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.M. (ENG.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	3-6-02	30-4-31	10-2-29	10-2-32	Specialist in Medicine Secunderabad, u/o Civil Surgeon, New Delhi from 15 Apl. 37.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Bakhsh, Illahi, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.D.(LOND.), M.R.C.P.(LOND.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service from 8 Apl. 30 to 2 May 33 to count for pay 'pension and promotion.*	12-9-04	3-5-33	8-4-29	8-4-32*	Prof. of Pharmaco. and Therapeu., K. E. Medl. College, Lahore (1 Oct. 36).
	Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 22 Apl. 29.*	23-4-02	22-4-30	22-4-29	22-4-32	Civil, Hazaribagh, Bihar (Offg. in Civil).
	Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., Ch. B. (GLASG.) F.R.C.S.E. (200).	26-6-01	29-4-29	29-4-29	29-4-32	Civil, Jhansi, (Permanent Civil under Central Govt. Offg. U. P. Civil).
	Khareşat, Sorab Merwan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (200). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.*	11-11-01	4-2-30	15-7-29	15-7-32	China.
	Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. *Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29. Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.*	17-6-00	25-4-30	21-11-21	15-7-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Zschernel. Harold Duncan Ross, M.R.C.S. (200). *Service for pension W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days. Service for pay, promotion and pension from 15 July 29 to 24 Apl. 30.*	31-5-98	25-4-30	6-4-26	15-7-32	Supdt., Central Jail, Peshawar. (Offg. in Civil, 17 Mar. 33).
	Jilani, Khurshed, M.B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 29 to 26 Apl. 31.*	20-1-00	27-4-31	26-7-29	26-7-32	I. M. H. Gorakhpur, u/o Sep .37, Millbank Course.
	Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.B., Ch.B. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (LOND.) (201).	16-8-00	6-8-29	6-8-29	6-8-32	I. M. H., Aurangabad, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Dhala, Cawash Hormuzsha, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (ENG.). *Service from 8 Aug. 29 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, promotion and pension.*	17-11-99	3-5-33	8-8-29	8-8-32*	I. M. H., Poona, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M.(LIV.), L.M.(DUB.) *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 29 to 14 Nov. 30.*	9-6-03	15-11-30	25-8-29	25-8-32	Supernumerary Officer, Haffkine Institute, Bombay.
	Narain, Sarup, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (EDIN.) *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 25 Aug. 30 to 16 Nov. 30. Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	20-3-01	17-11-30	25-3-29	25-3-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Khan, Fateh Mohamed, M.D., Ch.B., (EDIN.), D.T.M., D.P.H. (EDIN.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.*	21-3-01	23-10-30	3-10-29	3-10-32	Northern Command.
	Dati, Dev, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. (ST. AND.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.*	10-8-05	23-10-30	10-10-29	10-10-32	I. M. H. Jhansi.
	Sainsher, Madan Gopal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), F.R. C.S. (EDIN.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 22 Oct. 30.*	23-6-03	23-10-30	12-10-29	12-10-32	Employed under Hyderabad Government.
	Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.*	5-10-02	4-2-30	6-11-29	6-11-32	Feb. 37, Millbank Course.
	Taneja, Bashi Lal, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Nov. 30 to 26 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	18-2-03	27-4-31	19-11-29	19-11-32	B. M. H., Cawnpore, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.

*Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Moody, William Joseph, M.A., M.B. B. Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (201). *Granted spl. antedate of 1 yr. Service in R. N. M. S. from 10 Oct. 27 to 5 Dec. 29 = 2 yrs. 57 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 6 Dec. 1929. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 32.*	7-1-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	6-12-22	Offg. A. S., S. Waziristan & M. O. S. W. Scouts, Jandola. 4 June 35.
	Askari, Saiyed Wasiul Hasan, M.B. CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion 3 Jan. 30 to 22 Oct. 30.*	2-9-03	23-10-30	3-1-30	3-1-33	*February 37, Millbank Course.*
	Sein, Hoe Min, M.B.(CAL.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), (5, 2). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 31 to 26 Apl. 31. Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	26-12-98	27-4-31	26-1-30	26-1-33	Civil, Toungoo, Burma.
	Kingston, Arthur Edward M.R.C.S. (199). *Service in R. N. M. S. from 2 Jan. 28 to 1 Jan. 31 = 3 yrs. to count for pay and promotion. Service for pay and promotion from 1 Feb. 30. Service for pension from 1 Feb. 33.*	25-12-04	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-2-33	Civil Monywa, Burma. (Offg. in Civil).
	Graham, George Kenneth, M.B., ch.B., (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.*	30-4-07	3-2-31	3-2-30	3-2-33	Offg. A. S., Tochi & M. O. North Waziristan Scouts, Miranshah, 5 Nov. 34.
	West, Alexander Wood, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). *Service for pension, in ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 31 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.*	25-3-97	3-2-31	19-1-28	3-2-33	Dy. P. H. C. with Govt. of India. (Offg. in Civil).
	Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (200).	12-12-01	4-2-30	4-2-30	4-2-33	I. M. H., Quetta, u/o Sep. 37, Millbank Course.
	McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.Ch., (N.U.I.) (201).	28-10-05	22-4-30	22-4-30	22-4-33	*Feb. 37, Millbank Course.*
	Nath, Dewan Pitamber, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 May 30 to 26 Apl. 31.*	3-11-03	27-4-31	21-5-30	21-5-33	Central Jail, Gaya, Bihar.
	Fleming, William, M.B., Ch.B., (CORK U. IREL.). *Forfeits three months' service for promotion. Dated 31 July 31. Service for promotion from 22 May 30.*	17-3-01	22-2-30	22-2-30	22-2-33	*Millbank Course, Feb. 37.*
	Porritt, Basil Ainsle, M.B., Ch.B. (U.N.ZEA.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), (199). *Granted antedate for 1 yr. Service in R. A. F. Medl. Service from 2 May 28 to 26 Nov. 29 = 1 yr. 209 days to count for pay and promotion only. Service for promotion from 26 July 30. Service for pension 20 Feb. 32.*	29-6-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	26-7-33	Surg. Spec., I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Lossing, Edward Henry, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), (201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	23-2-07	4-3-31	4-3-30	4-3-33	Civil, Bengal, 2nd R. M. O., P. G. Hospital, Calcutta. (Offg. in Civil).
	Miller, George Wesley, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), D. P. H. (Tor.), (29, 199). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	23-4-04	4-3-31	4-3-30	4-3-33	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.)	18-11-06	5-3-30	5-3-30	5-3-33	Taiping F. M. S.
	§**O'Malley**, Alleyn Henry, M.B., B. CH.	...	28-12-36‡	...	25-9-33* 28-12-36	u/o I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	O'Neill, Jeremiah, L.R.C.P. & S.I.L.M.	12-6-04	23-10-30	23-10-30	23-10-33	B. M. H. (I. W.). Mingaladon, i/c Bde. Lab.
	O'Malley, Allyen Henry, M. B., B. CH.	...	25-9-30‡	..	25-9-33*	
	Barzilay, Abraham Henry, M.B., Ch.B.(LIV.). (201). *Service in R. A. F. 2 Apl. 30 to 1 Apl. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 1 Nov. 30.*	30-12-06	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-33* 1-11-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names,	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Pullar, Alan Alexander, M. B. Ch. B. (U.N. ZEA.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (207). *Granted antedate of one year. Service in the R. A. M. C. from 3rd Dec. 31 to 2 Jan. 34, counts for pay and promotion. Service for pension from 12 Feb. 33.*	4-5-04	12-2-34	12-2-33	12-1-34*	I. M. H., Lahore. Surg. Spec., Lahore Distt.
	Raymond, Roland Lionel, M.B., Ch. M., (SYDNEY U.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). *Service in R. A. F., 25 Jan. 32 to 24 Jan. 35 counts for increment of pay and promotion. Service for pension in ranks 27 May 18 to 31 Dec. 18-219 days, half to count. Granted antedate for one year.*	12-1-99	25-1-35	8-10-33	25-1-34*	On duty, N. S. S., Burma, (Offg. in Civil).
	Jarvie, Robert Jack, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	5-2-01	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Marrow, William Alfred Noel, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), (207). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	25-12-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Ambala. Surg. Spec., Lahore Distt.
	Sheppard, Frederick Augustus Berrill, M.B. B.S. (U. MELB.), F. R. C. S. (EDIN). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	21-4-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	Ag. D. M. O., E., Godavari and Supdt., H. Q. Hospl., Cocanada. (Offg. in Civil, 3 Sep. 36.)
	Sendak, Moses, M.B.B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	18-3-04	2-2-32	2-2-31	2-2-34	I. M. H., Multan, *Lv.*, *ex*-I. 8 *m.*, to 7 Nov. 37.
	Macevoy, Henry Brian M.R.C.S. ... *Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.*	19-9-99	3-2-31	17-8-30	3-2-34	(Offg. in Civil), Burma., Supdt., C. J. Insein.
	Bryce, Macgregor Kirk, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	8-7-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	M. O. Ordnance Factories, Cossipore and Ishapore.
	Mansfield, Michael Mathew, M.B., B. Ch. (CORK U. IREL.).	20-10-01	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	7 F A. Razmak.
	Guthrie, James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (189).	22-7-06	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	*u/o Civil Surgeon, Quetta.*
	O'Neill, John Lawrence L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (IREL.),	14-11-00	3-2-31	3-2-31	3-2-34	I. M. H., Kamptee, *Lv.*, *ex-I.*, 12 *m.*, to 25 March 38.
	Stewart, William Joseph, M.B., ch. B., (BELF.) *Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jan. 19=126 days, half to count. Service for pay and promotion from 3 Feb. 31.*	24-9-00	3-2-31	2-12-30	3-2-34	*I. M. H. Ferozepore.*
	Reid, Robert Ivan, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	4-7-06	8-2-32	8-2-31	8-2-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Mahmood, Humayun Hassan, M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H., (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (29). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 10 Feb. 31 to 21 May 31.*	18-12-03	22-5-31	10-2-31	10-2-34	Supdt., Central Jail, D. I. Khan (Offg. in Civil, 19 Mar. 35).
	Grant, James Dominick, M.B., Ch.B., (N. U. I.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	4-8-05	20-4-32	20-4-31	20-4-34	C. I. M., H. Bannu, u/o Civil Surgeon, Sibi/ Loralai.
	Ata-ullah, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.),M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). *Service from 20 Apl. 31 to 2 May 33 to count for pay, pension and promotion.*	26-3-03	3-5-33	20-4-31	20-4-34	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Opht'.
	Reed, William Henry Grist, M.A., M.R.C.S., *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	29-6-00	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	M.O., Lawrence R. M.S., Sanawar.
	Palmer, Trevor Edward, M.B., Ch.B. (U.N.ZEA.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	17-4-04	2-8-32	2-8-31	1-5-34	Mily.-*Lv. ex*-I., 5 *m.*, to 31 July 37.

* Date of seniority.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	McCaully, Desmond George, M.B., Ch.B., (DUB.).	12-11-07	4-8-31	4-8-31	1-5-34	I. H. M., Ahmedabad.
	Muir, Robert Keith, B.Sc., M.D., C.M. (DALHOUSIE U. CANA.) (201). *Service in R. A. F. 5 Aug. 32 to 30 Oct. 35 (inc.) counts for pay and promotion. Special antedate of 1 year. Service for promotion from 6 Aug. 31*	25-12-02	1-11-35	1-11-34	1-5-34* 1-11-35	Coy. Offr., No. 1 I. H. C. Coy., Rawalpindi.
	Jackson, Francis Charles, M. A., M.D., B. Ch., (DUB.), L. M. (DUB). *Granted antedate to 8 Oct. 31.*	2-3-09	8-2-32	8-10-31	1-5-34	I. M. H., Alipore.
	Bowden, James William, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), (201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	16-11-02	20-10-32	20-10-31	1-5-34	Mily. *Lv. ex I. to 6 June 37*, u/o 8 F. A. Wana.
	Murdoch, James Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.). *Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.*	19-9-00	1-2-33	-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Maymyo. Surg. Spec.
	Garfit, Charles Forester, M.B., Ch.B. (MANCH.) (199). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	31-3-03	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	B. M. H. (I. W.) Mingaladon.
	Lindsay, David Kenneth Llewelyn, M.A., M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	9-8-04	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	Civil—Promo (Offg. in Civil).
	Andreasen, Anthony Turner, M.R.C.S. (201). *Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.*	18-11-06	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Alipore. Surgl. Spec.
	Thomas, Geoffrey Benlon, M.B., Ch.B, M.Sc. (Sheffield), F.R.C.S. (EDIN). *Granted spl. antedate for 1 yr.*	28-1-05	1-2-33	1-2-32	1-5-34	*Lv. ex. I., M. C. 6 ms., to 22 May 1937.*
	Haviland Minchin, Roderick Leslie, Ch.B., M.D. (EDIN.). (199) *Granted antedate of 1 yr. previous service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. to count for increments of pay and promotion. Service for promotion from 5 Feb. 32. Service for pension from 5 Feb. 33.*	9-3-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34	Ag. Addl. Profr. of Medicine, M. C., and Physn. G. G. Hospital Madras (Offg. in Civil from 30 April 36).
	Morgan, William Stanley, M.B., B.S. (LOND.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	4-5-01	13-2-33	13-2-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Gyantse.
	Purvis, Malcolm Steel, M.D., Ch.B. (GLAS.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	15-12-03	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Civil, Mergui, Burma. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Kirwan, Michael Edward, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (DUB.). (199) *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	7-7-05	20-2-33	20-2-32	1-5-34	Ghi Testing Lab., Agra.
	MacRae, Ronald Duncan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.). *Service for pay, promotion and pension from 9 Feb. 32 to 6 Sep. 32=211 days.*	11-5-06	28-2-32	1-3-32	1-5-34	Civil, Coorg.
	Ledgard, Herbert Arthur, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS). (201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	7-12-03	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Karachi, Surg. Spec.
	Ahmad, Said, M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	19-2-05	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offg. Civil U. P. from 15 Feb. 37.
	Kapila, Charu Chandra, M.R.C.S., (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	10-10-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offg. Civil, Bhamo, Burma.
	Laughland, William Walker, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) (6). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	29-9-07	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Offg. Supdt., E. M. Hospl., Ranchi.
	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.B., B.Ch., (DUB.), (199). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	27-7-04	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	O. C., I. M. H., Fyzabad.
	White, John, M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (201). *Granted antedate for 1 yr.*	14-2-01	24-4-33	24-4-32	1-5-34	Lv. ex-I., 12 mos., to 22-Dec. 37.
	Kingston, William George, M.A., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), M.B. B.S. (LOND.), (201) *Service in R. A. M. C. for 1 yr. 283 ds. counts for increment of pay and promotion.*	3-10-06	5-2-34	5-2-34	1-5-34	Lv. ex-I., 12 mos., to 31 Mar. 38.
	Albuquerque, Victor Mansfield, F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	5-1-01	5-6-33	5-6-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Bannu, Surg. Spec.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, M.B.B.S. (U. MELB.), (156, 201.) *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	7-7-08	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	O. C., Dett. No. 4, I. H. C. Coy., Quetta.
	Feinhols, Leo, M.B., Ch.B. (U. CAPE TOWN), (199, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	23-1-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat. Lv. ex.-I., 8 mos., to 14 Nov. 37.
	Stiver, Watker Bertram, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA) (199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	22-7-07	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	B. M. H., Bombay.
	Stonham, John Geoffrey, M.D., B.S. (U. MELB.), *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	3-12-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	E. N. T. Spec., Poona.
	Allinson, Francis Ward. M.B.B.S. (LOND.) L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), (199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	12-7-04	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	On genl. duty, M. C. Hospls., Calcutta. (offg. in Civil).
	Stonham, Franklyn Victor, B.Sc. M.B.B.S. (MELB. U.) (199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	14-5-00	1-8-33	1-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Dehra Dun, Staff Surgeon.
	Harris, Gerald Frederick, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), (207). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	6-2-08	3-8-33	3-8-32	1-5-34	I. M. H., Drosh, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
	Brink, Claudius Justinus Heironymus, M.B., B.Ch. (W. W. RAND.) D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (201).	21-7-04	25-8-32	25-8-32	1-5-34	Air Port H. O., Karachi.
	McSwiney, Patrich Michæl, M.B., B.CH. (IREL). *Service in R. N. 2 Aug. 32 to 27 Sep. 35* (inc.) *counts for pay and promotion.* *Service for promotion, 5 Sept. 32.*	5-11-08	1-11-35	1-11-35	1-5-34* 1-11-35	I. M. H., Meerut.
	Whiteman, Frederick William, M.B., Ch.B (GLASG.). *Granted spl. antedate to 18 Oct. 32.*	26-4-08	1-2-33	18-10-32	1-5-34* 27-6-34	Eastern Command.
	Mackie, William, M.B. Ch.B. (ABERD.) (201).	21-9-08	20-10-32	20-10-32	1-5-34	Mily. *Lv. ex. I. 9 ms.. to 1 May 37*, u/o I. M. H. Lahore.
	Hughes, George Sidney Norman, L.M.S., S.A. (LOND.)	6-10-07	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	I. M. H., Baroda.
	Richmond James Watson, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). (201). Forfeits two years' service for promotion. Dated 3rd Jany. 1936.	27-5-03	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	Mily. *Lv. ex. I., 8 mos. to 31 May 37*, u/o Alipore.
	Barber, Alfred Desmond, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (201).	27-9-08	1-2-33	1-2-33	1-5-34	*Lv. ex-I., 8 mos. to 31 Oct. 37.*
	Edis-Myers, John, M.R.C.S. (199)... *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	30-5-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	Southern Comd. u/o Spec. Gynaecology Bangalore in July 37.
	White, Thomas Kyran, M.B., B.Ch (N. U. I.), (199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	30-7-05	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Coy. Offr. No. 1, Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	De Soldenhoff, Richard, M.B., (EDIN.), F.R.C.S.E. (199, 201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	20-2-07	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 10-10-34	Civil, Bombay (Offg. in Civil).
	Hassett, Cornelius Jeffcott, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.) (199). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	20-4-08	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of civil med. duties.
	Prosser, Robert Reagh, M.A., M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	28-9-02	5-2-34	5-2-33	1-5-34* 8-10-34	Post. Hosp. Comilla.
	Parry, Eric, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) ... *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	31-12-07	15-2-34	15-2-33	1-5-34* 5-10-34	Eastern Command.
	Kennedy, William Graeme, M.D., Ch.B. (ST. AND.) (6) (199,201). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	9-7-09	19-2-34	19-2-33	1-5-34* 6-10-34	I. M. H., Lucknow, Mental Spec., Eastern Comd.
	Franks, Philip Irvin, M.R.C.S. (201, 207). *Granted antedate of 1 yr.*	25-11-06	23-4-34	23-4-33	1-5-34* 7-10-34	I. M. H., Dharmsala.
	Leach, Frederick Curtis, M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS.). (201).	31-7-06	24-4-33	24-4-33	1-5-34	Mily. *Lv. ex. I., 12 mos., to 2 Dec. 37.*
	Scrivan, Robert Douglas, M.R.C.S.	30-7-10	28-4-33	28-4-33	1-5-34	Mily. *Lv. ex. I., 12 mos. 3 Dec. 36.*
	Hicks, Eric Cyril, M.B., B.Ch. ... *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.* *Service in R. A. M. C. from 30 Apl. 31 to 13 Sep. 32 to count for increment of pay, promotion but not for pension.* *Service for promotion from 7 Dec. 32.*	§4-6-03	23-4-35	23-4-34	1-5-34*	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.

* Date of seniority.
§ On probation.

Indian Medical Service —*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Barton, James John, M.B. Ch.B. (GLASG.) (201).	25-2-09	1-8-33	1-8-33	1-8-34	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
	Brebner, John, L.M.S. ((N. SCOTIA), (37, 201, 207). *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	21-7-07	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 16-2-35	M. O. Staff College, Quetta.
	Virgin, William John, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). 199, 201). *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	16-12-05	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
	Staunton, Harry William Gilbert,... M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (199). *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-5-08	1-8-34	1-8-33	1-8-34* 17-2-35	I. M. H. Lahore. *Lv. ex-I., 3 mos., to 30 June 37.*
	Taylor, David Wilson, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), (207). *Granted antedate to 22 Oct. 33. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-6-07	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	I. M. H., Lucknow, Oph. Spec., Lucknow.
	Addison, Philip Harold, M.R.C.S. (199) *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	28-6-09	22-10-34	22-10-33	22-10-34* 10-3-35	M. O. Kitchener College, Nowgong.
	Charlewood, Godfrey Philips M.B., Ch.B. (CAPE TOWN), (199) (206) (3). *Granted antedate for one year, counts increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	26-3-09	17-12-34‡	17-12-33	17-12-34* 27-5-35	I. M. H. Chaman.
	O'Neill, Stephen Gerald, L.M.L.S. (DUB.) (201, 207).	21-4-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandemanh.
	Doherty, Francis John, D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., (BELF.) (201, 207).	5-8-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Staff Capt. (Medl.), Peshawar.
	Goodall, John William Direll, M.B. Ch.B. (EDIN.), (201, 207).	10-12-09	5-2-34	5-2-34	5-2-35	Post. Hosp., Chittagong.
	Miller, Christian Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). *From 13th February 1934 to 1st August 1934, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-7-09	2-8-34	13-2-34	13-2-35* 17-2-35	I. M. H., Cannanore.
	Keane, Michael Gerald, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	10-4-03	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	S F. A., Wana.
	Stewart, George Edward Stanforth, M.B., B.Ch., (EDIN.), (157, 201).	2-10-10	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
	Dewe, Douglas Percy, M.R.C.S. (199).	17-1-03	23-4-34	23-4-34	23-4-35	C.I. M. H., Kohat.
	Franklen-Evans, Ivor John, M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	23-11-04	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Chitral with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
	Duffy, James, M.B., B.Ch., L.M. (DUB.) *Granted antedate for one year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-3-03	23-4-35‡	23-4-34	23-4-35* 15-10-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Forster, John Francis Anning, M.R.C.S., M.R.B.S. (LOND.) (199). *Granted antedate to 24 June 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	29-11-11	23-4-35‡	24-6-34	24-6-35* 5-1-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Byrnes, Coleman Kevin, L.R.C.P.&S.I. *Granted antedate to 1 Nov. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	24-11-09	24-6-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 19-3-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	McCullough, John Andrew Lawson, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA). *Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-11-07	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Parker, Daniel John Percy, M.B., B.Ch. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.E. *Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	13-8-08	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 23-3-26	I. M. H., Karachi.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Ash, Clifford Llewellyn, B.Sc., L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA), M.D. (ALBERTA). *Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	9-7-09	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 26-4-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Morrison, Thomas Cecil McGarrie McDougall, M.B., Ch.B (GLAS.). *Granted Special antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	21-2-11	1-11-35‡	1-11-34	1-11-35* 18-3-36	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Niblock, Willie McNeill, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.) (199). *Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	12-9-07	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 18-5-36	E. N. T. Spec., Western Comd., Quetta.
	Gibson, Hector James, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (199). *Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	26-3-09	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Poona.
	Mulcahy, Timothy Philip, M.R.C.S. *Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	22-6-06	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 12-5-36	I. M. H., Mhow.
	Hubbard, Philip Arthur, M.R.C.S. *Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-9-03	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 13-5-36	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	McLaughlin, Francis Eugene, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.). *Granted antedate to 27 Dec. 34, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	24-8-09	27-12-35‡	27-12-34	27-12-35* 19-5-36	C. I. M. H., Thal.
	Allinson, Sidney Ward, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.). *Granted antedate of 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension*	12-7-04	13-1-36‡	13-1-35	13-1-36* 12-5-36	Mhow, Surg. Spec.
	Sampey, Alexander William, M.R.C.S.	15-11-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Roorkee.
	Reidy, Jeremiah, M.B., B.Ch., (N. U. I.).	7-12-08	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Coy. officer, No. 2. I. H. C. Coy., Lucknow.
	Welply, Gilmen Chinnery, M.R.C.S.	5-2-09	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Greening, Charles Llewellyn, M.R.C.S.	4-11-09	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	Bde. Lab., Karachi.
	Jones, Charles Boness, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.). (199).	6-3-10	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, L.L.M., R.C.S.I., R.C.P.I.	26-3-11	23-4-35‡	23-4-35	23-4-36	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	Henderson, Raymond Joseph, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	21-11-10	24-6-35‡	24-6-35	24-6-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Palmer, Geoffrey Richard Callander, M.R.C.S. *Period 17 Dec. 35 to 30 Apl. 36 (inclusive) not to count for pay, increases of pay, promotion, pension or gratuity. Service for pay, promotion and pension counts from 1 May 35.*	4-10-11	17-12-34‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 14-11-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Taylor, Andrew Copland, M.A., M.B., (TORONTO), F.R.C.S. (E.). D.T.M. (Cal.), (199) *Granted special antedate for 1 year, counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	14-10-00	1-5-36‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Revans, John, M.R.C.S. .. .. *Granted antedate upto 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	7-6-11	24-6-35‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36*	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Sommerville, Thomas, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.). *Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-5-12	1-11-35‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Thomson, James Gibb, M.B., Ch.B. (GLASG.). *Granted antedate to 1 May 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	24-2-09	1-5-36‡	1-5-35	1-5-36* 11-11-36.	I. M. H., Abbottabad.

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captains—*concld.*					
	Searle, Charles Walter Allban, M.R.C.S. M. B. B. Chir. (U. CAMB.).	8-7-11	26-6-35‡	26-6-35	26-6-36	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Kelly, Laurence Murray, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. *Granted antedate to 29 June 1935. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	20-11-11	1-5-36‡	29-6-35	29-6-36* 10-11-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	Gordon, Victory Douglas, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.).	30-5-03	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Secunderabad
	deBurca, Brian, B.SC., M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.).	24-12-05	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Nicol, Donald Ross, L.M.S. (N. SCOTIA).	11-9-07	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
	Morgan, Joseph, M.D., Ch.B. (LIV.)	31-7-08	1-11-35‡	1-11-35	1-11-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
	Lieutenants.					
	Colbeck, Stuart Cordingley, M.B., CH.B. *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	8-5-06	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-35*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Bowie, John Herbertson, M.B., CH.B. *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	1-8-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-35*	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Empey, William Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	15-10-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-35*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Miller, Alastair Gowans, M.B., CH.B. *Granted antedate to 1 Sep. 35. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	2-10-09	1-9-36‡	1-9-35	1-9-35*	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	§ **Smith,** Michael Carson Lyndon, M.B., B.S. *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	11-1-08	31-10-36‡	31-10-35	31-10-35*	I. M. H., Poona.
	§ **Laurie,** William, M.B., CH.B. ... *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	18-11-09	31-10-36‡	31-10-35	31-10-35*	I. M. H. Jhelum.
	§ **Wheeler,** Benjamin Morrill, M.D. *Granted special antedate of one year. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	19-7-10	31-10-36‡	31-10-35	31-10-35*	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Wallace, Edwin Herbert, M.B., Ch.B. (GLAS.).	6-6-11	27-12-35‡	27-12-35	27-12-35	I. M. H., Peshawar
	McGavin, Albert Matthew, M.B., CH.B.	...	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-35*	U/o I. M. H., Lucknow.
	O'Shaughnessy, James Douglas, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.	...	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-35*	U/o I. M. H., Mhow.
	O'Donnell, James Edward, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.	...	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-35*	U/o I. M. H., Quetta.
	Cattanach, Donald Robert, M.B., CH.B.	...	28-12-36‡	28-12-35	28-12-35*	U/o I. M. H., Karachi.
	§**Young,** William John, M.R.C.S. ..	14-5-12	2-2-36	1-2-36	1-2-36	Seconded, u/o I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Thomson, James Ford, M.B., CH.B. ... *Granted antedate to 17 Mar. 36. Counts for increment of pay, promotion and pension.*	24-1-11	1-9-36‡	17-3-36	17-3-36*	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Woodhead, Leslie Samuel Forder M.R.C.S.	13-12-07	1-5-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
	§**Kerr,** James Ronald, B.Ch. (CAMB.)	11-4-10	1-5-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-36	Seconded.
	§**McLeod,** Kenneth Lain Eachaiun, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.).	17-11-12	1-5-36‡	1-5-36	1-5-36	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	§**Hopkins,** William Allen, M.B., B.CH.	1-3-13	1-9-36*	1-9-36	1-9-36	*Seconded.*
	§ **Mitchell,** Arthur Henry Walter, M.B., B.CH.	17-9-07	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-36	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	§ **Bliss,** Charles Henry	30-5-09	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-36	C. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	§ **Doran,** Brian James	26-1-10	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-36	*Seconded.*
	§ **Davis,** Robert Brocklesby, ...	27-12-11	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	§ **Byrn,** Francis MacDermot, M.B., B.CH.	15-8-12	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-36	*Seconded.*
	§ **Cater,** James Heaton	12-9-13	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-36	C. I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	§ **Munroe,** James Duncan	29-1-10	31-10-36‡	31-10-36	31-10-36	*Seconded.*

* Date of seniority.
‡ On probation.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

Indian Medical Service—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Temporary Commissions.)				
Captains.				
Singh, G., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H (ENG.)...	1-5-01	7-4-30	7-4-33	I. M. H., Quetta, u/o release, 7 April 37.
Malhautra, K. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi, u/o release, 12 April 37.
Bhatia, S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	9-10-02	12-4-30	12-4-33	S. R. M. O., Lahore.
Gupta, P. K. S., M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.Sc. (CAL.) ...	23-10-02	21-4-30	21-4-33	S. R. M. O., Delhi, u/o release, 21 April 37.
Choudari, K. V. R., M.B., ch B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), L.M. (DUB.), M.D. (EDIN.)	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-34	I. M. H., Ambala, u/o release, 15 April 37.
Singh, M., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LIV.)	13-7-04	15-5-31	15-5-34	I/c., Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
Papatla, P., B.A., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.O.M.S., D.L.O., D.P.H. (LOND.). (7, 8)	18-11-98	16-5-31	16-5-34	I. M. H., Bangalore Oph. Spec. u/o release, 16 May 37.
Lieutenants.				
Gujral, M. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	8-4-02	19-5-34	19-5-34	S. R. M. O., Delhi.
Bhandari, B. N., M.D., B.S. (DURH.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	6-5-06	21-5-34	21-5-34	S. R. M. O., Rawalpindi.
Singh, Mohan, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P., (LOND., EDIN.) D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) ..	20-5-05	21-5-34	21-5-34	X-Ray Spec., Bannu.
Mahmood, M. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	3-12-05	22-5-34	22-5-34	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Alam, S. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.), D.M.R.E. (CANTAB.). (10) ...	4-11-06	22-5-34	22-5-34	I. M. H., Lahore. Spec. in Radiology, Lahore.
Kapur, B. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	12-11-04	22-5-34	22-5-34	Surg. Spec., Razmak.
Sharma, D. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.M.(DUB.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	30-6-04	23-5-34	23-5-34	I. M. H., Mardan.
Bassalvi, P. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P., (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	16-6-06	25-5-34	25-5-34	C. I M. H., Razmak with collateral charge of C. H., Razmak.
Ahmadi, G. N., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	5-8-05	25-5-34	25-5-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Kaul, P. M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.)	1-3-06	26-5-34	26-5-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Dev, A. K., M.B. (CAL.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.C.O.G.	17-12-07	31-5-34	31-5-34	I. M. H., Saidpur.
Akram, M., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	4-6-06	2-6-34	2-6-34	S. R. M. O., Kohat.
Raju, D. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P (LOND.)	8-8-04	4-6-34	4-6-34	I. M. H., Poona.
Singh, Gurbuxsh, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bindra, B. S., M.D., Ch.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	1-2-07	16-6-34	16-6-34	S. R. M. O., Poona.
Chadha, M. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	22-10-04	19-6-34	19-6-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Mirza, W. A., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.)	15-1-07	21-6-34	21-6-34	I. M. H., Loralai.
Gyi, M. M., M.R.C.S.	17-1-02	9-7-34	9-7-34	I. M. H., Maymyo.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.

Indian Medical Service—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
(Temporary Commissions.)				
Lieutenants.				
Khosla, H. L., M.D. (EDIN.), M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) ...	30-3-07	11-2-35	11-2-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Durrani, N. M., M.R.C.S. (199)	1-1-06	16-2-35	16-2-35	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Wanchoo, S. P., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.)	15-5-07	22-2-35	22-2-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Rameshwar, S., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	10-10-04	5-3-35	5-3-35	I. M. H., Delhi.
Khan, A. A., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., L.R.F.P.S. (GLAS.) ...	27-12-04	12-6-35	12-6-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sayed, B. H., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), L.M. (COOMBE)	2-4-05	17-6-35	17-6-35	S. R. M. O., Jullundur.
Sivasankaran, V., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	19-2-09	22-6-35	22-6-35	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Vaid, J. R., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	23-8-08	24-6-35	24-6-35	I. M. H., Shagai.
Rao, K. N., M.D., B.S. (MAD.), D.G.O. (MAD.)	31-1-07	1-7-35	1-7-35	S. R. M. O., Lucknow.
Khurana, B. S., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), D.P.H. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	22-11-04	1-7-35	1-7-35	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kasliwal, R., M.D., B.S. (LUCK.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	21-11-06	23-9-35	23-9-35	I. M. H., Midnapore.
Ghablani, T. D., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.) ...	5-6-07	30-9-35	30-9-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Sunkavally, S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) ...	24-10-03	2-10-35	2-10-35	I. M. H., Saugor.
Ayyar, R. D., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	14-12-07	7-10-35	7-10-35	I. M. H., Trimulgherry. Surg. Spec.
Rao, A. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	21-10-06	10-10-35	10-10-35	Coy. Offr. No. 3 I. H. C Coy., Poona.
Soota, R. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1-1-08	10-10-35	10-10-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Shankhla, M., M.B., Ch.B. (LEEDS), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	28-12-04	11-10-35	11-10-35	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Aiyer, K. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	5-5-07	22-10-35	22-10-35	C. B. M. H. Bombay 7 Surg. Spec.
Ghosh, Ivan, H. B., M.B., B.S. (PUNJ.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. & D.T.H. (LIV.	1-11-09	5-12-35	5-12-35	Labour Camp Hospital, Quetta.
Menon, K. S. R., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. &H. (LOND.).	15-2-05	13-12-35	13-12-35	C. B. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Singh, Indar, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	6-11-05	27-12-35	27-12-35	No. 8 F. A. Bannu.
Khan, Z. H., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	18-12-05	3-1-36	3-1-36	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Khan, A. G., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	4-9-05	9-1-36	9-1-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Maung, Thein, M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.S.	16-2-06	29-3-36	29-3-36	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Mian, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	15-1-09	29-10-36	29-10-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gupta, V. P., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.).	1-7-07	15-11-36	15-11-36	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mullik, I., M.B., B.S.	17-2-09	7-12-36	7-12-36	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rao, M. S., M.D., M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	25-8-06	9-12-36	9-12-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Dass, P., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	15-10-08	11-12-36	11-12-36	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Hasan, S. A., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. (ENG)., M.R.C.P. (LOND.)	1-12-06	22-12-36	22-12-36	I. M. H., Ambala.
Basu, S. M., M.B., B.S. (RANG.), M.R.C.P. (LOND. & EDIN) M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), T. D.D. (WALES) ...	24-1-08	4-1-37	4-1-37	I. M. H., Maymyo.

Indian Medical Department.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.

(NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.)

Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers).

Majors:

28-9-19	*Rosair, Harry Basil,* L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (*Supy.*) (*a*)	1-5-82	28-10-29	*Supdt., Cellular Jail, Port Blair.*
11-5-26	Foy, Frank Herbert (151, 156, 199)	24-3-82	25-9-31	B. M. H., Allahabad. *Lv., in I. 11 m. 23 d., 1 Apl. 36, p. r.*
5-6-26	King, Henry Anderson	4-10-82	23-3-32	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
26-2-27	Mackay, Donald Lionel (80, 154) ...	1-4-83	12-7-33	B. M. H., Lahore. *Lv. in I. 12 m., till 31 Jan. 38 p.r.*
26-2-27	*Mason, Colin Hope,* M.R.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (*154*)	15-11-82	12-7-33	*Civil and Jail, Bhandara, C. P.*
26-2-27	Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (136)	18-8-83	12-7-33	Medl. Store Depot, Rangoon.
24-4-27	*Deatker, Frederick Tucker* (*51, 99, 199*)	7-12-82	12-10-33	*G. I. P. Ry.*
24-4-27	Elloy, Arthur Leonard (154) ...	2-3-82	12-10-33	B. M. H., Nowshera, *Lv. 15 d. till 1 Mar. 37 p.r.*
16-8-27	*Phillips, Henry Cecil,* M.B.E. (*154*) ...	14-11-82	22-10-33	*Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.*
16-8-27	deGruyther, Alexander Nicol, M.B.E. (154)	10-6-82	22-10-33	B. M. H., Peshawar. *Lv. in I., 7m. 9d. till 9 June 37, p.r.*
27-8-27	*Lincoln, Cecil Henning,* O.B.E., (*156*)	*21-11-83*	*15-6-34*	*Br. Consul, Kirman and Bundar Abbas.*
21-9-20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland ...	26-9-82	7-10-34	Embn. Medl. Brch., Bombay.
1-1-27	Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (92, 183)	2-9-82	11-8-35	B M. H., Ferozepore.
11-4-29	*Hughes, Reginald Hastings* (*80, 93, 201*)	17-2-84	10-10-35	*Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.*
27-2-30	*D'Rose, Francis Joseph* (*183*) ...	24-9-82	24-5-36	*Civil, Myaungmya, Burma.*

(*a*) Promoted under A. I. (I.) No. 577 of 1919.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
	Senior Assistant Surgeons.			
	Captains.			
14-1-28	*Young, Harold Augustus*	27-2-82	1-11-33	*Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.*
14-1-28	Aitkins, Grant Routh	6-2-84	15-11-33	B. M. H., Lucknow.
20-3-28	Hazle, Arthur William (154*a*) (Supy.)	26-10-82	18-3-34	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
25-9-28	Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	6-10-82	24-8-34	B. M. H., Meerut.
23-3-29	*Lobo, Clement* (154*a*)	13-12-83	1-4-35	*Civil, Burma.—Lv. in I., to 7 Mar. 37.*
23-3-29	*Creais, Edward John,* L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154*a*)	22-4-85	1-5-35	*Civil, Burma—Lv. ex-I., to 26 July 37.*
23-3-29	*Traynor, Thomas Willick* (157) ...	4-1-85	4-6-35	*Civil, Sialkot, Punjab.*
	Lieutenants.			
			Date of joining Deptt.	
23-3-29	*Clarkson, Ruxton* (80)...	25-4-82	27-2-05	*Civil, Dy. Supdt., Campbell Med. School Hosnl., Bengal. Lv. in I., to 17 Apl. 37.*
1-11-29	*Hudson, Alexander Leslie*	31-1-84	26-9-04	*St. George's Hospital, Bombay.*
20-5-30	*Campbell, Arthur Duncan* (81, 87, 162, 157)	19-1-85	27-2-05	*First Asst. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta.*
12-7-30	Crunden, Edward George (169)	24-7-83	27-2-05	C. I. M. H., Razmak. *Lv. in I. 12 m., 7 Apl. 36, p. r.*
12-7-30	Thorpe, Percy	23-4-83	27-2-05	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
12-10-30	*Doyle, Gerald William* (80)	27-11-84	27-2-05	*Civil, E. I. Ry.*
12-10-30	Dewey, Joseph Owen (157) (Supy.)	4-5-84	27-2-05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi— *Lv. on M. C. till 27 Feb. 37, p. r.*
12-10-30	Pereira, John Paul (93, 183)	26-6-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Agra, *Lv. in I., 3m., till 14 June 37, p.r.*
7-4-31	Lawrence, George Hope (80, 157), (*f*) (Supy.) (I)	11-7-84	31-3-05	B. M. H., Bangalore.
15-6-31	*Warner, Charles Mark Earnest,* M.R.C.S. (162, 154, 201)	19-985	15-6-05	*Asst. P. H. O., Bombay.*

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	REMARKS.
	Senior Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*			
	Lieutenants—*contd.*			
15-6-31	Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C.	13-1-83	15-6-05	B. M. H., Calcutta.
7-10-31	*Anderson, Charles Lionnel* (81, 101, 146, 157, 199) I	6-12-81	31-3-05	*Addl. Civil Surgeon, Ajmer. Granted extension till 5 Dec. 37.*
1-1-32	Cuzen, Edward McLelland (80, 157) (Supy.)(*f*) (XVII)	20-8-84	1-10-06	B. M. H., Quetta.
6-2-32	Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester	31-12-82	31-10-05	B. M. H., Multan, *Lv. ex. I. 12 mos., till 30 Dec. 37, p. r.*
12-2-32	Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos Da Conceicao	29-2-84	27-9-05	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
11-8-32	Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 201)	21-4-83	31-3-05	B. M. H., Kasauli.
10-10-32	Gomez, Aubin Joseph (81, 87, 162, 157, 183, 201)	1-5-82	31-3-05	B. M. H., Wellington, *Lv. till 30 Apl. 37, p. r.*
1-1-33	*Rogers, John Auty*, M.R.C.S., M.B.E. (154, 199) (*f*) (*Supy.*) (XXXII)	3-12-86	1-9-08	*Asst. to Sgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.*
24-5-33	Dunlop, Charles William Doig (80, 157)	1-4-83	31-3-05	B. M. H., Ambala.
6-6-33	*O'Connor, William Walter*	23-4-85	31-10-05	*R. M. O., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.*
6-6-33	*Dudley, Gerald Walter*	31-7-85	31-10-05	*Dy. Supdt., C. M. H., Yeravda.*
6-6-33	Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (81, 154*a*) ...	8-7-83	31-10-05	B. M. H., Allahabad *Lv. in I. 12 m., till 31 Oct. 37, p. r.*
15-10-33	Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (199)	12-2-85	31-10-05	B. M. H., Sialkot.
1-11-33	*Dunn, Richard Luke*	3-8-82	31-3-05	*E. I. Ry., Moradabad.*
15-11-33	*Beer, William Arthur*, M.B.E. (*80, 154, 199*)	5-12-82	31-3-05	*Pasteur Institute, Coonor, Madras.*
1-1-34	*Burns, Herbert Percy*, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (*f*) (*Supy.*) (XIXA)	9-3-87	4-3-07	*Civil and Jail, Gonda, U. P.*
18-3-34	Eates, Elkins Austin...	18-8-83	31-10-05	B. M. H., Nowshera.
24-8-34	Oakley, George Urbain	2-1-84	31-12-05	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
1-1-35	Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (*Supy.*) (*f*) (XLIII)	20-6-91	15-4-12	I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	*Dunn, James Joseph Francis*, M.R.C.S. (*154*)	7-1-86	5-3-06	*N. W. Ry., Delhi.*
1-5-35	Raphael, Alfred Joseph (154*a*)	5-4-84	5-3-06	B. M. H., Delhi.
4-6-35	*Frederick, Charles William Enoch*	28-6-84	5-3-06	*M. O., Police Training College, Sarda.*
2-12-35	Peters, Cecil William Edwin (80, 154*a*) ...	13-1-85	5-3-06	Supdt., M. M. S. Class Medi Coll., Calcutta.
1-1-36	Johnstone, Thomas Sleman	22-8-84	31-10-05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
5-6-36	Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (80, 154)	4-12-84	5-3-06	B. M. H., Bareilly, *Lv. ex-I., 12 m., till 22 Oct. 37.*
5-6-36	Frost, Dallas Melville (154*a*)	20-4-85	5-3-06	M. S. Depot, Madras.
1-7-36	*Mathews, Arthur Ernest*, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	12-1-85	5-3-06	*Civil, Gurdaspur, Punjab.*
16-8-36	Mullins, Horace (157)	22-9-83	5-3-06	I. M. H., Saugor.
3-9-36	*Gade, Osborne Halliburton* (*81, 157, 201*)	21-2-85	5-3-06	*Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Agra.*
2-11-36	*Blaker, Gerald Hugh* (*80, 154*) ...	22-1-85	5-3-06	*Dir., Vaccine Depot, Meiktila, Burma*
26-12-36	Whitbread, Frederick George (80, 199)	21-5-86	31-3-06	B. M. H., Bangalore.
20-1-37	Sherrad Wilfred George	7-10-82	31-3-06	B. M. H., Delhi. Lv. ex-I., till 6 Oct. 37, p. r.
8-2-37	Jackson Septimus George	16-9-82	31-3-06	B. M. H., Benares.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.		REMARKS.
WARRANT OFFICERS CLASS I.					
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.					
Cotton, Eugene Avron, D.C.M. (*f*) (XV) ...	10-11-84	30-6-06	{ 3-6-20 30-6-23		B. M. H. Dinapore.
Gillson, Edward Henry (80) (*f*) (XXV), M.B.E.	11-10-85	1-6-07	{ 3-6-20 1-6-24		C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E. (*f*) (XIII)	18-7-85	31-3-06	{ 1-10-22 31-3-23		*Asst. Port Health Officer, Madras.*
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (*f*) (XIV)	24-3-86	1-4-06	{ 1-10-22 1-4-23		B. M. H., Peshawar.
Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (85, 151, 157) (*f*) (XXVIII)	27-2-88	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25		Artillery School, Kakul.
Coombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (*80, 154*) (*f*) (XXX)	29-3-87	4-3-08	{ 4-3-23 4-3-25		*X-ray, Mayo Hospl., Lahore. Lv.ea.-I., 12 m. till 9 Apl. 37.*
XIII **Lopez,** James William Clement, D.C.M. (136, 183)	27-9-83	31-3-06	31-3-23		B. M. H., Bangalore.
Walker, Eldon Bertram	11-8-83	31-3-06	31-3-23		B. M. H., Madras.
Sandways, William George (81, 157)	1-7-84	31-3-06	31-3-23		B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (80, 200), (*f*) (XXII)	25-12-85	31-3-07	{ 31-3-23 31-3-24		M. M. Stores, Quetta., *3 mos. p. l. in I. 14 Dec. 36.*
XIV **Sinclair,** Arthur Carr (201) (*f*) (XVI)... ...	3-1-84	1-10-06	{ 1-4-23 1-10-23		M. S. Depot, Madras.
XV **Grant,** Ernest Ralph (*f*) (XVIII)	8-4-86	29-12-06	{ 29-6-23 29-12-23		M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (*f*) (XXVII)	23-3-87	10-8-07	{ 10-8-23 10-8-24		Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Gloria, Julius Septimus, L.M. (Dub.) (*f*) (XIX)	12-7-84	4-3-07	{ 4-9-23 4-3-24		*Civil, Sadia Frontier Tract, Assam.*
Victor-Byrne, Albert Charles. (154) (*f*) (XXI)	17-10-86	4-3-07	{ 4-9-23 4-3-24		B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
XVI *Richardson, Joseph Murray,* M.B.E. (*162, 154, 201*)	13-3-86	1-10-06	1-10-23		*Civil and Jail, Bilaspur, C. P.*
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S., L.M.S. S.A. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	24-5-86	1-10-06	1-10-23		*Asst. P. H. O., Karachi.*
XVII **Dyer,** John Charless	29-10-83	1-10-06	1-10-23		B. M. H., Karachi.
Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley	13-12-85	1-10-06	1-10-23		C. M. H., Muttra.
Ne"Roy, William Cyril (80, 157)	27-12-85	1-10-06	1-10-23		B. M. H., Bareilly.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E. ...	14-6-85	1-10-06	1-10-23		*St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*
Martin, William Stanislaus (81, 136, 154, 163) (f) (XXIII)	10-4-85	31-3-07	{ 1-10-23 31-3-24		*Civil, Coonoor, Madras.*

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.		Remarks.
Maurice, Hugh, I.S.O. (*f*) (XXIV)	12-7-84	31-3-07	1-10-23 31-3-24		*Haffkine Instt., Bombay.*
Martin, Abel (111)	22-4-84	29-12-06	29-12-23		B. M. H., Lahore.
XVIII Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley	1-11-84	29-12-06	29-12-23		M. M. Stores, Lahore., *6 mos. M. C. lv. ex-I., 23 Oct. 36.*
Pereira, John George (81, 136, 157, 185, 183) (*f*) (XXVI)	11-9-83	30-6-07	30-12-23 30-6-24		I. M. H., Roorkee.
White, Kenneth William Everard (80) ...	11-7-85	31-12-06	31-12-23		B. M. H., Wellington.
Pope, William Victor (*f*) (*XXX III*)	15-3-85	1-3-09	1-3-24 1-3-26		*B., B. & C. I. Rly.*
Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. (DUB.), (72, 80, 154) ...	16-7-84	1-3-07	1-3-24		B. M. H., Meerut.
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet, (81, 151) ...	14-11-85	4-3-07	4-3-24		*Asstt. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.*
Bedell, Hubert Charles	8-12-86	4-3-07	4-3-24		C. M. H., Poona.
McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O., M.B.E. (*151*) ...	15-5-86	4-3-07	4-3-24		*Asst. I. G. C. H., Punjab.*
XIX *Holmes, Rolph (80, 154)*	15-7-86	4-3-07	4-3-24		*M. O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. and Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrein.*
IXAX *Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (154)* ...	18-11-86	4-3-07	4-3-24		*E. B. Ry., Katihar.*
Thoy, Albert Robinson (80, 157) ...	6-10-86	4-3-07	4-3-24		*St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*
Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (*81, 154*)	8-2-87	4-3-07	4-3-24		*Asst. to C. S., Delhi.*
Marchant Thomas James (154) ...	17-4-85	4-3-07	4-3-24		Br. Dn. Hospl., Muzaffar.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (81, 157)	26-10-86	4-3-07	4-3-24		*Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Insl., Rangoon.*
Pell, Edward James	29-12-85	4-3-07	4-3-24		M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E.	27-2-86	4-3-07	4-3-24		*M. O., Bastar State.*
XXI Cardeiro, Edward (81, 157)	13-9-86	0-3-07	20-3-24		B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Kiddle, John St. Alban (81, 87)	22-7-85	31-3-07	31-3-24		B. M. H., Amritsar.
XXII					
XXIII Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (81, 162, 157, 201)	28-7-85	31-3-07	31-3-24		C. I. M. H., Landikotal. *Lv. m. c. in I.*
XXIV Rebeiro, Francis Victor deVilhena	24-2-84	31-3-07	31-3-24		B. M. H., Jullundur.
XXV *Allan, Leslie Kenneth*	23-8-84	11-6-07	11-6-24		*N. W. Ry., P. A. to C. M. O. Hdqrs. office, Lahore.*
Smith, Charles Percival (200)	30-1-86	11-6-07	11-6-24		B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Cox, Cecil George	27-2-85	11-6-07	11-6-24		B. M. H., Jhansi.
Baron, Frederick Charles	10-7-84	5-3-06	27-6-24		Ordnance Factory, Cossipore.
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (93, 154)	18-7-85	30-6-07	30-6-24		C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude	18-9-83	30-6-07	30-6-24		B. M. H., Barrackpore.
XXVI Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	24-6-85	10-8-07	10-8-24		B. M. H., Kirkee, *Lv, ex-I., 12 m. till 8 Nov. 37.*
XXVII Shephard, Charles William (81, 154) (*f*) (XXIX)	16-10-87	4-3-08	4-9-24 4-9-25		B. M. H., Mhow, 12 mos. C. L. in I., 18 Feb. 37.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (81, 157) (*f*) (XXXI)	10-1-87	4-3-08	4-9-24 4-9-25		H. Q., S. C., Poona.
XXVIII *Quick, Christopher Francis Henry*, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154) ...	28-7-87	4-3-08	4-3-25		*Asst. to Civil Surgn., Lahore.*
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (80, 154)	23-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25		B. M. H., Meerut.
XXIX					
XXX					
XXXI Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (80, 154, 200)	5-11-86	4-3-08	4-3-25		B. M. H., Karachi
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154)	8-9-86	4-3-08	4-3-25		*N. W. Ry., Naulakha. (Lahore).*
Hill, Eric Rudolph (*f*) (XXXIX)	5-9-89	18-4-10	18-4-25 18-4-27		B. M. H., Jutogh.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	8-4-87	6-5-08	6-5-25		Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
XXXII *Pownes, Herbert Clarence*	10-8-86	1-9-08	1-9-25	*Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta and Barrackpore.*
Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid, M.R.C.S. L.M.S.S.A., L.M., M.C.O.G.	4-2-87	8-9-08	1-9-25	*Civil, Punjab, — Clinical Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore. Also Dy Medl. Supdt. Lady Willingdon Hospital, lv. ex-I., till 17th June 37.*
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H. (EDIN.) (93) (*f*) (XXXIV)	21-2-88	1-3-09	1-9-25 1-3-26	*Deoli Jail, Rajputana.*
Cowper, Glen Joseph (81, 200) (*f*) (XXXV)	22-2-88	1-3-09	1-9-25 1-3-29	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	5-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	*Asst. to C. S., Naini Tal.*
Newton, William Harold Douglas	27-9-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	*Civil, Burma.—Shwebo.*
XXXIII				
XXXIV				
Gomez, Archibald Frederick	26-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	C. M. H., Poona.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E.	19-7-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	*King Inst, Guindy, Madras.*
Duckworth, Eugene, M.B.E.	6-8-87	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. S. Depôt, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (81, 154)	19-11-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	*Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.*
Burke, Charles Henry	29-1-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	*R.M.O., E.G. Hospital, Aden.*
Durning, John George...	16-1-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	X-Rays, Kohat.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (154)	29-5-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	B. M. H., Karachi.
Asquith, Frank Herbert (200)	11-9-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
Cahill, John Joseph	28-6-88	1-3-09	1-3-26	M. M. Stores, Poona.
XXXV				
Bell, Alan Rothwell (154, 199)	19-9-89	1-3-09	1-3-26	C. M. H., Poona.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), D.C.M. (*f*) (XXXVI)	27-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 1-9-26	*Civil, Campbellpur, Punjab.*
Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S., S. A. (LOND.) (154) (*f*) (XXXVII)	23-10-87	1-9-09	1-3-26 1-9-26	*Civil, Gangtok.*
Wrafter, George Tresham (*f*) (LV)	9-6-93	20-4-14	1-7-26 20-4-31	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
XXXVI				
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew	5-8-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	B. M. H., Mhow.
XXXVII				
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (200)	1-9-87	1-9-09	1-9-26	M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
Gaynor, Samuel Stanley (*with Seniority from 1 Sept. 26*)	7-11-88	1-9-09	1-9-26	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (80) (*f*) (XXXVIII)	6-8-89	18-4-10	18-10-26 18-4-27	*Civil, Bengal—Jessore, lv., ex-I. 9½ m. till 15th September 37.*
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (80, 154) (*f*) (*LVIII*)	9-2-89	18-4-10	18-10-26 18-4-17†	*N. W. Ry., Kundian.*
Day, Arthur Henry (*f*) (XL)	25-2-91	17-4-11	17-4-27 17-4-28	*E. B. Railway, Paksey.*
D'Abreu, Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	7-11-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	*Civil, Gujrat, Punjab.*
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.) (81, 136, 159, 157, 162, 183, 199)	16-4-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	*Supdt., King George's Hospl, Lucknow.*
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (81)	14-12-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	*Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta*
XXXVIII				
Hardy, Guy William, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	21-8-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	*Civil, Kangra, Punjab.*
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson	24-3-88	18-4-10	18-4-27	No. 5 Coy. I. H. C. Maymyo.
XXXIX				
Hallums, William Blaney, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (154, 201)	22-9-89	18-4-10	18-4-27	*E. B. Ry. Lv. ex-I., 12 m., 2 Aug. 36, p.r.*
Emmett, Percival William	24-5-90	18-4-10	18-4-27	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (*f*) (XLII)	15-4-90	26-6-11	26-6-27 26-6-28	*Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.*
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (97, 193) (*f*) (XLVIII)	6-2-90	15-4-12	15-10-27 15-4-29	B. M. H., Belgaum.
deMonte Arthur Norman, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (77, 154, 192) (*f*) (XLI) ...	26-7-90	17-4-11	17-10-27 17-4-28	*N. W. Ry., Sukkur.*
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	28-1-90	18-10-10	18-10-27	*X-Ray Deptt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*

(*f*) Specially promoted.
† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*				
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (*f*) (XLV) ...	8-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-28 15-4-29	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Rozario, George Stanislaus, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUR.)	22-12-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	S/c. Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
XL				
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (199)	19-3-90	17-4-11	17-4-28	*Civil, Bowring Hospl., Bangalore, Madras.*
King, Graydon Procter	15-5-88	17-4-11	17-4-28	Naini Tal.
Furness, Tom Mervyn	21-11-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	Naini Tal.
XLI				
Windsor, Carlyle Henry William, M.B.E. ...	9-10-91	17-4-11	17-4-28	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (80) ...	25-8-89	17-4-11	17-4-28	*Asst. Dir., School of T. M., Calcutta.*
Mendis, John Cecil	18-4-91	23-6-11	23-6-28	M. M. Stores, Lahore.
XLII				
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (*f*) (XLIV) ...	16-5-91	15-4-12	15-10-28 15-4-29	*P. I., Calcutta.*
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbrain (*f*) (XLVII) ...	13-7-91	15-4-12	15-10-28 15-4-29	A. H. Q. Estabs., Summer Hill.
McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (*f*) (XLIX)	13-11-90	15-4-12	29-10-28 29-4-29	*Asst. to Dir., P. I., Kasauli.*
Cooper, Louis Bernard (80) (*f*) (XLVI) ...	22-10-90	15-4-12	7-4-29 15-4-29	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	*King Inst., Guindy, Madras.*
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (80, 154)	13-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Karachi.
XLIII				
XLIV				
Giblin, Hubert Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. ...	30-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	*Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi, Lv. in I., 4 m. till 18 Apl. 37, p. r.*
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery ...	13-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	*Civil, Port Blair.*
XLV				
Vincent, Bosworth (80, 157)	12-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Devine, Charles (154)	27-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	20-7-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
XLVI				
XLVII				
XLVIII				
Smith, Charles Joseph (80)	7-9-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Quetta.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E.	9-1-92	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Cherat.
Sweeney, James Edward	1-8-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15-2-91	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15-12-89	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Multan.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (80)	3-10-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
Cartner, James Roland (80, 154)	12-6-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Major, Dennis Donald James (154)	26-12-90	15-4-12	15-4-29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
XLIX				
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (*f*) (L) ...	21-8-90	21-4-13	21-4-29 21-4-30	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	9-6-90	15-4-12	29-4-29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Deounha, John Henry (200)	4-4-88	18-4-10	17-5-29	B. M. H., Delhi.
Dique, John Stephen	9-10-89	27-6-12	27-6-29	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S.	9-12-89	15-4-12	31-7-29	*E. I. Rly.*
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (*f*) (LII)	10-4-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	B. M. H., Multan.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex, L.M.S.S.A., (LOND.) (*f*) (LIII)	28-4-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	*N. I. S. R. Dispy., Sambhar.*
Luxa, Henry Joseph (*f*) (LIV)	21-6-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (*f*) (LI)	14-5-91	21-4-13	21-10-29 21-4-30	*Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.*
Rowe, William Joseph	21-12-89	16-12-12	16-12-29	S/c. No. 3 Co. I. H. C., Poona.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12-11-90	16-12-12	16-12-29	*G. I. P. Ry., Itarsi.*
Brown, John Michael Mary	8-10-83	31-3-07	10-11-29	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (154) ...	27-4-92	21-4-13	21-4-30	*Civil, Ganjam, Orissa.*
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (72)	15-6-91	4-4-13	21-4-30	*Quarantine Medical Officer, Bushire.*
L				
Vieyra, Cyril Francis, L.M.S.S.A.	29-1-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	*Offg. Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.*
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	6-7-91	21-4-13	21-4-30	*Medl. Res. Deptt.*
LI				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (80)	10-12-99	21-4-13	21-4-30	B. M. H., Maymyo.
LII				
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (80)	8-9-90	21-4-13	21-4-30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
LIII				
LIV				
Firth, Henry Barclay	14-9-92	21-4-13	23-4-30	B. M. H., Deolali.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival	23-12-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	*Civil, Ghora Gali, Pb.*
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	22-4-91	2-7-13	2-7-30	*Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Osborne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-4-89	17-4-11	13-8-30	*N. W. Ry., Karachi Cantt.*
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	23-8-90	6-10-13	6-10-30	*Hindu Rao Hospl., Delhi.*
Smith, Robert Henry	18-4-91	15-3-13	19-4-31	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S.	23-2-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	*Civil, Bangalore, Madras.*
Stirling, John Mac Neish, M.R.C.S.	23-1-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	*Civil, Koraput, Orissa.*
Holt, Douglas Gooch	27-5-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Wellington.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S....	4-1-94	20-4-14	20-4-31	*E. I. Rly.*
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. ... LV	8-3-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	*Civil, Madras.*
Barker, Albert Victor	30-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Meerut.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21-12-90	20-4-14	20-4-31	Factory Dispy., Kirkee.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	1-9-93	20-4-14	20-4-31	*Civil, Lushai Hills Assam.*
Lefeuvre, Eugene Eustache, L.M.S.S.A.(LOND.)...	1-4-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar
Ivatts, Edwin	14-12-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	S/c. X-Ray, Mhow.
Eate, Samuel Nathan (80)	28-4-91	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	24-8-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Malapuram.
McGuire, Charles William	4-6-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	1-7-92	20-4-14	20-4-31	Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
Thompson, Charles Louis, D. T. M.	7-2-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Trimul gherry.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (154)	25-8-92	20-7-14	20-7-31	B. M. H., Allahabad.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.R.C.S. (80) (*f*) (LVI)	13-7-93	22-2-15	22-8-31 / 22-2-32	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Pigott, George Borkman	7-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Roorkee.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.... ...	26-12-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	P. of W. R. I. M College, Dehra Dun. 3 m., M. C. P. L. 14-2-37.
Michael, Norman Alfred	24-10-93	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	4-8-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	B. M. H., Secunder bad.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8-10-92	5-10-14	5-10-31	I. M. H. with B. W., Mandalay
Bampton, William John DeBeafuort (*f*) (LVII)	6-11-02	20-4-14	20-1-32 / 20-1-33	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Halge, Henry Clarence, M.R.C.S.. L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	24-6-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	*Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.*
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) LVI.	27-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	*Civil, Madras.*
Todd, Norman Charles (80)	19-2-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Cherat.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	8-9-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, L.M.S.S.A.(LOND.), L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. (CAL.)	10-3-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (157)	12-5-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H. with I. W., Mingaladon, Burma.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth	30-12-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Rowe, John Benjamin (80)	8-5-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Symonds, Cyril, M.B.E.	4-9-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	D. M. M. Stores, Quetta. *12 mos lv. 14 May 36.*
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (80, 157) ...	25-12-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	*Indian M. M. Training Ship 'Dufferin.' Lv. on M. C. till 31 May 37.*
James, Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S.	2-12-93	22-2-15	22-2-32	*Civil, Loimwe, Burma.*
DeRavara, Reginald Walkers	13-5-92	22-2-15	22-2-32	Distt. Laby., Quetta. *3 mos. p. l. 14 Dec. 36.*
Johnson, Robert Bertram	10-1-94	22-2-15	22-2-32	B. M. H., Agra.
Hall, Ellis James LVII	14-9-94	22-2-15	4-4-32	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11-9-95	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Hamilton, William Westland	25-3-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Agra. *3 mos. p. l. 8 Decr. 36.*
Ogden, John Lionel (80) D.T.M. (CAL.)	8-12-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (29)	5-9-94	6-3-16	6-3-33	B. M. H. Quetta. *Lv. ex-I., 12 m. till 9 October 37.*
Croning, Henry Lionel	19-1-93	5-10-14	16-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat. u/o 12 mos., C. L. ex.-I., 1 May 37.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick	25-11-90	15-12-11	2-9-33	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Hymes, Cyril Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	*Bahrain (P. Gulf).*
Campbell, Robert James Foy, M.R.C.S. ...	13-11-96	2-10-16	2-10-33	R. D., Mona.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24-8-94	2-10-16	2-10-33	Distt. Laby., Lahore.
Mascarenhas, Robert, M.R.C.S.	24-12-91	5-10-14	21-11-33	R. D., Sargodha.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	25-2-95	15-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H. (with I. W.), Bombay.
Thyer, William Ernest	20-1-96	16-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Kasauli.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
McDermott, Reuben Manle	24-11-94	9-12-16	16-4-34	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Towning, Walter Ernest	20-6-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Stidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	13-12-96	20-11-16	16-4-34	*N. W. Ry., Ghaziabad.*
Morris, Percy George	6-9-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Nugent, Lionel Hugh Vere St. Dominic (81, 154, 157)	20-2-96	29-11-16	16-4-34	X-Rays. Peshawar.
Johnson, Charles Potter	28-11-96	23-11-16	16-4-34	B. M. H.. Calcutta.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31-8-96	24-11-16	16-4-34	C. B. H., Poona.
Hewson, George Charles	4-10-95	20-11-16	16-4-34	No. 1 Cov., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Fisher, Mervin	13-6-96	6-12-16	16-4-34	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (80) D.T.M. (CAL.)	4-8-92	22-2-15	31-8-34	B. M. H., Bareilly, *Lv. in I. 12 mos., till 11 October, 37.*
Reid, Allan Maxwell	21-8-95	24-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16-12-95	20-11-16	7-4-35	B. M. H., Meerut, 3 mos., P. L. in I. 8 Feb. -37.
Francis, Henry Victor, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-7-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	Distt. Laby., Peshawar.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William	20-2-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	*Radiologist, Irwin Hospl., Delhi.*
Connor, James Michael, M.C., L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.M. (DUB.) ...	16-3-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	*H. E. the Governor's Staff Dispy., Calcutta.*
Easey, Robert	30-3-96	22-3-17	22-4-35	*Persian Gulf.*
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12-4-97	22-3-17	22-4-35	B. M. H., Lebong.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	18-5-96	22-4-18	22-4-35	A. C. Factory, Shahjahanpur.
Amor, James Anthony, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), (201)	17-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	C. Factory, Aruvankadu.
Arklie, Richard Neville (200)	1-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	Distt. Laby., Secunderabad.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	23-5-97	22-4-18	22-4-35	No. 5 Coy., I. H. C., Rangoon *Lv. ex-I., 12 m. till 28 Sep. 37*
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28-12-96	7-10-18	7-10-35	B. M. H., Madras. u/o Civil.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.). ...	5-6-95	10-12-18	10-12-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M. (CAL.). ...	10-10-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Pierce, Percy Alexander	2-11-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	*X-Rays, Ripon Hospl., Simla.*
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30-10-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H. (with I-wing), Cawnpore.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5-12-97	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	13-12-98	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony	24-11-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver	28-8-97	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessier	6-9-95	29-4-18	19-5-36	B. S. H., Kirkee.
Daniell, Maxemillian Ivan Van Gricken Quinlivan	22-2-98	2-7-18	19-5-36	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.H.	6-3-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	*H. E. the Governor's Staff Dispy., Calcutta, Lv. ex I., 26 m., 21 Apl. 36.*
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham	3-9-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Multan.
Todd, Cecil James	24-12-96	19-5-19	19-5-36	Rawalpindi Dist. Laby.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24-10-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi. u/o S. C. in March 1937.
Cazalet, James Water (201)	8-2-98	19-5-19	19-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.—*Lv. ex I., 24 m., 28 Mar. 35.*
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	15-12-97	19-5-19	19-5-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent	23-7-94	19-5-19	19-5-36	Embn. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	23-2-96	17-7-19	17-7-36	*Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Adam, Edward Stanislaus	25-12-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	20-4-98	1-9-19	1-9-36	B. M. H. (with I. W.), Cawnpore.

Assistant Surgeons 2nd Class.

Ross, Ernest Leonard	8-5-98	19-5-19	18-4-32	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Van Haeften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14-2-96	1-9-19	18-4-32	B. M. H., Colaba.
Heathcote, Robin	12-8-97	1-9-19	18-4-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	27-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	*E. B. Ry.*
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S.	7-8-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	Transferred to Civil P.C.M.S.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Maymyo
Backman, Alfred, M.B.B., L.M. (ROTUNDA) ...	1-3-96	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Secunderabad. *Lv. ex I., 24m. till 14 May 38.*
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	*School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta on deputation to Rockefeller Fellowship.*
Stracey, Herbert Joseph, M.R.C.S.	7-8-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Delhi Cantt., 8 mos. C. L. ex-I., 1 March 37.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce	30-6-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence	25-5-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	C. M. H., Poona.
Bornshin, William	24-10-99	24-5-20	24-5-32	Distt. Laby., Meerut.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18-1-97	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Deolali.
Peryra, Henry Stephen	29-9-98	24-5-20	24-5-32	B. M. H., Meerut.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31-5-98	28-6-20	28-6-32	B. M. H., Deolali.
Phillipsz, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	18-10-98	28-6-20	28-6-32	*Civil, Madras.*
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	15-6-97	28-6-20	28-6-32	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2-4-96	15-11-20	15-11-32	X-Rays, Lucknow.
Fleming, Reginald Francis, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) ...	15-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	*E. B. Ry.*
Smith, Clive Hope, M.R.C.S....	20-10-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27-9-98	15-11-20	15-11-32	B. M. H., Karachi.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28-10-96	7-10-18	19-1-33	B. M. H., Madras.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Bartley, Alfred Herbert, M.R.C.S.	17-2-00	30-5-21	30-5-33	A. H. Q. Estab., Simla.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7-3-01	30-5-21	30-5-33	B. M. H., Sialkot, 2 mos., P. L., 1 Feb. 37.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26-5-99	30-5-21	30-5-33	S. Cd. Laby., Poona.
Dorling, Robert	23-4-99	30-5-21	30-5-33	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3-11-97	30-5-21	30-5-33	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Stephens, Erdley David, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-93	30-5-21	30-5-33	*Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.*
Fennell, Percival George	13-1-95	19-5-19	10-8-33	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	19-3-97	1-9-19	20-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6-6-97	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Lahore.
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Madras, *Lv. ex-I., 24 m. till 21 May 38.*
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4-7-98	21-11-21	21-11-33	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Upshon, Donald James	2-10-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Eling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.) L.M. (DUB.) D. B. (MAN.).	13-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Meerut.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27-9-96	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Lahore.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31-3-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19-12-00	21-11-21	21-11-33	M. I. Room, Dehra Dun.
Jones, Albert Hope	2-9-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	X-Rays, Bannu.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald, D.T.M.	18-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12-5-01	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Agra.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert	6-6-99	21-11-21	21-11-33	B. M. H., Lahore, *Lv. ex-I., 24 m., 21 Jan. 38.*
Conceico, Harold Edmond Vincent	19-1-98	4-1-22	4-1-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Martin, Albert Edward	20-8-90	15-4-12	16-4-34	B. M. H., Delhi.
Taylor, Robert Marshall	8-9-92	20-4-14	16-4-34	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29-4-98	30-5-21	16-4-34	B. M. H., Purandhar.
Nayler, Dennis John	15-7-01	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Wellington.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5-1-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Francis, Henry Louis, D.T.M.	21-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Meerut. *u/o 8 mos. Lv. ex-I., 2 Jan. 37.*
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18-4-97	22-5-22	22-5-34	X-Rays, Allahabad.
Woodhouse, William John, D.T.M. (CAL.)	30-9-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Delhi, *Lv. ex-I. 12 m. till 11 Nov. 37.*
White, Donald Benjamin	27-5-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Lahore. u/o S. C. in March 1937.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray, D.T.M.	28-3-00	22-5-22	22-5-34	Dist. Laby., Maymyo.
Berry, Herbert Ashby	7-8-99	22-5-22	22-5-34	B. M. H., Ambala.
George, Arthur Whitby (200)	28-6-97	29-4-18	28-5-34	B. M. H., Agra, Ty. duty Burma Boundary Comn.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin	21-10-00	2-10-22	2-10-34	B. M. H., Madras.
Platel, Victor Christian	23-4-98	2-10-22	2-10-34	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4-3-02	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Brendish, Robert George	4-4-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Linford, James Mathew	7-12-00	6-11-22	6-11-34	X-Ray, Poona.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	17-3-99	20-3-23	20-3-35	*Indian M. M. Training Ship 'Dufferin'.*
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	28-1-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Mhow.
Edwards, James (171, 203)	10-4-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22-8-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	C. M. H., Deolali.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor	30-4-01	20-3-23	20-3-35	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Legge, Ian Tevcot	11-2-02	20-3-23	20-3-35	Distt. Laby., Colaba.
Hartley, George McGuisa	13-4-92	21-4-13	23-4-35	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Rodgers, Arthur Hope	24-1-97	22-11-21	4-3-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M. (CAL.)	3-11-97	21-11-21	19-3-36	*N. W. Ry., Kotri.*
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	7-5-92	22-2-15	20-4-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (29, 157, 201) D.T.M. (CAL.)	8-1-02	14-5-24* / 16-10-24	14-5-36	Distt. Laby., Razmak.
Bandleman, Antony John Edgar	18-10-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Bangalore.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril	4-6-99	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30-5-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	C. I. M. H., Razmak, *Lv. ex-I., to 1 Feb. 38.*
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11-11-96	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Coshan, George Dunstan	19-5-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi (S/C. X-Ray.)
Fernley, Eric Cyril, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5-5-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Wellington.
Croning, James Robert	7-1-02	14-5-24* / 22-7-24	14-5-36	*N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.*
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.), D.P.H. & HY. (CAL.).	3-4-99	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	B. M. H., Lahore.
Bedell, Francis Ernest, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	7-8-00	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	4-5-36	I. M. H., Poona.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaument, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAL.)	3-8-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	14-5-36	Port Blair.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2-10-01	14-5-24* / 11-7-24	4-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Gaudoin, George Hoy	26-6-02	15-5-24	15-5-36	X-Rays, Multan.
McDermott, George Lewellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	4-8-99	28-6-20	29-8-36	*N. W. Ry., Peshawar Cantt.*

* To count for seniority and pension.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	REMARKS.
Selvey, Anthonie John	15-11-97	22-5-22	22-5-29	*Consulate Dispy., Kashgar.*
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock *Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27, not to count for promotion.*	14-7-97	4-1-22	28-4-31	B. M. H., Quetta.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn (*Period from Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion*).	3-8-00	21-11-21	22-6-31	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
daGama, Cirlaco Elias *Period from 20th Aug. 21 to 30th Nov. 31 not to count for promotion.*	16-5-89	17-4-11	1-12-31	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	15-1-01	16-3-25	16-3-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	31-7-01	16-3-25	16-3-32	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Craggs, Eric, Mervyn, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	2-2-02	16-3-25	16-3-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Garson, James Ernest, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.).	22-5-01	16-5-25	16-3-32	*Junior Sectt. Est., Simla/Delhi*
George, Vernon Maxwell (§)	7-6-00	6-11-22	12-6-32	B. M. H., Meerut.
Watts, Charles Edward (§)	1-8-01	20-3-23	10-7-32	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario	25-3-99	17-8-99	9-2-33	B. M. H., Karachi.
Righton, Joseph Anthony (§)	11-2-03	16-3-26	16-3-33	B. M. H., Jhansi.
White, Wilfred Ian, D.T.M. (CAL.)	15-11-01	16-3-26	16-3-33	R. I. N.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2-7-04	16-8-26	16-8-33	*P. G. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil, M.R.C.S. (§)	18-2-04	16-8-26	16-8-33	B. M. H., Risalpur.
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert, L.M. & S.	30-7-04	25-3-27	25-3-34	B. M. H., Calcutta.—*Lv. 6 mos. in I., 15 Oct. 36.*
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph (§)	23-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34	B. M. H., Lucknow.
D'Mellow, Paul Frank	8-12-02	25-3-27	25-3-34	R. I. N.
Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John	8-2-05	19-3-28	19-3-35	No. 8 Field Ambulance, Wana.
Dias, Francis Edwin	29-1-03	19-3-28	19-3-35	R. I. N.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis	4-10-03	19-3-28	19-3-35	Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
Robertson, Duncan Hector	16-3-02	19-3-28	16-4-35	B. M. H., Dalhousie. *Lv. 6 m. 10d. till 14 Apl. 37.*
de Lemos, Newman Joseph Child, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	17-3-05	8-10-28	8-10-35	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Draeup, Denzil Herbert	21-9-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Nasirabad u/o 12 mos., Study Lv. ex-I., 15 Mar. 37.
Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin	31-8-06	18-3-29	18-3-36	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B. (CAL.)	12-12-05	15-5-29	15-5-36	Civil, Sambhar.
Mason, Joseph Francis	19-2-06	15-5-29	15-5-36	B. M. H., Mhow, *Lv. ex I to 21 Feb. 38*
MaKenzie, William Lawrence, D.T.M.	16-11-04	2-12-29	2-12-36	Distt. Laby., Lucknow.
Badell, Eric Frederick	4-4-02	16-12-29	16-12-36	B. M. H., Lucknow. *Lv. in I., 6 m. 4 d. till 16 Apl. 37.*
Symonds, Colin Thomas, M.B.E.	16-12-04	18-12-29	18-12-36	B. M. H. (with I. wing), Belgaum.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	REMARKS.
Lushington, Lancelot Thomas	10-2-06	2-6-30	R. I. N.
Booth, Arthur Hamilton, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	20-5-06	2-6-30	B. M. H., Deolali, *Lv. ex I. to 4 Mar. 38.*
de Lemos, John Bernard Cecil, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	31-3-07	2-6-30	*Civil—St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*
Caldeira, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	25-11-04	13-2-31	B. M. H., Quetta.
Burnett, Denis John	5-11-07	4-5-31	Dist. Lab., Kohat. 12 mos., Study Lv. ex-I. 7 Dec. 36.
Pinto, Stanisèaus Canute, M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	4-4-00	27-11-31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Woodhouse, Ivan Joseph Paul	20-3-06	1-12-31	S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Calcutta.
Weston, Philip William	12-6-04	1-12-31	B. M. H., Ambala.
Paise, Osmond Frederick	8-9-07	2-12-31	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Saldanha, Alfred	26-8-07	2-12-31	R. I. N.
Braganza, Newton	19-12-07	2-12-31	R. I. N.
Gibson, Duncan Anthony Leonard	26-3-09	1-4-32	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Denton, Ernest Percival	8-3-08	1-12-32	B. M. H., Quetta.
Gonsalvez, Eric Gilmare Joseph	16-7-08	1-12-32	R. I. N.
Martinus, George Frederic. M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (29)	2-8-05	1-12-32	X-Ray, Colaba.
D'Vaz, Nelson Joseph Llewellyn	7-2-08	1-4-33	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Morrison, Noel Dennis Walter	11-9-10	22-5-33	S/c. Dist. Laboratory, Rawalpindi.
Mackey, Leslie William	2-10-09	22-5-33	R. I. N.
Barlow, Edward Herbert	3-10-10	22-5-33	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Harvey, Reginald Paul	26-10-09	22-5-33	R. I. N.
Mason, John Henry	16-10-08	12-12-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Perreira, Francis Walter	4-1-09	11-4-34	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Noronha, Lawrence Pascal Lonis	19-8-05	11-1-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Pereira, Edgar Paul	30-6-07	11-4-34	R. A. F. Dispensary, Miran Shah.
Gillespie, Hugh Richard Edmond	10-12-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Agra.
Tanner, Stuart Everard	13-11-11	21-5-34	C.M.H., Poona.
Peck, Charles Richard	24-1-11	21-5-34	B. M. H., Quetta. 3 mos. P. L. in I. 16 Feb. 37.

§ Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of appt.	Remarks.
Indian Medical Department—*contd.*			
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—*contd.*			
Kiddle, Bryan George	12-2-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Tanner, Kenneth Esmond	8-10-09	21-5-34	B. M. H., Mhow.
Webster, Arthur Wright Scott	11-8-10	21-5-34	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Pires, Philip Rene	21-4-08	21-5-34	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Burby, George Edgar Joseph, M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	13-3-09	26-11-34	B. M. H., Landikotal.
Feetles, Basil Neville Anthony	26-5-08	28-11-34	B. M. H., Quetta
Lopez, Alphonse Marshall	2-8-09	12-12-34	B. M. H., Rawalpin
Muller, Gerald Maxwell	*7-8-09*	*13-12-34*	*Gilgit Agency.*
Rodricks, James Anthony Francis Joseph	31-8-07	13-12-34	B. M. H., Lahore.
Van Ross, Paul Anthoney Robert	14-11-11	8-4-35	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Pereira, Cecil Joseph	5-7-10	8-4-35	*Presidency Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Hogg, Cyril McArthur	27-10-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
O'Malley, William Stanley	3-2-11	20-5-35	7, F. A., Razmak.
Maruff, Allan Peter	14-2-11	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gomez, Stanley Calrence	5-1-12	20-5-35	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Garrad, Albert William Moody	24-8-10	20-5-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Eling, St. John Leger	26-11-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Kitto, Stanley Robert Edward	2-7-09	7-10-35	B. M. H., Mhow.
Pereira, Horace James Anthony	26-4-07	7-10-35	B. M. H., Ambala.
Ward, Wilfrid Eric Joseph	17-1-12	26-11-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.—3 mos., C. L. in I., 8 Jan. 37.
Beetles, Esmond Arnold	18-1-11	26-11-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Nicholas, Godfrey Joseph	27-8-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Andrade, Cyril Brendon	16-5-13	2-12-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Frederick, Charles Joseph	18-1-12	2-12-35	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Plomer, Edward Nelson	18-2-10	2-12-35	I. M. H. (With B. W.) Dehra Dun.
Chaves, Laurence Eugene	6-5-09	2-12-35	B. M. H., Allahabad, Ty. Duty Burma Boundary Commission 29 Oct. 36.
Shaw, Colin William	7-4-11	2-12-35	B. M. H., Karachi.
Brafield, Frank George Lavelle	2-5-12	12-12-35	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Passanha, Duncan Douglas George	11-6-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Wilkins, Dudley Clarence	8-12-09	12-12-35	B. M. H., Meerut. Ty. duty Burma Boundary Commission.
D'Vaz, Denis Patrick	10-5-10	12-12-35	8, F. A., Wana 3 mos., P. L. in I., 1 Feb. 37.
Garson, Robert Arnold	11-8-10	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
MacInnis, Varden Alexander Hugh	16-10-10	12-12-35	I. M. H. (With B. W.) Dehra Dun.
D'Costa, Stephen Francis	5-2-11	12-12-35	B. M. H., Quetta.
Isaac, George Mathew	6-7-08	12-12-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Vaughan, Ernest Edmunds	7-10-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Mhow.
Wilkinson, Eric St. Clair	30-7-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Colaba.
Sausman, VonContre Daryl	24-2-12	16-4-36	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Bamford, Basil George	5-8-09	16-4-36	B. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Fitzpatrick, Robert Henry Palmer	4-3-14	11-5-36	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Allen-Mersh, Melville George	2-11-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
McKenna, Sydney Wilfred	10-8-13	11-5-36	B. M. H., Delhi.
Allen-Mersh, Eric Gerald	2-11-13	11-5-36	C. M. H., Poona.
Frederick, Esmond Joseph	4-6-13	11-5-36	B. M. H. Lucknow.
Fonseca, Percival Joseph	...	23-11-36	B. M. H., Ambala Cantt.
Clarke, Kenneth Clayton	...	2-12-36	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Mayberry, Derrick Cecil	...	2-12-36	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Hanson, Cyril Ashley	...	2-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Clarkson, Eardly George	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Peshawar.
James, William Burbridge	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Herd, Kenneth Morrison	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
D'Costa, Dominus John William	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Peshawar.
D'Vaz, George Anthony	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
McMurray, Maurice Philip	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Ambala.
Braganza, Richard Roland	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.
Little, Desmond St. Louis	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
D'Cunha, Alfred Leonard	...	14-12-36	B. M. H., Karachi.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[NOTE.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

Subadars and above (70) (Bengal 49, Madras 10, Bombay 11).

Subadar-Majors and Hony.Capts.

Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Zorawar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sardar Bahadur (E.), O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	B.	1-10-82	2-4-03	10-1-28 5-6-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Abdur Razzak, Khan Sahib, Bahadur (E.) O.B.I.	B.	15-3-82	10-7-02	5-2-29 15-11-33	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammad Husain, *Khan Bahadur, Bahadur*, M.B.E., O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (E.)	B.	30-12-82	10-7-02	1-9-29 30-12-33	I. M. H., Sialkot.

(*f*) Specially promoted.
(E.)—Passed in English.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, *vide* Army Department Notification No. 584, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.					
Madho-parshad (E.), *Rai Sahib* ...	B.	1-4-83	2-4-03	5-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram-ditta Mal, *Rai Sahib, Bahadur*, (E) O.B.I.	B.	20-3-83	2-4-03	16-5-34	I. M. H., Meerut.
Jit Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur (Hony. Asst. Surgn.) (E.) O.B.I.	B.	16-6-83	11-7-05	12-6-36	M. S. Depot, Lahore.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt ...	Bo.	8-11-83	15-9-05	17-10-36	B. M. H., Bombay.
Subadar-Majors.					
A. J. Schaffter	M.	16-11-82	31-3-03	1-7-33	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Sampuran Singh (Hony. Asst. Surgeon), M.B.E. (E.)	B.	15-4-87	1-5-07	17-10-36	I. M. H., Quetta.
Subadars.					
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (*f*) (XIII)	M.	5-9-84	31-3-06	31-3-21 } 1-4-31 }	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M., M.B.E. (E.) (*f*) (*XVIII*)	B.	15-7-87	1-5-08	1-5-23 } 1-3-33 }	*Survey Dispy. Dehra Dun.*
Ferris, George Julian, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	Bo.	10-2-86	15-3-06	26-11-26	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Mathra-das (E.) (*f*) (VII)	B.	15-11-82	1-5-03	10-1-27 } 10-1-28 }	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab	Bo.	23-2-85	15-9-06	16-1-27 } 16-7-27 }	Staff Surgns. Dispy., Poona.
VII					
John David Baily, Rai Sahib	Bo.	17-1-85	6-1-08	10-4-28	*Civil, Kasauli.*
Hira Singh (E.) (*f*)	B.	16-4-82	23-3-06	16-5-28 } 16-11-28 }	I. M. H., Lahore.
Chingleput Manikkam, *Rao Sahib* ...	M.	16-4-84	31-3-03	20-3-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) (*f*) (XIX A) ...	B.	11-7-87	1-10-08	1-10-29 } 10-5-36 }	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M., *Rai Sahib* (XII) (E.) (*f*)	B.	10-4-83	6-4-06	15-11-29 } 15-11-30 }	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Jaswant Singh (E.)	B.	1-6-84	6-4-06	16-3-30	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
Abdul Wahid (E.)	B.	18-3-84	6-4-06	6-4-30	A. H. Qrs., Simla.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.)	B.	24-11-85	6-4-06	16-10-30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
XII					
T. Kunhi Raman	M.	16-11-83	31-3-05	17-12-30	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Muhammad Abdur Rauf	M.	1-7-83	31-3-05	30-12-30	*Civil, Burma Port Health Dept., Rangoon.*
Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B.	20-9-84	6-4-06	16-1-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
XIII					
Daniel, P. Joseph, *Rao Sahib*	M.	16-7-84	1-4-07	2-4-31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	Bo.	1-1-87	16-9-08	10-4-31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B.	5-8-86	1-5-06	14-4-31	I. M. H., Shillong. 12 months C. L. 15 Feb. 37.
Dewan Singh (E.)	B.	15-4-84	1-5-06	10-10-31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Harnam Singh Gill, I.D.S.M.	B	10-8-83	1-5-06	13-10-31	I. M. H., Chaman, 13 months C. L 15 Oct. 36.
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M. ...	Bo.	18-6-86	14-9-10	25-12-31	I. M. H., Belgaum.
Shripad Hari Sathe	Bo.	18-12-86	14-9-10	16-1-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Shiv Ram (E.)	B.	28-11-83	29-4-07	16-12-32	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Muhammad Din (E.)	B.	16-3-85	29-4-07	1-2-33	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Himmat Singh (E.)	B.	15-8-85	29-4-07	8-2-33	I. M. H., Mardan.
Guranditta (E.)	B.	1-4-84	29-4-07	14-2-33	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Bishnu-das Sawhney, *Rai Sahib* (E.)...	B.	25-2-87	29-4-07	15-2-33	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Milkhi Ram (E.)	B.	1-8-85	29-4-07	16-2-33	Governor Genl.'s Body Guard.
Bashi Ram (E.)...	B.	28-3-87	29-4-07	18-2-33	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Diwan Chand (E.)	B.	27-3-86	29-4-07	18-2-33	*Civil, Kasauli.*
Muhammad Hussain (E.)	B.	25-4-85	1-5-07	18-2-33	I. M. H., Multan.
Narindar Singh (E.)	B.	19-6-87	1-5-07	19-2-33	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ramisetty Subbaya, Rao Sahib ...	M.	28-12-85	12-3-08	22-2-33	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Indar Singh (E.)	B.	15-3-85	1-5-07	28-2-33	I. M. H., Dharamsalla.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)	B.	29-1-85	1-5-07	3-3-33	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Kehar Singh (E.)	B.	5-8-84	1-10-07	6-3-33	I. M. H., Agra.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar	Bo.	16-1-87	14-9-10	12-3-33	B. M. H., Bombay (I. W.)
V. K. Nasiruddin	M.	4-7-86	12-3-08	23-3-33	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Naurang Singh (E.)	B.	18-6-82	1-5-07	30-3-33	I. M. H., Jhansi.
XVIII					
Mekala Appalasami	M.	3-10-86	14-3-09	1-7-33	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Mula Singh, I.O.M., *Sardar Bahadur* (E.)	B.	5-6-86	1-5-08	23-9-33	*Nutrition Research (I. R. F. A.), Coonoor.*
Sakharam Sonu Parab	Bo.	17-10-88	14-9-11	2-11-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B.	3-7-86	1-5-08	16-3-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

(E.)—Passed in English.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Subadars—concld.

Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (*f*) (XX) ...	B.	17-5-88	3-4-10	5-4-34	Medical Store Depôt, Rangoon
Karam Chand Kapur Rai Sahib (E.) (*f*) (XIX)	B.	18-4-88	1-5-08	16-5-34	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Bachint Singh (E.)	B.	7-6-87	1-5-08	1-8-34	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Raghu Nath Balwant Limaye (*f*) (XXII) XIX	Bo.	28-1-88	14-9-11	1-8-34	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Dhanraj (E.)	B.	12-4-87	1-5-08	23-12-34	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Wadhawa Singh (E.)	B.	1-11-85	1-5-08	1-4-35	I. M. H., Delhi.
Ganpat Rae (E)	B.	8-4-86	1-5-08	16-4-35	I. M. H., Benares.
Chajju Singh (E.)	B.	7-4-87	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	B.	16-6-86	1-5-08	18-6-35	I. M. H., Allahabad.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu	M	3-12-87	12-3-10	9-3-36	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	B.	2-6-86	1-5-08	25-3-36	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Kishan Singh (E.) ... ... XIXA	B.	7-2-87	1-5-08	7-4-36	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Raj Singh (*f*) (XXVII)	B.	24-12-84	12-6-12	12-6-36	*Civil and Mily. Dispensary, Simla.*
Sayid Jafar Husain (*f*) (XXVI) ...	B.	10-6-88	4-7-12	6-7-36	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
Shankar Krishna Gole	Bo.	19-8-89	14-9-11	15-7-36	I. M. H., Muttra.
Fazal Ilahi, *Khan Sahib* (*f*) (XX-A)	B.	19-3-88	13-6-10	17-10-36	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Basant Singh	B.	4-12-87	1-5-10	20-11-36	C. I. M. H., Kohat. 12 months C. L. 7-1-37.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
			Jemadars.			
Labhu Ram (E.)	B.	1272	1-4-85	1-5-08	1-5-18	B. M. H., Colaba, Bombay.
Chaman Lal (E.)	B.	1263	15-6-83	1-5-08	19-10-19	I. M. H., Quetta.
S. R. Antonymuthu (*f*) (XXX) XX	M.	1444	18-3-90	13-3-13	13-3-20 } 15-10-28 }	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Mewa Ram Vashisht (*f*) (XXI) XXA	B.	1322	1-7-88	13-6-11	13-6-20 } 13-6-21 }	Benares.
Muhammad Hasan (*f*) (XXIX)	B.	1391	1-5-90	18-7-13	18-7-20 } 16-4-28 }	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Bhupendranath Lahiri	B.	1307	21-1-90	8-4-11	8-4-21	*P. Instt., Kasauli.*
Jogendra Nath Khan	B.	1308	18-4-88	8-4-11	8-4-21	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Abdul Karim	B.	1313	3-3-89	1-5-11	1-5-21	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Sansar-Chand	B.	1314	1-7-88	1-5-11	1-5-21	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Ganga Singh XXI	B.	1318	15-5-86	1-5-11	1-5-21	Malaya Federatad States.
Muhammad-din, *Khan Sahib* ...	B.	1323	21-2-87	13-6-11	13-6-21	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Laddha Ram	B.	1324	4-6-89	13-6-11	13-6-21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ram-datta Kumar	B.	1326	15-5-88	13-6-11	13-6-21	I. M. H., Quetta. 3 months' leave on full pay and 12 months on ½th pay from 2 Dec. 35.

(E.)—Passed in English.
(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Bhag Singh	B.	1328	3-10-89	13-6-11	13-6-21	I. M. H., Karachi.
XXII						
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (*f*) (XXIII) ..	B.	1342	30-6-89	1-4-12	1-10-21 } 1-4-22 }	Post Hospital, Dacca.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (*f*) (XXIV).	B.	1344	25-6-90	1-4-12	1-10-21 } 1-4-22 }	I. M. H., Bombay. 12 months C.L. 15-10-36.
Gokul Singh	B.	1336	26-5-85	22-1-12	22-1-22	I. M. H., Quetta.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	B.	1340	28-5-90	1-4-12	1-4-22	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Bhirendra Nath Das Gupta	B.	1341	26-9-90	1-4-12	1-4-22	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
XXIII						
XXIV						
Lal Singh	B.	1354	1-4-90	16-4-12	16-4-22	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Yaqub Ali	B.	1357	15-5-89	16-4-12	16-4-22	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammad Said Khan	B.	1367	5-3-90	12-6-12	12-6-22	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (*f*) (XXV) ...	Bo.	440	3-3-91	20-9-15	17-8-22 20-9-25	I. M. H., Poona.
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad	Bo.	407	17-7-88	18-9-12	18-9-22	*Rajkumar College, Raipur.*
Sundar Singh	B.	1374	1-6-85	20-1-13	20-1-23	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Mahman Singh	B.	1381	15-5-89	12-5-13	12-5-23	I. M. H., Malakand.
Surain Singh	B.	1752	1-10-87	12-5-13	12-5-23	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. ...	B.	1388	8-9-90	12-5-13	12-5-23	*Civil, N.-W. F.*
Jawand Singh	B.	1394	1-8-88	13-7-13	18-7-23	C. I. M. H. Thal. 9 months furlough 9-10-36.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	B.	1401	16-10-86	14-11-13	14-11-23	I. M. H., Poona.
Manikial Motilal Talati	Bo.	418	12-9-90	15-9-13	7-4-24	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. ...	B.	1402	25-6-90	29-4-14	29-4-24	I. M. H., Lahore.
Jugal Kishor	B.	1409	1-7-91	1-5-14	1-5-24	I. M. H., Almora.
A. Abdul Aleem	M.	1450	17-3-93	8-7-14	8-7-24	M. S. Depôt, Rangoon.
P. P. Shiva Das...	M.	1452	19-2-89	5-10-14	5-10-24	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
Buta Mall	B.	1418	15-7-92	30-10-14	30-10-24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bakhshi Ram	B.	1425	10-7-93	17-4-15	17-4-25	Distt. Lab., Lucknow.
Sunder Singh	B.	1426	14-4-91	17-4-15	17-4-25	C. I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Ohiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor ...	Bo.	401	8-7-89	18-9-12	20-4-25	I. M. H., Shagai.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	B.	1405	13-4-89	1-5-14	20-4-25	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ganda Ram Joshi	B.	1415	1-5-91	30-10-14	20-4-25	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	M.	1461	20-6-89	30-8-15	30-8-25	I. M. H., Quetta.
XXV						
XXVI						
T. B. Karumbayram	M.	1456	15-9-92	5-3-15	19-10-25	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi	B.	1439	29-8-91	12-4-16	12-4-26	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammad Ismail	B.	1481	30-7-94	12-4-16	12-4-26	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Prem Singh	B.	1433	2-4-93	12-4-16	12-4-26	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Hari Singh	B.	1434	2-11-92	12-4-16	19-4-26	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Bishan Singh	B.	1437	1-9-95	9-6-16	9-6-26	X-Ray, Saugor.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde ...	Bo.	449	15-12-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Mhow.
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari ...	Bo.	451	12-9-93	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai ...	Bo.	459	6-8-92	17-7-16	17-7-26	I.M.H., Trimulgherry.
Shriniwas Balasundram Mudaliar ...	Bo.	461	7-12-94	17-7-16	17-7-26	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bansi Dhar Tripatti (*f*) (XXVIII) ...	B.	1450	3-3-95	9-4-17	9-10-26 } 9-4-27 }	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
XXVII						
Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat ...	Bo.	427	7-10-91	25-8-14	18-10-26	I. M. H., Quetta. 12 months furlough 1-11-36.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	Bo.	444	4-1-92	20-9-15	18-10-26	I. M. H., Baroda.
Partap Singh	B.	1432	10-2-93	12-4-16	18-10-26	I. M. H., Drosh.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis ...	Bo.	445	18-12-93	17-7-16	18-10-26	China.
Pattanath Sankaran	M.	2010	10-11-96	24-11-16	24-11-26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. 8 months C.L. 5-10-36.
Muhammad Husain	M.	2002	25-11-96	11-12-16	11-12-26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ohhaju Ram Beri	B.	2002	25-7-95	20-11-16	4-4-27	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Muhammad Ayyub, Khan Sahib ...	B.	1444	16-5-96	9-4-17	9-4-27	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammad Shafiq	B.	1445	1-7-94	9-4-17	9-4-27	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Santa Singh	B.	1447	9-10-93	9-4-17	9-4-27	I.M.H., Alipur. 14 months C. L. 13 Apl. 36.
XXVIII						
Dayal Singh	B.	2005	14-8-94	15-6-17	15-6-27	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar ...	Bo.	462	21-3-93	26-7-17	26-7-27	I. M. H., Poona.
Arjun Singh Sekhon	B.	1455	4-9-93	28-7-17	28-7-27	I.M.H., Fatehgarh.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar	Bo.	463	4-11-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Baroda.
Prem Roy Parsuram Pandya	Bo.	470	8-1-95	24-9-17	24-9-27	M. S. D., Bombay.

(*f*) Specially promoted.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	Bo.	477	20-8-96	24-9-17	24-9-27	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sapuran Singh	*B*	*1469*	*17-8-94*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*Residency Dispy. Kashmir.*
Abdul Karim	B	2007	18-1-94	4-9-17	17-10-27	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Brij Lal Fakay	B	1459	12-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1462	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Post Hospl., Mymensingh.
Indra Datta Dixit	B	1463	15-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Indar Singh	B	1474	1-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Brindaban Bakhshi	B	1480	19-2-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Nawsingh Das Khurana	B	1481	1-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Jasmer Singh Gill, Sardar Sahib ...	B	1484	15-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	*H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.*
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15-3-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	*B*	*1494*	*29-9-98*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*N. W. Ry., Sibi.*
Kishan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15-1-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Lucknow.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kartar Singh Bedi	B	1498	2-1-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	16-3-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Drosh.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20-10-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	B	1516	10-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Srish Chandra Chakravarti	B	1517	15-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Dinapore.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1-4-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Agra.
Sher Singh Bhullar	*B*	*1523*	*5-12-95*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*Civil, P. Blair.*
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Hazura Singh Grewal	B	1528	1-5-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7-3-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2-10-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	B. M. H. (I. W.) Dagshai.
Chiranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5-10-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5-4-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13-2-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18-8-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H. Rawalpindi.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	*B*	*1561*	*24-1-95*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Lall Singh Gill	B	1562	22-6-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	18-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Entaric Lab., Kasauli.
Abdur Rahim	*B*	*1568*	*25-7-97*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*N. W. Rly., Jakhal.*
Crawford, Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bala Datt Joshi...	B	1572	1-1-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Banarsidas Verma	B	1583	11-2-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Lahore.
Alfred Edgar Dial, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	B	1585	8-9-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31-10-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Puran Singh	B	1607	10-11-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Cambellpore.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2-11-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Jagir Singh Grewal	B	1611	8-3-99	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Poona.
Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad Naqvi ...	B	1612	7-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	Iraq Levies.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	B	1614	3-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	Post Hospital, Comilla.
Dharmanand Pandey	B	1620	12-6-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	Mingaladon.
Mukand Lal Varma	B	1621	18-12-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sher Singh Liddar	*B*	*1622*	*13-8-97*	*3-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*Kenya Colony.*
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1-9-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sukhram-Das	B	1625	30-9-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Chunni Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13-3-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Pindi Das Bali	B	1629	16-11-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1634	25-12-94	5-4-18	5-4-28	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Kartar Singh Bewal	B	1636	1-12-95	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Saiyid Ishtiyaq Ali	B	1639	15-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Santan Singh Bisht	B	1651	28-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	M. S. D., Calcutta
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani	B	1658	20-1-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Chittagong.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi	B	1660	2-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Arjun Singh Dhillon	B	1662	1-1-98	5-4-18	5-4-28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (23, 157) ...	B	1671	4-3-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. 8 months C. L. 22-8-36.
Premendu Mukherji	B	1674	25-11-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Hari Ram Mehta	B	1675	25-5-97	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Gojraj Singh Gorkha, Rai Sahib ...	*B*	*1680*	*20-9-95*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*British Legation, Nepal.*
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	*B*	*1683*	*23-12-96*	*5-4-18*	*5-4-28*	*N. W. R. Dispy., Samasata.*
Panna Lal Sur	B	1684	18-5-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi XXIX ...	B	1688	8-7-96	5-4-18	5-4-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5-10-92	17-4-15	16-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sri Krishna Vashistha	B	1544	29-10-96	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12-8-97	5-4-18	16-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan ...	B	1669	18-10-95	5-4-18	16-4-28	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Babu Singh	B	2010	1-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11-1-96	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. G. H., Jubbulpore.
Kidar Nath	B	2016	17-8-98	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Gokal Singh (163)	B	2018	7-12-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Pritam Singh	B	2021	24-12-99	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21-7-97	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6-1-95	23-4-18	23-4-28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Rishilal Vaid	B	2036	14-5-98	25-4-18	25-4-28	I. M. H., Dalhousie.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7-10-94	3-5-18	3-5-28	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3-11-95	4-10-18	4-10-28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kehar Singh Gill XXX	B	1506	21-4-97	5-4-18	5-10-28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Kanshi Ram	B	2000	28-2-92	20-11-16	15-10-28	I. M. H., Gorakhpur.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	Bo.	472	5-9-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Poona.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt	Bo.	479	24-4-94	24-9-17	15-10-28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Diwan Singh Bharara	*B*	*1493*	*12-6-97*	*5-4-18*	*15-10-28*	*N. W. Ry., Mach.*
Prem Chandra Singh	B	1580	29-3-96	5-4-18	15-10-28	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Rama Nand	B	1648	22-1-95	5-4-18	15-10-28	China.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1-4-95	23-4-18	15-10-28	China.
Gopal Chandra, D.T.M. (CAL.) ...	B	1489	10-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15-10-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7-7-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Multan.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15-11-97	5-4-18	16-10-28	Medical Store Depót, Rangoon.
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1-12-98	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28-2-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14-12-95	5-4-18	16-10-28	I. M. H., Pachmari.
Dalip Singh	*B*	*2017*	*5-2-97*	*23-4-18*	*16-10-28*	I. M. H., Delhi.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7-3-94	5-11-18	5-11-28	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M. ...	M	1471	8-10-95	4-3-19	4-3-29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10-12-97	5-4-18	7-4-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22-5-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	*Port Blair.*
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	D. D. M. S. office, Rawalpindi.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4-1-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Tehl Ram, Rai Sahib	B	1713	1-7-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Jawahar Lall Ahuja	B	1716	1-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Asa Singh	B	1717	2-4-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19-8-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31-10-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. G. H., Chakrata.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31-7-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Mardan.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31-12-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6-12-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Chandipore (Balasore) Proof Dispensary.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi	B	1729	29-10-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6-5-99	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Badri Prasad	B	1731	5-1-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Hari Chand	B	1733	1-9-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1-8-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	B. M. H., Benares.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28-1-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2-10-94	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Nowshera S/c X-Rays.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5-6-98	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chiranji Lal	B	1745	10-9-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Meerut.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Jairam Das	B	1747	12-12-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Harbant Singh, I.D.S.M.	B	1752	19-9-95	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6-10-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Rajindar Singh	B	1755	15-3-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26-3-96	16-4-19	16-4-29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14-4-97	16-4-19	16-4-29	Colaba.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Bo.	499	6-3-95	5-5-19	5-5-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Prem Narayan Singh	B	1667	2-3-98	5-4-18	7-5-29	I. M. H., Agra.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	Aden.
Karam Singh	B	2046	11-1-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28-9-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Lansdowne. 14 months C. L. 20 Jan. 36.
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Haqiqat Rai	B	2056	27-8-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1-4-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11-8-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4-5-00	12-6-19	12-6-29	I. M. H., Multan.
Gulakbar Shah, M.B.E. (72)	R	2065	1-8-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	Iraq.
Karam Singh, Rajput	B	2068	12-3-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22-12-98	12-6-19	12-6-29	*Foreign Service under the Wali of Swat.*
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12-12-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12-9-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1-3-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7-4-99	12-6-19	12-6-29	*British Legation, Kabul.*
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	16-10-95	12-6-19	12-6-29	*N. W. Rly., Kalabagh.*
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21-2-97	12-6-19	12-6-29	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9-11-97	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2-1-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	*British Legation, Kandahar.*
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7-8-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12-11-96	16-6-19	16-6-29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1-6-99	16-6-19	16-6-29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Brij Lal	B	1782	22-3-00	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Lachhman Das	B	1783	28-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15-6-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26-12-97	7-10-19	7-10-29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5-12-95	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4-1-96	16-4-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ghulam Ali	B	2079	15-9-97	12-6-19	20-10-29	Post Hospital, Comilla.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1-1-98	12-6-19	20-10-29	I. M. H., Shagai.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12-4-95	5-4-18	21-10-29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1-8-96	16-4-19	7-4-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	*B*	*1613*	*5-10-96*	*5-4-18*	*20-4-30*	*Gilgit Agency.*
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi ...	B	1652	22-11-96	5-4-18	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20-9-96	12-6-19	20-4-30	*Persian Gulf.*
Samuel Ram Lall	B	1779	29-1-96	7-10-19	20-4-30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Qazi Azmatullah	B	1792	2-12-97	4-12-19	20-4-30	C. I. M. H., Mir Ali.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1-1-92	21-4-20	21-4-30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan	M	1483	6-5-96	7-9-25	7-9-30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Aslam Bianze Khan ...	B	1696	21-10-96	16-4-19	19-10-30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Khushi Mohammad	B	2071	27-2-97	12-6-19	19-10-30	C. G. H., Peshawar.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24-9-96	18-11-19		I. M. H., Dinapore. 8 months C. L. 13 Oct. 36.
Baboobhai Ramprasad Tewari ...	Bo.	511	20-2-97	1-11-20	1-11-30	I. M. H., Ambala.
Brij Behari Lall Bhatia	B	1763	10-8-97	16-4-19	1-1-31	K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.
Harnam Das Wadhwa	B	1795	24-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Duni Chand	B	1797	4-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Meerut.
Rup Lal Kohli	B	1798	4-1-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Mhow.
Hari Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21-10-96	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Manzai.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2-12-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	23-2-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Labh Singh	B	1815	5-6-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ram Krishana	B	1817	21-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Jagan Nath Soni (30)	B	1818	7-7-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4-3-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	Remount Depot, Saharanpore.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10-2-97	11-4-21	11-4-31	C. G. H., Lansdowne.
Karm Singh Dhillon	B	1824	22-3-00	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Drosh.
Hazura Singh	B	1822	9-3-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	A. D. M. S., Office, Lahore.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt. Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B 1829	28-7-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Jogindar Singh	B 1831	7-8-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kharak Singh	B 1833	31-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Har Bhajan Singh	B 1834	15-10-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B 1836	4-3-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	*N. W. Ry., Dispy. W. T. School, Lahore Cantt.*
Pars Ram Bali	B 1837	1-1-99	11-4-21	11-4-31	Bde. Lab., Ambala. 8 months C.L., 5 Oct. 36.
Asa Ram	B 1838	16-1-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rup Lal Chona	B 1841	3-9-98	11-4-21	11-4-31	Ordn. Factory, Ishapore.
Vishnuprasad Runshankar Vasavada	Bo. 507	18-11-99	1-11-20	19-4-31	I. M. H., Nasirabad. 12 months C. L., 3 Nov. 36.
Niranjan Singh	B 1847	1-4-01	25-4-21	25-4-31	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Waryam Singh	B 1851	5-1-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mohamed Yusuf Shah	B 1852	17-2-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	*N. W. Ry., Wazirabad.*
Muhammed Shafi	B 1853	3-12-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Sundar Das	B 1855	2-8-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hukum Singh	B 1857	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Niranjan Singh	B 1858	15-8-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	M. H., Muttra.
Gowardhan Singh	B 1860	5-7-99	25-4-21	25-4-31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Khadim Hussain	B 1861	4-12-98	25-4-21	25-4-31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ram Lall Datta Abdali	B 1864	11-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-21	I. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Pooran Singh	B 1867	5-8-97	25-4-21	25-4-31	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
Mir Muhammad Bashir	B 1868	1-1-02	25-4-21	25-4-31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Gurbakhsh Singh	B 1869	13-5-00	25-4-21	25-4-31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo. 512	22-7-97	2-5-21	2-5-31	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Shankerlal Motilal Talati	Bo. 514	19-10-98	2-5-21	2-5-31	M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Sawan Singh	B 1874	20-6-99	3-10-21	3-10-31	*Kenya Colony.*
Nur Singh	B 1877	28-4-95	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Lakhan Singh	B 1879	19-12-00	3-10-21	3-10-31	*N. W. Ry., Bhatinda.*
Hari Gopal	B 1880	14-4-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., D. G. Khan.
Balmukand	B 1883	16-11-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Nanihal Singh	B 1884	6-3-97	3-10-21	3-10-31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bansi Lal	B 1886	10-7-99	12-10-21	12-10-31	*Nuasaland. Protectorate.*
Abdul Majid	B 1887	2-3-01	12-10-21	12-10-31	*Central Malaria Bureau.*
Harnam Singh	B 1888	27-2-97	12-10-21	12-10-31	I. M. H., Roorkee.
T. K. Karunakaran	M 1500	17-9-95	14-10-21	14-10-31	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Afzal Khan	B 2022	15-10-97	23-4-18	18-10-31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B 1778	5-4-97	7-10-19	18-10-31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Ramzan	B 1850	20-2-98	25-4-21	18-10-31	Bannu.
Badan Singh	B 1875	13-11-98	3-10-21	18-10-31	Amritsar.
Matwalchand Varma	B 1889	2-6-97	12-10-21	18-10-31	I. M. H., Meerut.
Dasaundha Singh	B 1746	24-10-96	5-10-19	19-10-31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Sant Singh Gill	B 1825	8-7-99	11-4-21	19-10-31	Kirkee Arsenal.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar	Bo. *517*	*4-4-99*	*3-11-21*	*3-11-31*	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Syed Tufail Ahmad	Bo. 519	25-12-99	3-11-21	3-11-31	I. M. H., Deolali.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B 1890	17-8-98	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Goulam Muhammad Ahmedi	B 1891	14-7-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gobind Ram Gulati	B 1892	3-7-00	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurcharan Singh	B 1895	30-5-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	Meerut Distt. Lab.
Noor Ahmad	B 1897	15-2-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Multan.
Teja Singh	B 1898	15-12-99	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Hari Singh Dhilon	B 1899	4-2-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Karm Singh	B 1900	2-10-97	19-12-21	19-12-31	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Madan Lal Khorana	B 1901	15-10-00	10-4-22	19-4-32	Chakdara.
Deva Singh	B 1902	25-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sant Ram Ratti	B 1904	15-11-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ram Kishan	B 1905	7-3-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Alipore.
Ram Singh	B 1906	21-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	Jubbulpore G. C. Fety.
Vidya Prasad	B 1907	30-5-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	*New Delhi Municipality.*
Sajjan Singh Johal	B 1909	8-5-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Poona.
Krishan Lal	B 1910	22-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	Army Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpore.
Abdul Rahman	B 1911	20-3-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Natha Singh	B 1915	3-4-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Saiyid Ahmad Khan (94)	B 1916	1-10-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarwan Singh	B 1918	3-7-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Taj Beg Mirza	B 1921	3-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Shiv Charan Singh	B 1922	2-1-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	Sialkot Bde. Lab.
Iqbal Hussain	B 1923	10-7-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. G. H., Barrackpur.
Muhammad Zefaruddin	B 1924	1-8-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta. 3 months furlough 3-1-37.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.		Estabt.	Dept No.	Date of birth	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Sham Lal		B	1926	8-2-00	10-4-22	10-4-32	*Deoli Jail, Rajputana.*
Milkhi Ram		B	1927	21-6-98	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Fazal Haq (163)		B	1929	21-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	*Consulate Hospl., Sistan*
Kehar Singh		B	1931	1-12-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	I.M.H., Bareilly.
Narain Singh Chohan		B	1932	25-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kalyan Singh Gupta		B	1934	2-10-96	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Sharm Singh		B	1935	2-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ahmad Din		B	1938	26-4-01	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Brij Lal		B	1941	29-9-97	10-4-22	10-4-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Shamsher Singh		B	1942	15-10-99	10-4-22	10-4-32	C. I. M. H. Bannu.
Paritam Singh		B	1826	16-4-98	11-4-21	11-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas		B	1933	5-6-98	10-4-22	15-4-32	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Noni Gopal Sil		B	1809	20-9-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi		B	1843	23-6-98	11-4-21	18-4-32	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bhajan Singh		B	1925	23-6-99	10-4-22	18-4-32	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Balwant Rai Puri		B	1944	22-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Muttra.
Muhammad Amin		B	1946	1-6-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Mian Ghulam Ali		B	1947	15-1-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H. Aurangabad.
Gokal Chand		B	1948	1-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Chitral.
Bhagwan Singh		B	1949	1-9-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bal Singh		B	1950	2-2-02	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Basant Rai Dhiman		B	1951	19-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	8th Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Harbhagwan, D.T.M. (CAL.)		B	1953	25-9-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	*I. R. F. Assocn.*
Harnam Singh Dhami		B	1956	29-12-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani		B	1957	18-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	B. M. H. (T. W.), Jutogh.
Chanchal Singh Dhilon		B	1950	8-11-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mian Rahim-Ullah		B	1963	16-7-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Harbans Lal Sharma		B	1965	1-12-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Harwant Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)		B	1966	5-10-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	*Pasteur Institute, Shillong. (I. R. F. A.)*
Dewan Chand		B	1968	1-2-00	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Thakar Malha Singh		B	1970	1-4-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Arjan Singh Man, D.T.M.		B	1971	25-5-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Alipore.
Chetan Dev		B	1974	4-8-01	1-5-22	1-5-32	C. G. H., Ahmedabad.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi (163)		B	1975	29-10-98	1-5-22	1-5-32	Iraq Levies.
Charan Singh Bindra		B	1976	28-1-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Shadi Ram		B	1978	14-11-97	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri		B	1889	10-2-99	1-5-22	1-5-32	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Baboo Ram Sharma		B	1986	22-2-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Fazal Muhammad		B	1988	15-10-99	2-10-22	2-10-32	C. G. H., Sabathu.
Muzzammal Hussain		B	1822	15-2-98	11-4-21	17-10-32	B. M. H. (Indian Wing), Belgaum.
Mirza Abdul Karim		B	1981	1-2-99	1-5-22	1-11-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Diwan Chand Sharma		B	2003	16-7-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Risalpore.
Surain Singh		B	2094	26-11-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kundan Lal		B	2095	12-8-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	C. G. H. Rawalpindi.
Ahmadullah Khan		B	2096	23-10-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	Iraq.
Raja Singh Shaker		B	2097	16-12-96	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sarmukh Singh		B	2008	10-2-98	6-11-22	6-11-32	I. M. H., Lahore.
Raja Singh Thoha		B	2101	22-11-92	6-11-22	6-11-32	H. and S. Factory, Cawnpore.
Muhammad Sadique		Bo.	1530	15-1-99	6-11-22	6-11-32	Post hospital, Midnapore.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharen		M	1506	27-10-99	5-4-22	3-4-33	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Sayed Azmat Ali		B	1984	15-10-00	1-5-22	3-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jai Deo Sharma		B	1937	7-4-96	10-4-22	16-4-33	I. M. H., Mhow.
Lal Chand			2105	11-10-00	14-4-24	14-4-34	Dist. Lab., Razmak.
Shiam Singh Attrish			2108	3-2-97	14-4-24	14-4-34	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Bhagwan Das			*2109*	*13-12-01*	*14-4-24*	*14-4-34*	*Civil, Punjab, Kuthar State.*
Bodhendra Pratap Singh			2110	11-6-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Drosh.
Bhaulla Singh			*2111*	*7-1-01*	*14-4-24*	*14-4-34*	*Gilgit Agency.*
Teja Singh			2112	20-2-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	Taiping.
Sarju Prasad			2113	14-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	B. M. H., Benares. 6 months and 6 days. C. L., 12 Oct. 36.
Mukand Singh			2114	1-8-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Jhansi. 12 months C. L. 15-2-37.
Sardar Singh			2116	25-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Lahore.
Gurkirpal Singh, D.T.M.			*2117*	*18-7-03*	*14-4-24*	*14-4-34*	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Purshotam Sharma			*2119*	*7-8-99*	*14-4-24*	*14-4-34*	*Gilgit Agency.*
Sujan Singh			2121	20-9-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sohan Lal Bhalla			2125	1-8-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai			2126	11-11-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Mehar Chand Khurana			2130	2-6-01	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Karachi, 14 months' C. L. 21-9-36.
Ram Nath Thukral			2132	2-1-02	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Delhi. 14 months C. L. 21-9-36.
Chhajju Singh			2133	17-11-99	14-4-24	14-4-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Baldeo Prasad			2136	-1-98	14-4-24	14-4-34	Lucknow Distt. Lab.
Ajit Singh			2138	20-2-03	14-4-24	14-4-34	*P. Blair.*
Parkash Chand		B	1930	2-3-98	10-4-22	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	REMARKS.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1-7-95	13-12-22	16-4-34	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sohan Lal Sharma		2128	7-8-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Jagir Singh		2135	13-4-01	14-4-24	16-4-34	I. M. H., Delhi.
Gurnam Singh		2144	20-9-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Balwant Singh Banda		2145	10-9-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat. 8 months C. L. 2-10-36.
Dwarka Nath Malik		2146	24-12-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	*B., B. & C. I. Railway Sirsa.*
Jaimal Singh Duggal		2148	15-10-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Pargat Singh		2150	19-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Ambala.
Thakar Singh		*2151*	*1-11-01*	*7-5-24*	*7-5-34*	*Port Blair.*
Mohan Lal Gosain		2155	19-1-02	7-5-24	7-5-34	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Narain Singh		2160	22-11-00	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Distt. Lab., Bangalore.
Gurcharan Singh		2166	15-6-01	7-5-24	7-5-34	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Dhian Singh		2167	1-4-01	29-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hardwari Lal		2168	9-10-99	29-9-24	29-9-34	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Madras David Selvaraj		2171	13-4-99	7-10-24	7-10-34	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gian Chandra Pahwal		2173	23-9-99	14-10-24	14-10-34	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Gitam Sinha		2174	12-8-01	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Dilawar Singh		2180	17-6-03	14-10-24	14-10-34	I. M. H., Mhow.
Yogendra Singh		2184	11-5-01	14-4-24	18-11-34	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gian Chand Kumrah		2185	2-8-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Bachan Singh		2187	17-9-03	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Allahabad. 7 months' C. L., 12-10-36.
Mahesh Bal Singh		2189	15-9-99	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Baroda.
Saiyid Ibney Hasan		2192	18-9-98	13-4-25	13-4-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Nagindra Singh		2193	16-8-04	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ranbir Singh		2194	9-2-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Bareilly Bde. Lab.
Des Raj Anand, D.T.M. (CAL.)		*2195*	*17-1-03*	*13-4-25*	*13-4-35*	*Asst. to Medical Officer of Health, Simla, Lv. in I., 12 m., till 10 Oct. 37.*
Ujagar Singh		2196	20-7-02	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Chaman.
Kehar Singh Sarwara		2199	2-4-00	13-4-25	13-4-35	Jubbulpore Bde. Lab.
Kamla Kant Patni		2200	1-5-01	13-4-25	13-4-35	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Pritam Singh		2203	21-5-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Dehra Dun, Bde. Lab.
Raj Mall		2204	19-2-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	Labour Camp. Hosptl., Quetta.
Sant Singh		2205	1-11-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Kripa Ram Channa		2206	25-7-01	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Raghbir Datt Sharma		2207	20-2-03	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
M. Abdur Rahman		2211	30-8-02	4-5-25	4-5-35	7th Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Kundan Lal Sharma		2212	4-10-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, I. D. S. M. ...		2213	26-4-98	4-5-25	4-5-35	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Bakhtawar Singh		2165	19-6-00	7-5-24	7-5-35	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa		2161	15-10-02	7-5-24	15-4-35	B. M. H., Muttra.
Amir Chand Joshi		2175	6-5-01	14-10-24	15-4-35	C. G. H., Jubbulpore.
Muhammad Zaman		2188	11-7-02	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ramlal Tandon		2190	27-8-03	13-4-25	15-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Nawal Kishore Tewari		2201	5-1-99	4-5-25	4-5-35	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Ali		2214	4-8-05	21-9-25	21-9-35	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Moti Lall Kapoor		*2215*	*19-10-01*	*21-9-25*	*21-9-35*	*Survey of India.*
Udham Singh		2216	2-12-02	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Hari Singh		2217	15-2-03	21-9-25	21-9-35	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Balram Singh		2218	24-12-00	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Harbans Lal Khanna		2219	12-9-01	21-9-25	21-9-35	C. M. H., Wana.
Nagendra Chandra Kar		2224	30-9-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam		2225	17-8-01	5-10-25	5-10-35	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Abdul Jabbar Khan		2227	1-5-00	5-10-25	5-10-35	China.
Naranjan Singh		2228	18-12-04	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman
Sant Singh		2232	25-1-02	5-10-25	5-10-35	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan		2236	21-4-03	7-4-26	7-4-36	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dewa Singh		2157	29-4-00	7-5-24	20-4-36	I. M. H., Mhow.
Mangal Sain Jetli		2237	7-10-00	3-5-26	3-5-36	Post Hosptl., Midnapore
Kali Dass		2239	1-1-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdur Rahman		2242	17-5-03	3-5-26	3-5-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Parbhu Dayal Singh		2248	31-8-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Karachi. 14 months, C. L., 4 Apl. 36.
Naginder Singh		2249	1-9-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi		2250	1-7-04	5-7-26	5-7-36	Post Hospital, Saidpur.
Kesho Das		2252	1-3-05	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Allpore.
Piyare Lall Passi		2255	15-1-02	5-7-26	5-7-36	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ali Muhammad Khan		2253	7-2-06	5-7-26	5-7-36	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Sarjit Singh		2260	22-3-02	20-10-26	20-10-36	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Uchharangdai Kalidas Anjaria		2261	1-10-02	2-11-26	2-11-36	Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
Waryam Singh Dhillown		2244	3-4-03	3-11-26† 3-5-26	3-11-36	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.

†Date of rank.

Indian Medical Department—*contd.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars—contd.

Efficiency Bar.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Manuel Lazarus	1502	11-2-98	5-4-22	5-4-27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Patel Muhammad Usaf	2129	1-1-98	14-4-24	13-10-29	I. M. H., Poona.
Raghbir Singh	2222	-9-00	21-9-25	21-9-30	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Faqir Muhammad Khan	2229	8-5-99	5-10-25	5-10-30	I. M. H., Mardan.
Lakshmi Narain (§)...	2265	14-1-04	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Sarbdayal Singh (§)	2266	14-8-06	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Kartar Singh (§)	2267	13-11-03	12-4-27	12-4-32	I. M. H., Karachi.
Jaswant Rai, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2268	17-8-02	12-4-27	12-4-32	Chemical Research Estates, Rawalpindi.
Gian Chand Bhatia Rajput (§)	2269	23-10-00	12-4-27	12-4-32	Jhansi Bde. Lab.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan (156) (§)	*2270*	*17-9-06*	*12-4-27*	*12-4-32*	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Naranjan Das Sharma (§)	2275	1-4-06	2-5-27	2-5-32	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muhammad Ishaq (§)	2276	22-11-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	K. G. R. I. M. School, Jhelum.
Gokal Chand (§)	2277	1-3-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Raunaq Ram (§)	2278	4-8-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sher Singh Gill (§)	2279	15-3-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Multan.
Mangal Sain (§)	2280	2-5-05	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha(§)...	2281	14-2-07	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Malakand.
Chuni Lall (§)	2282	20-6-04	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Quetta.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	2284	29-1-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	Mandalay.
Sujan Singh (§)	2285	20-1-03	2-5-27	2-5-32	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Dhan Singh, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2286	1-6-00	2-5-27	2-5-32	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Dult Chand (§)	2289	13-7-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Gurbakhsh Singh Chima (30, 156)(§) ...	2290	1-11-03	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Ambala.
Jagdish Mitra(§)	2291	1-2-04	26-9-27	26-9-32	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Bhupal Singh (§)	2293	7-8-00	26-9-27	26-9-32	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Nityanand Tyagi(§)	2295	29-9-06	10-10-27	10-10-32	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy (§) ...	2297	15-5-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair(§)	2301	15-12-05	2-4-28	2-4-33	B. M. H., (with I. Wing), Wellington.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna (§)	2302	10-1-06	2-4-28	2-4-33	I. M. H. Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq (§)	2303	11-11-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	*Civil, Seistan.*
Amar Singh (§)	2304	16-12-04	11-4-28	11-4-33	Bde. Lab., Mhow. 7 months C. L., 9-10-36.
Malik Muhammad Sharif(§)...	2305	4-10-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Distt. Lab., Rawalpindi.
Sardara Singh (§)	2306	31-8-05	11-4-28	11-4-33	Poona.
Indar Singh (§)	2307	25-2-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. G. H., Saugor.
Karam Chand (§)	2312	20-4-06	11-4-28	11-4-33	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gobind Ram (§)	2314	13-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Darbara Singh (§)	2315	25-2-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Poona.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall (§)	2317	15-11-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Madan Gopal Sharma (§)	2318	15-3-07	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Meerut.
Arjan Das (§)	2320	4-2-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Shillong. 14 months C. L., 23 Mar. 36.
Teja Singh (§)	2321	24-4-08	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (§)	2323	22-11-00	17-9-28	17-9-33	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
Indar Singh	2324	3-12-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Mardan.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din (§)	2325	1-1-06	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bihari Lal	2326	7-10-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Bombay.
Gurbachan Singh (§)	2328	11-2-03	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Fazl-Elahi	2329	3-2-04	17-9-28	17-9-33	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan	2330	2-10-05	1-10-28	1-10-33	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran (§)	2332	7-4-05	1-10-28	1-10 33	*Deoli Jail, Rajputana.*

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Indian Medical Department—*concld.*

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*concld.*

Jemadars—concld.

Efficiency Bar—*concld.*

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Abdul Ghani Bhatti	2340	5-12-06	15-4-29	15-[illegible]-34	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat, D.T.M. (CAL.). ...	2343	1-1-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	Medical School, Agra.
Roshan Lal Datta (§)	2344	11-11-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chanan Singh	2345	8-10-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	Pathankot.
Haqiqat Singh (§)	2346	12-6-08	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Pitambar Datt Joshi (§)	2348	10-10-07	15-4-29	15-4-34	Post Hospital, Dacca.
Mohan Singh	2349	1-5-05	15-4-29	15-4-34	I. M. H., Peshawar
Waryam Singh	2341	15-1-03	15-4-29	16-4-34	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sona Ram (§)	2351	18-4-08	17-9-29	17-9-34	I. M. H., Rawalpindi
Mohammad Khan (§)	2352	1-1-07	17-9-29	17-9-34	Aden.
Imdad Ali Shah (§)...	*2353*	*11-6-09*	*17-9-29*	*17-9-34*	*M. S. of India (I.R.F.A.).*
Amar Nath Sharma	2355	6-7-05	17-9-29	17-9-34	Singapore.
Sundaresan, M. R.	2358	15-3-08	7-10-29	7-10-34	Belgaum.
Iqbal Hussin	2359	8-11-04	17-10-29	17-10-34	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mohindar Singh (§)...	2360	25-10-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Dhian Singh (§)	2362	13-1-06	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Quetta.
Mukhtar Ahmad	2363	1-4-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Ikandar Lal (§)	2364	1-6-08	1-4-30	1-4-35	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Noltath Madhavan Nayar	2366	30-12-07	7-4-30	7-4-35	Dist. Laby., Bangalore.
Donald Joseph Reay	2367	18-8-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Eugene Jesudosa Schwartz	2369	24-3-06	7-4-30	7-4-35	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Pran Nath Rampal (§)	2371	20-2-07	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bashir Ahmad (§)	2372	6-1-10	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. G. H., Neemuch.
Kartar Singh	2373	5-2-05	14-4-30	14-4-35	C. G. H., Belgaum.
Atma Singh Jhaj	2379	3-11-06	14-4-30	14-4-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	2336	1-6-01	1-4-29	15-4-35	Jamrud.
Gurbachan Singh	2356	7-7-03	17-9-29	15-4-35	I. M. H., Dacca.
Lall Chand Aggarwal (§)	2380	8-9-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Dev Raj Lath	2381	3-7-08	5-9-30	15-9-35	*Deoli Jail, Rajputana.*
Niaz Muhammad	*2382*	*1-5-10*	*15-9-30*	*15-9-35*	*Gilgit Agency.*
Mula Mal (§)	2383	5-6-08	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Jagjit Singh Chawla	2384	20-8-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum 12 months C. L. 2-11-36.
Ram Lal Verma	2385	1-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Hans Raj Vij (§)	2386	11-7-10	15-9-30	15-9-35	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Pritam Singh	2387	12-11-07	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., Mhow.
Nur Ahmad	2388	2-1-09	15-9-30	15-9-35	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kuldip Singh	2390	4-11-06	6-10-30	6-10-35	C. G. H., Deolali.
Atiq Ahmad Khan	*2391*	*22-9-06*	*6-10-30*	*6-10-35*	*Asst. to Medl. Offr. of Health, Simla.*
Polur Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy ...	*2393*	*5-9-05*	*6-10-30*	*6-10-35*	*Survey of India.*
Bakhtawar Singh	2394	1-7-08	6-10-30	6-10-35	I. M. H., Poona—12 months C. L. 18-6-36.
Chatar Bihari Lal (§)	2395	7-11-06	1-4-31	1-4-36	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Kartar Singh (§)	*2397*	*5-8-10*	*1-4-31*	*1-4-36*	*Gilgit Agency.*
Mohammad Sulaiman Aslam	2398	15-1-08	1-4-31	1-4-36	I. M. H., Shillong.
Khazan Singh	2374	18-10-06	14-4-30	20-4-36	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Debi Datta Joshi	2402	9-7-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Harbhajan Singh	2404	7-7-09	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Premnarain Mehra	2405	11-5-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Om Prakash Bhasin	*2409*	*29-3-09*	*27-4-31*	*27-4-36*	*Gilgit Agency.*
Harnam Singh	2410	1-8-08	27-4-31	27-4-36	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Nauratan Singh Chauhan...	2408	7-5-08	27-4-31	27-10-36	I. M. H., Mingaladon.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

Class Composition.

	Punjabi Musalmans.	Sikhs.	Dogras.	Hindus other than Madrasis.	Kumaonis.	Garhwalis.	Mahrattas.	Hindustani Musalmans.	Madrassi Hindus.	Christians.	Dekhani, Madrassi and Hindustani Musalmans.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
No. 1 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section	50	15	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	50	10	10	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 2 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	50	25	...	...	25	...	...	...
No. 3 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section	...	...	...	10	...	...	25	...	15	10	40
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	15	10	30
No. 4 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section	33⅓	11	...	22⅓	...	33⅓	...	...	...	...	...
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section	33⅓	11	...	22⅓	...	33⅓	...	...	...	...	...
No. 5 Company—											
Clerical Section. Stores Section	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	10	...	40	...
Nursing Section. Ambulance Section.	...	...	...	25	40	10	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE (1).—Garhwalis in No. 4 Company will be Rajputs and Brahmans (in the proportion of 1 Rajput to 2 Brahmans), and Garhwalis other than Rajputs and Brahmans.

NOTE (2).—Garhwalis in No. 5 Company will be Brahmans, and Garhwalis other than Rajputs.

NOTE (3).—Any classes now in companies not allowed for in the above composition will be eliminated by normal wastage and replaced as above.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

I. H. C. Record Office.	Officer-in-charge—Lopes, Maj. A. V., I.M.S.
No. 1 Coy., Rawalpindi (N. Comd.)	Offr. Comdg.—Lt.-Col. V. N. Agate, I. M. S.
	Coy. Offr.—Muir, Capt. R. K., I.M.S.
	Coy. Offr.—White, Capt. T. K., I.M.S.
No 2 Coy., Lucknow (E. Comd.)	Offr. Comdg.—Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., M. C., I.M.S.
	Coy. Offr.—Reidy, Capt. J., I.M.S.
No. 3 Coy., Poona (S. Comd.)	Offr. Comdg.—Foot, Lt. Col. W., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.
	Coy. Offr.—Rao, Lt. A. S., M.B., B.S., I.M.S. (T.C.).
No. 4 Coy., Benares (E. Comd.) Temporarily.	Offr. Comdg.—Bourke, Maj. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.
	Coy. Offr.—Cawthorn, Capt. F. R., I. M. S.
No. 5 Coy., Rangoon (Burma Indp. Dist.)	Offr. Comdg.—Sahgal, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.

Subadars.

Bir Singh	15-11-25	No. 2 Coy.
Digbir	16-10-26	No. 1 Coy.
Hari Prasad Banerji (23, 26, 29)	21-4-28	No. 3 Coy.
Indar Singh (29)	11-8-34	No. 4 Coy.
Shiv Narain (23, 29)	22-4-36	No. 4 Coy.

Jemadars.

Govind Sakaram Sawant ...	12-8-25	No. 5 Coy.
Gazi Ram (29)	1-9-26	No. 1 Coy.
Hans Raj (23, 29)	16-2-30	No. 1 Coy.
Joti Pershad (29)	1-1-32	No. 2 Coy.
Ghulam Farid (23, 30) ...	1-3-32	No. 1 Coy.
Shankar Singh (24, 25, 29, 43)	1-3-32	No. 1 Coy.
Jaswant Singh (23, 24, 29) ...	14-7-32	No. 3 Coy.
K. Sayannah (23, 24, 29) ...	1-8-32	I. H. C. Record Office, Kirkee.
Mahesh Das (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	1-8-32	No. 3 Coy.
Suleman Khan (25, 29) ...	9-9-32	No. 3 Coy.
Sita Ram (25)	11-8-34	Jemdr. Adjt., No. 4 Coy.
Fazal Mohammed (23 26) ...	1-5-35	No. 4 Coy.
Sarban Singh (25, 29)	1-5-35	No 2 Coy.
Kartar Singh (23, 25, 28, 29)	26-5-35	No. 2 Coy.
Mohd. Ibrahim (23)	22-4-36	No. 1 Coy.

Indian Medical Department.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon Reserve.

Names.	Departmental No.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Subadar.				
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan		25-12-31	25-12-31	
Jemadars.				
Haveli Ram Ghei	M. R. 2	21-12-31	21-12-31	
Amar Chand	M. R. 3	13-1-32	13-1-32	
G. R. Guru	M. R. 60	6-2-32	6-2-32	
P. S. Raman	M. R. 62	2-3-32	2-3-32	
Bahadur Singh	M. R. 63	15-4-32	15-4-32	
C. Alexander	M. R. 76	25-7-32	25-7-32	
Mohd. Hanif	M. R. 64	29-7-32	29-7-32	
Azam Ali Khan	M. R. 57	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Basant Ram	M. R. 66	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Dhiraj Lall Bhatt	M. R. 58	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidi	M. R. 65	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Jaimal Singh	M. R. 43	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Ram Nath Sharma	M. R. 37	1-8-32	1-8-32	
Nanak Chand	M R. 68	6-8-32	6-8-32	
Abdul Rahman Khan	M. R. 69	8-8-32	8-8-32	
Bhagwant Lal Madan	M. R. 70	9-8-32	9-8-32	
H. R. Govind Rao Shirke	M. R. 71	10-8-32	10-8-32	
Atwar Singh Grewal	M. R. 10	10-8-32	10-8-32	
Sri Krishan Lal	M. R. 142	12-8-32	12-8-32	
Atar Singh Rawal	M. R. 74	29-7-32	10-10-32	
Lal Chandra Mehra	M. R. 148	21-1-33	21-1-33	
Ganga Singh	M. R. 130	13-2-33	13-2-33	
Balwant Chand Dhir	M. R. 118	13-2-33	13-2-33	
Mushtaq Ahmed	M. R. 88	15-2-33	15-2-33	
Siddique Ahmed	M. R. 149	17-2-33	17-2-33	
Narinder Lal	M. R. 4	18-2-33	18-2-33	
Mata Din Singh	M. R. 136	20-2-33	20-2-33	
Bahadur Chand Talwar	M. R. 77	22-2-33	22-2-33	
Ram Gopal Bhatia	M. R. 143	18-4-33	18-4-33	
Mangal Singh Dhillon	M. R. 145	18-2-33	17-7-33	
Des Raj Gosain	M. R. 35	1-8-32	14-8-33	
Bakhtawar Singh	M. R. 31	1-8-32	15-8-34	
Jaswant Singh	M. R. 152	26-7-33	4-9-33	
Kona Ramamurthi	M. R. 14	1-8-32	23-9-33	
Harnam Singh	M. R. 153	25-10-33	25-10-33	
Milkhi Ram	M. R. 164	3-5-34	3-5-34	
Dasondha Singh	M. R. 32	1-8-32	5-8-34	
I. M. Venkatramana Rao	M. R. 12	1-8-32	16-11-34	
Tara Singh Dhillon	M. R. 125	13-2-33	7-1-35	
Umrao Singh	M. R. 98	13-2-33	27-2-35	
Phool Chand	M. R. 91	13-2-33	10-3-35	
T. N. Krishnan	M. R. 72	6-2-32	7-4-35	
Parmanand Manga	M. R. 144	18-4-33	22-9-35	
Naranjan Singh	M. R. 78	26-8-32	6-10-35	
N. C. Markandeyalu	M. R. 20	1-8-32	25-11-35	
M. I. Achuthan	M. R. 26	1-8-32	23-12-35	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estabt.	REMARKS.

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, *vide* A. I. (I.) 961 of 1924. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B.-112 of 1928.

The Symbol § prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 8, by themselves.

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-9-04	Dibben, H. C.	3-6-21	...	...		Dir. of Vety. Services in India.

Colonel.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

3-2-06	Andrews, J. O., D.S.O.	18-1-36	27-10-41	20-11-36		D. D. V. S., N. Comd.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

9-9-08	Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E	1-9-35	16-9-40	15-10-35		D.D.V. S., S.Comd.
5-1-10	Godwin, G. W	3-2-36	20-10-39	11-11-34		A. D. V. S., E., Comd.
15-2-11	Kelly, G. A.(200)	1-7-35 10-11-36	11-10-38	2-11-33		A. D. V. S., W. Comd.

Majors.

3-9-10	Macartney, W. St. J. F.	3-9-25	12-12-38	3-1-34		D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
3-9-10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G.(200)	3-9-25	...	1-3-25		*Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 37.* *1st tour 11 Sep. 12 to 28 Feb. 19.* *Ind. El. 23 y. 112 d.*
16-9-11	Steevenson, G. F.	3-9-25	24-2-38	25-2-33		D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
16-9-11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (200)	3-9-25	...	19-12-24		*Lv. ex I., 3m to., 1 Oct. 37.* *1st tour 11 Apl. 13 to 11 Feb. 22.* *Ind. El. 25 y. 107 d.*
17-2-12	Golding, G. V.	3-9-25	23-11-41	21-12-36		D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
17-2-12	Stephenson, H., M.C.	3-9-25	13-3-38	14-3-33		*Lv. ex I. to 12 May 37.*
17-2-12	*Shea, T. L. (200)	3-9-25	...	5-1-24		D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist. *1st tour 13 Feb. 14 to 28 May 20.* *Ind. El. 24 y. 102 d.*
27-9-13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E.(200)	3-9-25	...	24-1-25		*Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 37.* *1st tour 12 Mar. 19 to 16 Jan. 24.* *Ind. El. 21 y. 288 d.*
27-9-13	Weir, F. J....	3-9-25	23-11-41	21-12-36		D.A. D. V., P. & A. Dist.
7-2-14	*Stewart, C. M. (200)	3-9-25	...	24-1-25		D. A. D. V. S., Rawalpindi Dist. *1st tour 23 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.* *Ind. El. 21 y. 267 d.*
31-7-14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (200)	3-9-25	...	24-1-25		Offg. A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. *1st tour 24 May 19 to 15 Apl. 23.* *Ind. El. 20 y. 304 d.*
19-9-15	Sparling, P. S.	19-10-25	-2-42	-3-37		D. A. D. V. S., Bal. Dist.
2-2-15	*Mills, J. J. (200)	29-3-26	...	14-2-25		D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist. *1st tour 18 May 19 to 7 Mar. 24.* *Ind. El. 21 y. 251 d.*
1-3-15	Howe, W. B.	1-7-26	14-2-41	1-3-36		D. A. D. V. S., Bombay Dist.
18-11-17	Stalker, R. H.	1-7-26	12-11-39	4-12-34		Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.
18-11-17	*Shaw, G. K.(200) ... ... *Ty. ser. 2 y. 10 9 d.*	1-7-26	...	24-1-25		D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist. *1st tour 24 May 19 to 22 July 23.* *Ind. El. 21 y. 37 d.*
18-11-17	Hughes, H. J., M.B.E.	1-7-26	26-2-38	20-3-33		Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
10-7-19	*Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E., D.V.H. (200) *Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.* ...	1-7-26† 26-3-28	...	13-2-24		Bolarum. *Ind. El. 17 y. 322 d.*

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

† Date of seniority.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian tour.	Date of commencement of service on the Indian estabt.	Remarks.
10-7-19	Southall, J.	1-7-26† 26-3-28	23-11-41	...	Rawalpindi.
10-7-19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	1-7-26	5-2-41	28-2-36	Offg. Comdt., A. V. Schl., Poona.
10-7-19	*Edwards, W. P. S., D.V.S.M., D.T.V.M., (156, 200). *Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.*	1-7-26† 28-3-27	...	24-1-25	O. C., C. V. Lab. *1st tour 30 May 19 to 25 Jan. 24. Ind. El. 21 y. 218 d.*
§10-7-19	¶*Keane, J. S. (200) ... ... *Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.*	11-7-26† 28-3-27	...	22-2-24	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 37. Ind. El. 17 y. 313 d.*
§10-7-19	*Barnett, G., M.C. (200) ... ... *Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.*	22-1-27† 17-10-27 *l. c.* 1-1-36	...	20-8-22	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., to 24 Apl. 37. 1st tour 27 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 20. Ind. El. 20 y. 109 d.*
10-7-19	Killelea, M. J.	22-1-27	11-8-37	1-9-32	Jubbulpore.
10-7-19	Woodland, P. F.	22-1-27	13-10-40	8-11-35	R. D., Ahmednagar.
10-7-19	*Sinton, W. L. (200) ... ... *Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.*	1-2-27† 28-3-27	...	15-11-23	A. E. D., Montgomery Area. *Ind. El. 18 y. 47 d.*
3-9-15	Beck, D'J. S.	28-3-27	-2-42	-3-37	Jhansi.
14-1-18	Clune, J. J.	10-1-28	20-4-38	11-5-33	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
29-4-20	Robertson, J.	10-1-28	9-10-37	1-11-32	R. D., Sargodha.
29-4-20	Barry, W. E.	10-1-28	13-10-40	8-11-35	Sialkot.
29-4-20	*Arnold, T. F. (200) ... ... *Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.*	15-10-28	...	24-1-25	Jullundur. *1st tour 24 Aug. 17 to 4 Mar. 23. Ind. El. 19 y. 148 d.*
29-4-20	Watkins, G. F.	25-3-29	23-1-37	14-2-30	Delhi.
29-4-20	*Kelly, A. J. (200) .. .. *Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.*	25-3-29	...	28-3-25	Maymyo. *Ind. El. 16 y. 279 d.*
9-6-21	Jerrom, H.	9-12-34	8-2-40	3-3-35	Risalpur.
9-6-21	Swifte, L. R. (199)...	9-12-34	13-10-37	14-10-32	Kirkee.

Captains.

4-7-25	Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	4-1-29	11-8-37	1-9-32	Offg. Comdt., A. V. Schl. Ambala. and Offr. incharge I. A. V. C. Records and Depot, Ambala.
4-11-25	*Taylor, J. F. L. (201)	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	*Lv. ex I., to 30 July 37. Ind. El. 11 y. 58 d.*
4-11-25	Goodall, F. W.	4-5-29	16-10-40	8-11-35	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
4-11-25	*Kingston, J. S. (200)	4-5-29	...	9-11-26	Saugor. *Ind. El. 11 y. 58 d.*
3-3-26	*Kane, J. J. (200)	3-9-29	...	23-12-26	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs. *Ind. El. 10 y. 304 d.*
15-9-26	Porter, C. U. K.	15-3-30	-2-42	-3-37	V. O., C. V. Lab.
19-9-30	Coulden, L. W.	19-9-33	-2-42	-3-37	Quetta.
12-3-32	Stewart, J. R.	12-9-35	14-6-38	6-7-33	Meerut.
12-3-32	Reeves, P. A.	12-9-35	14-6-38	6-7-33	Razmak.
3-9-32	Tennant, D. I. C.	3-3-36	11-10-38	2-11-33	Dehra Dun.
3-9-32	Dalzell, J. L.	3-3-36	11-10-38	2-11-33	Ferozepore.
1-2-33	Daly, J. D....	1-8-36	11-12-38	2-1-34	R. D., Saharanpur.
1-2-33	Clabby, J	1-8-36	11-12-38	2-1-34	Loralai.
1-2-33	Langley, J. A.	1-8-36	13-2-39	7-3-34	R. D. Mona.
1-2-33	McLaren, I.	1-8-36	15-8-39	7-9-34	Nowshera.

Lieutenants.

2-9-33	Ross, J. McL.	2-9-33	12-11-39	4-12-34	Mhow.
18-11-33	Short, G. V.	18-11-33	10-12-39	3-1-36	Lucknow.
27-1-34	Seton, A. D.	27-1-34	26-2-41	19-3-36	Abbottabad.
18-8-34	Duff, R. H.	18-8-34	26-2-41	19-3-36	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 10 July 37.*
18-8-34	Lewis-Bowen, E. H.	18-8-34	3-3-41	19-3-36	Rawalpindi.
18-8-34	Barlow, K. I.	18-8-34	15-10-41	8-11-36	Jubbulpore.
20-2-35	Stewart, D. Mack	20-2-35	-2-42	-3-37	Lahore.

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31 August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major.		
10-10-22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S.	28-9-26	Attd. Bihar L. H.
	Captain.		
10-3-15	McGee, Harry Estavan	22-12-27	Attd. Cal. L. H.
	Lieutenant.		
1-10-20	Taylor, Walter [illegible]	1-10-20	Attd. Punj. L. H.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.
Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.
†Date of seniority.

INDIAN LAND FORCES.
Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

No.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.		
	Lieutenants (13).			
1	**Khan**, Mohammad Zafar, ... *Service for pay and pension, from 1 Mar. 34.*	10-1-09	27-1-34 / 16-3-35	Bangalore.
	Khan, Mohammad Yusuf	7-11-11 16-3-35	16-3-35	Quetta.
	Masud, Mohammad, B.A.	1-1-08 16-3-35	16-3-35	Risalpur.
	Mason, Des Raj, B.Sc., D.T.V.M.	13-1-08 25-5-35	25-5-35	Lahore.
5	**Ali**, Farzand, M.Sc., D.T.V.M.	15-8-07 25-5-35	25-5-35	Bannu.
	Bhandari, Harbans Lal	30-3-09 25-5-35	25-5-35	Peshawar.
	Nair, Krishan Prasad, D.T.V.M.	20-3-12 25-5-35	25-5-35	Kohat.
	Misra, Umesh Chandra, M. Sc.	15-7-08 25-5-35	25-5-35	Secunderabad.
	Sethi, Ram Kishen	10-5-07 25-5-35	25-5-35	Sialkot.
10	**Singh**, Kulbushan	13-7-08 5-10-35	5-10-35	Meerut.
	Ahmed, Munir	21-10-08 5-10-35	5-10-35	Meerut.
	Sahni, Dev Raj	12-11-09 2-5-36	2-5-36	Lucknow.
13	**Ahmad**, Mian Mahmud	11-1-15 5-12-36	5-12-36 ‡	Rawalpindi.

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i/c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala—{ O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A V. C.—O i/c. *A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.*
{ Poer, Capt. L.H.B., M.C., R.A.V.C. (*Offg.*)

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1	Section	Mussalmans ...	Peshawar.	No. 6	Section	Hindus	Meerut.
„ 2	„	Do.	Risalpur.	„ 7	„	Do.	Lucknow
„ 3	„	Do.	Rawalpindi.	„ 8	„	Mussalmans ...	Quetta.
„ 4	„	Do.	Sialkot.	„ 9	„	Hindus	Mhow.
„ 5	„	Hindus	Lahore.	„ 10	„	Mussalmans ...	Jubbulpore.
Depot	„	Mixed	Ambala.	„ 11	„	Hindus	Secunderabad.
Kohat	„	Mussalmans ...	Kohat.				
Waziristan	„	Do.	Razmak.				

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS
Risaldar-Majors.						
Shaikh Mohomed Yunis (E)† ...		15-5-84	8-4-07	12-3-19	1-5-29	In chge., M. V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)†		27-2-84	16-4-12	28-1-19	26-10-31	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Lahore.
Jawand Singh (E)†		20-7-85	20-4-14	18-8-18	4-11-31	In chge., M. V. H., Allahabad.
Mohomed Yaqub Khan, M.B.E. (E)†...		24-7-88	29-3-17	20-6-18	1-7-36	In Vety. chge., I. A. Animals, Meerut.
Risaldars.						
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)		1-1-84	5-4-06	2-7-18	1-7-24	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)†		1-9-83	16-4-10	2-7-18	1-11-27	In chge., M. V. H., Karachi.
Karam Singh (E)†		1-7-85	16-4-09	2-7-18	1-1-28	M. V. H., Trimulgherry.
Kadirdad Khan (E)†		12-12-84	16-4-10	23-6-18	16-7-28	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)†		17-7-84	10-4-13	27-8-18	26-10-28	Poona.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)†		2-2-91	16-4-15	2-7-18	21-11-28	M. V. H., Sialkot.
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)† ...		1-7-84	10-4-08	18-2-19	2-4-31	M. V. H., Bareilly.
Narinjan Singh (E)†		1-7-87	10-4-13	6-8-18	26-10-31	M. V. H., Meerut.
Nur Mohomed Khan (E)†		3-8-92	8-4-14	14-8-18	1-3-32	M. V. H., Bolarum.
Ganga Singh (E)†		22-9-87	8-4-14	29-3-19	16-7-32	M. V. H., Jullundur.
Faiyaz Ali (E)†		1-1-88	10-4-15	14-8-18	1-1-34	M. V. H., Lucknow.
Achhru Lall (E)†		7-9-83	27-3-02	11-8-18	12-7-34	M. V. H., Lahore.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)†		10-2-91	17-4-15	6-7-18	23-11-34	H. E. Viceroy's Body-Guard, Delhi.
Shamsher Singh (E)†		11-9-94	11-4-18	23-6-18	1-7-36	Depot Sec., Ambala.
Niamat Khan (E)†		15-7-82	26-3-02	2-7-18	1-7-36	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)†		13-7-85	-12-03	3-11-18	6-9-36	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mehbub Elahi (E)†		6-5-83	20-4-05	4-9-18	18-12-36	M. V. H., Rawalpindi.

[E]—Passed in English.

*Date of seniority as Lieut., and date from which Service Counts for promotion.

† Qualified for promotion.

‡ On probation.

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—*contd.*

Jemadars

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
Sajawal Khan	V. 76	3-7-88	12-4-12	18-2-19	18-2-24	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Neki Ram (E)†	V. 100	1-7-90	15-4-15	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Kirkee.
Feroze Khan (E)†	V. 105	1-7-90	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Shariff (E)†	V. 107	1-7-92	16-4-15	16-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Jubbulpore.
Daulat Ali (E)†	V. 114	16-6-89	29-3-17	1-4-19	1-4-24	R. D. Sargodha.
Ram Singh (E)†	V. 141	15-11-84	8-4-07	29-10-18	29-10-23	9 Sec., Bombay.
Gharib Ilahi	V. 144	3-8-87	10-4-08	2-7-18	1-9-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Labha Ram (E)†	V. 143	16-2-85	10-4-03	14-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Muttra.
Ghulam Kadir (E)†	V. 147	20-10-88	11-4-08	4-9-18	4-9-23	Razmak.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)† ...	V. 148	20-10-86	6-4-08	29-10-18	29-10-23	Delhi.
Bhagwant Singh (E)†	V. 150	1-7-87	16-4-10	3-11-18	3-11-23	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)†	V. 152	16 2-90	16-4-10	9-10-18	9-10-23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)†	V. 162	15-10-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Jhansi.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)†	V. 155	1-7-90	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Loralai.
Hukam Singh (E)†	V. 156	12-10-91	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Mhow.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)† ...	V. 158	15-5-92	12-4-16	2-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Bannu.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)† ...	V. 169	28-6-89	9-3-17	2-7-18	1-9-23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Kanwal Singh (E)†	V. 177	1-7-87	29-3-17	29-9-18	29-9-23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mit Singh (E)†	V. 178	18-11-92	31-3-17	29-3-19	29-3-24	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15-8-88	1-4-17	4-3-19	4-3-24	Razmak.
Shah Wali Khan (E)†	V. 186	1-6-96	11-4-18	16-7-18	1-9-23	M. V. H., Ferozepore.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 67	16-4-85	17-4-11	6-8-18	9-2-25	Thal.
Wasawa Singh (E)†	V. 74	7-7-85	11-4-12	23-6-18	9-2-25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)†	V. 71	2-1-90	11-4-12	18-3-19	9-2-25	M. V. H., Abbottabad.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V. 94	1-7-89	16-4-14	2-7-18	9-2-25	Fort Sandeman.
Mahandir Singh (E)†	V. 101	15-2-91	15-4-15	23-6-18	9-2-25	Poona.
Kartar Singh	V. 173	24-1-91	29-3-17	2-7-18	9-2-25	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)† ...	V. 183	16-9-96	11-4-18	23-6-18	9-2-25	Remt. Depot., Sargodha.
Diwan Singh (E)†	V. 182	16-7-92	11-4-18	2-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Mardan.
Mira Khan (E)†...	V. 184	1-6-97	11-4-18	16-7-18	9-2-25	M. V. H., Fallygunj, Calcutta.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)† ...	V. 188	8-1-94	11-4-18	3-7-18	9-2-25	Bengal Body Guard, Alipore.
Sardar Khan (E)†	V. 193	20-9-94	2-5-19	8-5-19	9-2-25	Wana.

(E) Passed in English.
† Qualified for promotion.

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons—*concld.*

Jemadars—*concld.*

Names.	Corps No.	Date of birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.		Remarks.
Diwan Chand (E)†	V. 79	1-7-89	10-4-13	2-7-18	2-2-26		8 Sec., Quetta.
Maula Bux (E)†	V. 97	15-1-88	19-11-14	9-10-18	2-2-26		Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Aslam Khan	V. 102	1-4-92	16-4-15	6-7-18	2-2-26		2 Sec., Risalpur.
Shankar Narain (E)†	V. 124	11-9-88	22-12-02	4-9-18	2-2-26		Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	16-12-89	17-4-11	4-12-18	2-2-26		1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mahomed Dilbar Khan (E)† ...	V. 174	1-7-87	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26		2 Sec., Nowshera.
Ghulam Nabi Shah	V. 192	1-6-91	11-4-18	11-2-19	2-2-26		Kohat.
Abdul Hakim (E)	V. 39	5-6-83	10-4-13	2-7-18	1-2-27		2 Sec., Risalpur.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	5-4-86	10-4-13	30-10-18	1-2-27		Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Bir Singh (E)†	V. 104	14-7-93	16-4-15	23-6-18	1-2-27		3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Mahomed Beg (E)†	V. 164	10-7-91	13-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27		4 Sec., Sialkot.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E) ...	V. 165	12-4-88	16-4-16	2-7-18	1-2-27		6 Sec., Meerut.
Balwant Singh	V. 167	15-9-89	29-3-17	23-6-18	1-2-27		1 Sec., Peshawar.
Rangi Ram	V. 181	15-6-90	29-3-17	16-7-18	1-2-27		5 Sec., Jullundur.
Bhagirath Singh (E)†	V. 190	1-7-88	15-4-18	3-11-18	1-2-27		M. V. H., Campbellpore.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	1-7-93	29-3-17	2-7-18	2-2-26‡		Remt. Depot, Mona.
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21-1-96	21-4-22	8-8-22	8-8-27		Bannu.
Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	12-12-94	2-5-19	1-8-22	1-2-28		Mingaladon.
Ghulam Mohamed	V. 25	28-11-85	10-4-08	23-6-18	1-2-29		8 Sec., Chaman.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16-1-87	21-4-13	23-4-19	1-2-29		Kohat.
Sultan Khan (E)	V. 163	15-6-86	21-4-16	25-6-18	1-2-29		Razmak.
Pritam Singh (E)	V. 198	16-6-99	19-4-23	17-9-25	17-9-30		6 Sec., Meerut.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)†	V. 199	27-11-23	19-4-23	1-7-26	1-7-31		M. V. H., Dehra Dun.
Kartar Singh (E) †	V. 201	1-9-99	15-4-21	13-12-26	13-12-31		Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Tara Singh (E)	V. 200	16-2-97	15-4-21	13-12-26	1-2-32		Kohat.
Ahmed Ali (E)	V. 203	15-11-99	19-6-23	5-3-27	5-3-32		Lansdowne.
Zarif Hussain (E)†	V. 204	27-3-02	1925	26-3-27	26-3-32		M. V. H., Maymyo.
Mehar Chand (E)†	V. 205	1-3-03	19-4-23	5-5-27	5-5-32		Razmak.
Malik Mohamed Khan (E)† ...	V. 206	16-4-01	12-4-22	1-10-27	1-10-32		Remt. Depot, Mona.
Inder Singh (E)	V. 202	8-8-94	12-4-22	5-3-27	2-2-33		Remt. Depot, Mona.
Hazura Singh (E) (156)† ...	V. 207	1-7-07	15-6-30	25-6-30	25-6-35		I. I. of V. R., Muktesar.

(E) Passed in English.
† Qualified for promotion.
‡ Lost seniority by G. C. M.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1795) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

Ordnance Services.

STATIONS.

Arsenals	Ordnance Depots.	Clothing and Clothing Inspn. Depot.	I. A. O. C. School of Instruction.	Inspectorate of General Stores.
Allahabad.				
Ferozepore.	Bombay.	Shahjahanpur.	Kirkee.	Cawnpore.
Kirkee.				
Quetta.	Fort William.			
Rangoon.	Drigh Road.			
Rawalpindi.	Lahore.			

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., retd. pay . . . 19-2-31.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.

Directing Staff.

Director of Ordnance Services.

Brigadier.

23-12-03	Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.* (*e*)	25-11-36	25-11-36	A. Hdqrs.

Colonels (4).

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

23-12-03	Long, Col. W. E. L. (*o*)	12-7-11	1-12-34	D. D. O. S. A. Hdqrs.
18-1-11	Gabbett. Bt. Col. K. J. (*o*)	27-1-17	9-7-35	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., to 23 Apl. 37.*
15-8-14	Hawkins, Bt. Col. G. L. S., M.C. (*o*) ...	7-12-20	16-11-36	A. D. O. S., N. Comd.

Ordnance Officers.

9-9-08	Tate, Lt.-Col. W. M. (*o*)	5-4-19	24-6-34	A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
28-10-16 27-8-24	*Gibbs, Maj. P. J.*, O.B.E.	12-9-19	1-8-36	*A. D. C. (II), A. Hdqrs.*
17-10-14	Townsend, Maj. F. H.	28-4-20	17-4-36.	A. D. O. S., S. Comd.
1-1-17	Craine, Maj. A. H., M.C. (*o**).	15-5-20	26-11-36	A. D. O. S., E. Comd.
17-4-15	Harvey, Maj. E. S. F. (*o*)(*e*)	22-6-20	23-12-36	C. O. O., Lahore Depot.
13-5-15	Woolfe, Maj. R. D. T., M.C.	7-12-20	17-2-36	C. O. O., Quetta.
9-12-11	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (*o*) (*e*)	9-7-21	22-2-36	C. O. O. Allahabad.
20-1-12	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. S. (*o*)	10-1-22	16-11-36	A. D. O. S., A. Hdq^rs.
20-12-12	Hayes, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. (*o*)	16-7-21	1-12-34	C. O. O., Ferozepore—*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 6 d., to 12 June 37.*
27-10-15	Skinner, Maj. H. S.	25-2-22	23-6-35	C. O. O., Rangoon.
1-3-15	Morris, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. E. A., O.B.E. ...	20-9-21	11-10-36	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
26-7-15	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D.	22-2-22	-1-37	Cawnpore.
29-6-16	Miller, Maj. G. R. B. (*o**)	18-9-21	26-11-34	O. O., Fort William.
27-10-16	Linney, Maj. W. W. (*o*)	28-11-21	...	
29-3-18	Stevens, Maj. F. W. (34)	6-1-22	...	Ferozepore.—*On exchange duty in U. K.*
4-10-14	Speer, Maj. C. H.	16-4-22	17-4-36	C. O. O., Kirkee.
28-7-15	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (*o**)	23-9-22	8-8-33	Comdt., I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instn., Kirkee.
21-2-17	Graystone, Maj. W. A. F., M.C.	10-10-22	...	*Lv. and depin. ex I., to Feb. 37.*
22-4-15	Jones, Maj. A. V. D. (*o**)	13-10-22	20-6-36	O. O., Bombay.
20-11-14	Jonas, Maj. R. M. (*o**)	24-10-22	17-6-36	O. O., Inspn. & Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
17-11-14	Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M.C. (*o**)	1-11-22	22-1-36	Ch. Inspr. of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.
18-9-15	Paterson, Maj. H.	6-12-22	28-3-36	D. C. O. O., Lahore.
12-5-15	Harry, Maj. F. L. (*o**)	10-12-22	...	*On exchange duty in U. K.*
28-11-14	Jameson, Maj. A. D. M.	26-1-23	17-2-36	D. C. O. O., Quetta.
11-8-15	Wills, Maj. S. T. (34)	31-3-23	18-11-35	Dy. Ch. Inspr. of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.
26-6-15	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O.	11-5-23	17-12-36	Offg. D. A. D. O. S. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
17-4-15	Graham, Maj. N. I., M.C.	25-9-23	-12-36	D. C. O. O., Allahabad.
15-4-15	Sandy, Maj. W. T.	29-9-23	24-7-36	D. C. O. O., Rangoon.
6-6-18	Smith, Maj. G. S. B., A.M. (34)	2-8-24	12-10-34	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.

(*e*) Passed Economic Course.
(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.
(*o**) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
	Ordnance Services—*contd.*			
	Ordnance Officers—*contd.*			
23-11-16	Hooke, Maj. C. G., M.C. (o*) (34)	21-10-25	...	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Oct. 37.*
3-1-16	*Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F.* (o) (e)... ...	14-5-26	1-8-36.	*A. D. of C.* (I). *A. Hdqrs*
16-7-20	Bate, Bt. Maj. T. I. (o*) (34)	19-5-26	...	*On exchange duty in U. K.*
16-9-14	Evans-Lombe, Maj. J. M., M.C. (34) ...	20-10-27	...	*Lv. and deptn. ex I., to Feb. 37.*
20-10-14	Pike, Maj. W. H. (34)	1-3-27	13-12-36	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
17-3-15	Knight, Maj. L. A. W.	4-4-27	24-11-35	D. A. D. O. S., Bal. Dist.
8-4-15	Bultitude, Maj. F. L. (34)	17-12-26	...	Quetta.
28-5-15	Atkins, Maj. W. V. (34)	12-5-27	17-4-36	D. C. O. O., Kirkee.
26-8-16	Anketell-Jones, Maj S. W., M.C. (o*) (34)	9-10-26	6-12-36	D. A. D. O. S. (II). A. Hdqrs.
11-7-16	Haylock, Maj. S. W. (34)...	7-1-28	...	*Lv. and deptn. ex I., to Feb. 37.*
9-8-17	Hodgson, Maj. C. F. (34)	10-3-27	27-10-36	Ferozepore.
24-4-18	Burgess, Maj. E. O. (o*) (34)	2-10-28	29-2-36	D. A. D. O. S., Lucknow Dist, & Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
6-6-18	Tyacke, Maj. A. J. (o*) (34)	23-12-26	16-2-35	D. A. D. O. S., N. Comd.
6-6-18	Crumby, Maj. L. H. (o*) (34)	22-11-26	23-1-37	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar and Kohat Dists.
27-2-16	‡Dawson, Maj. J. L. (34)	10-6-29	2-1-36	Offg. A. D. O. S. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G. (o*) (34) ...	19-1-27	18-2-35	Fort William.
30-1-18	Burmester, Capt. A. C. (34)	4-6-28	4-7-35	Quetta.
29-1-20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H. (o*)	1-1-33	28-2-36	Rawalpindi.
16-7-20	Day, Capt. T. C. (34)	31-1-28	...	*Lv. and deptn. ex I., to Feb. 38.*
21-8-18	Fowler, Capt. H. G.	14-6-34	14-6-34	Ferozepore.
24-12-20	Nunan, Capt. H. A. (o*)	14-4-31	...	*On exchange duty in U. K.*
13-7-21	Wineh, Capt. C. G. M. (o*) (34)	23-12-26	...	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Sep. 37.*
22-12-21	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N. (o*) (34) ...	29-12-28	2-1-36	Staff Capt. (P.) A. Hdqrs.
28-1-25	Verrieres, Capt. L. (o*)	8-11-32	2-1-36	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
	On probation (after 1 Sep. 36).			
31-8-22	Cuningham, Capt. H. I., Kumaon Rif. ...	22-3-36	-12-36	Rawalpindi.
1-2-23	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., (o) 5 Mahratta L. I.	23-9-35	23-9-35	Offg. D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist.
16-9-25	Spaight, Capt., W. J. M., 3 G. R. ...	26-11-34	1-12-36	D. A. D. O. S., Waziristan Dist.
30-8-26	Hughes, Lt. A. C., R. A.	9-12-35	16-1-36	Quetta.
1-9-26	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G., 14 Punjab R.	27-8-35	27-8-35	Lahore.
29-1-27	Kaye, Lt. W., R. A.	11-1-36	-12-36	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
29-1-27	McLeay, Capt. D. J., 8 Punjab R. ...	23-11-35	-12-36	Rawalpindi.
1-9-27	Faunce, Capt. E. de L., 20 Burma Rif....	5-7-34	...	*Lv. and deptn. ex I., to Feb. 38.*
1-9-27	Lane, Capt. H. T. A., 4 Bombay Grs....	23-9-35	23-9-35	Allahabad.
1-9-27	Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M., 2 Punjab R.	23-9-35	9-1-37	Offg. Asstt. Comdt. I. A. O. C. Schl. of Instn., Kirkee.
1-9-27	Beamiss, Lt. W. S., R. Tank Corps ...	3-9-36	3-9-36	Ferozepore.
31-1-29	Gaskin, Lt. W. J., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	23-9-35	...	*Lv. and deptn. ex. I., to Feb. 38.*
9-1-31	Blyth, Lt. J. H., Lan. Fus. (201)	27-12-34	15-5-36	Kirkee.
28-8-30	Brown, Lt. A. E. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	16-11-36	16-11-36	Kirkee.
30-8-28	Ireland-Smith, Lt. N. G. A., R. A. ...	17-12-36	17-12-36	Rawalpindi.
31-8-33	Eaton, Lt. J., W. York R.	6-1-37	...	
30-6-31	Ekin-Smyth, Lt. W. L., Manch. R. ...	23-1-37	...	
	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*			
27-10-16	Heron, Maj. G. C. H. (o)	5-1-35	16-11-36	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
18-12-19	Smith, Capt. I. K. (o)	23-8-35	-1-37	Ferozepore.
19-2-18	Adam, Capt. G. A. (o)	9-11-35	9-11-35	Allahabad.

Mechanical Engineering Staff.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.).

Date of appt.		Date of rank.	Date of first arrival in India.	
20-7-21	Morris, *Lt.-Col.* F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.).	1-7-34 / 6-1-35	12-10-35	C. O. M. E., A. Hdqrs.
29-2-24	McGuinness, *Maj.* E., M.I. MECH.E. (2nd cl.)	29-8-29	2-3-35	Rawalpindi.
22-2-24	Adams, *Maj.* U. W., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-5-30	7-3-34	Bombay.
13-12-24	Duguid, *Maj.* D. R., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-30	24-10-32	Quetta.
8-9-25	Cornford, *Maj.* H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-9-34	8-1-35	Allahabad.
15-3-28	Duguid, *Maj.* W., M.C., A.M.I.MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	7-12-34	8-1-35	Ferozepore.
3-9-27	Holt, *Maj.* R. A., A. M. I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.)	1-9-36	26-2-33	Kirkee.
3-9-27	Bowers. *Maj.* L. S. F., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-36	26-2-33	Rawalpindi.
3-9-27	Millard, *Maj.* L. N., A.M.I. MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-36	2-11-33	Kirkee.
3-9-27	Tweedy. *Maj.* R. A. M., A.M.I., MECH. E. (2nd cl.).	1-9-36	2-11-33	Kirkee.
20-8-29	Reid, *Capt.* D. M., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.).	20-8-29	2-3-35	Rawalpindi.
1-9-33	Viney, *Lt.* W. J. K. (4th cl.) ...	1-9-33	29-2-36	Ferozepore.
1-9-33	Gordon, *Lt.* L. H. (4th cl.)	1-9-33	26-2-36	Rawalpindi.
1-9-34	Austin, *Lt.* B. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.).	1-9-34	23-11-36	Quetta.
1-9-34	Molony, *Lt.* N. (4th cl.)	1-9-34	...	Allahabad.

(e) Passed Economic Course.
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.
(o*) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. Course.
*On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I. A. O. C. Officers with R. A. O. C. Officers.

First Commn.	Name and Rank.	Date of first apptt.	Date of Present apptt.	REMARKS.
Inspection and Clothing Establishments (under the D. O. S.).				
Inspectorate of General Stores, Cawnpore.				
	Pennefather-Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., M. C., I.A.O.C. (*o**).	Chief Inspr. of Stores and Clothing.	1-11-22	22-1-36	
	Wills, Maj. S. T., I.A.O.C. (34)...	Dy. Chief Inspr. of Stores and Clothing.	31-3-23	18-11-35	
	Cothay, H. W., Esq., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Chief Inspr., Stores and Clothing.	8-4-20	31-3-36	
	Tattersall, C. O., Esq., B.SC., A.R.C.SC., A.I.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Chief Inspr., Stores and Clothing.	14-9-29	9-10-29	
	Garbutt, E. C., Esq., I.O.S. ...	Technical Adviser (Textile).	11-11-27	28-11-30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 37.*
	Neville, W. M., Esq.	Asst. Inspr. of Army Boots.	10-1-36	1-2-36	
Clothing and Clothing Inspection Depot, Shahjahanpur.				
	Goldthorp, Maj. H. D., I.A.O.C.		22-2-22		
	Jonas, Maj. R. M. (*o**), I.A.O.C...	O. O. & A. I. Genl. Stores.	24-10-22	17-6-36	
Ordnance Inspection Section (Lethal Stores) (under the D. of A.).				
Colonels (2).				
18-12-07	*Crofton, Bt. Col. R.*, M.C., *p.a.c.* (*g**)		8-3-29	27-5-35	*Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.*
23-7-07	**Becher**, Bt.-Col. L. B. A., *p.a.c.*		8-10-26	1-5-35	A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.
Inspectors (5).				
20-12-06	**Strickland**, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E. ...		1-1-29		P. & E.O., Balasore.—*Lv. ex I., 11 m. 3 d., to 3 Oct. 37, p. r.*
17-7-14	**Ieely**, Maj. B. C., *p.a.c.*		6-10-24		I. of A., Kirkee.
12-8-14	**Drummond**, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E. ...		11-6-27		I. of G., Cossipore.
7-10-14	**Lyons**, Maj. R. C., M.C. (*o*)		16-7-19		I. S. A., Ishapore.
22-10-14	**Rogers**, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., *p.a.c.*.... ...		13-4-28		*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 17 d., to 17 Apl. 37.*
Assistant Inspectors (11).				
17-7-13	**Donald**, Maj. A. G., *p.a.c.* (*o*)		15-3-30		*Lv. ex I., 3 m. 27 d., to 31 Mar. 37 p. tr. to S. U. L.*
5-7-15	***Parkes**, Maj. R. S., R. A., *p.a.c.* ...		29-4-36		A. I. of G., Cossipore.
7-10-15	**Cassidy**, Maj. D. M., M.C.		13-4-28		P. & E. O., Balasore.
10-5-16	**Martin**, Maj. R., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*y**)		29-12-30		Offg. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
26-5-16	**Templer**, Maj. G. G., *p.a.c.*		1-3-30		D. A. D. A. (I), A. Hdqrs.
6-6-17	* **James**, Capt. K. H., R.A., *p.a.c.* ...		24-11-36		A. P. & E. O., Balasore.
28-9-17	*Parcell, Maj. H. G.*, M.C. (*y**		6-6-34		A. O. C. O., India Office.
31-1-18	**Harrison**, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., *s.a.c.* ...		12-10-22		A. I. of A., Kirkee.
6-6-18	**Lawrence-Archer**, Maj. J. H., *p.a.c.* ...		15-2-24		A. I. of A., Kirkee.
23-12-21	***Campbell-Harris**, Capt. A., *s.a.c.* ...		3-9-34 28-1-35		A. I. S. A., Ishapore.
26-8-24	***Powell**, Capt. P. K., R. A., *p.a.c.*.... ...		3-6-33		A. I. G. C. V., Jubbulpore.
Ordnance Factories.				
Stations.				
	Cawnpore. Jubbulpore.	Kirkee. Aruvankadu.	Shahjahanpore. Cossipore.	Ishapore.
Colonels (2).				
Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.				
21-12-01	**Tute**, C. S. (*o*) (*temp. Brigr.*)		22-6-10	4-5-34 2-1-35	D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.
31-7-02	**Larmour**, L. C. (*o*)		6-10-14	24-5-21 22-10-34	A. D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.
Ordnance Factory Officers.				
2-5-16	**Joynes**, Maj. A., M. C.		1-3-30	17-3-36	Shahjahanpur.
Contracts Directorate.				
Ordnance Officer.				
3-1-16	**Thomas**, Lt.-Col. A. F. F. (*o*) (*e*)		14-5-26	1-8-36	A. D. of C. (I), A. Hdqrs.
28-10-16 27-8-24	**Gibbs**, Maj. P. J., O.B.E.		12-9-19	1-8-36	A. D. of C. (II), A. Hdqrs.

*On probation.

(*e*) Passed Economic Course.
(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.
(*o**) Passed Ordnance Course with the exception of M. T. C.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	REMARKS

Executive Establishment.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Deputy Commissary).

6-5-32	Collinson, Arthur William	28-5-89	1-1-37	Drigh Road.

Major (Commissary).

6-4-27	Fox, Horace Mays	26-1-88	6-4-33	Shahjahanpur.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

18-8-31	Ogg, William Percy	24-1-87	18-8-34	Kirkee.
26-1-32	Hammond, William Samuel	2-4-85	26-1-35	Kirkee.
26-9-32	Saunders, Ernest James (199)	4-7-85	26-9-35	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d., to3 July 37, p.r.*
14-11-32	Arber, John (80, 199)	21-5-88	14-11-35	Rawalpindi.
16-11-32	Harris, Arthur (190)	10-10-85	16-11-35	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. 4 d., to 9 Oct. 37, p.r.*
24-12-33	Bennett, Edgar Vivian (28, 154) ...	25-6-88	28-3-36	Kirkee.
13-3-34	Randall, John Lawrence (80, 156) ...	11-10-86	28-3-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 38, p.r.*
10-4-34	Willstrop, Harvey (80, 155)	1-1-87	14-4-36	Kirkee.
9-11-34	Humphreys, Cecil William	20-2-88	14-7-36	Ferozepore.
23-11-34	Ludlam, Herbert William, M.B.E. ...	13-8-85	1-8-36	Balasore.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 29 d., to 12 Aug. 37, p.r.*
1-1-35	Moore, Christopher (154)	20-10-85	7-10-36	Rawalpindi.
1-1-35	Humphries, William George Anderson ...	8-10-86	9-11-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37 p.r.*
1-1-35	Lake, Bertram (80, 154)	16-4-87	18-11-36	Kirkee.
1-1-35	Squires, Arthur Herbert	21-4-86	1-1-37	Bombay.
1-1-35	Locke, James Henry Smith (154) ...	10-6-86	1-1-37	Lahore.
1-1-35	Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (80, 154) ...	22-2-88	1-1-37	Quetta.
1-1-35	Row, Gilbert Samuel	19-8-87	1-1-37	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
1-1-35	Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9-3-88	1-1-37	Jalapahar.
12-3 35	Fox, Charles Ernest (*b*)	8-11-88	1-1-37	Mily. Accts. Dept., Calcutta.
20-3-35	Waldram, Joshua (154)	7-4-87	1-1-37	Quetta.
8-4-35	Dally, Frederick George (35, 154) ...	24-10-89	2-1-37	Bangalore.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

12-7-35	Coates, Herbert Geoffrey...	7-3-89	12-7-35	Kirkee.
20-8-35	Smith, Henry Walter	2-10-88	20-8-35	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
17-11-35	Lancashire, Thomas (154)	19-11-88	17-11-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 38, p. r.*
1-1-36	Watson, Arthur Charles	23-2-86	1-1-36	Ferozepore.
1-1-36	Beech, Alfred Albert (36)	5-1-88	1-1-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Jan. 38, p. r*
1-1-36	Rowell, Frederick David...	18-8-87	1-1-36	G. C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
1-1-36	Hillyer, Earnest (155)	26-6-88	1-1-36	Lahore.
1-1-36	Austin, Frank	1-2-89	1-1-36	Drigh Road.
1-1-36	Woodcock, Thomas	27-11-88	1-1-36	Cawnpore.
1-1-36	Pybus, Gordon (51, 60)	9-11-87	1-1-36	Allahabad.
1-1-36	Carswell, Jack Roper	10-2-96	{1-1-36 / 5-3-36}	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 20 June 37.*
2-2-36	Day, John Alfred	22-7-94	2-2-36	Shahjahanpur.
27-2-36	Greene, John	29-5-88	27-2-36	Hdqrs., Waziristan Dist.
19-3-36	Jones, Harold Christmas (80)	2-2-88	19-3-36	Kirkee.
10-4-36	Huff, Albert William John	16-8-96	10-4-36	Mingaladon.
14-4-36	Finn, Michael Joseph	6-10-98	14-4-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
19-4-36	Bishop, William Edmund	16-6-92	19-4-36	Fero epore.
24-6-36	Joy, Henry Alexander D.C.M. ...	7-8-94	24-6-36	Rawalpindi.
14-7-36	Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett ...	28-2-99	14-7-36	Fort William.
1-8-36	Little, Thomas	11-10-94	1-8-36	Rangoon.
7-10-36	Flower, Harry Edwin	25-3-90	7-10-36	Allahabad.
9-11-36	Mynheer, Albert Victor	9-1-89	9-11-36	Ferozepore.
1-1-37	Wade, Thomas	3-5-91	1-1-37	Quetta.
1-1-37	Rowe, Leslie Charles	28-11-94	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Leeson, Arthur	30-11-94	1-1-37	Simla.
1-1-37	Crossey, Alfred William (154, 197) ...	25-10-87	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Long, Charles	10-4-91	1-1-37	Rawalpindi.
1-1-37	Dolman, Reginald Frederick	8-9-88	1-1-37	Allahabad.
1-1-37	Hardisty, William	12-2-91	1-1-37	Balasore.
1-1-37	Bridgman, James (*a*)	24-6-92	1-1-37	Quetta.
2-1-37	Moroney, Thomas	9-9-89	2-1-37	Quetta.
5-2-37	Pearce, George Henry	24-7-90	5-2-37	Lahore.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jemadars.

1-3-28	David	1-3-28	Kirkee.
1-11-28	Umrao Singh	1-11-28	Ferozepore.
7-11-32	Amar Chand...	7-11-32	Rawalpindi.
18-4-33	Ibrahim Khan	18-4-33	Allahabad.
6-8-35	Mardan Khan	6-8-35	I. A. O. C. Schl., Kirkee.
15-8-35	Ammavasi	15-8-35	Quetta.

(*b*) Supernumerary S. of S.'s letter No. HN. 44080/34, dated the 25 September 1935.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present apptt.	REMARKS.
ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Tute, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) C. S. (*o*) ...	D. O. F., A. Hdqrs. ...	22-6-10	2-1-35	
Larmour, Col. L. C. (*o*)	A. D. O. F., A. Hdqrs.	6-10-14	24-5-21	
			22-10-34	
Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I.O.S.	Civil Engr. Adviser, A. Hdqrs.	19-6-25	6-6-34	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 20 May 37.*
Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.)., I.O.S.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.), A. Hdqrs.	27-2-13	1-4-32	
			10-10-36	Offg. C. E. A. to D. O. F.
Narraway, S. D. J., Esq.	Offg. A. C. E. A., A. Hdqrs. ...		23-1-37	
Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.				
Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M.INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I., I.O.S.	Supdt.	4-9-14	6-6-34 22-10-34	
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (*o*), A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A. (*late* R.A.), I.O.S.	Works Manager (P.) ...	29-5-20	21-8-31	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Sep. 37*
Quigley, H. V., Esq., A.M.I.P.E., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.).	27-5-18	19-6-32	
	Offg. Works Manager.	1-10-20	5-1-37	
Bazsley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	27-2-26	7-4-26	
Sathe, R. B., Esq., B. ENG.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	27-10-31	2-11-36	
Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.				
Butler, G. S., Esq. B.A., F.I.C., I.O.S. ...	Supdt.	2-9-10	2-2-30	
Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C., I.O.S. ...	Works Manager ...	21-10-21	19-6-32	
Garrad, H. J., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.).	6-10-23	1-4-32	
Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	26-9-24	10-2-35	
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7-1-27	31-1-27	
Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC., A.R.C.S., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7-3-30	1-4-30	
Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.				
Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Supdt.	14-11-24	1-8-34	*Lv. ex I., to 27 Sep. 37.*
		23-1-25		
Neilson, W. B., Esq., A. M. INST. C.E., I.O.S. (*o*)	Works Manager ...	29-5-20	1-4-29	
	Offg. Supdt.		2-1-37	
Foreman, F. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. IND.), F.R.S.A., I.O.S.	Works Manager ...	20-4-21	14-11-29	
Johnson, E. W. F., Esq., M.B.E., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Works Manager ...	20-3-07	20-4-32	
			13-10-30	
Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	19-9-30	3-12-34	
Stott, F. A., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	24-10-35	18-11-35	
Williamson, D. D., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	17-2-17	17-3-36	*Lv. ex I., to 18 Sep. 37.*
Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.				
Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E. (*o*)., I.O.S.	Supdt.	29-5-20	20-7-30	
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I.MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.)	28-11-24	2-1-35	
	Offg. Works Manager.		2-1-37	
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Works Manager ...	20-3-07	20-4-25	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 21 d., to 1 Mar. 37. p. r.*
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	9-4-25	2-5-25	
			-11-36	
Bray, H. L., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	18-12-10	9-3-35	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present apptt.	Remarks.
ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*				
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.				
Wilmot, R., Esq., M.C., I.O.S. (o) ...	Supdt.	29-5-20	2-1-35	
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C., I.O.S. ...	Works Manager ...	16-6-22	10-2-35	
Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E.E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	14-3-29	31-3-29	
Hyslop, W., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	8-2-15	4-8-30	
Hepburn, T. F. G., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	7-3-35	30-3-35	
Rifle Factory, Ishapore.				
Welford, G. H., Esq., I.O.S.	Supdt.	25-6-22	2-4-29	
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC., A.I.MAR. E., I.O.S.	Works Manager ...	19-3-25	22-8-34	
Mason, W. J., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	9-3-28	1-4-28	*Lv. ex I., to Nov. 37.*
Messinger, J. W., Esq., M.I.P.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., F.R.S.A., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	19-2-21	22-8-34	
Atkins, C. R., Esq., G.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.P. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	13-9-35	18-10-35	*Lv. in & ex I., m. c. to 24 Mar. 37.*
Drury, A. C., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	20-12-12	10-10-36	*Lv. ex. I., to 25 Mar. 37.*
Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.				
Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., M. INST. C.E., I.O.S.	Supdt.	14-11-24	11-3-27	
Hill, C. H., Esq., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S. ...	Works Manager ...	16-2-29	21-3-29	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 37.*
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.SC., M.I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Works Manager ...	14-11-24	15-7-29	
Barnes, K. N., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager (Sel. gr.). ...	7-9-21	1-4-32	
Keir, D., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager	30-10-20	17-1-30	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 12 d., to 25 Feb. 37, p. r.*
McNeil, J., Esq., A.R.T.C., I.O.S.	Asst. Works Manager ...	9-11-35	9-12-35	
Cogle, W. A., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager.	24-2-24	14-10-35	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Sep. 37.*
McMann, E. G., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager ...		27-11-36	
Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.				
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq., O.B.E., I.O.S.	Supdt. of Manufacture	19-10-21	19-10-21	
Fox, Maj. (Comsy.) H. M., I. A. O. C. ...	Asst. Works Manager ...	14-10-12	17-7-26	
			1-3-30	
Joynes, Maj. A., M.C., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Works Manager ...	1-3-30	17-3-36	
ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.				
Donald, Maj. A. G., I. A. O. C., *p.a.c.* (o) ...	Asst. Inspr.		20-11-31	
Martin, Maj. R., M.C., I.A O.C. *p.a.c.* (*y) ...	Offg. Inspr.		11-4-36	*Lv. ex I., 3m. 27d. to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. to S. U. L.*
	Asst. Inspr.		8-3-33	
Powell, Capt. P. K., R. A., *p.a.c.*	Offg. Inspr.		5-12-36	
	Asst. Inspr.		19-4-35	
Dobbings, N., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Inspr. ...		14-11-36	
Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.				
Icely, Maj. B. C., I.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*	Inspr.		11-11-36	
Harrison, Maj. J. W. H., M.C., I.A.O.C., *s.a.c.*	Asst. Inspr.		16-10-35	
Lawrence-Archer, Maj. J. H., I. A. O. C., *p.a.c.*	Asst. Inspr.		5-10-33	
Moran, J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Asst. Inspr. ...	15-11-34	31 Mar. 36.	
Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.				
Drummond, Maj. C. A. F., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	Inspr.		22-3-35	
Lacey, W., Esq., M.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E., I.O.S.	Asst. Inspr.	1-4-20	20-12-33 22-4-30	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
Parkes, Maj. R. S., R.A., *p.a.c.*	Asst. Inspr.		23-5-36	
Schofield, H., Esq., B.SC., I.O.S.	Asst. Inspr. (Metallurgy)	14-3-35	30-3-35	
Sibley, L. G., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Inspr.		2-12-36	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	Date of first apptt.	Date of present apptt.	Remarks.
ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*				
Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.				
Lyons, Maj. R. C., M.C., I. A. O. C. (*o*) ...	Inspr.		7-1-32 27-2-34	
Anderson, L. R., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Inspr. (Armourers)	1-7-26	1-11-30	
Clarke, C. W., Esq., I.O.S.	Asst. Inspr.	31-10-12	18-8-33	
Campbell-Harris, Capt. A., I.A.O.C., *s.a.c.*	Asst. Inspr.		2-4-35	
Benwell, F. F., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	17-10-22	23-6-32	Hdqrs. Army in Burma.
Salisbury, E. E., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-26	23-6-32	
Mander, J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	16-4-27	23-6-32	Bombay Dist. and Poona Ind. Bde. Area.
Cox, F. T., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	11-8-28	23-6-32	Lucknow and P. and A. Dists.
Fairweather, A., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	21-1-29	23-6-32	Deccan and Madras Dists.
Coleman, W. H., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	24-2-29	22-10-36	Lahore Dist.
Oxley, A. C., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	7-10-30	24-10-36	Peshawar Dist.
Mellor, J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	14-3-29	8-9-33	Rawalpindi Dist., Sialkot and Jammu.
Cox, W. J., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch. Master Armourer	13-2-29	8-2-34	Bal. Dist. and Zhob and Sind (Indp.) Bde. Areas.
Wilson, H. C., Esq., I.O.S.	Civil Ch Master Armourer	12-12-25	19-5-35	Waziristan & Kohat Dists.
Hayes, Armr. S.-Maj. J., R.A.O.C.	Offg. Civil Ch. Master Armourer	12-10-33	24-10-36	Meerut Dist. & Agra.
Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Kirkee.				
Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C., I.O.S. ...	Chemical Inspr. ...	12-10-28	3-11-28	
Dey, M. L., Esq., M.Sc., A.I.C., I.O.S. ...	Asst. Chemical Inspr.	4-4-18	28-3-31	*Lv., 4 m., up to 3 May 37.*
Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.				
Strickland, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. ...	Proof & Exptl. Offr.		6-3-36 8-11-30	*Lv. ex I., 11 m.3 d., to 3 Oct. 37, p.r.*
Cassidy, Maj. D. M., M.C., I.A.O.C. ...	A. P. & E. O. ...		30-9-36	
	Offg. P. & E. O.		31-10-36	
James, Capt. K. H., R.A., *p.a.c.*	Asst. P. & E. O.		-12-36	
Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi				
Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D.Ph., B.Sc.	Controller	9-3-29	9-3-29	
Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	Asst. Controller ...	9-3-29	9-3-29	
Garnett, H., Esq., M.Sc.	Asst. Controller (Meteorology).	20-4-34	14-5-34	
O'Brien, Capt. A. V., M.B., I.M.S.	Physiologist	2-11-35	12-11-35	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Ensem Mutamus Aratro*". RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

No. 1 Circle.
Hdqrs.—Peshawar.
Peshawar Dist.
Kohat ,,
Waziristan ,,

No. 2 Circle.
Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt.
Rawalpindi Dist.
Lahore ,,

No. 3 Circle.
Hdqrs.—Meerut.
Meerut Dist.
Lucknow ,,
P. & A. ,,
Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.

No. 4 Circle.
Hdqrs.—Quetta.
Baluchistan Dist.
Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.
Sind ,, ,, ,,

No. 5 Circle.
Hdqrs.—Poona.
Deccan Dist.
Bombay ,,
Madras ,,
Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Northern Circle.
Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt.
Peshawar Dist.
Kohat ,,
Rawalpindi ,,
Lahore Dist.
Waziristan ,,
Baluchistan ,,
Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.

Southern Circle.
Hdqrs.—Jubbulpore.
Meerut Dist.
Deccan ,,
Bombay Dist.
Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
Lucknow Dist.
Madras Dist.
Poona Indp. Bde. Area.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.			
3-9-10	Penrose-Welsted, Bt. Col. R. H. ...	26-7-22	11-11-36	Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.
24-1-06	Burridge, Lt.-Col. T. F. S.†	19-4-21	24-1-32	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. Circle, Lahore.
29-1-10	Corke, Lt.-Col. R. M.	6-5-20	29-1-36	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.
11-8-15	Rossel, Maj. H. G. T.	1-11-23	11-8-33	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut.
8-1-15	Watson, Maj. O.	5-3-17	6-10-33	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
19-4-15	Scrivener, Maj. A. H.	7-8-19	12-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle, Poona.
21-8-15	Prideaux, Maj. G. V. A.	4-9-22	18-5-34	O.-i-c. Mily. Farms, Okara.
19-7-16	Lillies, Maj. G. L.	5-5-23	19-7-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No 3 Circle, Meerut.
19-12-16	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C.	1-8-35	12-9-35	D. A. Q. M. G. (Farms), A. Hdqrs.—*Lr. ex I., 8 m., t. 8 Dec. 37.*
31-1-18	Maeguckin, Maj. C. E., M.B.E.	31-1-21	31-1-36	
29-5-18	Carter, Maj. L.	28-5-28	20-12-36	Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle, Quetta.
29-1-20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC....	2-9-29	29-1-27	Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle, Jubbulpore.
29-1-25	Jenney, Capt. W. R.	10-11-35	29-1-34	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S., 15 Punjab R. ...	11-11-36	29-1-34	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut. (On probn.).
30-8-26	Draper, Capt. B. E.	2-1-35	30-8-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt.
2-8-28	Wright, Lt. C. R., 20 Burma Rif. ...	14-11-35	2-11-30	Dy. Asst. Dir of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle, Lahore Cantt. (On probn.).
31-1-29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G.	5-6-35	30-4-31	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle, Peshawar.
28-8-30	Wright, Lt. D. G. M., 19 Hy'bad R. ...	1-4-36	28-11-32	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle, Meerut. (On probn.).
1-2-34	Scratton, Lt. E. M., 10 Baluch R. ...	2-11-36	1-5-36	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt. (On probn.).
	Civilians.			
			Date of present appt.	
	Thorne, W. A., Esq.	14-8-09	26-4-33	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, S. Circle.
	Donnelly, E. J., Esq.	1-7-16	29-12-35	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantt.

*Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Directors of circles as shown.

†Departmental seniority is governed by A. D. letter No. 36095 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22, *i.e.*, next below R.M. Corke.

Military Farms Department—*contd.*

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Commn	Names and Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Major (Commissary).			
20-2-35	Gregory, Alfred	21-8-86	1-6-36	M. G. F., Quetta.
	Captain (Deputy Commissary).			
15-8-35	Mileham, William Ross	10-8-87	1-6-36	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 12 Oct. 37.*
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).			
1-1-36	Bouverie, Frederick Cecil	10-7-86	1-1-36	M. G. F., Peshawar.
29-3-36	Ratcliffe, Harry Shoesmith	14-11-85	29-3-36	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.
1-6-36	Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel	23-2-87	1-6-36	M. G. F., Sialkot.

Indian Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	
6-9-30	Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Ris.-Maj. ...	1-4-09	6-9-30	M. G. F., Cawnpore.
6-9-30	Zorawar Singh, Ris.-Maj.	13-12-13	6-9-30	M. G. F., Ferozepore.
6-9-30	Rahmat Ali, Risldr.	15-2-06	6-9-30	M. G. F., Jullundur.
6-9-30	Ghulam Nabi, Risldr.	29-10-15	6-9-33	M. G. F., Meerut.
6-9-30	Bhagwan Das, Risldr.	18-4-18	7-12-33	M. G. F., Nasirabad.
6-9-30	Phul Singh, Risldr.	11-7-20	1-4-34	M. G. F., Saugor.
6-9-30	Sher Singh, Risldr.	13-1-20	1-5-35	M. G. F., Campbellpore.
1-5-35	Dhaja Ram, Risldr.	29-3-22	1-11-35	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
1-5-35	Zaboor Shah, Risldr.	5-1-24	1-11-35	M. G. F., Abbottabad.
6-9-30	Visheshwar Sharma, Risldr.	6-9-30	3-4-36	M. G. F., Fyzabad.
11-9-33	Sham Narain Mohan, B.SC. (AGRI.), Risldr.	11-9-33	15-9-36	M. G. F., Ambala.
3-4-36	Gurdit Singh, Risldr.	31-12-23	15-9-36	M. G. F., Karachi.
3-4-36	Mahboob Alam Khan, Risldr.	15-12-31	15-9-36	M. G. F., Kohat.
6-9-30	Gyan Chand, Jemdr.	29-8-20	6-9-30	M. G. F., Multan.
11-7-31	Waghela, G. S., Jemdr.	1-4-19	11-7-31	M. G. F., Ahmednagar
1-11-31	Prithmi Chand Datt, Jemdr.	16-4-19	1-11-31	M. G. F., Madras Depot.
1-4-34	Gurdas Ram, Jemdr.		1-4-34	M. G. F., Fort Sandeman.
1-5-36	Gurbux Singh, Jemdr.		1-5-36	M. G. F., Jhansi.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Army Remount Department.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.			
16-1-07	Edward Collins, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) G., M.C. (*s.c.*)	6-8-21	27-3-34	Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.
	Officers.			
19-1-07	Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S.	5-11-15	19-1-33	R. O., N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to Nov. 37.*
28-11-16	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	20-2-19	1-7-34 / 5-7-35	R. O., E. Comd.
25-8-09	Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E.	15-12-20	25-8-35	O. C., Calcutta R. D.
14-11-16	Mackie, Maj. A. H.	6-10-21	1-1-33 / 13-5-33 / *l. c.* 1-7-36	Asst. Dir of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 37.*
20-12-14	Aitken, Maj. C. F., M.C.	15-3-22	15-9-33	D. R. O., Montgomery Area, and Offg. R. O., N. Comd.
20-1-12	Bradley, Maj. R. O.	29-6-23	20-1-29	R. O., S. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 37.*
16-12-14	Fewtrell, Maj. A. H. H.	1-6-28	16-12-32	O. C. Mona, R. D.
22-9-14	Comerford, Maj. T. J.	27-4-22	16-6-33	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
11-11-14	Hilliard, Maj. L. M.	17-11-25	11-8-33	O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 13 d., to 2 Oct. 37.*
20-11-14	Weaver, Maj. J. Y.	27-9-27	15-8-33	R. O., W. Comd.
24-2-15	Matthews, Maj. R. (*s.c.*)	19-8-22	24-11-33	O. C., Saharanpur R. D.—Offg. A. D. R.
29-6-16	Deneby, Maj. F. P. G., M.C.	17-6-23	29-6-34	A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.—*Lv ex. I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 37.*
14-11-16	Humfrey, Maj. H. B.	4-10-22	14-11-34	Offg. O. C., Ahmednagar R. D.
30-1-17	Keightley, Maj. M. F.	30-4-31	30-1-35	O. C., Sargodha R. D.
16-7-19	Apear, Capt. S. T.	21-8-24	16-7-25	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
17-12-19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G.	17-3-29	17-12-26	Offg. A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.
17-7-20	*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt. ...	1-6-31	17-7-27	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
31-8-22	Humphreys, Capt. M. B.	2-5-31	31-8-31	Attached Officer, A. Hdqrs.
	Officers attached on probation.			
18-6-17	Jackman, Maj. H. R., C. I. Horse ...	20-10-35	18-6-35	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 37.*
21-8-18	Travers, Maj. T. H., Skinner's Horse ...	1-11-35	21-8-36	A. R. O., Mona R. D.
29-1-20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C., Scinde Horse.	7-5-36	29-1-27	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.
24-12-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs.	19-11-36	24-12-28	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D., 3 Cav. ...	7-6-35	14-7-29	A. R. O., Mona R. D.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 37.*
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	7-12-36	27-8-33	A. R. O., Shahpur Area.
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T., Probyn's Horse	1-4-35	30-8-35	D. R. O., Rawalpindi Area.
31-1-29	Ingall, Lt. F. H. B., 6 Lrs.	21-9-34	30-4-31	A. R. O., Sargodha R. D.
	Veterinary Officers.			
10-7-19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R. A. V. C. ...	8-11-35	22-1-27	Ahmednagar R. D.
10-7-19	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A.V.C.	20-9-34	1-2-27	Montgomery Area.
14-1-18	Clune, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.	5-3-34	10-1-28	Chenab and Rawalpindi Areas.
29-4-20	Robertson, Maj. J., R.A.V.C.	4-11-32	10-1-28	Sargodha R. D.
1-2-33	Daly, Capt. J. D., R. A. V. C	2-10-36	1-8-36	Saharanpur R. D.
1-2-33	Langley, Capt. J. A., R. A. V. C. ...	1-4-36	1-8-36	Mona R. D.

Army Remount Department—*contd.*

Departmental Officers, I. U. L.

Date of First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
	Captain (Deputy Commissary).			
1-4-33	Clark, Arthur Edwin	27-11-91	1-4-36	
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).			
7-3-35	Shaw, George William	1-11-89	7-3-35	
16-3-35	Bodkin Frederick	24-8-93	16-3-35	
2-6-36	Hall, Herbert James	4-3-89	2-6-36	

Indian Officers.

		First appt. to Dept.		
	(In Horse breeding Areas.)			
1-1-12	*Malik* Alam Sher Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.	12-6-22	1-2-30	Chenab Area.
1-4-20	Saleh Mohammed, Risldr.	1-4-20	1-4-30	Rawalpindi Area.
1-3-18	*Malik* Amir Haider, Risldr.	22-8-22	1-3-28	Montgomery Area.
7-9-16	Ajab Khan, Risldr.	4-4-22	1-10-26	Shahpur Area.
1-3-30	Wajid Ali Khan, Jemdr.	1-3-30	1-3-30	Meerut Area.
	(In Remount Squadrons.)			
15-3-22	Fateh Sher Khan, Risldr.	16-6-19	17-10-26	Mona.
26-10-29	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.O.M. Jemdr.	26-10-29	26-10-29	Sargodha.
1-9-36	Mubarik Ali Khan, Jemdr.	29-7-36	1-9-36	Saharanpur.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Cambridge Blue.

Army Educational Corps.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. *Sir* Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.' *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. 2-9-25

Names.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Date of present rank. Date of commencement of service on Indian estabt.	Date of Compln. of Indian Tour.	REMARKS.
NOTE.—(*i*) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India. (*ii*) The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.					
Majors.					
Likeman, W. C.	29-9-83 25-11-20	19-11-33 ...	...		W. Comd. (*a*).
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*s. c.*) (*e*) ...	26-6-00 22-5-12	15-6-26 ...	-3-39		N. Comd. (*a*)
✠ White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A.	5-10-91 25-11-20	{25-11-20 *t.c.*1-1-33} ...	-1-38		E. Comd. (*a*)
Kelly, D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A. (29) ...	13-11-87 30-3-16	23-11-35 ...	-1-38		S. Comd. (*a*).—*Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 9 June 37.*
Birchall, J. R., O.B.E., M.A. (30)	2-1-87 25-11-20	1-2-36 ...	-8-38		Senior Educational Offr., Ind. Mily. Academy.
Captains.					
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C.	23-9-89 25-11-20	25-11-20 ...	-1-39		Ind. Mily. Academy.
Poole, S. S., A.M.I. MECH. E.	26-7-82 25-11-20	{25-11-20 *m.* 1-1-32} ...	-2-40		Deccan Dist. (*b*)
*Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A.	22-10-90 24-12-20	{25-11-20 *m. 1-1-35* } ...	...		Meerut Dist. (*b*)—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 37.*
Richards, E. I. G., B.A.	23-10-90 20-8-13	{25-11-20 *m.*1-1-31} ...	-12-37		*Lv. ex I., to 10 May 37.*
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A., LITT.D.	10-8-87 25-11-20	{25-11-20 *m.* 1-7-31} ...	...		Peshawar & Kohat Dists. (*b*)
Wren, F.	{4-2-89 26-8-17 *m.*25-11-20}	1-1-34 -3-22	-2-42		Schl. of Edn. (Offg. Ch. Instr.)
Watts, A. E., M.A.	16-2-91 25-11-20	{25-11-20 *m.* 1-1-36} ...	-3-37		Schl. of Edn. (Ch. Instr.). *Lv. ex I., to 21 Apl. 37, p. rev. to H. E.*
Wilson, C. A. [*l*] (111, 201)	17-11-92 25-11-20	{25-11-20 *m.* 1-7-33} ...	-2-37		Rawalpindi Dist. (*b*)
Charnock, J., B.A.	23-11-80 25-11-20	25-11-20 ...	-3-41		
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A.	5-1-95 8-1-21	{8-1-21 *m.*1-7-35} ...	-4-38		P. and A. Dist. (*b*)
Handcock, C. G., M.C.	19-12-83 15-6-20	{1-4-21 *m.* 1-1-33} ...	-7-39		Kitchener Coll.
*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.B.E., M.C., M.A. (46, 201)	22-12-89 11-12-20	1-4-21 ...	...		Lucknow Dist. (*b*).
Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A.	22-2-87 11-12-20	1-4-21 ...	-2-37		Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.SC.	13-8-92 11-12-20	20-8-28 *m.*1-7-34	...		Ind. Mily. Academy.
Lowes, J. H.	2-1-88 11-12-20	{31-12-21 *m.*1-1-36} ...	...		Hdqrs., Army in Burma. (*b*)
*Willatt, J., M.C., M.A. (202)	20-2-92 11-12-20	{30-8-28 *m.* 1-7-34} ...	...		A. E. O., Rawalpindi.

(*a*) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (*b*) District Education Officer.
Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shornclife.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn. Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Army Educational Corps—*contd.*

Names.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Date of present rank. / Date of commencement of service on Indian estabt.	Date of compln. of Indian Tour.	Remarks.
Beddall, W. S.		7-2-94 11-12-20	31-1-29 ...	...	Waziristan Dist. (*b*)
Caiger, F. E., B.A. (201)		27-1-88 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-12-39	Madras Dist. (*b*)
Newey, H. N., M.B.E.		24-4-92 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-3-41	Bombay Dist. (*b*)
Brown, G. W. S., M.B.E.		23-4-91 11-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-12-40	Schl. of Edn.
***Johnstone, T. G. B.** (200)		3-8-93 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
Clegg, R., M.C.		4-10-90 24-12-20	1-2-31 ...	-1-38	Bal. Dist. (*b*)
Chamley, A. C., M.C.		20-5-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Meerut Dist. (*b*) (Offg.).
***Asher, W. A.,** M.A. (39, 38, 42, 200)		25-8-93 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	A. E. O., Peshawar.
***Sharpe, H. E.,** M.B.E. (200)		29-11-88 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 4 Feb. 37.*
***Metcalfe, W. B.,** M.C. (25, 112, 200)		15-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Lahore Dist. (*b*)
Frith, F. H. (199)		18-7-91 7-1-21	1-2-31 ...	1-3-39	Ind. Mily. Academy.
***Bell, J. H.** (30, 46, 62, 201)		18-6-95 5-2-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Comdt., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
***Wooldridge, J. W.** (201) (*c*)		29-9-89 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 37.*
Buck, G. E., M.A.		10-8-93 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	-1-41	Schl. of Edn. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 37.*
Kirkwood, H. R.		12-10-86 22-1-21	1-2-31 ...	-3-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.
***Dickinson, W. D.** (200)		25-6-83 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	A. E. O., Jubbulpore.
Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 46, 200)		19-9-89 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	...	Schl. of Edn.
Cork, M H.		22-11-91 25-1-21	1-2-31 ...	-4-41	Schl. of Edn.
Hudson, E. V. H.		30-6-00 17-12-19	19-8-34 ...	-1-41	Ind. Mily. Academy.

(*a*) Command Inspector of Educational Training. (*b*) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal.—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.

Agents.—Meslyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

NOTE.—(*i*) An asterisk* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

(*ii*) The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the column for First Commn.

Captains—*contd.*

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to Supernumerary List.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

Risaldars and Subadar-Majors.

1-5-09	Khazan Singh (23, 25, 26, 202)	18-4-22	19-4-33	20 Lrs. (*d*)
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 201) ...	18-4-22	18-10-33	8 Lt. Cav., W. Comd. (*e*)
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (23, 25, 26, 202)	18-4-22	19-4-34	C. I. Horse. P. & A. Dist. (*e*)
6-4-14	Kamyab Khan (23, 25, 26)	18-4-22	1-8-34	Skinner's Horse. (*c*)
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 25, 26, 30, 157) ...	10-6-22	16-1-35	1 Punjab R., S. Comd. (*e*)
1-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)	11-9-30	28-8-35	2 R. Lrs., N. Comd. (*e*)
6-1-19 } 17-2-23 }	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 30)	1-10-22	1-8-36	Bengal S. & M. (*e*)

Risaldars and Subadars.

10-6-22	Umakant Sukul (25, 30)	10-6-22	2-1-29	7 Rajput R. (*f*)
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	16-1-30	17 Dogra R., Lucknow Dist. (*e*)
31-7-18 } 10-6-22 }	Wilayat Shah (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	27-10-31	12 F. F. R. (*c*)
1-10-22	Churia Vachali Anandan (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	19-4-33	Indian Signal Corps.
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	17-2-23	18-10-33	13 F. F. Rif. Waziristan Dist. (*e*)
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	19-4-34	19-4-34	6 Raj. Rif. (*g*)
25-3-19	Sharm Singh (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-34	R. Bombay S. and M. Peshawar Dist. (*e*)
1-10-13	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26)	2-11-23	19-12-34	Hodson's Horse. (*b*)
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	8-2-32	16-1-35	8 Lt. Cav., Kohat Dist. (*e*)
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	15-9-34	21-5-35	13 Lrs. (*d*)
12-1-18	Baburam Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-5-32	1-7-35	1 G. R. (*d*)
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	13-11-32	28-8-35	10 Baluch R., Meerut Dist. (*e*)
1-11-10	Saiyid Alam Shah (23, 25, 26, 30, 201) ...	1-9-35	15-12-35	6 Raj. Rif. (*e*)
1-7-25	Thakur Dass Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	19-4-33	1-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (*a*).

Jemadars.

21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (25, 30, 33)	1-11-31	1-9-25	19 Hy'bad R. Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Schl. of Edn.
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	15-6-36	22-2-29	Kumaon Rif. (*b*)
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 32)	1-11-34	1-4-29	13 F. F. R. (*c*)
10-1-22	Indar Singh (25, 62)	10-6-22	1-8-29	11 R. Sikh R., Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area. (*e*)
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	16-1-35	1-1-30	7 Lt. Cav. (*b*)
23-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	16-1-35	1-1-30	19 Hy'bad R. (*g*)
15-8-18	Raghbir Singh (23, 25, 26)	10-6-22	16-1-30	8 Punjab R. (*a*)
12-2-24	Chiranji Lall (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-5-35	16-2-36	4 Coy. I. H. C. (*d*)
26-7-17	Harkishan (23, 26, 49)	19-4-33	20-6-30	4th-9th Regts. (*b*)
16-3-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	1-10-22	4-9-30	17 Dogra R. (*b*)
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	1-8-34	13-11-30	12 F. F. R., Deccan Dist. (*e*)
8-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	8-6-23	1-8-31	16 Punjab R. (*a*)
18-7-22	Sultan Mir (23, 25, 30)	...	27-10-31	13 F. F. Rif. (*e*)
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 30, 33)	15-6-36	16-7-32	R. Deccan Horse. (*c*).
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	7-7-35	16-7-33	12 F. F. R. (*a*)
1-7-20 } 30-9-26 }	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	15-6-36	5-9-33	7 Lt. Cav. (*c*).

(*a*) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Educational Wing), Belgaum.
(*b*) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ Jhelum.
(*d*) „ „ „ „ Ajmer.
(*e*) Asst. Inspr. of Educational Training.
(*f*) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Anti-Gas Wing), Belguam.
(*g*) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.

First Commn.	Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

Judge Advocate General.

Removed from the Department and still on the Active List.

17-8-07	**Peet**, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) L. M.	1-11-20	22-8-33	A. Hdqrs.

Deputy Judge Advocates General (3).

21-9-14	**Banks**, Lt.-Col. R. E.	26-5-26	7-10-31	North-Western Circuit.
27-5-08	**Fletcher**, Lt.-Col. W. T.	1-8-26	22-8-33	South-Eastern Circuit.
18-9-09	**Happell**, Lt.-Col. W. H.	8-4-27	1-3-36	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Assistant Judge Advocates General (3).

20-11-14	**Stedman**, Maj. H., M.C.	25-5-27	15-2-30	South-Eastern Circuit.
27-10-16	**Bullock**, Maj. H.	16-11-29	7-10-31	North-Western Circuit.
27-11-14	**Rayner**, Maj. C. S. W.	15-2-30	22-8-33	South-Eastern Circuit.

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (5).

12-9-17	**Plowden**, Maj. J. M. B. C.	7-10-31	7-10-31	North-Western Circuit.
29-5-18	**Davis**, Maj. F. G. T.	22-8-33	22-8-33	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.
29-1-20	**Grant**, Capt. R. A., 6 Raj. Rif. ...	1-3-36	1-3-36	South-Eastern Circuit.—*Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 37.*
30-8-22	**Thompson**, Capt. C.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	1-3-36	1-3-36	North-Western Circuit. *Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 15 July 37.*
31-1-24	**Whyte**, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-9-36	1-9-36	A. Hdqrs. Circuit.

Officers with legal qualifications.

Mohon, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse.

Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C., 15 Punjab R. (*s. c.*).

Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G. R.

Robertson, Maj. J. McI., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.

White, Capt. R. deV., 13 F. F. Rif.

Mearns, Capt. C., 20 Lrs.

Boome, Lt. K. E., 9 G. R.

Rainsford, Lt. R. B., 2 Punjab R.

RECRUITING STAFF.

A. Hdqrs. ...	A. A. G. ...	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-4-36
D. A. A. G.		Denyer, Bt. Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R.	25-5-35
Officer Supervisor	...	Drake, E. P., Esq.	9-12-35
PESHAWAR ...	R. O. ...	Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	4-11-34
KOHAT	A. R. O. ...	Dyer, Capt. C. J., 10 Baluch R.	7-4-36
RAWALPINDI ...	R. O. ...	Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.	10-11-33
	A. R. O. ...	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E., 7 Rajput R.	12-10-36
	A. R. O. ...	Harrison, Lt. H. D., 15 Punjab R.	9-1-37
LAHORE	R. O. ...	Prendergast, Lt.-Col. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	16-8-35
	A. R. O ...	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	2-4-36
	A. R. O. ...	Lewis, Capt. J. C., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-5-36
JULLUNDUR ...	R. O. ...	Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N. *Lv. ex I., to 15 Aug. 37, p. r.*	10-11-34
		Bickford, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Offg.)	...
	A. R. O. ...	Church, Maj. C. J. B., 11 Sikh R.	24-7-36
	A. R. O. ...	Lunnon, Maj. J. D. K., 2 Punjab R.	1-11-36
DELHI	R. O. ...	Christie, Lt.-Col. R .C., M.C.	12-8-35
	A. R. O. ...	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J., 2 R. Lrs.	7-4-36
	A. R. O. ...	Iliff, Capt. A. D., 4 Bombay Grs.	1-2-37
LUCKNOW ...	A. R. O. ...	Billimoria, Lt. N. D., 7 Rajput R.	27-4-36
AJMER	A. R. O. ...	Pocock, Maj. N. E. I., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-1-36
POONA	R. O. ...	Franks, Col. K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1-10-36
	A. R. O. ...	Rieu, Lt. E. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	15-10-36
GORAKHPUR ...	R. O. ...	Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E.	6-3-37
	A. R. O. ...	Forrest, Maj. G., 1.G.R.	1-4-36
	A. R. O. ...	Yeates, Capt. C. W., S G. R.	4-10-36
	A. R. O. ...	Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. C. R., 2 G. R.	16-2-37
GHOOM	A. R. O. ...	Brierley, Maj. R., 7 G. R.	15-3-36

Technical Recruiting Staff.

LAHORE ... ... (*Northern Area.*)	A. T. R. O. ...	Taylor, Maj. S., R. I. A. S. C.	7-12-35
LUCKNOW (*Eastern Area.*)	A. T. R. O. ...	Permain, Capt. G. E., R. I. A. S. C.	1-1-36
DELHI ... ... (*Central Area.*)	A. T. R. O. ...	Leakey, Capt. C. J. B., R .I. A. S. C.	1-2-36
KARACHI... ... (*Western Area*).	Pt. time A. T. R. O.	Cangley, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. I. R. O.	6-6-34

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.		Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.
15-1-07	15-1-07	Nanak Singh (23)	1-4-21	1-5-28	Gorakhpur.
1-5-22	10-3-16	Sujan Singh	1-5-22	1-5-22	Rawalpindi.
1-5-22	1-11-14	Hukam Chand Jaggi	1-7-26	1-7-26	Peshawar.
1-5-22	13-6-16	Ram Bilas Gupta	1-12-26	1-12-26	Ajmer.
11-5-22	1-11-16	Muhammad Abdul Karim	1-5-28	1-5-28	Jullundur.

*The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.				
Majors (Commissaries).				
1-10-30	*Barnett, James*	10-11-83	1-10-36	*P. A. to Principal, Thomason Col., Roorkee.*
11-10-30	*Townsend, Charles*	27-3-85	11-10-36	*N. W. Ry.*
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
20-6-35	Gibson, Percy Joseph	7-11-85	4-2-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Nov. 37, p.r.*
1-9-35	Hammond, George Frederick	15-2-89	15-5-36	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 31 Oct. 37.*
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
31-3-35	White, Frederick	20-1-90	31-3-35	O. C., Reserve Base Engineer Park Depot, Lahore Cantt.
1-9-35	Lettington, George Albert	1-10-88	{1-9-35 / 1-1-36}	G. E., Agra.
1-9-35	Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10-9-89	{1-9-35 / 4-2-36}	A. G. E., Meerut.
1-9-35	Chisholm, Harold Alexander James ...	7-10-89	1-9-35	A. G. E., Chaklala.
1-9-35	Rogers, Richard Charles	19-2-88	15-5-36	*Lv., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 37.*
1-9-35	Watson, Percy	16-12-85	{1-9-35 / 1-1-37}	A. G. E., Ferozepore.
2-12-35	Stevens, Edmund John	7-11-88	{22-12-35 / 1-1-37}	S. O. III (W.), Poona.
1-1-36	Truss, Richard David (*b*)	24-4-91	1-1-36	A. G. E., Maymyo.
1-1-36	Wilson, Walter George (*b*)	31-3-89	1-1-36	A. G. E., Bannu.
15-5-36	Selman, Benjamin Beauchamp (*b*) ...	30-10-85	15-5-36	A. G. E., Kasauli.
15-5-36	Holder, Charles (*b*)	8-6-86	15-5-36	A. G. E., Ishapore.
27-8-36	*Gibbs, Sidney Sampson*	4-10-88	27-8-36	*Surveyor of Works, Keamari.*
27-8-36	*Advice, Alan*	5-9-95	27-8-36	*Surveyor of Works, Peshawar.*
20-9-36	Strickland, George Rowland (*b*)	1-10-87	20-9-36	A. G. E., Bombay.
1-1-37	Thompson, Douglas Berrill (*b*)	7-2-87	1-1-37	M. E. S., E. Comd.
1-1-37	Lunson, Thomas (*b*)	9-8-86	1-1-37	M. E. S., N. Comd.
1-1-37	O'Donnell, Sydney Eustace (*b*)	11-2-87	1-1-37	M. E. S., N. Comd.
SPECIAL SUPERNUMERARY LIST, MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.				
1-9-35	Donoghue, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) Vernon Charles	14-12-84	{1-9-35 / 1-1-36}	G. E., Kirkee.
4-2-36	McDonald, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) John (*b*) ...	9-1-84	4-2-36	A. G. E., Cawnpore.
FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.				
Major (Commissary).				
5-7-27	Harvey, Albert Frederick	6-10-85	25-7-33	*Lv. ex 10 m. 27 d., to 6 Oct. 37, p.r.*
Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
27-4-35	Jackson, James Robert	31-1-92	22-6-36	A. C. R. E. (F. & S.), Bangalore.
1-1-36	Franklin, Gurney Charles	16-2-90	30-10-36	A. G. E., Quetta.
Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
1-1-36	Cairns, Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M. (*a*)	30-12-93	1-1-36	O.-in-C., Engr., Depot. Lahore Cantt.
1-1-36	Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12-8-87	1-1-36	A. G. E. Peshawar.
9-5-36	Kerr, Hugh	1-1-95	19-5-36	*Lv., 9 m., to 9 Oct. 37.*
22-6-36	Walker, Henry Macdonal Langston ..	5-7-98	22-6-36	*Lv., 12 m. to 19 Feb. 38.*
30-10-36	Green, Frank	22-6-89	30-10-36	M. E. S., E. Comd.
1-1-37	Bell, Andrew Oliver (*a*)	20-1-95	1-1-37	A. G. E., Lahore.
INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.				
Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).				
1-1-28	McPoland, Edward, O.B.E.	12-10-84	31-1-28	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.).
Majors (Commissaries).				
5-11-27	Ambrose, Arthur, M.B.E.	22-12-83	7-11-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.). *Lv. ex I 12 m., to 4 Apl. 38.*
5-11-27	Pay, Edward	26-9-82	1-1-32	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.). *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 8 Sep. 37.*
22-5-30	Bolton, John Stacey	28-8-83	1-3-32	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
6-3-29	Austin, Frederick William, M.B.E. ...	27-10-86	22-6-33	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
17-1-31	Ellison, Maurice Brennan	22-12-84	3-11-34	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.).
15-11-35	Shearcroft, Reginald James	14-1-93	15-11-35	A. Hdqrs. (A .G.'s Bch.).
1-1-30	Mellor, Randolph, M.B.E.	1-5-88	1-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Bch.).
22-5-30	Coleman, James Bernard (197) ...	5-9-87	11-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
3-5-33	Booth, John	16-2-87	14-1-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
5-4-30	Robertson, Bertram James (80)	1-12-86	27-3-36	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.).

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.
(*b*) Supernumerary with reference to A. D. letters Nos. 49685/3 (E. I. B.), dated 26th August 1935 and 50530/1 (E. I. B.), dated 13th September 1935.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—*contd.*

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

12-5-33	Lazenby, Charles Sydney (*a*)	11-7-89	{ 1-1-35 / 12-5-36 }		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).
28-3-32	Bosworth, David (80, 154, 160, 199) ...	14-5-87	28-3-35		A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
7-10-34	Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E. (*a*)	16-9-92	1-1-36		A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.).

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

13-12-27	*Fenner, Claude Harry*, M.B.E.	14-7-88	13-12-27		*Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.*
15-8-36	Morris, Thomas Major	13-11-?	15-8-36		A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Majors (Commissaries).

1-4-28	Fosbury, John, M.B.E.	16-10-85	11-4-33	E. Comd.
26-12-28	Richards, George Archibald, M.B.E. ...	15-5-89	15-9-33	S. Comd.
7-3-29	Ashton, Arthur Edwin, M.B.E.	21-10-86	8-3-34	N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 10 May 37.*

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

21-8-31	Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E.	7-3-87	1-10-35	Meerut Dist.
30-9-32	Griffiths, Arthur Charles	16-2-86	4-4-36	N. Comd.
11-4-33	Hammond, Charles	1-5-86	11-11-36	N. Comd.
15-9-33	Wain, John	12-7-87	1-1-37	Bal. Dist.
13-1-34	Butler, William	14-4-86	1-1-37	Bombay Dist.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1-1-30	James, William Ernest	27-7-87	{ 1-1-30 / 1-1-37 }		E. Comd.
1-1-31	Elphick, Archibald Henry (*a*)	15-1-89	1-1-31		S. Comd.
1-1-32	Fiddler, William Henry, M.B.E.	10-8-85	{ 1-1-32 / 1-1-35 }		Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
1-1-33	Tully, Andrew	10-1-87	{ 1-1-33 / 1-1-35 }		N. Comd.
1-1-34	Couzens, Thomas	14-3-86	{ 1-1-34 / 4-4-36 }		W. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., to 14 Mar. 38, p. r.*
8-3-34	Chatfield, Edgar	24-5-86	8-3-34		S. Comd.
1-1-36	Carter, John George	28-11-87	{ 1-1-36 / 1-1-37 }		W. Comd.
8-3-36	Greene, Daniel	15-8-86	8-3-36		E. Comd.
11-11-36	Collie, Robert, M.B.E.	2-1-89	11-11-36		E. Comd.
1-1-37	McEwan, Fred, M.B.E.	2-11-87	1-1-37		N. Comd.
1-1-37	Buchanan, Douglas (*a*)	17-10-87	1-1-37		A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).

SURVEY SECTION.

Captain (Deputy Commissary).

12-11-31	Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28-6-88	12-11-34	Dept. of Edn.,	Health and Lands.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Supply and Animal Transport.

Conductors.

Jackson, Albert (50, 51, 52, 80, 156, 199) ...	5-8-86	15-11-27	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Chalk, George	24-5-88	15-11-27	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Packer, John	29-4-86	15-11-27	Dett. 6 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I. 12 m., to 15 May 37, p. r.*
Wilson, George	17-10-87	18-8-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Jenkins, Henry, M.B.E.	4-10-85	30-8-28	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Ahmedabad.
Wenham, Henry William	18-12-89	3-9-28	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
Lumsden, James	9-12-92	10-9-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 21 Sep. 37.*
Craske, Ernest Reginald	10-7-92	21-9-28	Dett. 7 D. S.C., Ambala.
Sterling, Sidney Montague	16-4-90	14-10-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Donovan, William James	16-9-91	15-10-28	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
Youngman, Thomas	17-5-89	29-10-28	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Sparrow, William John	21-8-88	9-3-29	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Murphy, Frank Rigden	4-4-87	20-8-29	3 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 37, p. r.*
Chambers, Ernest William	4-5-90	21-8-29	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Simpson, William	20-4-88	25-8-29	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Felton, Harold	19-11-91	31-8-29	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Coleman, Walter	17-7-89	10-9-29	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Lyons, George Martin (50, 51, 77)	6-12-86	27-9-29	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Hyderabad (Sind).
Blencowe, Frederick William	1-3-90	9-11-29	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Lofts, William John	17-1-93	11-11-29	Dett. 7 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 28 May 37.*
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7-1-92	21-12-29	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Toms, Herbert George	1-3-88	13-2-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Jalapahar.
Taylor, Edward Patrick	19-3-95	19-2-30	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (50, 51, 200) ...	25-1-95	25-2-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Band, William	8-4-94	8-4-30	Dett. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Moore, Harold Arthur	11-3-95	11-4-30	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Crisp, Alfred Frank	22-3-95	30-5-30	Dett. 3 D. S. C , Meerut.
Donne, Alfred Erskine	1-12-96	31-7-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Hurley, Richard Alfred	16-7-97	16-8-30	Embkn., Calcutta. *Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov.*
Chamarette, Cecil Charles	20-7-87	1-9-30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Major, Harold William	2-3-90	30-9-30	Embkn. Supply Sec., Bombay.
Peverley, Robert Stanley	27-9-89	5-10-30	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Multan.
Howell, Frederick William Henry (155) ...	2-10-88	18-10-30	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Smith, Dennis Charles	3-6-93	3-11-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Shaughnessy, John Richard	23-7-88	26-11-30	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Muttra.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry	30-9-87	2-3-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Reeves, James Samuel	7-12-92	28-5-31	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Coombes, Jesse Charles	4-8-96	15-9-31	7 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Lahore.
Fare, William Henry	30-4-86	14-10-31	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Perry, Henry James	5-3-92	10-11-31	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	22-11-92	10-11-31	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Miller, Charles George Harry	24-4-93	13-11-31	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Wanstall, Charles Dashwool	4-10-97	18-12-31	Dett. 12 D. S. C.
Sayers, Harold George	21-6-99	21-12-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus	12-1-99	12-1-32	A. Hdqrs.
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman (200)...	23-3-98	23-1-32	Hdqrs., N. Comd.
Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2-8-92	24-2-32	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Euington, Douglas Seymour	26-12-98	26-3-32	1 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.*
Byrne, John Joseph	8-1-87	3-4-32	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton	17-5-92	17-4-32	Hdqrs. S. Comd., Poona.
Pamment, John Robert, M.B.E.	8-4-89	8-5-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Venn, William Henry	4-12-90	6-6-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Cannell, Alan Leslie (48, 50, 51)	19-6-95	19-6-32	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Ford, William James	11-11-94	9-7-32	Embarkation, Rangoon.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*			
Supply and Animal Transport—contd.			
Conductors—*contd.*			
Lindsay, Charles Robert	13-9-99	13-9-32	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Barnes, Charles Richard	21-10-88	10-10-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C.
Goodhew, Louis Henry (30, 62)	15-1-96	30-10-32	Dett. 8 D. S. C.
Turnell, Leslie St. John, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55) ...	6-4-90	18-12-32	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Davis, Walter	13-11-85	1-1-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Horrocks, John	8-3-91	25-1-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Warner, Richard Thomas	22-10-00	22-2-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Naini Tal.
Stephenson, Ernest	5-12-95	24-2-33	Hdqrs. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Stanford, George	19-10-91	28-2-33	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Doughton, Henry Edward	17-10-89	17-3-33	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta (On detached duty.)
Hames, William Charles Henry	24-7-95	19-4-33	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Townsend, Arthur Bell	5-12-94	9-6-33	Embarkation, Calcutta.
Stone, Frederick William	27-11-90	24-6-33	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Kamptee.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	27-5-00	27-6-33	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Cordeaux, Percival Arthur	30-9-97	21-7-33	Dett. 9 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 30 Sep. 37.*
Thompson, William	22-4-0[illegible]	[illegible]-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Dachtler, Harry	24-2-91	28-8-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Webster, Arthur Thomas	8-9-99	8-9-33	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Sanford, Frederick	9-12-89	11-11-34	Dett. 7 D. S. C.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry	21-10-99	10-1-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar	9-7-01	9-10-35	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Wroot, Richard	9-4-85	24-11-35	Dett. 9 D. S. C.—*Lv. in I., 12 m., to 8 Apl. 37, p.r.*
Roberts, William Henry	14-5-88	21-12-35	Dett. 3 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Sep. 37.*
Barnes, William John Henry	27-9-99	10-1-36	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Freer, John Alfred	23-2-99	24-2-36	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Clark, Alfred John	30-1-99	1-3-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Chakrata.
Fay, Walter	4-9-92	1-4-36	Dett. No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Bean, William Henry	11-1-94	13-4-36	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Pyatt, John William	29-5-97	14-4-36	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Burbage, Frederick	22-6-91	17-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (50, 51)	26-10-90	23-4-36	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Skipp, Dudley George	24-4-99	24-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Deakes, Horace	9-3-95	28-4-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 37.*
Hayhoe, William John	26-12-93	29-4-36	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Terry, Alexander Bernard	27-7-91	30-4-36	Hdqrs. 6 D. S. C.
Folkes, Daniel	4-12-89	6-5-36	Dett. 9 D. S. C.—*Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 16 Dec. 37.*
Priest, Walter James (*a*)	2-11-97	8-5-36	5 D. S. C. (18 A. T. C.), Landikotal.
Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	11-11-94	14-5-36	Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
Price, James Roberts	20-12-91	20-5-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Richards, Albert Ernest	13-4-95	1-6-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Brown, Arthur Vincent	30-6-93	11-6-36	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Stump, Edwin Alexander...	6-12-00	15-6-36	3 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Meerut.
Shakespear, Ernest William	25-7-00	28-6-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Woods, Sydney Wallace	12-5-01	6-7-36	12 D. S. C.
Hews, Frank (48, 50, 51, 201)	2-1-87	10-7-36	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Clarke, George Edward	11-8-96	19-7-36	Hongkong Mule Corps.
Griffiths, Walter Sydney	3-2-87	31-7-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
McGillivray, Peter	25-3-87	4-8-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Stone, Arthur Henry	7-5-89	20-10-36	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Miller, John William	4-11-89	1-11-36	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Multan.
Murray, Norman Patrick	9-4-92	18-1-37	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
Fitzgerald, Richard	23-9-96	18-1-37	16 I. B. S. C., (S. T. O.'s Office), Poona.
Read, Bertram Henry	24-8-00	9-2-37	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Risalpur.

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company (Mule).
D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
(*a*) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

Supply and Animal Transport—contd.

Sub-Conductors.

Hall, Harold Horace	13-12-86	4-3-29	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Gulley, Charles William	8-11-89	9-10-29	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton	22-9-02	9-10-29	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Harrington, George William (50, 51)	26-12-91	16-10-29	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Sweetland, Frank John	11-12-99	26-1-30	14 D. S. C. Hdqrs.—*Lv. in & ex I., m. c., to 13 May 37.*
Domingo, Walter Scott (50, 51)	10-10-92	3-3-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Briggenshaw, William James	6-7-98	12-4-30	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Griffiths, John Hugh (50, 51, 115)	17-8-92	1-5-30	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Way, William Harry	25-6-00	22-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Bracken, John Dermott	2-2-99	1-10-30	Dett. 8 D. S. C., Dinapore.
Garry, Christopher	28-4-91	15-10-30	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman	7-4-97	8-1-31	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Sunny Bank.
Ollis, Alfred Arthur (199)	25-7-93	8-1-31	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Byers, Percy Henry	11-3-05	2-7-31	Hdqrs. No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Baggs, Percy Rossitter	29-3-99	1-6-32	13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Berry, Fred	13-1-95	9-6-32	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Pethard, George Edward	22-10-03	27-6-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Lyttle, Claude Edward Wilson	25-4-01	12-7-32	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Jackson, Harry James	13-2-98	18-7-32	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Smith, Frederick Arthur	6-9-93	21-7-32	Dett. 5 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 37.*
O'Beney, Thomas Henry	7-12-01	18-8-32	Dett. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Sutterby, Robert (50, 51, 156)	27-11-95	5-9-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Hawkins, Thomas (50, 51)	6-10-96	5-9-32	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Underwood, William Wiltshire	6-1-97	10-9-32	Dett. 1 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.*
Jolliffe, Alfred	31-7-96	14-9-32	7 D. S. C. (A. T. T. C.), Lahore.
Gottam, James Milford	10-3-01	1-10-32	11 D. S. C.
Higgs, Edward James	14-8-00	2-10-32	30 A. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Curry, Joseph	27-6-01	16-12-32	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
Simon, Alfred Owen	20-2-97	30-12-32	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Ussher, Thomas Burke	29-12-01	9-1-33	19 A. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Doneathy, Reginald Harry	26-3-03	21-1-33	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Francke, James Edward Rudolph	22-1-01	23-2-33	Embkn. Supply Sec., Kiamari.
Blakeney, William Henry	22-9-00	25-2-33	D. D. S. & T.'s Office, N. Comd.
Mellor, Herbert	31-8-99	14-3-33	1 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 8 May 37.*
Wordsworth, Arthur	28-9-01	16-3-33	Dett. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Reed, Herbert Henry	29-3-02	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 30 Dec. 37.*
Marshall, Leonard Charles	31-8-00	20-3-33	Dett. 7 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I. 12 m., to 29 Dec. 37.*
Walker, George Duncan	9-8-96	3-4-33	Hdqrs. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Pearce, Edward William	28-4-96	12-4-33	Dett. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi—[Attd. Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Hdqrs.)]
Hodges, Phillip Henry (201)	5-4-03	27-4-33	14 D. S. C. (I. A. T. C.), Bannu.
Murphy, Gordon Charles	1-8-95	1-7-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Papworth, Frederick Arthur George	28-8-95	4-9-33	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly (Lansdowne).
Stevens, William Hayden Inchbold	1-11-97	4-9-33	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera Area, Dargai.
Hammond, Herbert	6-1-00	4-9-33	Dett. 6 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 12 Nov. 37.*
Keay, John Llewellyn	1-1-01	4-9-33	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Howard, Walter	21-12-00	4-9-33	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Sandy, Stanley John	30-1-96	30-9-33	1 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Dec. 37.*
Cosh, Leonard Ralph	9-6-02	5-3-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Mhow.
Kemp, William	14-6-02	15-4-34	14 D. S. C. (22 A. T. C.), Wana.
Busby, Charles Henry Gordon	5-9-99	2-10-34	17 A. T. C. Abbottabad.
Lyons, William John	5-7-96	7-10-34	Dett. 13 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Jackman, John Dixon	12-3-95	3-12-34	Dett. 12 D. S. C.
McMenamy, Peter Joseph	12-3-00	7-3-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Feehily, John	11-6-98	10-3-35	5 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.*
White, William	18-9-01	10-3-35	Dett. 10 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Dec. 37.*
Bird, George William	20-6-02	11-3-35	Dett. 14 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 May 37.*
Jeffries, Henry John	1-7-03	12-3-35	Dett. 7 D. S. C., Simla Hills.
Palmer, William Cecil	27-1-01	15-3-35	Hdqrs. 14 D. S. C.
Parker, Henry John	27-10-00	20-3-35	Dett. 3 D. S. C. (9 A. T. C.), Dehra Dun.
Copley, John Sanders	24-10-04	20-3-35	29 A. T. C., Fort Sandeman.
Block, George	12-8-05	30-3-35	Dett. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.

A. T. C.=Animal Transport Company (Mule).
D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.=Indp. Bde. Supply Company.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

Supply and Animal Transport—concld.

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Kean, Charles	26-3-00	1-4-35	Dett. 14 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 May 37.*
Fleming, Francis	22-4-01	1-4-35	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Pope, Horace Frederick	26-4-01	6-4-35	16 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37.*
O'Meara, Edwin Bernard (50, 51)	9-12-03	20-4-35	5 D. S. C., (36 A. T. C.). Landikotal.
Crowl, William Charles, M.M.	24-4-97	22-5-35	Dett. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Tyler, Kenneth Arthur	31-12-04	2-6-35	14 D. S. C. (2 A. T. C.), Bannu.
Harvey, Edward	27-6-95	9-6-35	1 D. S. C. (17 A. T. C.)—*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 4 Jan. 38.*
Waring, Thomas	27-1-02	9-6-35	Dett. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Lys, Patrick Joseph	20-11-01	15-8-35	33 A. T. C., Nowshera.
Canning, William Francis	23-3-01	31-8-35	14 D. S. C., *Lv. in & ex I., m. c., to 1 July 37.*
Hiscock, George Lindsay	7-10-97	2-9-35	14 D. S. C. (10 A. T. C.), Wana. (To Bannu with unit on relief).
Jameson, Walter	13-6-03	17-9-35	3 D. S. C. Hdqrs., Dehra Dun.
Lovegrove, Edward Elliott	17-1-01	15-10-35	6 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 21 May 37.*
Newman, Richard Joseph	24-12-97	13-11-35	5 D. S. C. (1 A. T. C.), Risalpur.
Davey, Lawrence, M. M.	10-2-96	18-11-35	Dett. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Terry, Malcolm Trevor (*a*)	14-6-00	1-1-36	Hdqrs. E. Comd.
Hill, Lawrence Ellison	21-1-93	8-1-36	Dett., 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Salew, Louis George Leslie (50, 51, 200) ...	16-12-99	14-1-36	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Bannu. Attd. Q. M. G.'s Bch. (A. Hdqrs.).
Thompson, Frank Cyril Gerald	6-5-98	18-1-36	Dett. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
English, James	5-10-90	3-2-36	5. D. S. C. (39 A. T. C.), Nowshera.
Charlton, George Robson	10-6-00	16-3-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 12m., to 28 Jan. 38.*
Napper, Fred	14-7-03	28-4-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Murree.
Winfield, James	18-5-96	11-5-36	Dett. 1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
Cole, William Wheatley	28-8-89	16-5-36	21 A. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Welch, Arthur Edward	28-1-01	17-5-36	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Allsworth, William Thomas James	1-2-99	23-5-36	28 A. T. C., Jubbulpore.
Anderson, John	22-9-00	26-6-36	Hdqrs. 1 D. S. C.
Cooper, Lord John	26-7-98	1-7-36	Dett. 14 D. S. C., Wana.
Drew, Mark Christopher	2-9-91	26-7-36	5 D. S. C —*Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Barstow, Alfred Henry (50, 51)	29-10-96	7-9-36	Dett. 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Manders, Thomas William (50, 51)	19-5-01	24-9-36	Dett. 15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Telling, William Thomas (50, 51)	26-5-03	29-9-36	Dett. 13 D. S.C., Bombay.
Overton, Arthur Ernest (50, 51, 61)	29-8-00	16-10-36	3 D. S. C. (6 A. T. C.), Lansdowne.
Jamieson, Alexander (50, 51, 56)	13-11-98	23-10-36	A. Hdqrs.
Robinson, Maurice James	3-3-98	1-11-36	Hdqrs. 2 D. S. C.
Todd, Alexander McIntosh	2-4-99	26-11-36	Embarkation, Bombay.
Cowie, John	26-6-99	17-12-36	Embarkation, Kiamari.
Cannon, Alfred	24-11-02	20-12-36	Hdqrs. 5 D. S. C.
Tiller, Walter Sylvester	...	14-10-36	

Mechanical Transport.

Conductors.

Dalton, Ernest Richard	2-7-91	20-12-27	49 Sec. (27 M. T. C.).
Stickland, George John (25)	4-9-90	20-12-27	37 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Moore, Thomas Henry	27-4-89	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stribbling, William Harry	5-6-90	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Fuller, Alfred Bernard	27-12-85	20-12-27	Hdqrs., Chaklala.
Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest	7-7-90	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Greggains, Thomas	15-10-90	20-12-27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Plater, Alan Thompson	1-11-92	20-12-27	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Moon, Robert George	29-3-87	20-12-27	Dett. 19 M. T. C., Hyderabad.
Bayman, Francis John	18-6-92	20-12-27	33 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Holloway, Alfred William Frederick	26-3-89	20-12-27	28 Sec., 15 M. T. C., Ferozepore.
Blanchard, Horrie William	3-12-91	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. II, Deolali.
Seymour, Sidney William	2-12-93	20-12-27	Dett. 19 M. T. C.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas	7-10-91	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Hancock, Harry	25-9-90	24-12-28	Hdqrs., Chaklala.
Roe, Herbert Charles George	17-10-92	1-11-29	14 M. T. C., Quetta.
Stanley, Henry William	4-1-88	1-11-29	14 M. T. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 21 May 37, p. r.*
Waterhouse, Halifax	4-4-85	1-11-29	49 Sec. (27 M. T. C.)—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Apl. 37, p. r.*
Miller, Sidney George	11-8-93	1-1-30	4 M. A. U.—*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 7 Dec. 37.*
Rush, William Joseph	27-3-94	1-1-30	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala.
Grayson, Arthur	10-6-91	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.—*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 9 Dec. 37.*
Buckley, Lancelot Henry	16-9-91	1-1-30	20 M. T. C.—*Lv. ex. I., 12m., to 17 Feb. 38.*
Wilson, James	6-3-88	1-1-30	27 M. T. C., Lahore.
Doherty, Thomas Bernard	5-12-89	27-5-30	15 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
O'Connell, James Henry (63)	18-5-90	24-6-30	1 M. A. U., Lahore.
Reynolds, George Albert	8-8-92	1-7-30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.—*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 1 Jan. 38.*
Symonds, Thomas Heber	7-12-93	16-7-30	25 M. T. C. (attd. K. G. O. Bengal S. & M., Roorkee).
Hawkey, Walter Ernest	4-1-95	1-10-30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
McCann, Francis James	9-5-95	1-10-30	28 M. T. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Cockburn, Henry Robert	18-8-94	1-10-30	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
I. B. S. C.—Indp. Bde. Supply Company.
(*a*) Specially promoted dener para, 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

Mechanical Transport—contd.

Conductors—*contd.*

Crockford, William James	7-6-94	4-2-31	No. 15 M. T. C.—*Lv. ex I., 6m., to 31 July 37.*
Sibthorp, Sidney	28-2-95	21-10-31	2 M. A. U., Bareilly.
Wood, William Francis	6-3-88	10-3-32	37 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Theobald, Russell	15-5-92	1-10-33	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi (attd. to 4th Ind. Bde. R. A.).
Williams, Edward Albert...	25-7-94	1-10-33	T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle.
Quantrell, James Arthur	27-7-94	1-10-33	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Bryant, James Edward Francis	23-10-97	1-1-35	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Houghton, William Henry	2-8-88	1-1-35	26 M. T. C., Bombay.
Wells, Charles William	25-7-99	1-1-35	H. R. S., class I, Chaklala.
Chick, Arthur John	28-4-92	14-2-35	5 M. A. U., Manzai.
Nash, Henry	29-7-94	12-3-35	25 M. T. C. (43 Sec.),, Bareilly.
Pearson, Henry Oscar	2-8-96	25-4-35	Dett. 19 M. T. C. *Lv. I., 12m., to 9 Dec. 37.*
Oakes, Ernest Albert	24-2-96	12-11-35	V. R. Depot, Chaklala. *Lv. ex I., 12m., to 19 Dec. 37.*
Jacobs, William Archibald	11-11-95	15-3-36	H. R. S. cl. II, Quetta. *Lv. in & ex I., to 7 Oct. 37, p. r.*
Haynes, Edward John	22-9-92	29-3-36	30 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
Harrold, George	6-2-89	24-5-36	H. R. S., cl. III, Bannu.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.*
Cheel, Ernest Joseph	31-5-99	1-8-36	6 M. A. U., Karachi.
Allen, Amos	13-6-93	21-8-36	H. R. S., class I, Chaklala.

Sub-Conductors.

Rycroft, William	26-6-94	20-12-27	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Stapleton, Charles John	6-7-94	20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chakiala.
Fletcher, Norman	31-10-98	20-12-27	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Lowe, Albert Drain	1-1-92	20-12-27	14 M. T. C., Quetta.
Rear, Christopher...	22-12-95	20-12-27	48 I. M. T. Sec., Trimulgherry.
Witheridge, Frederick John	27-5-99	20-12-27	13 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
Baker, George Henry William	2-8-94	20-12-27	A. Hdqrs.
Scott, Charles William	12-2-02	20-12-27	H. R. S. cl. II, Quetta.
Wright, John Edward	31-7-86	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class I, Chaklala.
Smith, William Edwin	21-11-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class I, Chaklala.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	10-2-02	20-12-27	29 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Neal, Reginald Norman	17-8-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Callaghan, Harold Victor...	27-11-00	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin...	9-7-98	20-12-27	28 M. T. C., Risalpur.
Pearce, Frederick Norman	4-8-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.—*Lv. ex I., 6m., to 13 May 37.*
Fisher, Leonard Victor George	7-4-96	20-12-27	17 I. M. T. Sec.—*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 July 37.*
Hull, Harry Leonard	31-5-99	20-12-27	No. 19 M. T. C., Quetta.
Bates, Clarence Frederick	9-3-01	20-12-27	H. R. S., Class III, Bannu.
Robertson, George Robert	13-1-02	20-12-27	46 M. T. Sec. (26 M. T. C.), Poona.
Southwell, Frederick	11-3-93	20-12-27	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.
Saunders, Eric Henry	7-7-02	20-12-27	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Middleton, John William	17-9-89	20-12-27	T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle.
Stanley, Arthur Richard	1-3-92	20-12-27	51 Sec. (27 M. T. C.), Sialkot.
Rook, Frederick William	15-5-94	20-12-27	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala.
Lane, Edward Alexander	25-5-01	20-12-27	C. I. M. T., Rawalpindi.
Foley, Michael	28-6-94	20-12-27	18 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Barrett, John Percival	31-6-94	24-12-28	1 M. A. U., Lahore.
Twite, William John	19-5-95	1-11-29	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
Perks, Arthur John Robert	9-7-00	1-11-29	30 I. M. T. Sec., Manzai.
Herbert, Harry Charles	3-1-01	1-11-29	Exptl. Sec., M. G. (M. T.), Chaklala.
Nichol, Edward Anthony	21-7-01	1-11-29	32 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
Scott, Cyril Reginald	17-1-96	1-11-29	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Meer, Stanley Alfred	13-4-00	1-11-29	60 Sec. (20 M. T. C.), Peshawar.
Knight, Percy George	1-9-98	1-11-29	6 M. A. U., Karachi.
Croft, Albert Edward	4-4-91	1-11-29	25 M. T. C., Meerut.
Boulton, Henry George	14-10-96	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Hadley, George Arnold	4-3-02	1-11-29	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Cornes, Gilbert	14-2-01	4-11-29	34 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow (To Quetta with unit on relief.)
Miles, Edgar Norman	23-12-99	4-11-29	V. R. D., Chaklala.
Crossley, William	29-12-01	15-12-29	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Mitchell, Thomas William	3-5-86	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie...	26-2-01	1-1-30	Maintenance Group M. T., Chaklala. (Expt. Sec.)
Reeve, Maurice Reuben	20-1-00	1-1-30	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Davies, John	4-5-92	1-1-30	47 Sec., 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
Nichols, Stanley	25-2-02	1-1-30	V. R. D., Chaklala.
Robertson, David	5-10-00	1-1-30	V. R. Depot., Chaklala. *Lv. ex I., 12m., to 25 Nov. 37.*
Smith, Frederick Alick Snow	21-7-98	1-1-30	46 Sec. (26 M. T. C.), Poona.
Greenhead, Rowland	18-3-90	1-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Leach, Albert Victor	13-4-94	1-1-30	25 M. T. C., 43 Sec., Bareilly.
Mercer, Leslie	23-10-00	1-1-30	H. R. S. cl. I, Chaklala.
Thomson, George Alexander	4-2-94	1-1-30	H. R. S., cl. II, Quetta.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS— *concld.*			
Mechanical Transport—contd.			
Sub-Conductors— *concld.*			
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	25-12-92	1-1-30	T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle.
Dewstowe, Clarence	11-2-95	1-1-30	19 M. T. C., Quetta.
Stephen, William	26-11-97	1-1-30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stanley, Frederick	12-11-98	1-1-30	25 M. T. C.—*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 9 Nov. 37.*
Kinna, George Matthew	18-11-02	1-1-30	25 M. T. C., 44 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Gibson, Frederick William	11-11-00	24-6-30	27 M. T. C., Lahore.
Hewitt, Albert Edward	28-1-01	1-7-30	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	2-4-01	16-7-30	4 M. A. U., Peshawar.
Prichard, John Charles	27-1-90	1-10-30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Burns, John	25-12-96	1-10-30	28 M. T. C., Risalpur.
Fitzsimons, James	23-9-00	1-10-30	H. R. S., Cl. III, Deolali.
Cannell, Augustine	6-11-95	1-10-30	20 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Smyth, Samuel	27-2-98	1-10-30	38 I. M. T. Sec., Bareilly.
Stokes, Alfred Percy	16-1-96	1-10-30	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Bright, Frank	12-10-95	1-10-30	28 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Govier, William Percy	13-4-90	4-2-31	M. T. Trng. Bn., Chaklala. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Nov. 37.*
Toxall, Percy Louis	10-7-93	10-3-32	40 I. M. T. Sec., Kohat.
Townsend, William Henry	3-7-89	1-1-35	39 I. M. T. Sec., Ambala.
Mooney, Alfred	8-3-92	1-1-35	35 I. M. T. Sec.—*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 7 Jan. 38, p. r.*
Elliott, John	8-1-93	1-1-35	H. R. S., cl. III, Deolali.
McMahon, James Sampson	9-3-93	14-2-35	26 M. T. C. (23 Sec.), Loralai.
Piper, Stephen	9-4-95	7-3-35	R. I. A. S. C. Schl., Chaklala.
Picknell, Albert	23-9-88	12-3-35	15 M. T. C., Rawalpindi.
Kelly, James Campbell	24-7-88	12-11-35	H. R. S., cl. I, Chaklala.
Hope, Thomas Henry (29)	29-4-01	5-3-36	48 I. M. T. Sec., Trimulgherry.
Mulligan, William Paxton	27-2-91	15-3-36	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Lawson, Alexander	7-1-96	29-3-36	18 I. M. T. Sec., Lucknow.
Pritchard, Henry Lewis	15-6-91	24-5-36	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Anderson, Norval	7-1-01	1-8-36	32 I. M. T. Sec., Bangalore.
Carless, Francis Thomas	24-11-02	3-8-36	M. T. T. Bn., Chaklala.
Baker, William John	5-6-02	21-8-36	19 M. T. C., Quetta.
Military Food Laboratory.			
Conductor.			
Carmichael, Duncan Bell	18-8-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
Sub-Conductor.			
Chapman, Robert William	1-1-88	1-4-36	Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors.			
Devlin, Peter	12-2-88	27-10-26	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 1 Sep. 37.*
Backshall, Peter Gordon	10-5-92	7-12-26	Kirkee Factory.
Alford, Joseph Charles (a)	7-12-92	1-1-29	
Foster, Albert James (29)	3-3-89	15-11-29	Cawnpore.

M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	REMARKS.
Wescombe, Leonard	17-11-86	24-6-30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16-2-96	7-12-30	
Law, Herbert George	29-10-96	19-7-31	Ferozepore.
Lawley, William Francis	10-9-94	22-9-31	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 9 Nov. 37, p. r.*
Neesom, Charles William	7-4-95	24-9-32	Nowshera.
Curtis, Cecil Edward	21-9-93	12-10-32	
Farmer, William Samuel (25)	8-3-90	15-10-32	
Long, Noel	2-1-89	27-2-33	Rangoon.
Crocker, Herbert Robert William, M.B.E.	10-8-94	24-3-33	Fort William.
Silsby, Henry Stoner	21-7-87	18-4-33	Mingaladon.
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	7-2-93	12-5-33	Allahabad.
Evans, Albert Edward	17-11-89	28-5-33	Rawalpindi.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	10-4-25	30-5-33	Kirkee.
Griffin, James	19-7-88	31-5-33	Lahore.
Marler, George Douglas	17-9-93	4-8-33	Ishapore.
Carroll, Harry George	22-12-94	20-8-33	Quetta.
George, William Augustus	13-6-92	26-8-33	Lahore.
Connolly, Joseph William	17-2-92	1-9-33	Fort William.
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	3-1-91	1-9-33	Allahabad.
Fielder, Alfred Edward	10-1-93	21-9-33	Quetta.
Callaway, Jack	19-7-98	23-9-33	Kirkee.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	9-8-88	29-9-33	*Lv. ex I., to 21 May 37, p. r.*
Murphy, George (a)	17-12-99	1-1-35	Rawalpindi.
Fox, Arthur George Henry (34, 201)	16-1-97	3-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25-7-95	5-10-35	Ferozepore.
Bowers, Walter	24-1-90	6-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14-11-91	6-10-35	Ferozepore.
Gifford, Noel Bingham	23-7-00	8-10-35	Cawnpore.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19-11-94	11-10-35	
Finn, James Edmund	13-7-01	13-10-35	Kirkee.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D. C. M.	22-12-89	13-10-35	Ferozepore.
Eldridge, James Henry	11-10-00	16-10-35	Kirkee.
Thompson, George	24-12-88	17-10-35	Lahore.
Seymour, Leslie Eric	23-11-99	29-10-35	Allahabad.
Bristow, Ronald	8-8-96	29-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16-6-95	30-10-35	Lahore.
King, Jack Watson	12-11-93	30-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14-12-95	31-10-35	Quetta.
Brown, Joseph Alfred	8-12-93	4-11-35	Bombay.
Burnett, Henry George	2-2-01	5-11-35	Mingaladon.
O'Brien, James Patrick	18-7-89	5-11-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Body, Reginald Wallace (154)	28-5-91	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Parrott, Harold	15-9-91	7-11-35	Landi Kotal Bde.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16-12-92	7-11-35	Bangalore.
Adams, William	13-6-90	10-11-35	Allahabad.
Old, James Archibald	11-3-88	12-11-35	Allahabad.
White, Arthur Herbert	14-12-89	15-11-35	Lahore.
Blackmore, Sydney Harold	13-4-96	16-11-35	Cawnpore.
Collis, Thomas	4-5-93	20-11-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.). *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 1 Sep. 37.*
Armitage, Edward Arthur (80)	10-3-92	20-11-35	
Terry, Robert Frederick	7-8-99	25-11-35	Quetta.
Elder, Walter Henry	4-10-86	1-12-35	Allahabad.
Groves, Ernest Robert	25-2-97	6-12-35	Kirkee.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebden	16-8-90	9-12-35	Drigh Road.
Clarke, Edward Frere	1-10-95	9-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5-9-91	11-12-35	Lahore.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	27-3-99	27-12-35	
Moore, Thomas	6-1-96	4-1-36	Rawalpindi.
Davey, Alfred Victor	20-10-87	13-1-36	Loralai.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18-3-90	14-1-36	Ferozepore.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18-12-93	1-2-36	Allahabad.
King, Charles Arthur, M. M.	4-10-85	9-2-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Oct. 37, p. r*
Reed, John Reginald	21-9-00	9-2-36	Fort William.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	20-9-88	10-2-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.*
Castaldini, Frank	6-9-90	12-2-36	Lahore.
Mann, Lewis John	8-6-95	12-2-36	Dehra Dun.
Thomas, Richard Edgar	26-6-98	12-2-36	Ferozepore.
Hewitt, George	24-4-90	14-2-36	Mingaladon.
Robertson, Henry Ernest	15-7-88	25-2-36	Cawnpore.
Arber, Charles Taylor	4-6-99	28-2-36	Fort William.
White, George	22-3-92	6-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Fifield, Richard John	9-8-93	10-3-36	Rawalpindi.
Davidson, George Henry	3-1-98	19-3-36	Lahore.

(*a*) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Conductors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Hathaway, Victor	6-9-92	20-3-36	Allahabad.
Ashwell, William	15-10-89	23-3-36	Kirkee.
Steers, Allan Graham Melville	27-3-01	24-3-36	Kirkee.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden (29) ...	10-8-95	30-3-36	Jullundur.
Walters, Clarence Lane	22-2-93	2-4-36	Ambala Bde.
Legg, Charles Alfred	20-6-91	2-4-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 37, p. r.*
Pankhurst, George Robert	26-5-96	6-4-36	Quetta.
Smith, William James John	13-8-88	7-4-36	Kirkee.
McKillop, Thomas	12-5-88	8-4-36	Kirkee.
Bryant, Herbert William	3-7-96	12-4-36	Fort William.
Kemsley, William Samuel Francis (29) ...	27-4-89	13-4-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 36, p. r.*
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	8-1-92	14-4-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 May. 37.*
Phillips, Charles	4-9-90	15-4-36	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.*
Harris, Henry Mervyn	27-4-94	27-4-36	
Buchanan, Robert Ian	27-5-00	29-4-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Jan. 38.*
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard (34)	23-4-99	17-5-36	*Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 6 Dec. 37.*
Fitzpatrick, Edwin	6-1-94	18-5-36	Kirkee.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril (199)	18-5-02	19-5-36	Fort William.
Winter, Robert Hastings	25-8-98	28-5-36	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick...	1-10-89	31-5-36	Quetta.
Mace, Wallace	10-9-90	15-6-36	Kohat Dist.
Brosell, Frank	28-11-95	20-6-36	Peshawar Dist.
Burnett, Frederick William Charles, M.B.E. ...	21-2-92	1-7-36	
Dixon, Albert George (35, 156)	2-4-89	16-7-36	Waziristan Dist.
Staveley, Ernest William	26-10-99	23-7-36	Naini Tal.
Terrill, Frank Cecil	17-5-00	27-7-36	
Leeson, Edward	8-2-02	1-8-36	
Barfoot, Edward Thomas	27-9-93	17-8-36	Abbottabad Bde.
Jessiman Edward Guy	14-11-98	24-8-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.*
Holden, Allen	21-8-96	31-8-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Sep. 37, p. r.*
Walk, Alfred George	1-10-01	1-9-36	Fort William.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Donne	22-7-96	1-9-36	Cawnpore.
Mee, William	15-5-97	7-9-36	
Brown, Harold William	16-6-87	9-9-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Mar. 37.*
Tyrrell, Christopher	14-10-01	10-9-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Dec. 37.*
Calder, Donald James	24-9-95	14-9-36	*Deptn. to U. K.*
Worland, Charles William	15-11-95	20-9-36	Allahabad.
Turner, William Henry (199, 201)	25-3-95	20-9-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Wilson, Joseph	20-9-96	30-9-36	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.*
Carr, Edgar Joseph	17-10-89	2-10-36	Ferozepore.
Hewetson, Henry	26-8-00	7-10-36	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 37.*
Gregg, Richard Wallace	28-10-93	4-11-36	Peshawar Bde.
Whiteland, William James	17-4-92	25-11-36	Kirkee.
Coleman, Ronald John	3-1-91	30-12-36	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Jackson, Thomas Henry	12-2-90	18-1-37	*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 27 May 37, p. r.*
Gordon, Morris Stanley	29-2-92	7-2-37	Fort William.

Sub-Conductors.

Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison	16-1-96	2-1-26	
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert	3-11-90	9-2-29	Bannu Bde.
Gloster, George Hunnisett	12-4-92	17-3-29	Rawalpindi.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew	26-1-95	28-6-29	Rawalpindi.
Bartlett, Alfred Walter	2-6-99	28-6-29	Fort William.
Smart, John William	18-2-01	9-7-29	Jhansi.
Whaling, Alfred Edward	10-11-99	27-7-29	Ishapore.
Deeley, James (VIII)	15-1-95	10-8-29	Rawalpindi.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie	12-8-99	15-9-29	Quetta.
Holmes, John Tomlinson	6-4-90	21-9-29	Ferozepore.
Bennett, George Alfred	22-9-01	12-11-29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 37.*
Bown, Ernest James	31-12-95	14-11-29	Rawalpindi.
Keyes, Edward John	5-1-94	18-11-29	Lahore.
Senior, Herbert	24-1-93	26-11-29	Shahjahanpur.
Lougheed, William Samuel	3-1-99	6-2-30	Quetta.
Matheson, Murray Boulter	10-6-00	12-2-30	Kirkee.
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley	12-5-00	24-2-30	Shahjahanpur.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles (35)	9-11-96	7-3-30	Kirkee.
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor	9-4-01	11-3-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Jan. 38.*
Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker	21-5-95	19-3-30	Ambala Bde.
Finn, Matthew Michael	28-10-95	20-3-30	Allahabad.
Trowsdale, William Stephen Thomas	8-12-92	25-3-30	Kirkee.
Pollard, Arthur	16-9-96	27-3-30	Allahabad.
Maslin, Thomas	3-12-92	27-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Millyard, William	23-9-92	28-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Crawford, Henry	17-12-94	28-3-30	Shahjahanpur.
Muffett, Lionel Victor	3-1-97	3-4-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.*
O'Keeffe, John	20-5-92	4-4-30	Kirkee.
Caotes, James	17-5-97	4-4-30	Bombay.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
McTague, Philip William	16-12-94	6-4-30	Quetta.
Slane, Reginald Marlow	7-2-00	7-4-30	Drigh Road.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick	4-3-93	12-4-30	Ferozepore.
Kellard, William	14-9-98	18-4-30	*Deptn. to U. K.*
Human, Arthur William	9-10-91	22-7-30	Deccan Dist.
Pain, Charles William	1-5-94	12-8-30	
Bond, Cecil Harold	14-11-96	27-8-30	Allahabad.
Cornall, James	15-10-95	28-8-30	P. & A. Dist.
Winter, Harry Edward	16-3-96	1-9-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Apl. 37.*
Busby, William	1-8-95	4-9-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
McCallum, Joseph...	19-12-94	5-9-30	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 36.*
Willis, Eric	14-8-93	9-9-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.*
Frusher, Francis Hector	2-9-95	15-9-30	Mhow.
Parks, Harry Reginald	20-4-99	19-9-30	
Bowen, James Richard	10-9-98	19-9-30	Jubbulpore.
Fellingham, Harry	1-9-93	21-9-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Nov. 37.*
Browning, Robert George	19-8-00	22-9-30	Shahjahanpur.
Costigan, Richard	22-4-96	27-9-30	Rangoon.
Griffiths, Charles Albert George	7-4-98	28-9-30	Kirkee.
Dean, Arthur Daniel	14-4-00	5-10-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Williams, Ernest Victor	25-6-03	9-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett	31-3-01	12-10-30	Hdqrs., W. Comd.
Field, Arthur Patrick	29-3-00	12-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas	24-6-93	13-10-30	Mingaladon.
Edwards, Edward	1-1-98	14-10-30	Secunderabad Bde.
Cubitt, Frederick Joseph, D.C.M.	19-1-91	14-10-30	
Auty, Bertram	10-5-94	14-10-30	Rawalpindi Dist.
Kelly, Ernest	26-1-92	14-10-30	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 23 d., m. c., to 10 Apl. 37.*
Hutchison, Harry	8-5-89	28-6-29	Drigh Road.
Broderick, William	17-10-91	16-10-30	
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	21-12-97	18-10-30	Landi Kotal Bde.
Rooney, George	5-2-95	22-10-30	Rawalpindi.
Weller, William Henry	6-5-98	25-10-30	Poona.
Copelin, Leonard William...	23-2-95	29-10-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Bence, Edward	18-2-01	15-11-30	Dehra Dun Bde.
Roberts, William Thomas	1-1-01	15-11-30	
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	7-6-97	16-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Sutton, Clement Samuel	5-4-02	16-11-30	*Lv.ex I., 12 m., to 4 Nov. 37.*
Dawson, Vincent Lepold	21-10-97	20-11-30	Drigh Road.
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton	15-3-95	21-11-30	Ferozepore.
Hammond, William George Ernest	21-7-93	22-11-30	Deccan Dist.
Howell, Jack Baldwin	9-10-99	22-11-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 37.*
Turner, William Charles	27-1-97	23-11-30	Allahabad.
Coxon, Arthur	26-1-99	25-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Gill, Herbert Clarence	12-11-00	25-11-30	Ferozepore.
Bridges, Reginald Frank	6-2-03	25-11-30	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	3-3-99	27-11-30	Hdqrs., Sialkot Bde.
Poole, Sidney	4-1-00	27-11-30	Rawalpindi.
Rayner, Alfred Edward	10-11-00	28-11-30	Fort William.
Cheras, Richard	7-1-92	29-11-30	Ferozepore.
Harris, George John (154)	9-5-88	4-12-30	
Skerrett, Walter Richard	2-7-97	8-12-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Mar. 37.*
Fox, Thomas George (201)	14-12-99	13-12-30	Kohat.
Goddard, Harry	8-9-96	16-12-30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward ...	18-2-95	16-12-30	Burma Dist.
McBean, Alexander James	21-10-91	18-12-30	Cawnpore.
Barkworth, Harold Francis	4-3-93	19-12-30	Rawalpindi.
Daw, Edward Richard	3-6-98	21-12-30	Simla.
Cooper, Frederick Burnard	15-5-01	21-12-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 May 37.*
Grant, Frederick William...	10-3-03	26-12-30	Hastings.
Bishop, Charles Sidney	30-4-94	12-1-31	Shahjahanpur.
Oxenham, Arthur Henry	30-3-96	25-1-31	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Mar. 37.*
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil	7-12-03	30-1-31	Cawnpore.
Sinnott, Nicholas John	8-6-90	31-1-31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Dec. 37.*
Palmer, George Ernest	18-4-95	1-2-31	Wana Bde.
Field, George Edward	7-9-00	1-2-31	Rawalpindi.
Walklin, Edward Robert	11-10-88	2-2-31	Bombay.
Waring, Joseph Lowthian	3-2-00	2-2-31	Kirkee.
Gibbons, Ralph Charles	4-9-99	5-2-31	Hdqrs., Meerut Bde.
Scholz, Frank Alfred (25)...	23-12-94	5-2-31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.*
Clipsham, William Edwin	22-3-00	5-2-31	Zhob Indp. Bde. Area, Loralai.
Smith, Arthur Edward	8-6-01	7-2-31	Hdqrs. Jhelum Bde.
Wall, Thomas	15-8-98	8-2-31	Lahore.
Dolan, John	20-8-96	9-2-31	Shahjahanpur.
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	22-7-01	10-2-31	Allahabad.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Fleetwood, Walter	12-12-96	10-2-31	Kirkee.
Walton, Charles Edward	24-7-98	15-2-31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Nov. 37.*
Farlie, Albert Andrew	23-6-99	18-3-31	Bombay.
Aldridge, Mervyn James	3-10-97	20-3-31	Quetta.
Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howls	19-10-96	22-3-31	Razmak Bde.
Green, Ellis Charles (35)	13-8-00	22-3-31	Rawalpindi.
McDonald, Donald	12-7-98	23-3-31	Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Hanlon, William Clare	8-10-95	30-3-31	Kirkee.
Herrington, William George	7-4-00	31-3-31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 37.*
Brewin, Harry Eric George	24-6-03	1-6-31	Kirkee.
Morgan, Gerald Walter	12-11-00	16-7-31	Ferozepore.
Maddocks, Frank	28-3-93	17-7-31	Kirkee.
Urquhart, Gerald Bryan, M.B.E.	12-12-97	20-7-31	8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
Ferry, James	12-6-96	25-7-31	Lahore.
Penney, William	1-1-01	25-7-31	Rawalpindi.
King, Louis Anthony Norman, M.M. (199) ...	30-1-93	6-8-31	Ranikhet.
Marshall, Frederick Samuel	15-12-98	25-8-31	Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
Wilkinson, Albert Eager	11-11-98	29-8-31	
Etheridge, John Thomas	11-11-95	1-9-31	Ferozepore.
Tosh, Hugh	11-1-00	1-9-31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Philbrick, James Walter	27-2-01	12-9-31	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Watson, Maurice Camden	12-6-00	18-9-31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Oct. 37.*
Fuller, Alfred Thomas	7-4-93	25-9-31	Allahabad Arsenal.
Routledge, Leonard William	16-3-95	8-10-31	
Collins, Frederic	17-2-98	11-10-31	Mingaladon.
Dickinson, Richard Stanley	6-1-98	12-10-31	Ahmednagar Bde.
Miller, Alfred John	26-1-93	14-10-31	Rawalpindi.
Pritchard, Charles Edward	20-1-99	26-10-31	Rawalpindi.
Edwards, Cecil Menzies	22-4-01	4-5-32	Lahore.
Stone, Edward Francis	11-11-97	27-6-32	Lahore.
Bland, Walter	16-1-91	29-8-32	Shahjahanpur.
Page, Walter Ernest	6-7-97	11-10-32	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Mar. 37.*
Lugg, Edwin Surtees, M.M.	26-3-95	24-10-32	Lucknow Dist.
Gallavan, Claud	25-7-99	24-10-32	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Apl. 37.*
Moynan, James Joseph	26-3-00	1-11-32	Shahjahanpur.
Smith, Arthur James	7-6-98	5-11-32	Rangoon.
Sharpe, Thomas McDougall (43)	3-8-98	16-12-32	Cawnpore.
Stroude, James William Harrison	19-10-99	7-1-33	Quetta.
Davies, David George	29-9-95	10-1-33	Rawalpindi.
Ainscough, John Henry	2-4-89	24-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Kemsley, Leonard	3-2-92	26-1-33	Shahjahanpur.
Campbell, Philip	14-4-95	23-2-33	
De Fraine, Frank	4-7-00	25-2-33	Lahore.
Samson, Herbert William	31-5-96	4-3-33	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 July 37.*
Keegan, Tomothy Cornelius	23-11-98	4-3-33	Ferozepore.
Murdoch, Arthur Henry	25-5-00	9-3-33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Morris, Charles Roy	5-12-97	10-3-33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.*
Rogers, Arnold Joseph	11-4-01	6-3-33	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 29 July 37.*
Allen, George Henry	13-1-00	28-3-33	Rawalpindi.
Wells, Plunkett	2-12-00	19-4-33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep 37.*
Canner, William Henry Parish	20-4-95	19-4-33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Sep. 37.*
Adams, Harold	30-5-96	21-4-33	*Deptn. to U. K.*
Mayor, Fred	19-4-98	24-4-33	Cawnpore.
Bird, James Arthur	31-12-96	30-4-33	Delhi Fort.
Miles, George Frederick	22-5-01	11-5-33	Rawalpindi.
Bullen, James William	4-3-01	12-5-33	Fort William.
Brown, Robert William	11-9-01	16-5-33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Mar. 37.*
Perry, Samuel	22-6-96	17-5-33	*Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 31 Mar. 37.*
Squibb, Arthur (25, 29, 33, 34)	31-8-00	22-6-33	Simla.
Richards, Charles Ivor	2-10-95	8-7-33	Fort William.
Williams, Percival Amos	10-2-98	9-7-33	Allahabad.
Meakings, Alfred Charles	22-9-01	11-7-33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.*
Leahy, John	18-8-01	13-7-33	Quetta.
Bettesworth, Richard James	11-8-98	15-7-33	Rawalpindi.
Lancaster, Harry	20-3-99	3-8-33	Rawalpindi.
Garnett, Thomas Henry Healey	22-6-00	24-9-33	Kirkee.
Sneddon, Percival Stewart (34)	14-12-95	28-9-33	Cawnpore
Smith, John Howard	23-2-01	30-9-33	*Lv. ex I., 12m.*
Beenham, Alfred Charles	25-8-01	3-10-34	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 26 Sep. 37.*
Daley, William	1-9-97	22-2-35	Lahore.
Baker, Lawrence Vivian	20-4-96	23-2-35	Quetta.
Strachan, Charles Storrier	7-2-99	26-2-35	Kirkee.
Hope, Frederick George Mansell (29, 34) ...	13-9-03	26-2-35	Allahabad.
Cook, John Preston	6-6-03	26-2-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.*
Bowell, Thomas Henry (25, 29, 34)	16-6-01	27-2-35	E. Comd.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Thomas, Arnold	5-6-02	27-2-35	Lucknow Dist.
Green, John	4-1-02	27-2-35	Fort William.
Delmore, John Richard	30-5-96	24-2-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Minors, Edward Robert	15-12-98	1-3-35	
Gillies, William Walker (29, 34)	1-3-00	1-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37.*
Savory, Edward James	2-10-00	2-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 37.*
Hinge, William Edwin	15-4-96	3-3-35	Rangoon.
Lodge, Joseph	12-7-02	8-3-35	
Hutley, Charles Vernon D'Arcy	20-1-99	17-3-35	Kirkee.
Roberts, Edward Horace	25-1-97	20-3-35	Ferozepore.
Goodenough, John George	29-11-98	20-3-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Jan. 38.*
Webb, Neville Archibald	17-3-98	25-3-35	Quetta Bde.
Johnston, William Stephen Eldridge	24-7-00	25-3-35	
Stones, Samuel Ernest Beech	27-7-99	25-3-35	N.Comd.
Coulson, James	20-11-01	26-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Lawrence, Charles Sydney	20-9-01	27-3-35	
Barker, William James	19-12-97	31-3-35	Rawalpindi.
Waters, Michael Edward	11-11-03	31-3-35	Allahabad.
Anscombe, Harold Victor	3-8-99	1-4-35	Quetta.
Leach, Harry	15-8-02	6-4-35	Cawnpore.
Dean, Harry (34)	2-10-02	10-4-35	Cawnpore.
Swann, Arthur William (34, 43, 52)	28-3-00	12-4-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Hayes, Leonard	2-4-02	14-4-35	Quetta.
Young, David Tweedie	26-6-01	15-4-35	Rawalpindi.
Blake, John Charles	28-7-97	28-4-35	Quetta.
Chittel, James William, M.M.	5-3-96	29-4-35	Lucknow Dist.
Casserly, Dennis	3-6-97	30-4-35	Rangoon.
North, Arthur Frederick James	18-8-94	4-5-35	
Usherwood, Charles	8-10-96	10-5-35	Lahore.
Christodolo, Alexander Robert	1-8-00	15-5-35	
Fairclough, Ernest	22-1-01	18-5-35	M. G. O. Branch.
Simpson, Arthur William	3-9-93	31-5-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 37.*
Fensome, Claud	6-3-04	31-5-35	Quetta.
Ashwell, Bernard Arthur	10-7-01	6-6-35	Cawnpore.
Chapman, John Richard	19-8-99	9-6-35	Ferozepore.
O'Neil, William Bernard	4-10-85	12-6-35	Hdqrs., Bal. Dist.
Nash, William George Joseph (29, 34, 35)	14-6-01	12-6-35	Allahabad.
Clark, Ernest Francis (199)	6-8-01	16-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Baxter, John	17-3-00	17-6-35	Lahore.
Downs, Lawrence Malcolm (34, 35)	9-4-02	17-6-35	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 9 Nov. 37.*
Howard, William Henry	27-10-00	22-6-35	Bombay Dist.
Harris, William James	26-10-96	28-6-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m.*
Parry, Harold	27-5-01	1-7-35	Ferozepore.
Probyn, Leo Kerwin	22-10-01	1-7-35	Peshawar.
Harper, Samuel Henry, M.M.	10-5-96	18-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Burns, Patrick	6-1-98	18-8-35	Drigh Road.
Pearson, Bertie	13-12-95	23-8-35	
Phillips, Frank Edwards	9-7-95	27-8-35	Rawalpindi.
Palmer, Charles Sydney Bloemfontien	28-3-00	29-8-35	Kirkee.
Hammond, Edward Wallace	17-6-02	10-9-35	Kirkee.
Potts, Ernest George James	3-1-04	12-9-35	*Deptn. to U. K.*
Wemys, William Alexander	18-8-99	13-9-35	Drigh Road.
Ingram, James	16-4-01	16-9-35	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Walsh, Richard, M.M.	15-11-96	16-10-35	Rawalpindi.
Old, Walter George Herbert	21-4-98	28-10-35	Quetta.
Sellen, Lancelot Harry	17-11-01	29-10-35	
Holmes, Walter William	20-1-97	30-10-35	Lahore.
Bish, Robert	31-10-98	12-11-35	Lahore.
Fay, Eugene	24-1-00	14-11-35	Lahore.
Langton, Thomas	9-1-02	22-11-35	W. Comd.
Cronshaw, Frederick Joseph	9-2-05	23-11-35	Bombay.
Clapperton, George Smith	16-1-97	1-12-35	Bombay.
Crowl, Theodore	13-11-06	7-12-35	Rawalpindi.
Lumsden, John William James	16-1-00	16-1-36	Lahore
Craig, John	23-8-95	30-1-36	Rawalpindi.
Brown, Archibald Charles (28, 34)	18-7-02	1-2-36	Kirkee.
Clarke, Albert Edward	10-12-02	18-2-36	Kirkee.
Wimble, Percy Arthur (29, 34)	27-1-01	20-2-36	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 10 Nov.37*
Jones, George Whiley	6-4-00	20-2-36	Quetta.
Stelfox, Charles Henry	23-1-02	21-2-36	Fort William.
Towell, Frederick John	16-7-00	21-2-36	Kirkee.
Williams, William Phillip	11-4-01	22-2-36	2nd (Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde.
Edgecock, Thomas	24-2-00	22-2-36	Quetta.
Stevenson, James John	3-11-00	22-2-36	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 9 June 37.*
Turk, John Edward	9-12-01	22-2-36	*Deptn. to U. K.*

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*concld.*

Sub-Conductors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
Bowditch, Harold Percy George	14-4-99	23-2-36		Kirkee.
Cowden, Thomas	13-2-00	24-2-36		Rawalpindi.
Stubbs, Gilbert Hulme	30-12-00	25-2-36		Quetta.
Bristow, Alfred Stanley	11-7-00	26-2-36		Ferozepore.
Alexander, John	23-3-99	2-3-36		Kirkee.
Armstrong, James	10-11-95	7-3-36		Bangalore.
Kerr, Andrew	22-10-02	7-3-36		Madras.
Corder, Solomon	21-5-00	21-3-36		Poona.
Perks, Hector Raymond	10-4-02	23-3-36		Quetta.
Jones, Willis Charles	16-4-96	25-3-36		Kirkee.
Thomas, Edward Wilfred Hector	29-2-04	28-3-36		*Lv. ex I., 6m., to 13 May 37.*
Morehen, John Edward	16-10-03	29-3-36		Bombay
O'Connor, Denis De Courcy	13-11-07	1-4-36		Hdqrs. Bal. Dist.
Frost, George Herbert	8-5-97	2-4-36		Quetta.
Joynes, Charles Robert Arthur	6-7-01	4-4-36		Lahore.
Sutherland, Reginald Alexander	27-11-04	4-4-36		Kirkee.
Lanston, George Alfred	27-9-02	4-4-36		Kirkee.
Webb, Arthur Albert William	30-4-98	7-4-36		
Norkett, Gerald Rodney	22-10-04	12-4-36		A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch).
Bristow, Cyril Henry	4-3-99	18-4-36		Rawalpindi.
Prior, Frank	18-8-96	23-5-36		Fort William.
Gerrity, Edward George	19-11-00	23-5-36		A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Henderson, Evan Clarke	19-1-03	25-5-36		Quetta.
Homburg, William James, M. M.	28-12-93	26-5-36		Hdqrs., E. Comd.
Roden, Arthur Stanley	4-5-96	15-6-36		Allahabad.
Beer, Frederick Thomas	30-4-97	22-6-36		*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 11 Mar. 38.*
Williams, Frank Leonard	21-10-03	22-6-36		
Heinz, Francis Ernest, M.M.	12-1-94	30-7-36		Rawalpindi.
Gee, Harold	20-7-01	7-10-36		Burma Indp. Dist.
Greenall, Thomas	16-1-99	17-10-36		Simla.
Whitford, Frederick William	...	3-2-37		
Just, William Martin	...	7-2-37		

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Conductors.

Leahy, Sidney John	26-8-85	15-11-27	*Lv. in I., to 25 Aug. 37, p. r.*
Hallson, Henry Charles Richardson	7-1-90	15-11-27	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Mar. 37, p. r.*
Carruthers, Alexander	7-3-86	15-11-27	S. D. O., Razmak.
Foster, William Stewart	9-10-86	8-4-28	S. D. O., Belgaum.
Claringbould, Ernest John	8-4-86	19-6-29	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Lofts, Henry Edgar	6-8-91	19-6-29	*Lv. ex. I., to 8 May 37.*
Inglis, Charles Montague	25-9-92	19-6-29	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Dennis, William Charles	28-10-85	30-4-30	S. D. O., Bombay.
McCulloch, Robert Louis	19-2-93	17-6-30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Allmond, Walter John	10-10-88	17-6-30	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Salmon, William Lionel	25-10-92	17-6-30	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan	13-4-89	19-4-31	S. D. O., Risalpur.
Rowe, John Joseph	20-12-87	22-4-31	S. D. O., Wellington.
Ravine, Charles Edward	8-6-91	18-4-32	S. D. O., Naini Tal.
Slade, James Frank	27-1-92	28-5-32	S. D. O., Bolarum.
Drake, Frederick George	18-4-89	28-5-32	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	15-7-90	28-5-32	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Langner, Karl	11-10-92	22-6-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Wilson, Denis William Toomey	8-12-90	30-6-32	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Thomas, Leslie William	26-5-94	21-10-32	S. D. O., Naini Tal. (S. A. I. Tempy.)
Gillson, Donald Henley	19-1-88	1-1-33	S. D. O., Multan.
Hart, Walter Alfred	19-10-88	17-4-33	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Sheath, George Frederick	7-2-97	21-6-33	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 30 Apl. 37.*
Almond, William	9-10-90	1-9-33	S. D. O., Meerut.
Pengelly, Arthur	16-1-89	12-11-35	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Nov. 37.*
Gass, Robert Henry, M.B.E.	5-2-90	14-4-36	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19-4-95	14-4-36	S. D. O., Kuldana.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	30-11-93	14-4-36	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Knott, Charles Edgar	9-12-89	14-4-36	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Kennedy, William James Joseph	11-11-97	1-11-36	S. D. O., Fort William.

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	27-4-95	1-4-29	*Lv., ex I., m. c., to 10 Apl. 37.*
Travers, Cyril	24-7-90	21-4-29	S. D. O., Chaklala.
O'Callaghan, William	16-4-98	17-6-30	S. D. O., Mir Ali.
Woodcock, Arthur Charles	2-4-92	22-3-31	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Thorpe, Herbert Charles	29-4-01	16-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bowen, Edwin Harold	21-5-98	16-6-31	S. D. O., Ambala.
Creeth, Ernest Frederick	1-11-01	16-6-31	S. D. O., Madras.
Pearce, John Beaton	20-9-00	16-6-31	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 20 May 37.*
Matthews, Charles Edward McDonald	2-4-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Crompton, Harry Cyrus	29-8-99	16-6-31	*Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 31 Dec. 37.*
Gawthorp, Allen	10-12-96	16-6-31	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Northover, Frederick Charles	30-9-98	16-6-31	S. D. O., Deolali.
Jones, William Charles	1-9-95	16-6-31	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Good, Samuel Frederick	7-1-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Poona. (S. A. I. tempy.).
Bastick, Harold John	14-10-00	16-6-31	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Sharpe, Herbert Reginald	10-6-97	16-6-31	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	27-7-02	16-6-31	S. D. O., Mhow.
Stone, Eric Reginald Patrick	9-7-99	16-6-31	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Ould, Edward James	18-6-86	12-12-31	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Gant, George Christian Reid	13-8-94	21-3-32	S. D. O., Bannu.
Wall, Joseph William	14-9-99	4-5-32	S. D. O., Quetta.
Sewell, Maurice Alexander	21-10-96	17-6-32	S. A. I., Rawalpindi.
Pope, Frank Victor	16-4-97	17-6-32	S. D. O., Delhi Cantt.
Woodgate, James Albert	15-12-02	17-6-32	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 28 Dec. 37.*
Scott, Harry	6-6-00	17-6-32	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Harris, Edgar Thomas	31-7-96	17-6-32	S. D. O., Kohat.
Thompson, Alfred James	11-3-95	17-6-32	S. D. O., Bombay. (S. A. I. tempy.).
Balmforth, Bernard Frank	17-10-01	17-6-32	S. D. O., Wellington.
Parker, Sydney Walter (*a*)	3-10-91	1-1-34	S. D. O., S. Comd.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH.)

Conductors.

Holland, Samuel	24-3-89	14-6-30	S. D. O., Lahore.
Shorter, Alfred	13-8-90	20-9-33	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 17 Jan. 37.*
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2-3-89	24-9-35	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Giles, George Henry	2-5-85	5-2-36	*Lv. ex I., to 22 May 37, p. r.*
Green, Leonard	3-3-91	26-3-36	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Tripp, Martin	15-11-87	16-5-36	S. D. O., Mingaladon.
Gurr-Thorburn, Arthur William...	17-9-85	16-10-36	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 37, p.r.*
Wilkins, George William...	26-12-89	21-12-36	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Willmott, Robert Edward	25-11-88	23-2-37	S. D. O., Allahabad.

Sub-Conductors.

Lofts, George Frederick	7-10-97	12-2-26	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Skinner, William George	24-11-91	23-5-28	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Wallis, Henry Edwin	22-3-92	22-2-29	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Knight, Horace Alfred Thomas, M.M.	4-2-87	1-3-29	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 19 May 37, p.r.*
Carter, Harold Percy	29-4-86	1-4-29	S. D. O., Kohat.
West, John Oliver	17-1-97	8-4-29	S. D. O., Quetta.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.

(FURNITURE AND STORES BRANCH)—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Thompson, Albert James William	10-7-92	6-5-29	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	5-11-88	6-6-29	S. D. O., Madras.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29-4-92	24-7-29	S. D. O., D. I. Khan.
Hamilton, Walter Ernest	1-12-91	9-10-29	S. D. O., Wellington.
Carmody, Michael Owen	4-2-89	23-11-29	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Grylls, Albert Henry	8-6-94	14-1-30	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Woodall, Lawrence	3-8-01	7-4-30	S. D. O., Chakrata.
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	27-5-93	31-8-30	S. D. O., Ambala.
Niederman, Alfred William John	29-11-87	19-9-30	S. D. O., Meerut.
Tutt, James Alfred	25-2-88	14-10-30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Veale, Harry John	6-3-91	28-10-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Nov. 37.*
Wilson, William Henry	15-6-94	23-3-31	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Webb, William	27-4-89	13-4-31	S. D. O., Bombay.
Rutter-ford, Ernest Richard	2-2-95	7-6-31	S. D. O., Quetta.
Bradshaw, Edward Thomas	11-9-92	11-6-31	S. D. O., Murree.
Smith, Ashley	29-2-88	12-10-31	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Essery, Arthur Victor	29-4-88	13-10-31	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Kingham, Horace	21-6-95	1-1-32	S. D. O., Maymyo.
Parkinson, James Wright	19-11-90	21-3-32	S. D. O., Fort William.
Dwelly, Frederick William	12-11-99	24-6-32	S. D. O., Nowshera.
Seddon, John Edwin	11-6-94	13-7-32	S. D. O., Sialkote.
Higgins, Edward Mitchell	7-12-87	22-7-32	S. D. O., Agra.
Dunn, John	23-10-96	15-9-32	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Cheesley, William Edward	24-3-98	10-10-32	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Marshall, William Henry	27-6-00	1-3-33	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Jobbins, Gilbert	19-11-95	18-3-33	*Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 31 Dec. 37.*
Simmonds, Reginald Francis	15-9-87	1-4-33	S. D. O., Thal.
Knott, Albert Frederick	29-4-33	5-6-33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Dec. 37.*
Clarke, Fred	21-8-95	17-10-34	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Dec. 37*
Lyon, Charles Victor	28-7-95	21-10-34	S. D. O., Jalapahar.
Berridge, Frank Reginald	3-12-94	23-10-34	S. D. O., Delhi Fort.
Newman, Charles Victor, M.M.	20-6-97	26-10-34	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Cavanagh, John Albert Victor	9-4-01	21-2-35	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Westwater, Valentine Wilfred	15-1-01	17-4-35	S. D. O., Quetta.
Ross, Donald Miller	14-3-02	28-8-35	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Polley, Albert Frederick	22-7-00	27-3-36	S. D. O., Ferozepore.
Richards, Charles Harold	17-1-97	25-8-36	S. D. O., Bareilly.
Smith, Lancelot	28-5-99	8-9-36	S. D. O., Quetta.
Dutton, Leslie William	25-4-01	9-1-37	*Lv. ex I.*
Wright, Walter Redvers	29-1-00	11-2-37	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Hoare, Edward William	...	9-1-37	

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Conductor.

Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick	15-4-97	14-7-34	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).

Sub-Conductor.

Caudron, Gaston Alfred, M. M.	2-5-96	24-6-33	A. Hdqrs. (M. G O. Bch.).

SURVEY SECTION.

Sub-Conductors.

Flood, Edward	23-7-01	13-4-31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Wilson, James Gray	11-6-01	27-1-33	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
Norman, Albert Edward	23-11-01	3-1-34	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.

ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Conductor.

Tidmarsh, Frederick	19-2-99	24-5-33	Sargodha.

Sub-Conductors.

Kemble, Robert Hamblin	22-10-97	18-3-31	Mona.
Jackson, John Charles	2-3-89	19-5-31	Ahmednagar.
Clarke, Harold Griffith	24-9-92	31-7-32	Saharanpur.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Conductors.

O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy	2-9-85	15-11-27	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to May 37, p. r.*
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	29-10-90	20-7-31	M. G. F., Lahore.
Holland, Alfred Percival	3-1-92	20-7-31	M. G. F., Poona.
Pett, Jesse	7-3-88	21-4-32	M. G. F., Lucknow.
Barnes, Thomas William	20-11-93	30-11-32	M. G. F., Meerut.
Shackelton, George	23-9-93	18-10-35	M. G. F., Mardan.
Johnson, William	7-7-88	19-4-36	M. G. F., Bangalore.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Vining, James William	26-4-93	10-11-28	M. G. F., Bannu.
Wingate, Charles Arthur	13-12-94	1-2-29	M. G. F., Babugarh.
Tozer, Frank Arthur (25)...	28-8-94	1-4-29	M. G. F., Jubbulpore.
Powell, George	11-11-87	1-4-29	M. G. F., Jhansi.
Wilkins, Francis	18-8-94	1-4-29	M. G. F., Delhi.
Cox, Cyril James	11-11-94	19-3-30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 37, p. r.*
Welch, Christopher Cyril	1-7-90	6-9-30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
Broach, Frank Roy	31-3-96	7-9-30	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Lisence, Percy	25-10-88	16-11-30	M. G. F., Mhow.
Miles, Stanley Hartley	16-10-91	5-2-31	M. G. F., Loralai.
Groves, Robert	2-5-93	8-4-31	M. G. F., Nowshera.
Lever, Thomas James	13-6-94	28-6-31	*Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 19 May 37.*
Watson, Cecil Richard	13-9-94	19-3-32	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 May 37.*
Fuller, Henry Charles James	18-12-94	19-10-32	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Feb. 38.*
Baigrie, James	19-7-95	1-12-32	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Nov. 37.*

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors.

Lawes, Herbert Sydney	22-4-92	1-1-28 / 13-4-32	W. Comd.
Holmes, Bertram, M.B.E.	16-1-88	1-4-29	E. Comd. (Burma). *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Dec. 37.*
Marshall, Francis Arthur, M.B.E. (80, 157) ...	23-1-90	1-4-29	N. Comd.
Robinson, George, M.B.E. (154)...	29-8-89	1-4-29	N. Comd.
Allinson, Leonard Ernest	8-3-89	1-4-29	W. Comd.
Shaw, Arthur George	16-9-88	2-4-29 / 15-7-30	N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 37, p.r.*
Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	2-10-97	1-4-30	A. Hdqrs.
Pickett, Francis Edwin	*22-10-92*	*1-1-31 / 25-3-33*	*N. Comd.—Seconded.*
Durant, Arthur James	8-4-87	2-1-31	N. Comd
Field, Frank	5-7-87	21-8-31	N. Comd.
Butcher, Thomas William, M.B.E.	13-1-92	20-2-32	S. Comd.
Watts, Harry	30-6-87	17-3-32	N. Comd.
Lilley, Arthur	12-10-87	30-9-32	W. Comd.
Ford, Fred	2-5-87	29-3-33	E. Comd.
Jackson, William George	21-6-91	11-4-33	S.Comd.
Baker, Frederick George	14-1-91	11-4-33	S. Comd.
Oldham, Robert William	2-9-92	15-9-33	E. Comd.
Wrey, Herbert Frank	27-12-88	1-10-33	N. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Oakes, Arthur Robert	14-1-89	1-10-33	E. Comd.
Reinman, Harry Edward	9-1-88	1-10-33	E. Comd.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor	1-2-90	13-1-34	E. Comd.
Cox, Richard	15-4-87	9-2-34	N. Comd.
Pateman, Edwin John	22-6-88	8-3-34	E. Comd.
Farman, Albert	5-8-88	4-7-34	N. Comd.
Shipway, William Gladstone	31-1-90	12-8-34	S. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Dec. 37.*
Lanfear, James Henry	11-5-88	1-1-35	E. Comd.
Burnet-Smith, Ernest Joseph	9-2-88	27-3-35	E. Comd. *p. r.*
Jarratt, Harry Thomas	1-8-87	1-10-35	N. Comd.
Sunter, John	27-3-90	13-12-35	S. Comd.
Bugden, William Henry	13-2-90	20-2-36	S. Comd.
Smith, Charles Andrew	15-11-93	6-3-36	W. Comd.
Collins, Alfred Charles	14-10-91	8-3-36	N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 19 May 37*
Thwaites, Isaac	1-3-95	4-4-36	S. Comd.
Fletcher, Horace Harold	1-8-98	7-7-36	W. Comd.
Sawtell, Jack	20-12-94	18-7-36	S. Comd.
Robins, Joseph	10-6-86	5-8-36	E. Comd.
Littlewood, Edward William	22-4-95	14-8-36	E. Comd.
Charnley, John	24-7-94	16-10-36	N. Comd.
Banks, Victor Herbert Lawson	10-6-95	11-11-36	E. Comd.
Stevens, John Northmore	23-10-99	16-11-36	S. Comd.
Whitelaw, Harry	4-8-88	1-1-37	Embkn., Calcutta. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Dec. 37.*
Woodhouse, Frederick Arthur	3-10-96	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Horlick, Evelyn Frank	28-11-99	1-1-37	N. Comd.
Ghey, Ronald James	30-8-99	1-1-37	E. Comd.
Bellamy, Victor	20-6-96	1-1-37	W. Comd.

INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS.—*contd.*

Sub-Conductors.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Austin, Raymond Albert...	15-3-90	1-4-30	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Elliot, Joseph John	31-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.
Wright, Anthony	20-7-90	1-5-30	S. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m.*
Blood, Francis Reginald	3-7-89	1-5-30	S. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 37.*
Allix, Louis Adolph	12-12-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.
Norton, Walter Emmett	13-8-89	1-5-30	N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Dec.37.*
Bryant, Ethelbert	23-4-91	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Hopkins, John William (43)	21-9-90	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Boggie, Kenneth Douglas	3-3-93	1-5-30	E. Comd.
Gebbie, Stuart James	6-3-92	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Stanynought, Francis Bercliffe	4-5-85	1-2-32	N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., to 3 May 37, p.r.*
Wenham, Donald Alfred Boyce...	30-7-93	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Drake, John Samuel	3-1-87	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Greedy, William	19-7-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Petherbridge, Harry	24-7-96	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Cross, Charles William	31-12-99	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Wright, Arthur	15-6-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Ringer, Robert Maurice	21-6-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Borrett, Charles William James	15-3-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Twigg, Edward	13-9-98	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Barnard, Richard George	28-11-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 37, p.r.*
Cowling, William Frederick	29-8-00	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Stone, Herbert Godfrey	14-5-96	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Collier, Herbert Francis	31-7-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Holdsworth, Leonard	10-4-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Rosling, Arthur Edward	15-9-93	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Smith, Henry Maslen	3-9-97	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Elmore, Horace Victor	3-2-00	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Fisher, (*alias* Fischer), Tage	10-1-01	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Knighton, Kenneth Claude	6-3-98	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Jackson, Desmond	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Myles, John Godfrey Hudson	25-10-96	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Mathews, Herbert Norman	20-5-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
INDIAN ARMY CORPS OF CLERKS—*concld.*			
Sub-Conductors—*concld.*			
Cliff, Walter Henry	12-4-96	1-2-32	E. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Oct. 37.*
Serjeant, Edgar Lionel	6-8-96	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Butler, Thomas Edward	11-2-97	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Skates, Frank	21-4-99	1-2-32	Spl. Attached Sec., Bombay.
Roberts, Jabez Alfred, M.B.E.	7-1-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Grant, Victor Robert	24-4-00	1-2-32	W. Comd.
Howell, Alfred George	29-3-01	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Philpott, Harry Ross	30-10-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Haydon, Charles William	21-3-01	1-2-32	E. Comd.
Moore, Talbot	14-3-95	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Pitt, William	11-10-99	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Ranson, Leo	22-9-00	1-2-32	N. Comd.
Brady, James Frederick	17-11-00	1-2-32	S. Comd.
Gadd, Arthur Ernest	9-1-99	1-2-32	E. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Mar 37*
Millie, Ernest Frank	15-1-01	21-3-32	S. Comd.
Coker, John Richard	28-2-00	1-4-32	S. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Dec. 37*
Holloway, William Edward	24-8-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Lloyd, Edward George	9-4-00	8-7-32	S. Comd.
Rickenberg, Charles Frederick	14-10-99	14-9-32	W. Comd.
Kells, George William	15-6-92	7-10-32	E. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 17 d., to 31 Mar. 37.*
Fillis, Albert Edward	31-10-92	18-11-32	W. Comd.—*Lv. in I., 5 m. 27 d., to 11 July 37, p.r.*
Coles, George Alfred	7-5-00	20-3-33	W. Comd.
Welch, Frederick Charles	11-3-89	3-4-33	E. Comd.
Isaacs, Frederick Arthur...	31-7-98	9-10-33	N. Comd.
Adams, Thomas	12-9-00	13-10-34	S. Comd.
Brooks, John Victor	13-11-01	13-10-34	S. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 May 37.*
INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.			
Conductors.			
Carroll, Charles James (157)	18-6-89	1-4-30	Depot Section, Ambala.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Feb. 38.*
Fussell, James Frederick	18-9-88	18-4-30	A. V. Schl., Poona.
Sub-Conductor.			
Ferrier, George James Henry	11-12-91	1-4-30	3 Section, Rawalpindi.
MILITARY DETENTION CORPS (INDIA).			
Conductors.			
Eatwell, Walter James, M.B.E.	3-2-87	1-3-37	
Owen, James	15-5-95	1-3-37	
Sub-Conductors.			
Byford, Albert Edward	20-1-01	1-3-37	
Waller, William Henry	1-3-37		
Ward, Arthur	1-3-37		
Whittaker, Eric	1-3-37		
Runnals, Eric Eustace	1-3-37		

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS (I. U. L.).

Bands.			
Partridge, Ernest John	17-2-98	19-12-35	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearch, Wilfrid Sidney	23-8-92	21-4-27	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
Schools.			
Murphy, John Ernest (40, 201)	12-1-93	24-10-35	S. M., R. I. M., College. (*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 30 Oct. 37.*)
Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.M.	19-12-90	19-8-28	R. S. M., Edn. Schl., Belgaum.
Onslow, G. E.	25-9-00	2-5-35	S. M., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
Martin, Herbert John Alfred	2-2-92	15-10-29	S. M., Instr., A. Schl. of Cookery.
Crofts, William, M.B.E.	28-2-90	31-3-30	S. M. Instr. P. T., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M.	9-4-91	13-3-31	R. S. M., Eqtn. Sch., Saugor.

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

STAFF COLLEGES.

CAMBERLEY.

STUDENTS.

1937.

Senior Division.

Martin, Capt. J. M. W. (L), 8 Lt. Cav.
Wheeler, Capt. G. T., P. A. V. O. Cav.
King, Capt. C. V., 2 Punjab R.
Stevens, Capt. F. H., 6 Raj. Rif.
Garrett, Capt. J. S., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R.
Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E., 11 Sikh R.
Macnamara, Capt. P. R., 12 F. F. R.
Williams, Capt. P. R., 14 Punjab R.
Parsons, Capt. E. H. M., 2 G. R.
Emerson, Capt. J., 4 G. R.

Junior Division.

Jermyn, Capt. R. O., 2 Punjab R.
Lauder, Capt. I. C. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Murcott, Capt. A. K., 12 F. F. R.
Nash, Capt. J. H. E., 13 F. F. Rif.
Jones, Capt. H. R., 13 R. F. F. Rif.
Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I., 19 Hy'bad R.
Showers, Capt. L. J. G., 1 G. R.
Kennedy, Capt. P. J., R. I. A. S. C.

QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant	Williams, Maj.-Genl. G. C., C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *i.d.c.*, *p. s. c.* (*Lv. ex I., to 19 May 37, p. rev. to H. E.*)	31-10-34
	Haig, Maj.-Genl. A. B., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr. ...	Montgomery, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	29-6-34
	Corbett, Col. T. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*	6-9-35
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr. ...	Hawes, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 37*).	16-1-34
	Playfair, Lt.-Col. I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., *p. s. c.*	30-12-34
	Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R.	7-7-35
	Edwards, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., M.C., S. G'ds., *p.s.c.*	24-11-36
	Elliott, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. G., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	1-2-35
	de Fonblanque, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., R. A., *p. s. c.*...	1-11-35
	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., 2 R. Lrs., *p.s.c.*	17-1-36
	Price-Williams, Maj. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	
Instr. in Air Duties	Whistler, Wing Comdr. H. A., D.S.O., D.F.C., R. A. F., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.a.* ...	15-2-37
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Nangle, Capt. G. S., 9 G. R. (*Lv. ex I., to 1 Apl. 38.*)	21-1-36
	Staples, Capt. A. J., 8 Punjab R. (*offg.*)	3-4-37

STUDENTS.

1937.

Senior Division.

Fanshawe, Capt. E. L., 14th/20th H.
Dobbin, Capt. R. W., R. A.
Jelf, Capt. R. W., R.A.
Bourne, Capt. H. J., R. E.
Ward, Capt. A. D., The King's R.
Bewell, Capt. R. J., Gloster. R.
Grant, Capt. W. H., Black Watch.
Theobalds, Capt. J. A., Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.
Bayley, Capt. K., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.
Wilberforce, Capt. W. B. S. J. A. E., K. O. Y. L. I.
Dalby, Capt. C., K. R. R. C.
Gordon, Capt. J. E., Probyn's Horse.
McKillop, Capt. H. F., Scinde Horse.
McNeill, Maj. D. S. E., Poona Horse.
Kalwant Singh, Capt., 1 Punjab R.
Tottenham, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R.
Simpson, Capt. C. J. W., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Wilson-Haffendon, Capt. D. J., 8 Punjab R.
Wright, Capt. M. V., 10 Baluch R.
Vosper, Capt. G. E., 12 F. F. R.
Keenan, Capt. J. D. S., 17 Dogra R.
Lash, Capt. H. A., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Marks, Capt. R. N. F., 3 G. R.
Davidson, Capt. R. A. N., 4 G. R.
Pease, Capt. R. H. (*l*), 5 R. G. R.
Proud, Capt. R. R., 6 G. R.
Stephens, Capt. G. B. R., 7 G. R.
Thompson, Maj. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.
Barham, Capt. L.deL., Aust. Staff Corps.
Foster, Capt. G. L., R. Canadian R.
Ward, Flight-Lt. E. L. S., R. A. F.

Junior Division.

Shiffner, Capt. *Sir* Henry B., Bt., R.A.
Hindley, Capt. G. B. S., R.A.
Sugden, Capt. C. S., R.E.
Milner, Capt. A. S., R. Signals.
Platt, Capt. J. R. I., Somerset L. I.
White-Cooper, Capt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
Palmer, Capt. P. D. S., Leicester R.
Grazebrook, Capt. T. N., Gloster R.
Clinch, Capt. A. D., K. O. Y. L. I.
Lang, Capt. E. V., Durham L. I.
Haynes, Capt. E. G., Skinner's Horse.
Barrington, Capt. G. L. G., Hodson's Horse.
Farran, Capt. C. C. C., 13 Lrs.
Hill, Capt. P. L. A., 13 Lrs.
Singh, Capt. *Thakur* S., 16 Lt. Cav.
Upson, Capt. G. D., 2 Punjab R.
Power, Capt. P. J., 5 Mahratta L. I.
Thakur Nathu Singh, Capt., 7 Rajput R.
Goring, Capt. H., 10 Baluch R.
Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C., 10 Baluch R.
Murray, Capt. C. P., 12 F. F. R.
Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S., 18 R. Garh. Rif.
Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L., 19 Hy'bad R.
Forster, Capt. L. G., 3 G. R.
Bruce, Capt. J. C. D., 3 G. R.
Goldney, Capt. J. L., 4 G. R.
Robinson, Capt. A. O., 9 G. R.
Hawtrey, S./Ldr. J. G., R. A. F.
Kappe, Capt. C. H., Aust. Staff Corps.
Ovens, Capt. F. N., R. Canadian Signals.
Roy, Capt. A. R., R. Canadian R.
Abbas Ali Ghalib, Capt., Iraq Army.

EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(*Estabd. 1st April 1910.*)

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Vigors, Col. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	... ...	1-12-35
Instructor, Ind. Wing	Davidson, Maj. A. F., Probyn's Horse	... ...	1-6-35
Instructors	Wood, Bt. Maj. G. H. B., R. Deccan Horse	... ...	1-11-36
	Burton, Lt. O. C. H., R.A.	... ...	5-10-36
	Voelcker, Capt. D. C., 20 Lrs.	... ...	20-5-35
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E., 19 Lrs.	... ...	22-2-37
Indian Staff Offr.	Deep Chand, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse	... ...	16-5-35
Veterinary Offr.	Kingston, Capt. J. S., R. A. V. C.	... ...	14-10-35

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	Bagnall, Col. H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	... ...	17-6-36
Asst. Comdt.	Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. B., M.C., R. A.	... ...	9-3-35
Instructors	Johnstone, Maj. G. H., D.S.O., R. A. *g*†*	... ...	29-12-35
	Durand, Maj. A. A. M., M.C., R.A. (199)	... ...	25-12-33
	Stanford, Maj. H. M., M.C., R.A.	... ...	5-3-35
	Ward, Capt. L. R., M.C., R. A. (201)	... ...	1-4-35
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Watson, Maj. G. C. K., R.A.	... ...	24-8-35

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Watson, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) D. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. *p.s.c.* [*L*] ...	... ...	16-1-37
		... ...	29-7-35
Instructors	Cherry, Col. R.G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*Lv. ex I., 6m. 12d., to 12 Oct. 37*).		14-10-34
	Hartwell, Col. J. R., D.S.O.	... ...	29-8-35
	Pott, Col. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	... ...	11-6-36
	Finnis, Col. H., M.C.	... ...	16-7-36
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Loch, Capt. L. J. C., Kumaon Rif.	... ...	30-4-35

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(*Hdqrs.*:—Pachmarhi.)

Commandant	Leslie-Smith, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) C., *p.s.c.*	... ...	2-11-36
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Snow, Capt. A. E., Somerset L. I., *p.s.c.* (201) (*Lv. ex. I., to. 7 Mar. 37.*)		14-1-35
	Jones, Capt. O. L., Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* (33, 36, 48, 201).	... ...	8-3-37

Pachmarhi Wing.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Asst. Commandant	Shuker, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H., 1 Punjab R.	... ...	1-2-36
Instructors	Walsh, Maj. H., 6 G. R. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.*)	... ...	26-11-33
	Cass, Capt. E. E. E., D.S.O., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I. (32)	... ...	23-2-35
	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F., 6 Raj. Rif.	... ...	29-12-35
	Forteath, Lt. G. M., 2 G. R.	... ...	24-3-35
	Young, Capt. A. C., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	... ...	2-9-36
	Dennys, Capt. R. E., Green Howards	... ...	9-12-36
	Wakefield, Capt. E. A. G., R. Deccan Horse	... ...	16-12-36
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Andrew, Capt. S. H., Essex R.	... ...	30-5-34

Ahmednagar Wing.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Asst. Commdt.	Rodwell, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) R. M., A.F.C., W. York R.	... ...	14-5-36
Instructors	Coope, Capt. E. F., R. Fus. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 37.*)	... ...	31-10-33
	Bamford, Capt. P. G., 11 Sikh R. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Aug. 37*).		6-6-34
	Howie, Lt. C. H. R., The King's R.	... ...	6-12-35
	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P., 19 Lrs.	... ...	4-1-36
	Cooper, Capt R. W. H., S. Stafford R. (37)	... ...	3-4-36
	Davies, Maj. R. M., 6 Raj. Rif.	... ...	18-11-36
	Mews, Capt. R., R. A.	... ...	11-11-36
	Conron, Capt. P. A. R., 2 G. R. (*Offg.*)	... ...	5-12-36
Adjt. & Qr. Mr. ...	Beal, Capt. G. R. W., 8 Punjab R.	... ...	14-10-34
Ind. Instructor ...	Gajindarsing Thapa, Jemdr., 1 G. R.	... ...	17-12-35

ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, INDIA, AHMEDNAGAR.

Comdt.	Roberts, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps (18, 19, 58, 59)	...	5-4-35
Instructors	Bingham, Capt. J. W., R. Tank Corps (18, 59, 197)	... ...	3-10-36
	Parkes, Capt. G., R. Tank Corps (18, 19, 58)	... ...	19-9-34
	Caley, Capt. F. R., R. Tank Corps (58, 59)	... ...	3-10-36
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Rew, Lt. H., R. Tank Corps (40, 58, 59)	... ...	3-10-36

INDIAN MILITARY ACADEMY, DEHRA DUN.

Commandant	Kingsley, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [*l*]	1-10-36
Asst. Comdt.	Burnett, Col. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1-3-35
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 37.*)	2-11-34
	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	2-9-35
Instructors	Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., 13 Lrs.	6-1-36
	Moore, Maj. F. M., 12 F. F. R.	2-1-34
	Power, Maj. H. R., 17 Dogra R.	12-9-34
	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., 11 Sikh R.	9-8-34
	Birchall, Maj. J. R., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.	10-8-33
	Lunt, Bt. Maj. W. T., M.B.E., A. E. C.	21-2-37
	Jebens, Capt. F., P. W. Vols.	1-4-36
	Deakin, Capt. E. B., D.S.O. M.C., A. E. C.	3-3-36
	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N., 10 Baluch R.	1-12-35
	Hodgson, Capt. H. C., R.I.A.S.C.	3-9-36
	Lindsay, Capt. K. A., R.E.	10-8-36
	Frith, Capt. F. H., A. E. C.	28-5-36
	Hudson, Capt. E. V. H., A. E. C	1-4-36
	Kirkwood, Capt. H. R., A.E.C.	5-2-37
	Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., 5 R. G. R. (*offg.*)	12-3-37
Adjt.	Bennett, Capt. A. G., K. R. R. C.	3-5-36
Qr.-Mr.	Wingrove, Capt. N. D., 10 G. R.	1-3-36

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant (also Inspr. of the Army Educational Corps, India).	Johnston, Col. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*Lv. ex I., to 10 Apl. 37.*)	28-12-31
Asst. Comdt.	Plomer, Maj. G., 7 Rajput R. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 d., to 16 Nov. 37.*)	21-11-34
	Shallow, Maj. C. R., 2 Punjab R. (*offg.*)	
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Robinson, Capt. R. C., 16 Punjab R.)	2-9-36
Administrative Staff	Sher Jang, Subdr.. (*Local Sub-Maj.*) (12 F. F. R.	16-10-36
	Sheoparkash Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad R. (Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.)	1-5-35

Education Wing.

Chief Instructor	Watts, Bt. Maj. A. E., M.A., A. E. C. (*Lv. ex I., to 21 Apl. 37, p. rev. to H. E.*)	18-2-33
	Wren, Bt. Maj. F., A. E. C. (*offg.*)	
British Instructors	Brown, Capt. G. W. S., M.B.E., A.E.S.)	5-2-37
	Wooldridge, Capt., J. W., A. E. C. (*e*) (*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 6 Dec. 37*).	16-9-35
	Buck, Capt. G. E., M.A., A. E. C. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Nov. 37*).	24-3-36
	Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	13-1-37
	Cork, Capt. M. H., A.E.C.	28-5-36
Indian Instructors	Thakur Dass Sharma, Subdr., R.I.A.S.C.	1-9-36
	Raghbir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	1-9-36
	Uttam, Chand, Jemdr., 16 Punjab R.	1-9-36
	Anwar Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	7-7-35
	Mohd. Ghulam, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1-9-36

Anti-Gas Wing.

Chief Instructor	Strallen, Capt. (*local Maj.*) V. A.	6-7-27
British Instructors	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C., 15 Punjab R.	23-11-35
	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L., 11 Sikh R.	24-2-36
Ind. Instructor	Umakant Sukul, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	27-8-28

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.)	3-3-30
Instructors	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22
	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Section Master	10-2-22
	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Section Master	25-7-26
	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	14-1-27
	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), Asst. Master (*Lv. ex I., to 10 Aug. 37*).	14-11-27
	Harris, F. C., Esq., M.A. (Oxon.), Asst. Master	29-7-28
	Catchpole, H., Esq., B.A.(Oxon.), Asst. Master	6-10-28
	Watson, E., Esq., M.SC. (Sheff), Asst. Master	5-1-33
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Bomford, Maj. G. W., 2 R. Lrs.	13-2-35

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Inspr. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt., A. S. P. T.	Laing, Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Lv. ex I., to 21 July 37.*)	1-10-34
Asst. Comdt.	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R. (*Lv. ex I., 6m. 25d., to 25 Oct. 37*)	26-10-35
	Wilson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R. (*offg.*)	
Instructors	Bowley, Capt. R. G., Leicester R. (201)	1-9-36
	White, Lt. R. H., 9 Jat R.	3-9-34
	Robertson, Lt. J. A. R., 6 G. R.	21-6-36
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Blake, Capt. W. J., 15 Punjab R.	1-10-35

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Rowley, Maj. B. G., R. Signals	16-11-35
Instructors	Scott, Capt. T. A. R., R. Signals	1-10-36
	Boyce, Lt. A., Hampshire R.	21-5-36
	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. deW., 1 Punjab R.	28-11-35
	Barff, Lt. G. F. A., R. A.	30-10-35
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Bray, Lt. R. N. H. C., D. W. R.	1-12-35
Subadar	Ganga Singh, I.S.C.	21-5-33
Jamadar	Khuda Bakhsh, I. S. C.	1-7-35

ROYAL INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING GROUP, CHAKLALA.

Headquarters Training Group.

Commandant	Chesney, Col. E. C., [L]	14-7-36

Royal Indian Army Service Corps School.

O. C. & Chief Instr. ...	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. Le C., R. I. A. S. C.	11-7-36
Instructors	Cockrill, Maj. S. R., R.I.A.S.C. (M. T.)	18-8-34
	Gompertz, Maj. M. C. T., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* (D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	18-9-36
	Webb, Maj. C. F., R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.)	1-10-35
	Dunlop, Maj. W., M.I.A.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.)	14-10-35
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Addison, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) L. J., M.B.E., R. I. A. S. C.	21-6-33

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

Commandant	Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. S. (o*), I. A. O. C.	8-8-33
Asst. Commandant	Marriott-Dodington, Capt. M., I. A. O. C. (*offg.*)	9-1-37
Instructor	Bennett, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) E. V., I. A. O. C.	1-1-36
Ind. Instructor	Mardan Khan, Jemdr., I. A. O. C.	1-9-35

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	Dunsby, Maj. J. T. W. (*Retd.*) (*Lv. ex I., to 14 Apl. 37.*)	2-4-35

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant	Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R. A. V. C. (*Lv. ex I., to 12 May 37.*) ...	11-5-33
	Nicholas, Maj. B. J. W., R. A. V. C. (*offg.*)	...
Commandant	O'Donel, Maj. S., M.C., R. A. V. C. (*Offg. A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.*). ...	10-12-34
	Poer, Capt. L. H. B., M.C. (*Offg.*)	25-3-36

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant	Empson, Lt.-Col. A. H. A. (*Lv. ex I., to 18 July 37*)	7-7-36
Instructors	Handcock, Bt. Maj. C. G., M.C., A.E.C. (*Offg. Comdt.*)	7-7-36
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Firbank, Capt. L. T., Sam Browne's Cav.	19-1-37
Medl. Offr.	Addison, Capt. P. H., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	8-7-36
Ind. Instructors	Dhyan Singh, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	7-7-36
	Raja Nur Mohd., Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	24-10-36
	Pat Ram, Jemdr., 19 Hy,bad. R.	1-9-36
Jemdr. Adjt	Allah Dad, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	19-9-36

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

Jhelum.

Commandant	Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., M.A., A.E.C.	8-8-33
Instructors	Kamyab Khan, Ris.-Maj., Skinner's Horse	1-9-36
	Wilayat Shah, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	1-2-25
	Saiyed Alam Shah, Subdr, 6 Raj. Rif.	1-9-35
	Sikandar Khan, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-10-36
	Sultan Mir, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1-12-31
	Rahmat Ali Beg, Jemdr., R. Deccan Horse	26-3-36
	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	16-9-36
Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Manga Khan, Jemdr., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	14-8-35

Jullundur.

Commandant	Bell, Capt. J. H., A.E.C.	1-5-36
Instructors	Bhagwati Prasad Sharma, Sub-Maj., Bengal S. & M.	20-5-36
	Sohan Singh, Risldr., Hodson's Horse	2-12-28
	Hayat Singh Taragi, Jemdr., Kumaon Rif.	16-12-35
	Gurpal Singh, Jemdr., 7 Lt. Cav.	5-9-33
	Harkishan, Jemdr., 4th/9th Regts.	1-9-36
	Trilok Sing, Jemdr. 17 Dogra R.	4-9-30
	Jagindar Singh, Jemdr., 11 Sikh R.	1-9-36
Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. ...	Kartar Singh, Jemdr., 11 R. Sikh R.	12-3-35

Ajmer.

Commandant	Johnstone, Capt. T. G. B., A. E. C.	7-1-35
Instructors	Khazan Singh, Ris.-Maj., 20 Lrs.	15-9-30
	Puran Singh, Risldr., 13 Lrs.	15-9-34
	Babu Ram Shah, Subdr., 1. G. R.	1-9-36
	Chiranji Lall, Jemdr., I.H.C.	9-7-35
Jemdr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Jawahir Singh, Pensd. Jemdr., *late* 2/6 Raj. Rif.	1-4-35

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.			
Mills, Maj.-Genl. A. M., C.B., D.S.O.	16-2-35	15-2-39	Simla.
Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in Chief.			
Barltrop, Maj. A. B., M.C., 3 G. R.	18-4-36	29-6-40	Simla.
Technical Adviser for Signalling.			
Allen, Maj. F. J., R Signals	11-1-36	10-3-40	Delhi.
Military Advisers.			
Rich, Maj. E. P., 12 F. F. R.	24-5-34	23-5-38	Rajputana States Forces, Bharatpur.
Mackenzie, Maj. H. H., R. A.	25-1-35	24-4-39	Artillery, Indian States Forces, Ambala.
Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C., C. I. Horse ...	16-2-35	15-4-39	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Gradidge, Maj. J. H., O. B. E., Guides Cav. ..	11-11-36	10-11-40	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Hobbs Maj. J. M., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	14-7-36	13-7-40	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Blood, Maj. J. A., 12 R. F. F. R.	30-6-33	29-6-37	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Residency. *Lv. ex I., to 29 June 37, p. rev.*
Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM., 14 Punjab R. ...	22-11-34	21-2-39	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Boulden, Capt. C. B., R.E.	1-7-36	30-9-40	Sappers and Miners, Indian States Forces Roorkee.
Hubert, Capt. J. A., 16 Punjab R.	3-4-34	3-6-38	Camel Corps, Ind. States Forces, Bikaner.
Assistant Military Advisers.			
Williams, Capt. H. G. P., 17 Dogra R. ...	17-12-34	16-3-39	Southern India Circle, Hebbal-Bangalore.
Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., 11 R. Sikh R. ...	26-3-37		Central India States Force Gwalior Resdy. (*offg.*)
Tatham, Maj. P. R., P. A. V. O. Cav. .	1-4-37	31-3-41	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
James, Maj. L., 12 F. F. R.	20-6-34	19-6-38	Punjab States Forces (Inf'y.), Ambala.
Paterson, Capt. V. J E., C. I. Horse	1-4-36	31-3-40	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.			
Connell-McDowell, Capt. (local Maj.) B. E. A., 20 Burma Rif.	6-3-35	5-3-37	Staff Officer & Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry, Travancore State Forces.
Prioleau, Maj. C. P. J., Guides Cav. ...	11-11-36	10-11-39	Adjutant and Quartermaster-General, Hyderabad State Forces.
Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J., 2 G. R. (*l*) ...	20-4-35	19-4-39	Comdt., Mewar State Forces.
Rich, Capt. H. W. W., 4 G. R.	16-10-36	15-10-38	Comdt., 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry, Travancore State Forces.
Sanger, Capt. P. B., P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	4-2-33	3-2-37	

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	REMARKS.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

Inspecting Officer and Secy., Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.

Erskine, Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1-7-33	5-4-34	4-4-38	

Kurrum Militia (*Parachinar*).

Taylor, Maj. G. F., 12 F. F. R.	5-7-35	20-1-37	19-1-40	Comdt.
Mitchell, Capt. O. H , 13 F. F. Rif. ...	16-7-27	2-1-36	1-1-39	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Smith, Capt. W. G., 1 Punjab R.	14-7-29	24-4-35	23-4-38	Left Wing Comdr.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W., 6 G. R.	30-8-32	9-5-36	8-5-39	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.
Mizen, Capt. L. R., 12 F. F. R.	20-9-33	17-6-35	16-6-38	Wing Offr.

Tochi Scouts (*Miranshah*).

Felix-Williams, Maj. A., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	23-3-35	1-1-36	31-12-38	Comdt.
Attwell, Capt. G. E., 1 Punjab R.	16-7-27	14-6-36	13-6-39	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd
Gimson, Capt. W. A., Guides Cav.	20-9-28	12-9-35	11-9-38	Wing Comdr.
Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B., 2 Punjab R. ...	29-1-34	6-9-34	5-9-37	Offg. Wing Comdr.
Laman, Capt. F. E. K., 1 Punjab R.	29-4-36	21-1-34	20-1-37	Qr.-Mr.
Moore, Lt. A. C. S., 12 F. F. R.... ...	29-11-31	9-6-36	8-6-39	Wing Offr.
Wainright, Lt. V. L. M., 13 F. F. Rif.	29-4-33	17-3-35	16-3-38	Adjt.
Boulter, Lt. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	29-4-33	9-12-35	8-12-38	Wing Offr.
Taylor, Lt. T. S., 14 Punjab R.	27-11-33	27-9-36	28-9-39	Wing Offr.
Prendergast, Lt. J. H., 15 Punjab R.	15-2-34	4-8-36	3-8-39	Wing Offr.

South Waziristan Scouts (*Jandola*).

Skrine, Maj. P. R. H., 6 Raj. Rif.	29-6-34	16-9-32	15-9-36	Comdt.
Williams, Maj. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	31-8-36	9-9-35	8-9-39	2nd-in-Comd.
Dracott, Capt. H., 14 Punjab R.	29-1-27	13-1-35	12-1-38	Adjt.
Wilcock, Capt. S. D., 16 Punjab R.	28-3-27	21-3-33	20-3-38	Wing Comdr.
Dewar, Capt. I. B. D., 17 Dogra R.	16-7-27	16-2-35	15-2-38	Wing Comdr.
McDonald, Capt. H. W. D., 12 F. F. R. ...	30-8-35	15-5-34	14-5-37	Wing Offr.
Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W., 11 Sikh R.	30-11-30	21-7-35	20-7-38	Wing Offr.
Cheeseman, Lt. W. A., 6 Raj. Rif.	30-4-31	26-7-36	25-7-39	Wing Offr.
Robertson, Lt. F. D., Kumaon Rif.	29-11-31	9-12-36	8-12-39	Wing Offr.
Venning, Lt. D. R., 5 R. G. R.	29-4-33	11-7-34	10-7-37	Qr.-Mr.
Farquharson, Lt. E. G., 9 Jat R.	28-4-34	24-4-36	23-4-39	Wing Offr.
Warden, Lt. J. W. S., 2 Punjab R.	1-12-34	7-3-36	6-3-39	Wing Offr.

Chitral Scouts (*Chitral*).

Lawder, Capt. R. J. F. A., Kumaon Rif. ...	4-2-35	14-4-35	13-4-38	Comdt.
Stansfeld, Capt. H. S., 2 Punjab R.	1-9-36	4-2-36	3-2-39	2nd-in-Comd.

GILGIT AGENCY.

Gilgit Scouts (*Gilgit*).

Cropper, Maj. R. A., 17 Dogra R.	16-12-36	14-9-36	13-9-36	Comdt.
Graham, Capt. C. C., 10 G. R.	1-9-36	15-10-36	...	2nd-in-Comd.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chilas.
MacKenzie, Lt. K. W., 6 Raj. Rif.	1-12-29	9-11-36	...	Third Offr.
Smart, Lt. D. M. B., 4 G. R.	29-4-33	10-6-35	9-6-38	Adjt.

BALUCHISTAN.

Zhob Militia (*Fort Sandeman*).

Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R. ...	6-10-33	7-4-36	6-4-39	Comdt.
Fellows, Capt. R. E., 10 Baluch R.	29-1-27	1-6-36	31-5-39	Right Wing Comdr.
Davis, Capt. J. G., 14 Punjab R.	30-8-32	1-5-34	30-4-37	Left Wing Comdr.

Mekran Levy Corps (*Panjgur*).

Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	31-1-33	7-5-35	...	Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and *ex-officio*. Comdt.
Shipway, Lt. G. F. M., 13 Lrs.	30-11-30	9-6-36	...	Adjt.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) G. F. J., O.B.E. M.C., Supy. List	28-7-19	2-7-35	Defence Dept.

Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Scrafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., O.B.E., Supy. List ...	20-7-07	...	*Lv., in and ex I., 1 yr. 7 m 28 d. to 28 June 37, p. r.*
James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	26-7-19	6-11-32	N. Comd.
Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	24-1-21	16-10-36	E. Comd.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List	20-4-21	23-10-36	S. Comd. (*Offg.*).

Assistant Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	1-2-23	26-1-37	N. Comd.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	13-7-26	31-10-36	S. Comd.
Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List	20-7-29	21-1-37	E. Comd.

Military Estates Officers (Temporary).

Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., Supy. List... ...	17-4-20	24-11-36	C. P. Circle (Jubbulpore).
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	1-3-22	-4-37	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Vann, Maj A. J., Supy. List.....	5-6-22	2-1-36	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List	23-9-27	16-4-36	Madras Circle (Madras).
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	10-9-28	2-10-36	Sind Circle (Karachi).
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List... ...	4-3-29	7-11-36	Bombay Circle (Poona).
Wallace, Maj. J. R. K., M.C., Supy. List. ...	23-3-29	24-5-35	Burma Circle (Maymyo).
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List	17-11-29	1-11-36	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Watson, Capt. A. F.	24-1-31	29-3-36	Bengal Circle (Calcutta).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	1-5-24	3-4-36	Meerut Circle (Agra).
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	1-6-29	5-4-36	Lucknow Circle (Lucknow).

Executive Officers, Class I.

Dockrell, Lt.-Col. M., Supy. List	1-4-19	...	*Lv. ex I.*
Riley-Irving, Maj. J. H., Supy. List	26-5-18	23-3-36	Peshawar.
Dowland, Maj. G. R., M.C., Supy. List ...	17-4-20	24-11-36	*M. E. O.*
Hennessey, Maj. D. M. L., Supy. List	13-4-20	15-6-35	Rawalpindi.
Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List	20-4-21	23-10-36	*I. O. (Offg.).*
Graveston, Maj. H. B., Supy. List	1-3-22	-4-37	*M. E. O.*
Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List ...	1-4-19	...	*Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., to 8 May 37, p. t.*
Hutton-Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. A. F. C., Supy. List	24-1-21	21-10-36	Ranikhet.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(DEFENCE DEPARTMENT)—*contd*

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

Executive Officers, Class I—*concld.*

Ashton, Maj. E. M., Supy. List	12-7-22	27-10-36	Secunderabad.
Welman, Lt.-Col. W. H. L. J., Supy. List ...	4-4-22	1-5-36	Mhow.
Vann, Maj. A. J., Supy. List	5-6-22	2-1-36	*M. E. O.*
Keelan, Maj. A. P., Supy. List	26-1-23	6-12-33	Meerut.
Jeffreys, Maj. H. F., Supy. List	9-3-23	19-10-36	Lucknow.
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	15-10-23	25-11-36	Barrackpore.
Marshall, Maj. J. D. C., Supy. List	17-6-25	1-10-35	Karachi.
Bowden, Maj. S. A., P.A.S.I., Supy. List ...	16-1-27	-4-37	Quetta.
Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List	1-2-23	26-1-37	*A. I. O., N. Comd.*
Whyte, Capt. R., Supy. List	23-3-26	3-7-34	Cawnpore.
James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List	13-7-26	31-10-36	*A. I. O., S. Comd.*
Sullivan, Maj. A. S., M.C., Supy. List ...	22-9-27	...	*Lv., ex I., 11 m., to 6 Oct. 37.*
Chapman, Maj. C. A., Supy. List	23-9-27	16-4-36	*M. E. O.*
McLean, Maj. R. R. B., Supy. List	10-9-28	2-10-36	*M. E. O.*
Cobbett, Maj. J. E., O.B.E., Supy. List ...	4-3-29	7-11-36	*M. E. O.*
Read, Maj. J. E., Supy. List	1-5-29	...	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 ds., to 2 Oct. 37.*
Merrill, Maj. W. E., Supy. List...	29-7-29	...	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 28 Oct. 37.*
Cave, Maj. C. R., Supy. List.	29-8-28	29-10-35	Poona.
Wallace, Maj. J. R. R., M.C., Supy. List ...	23-3-29	24-5-35	*M. E. O.*
Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supy. List	20-7-29	21-1-37	*A. I. O., E. Comd.*
Hurford-Jones, Maj. M., Supy. List	17-11-29	1-11-36	*M. E. O.*

Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Watson, Capt. A. F.	24-1-31	29-3-36	*M. E. O.*
McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	4-4-31	10-6-35	Ahmednagar.

Executive Officers, Class II.

Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt., M.B.E.	1-5-24	3-4-36	*M. E. O.*
Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt.	5-6-27	22-5-35	Hyderabad (Sind).
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt.	18-11-26	22-5-34	Lahore.
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24-12-26	-4-37	Nowshera.
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt.	25-5-27	8-8-35	Ambala.
Samuel Paul Singh, Hony. Capt.	1-6-27	30-6-34	Nasirabad.
Partap Singh, Hony. Capt.	20-6-27	11-10-36	Bareilly.
Amar Singh, Hony. Capt.	24-2-28	2-3-36	Agra.
Khuda Dad Khan, Hony. Capt.	20-2-28	11-8-34	Allahabad.
Nehru, Hony. Capt. A. K.	1-6-29	5-4-36	*M. E. O.*
Dhanna Singh, Hony. Capt.	3-7-28	18-5-35	Multan.
Ghulam Ahmad Khan, Hony. Capt.	2-4-31	18-12-35	Sialkot.

Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Mohan Lall Anand, Subdr.	6-6-31	26-7-34	Deolali.
Chandu Lal Raina, Jemdr.	17-2-35	17-2-35	Kirkee.
Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt.	16-4-33	4-10-36	Kohat.
Daman Sing Negi, Lt.	17-5-34	8-6-35	Saugor.
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.	23-9-35	23-9-35	Jullundur.
Kirat Ram, Subdr.	1-12-35	1-12-35	Mandalay.
Jagdish Rai, Capt.	21-11-35	21-11-35	Dinapore.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS.)

SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor-General.

Couchman, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) H. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	30-1-06	

Directors.

Hamilton, Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Sr.	14-1-06	Director, Frontier Circle.
Campbell, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	5-12-06	Director, Map Publication.
King, Lt.-Col. F. J. M., R.E.	27-3-07	Director, Eastern Circle.
Lewis, Col. C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	7-11-07	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 29 d., to 22 June 37.*

Superintendents.

Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M.	1-11-07	Offg. Director, Geodetic Branch.
Scott, Lt.-Col. F. B.	12-4-10	In chge. No. 5 Party.
Jackson, Lt.-Col. L. H.	7-9-14	In chge. E. Coy.
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. E. O., M.C., R.E.	9-12-19	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m., to 10 May 38.*
Slater, Lt.-Col. O., M.C., R.E.	20-4-20	In chge. A. Coy.
Glennie, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O., R.E.	20-12-19	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Penney, Lt.-Col. T. M. M., R.E.	13-10-20	Asst. Surveyor-Genl.
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11-8-21	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Heaney, Maj. G. F., R.E.	11-8-21	In chge. No. 10 (Burma) Party.
Osmaston, Maj. G. H., M. C., R.E.	1-7-21	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Bomford, Maj. G., R.E.	25-8-21	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party.
Gemmell, Maj. G. W.	29-8-21	In chge. No. 6 (S. I.) Party.
Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E.	28-10-24	On spl. duty, in chge. of Sino-Burmese Boundary Survey Party.
Crone, Capt. D. R., R.E.	22-10-24	In chge. No. 14 Party.

Assistant Superintendents.

Wright, Capt. H. W., R.E.	13-1-26	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., to 29 Sep. 37.*
Wilson, Capt. I. H. R., R.E.	18-12-26	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Sams, Capt. R. H., R.E.	10-3-29	*Lv., ex I., 1 yr. to 19 Apl. 37.*
Wilson, Capt. C. A. K., R.E.	9-4-29	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Jenney, Capt. R. C. N., R.E.	2-1-30	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Jelly, Lt. J. S. O., R.E.	29-4-31	Attd. to E. Coy.
Biddle, Lt. C. A., R.E.	13-10-33	Attd. to A. Coy.
Thackwell, Lt. D. E. O., R. E.	8-10-33	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 37.*
Gardiner, Lt. R. A., R. E.	2-11-36	Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.
Edge, Lt. R. C. A., R. E.	10-12-36	Attd. to Geodetic Branch Office.

(FINANCE DEPARTMENT.)

Chapman, Capt. R. C. G., R.E.	3-9-34	Deputy Master, Security Printing, India.
Clive, Maj. J. McC., M.C. [L] (Supy. List) ...	13-8-30	D. C. M. A., W. Comd.
Deane, Capt. D. V., R.E.	30-12-32	Deputy Mint Master, Bombay.
Neale, Maj. R. K. (Supy. List)	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Ransford, Maj. A. J., C.I.E., R.E.	4-2-24	Mint Master, Bombay.
Smallwood, Maj. R. (Supy. List)	26-7-35	A. C. M. A., N. Comd.
Stagg, Col. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	11-5-20	Mint Master, Calcutta.

(FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt. (Supy. List) ...	1-6-25	District and Sessions Judge, Peshawar.
Alban, Maj. R. G. E. W. (Supy. List) [*I*] ...	25-4-27	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Sibi.
Alington, Maj. N. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	29-3-25	Secy. to the Resdt. for the Central India. Excise Asst. to the Resdt. for the Central India, in addn. to his own duties.
Bacon, Capt. R. N., O.B.E., (Supy. List)	3-7-28	Asst. Commr., Nowshera.
Baig, Capt. M. O. A. (Supy. List)	11-12-30	Asst. for Mekran to the Poll. Agt. in Kalat and *ex-officio* Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps.
Barnes, Capt. H. A. (Supy. List)	23-6-26	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan (N.-W. F. P.).
Barton, Lt.-Col. L. E. (Supy. List)...	3-2-16	Poll. Agt., Bundelkhand.
Battye, Capt. R. K. M. (Supy. List)	28-1-31	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Bazalgette, Capt. J. E. A.	11-10-32	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Khorramshahr (Mohammerah).
Bazalgette, Capt. R. L. (Supy. List)	17-4-26	Secy. to the Resdt for the Deccan States, & Resdt., Kolhapur.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.
Bedi, Capt. B. D. S. (Supy. List)	25-9-28	Asst. Commr., Thal.
Best, Capt. A. A. M. (Supy. List)	14-3-31	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Betham, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	8-4-16	Resdt. in Mewar & Poll. Agt., Southern Rajputana States.
Biscoe, Lt. D. H.	5-12-34	Under Secy. to A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Bowen, Lt. J. C. E.	26-11-34	*On leave up to 1 Oct. 37.*
Bradshaw, Maj. J. R. L. (Supy. List)	23-10-22	Secy. to the Govt. of the N.-W. F. P., Transferred Deptt., from 16 Jan. 36.
Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List). ...	30-8-18	Poll. Agt., & Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Brownsdon, Lt. T. E.	2-1-36	*Under training under the U. P. Govt.*
Burnett, Maj. R. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	19-2-25	Poll. Agt., Punjab Hill States.
Burton, Capt. H. G.	21-12-33	*On leave.*
Campbell, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List)	1-1-21	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 37.*
Chauncy, Capt. F. C. L. (Supy. List)	13-2-30	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Apl. 37.*
Chopra, Lt. I. S.	8-2-37	Asst. Poll. Agt. in Loralai.
Cobb, Capt. E. H., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	1-1-25	Dy. Commr., Bannu.
Cole, Capt. G. A. (Supy. List)	19-10-29	Asst. to Poll. Agt. in Kalat and of Chagai.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	12-2-12	On Foreign Service as Prime Minister, Kashmir State
Cooke, Capt. G. H. (Supy. List)	20-1-30	Asst. Poll. Agt., Gilgit.
Cotton, Lt. J. R.	1-11-34	*Under training under the Punjab Govt.*
Cox, Maj. V. M. H. (Supy. List)	1-11-27	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Crichton, Capt. G. C. L. (Supy. List)	11-5-26	*On leave.*
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	21-1-18	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Nov. 37.*
Davy, Lt. A. E. G.	28-10-35	*Under training under the Punjab Govt.*
De la Fargue, Maj. D. G. H. (Supy. List)... ...	11-4-23	Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Dixon, Lt. M. G.	1-11-35	*Under training under the Punjab Govt.*
Donald, Capt. J. O. S. (Supy. List)	19-1-31	Asst. Commr., Mansehra.
Dredge, Capt. A. L. A.	12-10-33	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 37.*
Dring, Capt. A. J. (Supy. List)	11-6-27	Secy. to Govr., N.-W. F. P.
Edwardes, Maj. C. G. N. (Supy. List.)	8-3-21	Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore & C. C., Coorg.
Evans-Gordon, Lt.-Col. K. A. G. (Supy. List) ...	12-5-13	Resdt. for the Deccan States and Resdt. at Kolhapur (*Offg.*)
Falconer, Maj. G. A. (Supy. List)	18-6-23	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m., to 14 Sep. 37.*
Fisher, Lt.-Col. G. T. (Supy. List) [L]	1-1-15	On Foreign Service, Kapurthala State.
Fletcher, Maj. E. W. (Supy. List)	30-7-28	*Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 38.*
Fowle, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. T. C. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	6-6-14	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S. (Supy. List)	5-10-16	Poll Agt. in Malwa.
Fraser-Tytler, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., M.C. (Supy. List).	1-1-15	H. B. M.'s Minister, Kabul.
Fry, Capt. L. A. C.	20-11-33	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Zabul.
Gaisford, Lt.-Col. P. (Supy. List)	28-11-18	Dy. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Galbraith, Maj. I. W., M.C. (Supy. List)	24-10-22	Secy. to A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Galloway, Capt. A. C. (Supy. List)	19-6-28	*Lv. ex I., to 9 May 1937.*
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. MacD., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	18-2-08	*Lv. ex I., to 14 May 37.*
Gastrell, Maj. E. H. (Supy. List)	8-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Kalat & Poll. Agt.in-chge. of Bolan Pass and of Chagai Dist.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List) ...	3-9-17	Secy. the Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List).	26-12-11	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 14 Oct. 37.*
Gueritz, Lt. J. E. F.	...	P. A. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Hailey, Capt. P. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-28	Under Secy. F. & P. Deptt.
Hancock, Maj. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	29-3-20	Presdt., Council of State, Bharatpur (Rajputana)
Harvey, Maj. C. W. L., M.C. (Supy. List)	2-5-24	Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Hasan, Lt. S. I.	4-12-36	*Under training under Revenue & Divnl. Commr., N.-W.F.P.*
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.	25-3-34	Under Secy. to the Rest. for Central India—Dy Opium Agt. in Malwa, in addn. to his own duties.
Hay, Maj. W. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	25-5-20	Dy Secy., F. & P. Deptt.
Hickinbotham, Capt. T. (Supy. List)	15-3-30	*Lv. ex I., to 2 May 37.*
Hinde, Lt.-Col. R. G. (Supy. List)	2-6-17	Poll. Agt., Chattisgarh States.
Howes, Lt. J. B.	24-10-35	*Under training under the U. P. Govt.*
Iskandar Mirza, Capt. (Supy. List)	2-8-26	Dy. Commr., Mardan.
Kapur, Lt. B. K.	5-11-34	Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Keen, Lt. P. J.	1-10-36	
Kirkbride, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	22-3-22	Poll. Agt. in Gilgit (Kashmir).
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	27-3-09	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Laughton, Capt. F. E. (Supy. List)...	21-5-27	Officer on special duty in Peshawar Dist.
Leeper, Capt. W. C. (Supy. List).	21-8-28	*Lv. ex I., to 13 May 37.*
Loch, Lt.-Col. P. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	18-3-13	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Macann, Maj. A. E. H. [*l*] (Supy. List)	28-10-24	Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul.
Mallam, Ma G. L. (Supy. List)	14-3-21	Dy. Commr., Kohat.
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K.	14-4-34	*On leave.*
Meek, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G. (Supy. List)	16-10-07	Resdt. for the Eastern States.
Metcalfe, Lt. R. D.	20-12-34	*Under training under the Punjab Govt.*
Murphy, Lt.-Col. G. P. (Supy. List)	23-4-13	Poll. Agt., Orissa States.
Napier, Capt. A. (Supy. List)	10-11-30	Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Noel, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	7-12-12	Dir. of Agriculture & Allied Deptts., N.-W. F. P.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT)—*contd.*

Packman, Capt. K. C. (Supy. List)	5-4-24	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl., Kashgar.
Parsons, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List).	1-1-15	A. G. G. and C. C. in Baluchistan.
Pearson, Lt. F. F.	1-10-35	*Under training under the U. P. Govt.*
Pettigrew, Lt. G. I.	18-10-35	*Under training under the Punjab Govt.*
Pinhey, Capt. L. A. G. (Supy. List)	31-5-27	Addl. Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Quetta-Pishin.
Plowden, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. C. T. C., C.I.E. (Supy. List).	18-2-08	Resdt. in Mysore.
Poulton, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	16-5-22	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agency.
Prior, Maj. C. G., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List)	24-8-23	On Foreign Service as Prime Minister, Alwar State.
Ramsay, Capt. N.	20-11-33	Under Secy. to Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Rance, Lt. H. D. H.	6-11-36	Under Secretary to the Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujerat States.
Raw, Lt. W. G.	4-11-36	*Under training in the Hyderabad Residency.*
Redpath, Lt. A. W.	17-11-34	*Under training under the Punjab Govt.*
Reilly, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Bernard R., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	7-4-08	Ch. Commr., Resdt. & C.-in-C., Aden.
Rivett-Carnac, Maj. H. G. (Supy. List)	10-12-23	*Lv. ex I., 2 yr. 3 m. 30 d., to 17 Feb. 38, p.r.*
Robson, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. H. W. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	1-1-15	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Oct. 37.*
Ross-Hurst, Maj. B. P., M.C. (Supy. List) ...	18-4-24	Dy. Commr., Hazara, Abbottabad
Rushton, Capt. H. D. (Supy. List)...	17-9-29	Addl. Dist. & Sessions Judge, Peshawar, Hazara and Kohat.
Russell, Maj. A. A., M.C. (Supy. List)	21-4-24	Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Ryan, Maj. C. C. L. (Supy. List)	21-5-23	Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid, Capt. (Supy. List).	30-6-27	On Foreign Service to Kalat State.
St. John, Capt. O. C. B.	10-11-32	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for the States of Western India.
Saker, Lt. R. K. M.	15-11-33	Under Secy. to the Resdt. for Rajputana & Ch. Commr. of Ajmer-Merwara.
Searle, Maj. C. S., M.C. (Supy. List)	13-6-23	Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Shah, Capt. A. S. B. (Supy. List)	22-1-30	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin.
Sinclair, Maj. M. C. (Supy. List)	8-9-20	Civil Secy. to the C. C., Aden.
Smith, Maj. C. C. H. (Supy. List)	8-4-25	Poll. Agt., Kurram.
Smith, Maj. D. R. (Supy. List)	7-5-23	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 37.*
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L]	6-4-33	Asst. Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'O	1-10-36	*Under training in Rajputana Residency.*
Tate, Lt.-Col. J. C. (Supy. List)	15-2-09	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Apl. 37.*
Thomson-Glover, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	10-4-14	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 37.*
Thornburgh, Lt. D. G.	26-10-35	*Under training in Baluchistan.*
Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M.	1-10-36	*Under training in the Persian Gulf Residency.*
Watts, Maj. R. P. (Supy. List)	6-4-25	Poll. Agt. & H. B. M.'s Consul, Muscat.
Webb, Maj. W. F. (Supy. List)	6-5-21	On Foreign Service as Diwan, Bundi State.
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., O.I.E. [*l*] (Supy. List) ...	18-2-08	Resdt. for Baroda and the Gujerat States.
Wightwick, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List)	30-9-09	Resdt., Western Rajputana States.
Wilberforce-Bell, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	5-1-10	Resdt. for the Punjab States.
Williams, Maj. G. B., M.C. (Supy. List)	28-7-25	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal.
Williams, Lt.-Col. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	13-7-12	First Asst. to Resdt. in Kashmir.
Willoughby, Capt. V. W. D. (Supy. List). ...	1-7-27	Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Zhob.
Woods-Ballard, Capt. B., M.B.E. (Supy. List) ...	1-1-25	Poll. Agt., Loralai. Also Offg. Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai in addn. to his own duties.
Wooldridge, Capt. L. W. (Supy. List)	9-7-28	Asst. Commr., Tank.

Miscellaneous.

Bazett, Maj. L. Y., 7 G. R.	30-5-34	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps (Rajputana).
Campbell, Maj. J., [L] *q.s.l.* R. I. A. S. C. ...	13-10-35	Vice-Consul, Zahidan.
deGaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., M.C., Essex R. ...		Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Johnson, Maj. H. H., C.I.E., M.M.	21-10-31	Poll. Agt., Dir, Swat & Chitral.
Lincoln, Maj. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) C. H., O.B.E., I.M.D.	13-10-29	
Lindsley, Maj. R. M. (A. I. R. O.)	20-3-28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps (Central India).
Maxwell, Maj. J. F. (A. I. R. O.)	13-6-32	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps (Rajputana).
O'Morchoe, Maj. N. C., 15 Punjab R.	14-12-28	O.-in-C., Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
Rundall, Maj. J. W., S. U. L.	28-1-37	2nd-in-Comd. & Adjt., Kolhapur Infy.
Schomberg, Lt.-Col. R. C. F., C.I.E. (*Brit. Ser. Retd.*) ...		H. M.'s Consul-General in the French Estabts. in India, Pondicherry.

(HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Addison, Capt. L. J L.	6-4-34	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L]	25-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Munn, Lt. J. W.	15-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.
Russell, Maj. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1-11-35	Asst. Dir., Intelligence, Govt. of India, Peshawar.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*concld.*

(DEPT. OF INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR.)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Central Public Works Department.

Elkington, Capt. J. R. S. W., R.E.	1-6-35	Ex. Engr., Bombay Central Divn.
Longfield, Capt. T. E., R.E.	18-6-35	Ex. Engr., Calcutta Central (Aviation) Divn.

Bombay Presidency.

Johnston, Col. D. S., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.	21-9-09	Supdg. Engr.—In Foreign Service as Chairman, Karachi Port Trust.

N. W. F. Province.

Lang-Anderson, Maj. W. G., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Mardan Divn.
Hainsworth, Capt. J. R., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Canals Divn.
Stuart, Capt. J., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Bannu Divn.
Owen, Capt. J. R. L., R.E.		P. A. to Secy., P. W. D.
Robinson, Capt. T. E., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Malakand Divn.
Graham, Capt. R. C., R.E.		Ex. Engr., Peshawar Bldgs. Divn.
Caffin, Lt. C. G., R.E.		S. D. O., Headworks Sub-Divn., Malakand.

United Provinces.

Haig, Lt.-Col. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	3-12-34	Offg. Ch. Engr., Provincial Works, B. & R.

CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE.

Wyatt, Capt. A. G., R.E.	27-9-34	Engr. Officer.

(RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.)

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Colvin, Capt. E., R.E.	24-6-26	Asst. Transportation Supdt. (Sr. Scale), G. I. P. Ry.
Davis, Capt. H. A., R.E.	20-3-31	Offg. Supdt. (Sr. Scale), E. I. Ry.
Emerson, Capt. R. B., R.E.	5-2-27	Offg. Dist. Controller of Stores, G. I. P. Ry.
McMullen, Capt. D., R.E.	23-2-25	Asst. Transportation Officer, N. W. Ry.
Padfield, Capt. W. L. N., R.E.	7-4-30	Dist. Traffic. Supdt., E. B. Ry.

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

Deputy Chief Engineer.

Woodhouse, Col. H. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.	21-3-11	Dir., Civil Engineering, Ry. Board. *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3d., to 1 Aug. 37.*

Executive Engineers.

Carson, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.C., *late* R.E.	26-7-13	Offg. Agt., N. W. Ry.
Clutterbuck, Maj. J. E., R.E.	1-2-21	G. I. P. Ry.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.C., R.E....	19-3-21	Offg. Dy. Agt. Organisation, N. W. Ry.
Gosset, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., M.C., R.E.	15-7-13	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. 15 d., to 29 Oct. 37.*
Johnston, Lt.-Col. E. F., R.E.	20-1-14	*Lv. up to 28 Feb. 37, pr.*
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., R.E.	16-3-21	Supervisor of Railway Labour.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clements, Capt. A. E., R.E.	29-3-30	
Gardiner, Capt. R., R.E.	11-1-27	Offg. Ex. Engr., E. I. Ry.
Reed, Capt. W. P., R.E.	23-1-28	G. I. P. Ry.
Simner, Maj. K. N., R.E.	1-1-24	Offg. Divl. Personnel Officer, N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Capt. J. R., R.E.	11-8-25	*Lv. ex I., 15 m., to 7 Oct. 37.*
Stowell, Capt. E. C. S., R.E.	10-8-25	Sub-Divl. Officer, N. W. Ry.
Yates, Maj. R. W. P., R.E....	2-1-25	Offg. Ex. Engr., Tube Boring, N. W. Ry.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

MADRAS.

Governor.

His Excellency Lord ERSKINE, G.C.I.E. ... ... 15-11-34.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E., C. I. Horse ... ... 16-11-34.

Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. (*Retd.*) ... ... 15-11-34.

Aides-de-Camp.

Madoc, Lt. R. W., Royal Marines ... ... 15-11-34.
Southby, Lt. A. R. C., Rifle Bde. ... ... 15-11-34.
Delmege, Lt. A. C. S., K. D. G. ... ... 26-10-35.
Khub Singh, Risldr., R. Deccan Horse ... ... 6-11-36.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Bailey, G. H. P., Esq., I. P., ... 25-11-34.
Fairweather, Lt.-Col. J. W., V.D., Kolar G. F. Bn. ... ... 14-7-36.
Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 2nd (Q. V. O.) S. & M. ... ... 15-11-34.
The Hon'ble Raja Sri Ravu *Sir* Swetachalapati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Bobbili ... ... 25-11-34.
Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo, of Khallikote and Atagada ... ... 25-11-34.

MALABAR SPECIAL POLICE.

Danvers, Lt. A. A. J.	25-9-35	Adjt. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.
Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	6-1-34	Comdt., Malabar Spl. Police.

BOMBAY.

Governor.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lord BRABOURNE, G.C.I.E., M.C. ... ... 10-12-33.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Toogood, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. G., D.S.O., 2 G. R. ... ... 14-4-35.

Surgeon.

Aides-de-Camp.

Milbank, Lt. M. V., C. G'ds. ... ... 10-12-33.
Walker, Lt. H. W. F., C. G'ds. [*1*] ... ... 29-10-35.
Yates, C. M. S., Esq., I. P. ... ... 16-2-36.
Natha Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body-Guard ... ... 10-12-33.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Brett, Capt. F. W., Bo. L. Patrol, *Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 37.* ... ... 10-12-33.
Butler, H. E., Esq., I. P. ... ... 10-12-33.
Moberly, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) R. S., O.B.E., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. (*Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 37.*) ... ... 10-12-33.
Patankar, Sardar Bhimrao Nagojirao *alias* Bhausaheb ... ... 10-12-33.
Krishna Bhosale, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 2 B. Pnrs. ... 10-8-34.
Sardar Bhausaheb *alias* Dulabawa Raisinghji, Thakor of Kerwada ... ... 1-1-37.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

BENGAL.

Governor.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir JOHN ANDERSON, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. . 29-3-32.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Butler, Col. R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* .. .. 29-3-32.

Physician.

Hodge, Lt.-Col. E. H. V., M.D. M.R.C.P., I.M.S. (*Hony.*) ... ... 6-3-34.

Surgeon.

Drummond, Maj. J. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. (*Hony.*) ... ... 14-4-36.
(While holding the appt. of Civil Surgn., Darjeeling).

Aides-de-Camp.

McGildowny, Lt. H. C., I. G'ds. ... ... 29-3-35.
Hopwood, Lt. J. A., Black Watch ... ... 14-7-35.
Ardee, Lt. *The Lord*, Gren. G'ds. ... ... 19-9-36.
Brind, Lt. P. H. W., Dorset R. ... ... 1-11-36.
Ishar Singh, Risldr., *Sardar Bahadur*, Hodson's Horse ... ... 29-3-32.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Turbett, Capt. L. W. R. T., O.B.E., R.I.N. ... ... 19-4-32.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Elliot, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., E.D., Cal. Sco. ... ... 13-5-33.
Maitland-Heriot, Lt.-Col. G. I., M.C., E.D. Cal. L. H. ... ... 23-12-35.
Hawes, Maj. R. N., III Fd. Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) ... ... 23-12-35.
Ganesh Bahadur Chettri, Sub.-Maj., M.B.E., *Sardar Bahadur*, *late* Eastern Frontier Rifles ... ... 18-12-34.

CIVIL.

Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... 6-4-35 Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Chittagong.

Nicholas, Maj. C. H. ... ... 11-3-35 Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Dacca.

Stewart, Maj. I. ... ... 7-3-35 Addl. Dt. Magistrate, Midnapore.

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Smith, Lt.-Col. E. D, D. ... ... 27-4-21 Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

Webb, Capt. G. M. S. ... ... 1-11-35 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn. Attd. to the Dum Dum Detachment.

West, Capt. A. C. E. ... ... 26-8-36 Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

BIHAR.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir MAURICE GARNIER HALLET, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Clarke, Maj. P. T., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R. ... ... 19-1-33.

Aides-de-Camp.

Rice, Lt. C. W. H., R. Tank Corps (*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Jan. 37.*) ... ... 15-8-32.
Kauter, Lt. H. J., R. Tank Corps .. .. 10-8-35.
Walker, Lt. D. G., D. C. L. I. (*Offg.*) ... ... 24-11-35.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Henderson, Maj. W. O., Chota Nag. R. ... ... 7-4-32.
Abdul Latif Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Hony. Capt. *late* 2 Lrs. ... ... 12-3-36.

Connell McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. (Supy. List) 29-3-08 Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Bihar.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

PUNJAB.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Herbert (William) Emerson, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. C.B.E., I.C.S. . 13-4-33.

Personal Staff.

Private Secretary.

Lawrence, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., M.C. ... ... 15-11-28.

Aides-de-Camp.

Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O., 4 G. R. ... ... 1-3-35.
Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A. ... ... 31-5-35.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Sansar Chand, Hony. Capt. *Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 12 F. F. R. ... 1-5-34.
Siraj-ud-Din, Subdr., *late* 12 F. F. R. ... ... 18-8-34.
Narain Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 6 Lrs. ... 13-2-37.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 7-12-34.

Personal Staff.

Military Secretary.

Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., R. G. M., 9 R. Jat R. ... ... 7-12-34.

Aides-de-Camp.

Caulfeild, Lt. R., K.O.S.B. ... ... 1-9-35.
Burkis, Lt. R. W., Cameronians ... ... 1-1-36.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Ball, Lt.-Col. C .F., R.D., Agra Contgt . ... 1-8-35.
Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. E., V.D., E. I. Ry. R. ... ... 1-8-35.
Westwood, Maj. J. D., V.D., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. ... ... 1-8-35.
Dhum Singh Chauhan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., *late* 3rd Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ... 1-8-35.
Amir Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., *late* 3 Cav. ... ... 1-8-35.
Dan Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.I., I.O.M., *late* 2nd Bn., 2 G. R. ... ... 1-8-35.
Nazir Khan, Sub-Maj., *late* 4th Bn., 7 Rajput R. ... ... 1-8-35.

ASSAM.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .

Personal Staff.

Private Secretary.

Esse, Maj. F. A., 10 G. R. ... ... 4-6-36.

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C., Assam V. L. H. ... ... 8-6-36.
Nainsing Mall, Sub.-Maj., I.D.S.M., *Sardar Bahadur*, 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles ... ... 11-5-32.
Sundar Sing Chettri, Subdr. *late* 8 G. R. ... ... 15-5-36.

Assam Rifles.

Bond, Lt. G. H. W.	25-4-34	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Boulter, Lt. H. G. V.	24-8-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Brown, Maj. W. F.	12-4-35	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bull, Maj. L. C., M.C.	12-11-34	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
deWilton, Capt. C. S.	8-4-35	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Dixon, Capt. A. P.	2-1-35	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Edleman, Lt. J. H R.	5-10-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Fell, Maj. A. L.	2-10-33	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gerty, Maj. B. C. H.	3-10-35	Offg. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C.	13-4-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.	15-1-35	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15-5-36	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Moss Capt. H. M. deV.	19-11-35	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Stone, Lt. J. C. F.	9-6-36	
Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	7-4-33	(*b*) Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Wright, Lt. Col. R. D.	14-11-25(*a*)	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles .

(*a*) Tenure extended up to 13th Nov. 1938. (*b*) Tenure extended up to 6th Apl. 1938.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	REMARKS.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HYDE (CLARENDON) GOWAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. B.A. (OXON), J.P., I.C.S. . . . . 16-9-33.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Pim, Maj. H. M. M.C. (I. A. Retd.) .. .. 2-4-36.

Aide-de-Camp.

Pratt. E B., Esq., J. P ... ... 2-4-36.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . 2-3-37.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Secretary.

Dring, Capt. A. J., Ind. Poll. Serv. ... ... 4-3-37.

Aide-de-Camp.

SIND.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir LANCELOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Shebbeare, Capt. R. A., Guides Cav. ... ... 1-10-36.

Aides-de-Camp.

Salmon, Lt. W. A., H. L. I. ... ... 5-4-36.
Lambert, Lt. G. R., R.A. ... ... 1-10-36.

ORISSA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir JOHN AUSTEN HUBBACK, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 1-4-36.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp.

Manfield, Capt. D. J., *late* R.I.M., ...

Honorary Aide-de-Camp.

Muhammad Raza Khan, *Bahadur*, O.B.I., Hony. Lt., *late* 2 Lrs. 1-4-36

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	REMARKS.
UNITED KINGDOM.		
Barstow, Col. A. E., M. C., *i.d.c.*,...	26-1-35	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Brain, Capt. H. G. L., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	1-9-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R.	6-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Cockram, Maj. L. H., 7 G. R.	20-5-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., India Office (Tempy.).
Crofton, Bt.-Col. R., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*g**)	27-5-35	Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C.	5-8-36	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Evans, Lt.-Col. C. B., M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	17-10-35	Mech. Transport Adviser, India Office.
Hedley, Capt. R. C. O., 5 R. G. R.	3-2-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll., Sandhurst.
Ismay, Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p. s. c.*, *f.s.* ...	5-8-36	Dy. Secy. Committee of Impl. Defence.
Leigh, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. ..	23-6-36	Asst. to Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office.
Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., 11 R. Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	1-3-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Parcell, Maj. H. G., M.C., I.A.O.C.	20-2-35	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr., India Office.
Swinburn, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) H. R., M.C., 11 R. Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	12-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
Topham, Capt. J. V., 15 Lrs.	29-8-35	Offr. of Coy. of Gentlemen Cadets, R. M. Coll. Sandhurst.
Webb, Lt. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.*		Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Wilson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* ..	22-5-36	Secy., Mily. Dept., India Office.
ADEN		
Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.M.G.	26-11-28	Empd. under the Colonial Office at Aden.
CHINA.		
Chopra, Capt. D. C., I.M.S.		I. M. H., Hong Kong, China.
Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* [L]	7-1-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., The British Troops in China (temp.).
Kharegat, Capt. S. M., M.B., B.S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S.		I. M. H., Kowloon, China.
Shannon, Maj. E. C. B., R. I. A. S. C.		Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
FEDERATED MALAY STATES.		
O'Neill, Capt. Patrick Laurence, M.B., I.M.S.	24-11-34	I. M. S., Taiping.
OFFICER EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.		
Challen, Maj. B. S., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* ...	11-7-34	Inspr. of Inf. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.), and Staff Officer to the Inspr.-Genl. Iraq Army.
MILITARY ATTACHES.		
Lancaster, Maj A. S., 10 G. R. [L], *q. s. l.* ...	1-12-35	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Lovat-Fraser, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) W. A., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R. [L], *q. s. l.*	24-10-34	Mily. Attaché, Pekin.
Pybus, Maj. G. D., *q. s. l.* 11 Sikh R.	18-6-33	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. ... ... 1-8-19.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Ernest Joseph Young, B.A. ... ... 19-9-36.

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Gordon Elijah Tucker, B.SC.... ... ... 27-1-34.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Burma and Ceylon and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

R. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (*Bar.-at-Law*) ... ... 2-6-24.

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. George Dunsford Barne, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. ... ... 1-11-32.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Robert Cecil Sylvester Devenish, M.A. ... ... 1-5-34.

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M.A. ... ... 25-7-28.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. (*Lv. ex I., to 31 July 38.*) ... ... 10-10-26.
The Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton Cotton, M.A. (*Offg.*) ... ... 2-4-36.

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alex. Wood, O.B.E., M.A., D.D., PH.D. ... ... 2-11-26.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble Frederick William Martin, M.A. ... ... 14-9-32.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1911	**Bill,** the *Ven'ble* Sydney Alfred, M.A. ...	15-12-24	*Lv. ex I., to 31 July 38, p. r.*
1914	**Lister,** the Revd. Canon, J. G., M.A.	2-2-27	*Lv. ex I.*
1915	**Marshall,** the Revd. Canon Norman Edwyn, M.A.	2-6-27	Gulmarg.
1919	**Johnston,** the Revd. Canon George Frederick, B.A.	16-2-28	*Lv. ex I., p.r.*
1919	**Devenish,** the *Ven'ble* Robert Cecil Sylvester, M.A.	1-3-28	Archdeacon of Lahore, Lahore.
1919	**Gorrie,** the Revd. Leslie Manifold, L.TH.	5-4-28	Murree.
1915	**Tambling,** the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill ...	11-4-28	Abbottabad.
1921	**Rennison,** the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A. ...	6-3-29	Karachi.
1919	**Lee,** the Revd. Canon Percy Erskine, M.A. ...	21-12-27	*Lv. ex I., from 4 Mar. 36, p.r.*
1916	**Young,** the *Ven'ble* Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6-4-28	Archdeacon of Calcutta, & Sr. Chapln. St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1917	**Rigg,** the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A. ...	17-4-29	Muttra.
1921	**Jones,** the Revd. Gryffydh, Watcyn, B.A. ...	13-9-29	Rawalpindi.
1919	**Storrs Fox,** the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A. ...	4-10-29	Sialkot.
1918	**Martin,** the *Ven'ble* Frederick William, M.A. ...	11-4-30	
1918	**Hare,** the Revd. Canon Arthur Neville, M.A. ...	12-4-30	*Lv. ex I., to July 38*
1919	**Nicholl,** the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.C., M.A. ...	13-6-30	Peshawar.
1919	**McKenzie,** the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A. ...	14-9-30	*Lv. ex I.*
1919	**Higham,** the Revd. Canon Philip, M.A.	10-1-31	Fort William, Calcutta.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BENGAL.

Senior Chaplains—*contd.*

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
1920	**Morgan**, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	16-1-32	Jullundur.
1924	**Evers**, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. ...	18-6-32	*Lv. ex I.*
1922	**Southern**, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge ...	25-1-32	*Lv. ex I., to 11 May 37.*
1920	**Day**, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16-8-32	Kamptee.
1922	**Patrick**, the Revd. Alex., M.A.	28-10-32	Fyzabad.
1921	**Warmington**, the Revd. Canon GuyWilson, M.A....	30-1-31	Chakrata.
1921	**Luckman**, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1-5-33	Jhansi.
1921	**Douglas**, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A.	15-2-33	Allahabad Cantts.
1921	**Porter**, the Revd. Canon John, L.TH., ...	2-10-33	*Lv. ex I., to Apl. 37.*
1921	**Devlin**, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A. ...	28-4-33	Kohat.
1921	**Salisbury**, the Revd. Mark, LL.D.	17-12-33	Quetta.
1921	**Waterbury**, the Revd. Frank Garfield, B.D. ...	25-1-34	Dalhousie.
1922	**Bartels**, the Revd. Reginald Cain, B.A.	14-4-34	Hyderabad (Sind).
1925	**Brailsford**, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C.	11-7-35	Ambala.
1926	**Lester Garland**, the Revd. G. H., M.A.	15-4-26	Simla.
1924	**Burn**, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A.	28-9-26	Benares.

Junior Chaplains.

1925	**France**, the Revd. Alexander	16-3-27	Meerut.
1927	**O'Neill**, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	24-3-27	Murree Nearer Galis.
1925	**Bradbury**, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C.	23-10-27	Nowshera.
1925	**Laurence**, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D.	12-11-27	Lahore (Asst.).
1925	**Cotton**, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A.	22-10-27	Naini Tal—Offg. Archdeacon.
1926	**Larwill**, the Revd. Guthrie James, M.A.	24-10-28	Lucknow Cantts.
1926	**Davies-Leigh**, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	26-12-28	Lucknow Civil.
1926	**Gasking**, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L. TH. ...	12-10-28	*Lv. ex I.*
1928	**Noble**, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	11-11-28	Lahore Cantt.
1928	**Claydon**, the Revd. E., M.A.	27-3-29	*Lv. ex I.*
1927	**Stephenson**, the Revd. William, B.A.	15-10-29	New Delhi.
1927	**Blease**, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.SC.	13-12-29	*Lv. ex I.*
1929	**Napier Munn**, the Revd. William Ernest, L.TH. ...	21-4-29	Bareilly.
1927	**Boulton**, the Revd. Walter, M.A.	30-1-27	Shillong.
1928	**Gash**, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C. (LOND.), F. R. E. A.	11-10-30	Mhow.
1928	**Tucker**, the Revd. G. E.	24-2-31	Metropolitan's Domestic Chapln., Calcutta.
1929	**Cowham**, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28-2-31	Kasauli.
1929	**Williams**, the Revd. William Percival, B.A. ...	10-3-31	
1929	**Sanders**, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A.	3-2-31	Jubbulpore.
1929	**Tilney-Bassett**, the Revd. H. F. E., M.A. ...	16-10-29	Darjeeling.
1930	**Richards**, the Revd. George Henry, L.TH.... ...	26-3-31	Dehra Dun.
1929	**Eastwick**, the Revd. Rowland, B.A.	4-10-31	Garrison Chapln., Nasirabad.
1930	**Garrod**, the Revd. William Francis, M.A. ...	7-2-32	Ranikhet.
1930	**Streatfeild**, the Revd. S. F., B.A.	25-6-32	Jubbulpore.
1930	**Fish**, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A. ...	5-2-32	Dagshai.
1930	**Young**, the Revd. Philip Norton Frushard, M.A....	2-11-32	*Lv. ex I.*
1930	**Trotman**, the Revd. L. W., M.A.	19-6-32	Patna.
1931	**Rose**, the Revd. T. P.	2-12-33	Razmak.
1931	**Studdert Kennedy**, the Revd. H. G., M.A.... ...	10-3-34	Khanspur, Murree Hills.
1932	**Halliday**, the Revd. Sydney Lang	12-10-32	*Lv. ex I.*
1933	**Clare**, the Revd. Heber, B.A.	18-2-33	Nagpur.
1934	**Randolph**, the Revd. Thomas Berkeley, M.A. ...	27-1-34	St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1935	**Rogers**, the Revd. G. T., M.A.	14-1-35	Dinapore.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C 2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.

BENGAL.

Probationary Chaplains.

1935	**Futers**, the Revd. S. R., B.A.	15-1-35	Quetta (Asst.).
1935	**Hazell**, the Revd. H. E.	23-2-35	Simla (Asst.).
1935	**Rogers**, the Revd. Eric Witham, A.K.C.	31-3-35	Cawnpore.
1935	**Pearson**, the Revd. A. J.	1-4-35	St. Stephens, Kidderpore.
1935	**Stratton**, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	15-9-35	Agra.
1935	**Hurn**, the Revd. E. L. A.	11-11-35	Lucknow Civil (Asst.).
1936	**Powell**, the Revd. L. M. S., B.A.	15-2-36	Lucknow Cantt. (Asst.).
1936	**Mee**, the Revd. J. A., B.A.	28-1-36	Multan.
1936	**Geddes**, the Revd. L. F., M.A.	2-3-36	Karachi (Asst.)
1936	**deVall**, the Revd. T. G. C., M.A.	29-2-36	Addl., St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1936	**Fell**, the Revd. Bryan Greg, M.A.	...	
1936	**Tytler**, the Revd. James Douglas	...	
1937	**Scott**, the Revd. Guthrie Michael	28-1-37	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1937	**Chatfield-Jude**, the Revd. Henry	8-1-37	Barrackpore.
1936	**Bacon**, the Revd. Edward Arthur	...	
1936	**Clarke**, the Revd. Arthur	...	
1937	**Beynon**, the Revd. James Royston	20-1-37	Lebong.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplains.

1913	**Lee**, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D., J.P. (77)	17-2-31	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 20 d., to 9 Aug. 37.*
1919	**Mackenzie**, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. ...	3-8-33	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Bombay.—Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

Senior Chaplains.

1920	**Rennie**, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.LITT.	1-12-32	
1922	**McLellan**, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	30-9-33	Second Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1923	**Reid**, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	1-1-35	

Junior Chaplains.

1925	**MacDonald**, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. (157) ...	27-2-27	*Placed under Bombay Govt.*
1926	**MacEdward**, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.	12-2-28	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 8 July 37.*
1928	**Rutledge**, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	10-2-30	*Placed under Defence Dept. (Lucknow).*
1931	**Stirling**, the Revd. J. C. Paul, B.A., B.D. (201) ...	10-5-31	*Placed under Defence Dept. (Rawalpindi).*
1933	**MacDonald**, the Revd. Alisdair, J., M.A. ...	16-10-35	*Placed under Defence Dept. (Peshawar).*
1934	**Matheson**, the Revd. R. W., M.A.	2-2-36	*Placed under Defence Dept. (Barrackpore).*
1934	**Buchanan**, the Revd. George, M.A.	8-11-36	*Placed under Defence Dept. (Lahore).*

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

MADRAS.

Bishop of Madras.

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A., D.D. 1-1-23

Archdeacon of Madras.

The Ven'ble Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. (*Lv., 2 yr., from 7 Nov. 35*) 18-7-31

The Revd. Canon Herbert James Edmonds (*Actg.*) 7-11-35

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, Esq., B.A. 21-2-29

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A.	1-4-15	*Lv., 2 yr. 4m., from 3 May 36.*
1917	Crichton, the *Ven'ble* Walter Richard, M.A. ...	31-10-17	Archdeacon of Madras—*Lv., 2 yr., from 7 Nov. 35.*
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Canon Herbert James, M.A.	1-9-17	Actg. Archdeacon of Madras.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C.	6-10-22	*Lv., 2 yr. 4 m., from 9 June 36.*
1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10-2-22	Wellington.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	20-4-24	Ootacamund.
1924	Coldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. ...	5-10-24	St. Thomas' Mount *cum* Pallavaram, Poonamallee and Vellore.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. ...	5-3-26	Mercara and Mysore.
	Junior Chaplains.		
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A.	29-3-26	Calicut with Cannanore.
1927	Clarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A.	16-10-27	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1931	Mortlock, the Revd. Arthur George, M.A. ...	1-11-31	*Lv., 7 m. 11 d., from 26 Mar. 36.*
1930	White, the Revd. Jack	29-3-32	Holy Trinity, Bangalore.
1931	Fry, the Revd. Ernest Henry	16-10-31	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1933	Jackson, the Revd. Laurence Septimus, M.A., L.TH.	11-12-33	Secunderabad, Deccan.
	Probationary Chaplains.		
1935	Perry, the Revd. Thomas Victor, B.A.	8-11-35	Bolarum, Deccan.
1936	Jones, the Revd. Thomas Stephen, B.A. ...	3-2-36	Fort St. George, Madras.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D. ...	8-3-35	*Placed under Bombay Govt.*

Senior Chaplain.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. ...	21-8-31	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras, and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.

Junior Chaplain.

1928	Mackintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A.	13-4-30	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BOMBAY.

Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. ... ... 1-11-29.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble William Ashley-Brown, L.TH. ... ... 31-10-34.

Registrar.

Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. 3-1-31

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1917	**Ashley-Brown**, the Ven'ble William, L.TH. ...	21-10-27	Chapln., Poona.
1922	**Fortescue**, the Revd. Canon Cecil Francis, L.TH....	8-8-30	Sr. Presdy. Chapln., Bombay.
1920	**Seaman**, the Revd. Alfred Jonathan, M.A.... ...	8-3-31	Chapln., Colaba.
1921	**Dossetor**, the Revd. Francis Ernest, M.A.	18-6-29	Chapln., Kirkee.
	Junior Chaplains.		
1927	**Elliott**, the Revd. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A.	27-10-27	Chapln., Deolali.
1926	**Cowburn**, the Revd. Frank, B.A.	10-4-28	*Lv. up to 24 Sep. 37.*
1926	**Harding**, the Revd. John Ambrose, M.A.	7-5-28	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1928	**Barnes**, the Revd. John, B.A.	24-2-30	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	**Ball**, the Revd. Henry, M.A.	30-11-30	
1929	**Lewis**, the Revd. Oliver George, M.A.	5-10-31	Chapln., Crater, Aden.
1931	**McPherson**, the Revd. Kenneth Cecil, M.A. ...	19-7-32	*Lv. up to 8 June 37.*
1931	**Stansfield**, the Revd. Herbert Rigg	25-12-33	Chapln., Steamer Pt., Aden.
1934	**Waddy**, the Revd. Richard Patteson Stacy, M.A.	9-3-36	Garrn. Chapln., Bombay.
1934	**Ruddell**, the Revd. Joseph Frith William, B.A....	1-10-36	Chapln., Additional, Poona.
	Probationary Chaplains.		
1934	**Lindsay**, the Revd. William Thomas, M.A. ...	8-11-34	Chapln., Belgaum.
1936	**Waits**, the Revd. Francis Edward Weston, A.K.C.	3-7-36	Chapln., Ghorpuri.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1919	**Mackenzie**, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. ...	3-8-33	*Placed under Bengal Govt.*
1921	**McLean**, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	8-3-35	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras—Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.

Senior Chaplains.

1931	**Short**, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. ...	19-12-35	*Placed under Defence Deptt.* (Karachi).
1925	**MacDonald**, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	27-2-37	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 19 d., to 14 Oct. 37.*

Junior Chaplain.

1926	**MacEdward**, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. ...	12-2-28	*Lv. ex I., to 8 July 37.*

Chaplain on Probation.

1935 **McRury**, the Revd. Donald Archibald, M.A. ... ... 2nd Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay. (*For Defence Deptt., Peshawar.*)

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

BURMA.

Bishop of Rangoon.

The Right Revd. George Algernon West, M.A., M.M. 27-1-35

Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

The Ven'ble William Robert Park, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A. 6-5-34

Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*) 1-9-27

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	REMARKS.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1912	Park, the *Ven'ble* William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26-3-25	Rangoon.
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, V.D., M.A.	18-1-27	*On leave.*
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9-12-29	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.
1916	Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfeild Norris, M.A. ...	30-11-31	Chapln., Mingaladon Cantt.
	Junior Chaplain.		
1932	Stevenson, the Revd. George Edwin, M.A. ...	19-12-32	Chapln., Maymyo.
	Probationary Chaplain.		
1936	Slater, The Revd. Robert Henry Lawson, M.A.	27-3-36	Chapln, Rangoon Cathedral.
1934	Higginbotham, the Revd. William Harold Spencer, M.A.	28-6-34	Chapln., Mandalay.

Date of appointment.	Names.	REMARKS.

CHAPLAINS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH—(15).

Bengal.

1-2-02	Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Suptdg. Methodist Chapln. in India, Simla.
1-1-15	Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justham, B.A.	Lahore.
22-3-20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F. ...	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 36.*
1-11-25	Kelly, the Revd. John Dwyer, Hon. C. F.	Jubbulpore.
1-8-29	Thorne, the Revd. Percival Edward	Quetta.
19-10-33	Caunter, the Revd. J. Govett...	Meerut.
1-11-33	Clifford, the Revd. F. Wesley	Calcutta.
3-10-34	Rolfe, the Revd. Herbert R.	Lucknow.
1-10-35	Linton, the Revd. Lawrence	Jhansi.
1-8-29	Glanville, the Revd. John Edwin	Rawalpindi.
1-11-36	Cope, the Revd. Harold K. J.	Mhow.
1-12-36	West, the Revd. J. Aubrey	Peshawar.

Madras.

1-11-31	Williams, the Revd. Joseph	Secunderabad.
15-10-34	Hopkins, the Revd. Leonard J.	Bangalore.

Bombay.

1-4-24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Bombay.
1-10-24	Cullwick, the Revd. William Edward, Hon. C. F. ...	Kirkee.

UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(5).

Date of service.	Names.	REMARKS.
1-4-00	Williams, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C. F.	Kasauli—The Senior United Board Chapln. in India.
1-3-26	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Dinapore.
17-10-30	Bellin, the Revd. Wynford	Bombay.
1-12-34	Townsend, the Revd. S. F.	Agra.
1-2-29	Morgan, the Revd. D. T.	Wellington.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages and who have passed the Higher Standard examinations in Indian vernaculars other than Urdu during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.

Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (75).

Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], *q. s. l.* ... Jan. 23

1st Class (73).

Cunningham, Maj. J. B., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 35

Hare, Maj. H. J., *q. s. l.* Nov. 32

Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.C., *q. s. l.* ... ... Nov. 32

Chinese.

1st Class (107).

Lovat-Fraser, Maj. W. A., O.B.E., *q. s. l.* ... ... May 32

†Stables, Maj. F. H. A., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 33

French.

1st Class (110).

†Catt Lt., C. E. B. ... June 36

Howes, Lt. J. B. Jan. 33

Loretz, Capt. S. J. ... Oct. 32

Lynden-Bell, Lt. P. T. G., The Buffs. ... ... Jan. 35

Martin, Capt. J. M. W June 36

Steveney, Maj. O. K. *p.s.c.* [L] ... ... June 33

†Wadia, Lt. L. M. H. ... June 35

2nd Class (111).

Burn, Capt. R. R. T. ... June 34

Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [L], R. E. ... ... Jan. 34

Gleadell, Lt. P., Devon R. Jan. 33

Handinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [*l*] ... ... Jan. 34

Henderson, Lt. J. D. N. C., [*l*], R. S. Fus. ... ... Jan. 36

Holmes, 2nd Lt. N. S., Suffolk R. ... ... Jan. 35

Leroux, Lt. R. O. A., R.A.M.C. ... ... Jan. 36

Prentice, Capt. M. R. R., *p.s.c.*, R.E. ... ... Jan. 34

Reeve, Maj. M. B. P. ... Jan. 33

Ryley, Lt. J. W. ... June 32

Waters, Maj. T. Z., M.C. June 33

German.

1st Class (113).

Cardale, Capt. W. J., R. E. June 33

Trownsell, Capt. J. R., D. C. L. I. ... ... June 33

2nd Class (114).

†Ashley, Capt. J. O. M., *p.s.c.*, R. A. ... ... June 32

Dalton, Capt. C. J. G., R. A. ... ... June 31

Hardinge, Lt. L. B. H. Von D. [*l*] ... ... June 36

Henderson, Lt. J. D. N. C., [*l*], R. S. Fus. ... Jan. 34

Italian.

1st Class (121).

Colwill, Capt. E. R., H. L. I. ... ... June 35

Cotton, Lt. H. E. M. [*l*], R. E. ... ... June 33

†Devereux, Maj. R. deB., *p.s.c.*, R. Scots ... ... June 32

Japanese.

1st Class (129).

†Randall, Capt. J. H., *q. s. l.* ... ... Mar. 33

Steed, Maj. F. C. W., *q. s. l.* ... ... Mar. 32

Ki-Swahili.

2nd Class.

Montgomery, Capt. B. F. July 33

Persian.

Degree of Honour—1st Dn. (166).

Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], *q. s. l.* ... June 27

Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Apl. 33

Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., *q. s. l.* ... ... Oct. 29

Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., *q. s. l.* I.M.S. ... ... July 22

1st Class (164).

†Boves Cooper, Capt. A., *p. s. c., q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 33

Campbell, Maj. J., *q.s.l.* Jan. 33

†Magan, Lt W. M. T., *q.s.l.* Mar. 36

Stewart Capt. A. C., *Sy. List* ... ... Oct. 36

Underwood, Maj. H. J., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 35

Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 37

Polish.

1st Class (169).

Colley, Capt. A. S., R. A. Jan. 32

Smyth, Lt., K. B. I. [L.], S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 36

Russian.

1st Class (172).

Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 34

†Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 35

Greer, Maj. E. R. [L]. *q. s. l.* ... ... June 34

Jourdain, Maj. F. W. S., R. Signals ... ... June 32

†MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W., *q. s. l.* ... ... June 34

†Morton, Maj. A. F., *q.s.l.* June 33

Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E., *q. s. l.* ... Jan. 32

Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C., *q. s. l.* ... ... June 33

Rodger, Capt. H. K., C. R., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 34

†Smyth, Lt. K. B. I., [L] S. Wales Bord. ... Jan. 34

Wheeler, Maj. G. E., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 36

2nd Class (173).

Leask, Lt. J. E. M. E. C. Jan. 36

† Official Interpreter.

Turkish.

1st Class (194).

†Greer, Maj. E. R. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 35
Hyde, Maj. G. L., *q. s. l.* Oct. 32
Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., *q. s. l.* ... ... Oct. 32
†Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... June 33

Languages of Burma.

1st class (98).

Appleby, Lt. C. B. (*Burmese, Kachin-Chingpaw and Kamhow-Chin*). ... Apl. 36

2nd Class (99).

Bowers, Maj. T. I., M.C. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) ... Nov. 33
Cooke, Capt. E. H. ... July 34
Elliot-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) ... ... June 32
Fife, Capt. D. MacD. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) ... June 32
Houghton, Lt. H. W. (*Kachin Chingpaw*) ... June 35
Lyle, Capt. J. G. C. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) ... Nov. 34
Mason, Maj. J. O. L. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) ... — 32

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (123).

Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 34

1st Class (121).

Hawes, Capt. D. G. H. Jan. 37
Mani, Capt. C., M.B., CH.B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S., L.M.S. Nov. 33
McNalty, Lt. P. G. B. ... Oct. 35
Pran Nath Narang, Lt. ... July 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... July 35

2nd Class (122).

Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt. Apl. 36
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S. *p.s.c* Apl. 33

Marathi.

Higher Standard (141).

Chimni, Capt. *Sirdar* B. S. ... ... Apl. 33

Nepali.

2nd class (148).

Walsh, Capt. H. ... Mar. 32

Higher Standard (146).

Briggs, Maj. R. A. ... Oct. 34
Elliot, Lt. C. F. D. ... Oct. 34
Enstace, Capt. N., *p.s.c.* Oct 32
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Oct. 33
Ross-Hurst, Capt. K. W. Apl. 33
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.* ... ... Oct. 32
Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q. Oct. 33
Walsh, Maj. H. ... Oct. 36

Panjabi.

Higher Standard (151).

Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt. ... Apl. 36
Bwye, Capt. M. ... ... Oct. 36
Clarke, Maj. C. P ... Apl. 33
Croly, Lt. H. G., R.A. ... Apl. 36
Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M., R.A. ... ... Apl. 36
Flewett, Capt. J. G. ... Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ... ... Oct. 36
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.... Apl. 33
Lakhindar Singh, Capt. Apl. 34
Putnam, Maj. W. A. *p.s.c.*.. ... ... Oct. 33

Pashto.

Higher Standard (157).

Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Archibald, Lt. B. M., R. E. ... ... Apl. 34
Aspinall, Capt. W. R. ... Apl. 32
Atta-ullah, Lt. M., I.M.S. Oct. 33
Bal, Lt. N. V. ... ... Oct. 34
Barker, Lt. C.H., R. Signals Apl. 35
Bendle, Maj. M. S. ... Oct. 33
Birch, Lt. J. R., Cheshire R. ... ... Oct. 34
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ... Apl. 36
Biscoe, Lt. D. H. ... Oct. 34
Bouther, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... Oct. 36
Boulter, Lt. H. E. ... Oct. 34
Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L] ... ... Apl. 34
Burrowes, Lt. T., R.E. Apl. 36
Burton, Lt. C. E. C., R. A. Apl. 33
Campbell, Lt. C. G. ... Oct. 36
Chitty, Lt. A. G. ... Oct. 36
Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T. Oct. 34
Cotton, Lt. J. R. ... Oct. 32
Crick, Lt.-Col. C. C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... Oct. 33
Cunningham, Maj. J. B. [L] *q. s. l.* ... ... Apl. 34
Davies, Lt.-Col. A. A. M., R.A.M.C. ... ... Oct. 36
Dillon, Bt.-Maj. F. J., M.C. Oct. 34
Easton, Capt. P. A., R. E. Oct. 33
Fearon, Lt. S. P. ... Apl. 34
Grey, Capt. C. A., *p.s.c.* Oct. 34
Grove, Lt. L. T., R. E. Oct. 32
Hasan, Lt. S. I. ... Apl. 36
Hawks, Lt. G. R. L., M.C., R.A. ... ... Apl. 36
Hawtrey, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps ... ... Apl. 34
M. Hayaud-din, Lt. ... Oct. 35
Hudson, Lt. A. B., R. A.... Apl. 35
Isacke, Lt. H. L., R.E. Oct. 33
Jelf, Lt. R. W., R.A. ... Oct. 32
McKendrick, Lt. J. G., R.E. ... ... Oct. 36
Macnamara, Capt. P. R. Apl. 34
Malden, Capt. C. M. ... Apl. 34
Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [L] Oct. 33
Meraj-Ud-Din, Lt. ... Oct. 34
Mizen, Capt. L. R. ... Nov. 35
Moberly, Lt. W. I. ... Apl. 34
Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt. ... ... Apl. 36
Mostert, Capt. D. de la G. Apl. 32
Munn, Lt. J. W., R. A. Oct. 33
Murphy, Lt. R. C. ... Apl. 36
Nazir Ahmad, Lt. ... Oct. 33
North, Capt. R. E. F. G. Apl. 33
Orton, Lt. J. E. Apl 33
Packard, Lt. J. J., E. York R. ... ... Oct. 36
Pollock, Capt. C. B. R., R.A.M.C. ... ... Oct. 36
Pran Nath Narang, Lt.... Apl. 36
Qizilbash, Lt. Z. A. ... Oct. 34
Reford, Lt. L. B. H. ... Apl. 36
Richards, Lt. G. C., R.E. Oct. 35
Rogers, Capt. F. H. C., M.C., R.A. ... ... Apl. 36
Rowlandson, Lt. A. H. W. ... ... Oct. 33
Russell, Maj. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... Apl. 36
Shute, Maj. G. E. F., M.C. Oct. 35
Smith, Capt. W. G. ... Nov. 35
Souter, Maj. J. H., M.C. Apl. 32
Stevenson, Maj. H. A. ... Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. G. E. S., M.B., CH.B. (*Edin.*), I.M.S. ... ... Oct. 36
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. Oct. 33
Taylor, Lt. T. S. ... Apl. 34
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.* ... ... Apl. 36
Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R.E. Apl. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. Oct. 33
Wainright, Lt. V. L. M. Apl. 34
Wakefield, Lt. J. H. ... Oct. 36
Walker, Lt. D. W. R., R. E. ... ... Oct. 35
Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.B.E. ... ... Oct. 32
Wellesley, Lt. F. H. V., D. W. R.... ... Apl. 35
Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. ... ... Apl. 35
Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R. ... ... Apl. 34

† Official Interpreter.

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (204).

Boyle, Col. C. A., D.S.O. [L], *q. s. l.* ... Mar. 17
Cuningham, Maj. J. B., *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 30
Dutt, Lt.-Col. S., M.C., I.M.S. ... ... July 21
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. ... ... Oct. 19
Gifford, Maj. F. R., O.B.E. Jan. 32
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 22
Mitchley, Maj. G. A. ... Jan. 37
Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... Apl. 27

Degree of Honour—2nd Divn. (205).

Kureishi, Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I. M. S. ... ... Mar. 33
Peet, Col. L. M. ... Jan. 24
Pybus, Maj. G. D. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Oct. 23
Warren, Maj. D. F. W., *p.s.c.* ... ... Feb. 29

1st Class (202).

Akbar Khan, Lt. ... Oct. 36
Ata-ullah, M., I.M.S.... Oct. 34
Barrett Maj. J. L. M., 13th/18th H. ... ... Oct. 35
Burrowes, Lt. T., R.E. Oct. 36
Campbell-Meiklejohn, Capt. K. C. ... ... Oct. 35
Fawns, Capt. G. C., R. A. July. 36
Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. .. Oct. 35
Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ... ... Oct. 36
Hawes, Capt. D. G. H.... Jan. 34
Mian Hayaud Din, Lt. July 33
Howes, Lt. J. B., [L] ... Jan. 35
Hyde, Maj. G. L., [L] ... Nov. 34
Latif Khan, Lt. M. A. ... Jan. 35
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., *Sy. List* ... ... Mar. 32
Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [L] Mar. 32
McNalty, Lt. P. G. B. ... Apl. 33
Mehtab, Capt. K. S. ... Oct. 34
Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ... ... Oct. 34
Mohammad Said, 2nd-Lt. Nov. 36
Nasir Ali Khan, Capt. ... Oct. 34
Nazir Ahmad, Lt. ... Mar. 35
Putnam, Maj. W. A., *p.s.c.* ... ... Jan. 33
Rouse, Capt. R. F. R. ... Nov. 35
Tandy, Lt. M. P. O'C. July 35
Usman Mohamad, Lt. Nov. 35
Vidya Dhar Jayal, Lt. ... Oct. 32
Walsh, Maj. H. ... ... Sep 35
Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], *q. s. l.* ... ... Jan. 33
Willatt, Bt. Maj. J., M.C., A. E. C. ... ... Feb. 33

2nd Class (203).

Ajit Singh Gurya, Lt. ... Jan. 35
Atma Singh, Lt.... ... Mar. 35
Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt. ... ... Nov. 33
Bird, Lt. R. E. R. ... Oct. 36
Birdwood, Maj. C. B. ... Oct. 36
Brown, Capt. G. J. W. ... Oct. 34
Cotton, Lt. J. R. ... Jan. 37
Duncan, Maj. T. M. ... Mar. 32
Flewett, Capt. J. G. ... July 36.
Flewitt, Capt T. E., Border R. ... ... July 33
Gillan, Lt. D. H. D ... Oct. 35
Gordon, Maj. R., *p.s.c.*... Jan. 32
Gurdial Singh, Lt. ... Oct. 34
Gurdip Singh, Lt. ... Jan. 36
Iliff, Capt. A. D. ... July 32
Indarjit Singh, Lt. July 35
Magan, Lt. W. M. T., *q.s.l.* ... ... Nov. 36
Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K. May 36
Mearns, Capt. C. ... Mar. 32
O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S., R. A. ... ... July 35
Rao, Capt. B. M., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) I.M.S. ... July 35
Raza, Lt. A. M. ... ... Oct. 34
Skrine, Lt. W. H., R. A. Oct. 35
Stewart, Capt. A. C. [L], *Sy. List.* ... Oct. 32
Thatcher, Lt. G. B., R. A. Apl. 33
Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., *p.s.c.* ... ... Oct. 36
Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R. E. ... ... Oct. 33

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (208).

Geake, Capt. T. H. ... May 33
Houghton, Capt. H. W. June 36
Stubbs Maj. H. G. P. ... Dec. 33

Reported between the 1st October 1936 and 31st March 1937.

Deaths.

Nawabzada Ali Ashraf Khan, Lt., 3 Nov. 36.
Alves, Hony. Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W., S. & T. Corps (retd.), 9 Nov. 36.
Ames, Maj. L. H. R. (retd.), 31 Dec. 36.
Banfield, Sub-Condr. G., I. C. C., 7 Jan. 37.
Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A. J. (retd.), 20 Sep. 36.
Barter, Sub-Condr. H. J., M.M., I.A.O.C., 2 Nov. 36.
Beatty, Lt. R. N., 7 Feb. 37.
Bevis, Capt. F. G. (retd.), 11 Oct. 36.
Bidwell, Lt.-Col. R. F. (retd.), 7 Oct. 36.
Blakeway, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) J. P., C.M.G., R.E. (retd.), 20 Dec. 36.
Cahill, Maj. (*Comsy.*), M., I. O. D. (retd.), 27 Aug. 36.
Chaytor, Capt. J. D. G., 14th/20th H., 4 Mar. 37.
Coghill, Lt.-Col. N. S. (retd.), 7 Dec. 36.
Courtney, Maj. (*Comsy.*) J., R. I. A. S. C. (retd.), 11 Jan. 37.
Cox, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) H. W. V., I.S.O. (retd.), 30 Dec. 36.
Cox, Lt.-Col. (*Hony.* Maj.-Genl.) *Sir* P. Z., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (retd.), —Feb. 37.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G. (retd.), 23 Sep. 36.
Crommelin, Bt-Col. C. Y. (retd.), 19 Aug. 36.
Cullen, Condr. D. E., I.A.S.C. (retd.), 17 Dec. 36.
de Courcy, Capt. G. L. (retd). 8 July 29.
Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., (retd.), 27 Dec. 36.
Dundas, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) P. H., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (retd.), 5 Sep. 36.
Edwards, Maj. I. A. T., 10 Oct. 36.
Elliot, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (retd.), 9 Nov. 36.
Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., C.I.E., D.S.O. (retd.), 19 Feb. 37.
Fazal-ud-din, Maj., O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Pb.), L.M. (Dub.), I.M.S., 20 Sep. 36.
Firth, Maj. H. V. (retd.), 21 Jan. 37.
Fitzgerald, Maj. G. H., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (*Lond.*), D.P.H. (*Camb.*), I.M.S., 28 Jan. 37.
Frizelle, Lt.-Col. J. (retd.)., 12 Jan. 37.
Furney, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) J. L., C.B. (retd.), 21 Dec. 36.
Gaunt, Lt.-Col. J. K., M.B., R.A.M.C., 12 Dec. 36.
Gunning, Col. G. H., D.S.O. (retd.), 6 Dec. 36.
Hanvey, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) G. R. J. (retd.), 27 May 36.
Hartley, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) R., P. W. Dept., 11 July 36.
Haycock, Sub-Condr. H. B., M.W.S. (retd.), 29 Dec. 36.
Henry, Maj. (*Comsy.*) R., S. & T. Corps (retd.), 24 Sep. 36.
Hickey, Condr. J., I.O.D. (retd.), 20 Jan. 37.
Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. O. (retd.), 20 Jan. 37.
Hoskins, Capt. C. J. (retd.), 20 Sep. 36.
Hulbert, Lt. D. H. (retd.), 21 Jan. 37.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. C. R. M. (retd.), 5 Nov. 36.
Irvine, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., King's Own R., 2 Mar. 37.
Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.S.I. (retd.), 23 Dec. 36.
James, Capt. M. D., R.A., 21 Sep. 36.
Kee, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W. J., I.A.S.C. (retd.), 28 Aug. 36.
Kennedy, Capt. E. R. (retd.), 9 Sep. 36.
Keogh, Capt. J. A., 7 Feb. 37.
King, Capt. J. R., A.I.R.O., 20 Feb. 37.
Leapingwell, Lt.-Col. A. H., I.M.S. (retd.), 20 Aug. 36.
LeBailly, Capt. A. C. (retd.), 18 Aug. 36.
Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A. (retd.), 24 Aug. 36.
Longden, Col. A. B., D.S.O. (retd.), 3 Dec. 36.
Loudon, Maj. F. A. (retd.), 24 Dec. 36.
Lynch, Capt. T. B., I.O.D. (retd.), 26 Oct. 36.
McGann, Col. T. J., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.), 22 Nov. 36.
Macnabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., (retd.), 12 Dec. 36.
Massingham, Condr. R. M., I.O.D. (retd.), 7 Dec. 36.
Masters, Col. A., C.B. (retd.), 14 Aug. 36.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E. (*Gent. at Arms*) (retd.), 27 Sep. 36.
Middleton, Lt. H.W. P., 8 Jan. 37.
Mocatta, Lt.-Col. D. E. (retd.), 28 Nov. 36.
Money, Col. G. A., *u.s.l.*, 5 Jan. 37.
Monro, Lt. E. A. R. 18 Jan. 37.
Munn, 2nd-Lt. G. E., N. Stafford R., 17 Dec. 36.
Ogilvie, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* W. H., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S., (retd.), 20 Nov. 36.
Oliver, Maj. D. R. G. (retd.), 16 Nov. 36.
Opie, Maj. P. A., M.B., R.A.M.C., 6 Oct. 36.
Orme, Lt. J. P. G. E., 27 Feb. 37.
Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de. L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. (retd.), 30 Oct. 36.
Poole, Maj. E. J. E., M.C. (retd.), 29 Oct. 36.
Raisin, Sub-Condr. W. H., I.O.D. (retd.), 3 Nov. 36.
Redmond, Lt. C. J., 12 Oct. 36.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) J., I.S.O. (retd.), 11 Jan. 37.
Ryan, Maj. J. M., M.B., R.A.M.C., 4 Dec. 36.
Scott, Col. M. A. H., M.C., Brit. Ser., 14 Oct. 36.
Seccombe, Maj. J. B. P., 25 Nov. 36.
Sharples, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) R. (retd.), 9 Jan. 35.
Shewen, Col. (*Hony.* Br. Genl.) M. T. (retd.), 17 Feb. 37.
Smith, Condr. H. W. S., I.A.O.C., 31 Oct. 36.
Snook, Maj. (*Comsy.*) F., I.A.O.C. (retd.), 23 Dec. 36.
Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., C.B.E. (retd.), 20 Sep. 36.
Splane, *Hony.* Capt. (*Comsy.*) G. G., Ordce. (retd.), 17 Sep. 36.
Sylvester Bradley, Lt. J. T. B., R.A., 31 Oct. 36.
Terry, Maj. (*Comsy.*) C. E., R.I.A.S.C. (retd.), 16 Dec. 36.
Thompson, Bt.-Col. D. M. (retd.), 25 Jan. 37.
Thorburn, Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., CH. B. (Edin.), I.M.S., 27 Jan. 37.
Tindall, Maj. J. W. B., 25 Nov. 36.
Vansittart, Col. E., D.S.O. (retd.), 17 Sep. 36.
Vernon, Lt. J. V., A.I.R.O., 20 Sep. 36.
Waghorn, Col. (*Hony.* Br.-Genl.) *Sir* W. D., *K*., C.B., C.M.G., R.E. (retd.), 15 Sep. 36.
Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. (retd.), 7 Dec. 36.
Webster, Maj. C. D. (retd.), 23 Feb. 37.
Weston, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) G. O. (retd.), 2 F[illegible]
Whiffin, Lt.-Col. H. E. (retd.), 26 Dec. 36.
Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.), 17 Dec. 36.
Williams, Capt. G. W., I.O.D. (retd.), 10 Dec. 36.
Williams, Maj. J. W., 22 Dec. 36.
Wolfe, Capt. B. T., M.A., A.E.C., 25 Jan. 37.
Woodyatt, Maj.-Genl. N. G., C.B., C.I.E. (retd.), 17 Dec. 36.
Wright, Lt.-Col. C. H. B. (retd.), 18 Jan. 37.

NOTE.—The undermentioned officers died on the dates stated against their names :—

Capt. B. O. Burge, *Sy. List*, 16 Aug. 35.
Col. A. A. McHarg, D.S.O., R.E. (retd.), 26 Aug. 36.
Col. G. Wingate, C.I.E., *u.s.l.*, 21 Aug. 36.

Retirements.

Allingham, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) W. J., I.A.O.C., 5 Feb. 37.
Andrews, Maj. N., O.B.E., 20 Aug. 36.
Arnold, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) F. W., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Aylward, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J., I.A.O.C., 7 Oct. 36.
Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., *Sy. List*, 3 Feb. 37.
Barnes, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) G. P., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37,
Batten, Lt.-Col. H. H., *Sy. List*., 10 Oct. 36.
Battman, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.E. (I. A.), 7 Nov. 36.
Bell, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) P., 20 Oct. 36.
Blinkworth, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) K. W., 30 Sep. 36.
Blood, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.V.O., 11 Sep. 36.
Bloor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J., M.E.S., 30 Oct. 36.
Bowen, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), C. A., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Bridson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), W. E., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Broke-Smith, Col. (*Hony. Brigr.*) P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E., 23 Dec. 36.
Burdett, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., 1 Oct. 36.
Cates, Lt.-Col. K. G. H., 3 Apl. 36.
Collins, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) A., I.A.O.C., 1 Mar. 37.
Collins, Col. L. P., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Oct. 36.

Retirements—*contd.*

Conlon, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), T., R.I.A.S.C., 5 Jan. 37.
Cox, Capt. (*Comsy.*) T. W., R. I. A. S. C., 7 Nov. 36.
Crews, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy*) V., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Culley, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J., I.A.O.C., 2 Jan. 37.
Daly, Lt.-Col. C. D., 25 Aug. 36.
Delamere, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) E. W., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan, 37.
Dickins, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.) F., C.I.E., 25 Nov. 36.
Digby, Lt.-Col. T. A., O.B.E., 1 Dec. 36.
Donald, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) W. H., M.E.S., 20 Sep. 36.
D'Souza, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) J. B., M.B.E., 8 Sep. 36.
Eberhardie, Lt.-Col. R. C., 27 Sep. 36.
Erskine Lindop, Capt. A. H., M.C., 14 Oct. 36.
Ffrench, Lt.-Col. R. P. T., M.C., 19 Sep. 36.
Flanagan, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) H. J. C., 20 Jan. 37.
Fowles, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*), W. H., M.B.E., M.S.M., M.E.S., 1 Jan. 37.
Fox, Lt.-Col. F. N., M.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Gibbons, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), R., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., 10 Sep. 36.
Gilbert, Maj. (*Comsy.*) W., R.I.A.S.C., 31 Aug. 36.
Gomez, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) A. E., M.B.E., 8 Feb. 37.
Gomez, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) S. C., 26 Dec. 36.
Griffith, Col. L., D.S.O., R. Signals, 10 Dec. 36.
Halstead, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) R.E., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Hanafin, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., L.L.M., R.C.P.I., D.P.H. (Irel.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), F.R.C.S. (Irel.), I.M.S., 23 Oct. 36.
Hardy, Maj. (*Mechst, Offr.*) J., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Harris, Maj. A. A. F., 26 Jan. 37.
Harvey, Maj.-Genl. A. W. M., C.B., M.B., CH.B. (*Edin.*), D.T.M.&H. (*Eng.*), I.M.S., 9 Feb. 37.
Hay, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B., Ch.B. (*Edin.*), I.M.S., 29 Jan. 37.
Heenan, Lt.-Col. J., R. E., (I.A.), 20 Jan. 37.
Hoblyn, Maj. (*Comsy.*) F., M. F. Dept., 1 June 36.
Hudson, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J. W., R.I.A.S.C., 18 Jan. 37.
Ireland, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) R. C., 1 Oct. 36.
Jackson, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) S. B., O.B.E., I.M.L., 7 Nov. 36.
Jones, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), R. B., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Kenny, Lt.-Col. E. C., *Sy. List*., 20 Jan. 37.
Lachlan, Maj. L. A. W. B., Gloster R., 13 Dec. 36.
Lawson, Capt. D. V., R. Tank Corps, 15 Dec. 36.
Lilley, Lt. (*Mechst. Offr.*) B., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Ling, Col. (*Hony.* Brigr.), C. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. 1 Jan. 37.
Lingwood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) R. W., R.I.A.S.C., 13 Dec. 36.
Love, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), R., M.B.E., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Lowe, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) G., I.A.O.C., 14 July 36.
Lumby, Lt.-Col. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 Mar. 37.
Massey, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) B., M.B.E., I.A.O.C., 18 Nov. 36.
Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R.A., 1 Sep. 36.
Munton, Lt.-Col. V. R., 3 Nov. 36.
Murray, Maj. C. A., R. Signals, 1 Feb. 37.
Nelson, Lt.-Col. J. J. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S., (*Edin.*), M.R.C.P. (*Edin.*) I.M.S., 12 Jan. 37.
North, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) W. F., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Ogilvie, *Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. *Sir* G. D., K.C.I.E., C.S.I, *Sy. List*, 18 Feb. 37.
O'Sullivan, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Painting, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) L. D., I.A.O.C., 9 Nov. 36.
Perrin, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) A. E., M.B.E., I.A.C.C., 6 Mar. 37.
Poole, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), T. F. A., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Rae, Lt.-Col. G. R., 18 Feb. 37.
Rahman, Lt.-Col. M.A., M.R.C.S. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S., 22 Oct. 36.
Richardson, Capt. C. A., 17 Dec. 36.
Rogers, Lt.-Col. (*Comsy.*) H. O., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Routh, Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., 26 Nov. 36.
Salt, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) J. S., 3 Oct. 36.
Sangster, Maj. D. B. (*since deceased*), 21 Aug. 36.
Sealy, Maj. W. H., 2 Feb. 37.
Shunker, Lt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) C. P. V., 13 Sep. 36.
Shuttleworth, Maj-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 26 Oct. 36.
Skinner, Lt.-Col. A. L., 7 Jan. 37.
Smith, Lt-Col. C. T. M., 1 Nov. 36.
Smith, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) J., M.E.S., 1 Jan. 37.
Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* C. A., *Kt.*, C.I.E., M.D. (*Lond.*), F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), D.LITT., I.M.S., 1 Mar. 37.
Stephens, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) H., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Stewart, Maj. (*Comsy.*) H. M., R.I.A.S.C., 31 Dec. 36.
Thatcher, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) F. J., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Tranchell, Lt.-Col. H. G., *Sy. List*., 19 Feb. 37
Thorne, Lt-Col. A. C. D. *Sy. List*, 8 Oct. 36.
Tumber, Maj. (*Comsy.*) T. A., M.E.S., 1 Jan. 37.
Vyle, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) G. J., R.I.A.S.C., 7 Feb. 37.
Wallace, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) R., I.A.C.C., 11 Nov. 36.
Wass, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. L. of Qr. Mrs., I.A., 2 Mar. 37.
Wood, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) E., I.A.C.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Wood, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) T. J., I.A.O.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Woods, Maj. (*Comsy.*) T. H. E., I.A.O.C., 1 Aug. 36.

Note.—The undermentioned officer retired from the service with effect from the date as stated against his name and not as previously notified :—

Lt.-Col. A. St. J. Wright, C.B.E., 14 Dec. 36.

Retirements with gratuity.

Brunner, Capt. R. E. H. B., R. S. Fus., 15 Feb. 37.
Glenn, Capt. H. E. H., 11 Feb. 37.
Joyce, Capt. J. G., 7 Jan. 37.

Ceased to belong to A. I. R. O.

Farrow, Capt. G. U., 5 Jan. 37.
Garreau, Capt. R. W., 20 Sep. 36.
Khisty, Capt. B. R., 10 Oct. 36.
Nutter, Capt. F. A., 1 Mar. 37.

Relinquishments.

Brockway, Lt. E. N., I.M.S. (*on probn.*), 24 Sep. 36.
Duncan, Lt. H., A.I.R.O., 20 Oct. 36.
Gore, Capt. K. B., I.M.S. (*T.C.*), 1 Sep. 36.
Lal, Capt. Y. N., I.M.S. (*T.C.*), 20 Aug. 36.
Moezuddin, Lt. M. A. N., I.L.F. (*I.M.S.—T.C.*), 23 Sep. 36.
Nutter, Capt. F., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 37.
Rice, 2nd-Lt. J. F., A.I.R.O., 1 Sep. 36.

Resignations.

Balooja, Capt. H. R., A.I.R.O., 30 Nov. 36.
Barry, Lt. E. P., A.I.R.O., 1 Dec. 36.
Belsare, Capt. V. A., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Binnie, Lt. F. S., A.I.R.O., 5 Feb. 37.
Bolsover, Lt. J. C., A. I. R. O., 1 Oct. 36.
Cunningham, Capt. K., M.B., CH.B. (*U. Cape Town*), I.M.S., 17 Jan. 37.
Dandekar, Capt. G. S., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 37.
Forrest, Asst. Surgn. (*2nd Cl.*) F. M. F., 1 Sep. 36.
Gilbert, Capt. L. A. F., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Gray, Capt. J. D., L.M.S., (N. Scotia), I.M.S., 3 Sep. 36.
Hazlerigg, 2nd-Lt. H. W. G., U. L., I. A., 18 Nov. 36.
Littlewood, Capt. R. W., A.I.R.O., 10 Jan. 37.
Menesse, Lt. N. H., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Mirchandani, Capt. B. M., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Mohammad Mirza, 2nd-Lt. S. L., I.L.F., 15 Dec. 36.
Mukerji, Capt. S. K., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Orr-Ewing, Capt. A. G., M.B.E., A. I. R. O., 12 Oct. 36.
Rao, Capt. R. S., A.I.R.O., 5 Jan. 37.
Talwar, Capt. M. L., A.I.R.O., 21 Jan. 37.
Thomas, Capt. C. B. M., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Thorburn, 2nd-Lt. R. M., 10 Mar. 37.
Vardon, Capt. V. A., A.I.R.O., 18 Jan. 37.
Westwood, 2nd-Lt. R. C, 16 Nov. 36.
Wilde, Lt. J. O. S., 21 Jan. 37.

Removal.

Mazhar Ul Haq, Mian, 2nd-Lt., S. L., I. L. F., 2 Jan. 37.

Note.—The notification regarding the removal of Condr. T. H. Griffiths, I.A.O.C., published in the Indian Army List for April 1934, is cancelled.

Transfers to pension establishment.

Abraham, Condr. J., I. A. V. C., 1 Nov. 36.
Barr, Condr. G. E., I. A. C. C., 16 Oct. 36.
Bird, Condr. A. G., R.I.A.S.C., 1 Jan. 37.
Blower, Sub-Condr. T., M. F. Dept., 3 Oct. 36.
Coleman, Sub-Condr. J., I. A. O. C., 9 Nov. 36.
D'Silveira, Asst. Surgn. (*1st Cl.*) J. L. I., L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), 1 Oct. 36.
Ford, Condr. F. G., I. A. O. C., 11 Nov. 36.
Griffiths, Condr. T. H., I.A.O.C., 25 Mar. 34.
Head, Sub-Comdr, A., I.A.O.C., 3 Feb. 37.
Hoad, Condr. J., A. R. Dept., 11 Nov. 36.
Marsh, Condr. L. W., I.A.O.C., 19 Feb. 37.
Ottmann, Asst. Surgn. (*1st Cl.*) G. W., 20 Oct. 36.
Sadler, Sub-Condr. W. J. G. W., I. A. O. C., 6 Oct. 36.
Skingle, Condr. F. T., R.I.A.S.C., 27 Feb. 37.
Stiff, Condr. P. F., I. A. C. C., 16 Nov. 36.
Stretton, Condr. J. W., I. A. O. C., 14 Sep. 36.
Walters, Sub-Condr. E. G., I. A. O. C., 9 Nov. 36.
Whitlam, Sub-Comdr. W., I.A.C.C., 27 Dec. 36.

Transfers to Special Unemployed List.

Brindley, Maj. W. W., M.B.E., 13 Nov. 36.
Bullock, Capt. P. C., 20 Oct. 36.
Bunbury, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. F., 20 Jan. 37.
Butcher, Maj. A. L., M.C., 21 Sep. 36.
Dutton, Maj. W. H. R., M.C., 4 Dec. 36.
Guy, Maj. K., 19 Oct. 36.
Hilliard, Maj. P. J., 1 Jan. 37.
Imlay, Maj. A. P., D.S.O., 1 Jan. 37.
Moreton, Maj. B. M., 7 Feb. 37.
Pender, Bt.-Col. W. S., C.I.E., M.B.E., 11 Nov. 36.
Phillips, Maj. W. K., 1 Apl. 37.
Rootes, Maj. A. H., 1 Apl. 37.
Rundall, Maj. J. W., 28 Jan. 37.
Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C., 1 Feb. 37.
Solly, Maj. A. R., 1 Oct. 36.
Sutton, Capt. E. G., 1 Oct. 36.
Webb, Maj. G. S. R., M.C., 1 Dec. 36.
Worlledge, Maj. L. H., 1 Apl. 37.

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

THE KING-EMPEROR 1, 273, 297
H. M. QUEEN MARY 262
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER 328
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF KENT 346
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL 312, 447
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN 1, 353, 412, 422, 479, 595, 615
H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL ... 355

A

Abbas Ali 493
——— Khan 61
——— 497
——— 574
——— *68*
——— 610
Abbott, B. A. 250
———B. E. 204, 514
———D. 212, 540
———L. H. 482
———R. S. 1, 12, 20, 46, 54, *71*
Abdoola Khan 609
Abdul Aleem, A. 686
——— Ali, M. 233
——— Aziz 280, 359
——— *61*
———Bashiry 689
——— 466
——— 689
———Ghafoor... 580
———Khan ... 610
———Ghafur *66*
——— 444
——— 609
———Ghani 483
——— 511
——— 611
———Bhatti 693
——Hai 579
———Hakim 699A
——— 497
——— 427
———Khan 418
———Hamid 457, 458
——— 580
——— 466
———Ghani 582
———Khan ... 451, 453
——— 689
———*Khan* 259
———Jabbar 457
——— 232
——— Khan 692
———Jamil 507, 512
———Karim 685
——— 503
——— 425
——— 687
——— Nyazee 589
———Khal 5, 457, *60A*
———Khaliq 611
———Khan 498
——— 690
———Latif Khan ... 743, *63*
——— Majid 498
——Majid Khan 436
——— ... 480, 484
——— 480
——— Shirwani ... 687
———Malik ... 528
——— Mughni Menan... ... 611
——— 574
——— Nabi Khan 491
——— Nabi Khan 418
———Qadir 443
——— 446

NAMES. Page.

Abdul Qadir 479
——— 608
———Qayum Khan ... 405
———Rahim 446
———Rahman 473
——— 465
——— ... 608, *60*
——— 690
——— 693
——— 532
——— 609
——— 413
———Beg 607
——— 611
———Khan ... 580
——— *66*
——— *63*
——— 695A
——— *Sardar* 407
———Rashid *63*
——— 522
———Rasul 281, 358
——— Rauf 610
——— Khan ... *64*
———Razaq Khan 403
——— 428
———Salam 479
———Siddique ... 607
———Sattar Khan 698
——— 407
———Shakur 416
——— ... 355, 359
———Subhan 440
———Wahab *68*
——— *67*
———Khan *66*
———Wahid 684
——— 589
Abdulla Khan ... 281, 358
——— ... 465, *60A*
——— 520
——— 475
——— *67*
——— 405
Abdullah *64*
———Jan ... 507, 580
——— Khan 432
——— 485
——— ... 451, 452
——— ... 519, 524
——— 494
——— 482
———Nur ... 513, 518
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari 686
Abdur Rahim 687
——— Khan 188, 738, *55A*
——— Rahman 499
——— 692
——— *64*
———M. 692
——— Razzak ... 683, *60*
Abel, J. 394
Abe Singh 516
Abernethy, P. P. ... 146, 516
Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. ... 591
Abigail, R. P. 394
Abnashi Ram... ... ... *65*
Abraham, D. 250
Achal Singh 401
Achhar Singh 520
Achhru Lal 698
Achuthan, K.... 572
———M. I. 695A
———, M. P. 572
Ackland, H. J. ... 95, 461
Acland, C. E. B. 330
———, P. T. 232
———, R. D.. *Right Revd.* 750
Acton, H. L. 679
Acworth, G. W. 232
——— J. P. ... 13, 37, 144, 510, *72*
Adalat Khan *69*

NAMES. Page.

Adalat Khan ... 451, 452
——— ... 509, 512
——— 504
Adam, E. S. 679
——— G. A. 701
——— U. W. 701
——— Khan 220, 455
——— 457
Adams, A. C. 714
——— A. G. 222A
——— A. St. G. ... 96, 599
——— A. W. 9, 49, 115, 600
——— D. R. ... 100, 491
——— F. 184, 519
——— H. 723
——— H. A. 353
——— J. A. 170, 488
——— P. C. 680
——— P. R. ... 221H, 485
——— R. M. ... 450, 452
——— T. 125, 600
——— T. 729
——— W. 720
Adamson, F. A. 323A
———R. Mc. K. ... 394
Adcock, W. H. H. 252
——— W. R. C. 394
Addams Williams, H. T. 230, 403
Addington, R. H. P.... ... 273D
Addison, G. H. ... 4
——— G. M. ... 273K, 281
———L. J. ... 606, 733
——— L. J. L. ...196, 604, 740
———P. H. ... 668B, 733
Adhemar, E. S. 606
——— H. 606
Adler, W. M. L. 338
Adshead, M. S. 324
Advani, R. T. 653
Advice, A. 712
Adye-Curran, G. F. 669
Afaq Hussain 578
Afif Khan ... 206B, 479
Afileck-Graves, D. A. 336
Afridi, M. K. 658
Afsar Khan 455
Afzal Husain 586
Agam Singh Limbu... ... 564
Agandhar Khandka 568
Agar, A. A. 213, 487
Agarwal, D. R. 253
Agate, V. N. 643, 695
Aggarwal, D. C. 251
Aggarwala, A. C. 249
Agha, J. K. G. 254
—— Khanan Khan 607
Agia Ram 62
Agnew, D. Q. H. ... 173, 544, *73*
Agya Ram 531
———Singh ... 221G, 471
Ahern, D 46
——— D. M. 620A
——— P. J. 294
Ahluwalia, H. S. 247
———L. S. 251
Ahmad, H. I. ... 228, 407
——— S. 668
——— T. D. 664
——— Ali *60A*
——— Din 63
——— *51*
——— 691
——— *64*
———Husain Khan... ... 688
——— Khan ... 482, 484
——— 459
——— 463
———Khan... 462
——— 495
——— *67*
——— 414
——— Nur *68*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
hmad, Ullah Khan...	691
——— Mian Mahmud	698
——— Shah	514
hmadi, G. N.	669A
hmed, Ali	699
———Ali Khan	428
———	*68*
——— Badshah	451, 453
—— Jan	207, 414
———Khan	*69*
———	457
———	282, 359
———	526
———	451, 452
———	507
———	*69*
———	516
———	611
———	608
——— Munir	698
——— Nawaz Khan	425, *59*
huja, M. L.	660
iappa, M. M.	573
ich, K. L.	252
iman Rana	554
inley, F. C.	323
inscough, J. H.	723
inscow, A. E.	379
insley, J. E.	645
inslie, M. R. A.	211, 530
ird-Smith, W. 14, 34, 128, 476, *72*	
iry, E. A.	313
itchison, W.	655
itken, C. F.	114, 703
——— R. R.	272A
itkins, G. R.	672
——— S. H.	318
iyanna, K. K.	573
iyer, K. S.	670
jab Gul	611
——— Khan	*61*
———	708A
———Singh Chhachhi	607
—— Sing Rana	558
jabsing Thapa	552
jaib Ali Shah	*66*
——— Singh	*68*
———	531
	221, 505
jaz Khan	423
jit Singh	692
——— Botalla	231, 407
——— Gurya	221C, 489, 753A
———Kalha	258
jmat Singh	475
jmer Singh	416
———	282, 359
———	233
——— Ghangas	691
judhya Parshad Misir	*64*
karam Shinde	469
kbar, A. K.	231, 471
———Ali	*63*
———	530
———	451, 453
———	281, 358
——— Khan	*66*
——— *Sardar*	582
———Khan	689
———	497, 500
———	487
———	457
———	527
———	497
———	221C, 517, 753A
———	*64*
———hah	580
kehurst, C. H. I.	449, 453
kenhead, J.	221C, 476
kerkar, M. N.	587
kerman, J. P.	120, 600
kers-Douglas, A. G.	262
khmad	*68*
kram, M.	669A
la Singh	*67*
———	446
——— Alaf Khan	455

Names.	Page.
Alagarpan, S. C.	649
Alahdin	*61*
Alakh Ram	418
Alamdar Hussain	608
Alam Ali Khan	430
——— Gir Khan	425
——— Gul	580
———Khan	288, 358A
——— S. S.	669A
Alawal Khan	513
Alban, C. E. R. G.	315, *71*
——— R. G. E. W.	172, 738, *55*
Albert, E. F.	179, 480, 578
Albright, D. G.	253
Albuquerque, J. W. F.	86, 650
——— V. M.	668
Alden, H.	605
Alderman, R. H. R.	221A, 476
Alderson, I. S.	273K, 276
——— R. C.	447
——— V. C.	123, 600
Aldous, H. F. T.	304, 308
Aldridge, C. A.	720
——— G. E.	450, 453
——— M. J.	723
Alexander, A. G. S.	222M
——— C.	695A
——— C. L.	206A, 526
——— D.	216, 542
——— H. G.	642
———*Hon.* H. R. L. G.	1, 12, 18, 46, *71*, *73*
——— H. T.	327
——— H. V.	606
———J.	724A
——— L. A.	158, 559
——— R. D.	661
——— V. S.	742, *61*
——— W. G.	4
Alfieri, F. J.	49, 158, 602
Alford, J.	199, 421
——— J. C.	719
——— K. F.	42, 661
Ali Ahmad	688
——— Khan	*66*
———Ahmed Khan	416
——— Akbar	456, 458
———	*68*
———	462
———	526
——— Khan	446
———	*68*
——— Asghar	*68*
——— Bahadur	699
——— Khan	611
——— Dost	*63*
——— F.	698
——— Gauhar	285, 359
——— Khan	698
———	485
——— Gohar	609
——— Halder	608
———	475
——— Haidar Shah	609
——— Husain Shah	451, 453
——— Khan	509
——— Mardan	507
———	485
——— Khan	438, *60A*
———	523, 524
——— Mohomed	*69*
——— Muhammad	291A, 359
———	505
———	451, 452
——— Khan	*61*
———	492
———	692
———	580
———	413
———	436
——— Raza Khan	400
——— Sam	509
——— Shan	290, 359
——— Sher	523
——— Sher Khan	513
Aliani, Jam Mir Khan	255
Alif Din	481

Names.	Page.
Allgirl Sami	440
Alimchandani, R. L.	583
Aling, G. E.	668
Alington, N. S.	157A, 738, *55*
Alla Uddin-Khan	*69*
Allah Baksh	451, 452
———	493
——— Dad	495
———	507, 733
———	444
———	27, 451, *60A*
———	493, 494
———	275, 358
——— Khan	*64*
———	610
———	218, 505
——— Din	525
——— Ditta	*60*
———	532
———	*64*
———	525
———	474
——— Khan	411
———Lok	451, 452
——— Nur	508
——— Rakha	283, 359
——— Yar Khan	504
———	574
———	451, 453
Allan, R. W.	120, 600
Allardyce, J. C.	273E, 279
Allen, A.	718
——— A. L. G.	677
——— C. H. P.	639
——— F. J.	448, 734
——— F. R. W. K.	656
——— G. H.	723
——— H. D.	32
——— J.	255
——— J. F. W.	313, *72*
——— J. M.	243
——— J. M.	732
———R.	352
——— R. P. D. F.	263
Allen-Mersh, E. G.	683
——— M. G.	683
Allfree, D. J.	329
Allhusen, R.	273C, 278
Allinson, F. W.	663
——— L. E.	727
——— S. W.	669
Allison, G. F.	16, 616
———J. L.	389
——— L. A	388
Allix, L. A.	728
Allmond, W. J.	724A
Allport, J. S.	273E
Allsebrook, M. B.	136, 567
Allsworth, W. T. J.	717
Allum, P. F.	365
Almond, W.	724A
Alms, G. F. H.	13, 42, 300, *72*
Alpin, P. M.	213, 565
Alston, W. L.	170, 474, *72*
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M.	340
Altaf Hussain	231
——— Khan, *Raja*	586
——— Qadir	231
Altken, Capt. C. F.	708
Alwar, *Maharaja of*	*58*
Amaldhoj Limbu	570
Aman Singh	543
Amanat Khan	482
Amar Chand	703
———	695A
———	*68*
——— Nath	4, 684
——— Awasthi	558
——— Chopra	687
——— Khanna	689
——— Puri	684
——— Sharma	694
——— Sing Negi	541
——— Rawat	541
——— Thapa	556
———Singh	222M
———	612

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Amar Nath Singh ...	280, 359
——— ...	277, 358
———	*64*
———	523
———	535
———	542
———	*65*
———	*67*
——— ...	513
——— ...	507, 512
———	503
———	485
———	462
———	*61*
——— ...	737, *64*
———	577
———(A. I. R. O.)...	249
———	516
———	409
———	543
———	476
———	693
———	413
———	328
———	403
———	416
———Dhindsa ...	690
——Sing Negi	541
——— Rawat ...	541
——— *Thakur* ...	2
Amarbahadur Thapa ...	558
Ambalal Devshankar Bhatt	684
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas	*67*
Amberdhoj Rai	570
Ambrose, A.	8, 712
———R. D. ...	132, 473
Ameen, M. N.	251
Ameer Khan	38, 418
Ames, O. C.	389
Ami Lal	*64*
——— Ram	476
Amichand	492
Amies, B. J.	118, 531, *72*
—— Gul	68
Amir Ahmed	609
—— Ali	446
———	462
———	291, 359
———	609
—— Chand Joshi	692
—— Khan	*66*
———...	*66*
———...	517
———...	514
—— Mohammad	611
——— Khan	745, *64*
—— Singh	525
—— Zaman	609
Amir-ul-Mulk	495
Amjad Khan	578
Ammavas	763
Amoore, D. M.	233
——— W. M.	233
Amor, J. A.	679
——— L. E.	241
Amphlett, B. W. J. ...	318
Amrik Singh	689
Amrit Mall	568
——— Singh	*70*
———	517, 518
Anand, H. S.	641
——— J. S.	250
——— L. S.	244
——— Parkash Nanda ...	221C
Anand Singh	277, 358
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	686
Anandrao Gaikwad	487
———Mhadik ...	468
Anant Balkrishna Purandare	566
——— Ram	288, 358
———	584
———	420
——— Singh	229, 443
Ananta Shende	467
Anantan, *Rao Bahadur* K. M.	243
Anar Khan	459
Anarupe Rana	554
Anderson, A. L. B.	49, 84, 396, 426
Anderson, A. V. ...	8, 14, 300
——— C. L.	673
——— C. P.	355
——— E. J. G. ...	625
——— E. W.	227, 450, 453
——— F. G. ...	207, 525
——— F. J.	637
——— H. S. ...	302, 308
——— *Sir* J.	270, 378, 383, 743
——— J.	717
——— J. H.	619
——— J. S.	706
——— K. A. N.	13, 39, 47, *71*
——— L. A. P. ...	638
——— L. R.	706
——— N	719
——— N. M. ...	110, 468
——— R. A. ...	32, 617
——— R. D.	316
——— R. F. J. ...	273I, 279
——— V. D. W.	178, 519, 524
——— W. A. C. ...	264
——— W. M. E. ...	620A
Anderton, G.	619
Andrade, C. B.	683
——— C. S. D.	259
Andreasen, A. T.	668
Andrew, E.	327
——— H. S.	8
——— S. H.	731
——— T. H.	243
Andrewes, C. L.	40, 48, 76, 397, 501, *72*
Andrews, D. E.	222C
——— E. R. ...	177, 485
——— H. A.	49, 85, 398, 536
———J. O. ...	16, 47, 696
——— W. D ...	356B, 357
——— W. E.	391A
——— W. N. ...	226A, 445
——— W. P.	627
Angadi, S. K.	259
Angell Smith, A. G.	249
Angus, T. H.	13, 21, 169A, 503, *73*
Angwin, J. B. P. ...	304, 738
Anis Ahmad Khan ...	201, 604
Anketell-Jones, S. W.	11, 140, 701
Anna Jadhao...	469
Annantadri Nayudu ...	*67*
Annaswami, S.	660
Anno Khan	*68*
Anokh Singh	313A, 359
Anop Singh, *Thakur*... ...	2
Anscombe, H. V.	724
Ansell, J. W.	221V
Ansing Rajwar	568
Anson, K. G. ...	221A, 565
Anstey, D.	130, 601
Anstruther, P. N. ...	346, *72*
Anthony	*64*
——— F. H. E. ...	230, 465
——— Muthu ...	451, 452
——— Royappan ...	440
——— R. A. ...	221D, 523
Anti Ram	*64*
Antia, P. M.	648
Antoni	441
Antonymuthu, S. R. ...	685
Antrobus, P. R.	6, 13, 303, 597, *72*
Anup Ram	611
——— Singh Kalha ...	221E, 278
Anwar Khan	583
——— Shah	609, 710, 732
———	511, 512
Anwyl, S. M.	370
Apar Singh	487
Apcar, S. T.	179, 708
Appa Rao	441
Appalsami	*69*
Appanna, C. K.	573
Appayya, K. K.	573
Appleby, C. B. ...	210, 753
Appleyard, W. St. L. ...	329
Apsey, G. R. M.	663
Apte, S. S.	250
——V. V.	588
Apthorp, D. P.	316
Arbel Singh	*61*
Arbel Singh	531
Arber, C. T.	720
——— J.	708
Arbuthnot, P. C.	251
Archdale, G. A. F. ...	273H, 279
Archibald, B. M.	306, 309, 753
Ardee, *The Lord*	743
Arderne, E. A.	352
Ardeshir, E. A. R.	662
Ari Sal, *Kanwar*	222M
Arjan Das	693
—— Singh	501, 506
———	485, 490
———	531
———	487
———	456
———	511
———	*63*
———	436
———	425
———	427
—— Man	691
Arjun	528
——— Godse...	467
——— Naik	469
——— Parab	470
——— Power...	*65*
——— Ram	473
——— Rana	*63*
——— Singh Deol ...	687
——— Dhillon	687
——— Sekhon	686
Arjunrao Palande	468
Arkile, R. N.	679
Arkwright, M. R.	260
——— W. P. B.	323A
Armitage, A. E. ...	43, 303, *72*
——— B. S. ...	306, 439
——— E. A.	720
——— E. C.	365
——— E. F. P. ...	312
Armstrong, A. E. ...	303, 308
——— A. S. ...	211, 403
——— C. D.	329
——— E. F. E....	303, 442
——— H. F. C.	158, 553
———J.	724A
——— J. A. E.	144, 601
——— J. E. ...	199, 427
——— J. F.	323A
——— J. R.	310
——— P. F. B. N.	11, 194, 701, *75*
———R. A.	14, 30, 273B, *72*
——— S. J.	300
——— W. E. ...	212, 416
——— W. J. ...	207, 514
Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R.	329
——— L. W. ...	330
Arnold, A. J....	680
——— G. E.	233
——— T. F.	697
Arnold-Edwards, P.	315
Arnott, E.	625A
——— S.	617
Arogyasmi	*68*
Arora, A. S.	249
Arsala Khan...	67A
Arsla Khan	*62*
Arthur, A. H. ...	273L, 277
——— J. H. ...	270, 621
Arundale, M. J.	571
Asa Ram	690
—— Singh	668, *67*
——— Rawat	541
Asbahadur Rai	564
Ascroft, P. T....	243
Aseel Singh	428
Aserappa, R. E. ...	218, 440
Ash, C. L.	668B
Ashak Ali Khan	*69*
Ashburner, P. R. ...	314
Ashbey, R. T.... ...	273J, 284
Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	212, 604A
Ashe, R. A. d'E.	...194, 502, 506
Ashe, V. C.	273M, 278
Asher, W. A....	709
Ashfaq Hasan Khan... ...	689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Ashford, E.	172, 603
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...	409
———	240
Ashley, J. O. M. 38, 273O,	752, *72*
Ashley-Brown, W. *Revd.* ...	750
Ashmore, B. H.	312
Ashraf Khan	465
——— ...	480, 494
Ashruff Khan...	574
Ashton, A. E.	713
——— B. C.	27, 47, 641
——— E. M.	100, 737, *55*
——— J. L. ...	273K, 277
——— J. M.	261
Ashwell, B. A.	724
——— W.	721
Ashworth, A. D.	392
Askari, S. W. H.	666
Askwith, A. M.	348
Aslam Khan	699A
———	457
Aslett, A. R.	313A
Asmatullah Khan	495
Aspinall, H. H. H.	56
——— R. S.	648
——— W. B. ...	184, 425, 753
Asquith, F. H.	676
Assa Singh	283, 359
———	502
Assu Singh	456, 458
Astley-Cooper, G. N. ...	340
Aston, G. B.	221H, 497
Aswini Kumar Sarkar ...	685
Ata Muhammad	522
———	510
———	480
———	582
———	488
———	456
———	409
——— Khan ...	686
——— ...	581
——— *Khan* 218,	519
——— Shah ...	*68*
Atal, H. L.	202, 428
Atar Khan	*62*
——— Singh	*61*
———	418
——— Chatwal ...	688
——— Rawal	695A
Ataullah Khan	532
———	581
Ata-ullah, M. ...	667, 752A
Athavale, G. T.	256
——— V. B.	252
Atherton, G. F.	378
——— T. G. ...	182, 417
Athol-Liddell, R. E. ...	244
Atiq Ahmad Khan	694
Atkins, C. R.	705
——— O. I.	315
——— S. H.	271
——— W. V. ...	128, 701
Atkinson, A. E.	252
——— E. G.	48, 73
——— F. C.	316
——— H. H.	620A
——— J. N. ...	34, 36, 619
——— M.	625
——— M. P.	652
——— R. G.	352
Atma Ram	689
——— Singh	461
———	204, 455, 752A
———	501
———	503
———	436
——— Jhaj	694
Atmaram Dhurj	471
——— Ghadge	*69*
Atta Muhammed	530
———	460
——— Khan ...	610
Attar Singh	*64*
———	*64*
———	505
Attarsing Thapa	562
Attenborough, S. ...	273D, 276
Atter, A. L... ...	221A, 540
Attfield, C. J.... ...	138, 523
Attoe, R.	348
Attride, P. W. ...	180, 603
Attwell, G. E. ...	186, 456, 735
Atwar Singh Grewal	695A
Atzenwiler, R. P. A. ...	380
Auchinleck, C. J. E. 6, 13, 46, 52,	454, 574, *71*, *73*
Auld, W. C.	273F, 290
Aulia Khan	609
Auliya Khan	419
Aunsa Ram	463
Auret, G. L.	221I, 520
——— J. H.	221G, 497
Austen, E. J.	222K
Austin, A. C.	372
——— B. A.	701
——— F.	703
——— F. W.	10, 712
——— J. B. F.	222A
——— R. A.	617
——— R. A.	728
——— W. M.	269
Autar Singh	434
———	537
——— Ramola ...	540
Auten, G. W. ...	23, *72*
Auty, B.	722
Avery, A. H. St. J. ...	150, 405, 711A
——— C.	107, 600
Avyaktanand	251
Awagarh, *Rao Sahib of* ...	577
Axtell, L. H. W.	243
Ayers, P. R.	373
Ayscough, H. C.	262
Ayub Khan	515
Ayyanar	441
———	669A
Ayyar, R. D. ...	491, 670
Azad Khan	574
Azam Ali Khan	695A
——— Khan	498
———	466, 494
——— Khanzada, Md.	221G, 499
Azim Khan	431
———	431
Azima Katat	575
Aziz-ud-din Khan	*69*
Aziz Ahmad Khan	405
——— Jamal Din	607
——— Khan	580

B

Ba Thaw A.	650
Baba Sharif	414
Babar, H. U. K.	231
——— Sing Thapa	558
Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Sir*	*58*
Babington, A. M. S. ...	205, 510
Babonau, A. F. ...	42, 46, 630
Baboo Ram Sharma	691
——— Singh	577
Babtie, J. W. A. ...	134, 516
Babu Ingole	471
——— I., Jadhow	446
——— I., Kale ...	468, 472
——— Kale ...	468, 472
——— Jawale	468
——— Lal	607
——— Lal Sharma	688
——— Parte	*69*
———	532
——— Singh	688
———	579
———	583
———	489
——— Zurange	446
Baburam Shah ...	552, 710, 733
Baburao Powar	471
Bachan Singh	413
———	252
———	502
———	607
———	692
Bachan Singh	438
———	486
Bachant Singh	*64*
Bachi Singh	542
——— Sing Negi	585
Bachint Singh	685
———	516
Bachittar Singh	537
———	421
Backhouse, J. E. ...	273I, 277, 278
Backhurst, L. G.	662
Backman, A.	679
Backshall, P. G.	719
Bacon, E. A., *Revd.*	748A
Bacon, N. F.	267
——— R. G.	...48, 397, 495
——— R. N.	187, 738, *55*
——— W. D.	222K
Badan Singh	479
———	462
———	502, 506
———	488
———	*65*
———	488, 484
———	690
———	432
Baddar Din	497
Badar-ud-din	461
Badcock, W. B. ...	150, 602
Badda	575
Baden-Powell, *the Lord* ...	262
Badham, B. H.	323A
——— J. T.	732
Badhawa Ram ...	463, 464
Badhwar, H. C.	223
Badlu Singh	191
Badman, S. D.	622
Badri Prasad	688
Badshah	533
——— Gul	495
Bagga Singh	*65*
———	504
Baggs, J.	378
——— P. R.	716
Bagh Ali	526
———	*68*
———	483, 484
——— Husain ...	497, 500
Baghel Singh Rajkumar	220, 505, 753
Bagnall, H. G. ...	47, 273, 731
——— H. S.	48, 82
Bagot, C. E. K.	328
Bahadur	583
——— Ale	552
——— Chand Talwar ...	695A
——— Gurung	566
———	556
———	558
——— Jang	511
——— Khan	*66*
———	489
———	530
———	280, 358
——— Khan	*83*
——— Limbu ...	564
——— Rana	556
——— Shah	609
——— Sher	*68*
———	526
——— Khan ...	427
——— Singh ...	519, 524
———	446
———	503
———	504
———	503, 506
———	695A
Bahadur Sing Rawat ...	541
——— Thapa ...	556
Bahadursing Gurung ...	560
——— Thapa ...	568
Bahal Singh	501
Bahawalpur, *Nawab of*	438, *59*
Bahorang Lal...	543
Baig, M. O. A.	199, 735, 738, *55*
——— S.	571
Baigrie, J.	727
Baikunth Khattri	568

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Bailey, E. R. U. 336
——— F. R. 222H
——— G. H. P. 742
——— R. A. ... 216, 421
——— V M. S. 361
Baillie, J. C. G. 372
Bailward, P. 273L, 291
Baily, J. D. 684
——— M. H. H. 193, 511, 512
Bain, A. T. 328B
——— G. A. ... 41, 130, 553, *72*
——— J. E. 247
——— R. W. 254
Bainbridge, R. A. H. ... 243
Baines, G. D. ... 91, 429
———M. F. T. ... 33, 273E, *72*
——— R. G. T. 334
Bainta 519
Baird, *Sir* H. B. D. 12, 30, 46, 50, 470, *71*
Bairisal Singh 474
Bajekal, R. R 250
Bajirao Sihnde 468
Bajpai, S. P. 577
Bakar Ali Khan 492
Baker, A. H. ... 13, 41, 140, 503, *72*
——— A. J. 369
——— A. R. G. ... 211, 499
——— C. H. N. 640
——— F. G. 727
———G. H. ... 273K, 277
——— G. H. W. 718
——— H. C. A. ... 209, 521
——— H. L. 241
——— J. A. B. 232
——— L. V. 723
——— W.H.G. 48, 79, 396, 410, *71, 73*
——— W. J. 719
Baker-Carr, R. M. T. ... 355
Bakhtawar Singh 528
Bakhatbahadur Limbu ... *63*
——— Gurung ... 562
Bakhatsing Thapa 552
Bakhle, S. C. 661
Bakhsh, Illahi 665
Bakhshi 514
——— Autar Singh ... *63*
——— Dhian Singh 611
———Ram 686
——— Singh 515
——— 523
Baksha Ram 477, 478
Bakshi Gulab Singh... ... 607
——— R. R. 662
——— Singh 434
Bakhsish Singh, ... 460
Bakhtiar Rana ... 231, 517
Bakhtawar Khan 488
——— Singh 407
——— 454
——— ... 290, 359
——— *65*
——— 692
——— 694A
——— 695
——— Sing Negi ... 541
——— D. V. 588
Bal Kishan 465
Bal, N. K. 638
——— N. V. 220, 471
——— Ram *67*
——— Singh 691
——— *64*
Bala, Datt Joshi 687
——— Power 468
——— Ram 477
——— 461
Balaji Gurung 556
Balajirao Ghag *68*
Balak Ram Sing Rawat ... 541
——— Singh *62*
Balakrishnan 441
Balasubramani, C. G. ... 571
Balawal Shah... 409
Balbahadur Ale 562
——— Gurung 566

NAMES. Page.

Balbahadur Khattri ... 568
——— Sen 568
——— Thapa 560
Balbir Gharti 566
——— Gurung 611
——— Rana *64*
——— 552
——— Singh 582
——— 231, 544
Bald, C. E. 351
——— E. A. ... 48, 78, 399, 569
Baldeb Sing Chauhan ... 541
Baldeo Prasad 692
——— Gupta 687
——— Singh... 537
Baldev Singh (I) 536
——— (II) 536
——— 254
Baldewa Ram 474
Balding, C. D. 112
Baldwin, C. E. H. 721
——— G. W. 246
———H. E. T., *The Rev. Father* 376
——— I. H. T. ... 273I, 281
——— M. C. 48, 64
——— R. T. 313B
Baliga, B. P. 651
Ball, A. N. 589
——— P. R. 251
Baljit Singh 203, 604A
——— 579
Ball, A. S. S. ... 6, 348
——— C. F. 390, 745
———H. *Revd.* 750
——— O. V. 336
——— P. H. 620A
Ballantyne, H. S. B.... ... 378
Ballentine, G. C. ... 105, 459
——— J. S. 14, 27, 140, 417, *72*
Ballin, J. F. 221, 482
Ballingall, D. C. G. 617
Ballinger, G. A. ... 165A, 555
Balman Gurung 554
Balmforth, B. F. 725
Balmokand Kapur 607
Balmukand 690
——— 530
Balram Singh... 692
——— ... 481, 483
Balu More 470
Balwant Buwa 470
——— Chand Dhir ... 695A
——— Rai Puri 691
——— Singh 434
——— 436
——— 486
——— 526
——— *62*
——— 523
——— 505
——— 276, 358
——— 493
——— *63*
——— 504
——— 687
——— 699A
——— 501
——— 221, 544
——— 232
——— Banda ... 692
——— Bindra ... 687
——— Lamba 200, 479
Bamblett, E. A. ... 226, 534
Bambury, P. J. R. ... 221, I 466
Bamford, B. G. 683
———, C. W. 678
——— P. G. 206A, 505, 731
——— P. V. 665
Bampfield, G. C. 48, 81, 39, 487
——— R. ... 151, 504
Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. ... 317
Bampton, J. A. H ... 111, 600
——— Miss N. P. deB. ... 624
——— W. J. D. 678
Banaras Khan 436
Banarsidas Verma 687
Band, W. 714
Banerjee, G. C. 251

NAMES. Page.

Banerjee, H. D. 4
——— L. M. 250
——— P. C. 641
——— P. C. 249
——— P. K. 249
Banerji, N. D. 251
——— R. N. 251
——— S. K. 254
Banks, R. E. 16, 48, 75, 711
——— V. H. L. 727
Bannatyne, N. C. ... 5, 46, 52, *71*
———F. W. N. ... 273F, 276
Bannerman, J. M. 382
——— R. 11A
Bannu Singh 403
Banon, H. L. 243
——— H. M. 241
Bansi Dhar Tripatti... ... 686
Bansi Lal 690
——— Ram 522
——— 537
——— Sharma ... 687
Bant Singh 515
Banta Singh 456
——— 501, 506
——— 507, 512
Bantleman, A. J. E. ... 680
Banwari Lal 583
Bapty, P. A. 246
Bapuji Rao Kadam 468
——— Shinde ... 468
Bapurao Gaekwad *65*
Bapu Daunde... 471
Bappukutty, P. 572
Baqa Muhammad 530
Bara Singh 502
Barber, A. D.... 668
——— P. T. 175, 496
——— S. 383
Barbour, D. C. 264
——— R. F. ... 217, 515
Barclay, C. N. ... 13, 22, *72*
Barclay-Brown, R. ... 222C
Barclay Smith, E. A. ...17, 302
Barcroft, R. B. ... 213, 403
Barff, G. F. A. 273I, 453, 732
Barfoot, E. T. 721
Barford, B. C. ... 273E, 284
Barham, J. D. ... 214, 604A
——— L. deL. 730
Baria, *Raja of* ... 416, *69*
Barkas, T. L. 320
Barkat Ali 689
——— 483
Barket Ali 481
——— 451, 452
——— 480
——— Siddiqui 688
——— Ram *63*
Barker, A. R. 13, 18, 143, 569, *72*
——— A. V. 678
——— C. H. 450, 453, 753
——— C. L. 624
——— D. 136, 461
——— Miss E. M.... ... 625A
——— F. A. 631
——— F. R. 366
——— H. F. ... 302, 308
——— H. W. 393
——— J. N. ... 449, 453
——— M. G. H. 351
——— P. E. ... ...
——— R. W. ... 71, *55M*
——— W. G. 222
——— W. J. 724
Barkham, E. S. ... 307, 445
Barkworth, H. F. 722
Barlow, A. E. ... 100, 539
——— C. B. ... 28, 101, 508
——— E. H. 681
——— J. M. ... 200, 432
——— K. I. 697
——— L. M. ... 177, 511
——— N. 311
Barlow-Poole, B. H. T. ... 316A
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H. 217, 504
Barltrop, A. B. 152, 555, 734
Barma Singh 481, 578

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Barna Sing Thapa	554
Barnard, J. S. E.	677
——— R. G.	728
——— W. L.	340
Barne, G. D. *Rt. Rev.* 377,	747
Barnes, C. H. A. ... 273K,	279
——— C.R.	715
——— F. P. 9, 47, 59A,	598
——— H. A. ... 177, 738,	*55*
——— J. *Revd.*	750
——— K. N.	705
——— M.	330
——— S. K.	328B
——— T. W.	726
——— W. J. H.	715
Barnetson, J. C.	620
Barnett, G. 9,	697
——— J.	712
Barnwell, R. E. ... 22, 313B,	*72*
Baron, F. C.	675
Barraclough, A. A.	373
——— J. A.	313A
——— N.	272
Barrans, J. J.	380
Barratt, V. L.	316
Barrell, H. A. J.	322
Barrett, J. H.	650
——— J. L. M. ... 262,	753
——— J. P.	718
——— W. K. T.	336
Barrington, G. L. G. 196, 408,	730
——— J. 273E,	277
Barroll, W. S. ... 28, 124,	600
Barron, H.	361
——— J. R. N. ... 221B,	423
Barrow, B. E. ... 221H,	425
——— D. de S. ...	312A
——— *Sir* G. DeS. 263,	424
——— T. J.	321
Barru Ram	*64*
Barry, R. R. F. T.	340
——— W. E.	697
Barstow, A. E. 13, 47, 59B, 746A,	*71, 73*
——— A. H.	717
——— H.	536
——— H. L. 14, 22, 117,	557
——— T. C. E. 48 76B, 399, 561,	*71*
Bartelot, R. St. G. G. 273L,	277
Bartels, G. K. A.	671
——— R. C. *Revd.* ...	748
Barter, A. R. ... 20, 273F,	*73*
Bartholomew, H. J.	332
——— R. E. G. 221D,	476
——— W. G. H. 10, 203,	604
———, *Sir* W. H. 6, 13, 46, 273,	*71, 73*
Bartleet, T. E. ... 155,	602
Bartlett, A. W.	721
——— D. F. ... 133,	601
——— E. G.	327
——— F. G. S.	244
——— G. A.	361
——— G. Mc. L. ... 273D,	277
——— I. H.	352
Bartley, A. H.	680
——— A. St. C.	677
Barton, A. E. ... 18,	448
——— A. S.	307
——— H. R. ... 225,	518
——— J. E.	363
——— J.E.B. 13, 43, 139, 515,	72
——— J. J.	668A
——— L. E. ... 82, 738,	*55*
——— V. G. J. ...45, 156,	475
Bartrum, V. A.	697
——— V. H.	315
Barua, H. C.	247
Barwick, M. W.	627
Barzilay, A. H.	666
Basakha Singh ... 317,	359
Basakhi Ram	459
Basant Rai Dhiman ...	691
——— Ram	695A
——— Singh	684
———	535
———	*68*
———	519
———	420

Names.	Page.
Basant Singh	432
Bashi Ram	684
——— Sharma	684
Bashir, A. B.	587
——— Ahmad	694
———	232
Basist Narayan Singh ...	401
Baskett, W. A.	241
Bassalvi, P. S.	649A
Bassett, J. 273E,	279
——— J. F. 273K,	276
Basti	491
Bastian, A.	627
Bastick, H. J.	725
Buston, F. W.	325A
Bastyan, K. C. O. ... 449,	453
Basu B.	649
——— D. N.	247
——— H. N.	249
——— P. N.	649
——— R.	250
——— S. M.	670
Bate, T. I. 188,	701
Bateman, D. R. E. R. 14, 43, 186, 495,	*72*
Bates, C. F.	718
——— H. T.	272
——— R. C. S. ... 152,	485
——— R. S. P. ...153, 491,	494
——— W. N.	222F
Bateson, H. A.	337
——— W. G.	620A
Bathgate, D. E.	312A
——— K. O.	361
Batra, H. L. (*Lt. Col., I. M. S.*).	636
——— H. L. (*Capt., I.M.S.*).	661
——— K. R.	640
Battan Singh	461
Batten J. H. B.	314
Batterbury, A.	666
Battine, C. J. ... 305,	309
Battye R. K. M. 203, 738,	*55*
——— S. E. M. ... 306,	442
——— T. H. 4, 48,	*74,*
Baud, J. A. *Rev. Father* ...	386
Baume, E. H.	327
Bavin, J. H.	373
Bawa, Singh	419
Baxendine, W. P.	622
Baxter, D. St. J. ... 48, 71,	*71*
——— D. V. St. J. ... 273L,	281
——— J.	724
——— J. St. J. ... 221A,	485
——— J. W. P. ... 230,	504
——— W. G. E.	243
Bayer, C. P. 98,	420
Bayfield, E. M.	5
Bayley, J. M. ... 273I,	276
——— K. 340,	730
——— S. A.	388
Bayliss, B. ... 129A, 473,	577
——— W. A.	605
Bayly, E. G.	222M
Bayman, F. J.	717
Baz Gul	496
——— Khan	*64*
———	462
——— 277,	359
———	609
——— Mohammad Khan ...	249, 516
Bazalgette, J. E. A. 205, 738,	*55*
——— R. L. ... 177, 738,	*55*
Bazeley, H.	704
Bazett, L. Y. ...143, 563,	740
Beadon, H. D. ... 396, 448,	453
——— V.	64, 55
——— W. a'C.	222F
Beak, D. M. W.	315
Beal, G. R. W. ...198, 487,	731
Beale, A. H. M. ... 221A,	537
——— G. E. A. ... 221I,	514
Beamish, R. P.	2220
Beamiss, W. S. ... 356A,	701
Bean, A. P.	253
——— B. D. H.	372
——— J. R.	273K, 289
——— S. D.	226, 538

Names.	Page.
Bean, W. H.	715
Beanland, D. ... 90,	521
Beant Singh	434
Bearcroft, J. S.	365
——— M. C.	627
——— P.	627
Beard, A. W. 34, 49, 223,	309
——— W. H. G. 167, 462,	*72*
Beardsworth, E.	625
Beart, C. W.	352
Beasley, G. H. M.	681
Beattie, J. H.	273F, 281
Beatty, G. A. H.	408
Beaumont, G. R. B.	313A
——— W. L.	328B
Beausang, J. J.	660
Beazley, D. M.	624
Becher, J. S.	307, 445
——— L.B. A. 11, 47, 59B,	597, 702, *75*
——— N. St. J. ... 221H,	492
——— W. P. St. J. 273J,	276
Beck, D. J. S.	697
Beckett, A. 13, 20, 143, 555,	*72*
——— A. W.	372
Beckwith, F. S.	254
Beddall, W. S. ... 25,	709A
Beddow, A. B.	2, 393
Beddy, P. L.	57
Bedell, E. F.	681
——— F. E.	680
——— H. C.	675
Bedi, B. D. S. ... 193, 739,	*55*
Beech, A. A.	709
Beddows, E. C.	617
Bedford, A. E. F.	4
Beenham, A. C.	723
Beer, F. T.	724A
——— G. B.	221I, 545
——— G. H. B. ... 356A,	357
——— W. A.	673
Beetles, B. N. A.	683
——— E. A.	683
Beeton, J. R. ... 450,	452
Behari Ram	586
Behram Khan	465
Bela Singh	*66*
———	509
———	516
Belas, C. W. S. ... 24,	320
Belchamber, A. E. ... 177, 501,	506
Belchem, F. H. ... 204,	542
——— J. ... 221E,	531
Belcher, C. G. ... 304,	308
Bell Ram	607
———	513
——— 497,	500
———	533
Bell, A. O.	712
——— A. R.	676
——— H. G.	131, 601
——— J. A.	360
——— J. H.	709A, 733
——— J. L'A.	221B, 509
——— J. V.	162, 457
——— J. W.	273L, 287
——— L. G. R. F. H. ...	273C, 281
——— M. W. H.	262
——— T.	372
——— W. A.	272A
Bell Syer, L. S. ... 49, 112,	473
Bellamy, H. N.	232
——— J. L. ... 206A,	522
——— L. C. M. ... 149,	470
——— O. C. W. ... 221I,	535
——— V.	727
Bellers, E. V. R. ... 92,	551
Bellin, *Revd.* W.	751
Belton, P. A.	351
——— Miss R. M.	624
Benares, *Maharaja of* ...	*59*
Benarsi Dass Agarwal ...	607
Bence, E.	722
Bence-Jones, P. R.	589
Bench, G. E. ... 196, 467,	604
Bender, W. E. G.	393
Bendle, M. S. ...145, 408,	753
Bengough, H. G.	385
Benimadho Singh	481

References to the supplement (issued separately are in Italic Type.)

NAMES.	Page.
Benjamin, A. G.	571
——— E.	246
Benn, A. A.	320
——— J. A. da C.	315
——— J. T.	230, 466
——— L. M. H. ...	182, 391A
Bennett, A. A. R.	721
——— A. D.	48, 72
——— A. G. ...	732
——— C. B. ...	220, 413
——— C. M.	256
——— E. V. ...	703, 733
——— G. A.	721
——— H. St. P. J.	219, 430
——— J. H. D. ...	304, 308
——— L. A. ...	116, 600
——— M. C. ...	449
——— R. A.	619
——— W. J.	344
Bennetts, A. ...	304, 308
Benson, A. F.	365
——— J. R. E. ...	273F, 278
——— J. W. H. ...	113, 391, 465
Benson-Cooke, P. G....	61, 736, *55*
Benisted, H J. ...	21, 618
Benton, A. V. ...	450, 453
Benwell, F. F. ...	45, 706
——— R. J. ...	204, 425
Benyon, T. Y.	248
Beresford, G. de la P.	12, 41. 46, 56, *71*
Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P.	273A, 276, *71*
Berg, C. L.	248
Berger, J.	221C, 535
Berkeley, M. H. ...	164, 563
Berkley, G. E.	363
——— W. V.	732
Bernard, R. P. St. V.	13, 28, 47, 59A, *71*
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. ...	353
Berridge, B.	194, 604
——— F. R.	726
——— H. H. ...	97, 599
Berriff A. W.	377
Berry, F.	248, 716
——— H. A.	680
Berthon, C. H. D. ...	185, 551
Besant, P. W. F. ...	313B
Best, A. A. M. ...	203, 739, *55*
——— P.	388
Betham, G. L. ...	79, 739, *55*
Bethune, O. R. ...	197, 559
Bett, N. G.	200, 604
Bettany, Miss M. J. ...	625A
Bettesworth, R. J. ...	723
Betts, D. L.	273G, 280
Bevan, W. J.	360
——— W. S.	318
Beveridge, R. L. W. ...	676
Beville, C. H. ...	273F, 277
Bewell, R. J.	328, 730
Beynon, J. R., *Revd.* ...	748A
Beynon, *Sir* W. G. L. ...	555
Beyts, G. H. B. ...	208, 475
——— W. D. H. ...	304, 308
Bhabesor Rana	566
Bhabuti Dhar	578
Bhadarbir Rana	*68*
Bhaduri, D. N.	649
Bhag Singh	686
———	688
———	502
———	446
———	421
Bhagat, N. S. ...	228, 443
Bhagat Ram	521
——— Singh	699
———	*68*
———	290, 359
———	461
———	446
———	521, 524
———	*61*
———	427
———	421
Bhagatbir Gurung	*66*
——— Thapa	*66*

NAMES.	Page.
Bhagatbir Thapa	556
Bhagbir Yakha	*67*
Bhagi	535
Bhagi Rath	498
Bhagirath Gurung	570
——— Singh	699A
———	465
Bhagidal Rai	570
Bhagwan Das	691
———	707A
——— Dass	607
——— Din	478
——— Singh	688
———	691
———	*68*
———	446
———	*68*
———	542
———	*68*
———	419
———	432
Bhagwant Lal Madan, ...	695A
——— Singh	699
Bhagwat	488
——— Dayal	589
——— Singh	430
———	481
———	405
——— V. K.	588
Bhagwati Prasad Sharma	443, 710, 733
——— Singh ...	221D, 544
——— Tewari	578
Bhai Kartar Singh	687
Bhai Madan Gopal Chibber	607
Bhairabsing Thapa	562
Bhairo Singh	*61*
———	454
Bhartu Ram	474
Bhajan Singh	691
———	411
Bhajjan Singh	*70*
Bhalla, D. S.	251
Bhambhani, A. A.	251
Bhan Singh	610
———	485
Bhana Ram .. 473,	478
Bhandari, B. N.	669A
——— H. L.	698
——— M. G.	642
——— R. N.	653
Bhane Thapa	554
Bhangley, K. V. K.	251
Bhanwar Singh	455
Bhanwarpal Singh	483
Bharat Singh	*64*
———	405
———	282, 358
———	312A, 359
———	436
———	527
———	418
——— Jamwal ...	537
Bhargava, D. P	653
——— M. L.	646
Bharpur Singh ...	282, 359
Bharthari Singh	537
Bharucha, J. C.	637
——— K. B.	643
——— K. M. ...	22, 656
——— P. B.	637
Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode	611
Bhatnena, S. S.	594
Bhatia, D. S.	251
——— P. N.	250
——— S. L.	347
——— S. P.	669A
Bhatnagar, S. S.	661
Bhatt, A. D.	686
——— G. P.	689
——— J. S. J. R. ...	384, 60A
——— R. B.	685
——— S. T.	687
Bhattacharji, B.	249
Bhattacharya, D. N. ...	588
——— N.	592
Bhattacharyya, R. K. ...	253
Bhaulla Singh	691

NAMES.	Page.
Bhave, G. V.	587
Bhavnagar, *Kumar Shri of* ...	*59*
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	689
Bhawan Singh Bhandari ...	545
——— Bisht	585
——— Jina ...	543
———	541
——— Basnet ...	568
——— Rai	570
——— Rawat ...	*64*
——— Sahi ...	570
——— Thapa ...	554
Bhawani Datt	609
Bhawanidatt Joshi	566
Bhawani Singh	*68*
——— ... 316,	359
——— Parshad Singh ...	*64*
Bhawanishanker Rao, K. ...	4
Bhedwar, S. H.	394
Bhide, P. R.	257
——— V. C.	250
Bhikam Singh	3, *63*
Bhikham Singh	584
Bhimbahadur Khattri ...	568
——— Sahi	566
Bhimraj Rai	564
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	240, 467
Bhim Sain Nangia	607
——— Sing Gurung... ...	558
Bhimsing Gurung	558
——— Thapa	556
——— Singh	416
Bhise, S. G.	253
Bhola Nath Mehta	583
——— Ram	463
——— Singh ... 280,	359
———	528
———	517
———	530
——— 282,	358
——— Bisht	689
Bhondu Singh	544
Bhonsle, J. K. ... 209,	471
Bhopal, *Nawab of*	*58*
Bhupal Singh	693
Bhu al Sing Bohra	568
Bhupendranath Lahiri ...	685
Bhup Singh	582
———	491
Bhur Singh 456,	458
———	475
Bhura Ram	*63*
———	465
——— Singh	479
Bhuri Chand	535
Bibra, F. A.	273I, 278
Bickford, M. H. 40, 48, 72,	711A
Bickley, G. W. 35, 49, 223,	309
——— G. R. G. ...	221G, 532
Bicka, R. A.	315
Biddle, C. A.	306, 738
Biddulph, C. H.	369
——— J.	328
——— M. A. ...	307, 440
Bidhi Chand	30, 421
———	522
———	579
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	686
Bidi Chand	507
Bidie, A. G. C. ...	93, 408
Bidwai, V. P.	589
Bidwell J. L. ...	273L, 281
——— R. G. S. ...	273K, 276
Biggar, B.	616
Bihari Lal	693
——— Singh	482
Bijai Singh	*62*
———	416
———	400
——— Sing Rawat ...	541
Bije Bahadur Singh	*67*
——— Sing Negi	541
Bikaner, *Maharaja of* 1, 404,	*58*
——— *Maharaj Kumar of* ...	*59*
Bikram Singh	607
———	221, 517
———	422

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. ...	639
Billimoria, N. D.	216, 479, 711A
Bill, S. A. *Ven'ble* ...	747
Binda Singh	61
Bindar Singh	509
Bindon, S. A.	394
Bindra, B. S.	669A
——— G. S.	251
Binge, E. A. T.	714
Bingham, J. W. ...	356A, 731
Bingley, *Sir* A. H.	481
Binham, L. R. ...	221H, 540
Binns, A. R.	382
Binny, R. A. G. ...	306, 445
——— R. A. W. ...	213, 491
Binstead, S. T.	246
Bion, R. H.	265
Bir Bahadur Chand ...	545, 546
——— Singh	699A
———	695
———	*63*
———	512
———	*63*
———	423
Birad Singh	481
———	475
Birbahadur Sahi	568
Birbal	514
Birbeck, J. H. B. ...	273C, 286
Birch, C. R. B.	258
——— J. C. A.	321
——— J. R. ...	324, 753
——— M.	119, 600
Birchall, J. R. ...	709, 732
Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	221V
Bird, A. C.	219, 559
——— B. C. B.	335
——— C. V. B.	313A
——— G. W.	716
——— J. A	723
——— R. E. R.	...220, 567, 753A
——— T. E. H.	272
——— W.	617
——— W. D....	312A
——— W. T.	49, 85, 415, *72, 73*
Birdhoj Gurung	554
Birdwood, C. B.	... 162, 410 573A
——— F. T.	... 118, 504, *72*
——— T. J. D....	221B, 436
Birdwood, *Sir* W. R.	46, 50, 410, 613, 561, *73*
Birdy, S. J.	252
Birjang Rana	566
Birju Ram	465
Birket, E. E.	389
Birkhabahadur Rai	560
Brikhman Ale	570
Birley, N. A.	264
Birman Gurung	562
Birney, H.	366, 621
Birnie, E. St. J. ...	180, 421
Birse, W. Mc. D.	622
Birtasing Gurung	566
Bisal Sing	407
Bisakhi	462, 464
Biscoe, D. H.	212, 528, 739, 753
Bisesar Tewari	*61*
isgood, P. E.	337
ish, R.	724
Bishambhar Lal Sah... ...	585
Bishan Dutt Kothial ...	585
——— Das Minocha... ...	687
——— Sing	564
———Singh	686
———Singh	488
———	*64*
———	*69*
———	400
———	517
———	459
———	444
———	281, 358
———	*61*
———	414
———	*68*
———	455 458
———	405
Bishen Dass	280, 358

NAMES.	Page.
Bishen Singh ...	283, 359
——— Lyallpuri ...	691
——— Singh Phul	607
——— Soni	251
Bishn Singh	*63*
Bishnu Das Sawhney ...	684
Bishop, A. H.	393
——— A. L.	371
——— C. S.	722
——— L. E.	331
——— R. A.	305
——— W. E.	703
Bisiker, R. W. L.	386
Bisset, W.	616
Biswas, M. K.	594
Bivar, H. G. S.	247
Blyth, D. C.	622
Blaber, Miss D. D.	625A
——— H. K.	171A
Black, A. S.	134, 601
——— C. McC. ...	356A, 357
——— D. V. ...	106, 599
——— E. R. E.	313B
——— R. J.	249
Blackburn, E. B.	222L
——— R. T.	717
Blackden, C. F.	325A
——— J. F. ...	7 0, 412
Blackett, R. H.	352
Blacklaws T. A.	267
Blackmore, E. W.	714
——— S. H.	720
Blackwell, T. S.	47
Blackwood, E. A.	368
——— W. D. ...	356B, 357
Blainville, E. M.	627
Blair, A.	220, 413
——— K. M.	625
Blake, D.	244
——— D. O. B. E. ff ...	262
——— E. P. ...	450, 453
——— G. A. ...	417, 616
——— G. W. ...	1, 609
——— J. C.	724
——— L.	646
——— R. L. V. ff.	264
——— W.	362
——— W. J.	... 181, 526, 733
Blakeney, S. R. St. L.	222G
——— W. H.	716
Blaker, E. C. R. ...	450, 452
——— G. H.	673
——— H. B.	676
Blanchard, H. W.	717
Blanchett, G. T.	269
Blanchette, J. E.	721
Bland, W.	723
Blaxland, A. B. ...	90, 481
——— A. B. (*R.A.*)	273J, 276
Bleasedale, E. J. B.	724A
Blencowe, F. W.	714
Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	305, 442
Blease, R. G. *Revd.*	748
Blewitt, B.	620
Bliss, C. H.	669
Block, G.	716
Blood, *Sir* B. ...	297, 442
——— F. R....	728
——— J. A.	...106, 509, 784
Bloodworth, H. E.	5
Bloomer, B.	356, 357
Blowey, H. F. T. ...	35 ,357
Bluett, D.	619
Blundell, J. H. ...	305, 442
Blunt, J. E. C. ...	273G, 280
——— J. S.	20, 273E, *72*
Blyth, G. M. ...	159, 602
——— J. H....	701
——— J. V. G. ...	221I, 470
Bo Chan	*63*
Bo Kin Po	*66*
Bobbett, P. M. J. ...	268, 621
Bobbili, *Raja of*—	742
Boddam Whetham, ...	450, 53
Boddington, N.	304
Bodekar, W. B. T.	246
Bodhendra Pratap Singh ...	691
Bodhraj Bali	689

NAMES.	Page.
Bodkin, F.	708A
Body, R. W.	720
Boggie, K. D.	728
Boileau, G. H.	445
Bolam, J. A. V. ...	210, 533
Bolland, H.	322
——— P. H.	310
——— T. A. W.	320
Bols, E. L.	315
Bols, K. W.	221B, 420
Bolthabir Rai...	564
Bolton, E. A. F. ...	303, 439
——— J. S.	11, 712
———	220, 567
Bombahadur Gharti	554
——— Rai	564
——— Sunwar ...	564
———	560
Bomford, G.	302, 738
——— G. W.	... 173, 405, 732
——— T. L.	634
Bonar, R.	361
——— C. H.	722
Bond, C. F. G.	349
——— G. H. W.	...210, 551, 745
——— L. C. ...	222H
Bonham Carter, B. H.	48, 82, 398, 523
——— C.	346
Bonner, W. A.	369
Bontor, A. A.... ...	135, 601
Boome, K. E.	...218, 567, 711
Booth, A. H.	681
——— A. J.	273D, 291
——— J.	11A, 712
——— J. R.	187, 522
——— R.	222
——— R.	248
Booty, F. C.	111, 485
Bornshin, W.	679
Borrell, J. E.	243
Borrett, C. W. J.	728
——— O. C.... ...	313*a*
Borrowman, C. G. ...	89, 557
Borwick, P. M.	2
——— T. F. ...	375, 704
Bose, A. N.	642
——— B. K.	587A
——— L. M. V.	375
——— R. N.	251
Boss, T. H.	99, 468
Bostan	609
———Khan ...	283, 359
———	421
———	455
———	473
———	474, 478
Bostock, T. M. T. ...	307, 440
Boswell, T. K. C.	678
Bosworth, D.	713
Bott, E. E.	626
Bottomley, A. C.	382
Bouche, B. J....	674
Boucher, C. H.	143, 555, 753
——— H. M.	... 165A, 391, 537
Boucher, V.	313
Bouchier, C. B....	604A
Boughton, E. J.	11A, 163, 602
Boulden, C. B. ...	304, 734
Boultbee, B. St. J.	271
——— H. L. ...	194, 403
——— J. H.	663
Boulter, H. E.	216, 507, 375, 753
——— H. G.	192, 473, 478
——— H. G. V. ...	212, 745
Boulton, H. G.	718
——— W. *Revd.*	748
Bourke, A. J. H. ...	107, 488
——— J. F. ...	618, 695
Bourne, A. D.	620
——— D. J.	369
——— H. J. ...	304, 730
Boutflower, G.	48, 73
Bouverie, F. C.	707A
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	104, 599
Bowden, C. C. H.	243
——— J. W.	668
——— S. A.	159, 737, *55*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Bowditch, H. P. G. ... 724A
Bowdler, T. M. 721
Bowell, T. H. 723
Bowen, E. H. 725
——— J. C. E. ... 215, 413, 739
——— J. R. 722
Bowen Jones, E. 625
Bower, D. M. 269
——— S. W. 15, 134, 479, 482, *72*
——— W. A. 22, 307
Bowerman, J. F. 116
Bowers, G. P. F. 657
——— L. S. F. 701
——— T. I. ... 146, 495, 753
——— W. 720
Bowie, A. G. 211, 604A
——— J. H. 669
Bowker, C. H. ... 337
Bowley, R. G. ... 732
Bowly, H. E. 313B
Bowman-Vaughan, A. 203, 501
Bown, E. J. 721
Bowra, E. V. 17, 301
Boxall, A. 385
——— H. 226A, 442
——— N. J. 704
——— P. L. 719
Boxshall, R. A. ... 34, 329
Boyce, A. 453, 732
——— A. W. ... 356B, 357
——— F. W. ... 158, 520
Boyd, A. J. 394, 590
——— F. L. ... 26, 197, 481
——— I. H. F. ... 20, 306
——— L. C. 449
——— L. L. 386
——— T. C. 632
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. ... 313B
Boyed, E. R. H. 393
Boyes-Cooper, A. 186, 470, 752, *73*
Boyle, C. A. 7, 47, 61, 752, 753A
——— C. L. ... 273F, 281
——— E. P. O. 323A
——— F. D. 386
Bozman, C. A. 659
Brabant-Smith, H. B. ... 270
Brabourne, *Lord* 294, 295, 310, 363, 382, 388, 588, 587, 742
Brack, C. M. A. ... 221D, 473
Bracken, J. D. ... 716
Brackenbury, E. L. ... 378
Bradbury, G. C. ... 34, 214, 496
——— J. H. *Revd.* ... 748
Bradfield, E. W. C. ... 1, 46, 628
Bradford, *Sir* E. M. A. ... 327
——— F. K. 222D
——— J. M. K. ... 336
Brading, N. B. 329
Bradley, C. A. K. 362
——— J. 371
——— J. M. 378
——— R. O. ... 38, 89, 708
——— W. A. McL. ... 221D
Bradney, E. ... 44, 299, 396, 439
Bradshaw, E. T. 726
——— E. W. ... 356A, 357
——— G. R. ... 8, 273E, 278
——— J. R. L. 97, 739, *55*
——— L. H. 319
——— P. G. P. ... 273J, 276
Bradshaw-Smith, B. 14, 38, 156
Brady, J. F. 729
——— K. M. 624
Brafield, F. G. L. 683
Braganza, A. A. V. 679
——— F. B. A. 672
——— N. 681
——— R. R. 683
Bragg, H. V. 132, 493
Braham Das 533
Brahma Nand Sharma ... 607
Braide, R. W. 337
Brailsford, C. *Revd.* 748
Brain, H. G. L. 186, 517, 746A
Braithwaite, A. D. G. 273K, 283
——— *Sir* W. P. ... 319
Bramwell, N. A. ... 273E, 276

NAMES. Page.

Bra Mwell, R. A. 597
Bramwell Davis, R. A. ... 353
Brand, H. D. F. 617
——— J. F. 353
——— K. W. 157A
Brandenbourg, L. F. ... 637
Brandon, F. G. 380
——— R. W. 241
Branfoot, D. C. 49, 86, 396, 421
Brandford, R. 244
Branford, J. H. ... 273K, 277
Branwell, R. E. *72*
Brar, D. S. ... 206, 471, 472
Brasier-Creagh, E. B. 241
Bratton, J. 254
Bray, A. E. .. 273K, 281
——— F. R. C. 340
——— G. E. T. 313J
——— H. L. 704
——— R. N. H. C. ... 453, 732
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. 273I, 275
Breadmore, R. G. ... 107, 600
Breaks, K. G. 221F
Brebner, J. 668A
Bredew, N. P. 620
Bree, P. G. 375
Bremner, C. E. U. ... 88, 739, *55*
——— N. 624
Brendish, R. G. 680
Brennan, T. G. ... 273I, 276
——— W. B. F. 620
Breton, R. C. 384
Brett, D. A. 116, 491, 745
——— F. W. ... 272a, 742
——— G. A. 325
——— J. R. L. D. ... 215, 540
——— V. 605
——— W. H. 222K
Brewer, J. C. ... 48, 78, 397, 485
Brewester, L. V. A. ... 205, 468
Brewster, F. W. T. 605
Brewin, F. J. 392
——— H. E. G. 723
Brewis, C. R. W. 338
Brice, A. L. 365
——— S. J. 42, 319
Brickman, E. 327
Bridge, R. P. 351
Bridger, D. E. 321
Bridges, R. F. 616
——— R. F. 722
Bridgman, J. 703
Bridgnell, E. 247
Brierley, R. 112, 563, 711A
Briggenshaw, W. J. 716
Briggs, C. J. 260
——— H. R. ... 94, 496
——— N. 640
——— R. A. 133, 559, 753
Bright, F. 719
——— H. N. 323
Brightman, F. G. 382
——— M. R. C. ... 321
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia ... 589
——— Singh 586
Brij Lal 689
——— 691
——— 511, 512
——— 509, 512
——— Fakay 687
Brij Lall *70*
Brij Mohan Kaul 221B, 477, 604A
Brijnandan Singh 482
Brij Raj Kishore 252
——— Singh 687
——— 577
Brind, *Sir* J. E. S. 8, 14, 46, 273, *71*
——— P. H. W. 743
Brindaban *62*
——— Bakhshi 687
Brindley, W. W. 222C
Brink, C. J. H. 668A
Brinkley, W. H. 316
Bristow, A. S. 724A
——— C. H. 724A
——— R. 720
——— R. C. B. ... 177, 536
Brito, E. 243

NAMES. Page.

Brittan, C. H. ... 273C, 277
Britten, J. R. 344
Britton, H. 605
Broach, F. R. 727
Broadbent, R. B. ...183, 476, 478
Broadey, J. W. 246
Broadfoot, W. A. ... 41, 92, 402
Broadley, A. E. 720
Broadway, A. C. 171A
——— E. E. 326
——— P. R. ... 156, 602
Brock, E. A. P. 617
——— H. N. 363
Brocklebank, G. R. 273K, 279, 285
Broderik, W. 722
Brodie, D. G. 273E, 281
——— N. M. 216, 454
Brodrick, W. LeC. 11A, 47, 61, 598
Broke-Smith, W. ... 273K, 282*
Bromham, A. C. 222A
Bromhead, *Sir* B. D. G. 179, 508
——— E. de G. H. 201, 510
——— G. P. 252
Bromilow, H. M. ... 215, 436
Brommage, J. C. 45
Brook, G. S. 273J 284
Brooke, A. S. 48, 77, 398, 539
——— C. H. ... 38, 307
——— E. G. 220
——— G. F. H. ... 7, 46, *71*
——— K. R. ... 356A, 357
Brooke-Webb, A. V. 273J, 290
Brookman, H. 605
——— J. 149
Brooks, A. G. 679
——— J. V. 729
——— S. E. 346
Broomfield, A. A. ... 130, 601
Booth, J. E. 350
Brosell, F. 721
Brotherton, A. C. T. ... 258
Brough, W. G. 268
Broughton, C. C. M. 384, 704
Brown, A. C. 724
——— A. D. ... 176, 544
——— A. E. B. 701
——— A. G. 267
——— A. V. ... 225, 546
——— A. V. 715
——— M. 350
——— D. A. G. 247
——— F. 356A, 357
——— F. J. 606
——— G. ... 20, 48, 223, 309
——— G. 180, 520
——— G. E. G. 450, 453A
——— G. J. W. 198, 505, 753
——— G. W. S. ... 709A, 732A
——— H. 10
——— H. E. J. 394
——— H. H. 640
——— H. W. 721
——— J. A. 720
——— J. B. ... 306, 445
——— J. H. ... 449, 453
——— J. M. M. 677
——— J. R. 222B
——— J. W. ... 206A, 527
——— M. J. 222L
——— P. E. 622
——— R. W. ... 221, 545
——— R. W. 723
——— S. 620A
——— W. F. 171, 486, 745
Browne, A. E. ... 178, 365, 487
——— C. H. 393
——— D. H. 32
——— E. C. 622
——— G. B. 317
——— G. D. 334
——— G. W. 361
——— H. S. ... 273A, 281, *71*
——— P. F. W. 263
——— P. W. R. 671
——— R. S. 249
——— T. G. H. 249
——— W. A. 676
Browning, J. M. .. 175, 479 494

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Browning, R. G. ... 722
Brownlow, C. A. L. ... 273A, 280
Brownsdon, T. E. ... 220, 563, 739
Bruce, E. P. C. 313
—— J. C. D. 206*B*, 555, 730
—— J. G. 48, 101, 399, 561, *71*, *73*
—— L. M. S. 382
—— R. G. D. 329
—— R. M. 48, 84, 399, 559, *71*
—— W. 618
Brunet, J. G. M. A. 620A
Brunskill, G. S. ... 348, *72*
Bryan, G. C. ... 187, 389, 514, 591
Bryant, E. 728
—— E. N. H. ... 356A, 357
—— G. D. 36, 170, 480, *72*
—— H. W. 721
—— J. E. F. 718
Bryars, G. P. 202
Bryce, M. K. 667
Bryceson, D. J. ... 161, 510,
Bryers, R. H. C. 313A
Brymer, H. R. G. ... 348
Buchanan, A. W. ... 192, 450
—— D. 713
—— E. P. 355
—— G. *Revd.* 748A
—— I. 620A
—— K. H ... 221E, 543
—— K. I. M. 319
—— Miss M. 625A
—— R. I. 721
Bucher. F. R. R. ... 95, 422
Buck, E. C. 371
—— G. E. ... 709A, 732
Buckby, L. H. 717
Buckland, F. M. 620A
—— G. C. B. 12, 23, 47, 57, *71*
Buckle, C. D. 232
—— P. C. M. 346
Buckler, F. E. 680
Buckley, C. D. 384
—— C. D. M. ... 44, 617
—— F. 49, 124, 510
—— H. C. ... 3, 46, 629
—— M. P. 221D, 493, 604A
Buckston, G. B. ... 217, 420
Budaji Sawant ... 471, 472
Budden, T. R. 260
Budgen, C. R. ...204, 400, 407
Budh Singh 501
—— 346, 359
—— Ram 542
Budhe Gurung 558
Budhibal Ghale 558
Budhilal Gurung 552
Budhiman Gurung 562
—— 566
Budhiraj Limbu 564
Bugden, W. H. 727
Buist, C. N. 48, 76, 398, 512
—— I. D. C. 292
Bukhari, Abdulmia Ahmedmia 686
Bulfield, G. F. X. ... 177, 561
Bulfin, *Sir* E. S. 323
Bulkley, T. A. W. 233
Bull, G. B. 221E, 434
—— G. G. C. 13, 18, 113, 544
—— L. C. ... 123, 745
—— W. J. H. ... 118, 600
Bullard, D. A. 164
Bullen, J. W. 723
Bullen-Smith, D. C. ... 326, *73*
Bullock, G. L. ... 213, 432
—— H. 16, 143, 711
—— P. C. 222L
—— P. G. W. 222A
Bulteel, R. C. 384
Bultitude, F. L. ... 124, 701
Bunbury, G. F. ... 221V
—— N. L. St. P. ... 48, 79, 398, 517
Buncher, A. E. 605
Bunshah, B. N. 251
Bur Singh *60*
—— 430
Burbage, F. 715

NAMES. Page.

Burbury, F. H. ... 221, 459
Burby, F. J. 679
—— G. E. J. 383
Burch. F. W. ... 9, 14, 107, 589
Burden, G. W. P. N. ... 328B
Burder, J. H. 266
—— P. G. 322
Burdett, A. G. 322
Burdon, M. D. ... 221, 438
Burford, W. B. 310
Burgan, N. 221V
Burge, P. B. I. O. 313B
Burgess E. O. 34, 35, 166, 701, *75*
—— Miss J. E. M. ... 625A
—— Winn, G. I. 450, 453
Burghall, C. J. D. 679
Burhan Ali 280, 359
—— ... .455, *60*
—— Khan *69*
Burhan-Ud-Din 232
Buring, M. R. 278
Burke, A. O. L. 222G
—— B. 605
—— C. H. 676
—— G. T. 634
—— M. E. T. 268, 621
Burkett, R. N. 249
Burki, W. A. 660
Burkia, R. W. 745
Burkitt, H. G. S. ... 228, 537
Burland *63*
Burlton, A. T. 328A
Burman, H. P. 362
—— P. L. 236
Burmester, A. C. ... 181, 701
Burn, J. H. *Revd.* 748
—— R. R. T. 222M
—— S. 312
Burnet-Smith, E. J. ... 727
Burnett, A. H. 46, 57, 732
—— D. 337
—— D. J. 681
—— F. W. C. 721
—— H. G. 720
—— R. P. 351
—— R. R. ... 129, 739, *55*
Burns, C. N. 361
—— E. R. V. ... 273D, 277
—— H. P. 673
—— J. 719
—— L. B. D. 13, 26, 273D, *72*
—— L. F. 659
—— P. 724
Burrage, H. A. E. 727
Burrell, N. S. J. 271
—— R. H. A. 253
Burridge, D. W. ... 449, 452
—— H. F. B. ... 230, 503
—— T. F. S. 48, 71, 707
—— W. 621
Burrows, H. M. 12, 23, 46, 52
—— L. B. ... 139, 461, *72*
—— P. I. ... 221G, 507
Burrowes, T. 307, 309, 753A
Burton, B. E. L. 312A
—— C. E. C. 753
—— G. W. S. ... 205, 559
—— H. G. 207, 510, 739
—— V. M. ... 174, 532
—— W. E. N. 337
Bury, J. 13, 15, 264
Busbridge, L. W. 720
Busby, J. H. 321
—— P. T. 323A
—— W. 722
Bushby, A. B. ... 448, 453
—— C. H. G. 716
Busk, C. W. F. ... 301, 308
Buss, J. A. G. ... 221D, 555
Buszard, M. F. F. 344
Buta Mall 685
—— Singh 686
—— Sardar 259
Butchard, H. C. 233
Butcher, A. L. 221A
—— C. G. ... 215, 474
—— C. R. 222K
—— H. C. ... 200, 498

NAMES. Page.

Butcher, T. W. 727
Butler, A. G. 114, 473, 752
—— G. A. L. ... 273K, 291A
—— G. S. 704
—— *Hon.* G. S. L. ... 526
—— H. A. ... 221H, 473
—— H. A. B. C. ... 306, 309
—— H. E. 742
—— H. M. ... 110, 600
—— J. D. 215, 411
—— J. S. 394
—— R. B. 46, 54, 743, *71*
—— *Hon.* R. T. R. P. ... 222A
—— T. E. 728
—— W. 713
—— W. F. 262
Butt, V. K. 336
Buttenshaw, C. G. .. 273K, 278
Butterfield, R. S. ... 212, 466
Butterworth, A. R. C. ... 316
—— D. C. ... 350
—— D. G. ... 221D, 507
—— H. ... 221V
(*N. Stafford. R.*)
Buxton, S. L. 264
Bwye. M. 185, 526, 753
Byas, E. R. 24, *72*
Byers, E. 170, 459
—— P. H. 716
Byford, A. E. 729
Byles, A. C. 620A
Byrn, F. MacD. 669
Byrne, F. K. 241
—— H. F. 622
—— I. C. 173, 424
—— J. J. 714
—— M. P. 246
—— Miss M. W. ... 625A
—— R. O. L. D. ...193, 400, 708
Byrnes, C. K. 668C
Byron, G. 250

C

Cable, D. J. 232
—— G. E. P. ... 216, 480
Cadell, A. P. H. 48, 70
—— C. A. E. .. 273A, 276
—— H. M. ... 34, 300
Cadogan-Rawlison, R. J. E. 161, 483
Cadoux-Hudson, P. H. ... 334
Caesar, J. H. M. C. 348
Caffin, C. G. 306, 741
Cahill, B. 10
—— J. J. 676
Caiger, A. C. E. ... 139, 601
—— F. E. ... 44, 709A
Caines, B. J 623
Cairn-Duff, J. C. 108, 736, 737, *55*
Cairns, J. 368, 621
—— W. N. 260
—— W. T. S. 366
—— W. W. 712
Caldecott, H. D. ... 191, 422
Caldeira, J. G. 681
Calder, D. J. 721
Caldwell, E. C. 269
—— I. A. E. 623
Callaghan, H. V. 718
Callander, C. B. ... 8, 17, 72
Callaway, F. M. 243
—— J. 720
Caley, F. R. 356A, 781
Callender, D. I. H. 312
Calvert, H. B. ... 305, 439
—— R. E. 315
Cam, G. 2, 224, 309
Cama, J. R. H. ... 188, 460
Cambier, V. 90, 542
Cambridge, S. J. P. ... 361
Cameron, A. 273J, 276
—— J. A. ... 305, 439
—— R. D. 8, 618
—— R. T. ... 108, 559
Cameron-Rose, J. L. R. ... 261
Campbell, A. 393
—— A. A. 386
—— A. D. 672

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. PAGE.

Campbell, A. D. P. 49,83,398,555, *71*
——— A. E. 619
——— A. G. ... 8, 163, 486
——— C. G. ...219, 511, 753
——— C. H. ... 179, 563
——— C. M. St. A. 144, 565
——— C. R. 265
——— D. J. ff ... 206B, 513
——— *Sir* F. ... 523
——— G. E. F. 243
———G. F. ... 273A, 277
——— H. ... 419,511
———H. G. M. ... 677
——— J. 167, 602, 740. 752
——— J. A. ... 273J, 278
——— J. D. ... 47, 297, 738
——— J. K. B. 326
——— K. M. 389
——— L. W. Y. ... 485
——— M. H. A. 90, 485
——— P. 723
——— P. E. 233
——— R. H. D. 266
——— R. J. F. 678
——— T. E. ... 215, 497
——— V. B. 625
——— W. F. 92, 739, *55a*
Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. 355
Campbell-Harris, A. 702, 706
——— C. ... 104, 414
Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. 205
497, 753A
Camplon, A. H. M. 364
Candy, R. H. 637
Cane, P. G. ... 221E. 567
Cangley, F. G. ... 5, 241, 711A
Cann, P. H. M. ... 184, 522
Cannell, A. 719
——— A. L. 714
Canner, W. H. P. 723
Canning, W. F. 717
Cannon, A. 717
——— J. P. 368
Cant, A. McG. 32, 709
Cantan, H. 330
Canteenwalla, J. P. ... 622, 643
Capel, B. H. ... 227, 450, 452
Carcary, D. D. 248
Card, A. W. 722
——— L. C. 620A
Carden, H. C.... 264
Cardew, C. G. ... 44, 301
——— R. W. ... 22, 300
Cardwell-Hill, E. I. 379
Careless, W. P. 348
Carey, deL. 660
——— A. St. G. 315
——— J. 320
——— L. F. de V. ... 305, 439
——— O. R. C. ... 174, 527, *72*
——— O. W. 527
Cargill, J. C. W. ... 216, 482
Cariappa, K. M. 39, 188, 479, *72*
Carkeet-James, E. H. ... 330, *72*
Carles, J. R. 171A, 603
Carless, F. T. 719
Carmichael, D. B. 719
———G. B. 273F
——— H. R. ... 230, 535
——— J. A. G. 620A
Carmody, M. O. 726
Carne, J. P. 328
Carnow, J. M. 620A
Carpendale, W. St. J. 49, 86, 398,
551
Carpenter, E. V. 727
——— R. L. ...205, 520, 604A
Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. 36, 317
Carr, E. J. 721
——— G. H. 207, 418
——— L. H. 680
Carr-Hall, M. R. 372
Carr-Harris, L. H. ... 273F, 278
Carr-White, G. 13, 23, 96, 420
Carrigan, H. C. ... 43, 318
Carrington, R. H. ... 7,46, 273, *71*
Carrey, J. 651
Carroll, C. J. 729

Caroll, D. 208, 495
——— E. K. 625
——— F. 675
——— H. G. 720
——— J. F. 316
——— T. St. G. 331
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 273E, 277
Carrott, W. 246
Carruthers, A. 724A
——— H. St. J. ... 104, 569
——— T. 272
Carson, C. F. 299, 741
Carstairs, N. M. 222
Carswell, J. R. 11, 703
Carter, H. L. 360
——— H. P. 725
——— J. 5
——— J. G. ... 713
——— J. L. 7, 13, 140, 510
——— L. 175, 707
——— W. H. ... 32, 619
Carter-Campbell, D. M. ... 327
Cartland, J. B. 258
Cartmel, A. E. 181, 435
Cartner, C. I. 627
——— J. R. 677
Cartwright, H. J. A. ... 720
Carver, J. H. ... 307, 443
——— R. O. H. ... 307, 440
Cass, E. E. E. 731
Cassell, D. E. 292
Cassels, A. J. H. 5
——— G. K. ... 304, 439
——— G. R. 476
——— *Sir* R. A. 4, 5, 46, 50. 414,
447, *71*
Casserley, D. 724
Cassidy, D. M. ...118, 702, 706
——— V. C. 9, 48, *76a*, 399,
597, 598, *75*
Casson, J. W. Fitz-G. 209, 418
Castaldini, F. 720
Castens, H. E. 254
Castle, E. R. S. ... 356B, 357
Catchpole, H.... 732
Cater, J. H. 669
Catt, C. E. B. ...209, 523, 752
Cattanach, D. R. 669
Cattley, G. A. 261
Catto, H. 606
Caudron, G. A. 726
Caulfeild, F. W. J. 469
——— R. 745
Caunter, J. G. *Revd.* ... 751
Cavanagh, J. A. V. ... 726
Cave, C. R. .. 133, 737, *55*
Cave-Bigley, J. ... 273D, 276
Cave-Orme, R. W. 316A
Cavendish, H. P. ... 304, 445
Caverhill, J. H. 620A
Cawthorn, F. R. ... 668, 695
——— W. J. 13, 139, 533, 746A
Cazalet, J. W. 679
——— W. S. 386
Cearns, I. D. E. 253
Chablani, T. D. 670
Chad, T. E. 315
Chaddock, E. H. J. .. 154, 602
Chadha, M. S. 669A
Chafekar, G. N. 588
Chagar Singh *63*
Chain Singh 409
——— 278 358
——— 420
Chainchal Singh 454
Chajju Ram 610
——— Singh 684
Chakar, Ali *69*
Chakko, K. C. 590
Chakravarti, A. C. 589
——— D. N. 658
Chakravorty, D. N. 248
Chakul Thapa 554
Chalk, G. 714
Challans, F. B. 705
Chalien, B. S. 118, 461, 746A, *72*
——— P. 103, 539
Challinor, E. R. S. 328A

Chaloner, G. T. ... 221E, 495
Chaman *64*
——— Lal 685
——— Singh *64*
Chamarette, C. C. 714
Chamberlain, d'E. G. 334
——— N. J. ... 36, 709
Chambers, E. W. 714
——— G. C. ... 15, 307
——— G. H. 48, 78, 397,
478
——— H. M. ... 106, 472
72
——— K. M. ... 221A, 487
——— P. J. 332
Chamel Singh 511
Chamier, F. T. 327
——— R. O. 48, 76, 397, 469
Chamley, A. C. ... 32, 709A
Champa Sing Thapa ... *68*
Champion, A. H. 254
Champney, J. D'A. ... 619
Chamu Nair 441
Chamu Roka 558
——— Sing Burathoki ... *61*
Chanan Khan 454
——— Singh 693
——— 505
——— 523
——— 420
——— 607
———Deol 688
Chanchal Singh 427
——— Dhilon ... 691
Chand, A. 640
Chand, H. 639
——— Khan *67*
——— 418
—— Narain Das 221A, 477, 478, 577
Chanda, Khan 5, *65*
——— Singh *66*
——— *63*
——— *65*
——— ... 326, 359
——— *67*
Chandan Lal *69*
Chandan Ram Singh ... 487
——— 436
———Singh ... 451, 452
Chandanani, B. P. 251
Chandar Sing Gusain ... 541
——— Negi 541
——— Rawat ... 545
——— Sing Karmiyal ... 541
Chanderbir Thapa 558
Chandgi Ram 466
——— 438
Chandler, D. ... 95, 599
Chandra, J. 647
Chandra Bai 589
———Sing Gurung 566
Chandra Shekhar 233
Chandrabir Mahat 568
——— Thapa 554
Chandradhoj Gurung ... 554
Chandrapal Limbu 564
Chandrapall Singh *66*
Chandra Sekaran, N. ... 590
Chandru Mall 566
Chandu Lal Raina ... 560, 737
Chandrup Singh 430
Channan Singh 503
——— ... 279, 358
——— ... 451, 453
——— 487
——— *69*
Channer, G. O. De R. 14, 25, 47, 59A
71
Channu Khan ... 491, 579
Chapkeker, N. G. 258
Chaplin, C. 328B
——— J. B. ... 273K, 289
——— N. F. E. ... 208, 434, 731
Chapman, C. A. 150, 736, 737, *55*
——— I. M. 627
——— J. H. G. 206, 521, 701
——— J. R. 724
——— K. A. S. 273C, 278, 72

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Chapman, M. T. 49, 85, 399, 599
——— R. C. G. 303, 738
——— R. W. 719
——— W. 705
Chappel, B. H. 8, 14, 104, 461, *72*
Chappell, H. 222A
——— J. K. 620
Charan Dass ... 288, 359
——— Singh Bindra ... 691
Charles, G. N. E. 380
——— N. O. H. 319
Charles-Mayne, E. J. ... 246
Charleston, D. S. 380
Charles-Worth, F. H. ... 394
Charlesworth, F. W. ... 247
Charlewood, G. P. 668A
Charlton, G. R. 717
——— M. A. ... 450, 453
Charlwood T. H. 714
Charnley J. 727
Charnock, J. 709
Charrington, H. N. 362
Charter, G. E. ... 230, 473
——— W. F. ... 49, 116, 522
Charters, H. C. 258
Chase, C. E. 372
——— F. J. 273L, 277
Chatar Bihari Lal 694
Chatfield, E. 713
Chatfield-Jude, H., *Revd.* ... 748A
Chatru 523, 524
Chattar Singh... ... ... *66*
... ... 536
Chattar Singh *65*
Chattarsing Gurung 552
Chatterjee, A. C. 10
——— B. 589
Chatterji, A. C. 648
——— K. K. ... 588, 594
Chaturbhuj Rawat 568
Chaturman Rai 564
Chaube, C. P. 248
Chaudhari Khan 436
Chaudhri Bodh Raj 649
——— Dhiraj Singh ... 579
——— Kartar Singh ... 526
——— Mahabir Singh ... 579
——— R. R. 259
——— Khan 509
——— 609
——— Sita Ram 579
Chaudhuri, A. M. 664
——— B. 661
——— Dilip ... 221F, 414
——— J. N. ... 208, 414
——— S. C. 587A
Chaudri Khan 46
Chauncy, F. C. L. 200, 739, *55*
Chauvel, C. B. P. ... 6, 211, 434
——— I. H. K. ... 206B, 413
Chaves, L. E. 683
Chawala, G. S. 594
Chawan, V. M. 588
Chawla, G. S. 658
Chaytor, E. D. 319A
——— E. J. C. 273F, 277
——— F. C. 273A, 281
Cheel, E. J. 718
Cheeseman, W. A. ... 211, 476, 735
Cheesley, W. H. 726
Cheetham, D. W. 623
Chenevix-Trench, L. 14, 15, 47, 298
——— C. P. 221C, 409
Chengappa, K. M. 573
Cheras, R. 722
Cherry, R. G. ... 47, 273, 731
Chesney, D. 328A
Chesney, E. C. ... 47, 60, 598, 733
Chessells, A. E. ... 273G, 276
Chesterton, P. H. 2, 447
Chetan Dev 691
Chet Ram 487
——— 610
——— 508
——— 476
——— Singh 688

NAMES. Page.

Chet Singh 462
——— 609
——— 446
——— 276, 358
Chet Narain Singh 444
Chetwode, *Sir* P. W. ... 415
Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E. ... 243
——— R. J. V. ... 232
Chetwynd-Stapylton, E. H. 324
Chevallier, F. T. 41, 132, 601
Cheverton, F. P. ... 136, 601
Cheyne, A. 624
——— D. G. ... 617
bhallu 493, 579
bhajja Singh... 446
——— 451, 452
Chhajju Singh 692
Chhaju Ram Beri 686
Chhambahadur Mall 568
Chhatraman Limbu ... 564
Chhikara, B S. 253
——— R. R. 232
Chhote Singh... ... 276, 358
Chhotu Ram... 434
——— Singh 488
Chhuttan Singh 489
Chichester, E. J. 323A
Chick, A. J. 718
Child, C. H. 186, 603
Childers, H. F. E. 69, *55*
Childs, C. 449, 453
Chilvers, F. E. ... 303, 308
Chimaji Garud *6*
Chimna Ram 47
Chimni, *Sirdar*, B. S. 22, 201, 604
253
Chingleput Manikkam ... 684
Chinnappan 441
Chinnasami 441
Chintaman Gopal Gozate ... 684
Chint Ram Burathoki ... *64*
Chippindale, W. A. M. ... 328A
Chiragh Din Ahmed 288, 359
Chiragha 496, 500
Chiranji Lal 688
... ... 291, 359
——— Shah 687
——— Lall 710, 733
——— Singh 475
Chisholm, D. M. F. 361
——— G. A. N. 226, 464
——— H. A. J. ... 712
Chitnis, D. K. 686
——— V. M. 249
Chitral, *The Melitar of* ... 517, *59*
Chittel, J. W. 724
Chitty, A. G.... 208, 496, 500, 753
Chope, A. J. H. 12, 29, 46, 56
Chopin, M. K. 270
Chopra, A. N. 659
——— D. C. ... 662, 746A
——— G. S. 251
——— I. S. ...215, 428, 739
——— K. S. 250
——— P. D. 642
——— R. N. ... 1, 47, 631
Choubey, J. K. 587A
Choudari, K. V. R. 669A
Chowdhury, K. K. 577
——— P. S. ... 220, 505, 604A
Chowdri 511
Chowdry, P. P. 32, 247
——— S. S. 581
Chowhan, J. S. 249
Christie, G. H. ... 162, 589
——— I. M.... 233
——— R. C. ...48, 65, 711A
——— R. G. ... 22, 302
——— T. M. 243
——— W. A. K. 4
Christodolo, A. R. 724
Christopher, C. de L. 9, 47, 59a, 598
Christy, H. C.... 338
Chrystal, P. D. 260
Chrystal, J. I. 262
Chubb, F. A. ... 448, 452
Chuhar Khan 609

NAMES. Page.

Chuhar, Singh 684
——— 523
Chukerbuti, J. C. 645
Chuna Ram 476, 478
Chuni Lall 698
——— 611
Chunn, G. F. 380
Chunni Lall 611
Chunni Lal Srivactava ... 687
Chur Singh 536
Churamani Thapa 566
Church, C. J. B. ... 146, 501, 711A
——— F. N. J. ... 228, 468
CharcherW. D. ... 102, 599, *75*
Churchill, A. P.ff. ... 94, 535F
——— J. S. 222H
——— R. H. ... 221, 491
Churmure, M. H. 576
Churia Vachail Anandan 451, 710, 733
Chute, D. C. F. 382
——— R. F. E. ... 356A, 357
Clabby, J. 697
Clange, J. L. 332
Clapp, W. M. ... 449, 453
Clapperton, G. S. 724
Clapton, T. L. A. 352
Clarabut, A. P. 250
——— R. B. 9, 49, 123, 600
Clare, F. H. *Revd.* 748
Claringbould, E. J. 724A
Clark, A. N. 372
——— A. E. 708A
——— A. J. 715
——— A. N. 372
——— D. P. 253
——— E. F. 724
——— F. W. 355
——— G. C. ... 304, 442
——— H. P. C. 335
——— J. 222D
——— K. H. 620A
——— L. O. 13, 41, 303, *72*
——— O. 625
——— Miss O. E. 624
——— T. W. 254
——— W. V. 17, 131, 468, 72
Clarke, A., *Revd.* 748A
——— A. C. 321
——— A. E. 48, 85, 398, 539
——— A. E. 724
——— A. F. G. ... 149, 602
——— B. T. S. 328A
——— C. P. ... 97, 530
——— C. W. 363
——— C. W. 706
——— D. A. B. ... 273K, 276
——— E. A. 625
——— E. F. 720
——— E. H. ... 450, 452
——— F. 726
——— F. O. ... 162, 565
——— F. E. M. ... 221W
——— F. S. 11, 48, 89, 700, *75*
——— G. E.... 348
——— G. E. 715
——— G. R. 96, 464
——— H. G. 726
——— I. R. H. S. 232
——— J. L. J. 320
——— K. C. 683
——— M. *Revd.* 749
——— M. J. ... 111, *55*
——— P. C. 335
——— P. G. 313
——— P. S. 364
——— P. T. 151, 507, 743
Clarke- Jervoise, C. S. ... 337
Clarkson, E. G. 683
——— R. 672
Claudius, A. H. T. 676
Claydon, E. *Revd.* 748
Clayton, D. 295
——— R. ... 304, 308
——— R. V. ... 364, 621
Cleave, J. C. T. 147
Cleeve, S. M. 273C, 277
Clegg, R. 709A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Cleghorn, J. R. 314
Clemence, S. 98, 599
Clementi, D. M. ... 306, 309
Clements, A. E. ... 305, 741
Clerv, V. A. 19, 299
Cleverton, W. P. P. ... 533, 2211
Clewer, D. 8, 47, 622
Clibborn, J. *56*
Cliff, W. H. 728
Clifford, F. W. *Revd.* ... 751
——— H. F. ... 2731, 281
——— R. C. 636
——— R. V. ... 206B, 525
——— W. H. R. ... 230, 456
Clift, A. R. Y. 329
Clifton, C. 33, 340
——— E. N. ... 301, 445
———*The Lord* 260
Climo, *Sir* S. H. 522
Clinch, A. D. 730
Clipsham, W. E. 722
Clive, J. McC. ... 38, 738, *55*
Close, J. C. M. ... 356B, 357
——— R. A. 221H, 457
Clough, G. 183, 504, 571, 573
Clune, J. J. 697, 708
Clutterbuck, J. E. ... 302, 741
Clyde, D. 646
Clyne, A. J. 620A
Coad, R. H. 225, 472
Coates, H. G. 703
——— J. 721
——— J. B. ... 13, 43, *72*
——— J. C. 222A
——— J. M. E. R. 202, 463, 735
——— P. U. ... 320
——— R. G. 317
Coats, N. G. R. 48, 75, 398, 515, *71*
Cobb, E. H. 178, 739, *55*
——— E. H. W. ... 305, 443
——— F. M. P. C. 232
Cobbett, J. E. 156, 736, 737, *55*
Coburn, D. F. 322
Coburn, M. R. 4
Cochran, A. V. 326
Cochrane, G. A. D. 254
——— J. B. 222L
——— J. O. ... 273L, 281
Cockburn, G. V. 374
——— H. R. 717
Cockram, E. E. 382
——— L. H. ...125, 563, 746A
Cockrill, S. R. ...114, 600, 733
——— 10
Cocks, A. D. B. ... 306, 439
Cocksedge, A. E. ... 221, 468
Coggins, C. H. 371
Coghlan, E. M. E. ... 302, 308
Cogle, W. A. 705
Coke, J. S. A. D. 326
——— P. G. W. M. ... 217, 540
Coker, J. R. 729
Colam, H. N. 370
Colbeck, H. E. 332
——— S. C. 669
Colbourne, W. A. ... 144, 525
Coldicott, C. U. ... 177, 561
Coldman, A. T. *Revd.* ... 749
Coldstream, G. A. P. 164, 517, 581
——— R. A. C. 273H, 280
Coldwell, W. G. A. P. ... 344
Cole, A. B. H. 622
——— D. H. ... 17, 20, 709
——— E. A. 373
——— F. N. 375
——— G. A. 194, 739, *55*
——— G. H. 319
——— P. J. L. 384
——— R. N. P. ... 198, 604
——— R. St. G. 222
——— W. J. 222E
———W. W. 717
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. ... 351
Coleman, C. M. 244
——— J. V. L. ... 36, 171*a*, 511
——— J. B. ... 11A, 712
——— M. B. ... 207, 604A
——— R. J. 721

NAMES. Page.

Coleman, W. 714
——— W. H. ... 22, 706
Coleridge, G. G. C. 317
——— *Sir* J. F. S. D. 1, 12, 15, 46, 50, 455, 565, *71*
Coles, G. A.... 729
——— W. R. 394
Colhoun, J. H. ... 273C, 284
——— W. A. 221W
Collard, F. W. ... 216, 481
Colley, A. S. ... 273F, 280, 752
Collie, R. 713
———R. B. 260
Collier, H. 373
——— H. F. 728
Collin, E. P. C. ... 448, 453
Collingridge, H. V. ... 102, 561, *72*
Collingwood, A. L. 138, 469, 472
——— C. P. ... 273G, 280
——— G. 417
——— R. G. 327
——— S. ... 273B, *71*
Collins, A. C. 727
——— E. M. 623
——— F. 723
——— F. M. 660
——— J. C. 619
——— R. G. ... 331
——— R. J. ... 12, 32, 46, *71*
——— R. T. 364
——— S. St. B. ... 273B, 287
——— W. H. 679
——— W. M. W. ... 336, 391
Collinson, A. W. 703
——— L. St. J. D. ... 208
Collinson, W. M. ... ... 272*a*.
Collis, T. 720
Collison, C. S. 606
——— E. A. S. 211, 533, 604A
Collyns, G. G. ...107, 406, 426
Colquhoun, G. T. ... 171, 603
——— J. A. ... 230, 536
Colsey, J. W. T. 14, 30, 162, 544, *72*
Colson, E. B. 213, 537
Columbine, R. H. ... 222
Colvill, R. L. C. ... 27, 301
Colvin, E. 304, 741
——— E. J. D. ... 64, 739, *55*
——— J. A. 228
Colwill, E. R. 353, 752
——— R. F. 30, 165, 602, *72*
Colyer, W. J. ... 150, 492
Combe, L. M. ... 98, 513
Comber-Higgs, E. D. ... 328
Combes, C. H. 258
Comerford, T. J. ... 106, 708
Commings, P. R. C. ... 335
Compbell, H. G. M. ... 676
Compton, J. N. 363
Comyn, G. V. 31, 47, 59, 598
——— K. 31, 616
——— K. F. 232
Concannon, J. N. 620
Conceico, H. E. V. 680
Concessio, F. F. 246
Conder, H. 48, 71
Condie, M. MacD. 625A
Condie, R. J. 625
Condillac, M. C. St. J. ... 681
Condon, G. F. 663
——— J. C. 625
——— M. A. J. 625A
——— W. E. H. ... 48, 73, 398, 516
Coneys, C. M. 625
Congreve, W. R. 263
Conlay, R. A. ... 22, 305
Connell, F. R. T. 362
——— G. 627
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. 61, 743, *65*
——— B. E. A. 206, 734
Conner, E. S. 271
——— R. A. ... 450, 453
——— T. S. ... 99, 526, 572

NAMES. Page.

Connett, F. J. 244
Connolly, J. W. 720
Connor, *Sir* F. P. ... 1, 46, 328
——— J. M. 679
——— J. R. ... 306, 443
Connors, M. B. 625A
Conolly, J. J. P. ... 113, 505
Conquest, C. H. C. 675
Conran, D. A. S. 372
Conron, J. S. C. R. 350
——— P. A. R. ... 195, 553, 731
Conroy, H. G. ... 218, 528
——— M. P. 659
Conry, J. deL. 12, 43, 46, 54, 543
Constable, J. H. ... 273C, 276
Constantine, R. K. ... 557, 2211
Contractor, K. A. 3
——— S. C. 643
Conville, L. H. G. 241
Conway, C. W. W. S. 215, 454
——— M. J. ... 450, 453
Conyers, C. G. A. J. 273C, 276
Coode, W. J. 372
Cook, D. O. ... 169, 603
——— Miss E. 624
——— H. C. B. 335
——— J. P. 723
——— R. 175, 526
——— R. A.... ... 273H, 278
——— W. *56*
——— W. C. 622
Cooke, C. S. V. ... 302, 445
——— D. A. R. B. 262
Cooke, E. H. ... 193, 753
——— E. R. M. 369
——— F. A. 605
——— G. H. ... 196, 739, *55*
——— G. M. B. ... 107, 600
——— N. F. 271
——— P. F. 317
——— S. A.... ... ... 316A
——— T. T. S. ... 450, 453
Cooke-Collis, E. C. 323
Cookson, S. M. 14, 45, 47, 60 *71*, *75*
Coombes, A. E. R. 680
——— J. C. 714
——— W. K. 674
Coombs, S. H. J. 674
——— W. F. 246
——— W. H. 388
Coope, E. F. 731
Cooper, A. M. 319A
——— C. H. ... 165A, 602
——— E. J. 329
——— E. W. 264
——— F. B. 722
——— G. M. 262
——— H. S. 332
——— J. R. 259
——— L. B. 677
——— L. J. 717
———R. A. B. 272
——— R. N. 316
———R. W. H. 731
——— T. 364
——— W. F. 661
——— W. J. ... 273E, 287
——— W. M. W. ... 313A
——— W. S. ... 198, 430
Cope, E. A. S. ... 194, 604
——— H. K. J., *Revd.* 751
——— P. R. S. ... 221B, 460
Copeland, F. J. ... 292, 621
——— F. T. 6, 210, 460
Copelin, L. W. 722
Copley, J. S. 716
Corballis, B. J. 319
Corbet, J. V.... ... 307, 309
Corbett, J. E. 394
———R. S. ... 273L, 284
——— T. W. 47, 59A, 730
Corcoran, T. M. 620
Cordeux, P. A. 715
Cordeiro, E. 675
Corder, M. 372
———S. 724A
Cordon, C. G. W. 370

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Cordy-Simpson, G. F.	261
——— J. R.	262
Corfield, F. A. 38, 47, 59*a*, 598, *71*	
———J. C. E.	259
——— F. V....	273L, 277
Cork, M. H.	709A, 732
Corke, F. S.... 13, 35, 149, 531, *72*	
——— R. M....	49, 707
Cormack, H. S.	636
Cornah, D. M.	207, 504
Cornall, J.	722
Corner, A. C.	254
——— R. J.	144, 422
Cornes, G.	718
Cornford, H.	701
Cornwall Jones, A. T. 13, 33, 184, 559, 753, *72*	
Cornwell, K. C. H.	723
——— R. B.	243
Corrall, G. E....	225, 500
Corsar, C. L.	292
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	196, 466, 604
Cory, P. A. F.	370
Coryton, O. O.	330
Cosby, N. R. C.	115, 457
Cosens, F. R. S.	18, 178, 557
Cosh, L. R.	716
Coshan, C. J.	679
——— G. D.	680
Costelloe, W. H. G.	302, 308
Costigan, R.	722
Cothay, H. W.	702
Cottam, J. M.	716
Cotter, *Sir* D. J. A.	262
——— E.	645
Cotterill, F. H.	191, 467
Cotton, C. W.	241
——— E. A.	674
——— F. H.	319A
——— H. E. M. ...306. 440, 752	
——— H. W. S. *Revd.* 747, 748	
——— J. C. 157A, 522	
——— J. R. 210, 416, 739, 753A	
——— T. C.	244
——— S. C. N.	244
Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 133, 545, 546	
Cottrell-Hill, R. C.	332
Couchman, H. J. 46, 297, 733	
Coulcher, E. H. B. *Revd.*	373
Coulden, L. W.	697
Coulson, A. L.	248
——— J.	724
Coulter, J.	331
Couper, D. O.	273K, 276
Court, C. V. W.	328A
Courtenay, G. W.	273E, 280
——— H. A. 16, 49, 83, 399, 599	
Courtney, F. I.	673
——— G. B.	346
——— M. B.	206*B*, 532
Cousins, C. W.	143, 569
Coutts, J. C.	619
——— J. S. P.	678
Couzens, T.	713
Covell, G.	639
Coventry, A.	254
——— E. D.	258
——— R.	252
Covernton, J. L.	221E, 530
Cowan, D. T. 13, 15, 133, 561, *72*	
——— J.	355
——— K. G.	625
Coward. L.	624
Cowburn, F. *Revd.*	750
Cowden, T.	724A
Cowham, A. G. *Revd*	748
Cowie, D. G. C.	273G, 286
——— J.	717
——— J. A. L. 202, 470, 472	
Cowling, W. F.	728
Cowper, F. C.	260
——— G. J.	676
Cox, A. I.	651
——— C. G.	675
——— C. H. V.	322
Cox, C. J.	727
——— E. B.	221, 481
——— F. G.	235
——— F. T.	34, 36, 706
——— H. F.	191, 55
——— M.	144, 23
——— M. H.	9, 152, 597, 602
——— R.	727
——— V. M. H. 156, 739, *55*	
——— W. J.	28, 29, 705
——— W. R.	40, 348, 591
Coxon, A.	722
Coxwell-Rogers, J. H.	261
——— N. A.	15, 301
Coy, F. C.	158, 602
Coyle, E. D.	206, 488
Crabtree, T. H. V.	221E, 532
Cracroft, R. G.	356B, 357
Craddock, A. B.	90, 398, 519
Cradock-Watson, K. C. 169, 402, 428	
Cragg, E. B. E.	233
Craggs, E. M.	681
Craig, A. H.	39, 653
——— A. T. B.	213, 542
——— H. T. 49, 84, 397, 459	
——— J.	724
——— R. G.	
——— Adams, R. L.	373
Craighead, A. C.	42, 646
Craig-McFeely, C. M.	332
Craik, G. W. C.	389
Craine, A. H. 31, 145, 700, *75*	
Crampin, R. W.	222F
Crampton, G. P.	103, 567
Crane, E. A.	391, 308
Cranston, W. P.	221B, 425
Crapp, W. V.	169, 537
Craske, E. R.	714
Crauford-Stuart, J. I.	551, 221I
Crawford G. A. 23, 141, 466	
——— H.	721
——— J.	380
——— J. D.	218, 438
——— T. W.	687
Crawley, J. A.	273I, 278
Crawshaw, D.	390
——— P. W.	294
Creagh, E. P. N.	5, 618
——— J. P. V.	356A, 357
Crealock, W. E. W.	372
Creaner, T. A.	259
Creais, E. J.	672
Creeth, E. F.	725
Creffield, G.	167, 485
Cregan, S. J. G. A.	191, 603
Cresswell, R. A.	481, 221I
——— R. S.	15, 325A
Crews, R. O.	325
Cribb, A. L.	230
Crichton, G. C. L. 193, 739, *55*	
——— J. H. L.	450, 452
——— T. C.	151, 406
——— W. H.	654
——— W. R. *Revd.*	749
Crick, C. C. 48, 74, 397, 498, 753, *71*	
Crimmin, G. W.	620
——— J. F.	204, 436
Cripps, A. T. H.	233
——— H. H.	314
Crisp, A. F.	714
Crisp Clarke, J. A.	319
Critchley, C. B.	327
——— D. R.	97, 478
——— G. H.	202, 434
——— R. A.	262
——— R. O.	202, 411
Crocker, H. R. W.	720
——— W. J.	49, 112, 501
Crockford, W. J.	717
Croft, A. E.	718
——— J. A.	221E, 436
——— J. A. R.	319A
Crofton, R. 47, 59B, 702, 746A, *75*	
Crofts, W.	729
Croley, F. J. St. J.	372
——— T. V.	372
Croly, H. G.	273I, 285, 753
Crombie, J. C.	233
Crompton, H. C.	725
——— R. E.	273G, 277
Crone, D. R.	304, 738
Cronin, R. H.	268
Croning, H. L.	678
——— J. R.	680
Cronshaw, F. J.	724
Crook, P. E.	346
Crooke, F. M. W.	165, 569
Crookenden, A.	324
Crookshank, A. K.	218, 436
Cropper, C. F. J.	663
——— R. A.	173, 535, 735
Cross, C. W.	728
——— E. C.	13, 36, *72*
——— P. S.	372
Crosse, E. N.	13, 29, 273D. *72*
——— T. G.	394
Crossey, A. W.	73
Crossfield, E. A. K. 48, 72, 399, 569	
——— R. E. K.	221H, 569
Crossle, J. R. C.	321
Crossley, A. P. C.	260
——— W.	718
Crosthwaite, P.	273G, 275
Crouch, J. H. E.	378
——— L. P.	356A, 357
Crow, E.	627
Crowdy, R. C.	219, 537, 538
Crowe, E. J.	620A
——— H. G.	730
Crowhurst, C. H.	721
Crowl, T.	724
——— W. C.	717
Crowley, D. A. J.	625A
Crowse, P. F. A.	44
Crowther, A. H.	89, 460
——— W. A. 41, 187, 537	
Croysdale, J. B. H.	216, 427
Crozier, A. J.	187, 467, 576
——— H. B. D.	221H, 508
——— W. H.	2220
Cruddas, G. J.	205, 536
Cruickshank, D. D.	360
——— J. D.	620A
——— M. M.	642
Crumby, L. H. 17, 19, 168, 701, *75*	
Crunden, E. G.	672
Cubbon, J. H.	324
Cubitt, A. B.	316
——— C. G.	261
——— F. L.	316
Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 178, 507, 512	
Cuerden, C. G.	204, 563
——— F. E. F.	205, 476, 731
——— F. G.	200, 473
——— H. B. 211, 569, 604A	
Cuff, B.	324, *71*
Cuffe, G. E.	373
Culhane, A. J. C.	654
Cullen, E. G.	370
Culley, G. W.	273L, 276
——— R. H.	167, 481
Cullinan, W. E.	221A, 403
Cullwick, W. E. *Revd.*	751
Culver, B. F. J.	324
Cumberlege, C. A. M. 273G, 291A, 753	
Cumming, A. E.	123, 509
——— I.	271
——— R. H. R. 146, 408, *72*	
——— W. J.	123, 511
Cummins, P. H.	660
Cummusky, F. H.	252
Cuningham, H. I.	701
Cunningham, A. P. 32, 42, 139, 522, *73*	
——— *Sir* G.	746
——— G. P.	273H, 280
——— H. I.	196, 545
——— J. B. 174, 603, 752, 753A	
——— J. C	355
——— P. S. G.	329
——— R. B.	390
——— W. B.	584
Curling, J. D. F.	220, 569
Curnow, E.	110, 462

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Curran, H. J.	664
Currie, D. H.	48, 168, 433
——— D. McD.	243
——— G. V.	244
Curry, A. R.	258
——— J.	716
——— R. M. S.	317
Cursetjee, H. J. M.	637
Cursetji, H. R.	647
Curtis, A. C.	17, 49, 94, 503, *71*
——— A. C. (*R. Fus.*)	314
——— A. G. C.	222D
——— A. G. N.	184, 413
——— A. J.	250
——— C. E.	720
——— F.	605
Curtois, J. R. W.	273C, 277
——— W. S. C.	319
Cussens, J. T.	227, 450, 453
Cuthbert, E. S.	618
Cuzen, E. McL.	673

D

Dabadghao, W. M.	588
Dabdekar, G. S.	249
Dabholkar, A. Y.	644
Dabiruddin Ahmad	3
d'Abo, E. N. N.	45
d'Apice, J. A. C.	206A, 454
Daboo, E. R.	641
D'Abreu, A. R.	676
D Arcy, T. M. W.	620A
Dachtler, H.	715
Da-Costa, A. F. W.	375, 624
Dad Muhammad	511
Dadan Khan	413
———	277, 358
———	516
Dadson, G. T.	317
Dadu Khan	*63*
Dady, A. C. G.	623
Daftar Khan	514
DaGama, A.	249
daGama, C. E.	681
Dagg, S. J.	450, 452
Daim Khan	533, 534
Dal Singh	542
———	476
Dalal, H. M.	249
Dalbahadur Gurung	552
———	560
———	566
——— Pun	552
——— Thapa	562
Dalbir Chand	560
——— Singh	578
——— Thapa	552
Daley, C.	730
——— R. S.	304, 308
Dalel Khan	531
———	457
——— Singh	689
———	542, 546
Daley, W.	723
Dalip Khan	609
——— Singh	*64*
———	610
———	509
———	454, 458
———	537
———	503
———	286, 359
———	688
———	*68*
———	544
———	409
——— A. V.	687
——— Rumal	545
Dalipa	510, 512
Dalison, J. B.	13, 45, 131, 456, *72*
Dally, F. G.	44, 703
D'Almeida, F. C.	7
Dalpat Singh	3, *63*
Dalrymple, M. J.	168, 603
——— Hay, B. G.	145, 268, 437
——— H. B.	178, 495
Dalsing Thapa	562

Names.	Page.
Dalton, C. J. G.	273F, 277, 752
——— D. F.	173, 488
——— E. R.	717
Dalu Ram	538
Daly, B. J.	305, 309
——— C. K	76, 739, *55*
——— J. D.	697, 708
Dalzell, J. L.	697
——— J. N.	101, 480
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy	693
Daman Sing Negi	737
Damar Sing Thapa	556
Damarsing Gurung	560
———	556
Dambahadur Limbu	564
Dambarsing Rai	564
Damle, N. M.	594
Damodar Dutt	578
——— Singh	251
Damodaram	441
Damodaran, E. U.	572
Damodoram Naidu, T. V.	684
Dams, F. O.	256
Dan Singh Lama	745, *64*
——— Singh	432
——— Rawat	*69*
——— Sing Sahi	556
——— Thapa	554
Danagher, A. V.	271
Danby, A. L.	2, 265
Dangerfield, A. H.	6
Dani Chand	545
Daniel, J. A.	24, 338
Daniell, J. N. A.	273L, 276
——— M. I. V. G. Q.	679
——— P. J.	684
Danvers, A. A. J.	212, 420, 742
D'Arcy, A. F. J.	676
d'Arcy-McArthy, H. S.	201, 555
Dar, S. L.	589
——— S. N.	233, 443
Darbara Singh	693
———	423
——— Bindra	607
Darell, R. D. E.	48, 73
Dargan, P. A.	646
Darling, K. T.	314
Darroch, D.	355
Darsan Sing Negi	541
Dart, L. V.	222D
Darwan Singh	685
Darwell, T. H.	7, 356, 597
Darweza Khan	*63*
Daryao Singh	403
Das, H	651
——— M.	639
Das Gupta, A. C.	251
Dasaundha Singh	*68*
———	687
———	690
Dashratt Bisht	568
Dasondha Singh	695A
———	*70*
Dasratt Chand Thakur	566
Dass, B.	252
——— L.	662
——— P.	670
Dassane, J. V.	251
Dastur, P. S.	251
Datla, *Maharaja of*	*59*
Datt, D.	665
Datta, S.	250
——— Yadhao	471
Dattatraya Redkar	469, 472
Dau	575
Dauban, R. R.	41, 273E, *72*
Daubney, R. H.	273L, 276
——— W. G.	450, 453
Daud Khan	351, 359
——— Shah	457
Daula Singh	461
Daulat Ali	699
——— Ram	276, 358
——— Rana	541
——— Singh	459, 464
———	281, 358
Daulatrao Mane	467

Names.	Page.
Daulet Singh	216, 407
Daulu Chogle	446
Daunt, B. J.	618
Davenport, A. G.	394
——— E. D.	379
——— J. S.	321
——— P. A. C.	652
Davey, A. V.	720
——— F. H. R.	622
——— G. R. K.	273 F, 276
——— L.	717
——— Miss Y. K.	625A
David I. A.	221, 418
——— P. K.	703
Davidson, A. F.	169, 410, 731
——— D. S.	323A, *71*
——— F. H. A. L.	664
——— G. H.	720
——— G. N.	190, 603
——— J. W.	95, 410
——— R. A. N.	194, 557, 430
——— R. St. C.	304, 308
——— R. T.	247
——— S. R.	505
——— T. J.	656
——— T. N.	191, 630
——— T. W.	619
Davie, M. H.	372
——— M. M.	331
Davies, A. A. M.	616, 753
——— A. E.	246
——— A. R.	232
Davies, C. H.	509
——— C. H. L.	675
——— D. G.	723
——— E. L'E.	273E, 281
——— F. J.	269
——— G. A.	248
——— H. B.	135, 515
——— H. C. S.	221D, 482
——— H. L.	126, 539
——— H. M.	361
——— H. M. (*S. W. Bord.*)	325A
——— J.	718
——— K. B.	624
——— L. A.	319A
——— L. S. R. G.	393
——— M.	624
——— O.	158, 602
——— R. G.	259
——— R. M.	152, 473, 731
——— S. T.	662
——— T. G. B.	271
——— V. K. N.	128, 601
——— W. F. M.	257
——— W. W. N.	262
Davies-Leigh, A. G. *Revd.*	748
Davindar Singh	612
Davis	441
——— A. E.	722
——— C. A. L.	199, 526
——— D.	627
——— E. N. R.	721
——— F. G. T.	8, 175, 711
——— G. B.	315
——— H. A.	306, 741
——— C. R.	328
——— H. P. W.	244
——— J. G.	198, 521, 735
——— J. H.	232
——— L. S.	128, 601
——— P. W.	244
——— P. W.	253
——— R. B.	669
——— R. C.	625A
——— R. J. G.	268
——— S. A.	257
——— T. A. (*E. Surrey R.*)	329
——— W.	715
——— W. F. J.	374
Davison, H. C. F.	718
——— H. T.	134, 456, 458
——— W. E.	606
Davy, A. E. G.	209, 561, 739
——— R. D.	618
Daw, E. R.	722
——— H. H.	15, 48, 223, 309
Dawa Lam	570

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Dawe, R. L. ...	221I, 459
Dawes, E. G. ...	273G, 282
—— G. ...	...35, 335
—— H. D. ...	... 91
—— K. C. B.	120, 523, 524
—— R. A. A. ...	221E, 413
Dawnay, N. P. ...	... 316A
Dawson, A. F. ...	... 625
—— A. J. E.	147, 481, 711A
—— E. F. S. ...	27, 47, 298
—— J. L.	11, 172, 701
—— J. M. ...	... 469
—— K. C. D.	...120, 515, 518
—— V. L. ...	... 722
Day, A. E. ...	 247
—— A. H. ...	... 676
—— F. W. J. ...	... 328
—— G. W. ...	 43
—— H. M. ...	... 171, 482
—— J. A. ...	 703
—— L. E. ...	... ... 625A
—— P. T. L....	 620
—— S. ...	 246
—— T. C. ...	... 187, 701
Daya Ram ...	 526
——	 511
—— Singh	... ... *69*
——	 503
Dayal Singh ...	... ... *63*
——	 489
——	 62
——	 461
——	 686
—— Sing Negi	... 541
—— Rawat ...	... 541
—— J.	 4
—— V.	 590
D'Costa, D. J. W.	 683
—— S. F.	 683
D'Cunha, A. L.	 683
De, J. C.	 639
Deakes, H.	 715
Deakin, C. C.	168, 459, *72*
—— D. N.	... 450, 453
—— E. B.	... 709, 732
Dean, A. A.	... ... 222F
—— A. D.	 722
—— A. E.	... 112, 402
—— A. W. H.	... ... 5, 389
—— E. K.	 317
—— G. B.	... 174, 603
—— G. P. T.	... 119, 522
—— H.	 724
—— H. W.	 318
—— S. H.	 384
—— V. L.	 368
—— W. E.	... 131, 509
Deane, C. H. S.	31, 67, 736, *55*
—— D. V.	... 305, 738
—— H. H. R.	48, 76*a*, 398, 532
—— W. P.	 322
Deas, W. M.	... 356B, 357
Deatker, F. G. F.	 678
—— F. T.	 671
Deb Singh Danu	 541
—— Gurung	 556
—— Rawat	 541
—— Sing Sikwan	... 541
—— Sing Thapa ...	... 554
Debi Chand ...	 62
—— Datt Punira	 545
—— Datta Joshi	 694
—— Singh	 414
——	 456
Debindra Gurung	 562
Debiraj Mall...	 566
de Brett, E. M.	... 273J, 288
—— R. J. H.	 320
deBrisay, R. L.	... ... 316A
de Bruyn, W.	 371
de Bruyne, G.	... 23, *73*
deBurca, B.	 669
deBurgh, E.	12, 20, 46, 51, *71*, *73*
—— H. G.	... 273c, 283
deButts, F. C.	48, 75, 398, 513
Deck, A. C.	 270
Decunha, J. H.	 677
deCourcy-Baldwin, W. L.	302, 308

NAMES.	Page
Deedes, R. B.	33, 48, 76, 398, 539
Deeks, E. G.	... ... 219, 527
Deeley, J.	 721
Deep Chand	... ... 418, 731
——	 544
—— *Kunwar*	... 240
Deepa Ram	 466
de Fonblanque, E. B.	273c, 730, *71*
DeFraine, F.	 723
deGaury, G. S. H. R. V.	... 740
de Gruyther, A. N.	 671
Deighton, F. J.	... 48, 75
deJacobi duVallon, H. G.	273J, 281
deJersey, D. S.	... 273J, 279
De la Fargue, D. G. H.	141, 739, *55*
Delahay, W. *Revd.*	 751
Delaforce, C. N. N.	... 323A
delaHey, W. H. P.	 2
de la Nougerede, F. A.	... 362
de Las Casas, H. A.	... 233
de Laubenque, L.	... ...
De Lemos, J. B. C.	 681
—— N. J. C.	 681
Delf, C. McI.	... ... 138, 601
Delius, J. P.	 262
Delmege, A. C. S.	... 260, 742
Delme-Radcliffe, M.	307, 309
Delmore, J. R.	 724
deMellow, M. F. O.	221E, 463
deMonte, A. J. H.	 679
—— A. N.	 676
Denaro, A. E.	 322
Dene, J. A.	 330
Denehy, F. P. G.	... 136, 708
Denholm-Young, E. J.	6, 173, 516, *73*
Dening, R.	... 13, 17, 47, 59B, *71*
Denman, P. D.	.. 45, 211
Denmark & Iceland, *The King of*—	313
Dennis, J.	 244
—— M. E.	... 273B, 278
—— P.	... ... 222H
—— W. C.	... ... 724A
Denniss, R. H.	... 304, 308
Dennys, K. G. G.	 319
—— I. G.	... ... 49, 221A
—— L. E.	13, 47, 60, 746A, *71*, *73*
—— R. E.	 731
Dent, N. H.	... 25, 356A
—— R. C. W.	... 208, 468
—— W. H. N.	... 448, 452
—— W. P.	... 153, 602
Denton, E. P.	 681
—— R. C. W.	 209
—— R. M. V.	... 273E, 277
Denyer, P. H.	8, 14, 179, 504, 711A
DePree, H.	.. ... 312B
DeRavara, R. W.	 678
deRobeck, P.	 352
de Rozario, K. A.	 681
Des Raj Anand	 692
—— Gosain	... ... 695A
Desai, K. M.	 250
deSaliz, R. A.	... 136, 404
Desborough, H. A.	 605
Desikachari, T. S.	 571
de Sausmarez, H. J. St. V.	221D, 551
de Soldenhoff, R.	... ... 668A
De Souza, L.	 627
—— J. R.	... 231, 452, 519
—— S. A.	 677
Dessa, A. C. W.	 679
De-Staercke, A. *Revd.*	... 378
Determes, A. C.	 244
Deuskar, V. N.	 686
deVall, T. G. C., *Revd.*	... 748A
Dev, A. K.	... ... 669A
—— Raj	 495
—— Lath	 694
Deva Singh	 690
Devenish, R. C. S. *Revd.*	... 747
Devenish-Meares, B. J.	119, 537
Deverell, C. J. *Sir*	... ... 319A
Devereux, A. C. E.	... 273G, 280
—— R. de B.	15, 19, 752, *72*
Devi Das	 496
—— Dayal	 688
—— Singh	 530

NAMES.	Page.
Devine, C.	 676
Devlin, P.	 719
—— T. S. *Revd.*	 748
Dewa Nand Mudapi	... 585
—— Singh...	 444
——	 692
——	 503
——	 528
Dewan Chand	 691
—— Juneja	... 607
—— M. G.	... 231, 510
—— Shah	... 608, *60A*
—— Singh Gurung	... *68*
—— Singh	 684
Dewansing Gurung	 562
Dewar, I. B. D.	...187, 536, 735
deWatteville, K. W.	303, 445
Dewe, D. P.	.. ... 668B
Dewey, J. O.	 672
deWilton, C. S.	... 185, 567, 745
—— G. P. St. C.	316
—— J. D.	... 179, 603
—— J. G. B.	... 89, 406
de Winton, R. P.	 261
Dewis, W. H.	 389
Dewstowe, C.	 719
Dey, M. L.	 706
—— Ram	... ... 707A
—— Singh	 531
Dey Singh	 416
Dhaku Shinde	 467
Dhala, C. H.	 665
Dhan Ram	 405
Dhan Singh	 474
——	 693
—— Sing Bhandari	... 541
Dhanbahadur Gurung	... *69*
——	... 560
—— Limbu	... 570
Dhani Ram	... ... *66*
——	 537
Dhankham Gurung	 558
Dhanman Thapa	 570
Dhanna Ram	 487
—— Singh	... 737, *70*
Dhanraj	 685
—— Karki	 568
—— Mal	 568
—— Thapa	 566
Dhansing Gurung	 560
Dhanu Gurung	... ... *69*
Dhara Singh	 488
——	... ... *8*
Dharampal Singh	... 221G, 471
Dharam Singh	... 737, *63*
——	 446
——	... 334, 359
——	 543
Dharam Singh	 479
——	 436
——	 418
——	 232
Dhari Ram Bhatia	... 687
Dharmanand Pande	... 687
Dharmraj Gurung	 560
——	 558
Dharmsing Thapa	 552
Dhavle, D. S.	 594
Dhawan, M. L.	 644
Dhian Singh	 692
——	 694
Dhillon, J. S.	... 231, 443
—— K. S.	 233
Dhiraj Lall Bhatt	... ... 695A
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	686
Dholpur, *Maharaj Rana of*	... *58*
Dhondy, B. S.	 644
Dhool Singh	 400
Dhooman Khan	 608
Dhopeswarkar, A. D.	... 588
Dhum Sing Chauhan	745, *64*
Dhuman Khan	... *70*
Dhunjibhoy, J. E.	 647
Dhyan Singh	 537
——	... ... 536, 733
——	 516
Dial, A. E.	 687
Diaper, F. J. B.	 271

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Dias, F. E. 681
Dibben, H. C. ... 9, 46, 696
Dick, A. MacD. 3, 634
Dickens, C. T. 252
Dicker, B. P. 222H
Dickie, J. 310
——— R. S. 618
Dickins, C. E. 361
Dickinson, C. S. 394
——— E. M. B. ... 625
——— F. R. 222G
——— F. R. (*King's Own R.*) 313G
——— R. S. 723
——— W. A. K. 356A, 357
——— W. D. ... 709A
Dickson, E. P. ... 305, 443
——— N. J. 344
——— T. C. J. 355
Didar Singh 504
Digbir 695
Digges, H. G. G. ... 278E, 279
Dila Ram 584
Dilawar Ali Khan 480
——— Khan *64*
——— 488
——— Singh 692
Dilbag Singh 526
Dilbahadur Gurung... ... 552
——— Pun 552
Dilbar Khan 699A
Dilbara Singh ... 289, 358
Dill, J. G. 328B
Dill, R. H. 221D, 498
Dillon, F. J. ... 9, 189, 603, 753
Dil Mohammad ... 282, 359
Dil Sukh Maan ... 221G, 544
Dimmock, H. L. F. ... 273A, 276
——— R. O. S. 351
Dimond, W. E. R. 646
Dimsdale, T. E. 261
Dimsey, G. W. 201, 482
Din Bokhari 581
Din Singh 477
Dina Nath 581
———Sharma 609
——— *Thakur* ... 584
Dinesh Chandra Misra ... 232
——— ——— Sen ... 686
Dinkarrao Ghorpade ... 470
——— Mohite 468
Dinsmore, G. T. ... 194, 542
Dinwiddie, H.W. 6, 13, 165A, 502, 72
——— R. ... 306, 445
Dique, J. S. 677
Disney, C. H. J. 376
d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A. ... 253
Diwan Ali 517
Diwan Chand... ... ... 699A
——— 684
——— 537
——— 689
———Datta 248
———Sharma ... 691
——— Khan 522
——— Mehdi Khan 444
——— Singh 699
——— 460
——— 543, 546
——— 607
——— 532
——— 463
——— 515
——— 414
———Bharara ... 688
——— Dhillon ... 688
Dix, C. B. 258
Dixie, W. J. 606
Dixit, S. C. 588
Dixon, A. G. 721
——— A. P. ...191, 551, 745
——— E. 257
——— F. H. ... 192, 604
——— G. M. 322
——— R. H. 324
——— W. 130, 428
——— M. G. ... 218, 522, 739
——— S. F. 335
——— W. P. 322

NAMES. Page.

Dixon-Smith, H. R. 114, 481
D'Jordon, J. C. 680
D'Netto, C. I. 678
D'Mello, J. M. F. 681
D'Mellow, P. F. 681
Dobbie, E. T. ... 273C, 276
——— H. C. 622
Dobbin, R. W. ... 273F, 730
Dobbings, N. 705
Dobbs, J. J. F. ... 273J, 277
Dobson, E. Y. 322
Dockery, G. 658
Dockrell, M. ... 69, 736, *55*
Doctor, C. R. A. R. 686
Dodge, C. M. 369
——— N. K. B. ... 213, 467
Dodkins, C. M. ... 221H, 416
Dodgson, W. P. 257
Dods, E. R. S. 94, 466, 491
Dogar Singh 608
——— 454
Dogra, J. R. 665
Doherty, F. J. ... 6 68B
——— P. J. 222E
——— T. B. 717
Doig, N. M. 365
Dola Singh *62*
Dolan, J. 722
——— J. J. 8
Dollar, G. 261
Dolman, R. F. 703
Dolphin, M. J. X. 675
Domingo, W. S. 716
Dominic *70*
Don, P. A. C. ... 273L, 277
Donald, A. G ... 99, 702, 705
——— A. H. 233
——— J. O. S. ... 202, 739, *55*
——— L. 627
——— Joseph Reay ... 6
Donaldson, A. L. 221W
——— J. B. ... 273H, 278
Doneand, K. 627
Doneathy, R. H. 716
Dongre, N. K. 587A
Donkin, A. J.... ... 273D, 281
Donlea, T. A. M. ... 230, 557
Donne, A. E. 714
Donnelly, E. J. 707
——— J. L. 654
Donoghue, V. C. 712
Donvoan, W. J. 714
Doran, A. J.... 361
——— A. M. 627
——— B. J. 669
——— P. J. 677
——— T. A. 655
Dore, A. M. 140, 601
———W. A. 334
Dorling, R. 680
Dorman, E. A. J. R. 230, 405
Dorrien Smith, G. R. ... 313
Dossetor, F. E. *Revd.* ... 750
Dost Muhammad 491
——— 511
——— *68*
——— 430
——— *68*
——— 713
Dotivala, N. M. P. 648
Dougall, E. 208, 530
Doughton, H. E. 715
Douglas, G. T. A. ... 221H, 427
——— J. K. ... 27, 299
——— J. M. ... 273J, 278
——— J. S. ... 218, 557
——— J. S. (*R. Scots*) ... 312
——— J. U. R. 222B
——— K. G. ... 221I, 540
——— L. N. ... 135, 601
——— P. S. *Revd.* ... 748
——— S. L. H. 316A
——— W. A. G. ... 192, 604
Douglass, D. W. 625
——— J. A. H. 312
Doutre, M. 390
Dove, P. A. 232
Dow, P. N. 268

NAMES. Page.

Dowbiggin, F. R. L. ... 232
Dower, J. H. ... 48, 223, 309
Dowland, G. E. ... 92, 736, *55*
Dowler, H. M. 621
Dowling, J. R. H. 336
——— L. E. 363
Down, J. T. 372
Downie, A. F. 233
Downs, L. M. 724
Dowson, J. S. 363
Doyle, E. E. 637
——— G. W. 672
——— J. 605
——— M. J. 606
——— P. M. W. ... 221D, 470
——— T. 249
D'Oyly, N. H. M. 312
Drabble, P. C. 260
Dracott, H. ... 185, 521, 735
Dracup, A. H. 243
——— D. H. 681
——— R. C. 665
——— W. C. 323
Drake, E. P. 8, 711A
——— F. G. 724A
——— H. N. 344
——— J. A. ...138, 457, 458
——— J. S. 728
——— I. H. 394
——— R. 377
Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. 193, 476
Draper, B. E. ... 205, 707
——— St. J. ... 356A, 357
Dredge, A. C. L. ... 201, 505, 732
——— A. L. A. ...207, 515, 739
Dennan, C. 625A
Drew, A. 273D, 278
——— A. D. 221, 430
——— C. F. 327
——— F. G. 32, 299, 396, 442, *71*
——— H. D. ... 356, 357
——— M. C. 717
Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. ... 312
Drigsing Rana 552
Dring, A. J. ... 196, 739, 746, *55*A
Driskell, A. T. E. 261
Driver, C. E. 315
D'Rose, F. J. 671
Drought, G. E. ... 273J, 277
D'Rozario, K. A. 67
Drummond, B. C. 368
——— C. A. F. 94, 702, 705
——— J. C. ... 658, 743
——— W. A. D. ... 619
Drury, A. C. 705
——— H. 328B
Dryer, E. A. B. ... 201, 604
Drysdale, A. E. ... 48, 397, 504
D'silva, H. A. H. 676
——— I. C. 681
——— N. A. T. 679
——— R. E. 627
——— T. J. 680
D'Souza, A. J. 641
——— L. J. M. ... 679
DuBoulay, M. H. H. 221A, 540
Dube, A. P. 4
——— J. P. 257
Dubey, G. C. 219, 463, 464
——— U. C. ... 213, 455
Duckworth, E. 676
Dudley, G. W. 673
——— J. L. G. ... 221H, 491
Dudt, A. 627
——— E. L. 627
Duff, R. H. 697
Duffy, J. 668F
Dugdale, N. 264
Duggal, A. N. 661
Duguid, D. R. 701
——— T. C. 222B
——— W. 701
Duke, C. B. 2
——— C. L. B. 14, 32, 301, *72*
——— D. H. 39, 319A
——— V. W. H. 241
Dukes, G. K. 252
Dukoff-Gordon, D. F. ... 380

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Dula Singh 63
Dulake. Miss D. 624
Dularey Singh 578
Duleep Singh 411
Duli Chand 67
——— 693
Dulo Ram 535
——— 535
Dullo Ram 515
Dumas, P. A. E. ... 221B, 565
Dumbell, D. H. ... 273J, 276
Dun, S. 221E, 455
Dunbar, G. R. ... 273F, 276
Duncan, A. 2, 372
——— A. W. 638
——— A. W. ... 127, 565
——— D. L. ... 114, 565
——— H. C. 7, 114, 517, 72
——— J. G. ... 218, 604A
——— K. W. W. ... 230, 540
——— M. ... 448, 453
——— R. H. R. 372
——— R. S. 253
——— T. M. 29, 108, 600, 753A
——— S. C. 315
——— W. E. ... 273B, 275, 77
——— W. J. C. ... 142, 511, 580
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. 329
Dundas Robertson, D. ... 326
Dunderdale, R. J. 705
Dungarchand Thakur ... 566
Duni Chand 689
Dunkley, D. P. 324
Dunlop, A. G. ... 103, 599
——— C. W. D. 673
——— W. 166, 602, 733
Dunmore, G. D. C. 388
Dunn, H. C. 254
——— J. 726
——— J. A. 259
——— J. J. F. 673
——— R. L. 673
——— R. R. M. 372
——— R. W. J. ... 34, 304
Dunning, A. A. J. 244
Dunsby, J. T. W. 733
Dunsdon, A. C. 361
Dunsterville, L. C. ... 520
——— P. W. E. L. 306, 309
Dur Khan 68
Durand, A. A. M. ... 273C, 731
Durant, A. J. 727
Durga Bux Singh 538
——— Das 504
——— Narain Singh, *Raja* 240, 482
——— Singh 67
——— 542
——— 460
——— Singh *Rajkumar* ... 584
Durgah Singh... 532
Durham, C. 606
Durjan Singh 430
——— 476
——— 430
——— 432
Durnford, C. M. P. ... 48, 111, 476, 71
Durning, J. B. 704
——— J. G. 676
Durrani, N. M. 670
Durrant, N. S. ... 211, 540
——— O. T. ... 114, 499
Durtnell, C. S. 346
Dutt, B. K. 594
——— S. 647, 695, 753
——— S. C. 250A
——— 251
Dutta, P. C. 602
Dutton, L. W. 726
——— W. H. R. 222c
DuVivier, C. L. E. 232
Duxbury, R. G. A. ... 273I, 276
D'Vaz, D. P. 683
——— G. A. 683
——— N. J. L. 681
Dwarka Nath Mallk ... 692
——— Singh 586
Dwelly, F. W. 726

NAMES. Page.

Dyanu Chavan 466
Dyas, H. H. 273J, 277
Dyball, G. F. H. ... 353-54
Dyer, A. B. H. ... 185, 510
——— C. J. ... 187, 497, 711A
——— G. M. 13, 41, 156, 435, 72
——— J. C. 674
——— L. R. 222
Dyke, R. C. 273H, 281
Dykes, D. O. T. ... 221H, 504
——— O. C. T. ... 196, 561
Dymott, B. K. ... 93, 398, 531
Dyson, G. St. J. A.... 273C, 276

E

Eagon, R. H. 258
——— T. G. R. 368
Eagar, F. M. 348
Eales, C. H. H. ... 95, 419
——— T. F. J ... 35, 107, 600
Earle, E. N. G. 325
——— M. 273K, 282
——— R. J. 360
Early, E. P. N. M. 663
Easey, R. 678
East, L. C. 312A
Easton, P. A. ...305, 445, 753
Eastwick, R. *Revd.* 748
Eate, S. N. 678
Eates, E. A. 673
Eaton, J. 701
Eatwell, W. J. 729
Ebden, J. A. W. 655
Ebsworth, T. R. 721
Eccles, C. W. V. 314
——— G. M. 256
——— H. G. ... 209, 555
——— M. ... 48, 80, 397, 492
Eccott, W. Y. 619
Echlin, F. C. ... 158, 495, 499
Eddis. B. L. ... 9, 14, 46, 297, 71
Ede, W. 606
Eden, A. A. 324
——— G. W. 323
——— R. A. ... 273K, 277
Edgar, A. W. 320
Edge, C. G. J. ... 273I, 291A
——— R. C. A. ... 307, 738
Edgecock, T. 724
Edis-Myers, J. 668A
Edleman, J. H. R ... 212, 481, 745
Edlmann, F. J. ... 197, 474
Edmeades, A. W. ... 273I, 277
Edmonds, F. 321
——— H. J. *Revd.* 271
Edmondson, B. E. W. 146, 431
Edmunds, S. P. ... 221E, 457
Edney, E. H. 310
Edward, W. D. ... 27, 131, 510
Edward-Collins, C. E. 1, 9, 46, 54, 598
——— C. T. ... 214, 438
——— G. 9, 47, 59A, 708
Edward March 585
Edwardes, E. deB 204, 540
——— H. G. ... 212, 569
——— S. M. 466
——— V. A. M. ... 335
——— *Hon.* W. 206, 419
Edwards, A. R. G. M. ... 346
——— A. W. 351
——— C. G. N. 105, 739, 55
——— C. M. ... 723
——— E. 722
——— Miss E. E. ... 624
——— G. A. ... 14, 601
——— G. E. 334
——— H. C. A. ... 313B
——— J. 680
——— J. K. 730, 71
——— J. O. V. 329
——— O. G. 2, 363
——— P. C. 605
——— T. O. M. 197, 486
——— W. P. S. ... 697
Edwards-Heathcote, M. L.... 264
Eeles, C. A. 273A, 277

NAMES. Page.

Egerton, D. B. ... 273L, 276
——— D. G. ... 200, 270, 419
Ehsan Qadir 221E, 463
Ekin, R. G. 49, 96, 516
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. 701
Ekins, M. S. 8, 73
Elder, W. H. 720
Elderton, A. C. R. 206B, 456, 604A
Eldridge, E. E. 725
——— J. H 720
Elev. D. R. A. 318
Eling, H. T. 680
——— St. J. L. 683
Elliott-Lockhart, A. R. ... 266
——— W. 204, 419
Elkington, J. R. S. W. 305, 741
Elkins, A. J. 255
——— T. I. H. 680
Ellava 67
Ellcome, J. E. 47, 615
Ellery, A. C. 166
——— A. G. 262
Elles, H. J. 356
Elliot, A. J. 196, 461
——— C. F. D. ...211, 561, 753
Elliot, *Sir* E. L. 422
——— F. E. ... 273C, 286
——— F. M. 355
——— G. J. M. ... 332
——— G. M. 7, 13, 273C, 72
——— H. T. 313B
——— J. J. 728
——— J. S. ... 273E, 277
——— W. R. ... 389, 743
Elliott, A. W. ... 129, 601
——— E. B. ... 450, 453
——— H. H. ... 2, 646
——— J. 719
——— J. G. 143, 454, 730, 72
——— T. G. L. 330
——— *Revd.* T. R. H. ... 750
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R. 163, 513, 753
Ellis, A. R. 222L
——— E. 605
——— E. T. H. 236
——— H. R. ... 181, 603
——— H. L. B. 329
——— J. B. ... 450, 453
——— M. 825
——— M. C. 295
——— P. N. 13, 28, 273C, 72
Ellison, A. L. ... 191, 603
——— J. S. O. ... 109, 600
——— M. B. 712
Elloy, A. L. 671
——— K. P. 375
Elmore, H. V. 728
Elphick, A. H. 713
Elphinston, W. G. 14, 39, 47, 59B, 71
Elphinstone, H. G. A. 307, 443
Elsmie, R. 221B, 514
Elton-Williams Jervis, A. d'E. 370
Elvins, G. F. 221D, 430
Ely, T. H. 348, 73
Emerson, *Sir* H. W. 271, 376, 581, 598, 745
——— J. 193, 557, 730
——— R. B. ... 303, 741
Emery, R. J. 247
——— T. S. ...100, 525, 711
Emlie, C. A. A. 675
——— V. W. A. 674
Eminson, B. F. 638
Emlyn, Miss E. S. 623
Emmerson, C. L. 618
Emmett, P. W. 676
Empey, W. S. 669
Empson, A. H. A. ... 48, 74, 733
Emsden-Lambert, W. H. 183, 531
Emslie, J. W. ... 356, 357
Emtage, E. J. R. ... 192, 413
English, H. H. E. 390
——— J. 717
——— J. W. ... 273B, 280
Ennis, J. I. 222E

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Ensor, E. L.	363
Eraut, R. B. S.	450, 453
Erskine, *Lord*	271, 294, 311, 374, 384, 386, 572, 590, 742
——— C. E. T.	47, 59, 735
——— K. C. S.	48, 77, 399, 559
Esan Nukavva	440
Ervine-Andrews, H. M.	328B
Esomonde-White, D. C. B. L.	273L, 278
Esse, F. A.	134, 569, 745
Esserv, A. V.	726
Etheridge, J. T.	723
Evington, D. S.	714
Eustace, A. H.	508
——— G. H.	211, 508
——— J. P. L.	173, 502
——— N.	6, 13, 190, 561, 753
——— R.	94, 539
Evans, A. E.	720
——— C. R.	48, 82, 599, 746A
——— D. C.	706
——— D. M.	8, 14, 47, 60, 711A, *71*
——— E.	349A
——— H. S.	678
——— J. S.	252
——— L. N.	206*B*, 553
——— O. A.	325A
——— R.	13, 27, 46, *71*, *73*
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	71, 739, *55*
Evans-Lombe, J. M.	95, 701
Evatt, J. T. A.	113, 537, 573
Evans, D. C.	233
Evanson, E	539
Eve, H. E.	29, 107, 600
Eveleigh, M.	264
Everatt, E. L.	248
Everett, J.	625
Evers, M. S. *Revd.*	748
Ewen, A. C.	222A
Ewing, G. E.	371
——— R. R.	88, 55
Exham, R. K.	331
Exshaw, J.	178, 522, 524
Eykyn, D. A. D.	312
Eyles, C. M. E.	678
Eyre, F. C.	273F, 281
Ezekiel, J.	247

F

NAMES.	Page.
Fagan, H. A.	137, 567
Faij Muhd. Khan	577
Fairbairn, R. G. P. S.	360
Fairbourn, A. N.	365
Fairclough, E.	724
——— R. B.	392
Fairley, H. E. M.	217, 496
——— W. M.	165 A, 482, 484
Fairlie, J. E	173, 498, 500
Fairweather, A.	40, 44, 706
——— J. S. H.	221D, 557
——— J. W.	388, 742
Faiyaz Ali	698
Faiyaz-ul-Rahman	446
Faiz Ahmad	689
—— Ahmed	463
—— Ahmed Khan	699
—— Alam	486
—— Ali	495
—— Mohd.	607
———	488
—— Muhammad Khan	688
———	193, 428
Faizu Khan	466
Fakhuruddin	612
Fakir	511
——— Mahomed Khan	699
——— Muhammad	487
——— Singh	463
Fakroo	609
Falak Sher,	574
Falcon, R. R. B.	221W
Falconer, G. A.	155, 739, *55*
Fallon, J. B.	331
Falvey, C. V.	65c
Fanaken, P. F.	676
Fanning, E. C.	321
——— R. J.	222D
Fanning-Evans, C.	352
Fannon, D. H.	230, 532
Fanshawe, E. L.	263, 730
——— R. A. R.	27, 273J
Faqir Chand Kapila	688
——— Mahajan	688
——— Muhammad Khan	693
——— Singh	689
——— Syed Mugi-shud	
Faqroo Khan	608
Faramurz Khan	526
Farbrother, E. S.	241
Fare, W. H.	714
Farfan, A. J. T.	15, 46, 273, *75*
Farid Khan, G.	233
Faridkot, *Raja of*	501, *59*
Farid Khan	510
Farley, K. L.	299
Farlie, A. A.	723
Farman, A.	727
Farman Ali	493
———	531
———	446
———	496
Farmer, F. H.	243
——— L. F. W.	186, 603
——— W. S.	720
Farquhar, J. V. L.	620A
Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	200, 540, 585
——— E. G.	219, 493, 735
Farran, C. C. C.	196, 423, 730
Farrant, R. H.	273I, 286
Farrell, H. W.	662
——— T. W.	174, 498
Farren, R. H.	273A, 280
Farrimond, R. H.	221I, 498
Farrington, H. F. C.	273L, 281
Faruki, S. M. A.	648, 753A
Farwell, A. E.	138, 502
——— G. A. L.	96, 526
——— W. L.	88, 506
Farzand Ali	480
———	461
———Khan	*68*
———	423
Fasken, K. L.	89
Fateh Jang	523
——— Khan	*62*
———	446
———	574
———	498
———	462
———	414
———	436
——— Chaudhuri	231, 499
——— Mahomed Khan	699
——— Mahomed	608
——— Khan	611
———	609
Fateh Singh	479, 484
Fateh Mohammed	608
———	466
———	278, 358
———	5, *64*
———	609
——— Muhammad	504
——— Khan	320, 359
——— Sher	459
———	521A
——— Khan	708
———	*63*
———	610
——— Singh	*64*
———	451, 453
———	456
———	461
———	465, 575
———	535
———	607
——— Sing-Bhandari	541
Fatehbahadur Gurung	558
Fatehsing Thapa	562
Fauja Singh	420
———	517
Fauja Singh	699A
———	522, 582
———	*68*
Faujdar Singh	736, 737, *63*
———	535
Faulder, G. B.	222
Faulkner, G. F.	138, 488
——— J. H.	313B
Faunce, E de L.	207, 701
Fausset, W. A.	273C, 279
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	221V
Fava, W F. L	620A
Favelle, B. K.	329
Fawcett, H. N. N.	196, 604
——— J. G.	371
——— R. B.	126, 567
——— W. H. M.	213, 582
——— W. L.	48, 103, 567, 730, *71*
Fawcus, G. A. R.	306, 309
Fawkes, L. V. F.	273K, 277
Fawns, G. C.	273E, 288, 753A
Fay, E.	724
—— W.	715
Fazal Ahmed	288, 359
———	488
———	*68*
——— Dad Khan	*68*
———	583
——— Din	291A, 559
———	608
——— Elahi	608
——— Illahi	607
——— Haq	841
———	691
——— Hussain	610
——— Karim	689
———	425
——— Khan	497
———	279, 358
———	*68*
———	609
——— Mohammed	695
——— Muhammad	691
——— Shah	281, 358
———	*66*
——— Ali Khan	699
Fazil Husain	*66*
Fazl Ahmad	483
——— Din	499
—— Elahi	93
—— Ilahi	684
Fea, J. H. S.	22, 303, *73*
Fearfield, C. J.	301, 308
Fearon, S. P.	216, 523, 753
Featherstone, C. F.	194, 496
Fedden, W. L. A.	153, 601
Feegrade, A. A.	677
Feehally, W. J.	347
Feehily J.	716
Fegan, H. L. F.	227, 450, 453
Fegredo, C. A.	680
Feinhols, L.	668
Felix-Williams, A.	148, 513, 735
Fell, A. L.	148, 553, 745
—— B. G., *Revd.*	748A
—— E. J.	674
—— J. H.	201, 427
Fellingham, H.	722
Fellows, R. E.	183, 498, 735
Felton, H.	714
Fennell, G. W. P.	273F, 281
——— P. G.	680
Fenner, C. H.	713
Fensome, C.	724
Fenton, G. G. J.	273J, 291
—— J. M.	361
Fenwick, C. D. A.	36, 300
Ferguson, J. A.	48, 83, 397, 478
——— J. G. G.	384
——— J. M.	164, 420
——— J. S.	272A
——— R. H.	270
Fergusson, K. A. D.	273H
Fernandez, L. F., *Revd.*	364
Fernley, E. C.	680
Feroz Khan	581
———	290, 359
———	530

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Feroze Din 608
——— Khan 476
——— ... 451, *452*
——— 699
——— ... 289, 359
——— ... 451, 453
——— 490
——— 473
——— *64*
——— 609
——— 533
——— 603
——— 610
——— 611
Ferozpuri, L. S. 251
Ferrand, H. V. 378
Ferrier A. J. 241
——— G. J. H. 729
Ferris, G. J. 684
Ferry, J. 723
Fewtrell, A. H. H. ... 97, 708
ffinch, H. D. N ... 221G, 555
Ffolliott, A. R. 624
ffrench-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J. 28, 300
Fida Hussain Shah ... 532
Fiddler, W. H. 713
Field, A. M. 307, 440
——— A. P 722
——— D. W. H. 322
——— F. 727
——— F C. 606
——— F. D. S. 121, 505, 506
——— G. E. 722
——— G. M. 273L, 281
Fielder, A. E. 720
——— S. J. ... 449 453
Fife, D. MacD. 222K
Fifield, R. J. 720
Fillis, A. E. 729
Filose, A. A. E. 49, 85, 396, 437
Finch, C. 242
——— H. 295
——— J. R. G. ... 307, 445
——— P. W. ... 126, 480
——— R. J. 228
Findlay, C. T. L. ... 273G, 278
——— H. T. 34, 618
——— J. 639
——— J. 393
——— P. H. L. ... 273F, 279
Finglas, N. H. 222
Fink, E. J. 215, 407
——— R. H. L. 312
Finlay, J. 165A, 602
——— J. A. ... 124, 503
Finlayson, A. 249
——— D. I. MacA. 230, 485
——— R. E. M. 222G
Finlinson, N. W. 335
Finn, J. E. 720
——— M. J. 11, 703
——— M. M. 721
Finn-Smith, G. R. 233
Finney, G. U.... ... 450, 453
——— P. E. S. 253
Finnis, H. 47, 59B, 731
Firbank, L. T. ...192, 421, 733
Firoz Ali *66*
——— Din 446
——— Khan 496
——— 280, 359
——— 518
——— 521
——— 444
——— 421
Firoze Khan 527, 529
——— 523
Firoz-ud-din 531
Firth, F. J. W. ...8, 89, 431, *72*
——— H. B. 677
Fish, F. J. *Revd.* 748
Fisher, E. A. B. 222D
——— G. B. W. 663
——— G. T. ... 77, 739, *55*
——— J. D. F. ... 154, 602
——— L. V. G. 718
——— M. 679
——— M. W. ... 356A, 357

NAMES. Page.

Fisher, R. M. 319A
——— T. 728
Fisken, S. F. 273C, 285
Fitch, E. B. H. ... 273J, 275
——— K. S. 658
Fitt, H. 263
Fitzgerald, D. M. 316
——— R. 715
Fitz Gerald, D. C. V. 44, 46, 629
——— G. M. 48, 83, 396, 433
——— L. J. 313B
Fitz Gibbon, F. ... 30, 47, 27
Fitz Hugh, R. M. 264
Fitz Maurice, W. H. 163, 517
Fitz Patrick, B. M. 625A
——— R. G. A. 221H, 427
Fitzpatrick, A. E. ... 252
——— B. P. S. 185, 526, 529
——— D. H. 25-
——— E. 721
——— J. A. ... 356A, 357
——— L. V. ... 101, 519
——— R. H. P. ... 683
——— T. S 247
——— W. F. C. ... 722
Fitzsimons, J. 719
Fiyazul Haq, S. M. 586
Flack, T. C. 310
Fleeton, E. R. 361
Fleetwood, W. 723
Fleming, F. 717
——— G. 12, 43, 46
——— R. B. ... 356B, 357
——— R. F. 679
——— T. 133, 520
——— W. 666
Fleming Madge, D. 244
Fletcher, B. C. 41
——— E. W. 176, 739, *55*
——— H. H. 727
——— M. H. A. 273D
——— M. V. 312A
——— N. 718
——— P. J. 246
——— R. C. ... 49, 86
——— W. J. ... 273J, 279
——— W. T. 39, 48, 75, 711
Fletcher-Barrett, K. ... 619A
Flewett. J. G. 191, 457, 753
Flint, A. J. M. 346
Flood, E. 726
——— F. G. 617
Flower, H. E. 703
——— L. M. 62-
Flowerdew, R. E. 634
Floyer-Acland, A. N. 12, 22, 46, *71*
Flye, T. H. 168, 460
Foley, M. 718
Folkes, D. 715
Fonceca, P. J. 683
Fonseca, F. I. A. 678
Fookes, A. W. ... 226A, 445
Foot, P. R. D. H. ... 38, 448
——— W. 617, 695
Forbes, A. F. G. ... 90, 433
——— E. A. 222L
——— J. A. ... 165, 602
——— J. D. 386
——— J. M. 323
——— *Sir* J. S. ... 304, 439
——— L. C. ... 207, 473
——— R. 606
——— R. B. 677
——— W. J. H. 355
——— W. R. T. 268
Ford, C. W. W. ... 97, 505
——— E. C. K. H. 261
——— F. 727
——— F. O'N. 157
——— F. W. 338
——— G. H. D. 337
——— G. N. ... 12, 35, 47, 58
——— H. E. R. 328A
——— W. J. 714
Fordham, F. P. G. 375
——— P. S. 295
Fordyce-Harvey, A. C. ... 250
Foreman, F. C. ... 597, 704

NAMES. Page.

Forestier-Walker, A. I. ... 338
——— E. A. .. 357
Forman, J. F. R. 177, 542, *73*
Forrest, E. V. 8, 623
——— G. ... 171, 551, 711A
Forster, J. F. A. 668B
——— J. M. ..
——— L. G. 33, 196, 555, 730
——— C. M. 618
Forsyth, I. D. ... 273K, 276
Forteath, G. M. 213, 553, 721
Fortescue, A. ... 139, 601
——— C. F., *Revd.* ... 750
Fosbury, J. 713
Foss, C. C. 45, 46, *71*
——— T. F. 211, 604A
Foster, A. J. 719
——— G. E. ... 226, 524
——— G. L. 730
——— H. S 221A, 495, 604A
——— L. A. ... 147, 555
——— P. 621
——— P. 820
——— R. C. G. 312A
——— R. H. 620A
——— W. G. S. 620A
——— W. S. 724A
Fotheringham, J. B. ... 617
Foulkes, K. 335
——— T. H. F. ... 306, 445
Fowle, J. LeC. 49, 83, 399, 599, 733
——— T. C. W. ... 70, 739, *55*
Fowler, C. A. 521
——— E. C. W. ... 216, 502
——— F. J. 97
——— H. G. 190, 701
——— H. O. W. 157A, 431
Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. ... 353
Fox, A. G. H. 720
——— C. E. 703
——— E. L. W. ... 157A, 539
——— H M. ... 703, 705
——— P. M. 34, 335
——— R. de J. R. ... 152, 503
——— R. J. C. ... 207, 569
——— T. G. 722
Foxcroft, H. V. 719
Foy, F. H. 671
Frain, R. C. 705
Framjee, K. D. H. 248
France, A., *Revd.* 748
——— E. S. R. ... 221B, 481
——— M. H. C. ... 221E, 514
Francis, C. B 244
——— H. L. 680
——— H. V. 679
——— L. V. DaC. 673
——— W. D. 167, 515, 518
Francke, J. E. R 716
Frankland, A. 42, 131, 465, *72*
Franklen-Evans, I. J. ... 668B
Franklin, E. A. McA. 125, 487 490
——— G. C. 712
——— H. C. ... 154, 602
Franks, G. M. K. ... 221I, 469
——— K. F. 47, 58, 711A, *71*
——— P. I. ... 668A
Fraser, A. G. L. 675
——— D. DeM. S. 79, 739, *55*
——— D. MacD. 658
——— E. G. 318
——— F. H. 331
——— G. H. 652
——— H. R. 310
——— H. R. E. C. 273F
——— J. D. ... 95, 422, 732
——— J. N. 252
——— M. F. F. 625A
——— S. G. G. ... 48, 71, *71*
——— W. A. K. 13, 22, 47, 59
Fraser-Tytler, W. K. 82, 739, *55*
Frederick, C. J. 683
——— C. W. E. 673
——— E. 683
Free, C. W. 101, 419, *72*, *73*
——— J. G. 8
Freeland, B. C. T. ... 301, 444
——— *Sir* H. F. E. ... 364

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Freeland I. H. 316
——— J. A. R. 38
——— R. A. B. 13, 29 105, 514, 72
——— R. B. 318
Freeman, J. E. B. 340
——— J. F. 680
——— J. St. Q. 679
——— M. L. 393
——— O. R. C. 674
Freeman-Taylor, R. P. ... 316
Freer, C. K. 228
——— J. A. 716
Freeth, H. S. ... 273G, 285
French, A. E. 321
——— E. E 189, 499
——— F. H. R. ... 304, 308
Frere, J. G. 14, 15, 72
Frier, R. N. D. ...202, 454, 574
——— W. 617
Friedberger, J. C. ... 273E
Fripp, F. D. S. 145, 469, 72
Frith, A. J 201, 604
—— F. H. 709A, 732
—— J. G 121, 496
Frost, D. M. 673
——— F. H. 168, 602
——— G. H. 724A
——— H. S. 324
——— R. L. 657
Frusher, F. H. 722
Fry, A. S. 642
—— E. H., *Revd.* 749
—— L. A. C. ... 208, 557, 739
—— W. J. 157, 602
Fryde, A. 606
Frye, M. C. ... 33, 186, 454, 73
Fryer, G. W. S. 56
—— J. 371, 621
—— W. G. ... 303, 445
Fullalove, M. B. 623
Fullam, E. McK. 377
Fuller, A. B. 717
——— A. T. 723
——— F. H. ... 213, 474
——— H. C. J. ... 727
——— J. A. C. 312
——— T. J. F. ... 450, 452
Fuller-Good, J. 46
Fullerton, A. H. T. F. ... 620
——— A. R. H. 313
——— G. A. 163, 557
——— J. P. ... 93, 538
Fulton, E. J. 93, 402
——— G. K. ... 21, 25, 619
——— J. D. 47, 61, 398, 526
——— J. O. ... 104, 398, 551
Furley, A. 225, 549
Furminger, W. C. 344A
Furness, Miss E. N. ... 625
Furness, T. M. 677
——— W. S. ... 104, 563
Furney, C. ...173, 521, 524
——— S. K. ... 112, 513
Furnivall, L. T. 620
Fursdon, C. H. 268
Furze, E. K. B. ... 16, 709, 75
Fussell, J. F. 729
Futers, S. R., *Revd.* 748A
Fyfe, R. D. 228, 523
Fyldes, G. B. 106, 504, 711A
Fyler, A. R. 346

G

Gabar Sing Negi 541
Gabbett, K. J. 10, 47, 61, 700, 75
Gabdu 492
Gabriel 441
Gaby, C. O. 369
Gadd, A. E. 729
—— G. 394
—— H. R. 313
Gaddi Ram 459, 464
Gade, O. H. 673
Gadgil, B. B. 648
Gadre, V. R. 249
Gaffney, E. D. ... 206, 467

Gaffrey E. S. B. ... 6, 273F, 73
Gagan Sing Pu 556
——— Rawat 558
——— Thapa 560
——— 562
Gage, E. T. 394
Gahan, H. M. ... 217, 487
——— J. 106, 599
——— W. G. ... 199, 551
Gahlote, L. S. 579
Gai, N. J. 642
Gain, J. C. ... 84, 29, 117, 454
Gairdner, K. D. 355
Gaisford, P. 86. 739, 55
Gaitley, R. Q. 315
Gajbahadur Khattri 563
Gajbir Thapa 66
Gajendra adkar, A. B. ... 588
Gajindra Mall 568
Gajindarsing Thapa ... 552, 731
Gaijan 70
——— Singh 592
——— ... 451, 452
Gajraj Singh Gorkha ... 688
Gakkar Khan 574
Galbraith, I. W. 146, 739, 55
———P. H. M. .. 221F
Gale, B. 377, 634
—— R. 757
—— R. C. 677
Gallagher, L. S. ... 273E, 276
Gallavan, ... 723
Gallie, J. 292
Galloway, A. C. 192, 739, 55
——— J. R. D. ... 273H, 276
Galoda Ram 498, 500
Galstaun, S. 249
Galsworthy, G. W. A. ... 314
Galvin, J. S. 647
Gamal Sing Bisht 541
Gambhir Singh 216, 489
Gambier, P. B. G. ... 450, 452
Gamble, C. S. .. 620A
——— L. ... 133, 557
——— W. M. F. ... 222F
Gamer Sing Gurung 554
Ganapathy, C. M. 643
Ganbahadur Rana 566
Ganda Mal 460
——— Ram Joshi 686
——— Singh 698
——— 510
——— ... 283, 359
Gane, N. G. 138, 477, 72
Ganesh Bahadur Chettri ... 743
——— Dass Bali 405
——— Khirsagar 470
——— Raojee Sapre ... 690
——— Thapa 564
Ganesha Ram 473
——— Singh ... 315, 359
Ganeshi Lal 544, 546
——— 403
Ganga Dat 66
——— Parshad 436
——— Parsad Sukul ... 67
——— Ram 513
——— 475
——— 533
——— 420
——— Singh ... 66
——— Singh 685
——— 577
——— 451, 453
——— 698
——— 695A
——— 428
——— 430
Gangapal Singh 578
Gangayya 66
Gangu Thapa 566
Ganguli, N. L. 591
Ganja Sing Gurung 556
Ganjbir Thapa 556
Ganpat Nalavde 471
——— Parab 468
——— Powar 446
——— Rae 685

Ganpat Ram 478
——— Rane 467
——— Rao Surwe ... 469, 472
——— Rao Raghunath Rajwade ... 434, 58
——— Singh 455
——— 455
——— 344, 359
——— Wagmode 607
Ganpatrao Chawan 469
Gant, G. C. R. 725
Gaun Rana 566
Garbutt, E. C. 702
Gardener, G. O. T. 246
Gardiner, C. D. ... 450, 453
——— D. E. L. ... 450, 453
——— D. L. 271
——— M. D. ... 221H, 543
———M. M. ... 221E, 516
——— R. ... 304, 741
——— R. A. ... 307, 738,
——— R. T. 259
——— S. G. ... 186, 525, 529
——— W. E. 627
——— W. H. ... 184, 416
Gardner, E. 365
——— J. H. ... 210, 488
——— J. H. D. ... 171A, 565
——— J. W. B 4
——— O. 268
Gardner-Brown, G. P. ... 273L, 280
Garewal, A. S. 650
Garfit, C. F. 668
Garforth, F. I. de la P. 8, 301, 72
——— W. S. H. ... 273L, 277
Garforth-Bles, G. D. G. 214, 419
Garka Ram 419
Garkha 61
Garland, E. A. 244
——— H. E. ... 17, 190, 555
Garlick, G. C. ... 221B, 423
Garnett, E. D. ... 273H, 277
——— A. M. ... 304, 308
——— H. 706
——— T. H. H. 723
Garrad, A. W. M. 683
——— H. J. 704
Garratt, L. F. ... 273C, 277
——— R. L. 353
Garraway, M. C. R. .. 186, 457
Garrett, J. S. ... 198, 488
——— K. A. 92, 507
——— O. 257
——— P. C. 221B, 508
——— Miss W. M. 625A
Garrod, W. F., *Revd.* ... 748
Garrow, R. K. 171A, 513, 518
Garry, C. 716
Garside, B. R. D. 319A
Garson, J. E. 681
——— R. A. 683
Garstin, H. A. 48, 77, 396, 420
——— W. A. McD. 61, 739, 55
Garthwaite, E. T. 677
Garwood, J. C. ... 306, 309
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 178, 553
Gash, I. J., *Revd.* 748
Gaskell, H. S. ... 11A, 46, 297
——— J. S. B. 338
Gaskin, W. J. ..211, 474, 701
Gasking, C. A., *Revd.* ... 748
Gass, F. T. 153, 569
—— R. H. 724A
Gasson, H. J. 394
Gastrell, E. H. 143, 739, 55
Gatehouse, R. O. A. 136, 497, 752
Gateley, M. A. 262
Gateley, T. P. 248
Gates, L. C. 316A
———L. D. ... 220, 513
——— P. H. 316A
Gatford, H. 360
Gaudoin, A. A. W. 255
——— G. H. 680
Gauhar Ali 531
——— Rahman Khan ... 581
——— .. 438
Gaunt, E. M. 625A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Gautam Nath	584
Gauntlett, H. G.	48 76
Gaur Singh Rawat	585
Gauri Charan Dikshit ...	*68*
——— Da	460
——— Dutt Sati	585
——— Shankar Dube ...	*66*
Gaussen, C. de L. ...	301, 445, *72*
Gauvain, G. Le B.	321
——— R. de P. ...	208, 516
Gavandi, S. G.	576
Gawthorp, A.	725
Gay, D. T. P....	246
Gaya Prasad	4
——— Saksena ...	688
Gayer, E. H. T. ...	304, 439
——— H. W. ...	178, 502
Gayes, C. E.	369
Gaynor, S. S.	676
Gazi Ram	695
Geake, T. H. 179, 530, 534,	753A
Gebbie, S. J.	728
Gee, E. R.	256
——— H.	724A
Geddes, J. G ...	273J, 275
——— L. F., *Revd.* ...	748A
Gell, H. V. 48, 84,	397, 464
Gelston, R. T. H. ...	449, 452
Gemmell, A.	378
——— G. W. ...	119, 738
Gena	575
Genda Singh	419
Genders, C. H. ...	206B, 485
Genese, C. C. S.	328E
Gentle, J. A. H. R.	244
Geoghegan, P. J.	620A
George, A.	141, 465
George, A. W.	680
——— J. B.	629
——— J. G.	393
——— J. H. N. ...	206A, 567
——— R	144, 437
——— V. M. ...	681
——— W. A. ...	720
——— W. H	388
George De Silva	441
Gerrard, R. A. H.	331
——— W. J.	222E
Gerrity, E. G.	724A
Gerty, B. C. H. ...173,	491, 745
Getley, G. J.	253
Ghafur Khan	*64*
——— Shah	*64*
Ghanekar, V. D.	587
Ghani Khan	513
Ghani Shah	*64*
Ghanshyam Singh ...	221C, 428
Gharib Ilahi	699
Gharpure, N. K.	588
——— P. V.	249
Gharsi	491
——— Ram	477
Ghatak, L. M.	4
Ghaus Muhammad	699
Ghazan Khan	530
...	531, 534
Ghazanfar Ali Khan ...	411
Gheba Khan	276, 358
——— ——	*65*
———	444
Ghey, R. J.	727
Ghias-ud Din Ahmad ...	589
Ghosal, S. C.	588
——— S. M	251
Ghose, S. K. ...	204, 463
——— M.	591
Ghosh, A. K.	588
——— I. H. B.	670
——— K. K.	594
——— P. G.	251
——— P. M.	248
——— S. C.	251
Ghosh, S. K.	250
——— S. K	253
——— Mallik, S. C. ...	253
Ghoshal, N.	587A
Ghufran Khan	520
Ghulam Ahmad ..	507, 710

Names.	Page.
Ghulam Ahmad Khan	787, *70*
——— Ahmed ...	515, 710
———	699A
——— Akbar ...	485
——— Babar ...	610
——— Akhbar	510
——— Ali	689
——— Khan	423
——— Shah ... 290,	359
——— Asghar Khan Khalidi	695A
——— Dildar Khan	609
——— Farid	695
——— Ghous ... 276,	358
——— Haidar	*68*
———	611
———	607
———	505
———	498
———	419
——— Khan ...	411
——— Haider	519
———	609
——— Hussain ...	492
——— ... 283,	358
——— Bhandari ...	693
——— Shah	608
——— Jafar	497
——— Jan Shah Jilani	444
——— Kadir	699
——— Khaja	470
——— Mohammad ...	609
——— ...	609
———	699A
———	689
——— Khan ...	*69*
——— Mohi-ud-din 285,	359
——— Mohiyuddin ...	693
——— Muhammad ...	510
———	527
———	480
———	483
———	574
——— ... 277,	358
———	532
——— ... 451,	453
———	497
———	*63*
———	*62*
———	499
———	477
———	*67*
———	46
———	*70*
———	497
———	421
——— Ahmedi	690
——— Khan ...	*66*
———	516
——— ...	*69*
——— Muhiyuddin ...	*63*
——— Murtaza ...	487
——— Nabi	517
———	608
———	707A
——— Shah	699A
——— Qadir ... 451,	452
Ghulam Rasul	463
———	420
———	513
——— Khan	403
——— Sarwar	427
——— Said	522
——— Yasin	409
Gian Chand	536
———	508
——— Bhatia Rajput	693
——— Kumrah ...	692
——— Chandra Pahwal ...	692
——— Singh	251
Gibb, D.	605
——— F. W.	206B, 543
Gibbon, A. W. ...	355
Gibbons, A. G.	316
——— J. A.	328A
Gibbons, R. C.	722
Gibbs, H. R. K.	222G
——— P. J. 11A, 157, 700,	702
——— P. J.	624

Names.	Page.
Gibbs, R. V.	678
——— S. S.	712
——— Kennet, R. E. G. ...	352
Giblin, H. T.	677
——— H. W. ... 303,	308
Gibson, A. B. ... 103,	514
——— D. A. L.	681
——— D. H. M. ... 273L,	277
——— E. J.	258
——— F. W.	719
——— H. J.	680
——— L. N. 212, 536,	584
——— P. J.	712
——— R. B.	363
Gidney, G. S.	388
Giffard, P. G.	374
Gifford, F. R. 99, 569,	753A
——— N. B.	720
Gilbert, C.	163, 514
——— C. W. B. ...	273L, 279
——— H. H. 31, 48, 76,	399, 598
——— J. R. D.	320
——— L. ... 49, 84,	398, 534, *71*
——— R. S.	236
Gilbertson, K. H. T.	11A, 704
——— R. N.	312
Gilburt, W. H.	394
Giles, A. C.	313B
——— F. A.... ...	221I, 487
——— G. H.	725
——— L. W.	340
Gill, C. N. N.	246
——— D. J.	231, 463
——— G. S.	656
——— H. C.	722
——— H. S.	257
——— J. G.	8, 617
——— J. S.	251
——— N. S.	586
——— W. T.	261
Gillan, D. H. D. 219, 487,	753A
——— G. M. ...	215
——— G. V. B. ... 89, 739,	*55*
Gillespie, D. R. B. ... 173, 483,	578
——— D. S. ... 20, 117,	516
——— H. M.	326
——— H. R. E.	681
——— H. R. S.	673
——— H. S.	623
——— T. P.	255
——— R. F. F.	325A
Gilles, W. W.	724
Gillmore, C. D.	339
——— H. F.	221W
Gillon, W. H.	361
Gills, H.	606
Gillson, D. H.	724A
——— E. H.	674
——— H. K. ... 273J,	275
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. ...	222A
Gilmour, C. D.	339
Gillpin, G. R. ... 301,	439
Gilroy, A. W.	246
Gimson, W. A. ... 190, 419,	735
Girdhara Singh	463
Girdhari Singh	487
Girdwood, E. S.	327
Giriparsad Burathoki ...	560
Girja Dutt	608
Girling, J. D. ... 216,	432
Girwar Singh	579
Gitam Sinha...	692
Gittins, H. J. H. W. ...	721
Given, T. F.	320
Glandell, P.	317, 752
Glanville, J. E., *Revd.* ...	751
Glassco, A. E. ...206A, 468,	472
Glazebrook, E. K. 2,	933
Gleave, A.	620A
Gleeson, E. C. ...	221H, 536
——— F.	6, 13, 150
——— L. D. ...	177, 461
Glegg, J. A.	92, 515
Glen, A. P.	627
Glennie, E. A. ... 299,	738
Gloria, J. S.	644
Glossop, F. W. A.	312
Gloster, G. H.	721

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Glover, H. P. M. C. C.	273D, 276
——— M. ...	18, 133, 521, *72*
——— P. J.	273L, 289
Gloyne, R. W. D.	222L
Goadby, F. R. L.	13, 20, 171A, 473, *72*
Gobardhan	519
Goberdhan Gurung ...	*67*
Gobind Ram	693
——— Gulati ...	690
Gobinda Ram	*68*
Goble, D. C. ...	148, 540
Goddard, A. G. I. A.	108, 526
——— B. M.	261
——— E. N.	118, 398, 528, *72*
——— F. C.	222E
——— H.	722
Godfrey, C. A.	392
——— C. G. ...	211, 707
——— C. J. ...	306, 445
——— M. J.	677
——— R. J.	622
Godley, B. R.	157A, 491, *72*
——— R. W.	365
——— T.	246
Godman, A. P. ...	... 32, 340
Godsland, C. H. ...	42, 96, 599
Godu Ram	473
Godvin, *Sir* C. A. C. ...	420
——— G. W. ...	31, 696
——— H. T. ...	... 222M
——— J. F. ...	306, 440
——— W. J. R.	678
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. ...	337
Gospel, J. A.	388
Goff, R. E. C.	336
Gobel, M. B.	213, 479, 578
Goil, D. P.	1, 46, 628
Going, R. J.	232
——— R. W. Q.	326
Gokal Chand	691
———	693
——— Singh	432
———	277, 358, *60A*
———	688
———	438
Gokhale, S. H.	240
Gokul Singh	686
Gold, J.	370
Golden, H. ...	227, 450, 453
Goldfrap, H. W.	...12, 37, 47, 59A
Goldie, E. A. ...	268, 621
Golding, C. F.	255
——— G. V. ...	17, 696
——— H. S.	622
Goldney, J. L.	... 199, 577, 730
——— P. C.	27, 47, 57, 598
Goldsmith, D. J. ...	450, 453
——— J. W.	244
——— O.	349
Goldthorp, H. D.	133, 700, 702
Goma	575
Gomall Dat Bilwal ...	585
Gomes, A. L.	674
Gomez, A. F.	676
——— A. J....	673
——— S. C.	683
Gomperts, A. W. B.	21, 48, 76*a*, 399, 598
——— M. C. T.	131, 601, 733, *72*
——— M. L. A.	14, 27, 47, 59, *73*
——— P. C. M. A.	273K, 276
Gonsalves, E. G. J.	... 681
Good, R. D. ...	449, 453
——— S. B.... ...	143, 511
——— S. F.	725
Goodall, F. W.	697
——— J. W. D.	668B
Goodchild, S. ...	28, 204, 522
Goode, R. L.	6, 13, 157A, 514, 72, *73*
Goodenough, J. G.	724
Gooderidge, R. A. ...	39, 696
Goodeve-Docker, P. G.	450, 453
Goodhew, L. H.	715
Goodin, E.	328B
Goodman, E. W. ...	273B, 284
——— R. H.	360
——— W. R.	273E
Goodwin, A. A.	318

NAMES.	Page.
Goodwin, E. A.	281
——— E. R. C.	248
——— R. E.	318
Goodwyn, J. N. ...	338
Gopal Chandra	688
——— Das Lithra	250
——— Krishan Sahgal ...	582
——— Rai	566
——— Ram	466
——— Singh	444
———	*66*
———	543
——— Dhaliwal ...	687
Gopalsing Newar	552
Gopala	514, 518
——— Menon	441
——— Ram	609
Gopalan, E. S.	250
Gopalayya, P.	571
Gopaldas	*68*
Gopi	520
——— Chand	568
———	280, 359
——— Ram ...	461, 464
———	459
Gora, A. H.	252
Gordhan	488
Gordon, A.	353
——— D. F.	232
——— D. H. ...	93, 504
——— D. S.	323
——— D. St. V.	94, 437, 734
——— H. S. ...	92, 565
——— J. de la H.	72, 739, *55*
——— J. E.	190, 411, 740
——— J. L.	620A
——— J. L. R.	502
——— J. P. ...	... 35, 335
——— J. S.	624
——— J. V.... ...	189, 501
——— L. F. de B. ...	716
——— L. H.	701
——— M. S.	721
——— N. L.	252
——— R.	6, 170, 505, 753A, *73*
——— R.	624
——— R. D. ...	221E, 421
——— R. E. ...	299, 741
——— T. P.	335
——— V. D.	669
Gore, C. H. C.	49, 87, 398, 539
——— K. B.	249
——— R. M.	145, 486
Gore-Gurung	560
———	566
Goring, A.	205, 411
——— H.	206, 495, 730
Gorle, R. A. ...	273J, 277
Gorman, J. H.	663
——— M. J.	606
Gorrie, L. M., *Revd.* ...	747
Gorringe, G. T. J. ...	191, 603
——— W. P. H.	157A, 527
Gorton, H. V. H.	317
Gosain, A. C.	257
Goschen, W. H.	2
Gosnell, K. A.	13, 17, 48, 129, 474, *71*
Goss, E. S.	622, 638
——— H. H.	320
Gossage, A. F. W.	264
Gosselin, A. N.	323A
Gosset, H. H. E. ...	299, 741
Gott, W. H. E. ...	14, 28, *72*
Gotto, C. H. ...	36, 317
Gottwaltz, P.	325A
Goude, K. J.	576
Gough, E. A. ...	304, 439
——— J. G. M. B. ...	316A
——— W. G. H.	97, 553
Gould, A. G. J. ...	198, 604
——— A. J.	252
——— G. C.	311
Goulder, C.	273D
Gourlay, G. B. ...	389
Goverdhan, G. B.	3
——— M. B.	249
Govier, W. P.	719
Govind Bhikaj Dhure ...	446
——— Ram	473, 577

NAMES.	Page
Govind Sahi	556
——— Shirke, H. R.	695A
——— Sakaram Sawant ...	695
Govindsing Limbu	570
Govindan, K. C.	572
Govindaraju	441
Govindasami	*69*
———	441
Gow, P. F.	637
Gowan, *Sir* H. C.	375, 591, 746
Gowers, G. K. ...	221D, 465
Gowerdhan Singh ...	690
Gowlland, G. C.	11A, 47, 298, 597
Grace, H. R.	313
——— J. W.	228
Gracey, D. D. ...	13, 27, 94, 551
——— H. M. K.	49, 87, 397, 465
——— T. W. ...	273J, 281
Gracie, J. C. R. ...	185, 455
——— W. ...	195, 488
Gradidge, J. H.	...107, 419, 734
Graeme-Cook, H., *Revd.* ...	292
Graham, B. R.	272A
——— C. C.	...208, 569, 735
——— C. E. A. ...	304, 442
——— D. L.	680
——— F. C. C. ...	19, 355
——— F. M.	678
——— G. K.	666
——— H. J.	247
——— J. A. ...	32, 301
——— J. A., *Revd.* ...	270
——— J. P. N.	232
——— J. R. N.	272
——— *Sir* L.	311, 384, 392, 746
——— L. C. T.	48, 83, 396, 408, *71*
——— N. A.	623
——— N. I. ...	125, 700
——— P. L. ...	...9, 273D
——— R. C. ...	305, 741
——— S. D. ...	273A
——— W. I.	7
——— W. J. D.	311
Grahame, J.	605
Grainger, H. S. A.	321
Granet, G. E. A. ...	273A, 276
Grant, A. E.	241
——— C. J. C.	348
——— D. J. F. ...	273I, 281
——— E. L. ...	202, 604
——— E. R.	674
——— F. R. E. ...	78, 736, *55*
——— F. W. ...	722
——— J. D.	569
——— J. D.	667
——— L. B.	377
——— P. ...	48, 82, 398, 511
——— P. F. A.	8, 650
——— R. A.	31, 39, 184, 474, 711
——— R. A. ...	268, 621
——— R. A. P.	48, 77, 398, 520
——— S. M. ...	199, 474
——— T. G. L. E. ...	109, 459
——— V. R.	729
——— W. C. ..	273D, 278
——— W. G. ...	384, 621
——— W. H. ...	730
Granville, J.	340
——— N. S. J. ...	389, 621
Grattan, H.	305, 308
Graves, C.	625
——— E.	270
Graveston, H. B.	121, 736, *55*
——— R. A. B. ...	365
Gray C.	257
——— C. E.	132, 555
——— C. R. D. ...	213, 403
——— E. H.	89, 397, 462, *72*
——— F. M.	243
——— G. C. G.	48, 74, 396, 402
——— G. E. ...	...175, 520, 524
Gray, J. E.	557
——— P. V.	327
Grayson, A.	717
Graystone, W. A. F.	161, 700
Grazebrook, R. M. ...	44, 328
——— T. N. ...	228, 730

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Greatwood, H. E. ...	173, 471
Greedy, W.	... 728
Green, E. C.	... 723
——— E. R.	302, 308
——— F.	... 712
——— F. C.	356B, 357
——— H. W. ...	224, 309
——— J.	... 724
——— J. H. ...	139
——— L.	... 725
——— P. W. P. ...	... 344
——— R. L. H. ...	... 348
——— S. J. H. ...	205, 517
Green-Price, F. C. ...	147, 602
Greenall, T.	... 724A
Greene, D.	... 713
——— J.	42, 703
——— W. G. ...	... 620A
Greenhalgh	... 440
Greenham, W. E. C. ...	... 372
Greenhead, R. ...	... 718
Greening, C. L. ...	... 669
Greenslade, C.	350, *71*
Greenway, A. L. ...	... 676
——— A. R. C. K.	213, 555
——— C. D. W. K.	221H, 467
——— C. W. ...	... 619
——— J. W. H. K.	206, 565
——— L. A. N. ...	... 678
Greenwell, P. S. ...	... 268
Greenwood, A. C. O.	... 391
——— C. J. E...	17, 299
——— G. ...	221, 474
——— H. G. F.	11, 300, 445
——— H. V. B.	... 313A
——— T. C. ...	11, 273A
——— T. P. ...	230, 496
——— W. L.	171A, 485
Greer, E. R.	102, 752, 753
——— J. J. H. ...	265
Greest, P. W. ...	273D, 278
Greeves, S. ...	...9, 157, 602, *72*
Gregg, R. W. ...	... 721
Greggains, T. ...	... 717
Gregory, A.	... 707A
——— C. E. C. ...	187, 540
——— D.	... 625
——— K.	... 331
——— R. R. ...	307, 440
Gregson, D. A. ...	176, 421
——— M. I. ...	273I, 275
——— W.	... 249
Grehan, S. A. J. ..	273O, 279
Greig, J.	... 238
——— R. B. ...	273F, 277
Gremmell, T. R. ...	273L, 279
Gretton, R. J. ...	221H, 432
Greval, S. D. S. ...	... 652
Grey, C. A.	178, 505, 753, 73
——— F. G. M. ...	... 353
——— R. W. H. ...	... 222D
Grice, C. W. S. ...	217, 438
——— W. H. ...	... 266
Grier, J. B.	... 233
Griffin, C. V. ...	306, 440
——— C. W. ...	... 328B
——— J.	... 720
——— J. A. A. ...	43, 316A
——— S. J.	... 328
——— V. C. ...	178, 468
Griffith, F.	641
——— F. G. ...	... 368
——— J. M. ...	307, 443
——— *Sir* R. E. H. ...	61, 580, *55*
——— R. R. ...	219, 511
——— S.	338
Griffiths, A. C. ...	... 713
——— B. J. ...	... 664
——— C. A. G. ...	... 722
——— J. H. ...	... 716
Griffiths, J. H. S. K.	219, 465
——— W. S. ...	... 715
Grigson, W. V. ...	... 375
Grimley A. T. ...	... 336
——— F. F. S. ...	... 714
——— G. L. ...	221I, 423
——— H. B. ...	... 716
Grimshaw, E. H. W.	...215, 454, 458
Grimshaw, G. C. ...	273J, 278
Grimwood, I. R. ...	228, 508
Gripper, H. B. ...	... 222K
——— G. D. ...	10, 618
Grist, D. B. A. ...	... 328
Grose, J. ...	273J, 276
Gross, C. S.	... 620
——— K. H. A. ...	... 660
Grove, C. J. A. ...	22, 320
——— E. H.	... 256
——— G. R. ...	146, 561
Grover, S. R. ...	... 589
Groves, E. R....	... 720
——— L. H. S. ...	... 263
——— R.	... 727
Grylls, A. H. ...	... 726
Gueritz, J. E. F.	... 220, 540, 739
Gueterbock, E. A. L.	302, *72*
Gugan	... *61*
——— (I)	... 491, 494
——— (II)	491
——— Ram	... 525
——— Singh	... 414
Guggenheim, O. A. ...	... 272A
Guild, A. B.	... 666
Guilford, T. M. N. ...	273D, 277
Guille, J. D. de C. ...	192, 422
Guinee, J. A. ...	162, 602
Guinness, D. R. ...	11A, 305
Guiton, L. W. ...	132, 498
——— R. Le H. ...	303, 430
Gujjar Singh	... 400
Gujral, M. L. ...	... 669A
Gul Akbar	... *62*
——— Shah	... 689
——— Amir Khan ...	... 581
——— Din	... 516
——— Hasan	... 509
——— Khan	... 513
——— Mowaz Khan	*60a*
——— *Haji* ...	*63*
——— Muhammad ...	489
——— Rakhman ...	520
——Sher Khan Noon, *Malik*	188, 708
——— Wahid	... 525
Gulab Din	... 444
———	... 509
———	... 496
——— Hussain ...	... 517
——— Khan ...	451, 453
——— ———	... 609
——— Rai	... 688
——— Shah	... 8, *68*
——— Singh ...	... 607
———	... 257
Gulam Muhammad ...	... *61*
———	... 358
Gulati, M. L.	... 251
Guleri, J. S. ...	... 589
Gulin Khan	... 527
Gulistan	... 524
——— Khan	... 517
Gulland, J. P.	14, 28, 47, 60, *71*
Gulley, C. W. ...	... 716
Gulrajani, M. T. ...	... 590
Gulzar Ahmed	221E, 499, 753A
Gulzar Muhammad ...	... 400
Gulzara Singh ...	521, 582
———	... 501
———	... 488
Gumana	... 575
Guman Singh	... 542
——— Patwal ...	... 541
——— Sahi	... 554
Guman Sing Mall ...	... 568
Gumani Chand ...	... 554
——— Datt Rashiyara ...	545
——— Singh	579
Gune, S. V.	... 576
Gunn, T. B.	... 389
Gunnell, W. B. ...	... 241
Gunning, J. H. ...	206, 465
Gunp trao Salvi ...	... 470
Gupta, A. K. ...	... 663
——— A. S. ...	... 50
——— M. S. ...	... 657
——— P. C. ...	221G, 510
——— P. K. S. ...	... 669A
Gupta, S. D. ...	... 656
——— S. L. ...	... 249
——— S. M. ...	... 250
——— V. P. ...	... 670
Guptiraj Limbu ...	... 564
Guran Ditta ...	... 684
Gurbachan Singh ...	221B, 471
———	... 583
———	501
——— ...	206, 414
———	... 693
———	... 694
——— ...	221G, 489
——— *Kunwar*	197, 414, 604
——— Sethi ...	689
Gurbakhsh Singh ...	... *70*
———	... 521
———	... 525
———	... 503
———	... 456
———	... 522
———	... 690
Gurbans Singh ...	... 521
Gurbax Singh Chima	... 693
Gurbux Singh... ...	... 707A
Gurcharan Singh ...	... 690
———	... 692
Gurdas Ram... ...	... 707A
Gurdatt Singh ...	... *61*
———	... *62*
Gurdayal Kashop ...	... 684
——— Singh ...	... 684
——— ...	282, 359
———	... 509
———	... 425
Gurdev Singh Gill ...	... 231
Gurdial Singh...	...210, 479, 753A
———	... 421
———	... 411
Gurdip Singh	... 216, 499, 753A
——— Dhillon	200, 519, 753A
Gurdit Singh	... 60A
———	... 519
———	285, 359
———	... 436
——— ...	... 707A
Gurditt Singh ...	... *70*
Gurkirpal Singh ...	... 691
——— ...	231, 489
Gurmukh Singh ...	... 420
——— Bajwa ...	692
Gurnam Singh ...	... 692
———	... *69*
———	... 454
———	... 501
Gurney, A.	... 248
——— W. E. R. ...	... 363
———Richmond, A. L. ...	348
Gurpal Singh	... 414, 710, 733
Gurpuran Singh ...	... 259
Gurr, J. W. E. ...	... 385
Gurr-Thorburn, A. W.	... 725
Gur Sahai Singh ...	... 407
Guru, G. R.	... 695A
Gurusami	... 440
Gutch, J. R.	273J, 279
Guthrie, A.	20, 302
——— J.	.. 667
——— R.	226, 506
Gutridge, G.	... 871
Guy, K.	... 222
——— N. G. ...	131, 515
Guyon, J. M.	307, 443
Gwatkin, F.	12, 23, 46, 55, *71*, *73*
Gwyn, P. E. C. J.	157A, 522, 746A, *72*
Gyan Chand	707A
——— Singh	*65*
———	*67*
———Sing, Negi ...	... 541
Gyani, P. S.	218, 273
Gyde, W. J.	73F, 276
Gyi, M M.	... 669A

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

H

Habib Khan 289, 358, *60A*
———... 511
———... 480
———... 610
———... 403
——— Shah 67
Habibullah 451, 452
——— E. ... 214, 428
——— Khan ... *62*
———... ... 487
Habibulla Khan 289, 359
——— M. ... 221E, 499
Habib Ur Rahman Khan ... 232
Habibur Rahman Khan ... *60*
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan ... *62*
Habru Ram 465
Hacker, F. A. B. 618
Hackworthy, J. S 724A
Hadait Ali 486
Hadaway, J. C. S. 222F
Hadayat Khan 459
Haddon, T. 332
Hadi Khan 465
Hadley, G. A. 718
Hadoke, D. Fitz G. 230, 559
Haffenden, A. 446
Haggard, B. C. 312A
Haggerty, Miss D. H. ... 625
Haggie, P. F. S. 263
Haibati Jadhao 470
Haidar Khan ... 486, 490
———... 493
———... 462
——— Zaman 444
Haider, M. 589
——— Rahman 520
Haig, A.B. 46, 52, 780, *71, 73*
——— G. A. 230, 497
———*Sir* H.G. 269, 379, 380, 382, 391A, 589, 745
——— W. de H. 741
Haigh, G. 243
Haikamsing Rai 570
Hailes, W. L. ... 48, 72
Hailey, J. M. ... 273G, 290
——— P. C. ... 196, 739, *55*
Haines J. T. 371
——— M. A. ... 124, 487
Hainsworth, J. R. ... 303, 741
Haji Abdul Karim 684
——— Ahmad 420
——— H. S. G. 638
Hajra, B. N. 661
Hakim Khan 459
———... ... 520, 524
——— Singh... 611
——— Ulah 425
Haking, *Sir* R. C. B.... ... 334
Haldane, J. 265
Halder, A. K. 369
Haldipur, S. V. 8
Hale, W. G. 171, 467
Halge, H. C. 678
Halim Bux 609
Hall, A. W. 27
——— B. L. W. 248
——— C. E. 391
——— C. J. 361
——— E. F. 313, *73*
——— E. G. ... 12, 24, 46, 54, *71*
——— E. J. 678
——— E. M. 624
——— E. R. M. ... 98, 536
——— G. E. 312
——— H. H. 716
——— H. J. 708A
——— H. P. 221B, 527
——— I. F. G. ... 91, 421
——— J. 356B, 357
——— J. 627
——— L. R. 34, 448
———B. 267
——— R. M. 9, 14, *73*
——— W. D. ... 27, 47, 60, *71*

NAMES. Page.

Hall, W. H. 222
Hallet, *Sir* M. G. 743
Hallett, B. E. 17, 169, 603, *72*
Halliday, C. A. T. 334
——— S. L. *Revd.* ... 748
Hallifax, C. ... 221D, 540, 585
Halliley, A. A. 232
Hallinan, F. J. ... 618
Hallmark, B. 324
Hallowes, F. C. 338
Hallowes, J. W. 348
——— M. L. 624
Hallson, H. C. R. 724A
Hallums, W. B. 676
Hallward, P. N. R. 40, 41, 196, 470, 701, *75*
Ham, D. M. 221V
——— L. H. 363
Hamanchal Singh 528
Hamber, L. G. W. ... 93, 551
Hamblin, S. R. M. 336
Hambly, D. M. 368
Hames, A. E. 605
——— W. C. H. 715
Hamesh Gul 507
Hamid, K. A. 251
——— Asghar 240
——— Khan *68*
——— Saiyid Shahid 221E, 407
Hamil, H. 393
Hamilton, A. C. 325A
——— D. G. 348
——— E. M. 627
——— E. W. H. ... 222E
——— G. J. ... 220, 511
——— H. S. F. 679
——— H. W. R. 299, 396, 445, *71*
——— J. A. 620A
——— N. F. V. ... 371, 386
——— S. W. S. ... 46, 297, 738
——— T. P. ... 221B, 504
——— W. E. 726
——— W. H. 1, 16, 46, 628
——— W. W. 678
Hamilton-Cox, H. R. 182, 603
——— M. A. 328A
Hamilton-Russell, R. G. ... 264
Hamir Singh *64*
———... 575
Hamlyn, E. A. 140, 465, 575
——— H. W. A. ...103, 465, 494
Hammond, A.V. 19, 48, 86, 396, 419, *71*
——— C. 713
——— E. W. 724
——— G. F. 712
——— H. 716
——— L. P. ... 221G, 528
——— W. G. E. ... 722
——— W. H. 382
——— W. S. 703
Hammond-Davies, B. E. ... 313
Hamza Ali Shah 612
Hanafin, J. De C. ... 213, 502
Hanaghan, A. V. 606
Hanbury, P. B. 620A
——— Williams, *Sir* J. ... 340
Hance, J. B. 638
Hancock, A. ... 166, 491, 571
——— C. P. ... 97, 739, *55*
Handcock, C. G. ... 709, 733
Hanlon, W. C. 723
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar 686
——— Singh ... 536, 710
Hanmer, R. G. ... 204, 420
Hanna, G. B. 645
——— H. 11, 104, 470, *72*
——— J. R. M. 131, 457, 574
——— W. F. ... 20, 299
Hannagan, L. 270
Hannah, A. J. ... 448, 452
——— J. 362
——— J. S. 372
Hannan-Stanley, K. A. ... 258
Hannay, R. 366
Hansen, C. S. W. ... 319
Hansford, E. V. ... 165, 602

NAMES. Page.

Hanson, A. D. 676
——— C. A. 683
Hans Raj 695
———... 607
———... 583
——— Madhok 607
——— Vij 694
——— Ram 414
———... 527
Hanuman Singh *63*
Hanut Singh, *Rao Raja* 432, *59*
Hanwant Singh *62*
Hanwell, J. O. 221V
Happell, W. H. 8, 48, 82, 711
Happer, W. 664
Haqdad 508, 512
Haqiqat Rai 689
——— Singh 693
Har Bhagwan 443
——— Charan Das, *Pandit* ... 584
——— Nandan Parshad Singh 586
——— Narain Singh ... 582
——— Sarup Singh ... 485, 490
Harakbir Pun 552
Harbans 542
——— Lal Khanna ... 692
——— ——— Sharma ... 691
——— Rai 307
Harbakhsh Singh ... 221F, 505
Harbant Singh 689
———... 575
Harbhagwan 691
Harbhaj Singh *68*
Harbhajan Singh 690
———... 694
———... ... 221E, 428
Harborne, H. G. 313B
Harchand Singh 531
———... ... 418
Harcharan Singh 699A
———... ... 689
Hardaker, H. L. W. ... 244
——— M. W. B. ... 703
——— P. N. B. 722
Hardam Singh 513
Hardas Singh 612
Hardayal Singh 688
Hardial Singh Randhawa 221G, 519
Hardcastle, P. N. 4
Hardeo Singh... 543
Hardie, A. B. 244
——— F. C. 259
——— J. 627
——— W. A. 247
Harding, A. W. ... 605
——— B. E. M. 314
——— E. D. 328
——— E. S. 713
——— J. A., *Revd.* ... 750
——— J. C. E. ... 356A, 357
Hardinge, L. B. H. Von. D. 221A, 496, 752
——— R. M. 246
Hardisty, W. 703
Hardit Singh 501
———... ... 280, 358
——— Thapa ... 560
Harditt Singh ... 502, *60A*
———... 504
Hardiyal 493
Hardwari Lal 692
——— Ram ... 473, 478
Hardwick, B., *Revd.* 365
Hardy, E. P. ... 111, 600
——— G. W. 676
——— T. H. ... 273J, 277
Hare, A. N., *Revd.* 747
——— H. J. 173, 553, 752
——— J. H. 340
Hares, M. W. ... 219, 532
Hargreaves, P. W. 328A
Hargyan Singh *62*
Hari Bhagat 535, 584
——— Chand 688
———... 522
———... 507
———... 496
———... 611

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Hari Chand Badhwar	578
——— Bali	607
——— Danu	545
——— Tugnait	689
—— Gopal	690
—— Krishan Gupta	687
—— Naik	470
—— Prosad Banerji	695
—— Ram Mehta	688
—— Ram Parasar	687
—— Singh	686
	520
	407
	444
Hari Singh	610, *60*
	459
	543
	542
	533
	489
	543
	461
	323, 359
	693
——— Anand	517
——— Dhilon	690
—— Sing Bohra	554
——— Khattri	564
—— Gharti	554
——— Thapa	*67*
—— Tingre	446
Haribahadur Mall	568
Harington, *Sir* C. H.	351, 528, 709A
——— H.	230, 565
——— H. R.	48, 72
Harishchandra	250
Harkabahadur Gurung	562
——— Rana	560
Harkaman Limbu	564
——— Rai	570
——— Thapa	562
Harkaraj Rai	5, *68*
Harkbahadur Adhikari	568
Harkbir Gurung	*68*
Harke Ram	491
Harkesh	579
Harkesh Singh	482
Harkhu	527
Harkirat Singh	221G, 440
Harkjang Gurung	558
Harkishan	494, 710, 733
Harku Thapa	*68*
Harland, F. W.	148, 602
Harley, W. H. C.	374
Harman, G. A. E.	620A
——— R. L.	206
Harnam Chand Sharma	689
——— Das Wadhwa	689
Harnam Singh	411
	607
	514
	690
	526, 529
	694
	532
	446
	532
	484
	485
	502
	414
	527
	67
	507
	533
	695A
	416
——— Dhami	691
——— Gill	684
Harnarain	407
——— Singh	221, 510
Harnarayan	542
Harper A. F.	214, 418
——— C. K. M.	221C, 569
——— J. G.	230, 483
——— S. H.	724
Harphul Singh	544
Harrap R. T. G.	262

Names.	Page.
Harries, S. A.	623
Harrington, G. W.	716
Harriott, W. G.	30, 273B, *72*
Harris, A.	703
——— A. T. R.	14, 38, 166, 602, *72*, *75*
——— C. E. L.	49, 144, 404, 730, *71*
——— E. T.	725
——— F.	17, 19, 618
——— F. C.	257, 732
——— G. F.	668A
——— G. J.	722
——— G. W.	222E
——— G. W. (*R. E.*)	304, 445, 484
——— H. M.	721
——— J. H.	204, 480, 484
——— J. N. A.	158, 602
——— J. R. M.	233
——— K. F. L.	378
——— K. P.	356B, 357
——— L. A.	273D, 289
——— L. J.	373
——— P. V.	264
——— R. A.	197, 492, 604
——— R. A. (S. Stafford)	335
——— R. J.	363
——— V. W.	213, 543
——— W. J.	724
Harriss-St. John, B. J.	313
Harrison, A. M. L.	118, 557, *72*
——— C. A.	328E
——— C. C.	270, 621, 760
——— C. H.	9, 47, 59B, 598, *75*
——— C. T.	356A, 357
——— D.	11A, 302
——— D. E.	450, 453
——— E. J. C.	450, 453
——— E. L.	103, 459
——— G. H.	332
——— H. D.	212, 525, 711A
——— H. F. L. T.	254
——— J. B.	208, 486
——— J. W. H.	163, 702, 705
——— L. A.	193, 469
——— P. F. St. C.	326
——— T. H.	273E, 287
——— T. R.	162, 559
——— T. V.	171, 603
Harrold, G.	718
——— W.	268
Harrowing, W. W.	330
Harry, F. L.	101, 700, *75*
Harsukh Rai Handa	471
Hart, F. A. A.	272
———, W. A.	724A
Hartigan, G. E. R. S.	144, 555
Hartland, B. S.	152, 567
Hartley, A. F.	46, 52, *71*, *73*
——— D. R. C.	1, 391
——— G. M.	680
——— R. St. J.	36, 317
Hartnoll, E. S.	244
——— F. H.	103, 599
Hartwell, J. R.	47, 59B, 731
Harty, A. H.	640
Harvey, A. F.	22, 712
——— A. F.	362
——— C. A.	353
——— C. J. R.	356B, 357
——— C. O.	13, 32, 47, 59B, *71*
——— C. W. L.	110, 739, *55*
——— E.	717
——— E. S. F.	125, 700, *75*
——— G. A. D.	27, 46, 615
——— G. T. B.	394
——— H. L.	330
——— J. L. G.	178, 701, *75*
——— J. S.	44, 103, 427
——— L. R.	268
——— P. N. L.	228
——— R. A.	605
——— R. C.	360
——— R. P.	681
——— W.	230, 531
Harvey Williams, S. F.	183, 563
Harwant Singh	691
Harward, R. B.	48, 82, 397, 488

Names.	Page.
Harwood, G. E.	222B
——— H. C. F.	313
Hasan Din	463
——— S. A.	670
——— S. I.	215, 499, 739, 753
Hasham Khan	*64*
Hashim Ali Khan	427
Hashmat Ali	279, 358
Hashmi, B. A.	589
——— Z. A.	257
Haslam, J.	246
——— J. P. M. D.	273H, 280
Hasler, H. J.	108
Haslett, R. S.	157A, 406, 429
——— W. H.	625
Hassan	609
——— Khan	460
——— Hayat Khan Pathan	695A
——— Shah	*67*
Hassells-Yates, P. G.	328B
Hassett, C. J.	668A
Hastabahadur Thapa	552
Hastabir Thapa	*66*
Hastaram Gurung	*63*
Hastbir Sahi	568
——— Thapa	*60A*
Hasted, J. O. C.	352
——— W. F.	301, 442
Hastings, F. J. B.	49, 223, 309
——— J. E.	244
Hastings-Thomas, B. E.	344
Haswell, F. W.	156, 557
Hatch, K.	222B
——— P. G.	307, 445
——— R. B. L.	321
Hatfield, E. J.	317
Hathaway, C. J.	222C
——— V.	721
Hatton, G. S.	27, 303, *73*
——— J. B. S.	704
Haughton, H. L.	12, 19, 46, 52
——— S. G. S.	32, 35, 46, 629
Haveli Ram Ghei	695A
Havers, R. H.	15, 304
Haviland Minchin, R. L.	668
Hawes, D. G. H.	206A, 520, 739, 753A
——— E. J.	243
——— L. A.	273B, 730, *71*
——— R. N.	743
Hawke, J.	227, 450, 452
Hawker, J.	262
——— R. V.	221I, 542
Hawkes, F. R.	2, 368
——— L. V. C.	104, 520, *72*
Hawkey, W. E.	717
Hawkings, F.	271
Hawkins, A. E.	336
——— A. W.	323
——— F.	*50*
——— F. A.	353
——— G. J.	216, 508
——— G. L. S.	16, 47, 61, 700, *75*
——— J. A. S.	273K, 291
Hawkins, J. V.	351
——— K. M.	623
——— T.	716
Hawks, G. R. L.	273G, 283, 753
——— P. A.	315
Haworth, A. N.	364, 621
——— K.	625
Hawthorn, D. C.	157, 455, *72*
——— H. J.	222D
Hawtrey, G. M.	6, 356A, 357, 753
——— J. G.	730
Hay, A. K.	12, 33, 46, 273, *71*
——— C. J. B.	46, 51, 519, *71*
——— J. W.	203, 493
——— N. M.	450, 452
——— R.	641
——— W. R.	106, 739, *55*
Hayat, M.	222M
——— Khan	609
——— Mohammad	284, 359
———	608, *60A*
——— Muhammad	487, 490
———	750

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Hayat Sing Saund ... 541, 585
——— Sing Rawat ... 585
——— Singh Taragi...545, 710, 733
Hayaud Din, *Mian* ...218, 510, 753A
Hayden, A. B. 304
Haydon, C. W. 728
Hayes, A. T. 625
——— F. B. ... 36, 696
——— H. G. 48, 90, 700, *75*
——— J. 32, 35
——— J. 706
——— L. 723
——— P. F. ... 307, 443
——— R. B. 703
——— S. N. 650
——— W. A. H. ... 185, 603
Hayes-Newington, E. A. 165A, 466, 494
Hayhoe, W. J. 715
Haylock, S. W. ... 148, 701
Hayne, M. L. 118, 535, 584
Haynes, B. B. ... 180, 603
——— E. G. ...198, 403, 730
——— E. J. 718
——— S. T. ... 310
Hayter, A. G. ... 221E, 553
——— R. T. M. 677
Haythornthwaite, R. A. ... 659
Hayward, G. 605
——— W. G., *Revd.* .. 749
Hazara Singh *67*
———... ... 530
———... ... 278, 358
———... 521
———... 502
———... 411
———... 416
———... 253
Hazari, G. P. 430
Hazari Lal 454
——— Singh 273K, 278
Hazelgrove, P. W. 748A
Hazell, H. E. *Revd.* 721
Hazells, C. L. D. 346
Hazelton, B. E. ... 280, 359
Hazir Khan 286, 358
——— Muhammad ... 672
Hazle, A. W. 533
Hazur Hussain 699A
Hazura Singh... ... ... *61*
———... 689
———Grewal ... 687
Head, J. A. 313A
Headland, W. 321
Heale, A. S. 616
——— R. N. ... 221C, 493
Heaney, G. F. ... 302, 738
Heanly, B. W. 372
Heap, E. J. F. ... 449, 453
Heard, E. G. D. ... 221B, 509
——— R. L. ... 273C, 277
Heard-Craig, R. 257
Hearder, R. D. ... 356B, 357
Hearn, H. P. 232
——— J. N. W. ... 273K, 278
——— L. A. 394, 590
——— P. J. 273L, 278
Hearsey, L. D. W. 405
——— R. 248
Heath, A. H. 713
——— F. P. 44, 299
——— J. 328
——— L. M. 12, 26, 47, 57
Heathcote, G. S. ... 273K, 277
——— R. 679
Heatley, R. A. ... 365, 621
Heaton, A. F. T. 606
Heaven, E. J. N. ... 214, 543
Heaver, L. G. H. ... 128, 536
Hedley, G. H. ... 221W
——— R. C. O. ... 190, 559, 746
Heenan, P. S. V. ... 221H, 530
Heinz, F. E. 724A
Heisch, J. K. 323A
Helby, T. E. H. ... 6, 273D, *73*
Hellyer, A. 260
Helme, J. 313A
Hemlal Thapa 558

NAMES. Page.

Hem Raj *64*
———... ... 528, 582
Hem Singh *70*
——— *66*
Hemming, D. ... 229, 542
——— W. E. G. 273E, 275
——— W. W. ... 24, 273F, *73*
Hemmings, L. 360
Hemraj Singh 481
Hemsley, C. 12, 33, 47, 57
Henderson, A. D. 313B
——— C. R. ... 265, 655
——— D. R. 251
——— E. C. 724A
——— G.B. 25, 48, 79, 397, 502, *71*, *73*
——— J. A. ... 350
——— J. C. 268
——— J. D. N. C. 323A, 752
——— J. H. McB. ... 715
——— P. R. ... 273H, 275
——— R. J. 230, 502
——— R. J. (*I. M. S.*) 669
——— T. L. 618
——— W. O. ... 272, 743
Henderson-Brooks, T.B. 213, 471
Hendrick, C. A. 152, 537, 538
——— U. St. J. ... 678
Hendricks, W. St. A. ... 676
Hendrie, J. H. 311
Heneker, P. A. H. ... 210, 407
Henley, A. C. ... 220, 533
Hennell, F. J. ... 135, 601
Hennessey, D. M. L. 148, 736, *55*
Hennessy, J. M. R. 639
——— P. J. 201, 496
Henning, W. M. 327
Henrotin, H. V. 222
Henry, J. R. A. ... 96, 494
——— M. ... 5, 143, 468, *72*
——— T. R. ... 101, 486
——— Isaac 441
Hensman, H. S. 3
Henson, A. D. 270
——— H. A. 222B
——— R. K. ... 119, 503
Henstock, R. P. 48, 76*a*, 399, 563
Hepburn O. W. ... 225, 529
——— T. 606
——— T. F. G. 705
Heppolette, J. E. R.... ... 676
Hepworth, A. G. E. ... 315, 538
——— M. A. ...132, 531, 589
Herapath, C. B. 48, 74, 399, 598
Herbert, A. E. 191
——— D. M. A. ... 97, 456
——— H. C. 718
——— H. R. 17, 49, 84, 399, 599, *75*
Herd, K. M. 683
Herdon, B. L. 243
——— H. E. 513
——— N. S. 253
——— W. F. H. ... 449, 452
Herman, B. E. 243
——— C. L. *Revd.* ... 362
Heron, G. C. H. 701
Herrick, R. de S. B. ... 636
Herring-Cooper, J. G. ... 322
Herrington, H. 334
——— W. G. 723
Herron, R. C.... 9, 117, 597, 600
Hesketh, C. W. ... 30, 212, 411
——— W. ... 9, 104, 599
Heslop, E. T. 352
Hesterlow, A. M. V. ... 647
Het Ram 436
Hetherington, J. T. 248
Hett, A. S. 376
Hewetson, C. E. 375
———H. 721
Hewett, H. M. P. 1, 393
——— N. B. S. 253
——— W. G. O'C. 222C
Hewitt, A. E. 719
——— G. 720
——— G. I. 360
——— P. D. S. ... 73K, 281
——— R. G. 320

NAMES. Page.

Hewitt, W. R. 9
Hews, F. 715
Hewson, A. R. ... 214, 540
——— G. C. 679
——— J. W. 606
Hext, D. Y. 330
Hey, B. S. ... 43, 131, 466, 575
Heygate, E. S. 346
Heyland, H. M. ... 35, 357
Heysham, E. H. B. 360
——— G. C. B. 378
Heywood, J. H. 270
Hezlet, R. K. 11, 46, 273, *75*
Hiatt, A. G. 221H, 551
Hibbard, W. H. 729
Hibbert, F. D. 258
——— O. Y. *71*
Hickie, F. C. ...34, 48, 76*a*, 399, 598
——— G. W. C. ... 97, 599
——— H. W. ... 48, 64, 711A
Hickinbotham, T. 198, 739, *55*
Hickman, H. T. D. 13, 17, 25, 47, 59, *71*
——— J. A. ... 208, 540
——— P. H. B ... 209, 555
——— T. A. K. 327
Hicks, A. L. 307, 309
——— E. C. 668B
——— H. R. 349
——— R. T. 665
Hidait Shah 279, 359
Higginbotham, W. H. S. *Revd.* 751
Higgins, F. M. 726
Higginson, G. St. G. 372
Higgs, E. J. 716
Higham, P. *Revd.* 747
——— P. N. ... 210, 509
Higham-Hodge, W. J. 187, 531
Hight, T. H. W. ... 183, 603
Higman, W. F. B. 360
Hilaluddin 612
Hildebrand, G. L. ... 273G, 277
Hildick Smith, J. N. ... 106, 482
Hilditch, Miss M. E. 625A
Hildreth, G. A. 647
Hiley, J. 605
Hill, A. R. 190, 603
——— C. E. 705
——— C. F. 243
——— C. R. 251
——— C. T. W. 351
——— E. M. 623
——— E. R. 675
——— G. A. R. 372
——— G. C. 394
——— H. L. ... 19, 169, 543, *72*
——— J. D. 327
——— J. E. ... 208, 551, 604A
——— J. G. 273D, 280
——— J. H. 318
——— J. H. C. ... 221B, 555
——— L. E. 717
——— P. G. E. 329
——— P. K. 625
——— P. L. A. ... 199, 423, 730
——— R. F. B. 317
——— R. C. 336
——— St. J. A. 222M
——— T. G. ... 42, 179, 407 472
——— T. W. R. 201
——— W. P. H.... ... 314, *71*
Hill Murray R. 247
Hilliard, I. M. 109, 708
——— J. L. 232
——— P. J. 222G
Hills, J. 273F, 287
——— R. W. W. ... 117, 600
Hillyard, C. A. C. ... 273D, 292
Hillyer, E. 703
Hilton, R. 273C, 282
Himbury, R. A. B. 257
Himmat Singh 684
Himmatsinhji, *Kumar Shri* 480
Hincliff, P. F. 246
Hinchcliffe, J. W. 344
Hincks, J. H. W. ... 273H, 276
Hind, M. C. V. F. 624
——— N. G. 43, 80, 398, 553, *71*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Hinde, E. C. L.	307, 445
——— K. A. L.	318
——— R. G.	73, 739, *55*
Hindle, M. D.	170
Hindley, G. B. S.	273F, 730
Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	49, 84, 398, 545
Hindlal Singh	*63*
Hinds, C. D.	449, 453
——— W. A. G.	49, 86, 397, 468
Hinge, W. E.	724
Hingston, W. G.	206B, 457
Hipsey, A. W. L.	244
Hirnak Ramnak	607
Hira Lal	*63*
——— Chopra	589
——— Singh	*63*
———	578
———	684
———	*64*
———	582
———	510
———	610
———	542
———	*66*
———	*53*
———	*64*
———	*67*
———	*67*
———	278, 358
——— Bam	544
——— Brar	*61*
——— M.	*60*
Hirde Narain	688
Hirst, J. E.	14, 15, 118, 460, *72*
——— L. B.	214, 569
——— W. D.	704
Hiscock, G. L.	717
Hislop, J. A.	221B, 492
——— J. F. G.	337
——— J. H.	638
——— L. E.	625
Hissam-ud-din, *Sir*	420, *58*
Hitchcock, L. W.	142, 601
——— P. A.	396, 448, 453
Hitchin, F. E.	243
Hoad, C. W.	356A, 357
Hoare, E. W.	726
——— P. H. T.	353
Hobbs, J. B.	203, 436
——— J. M.	132, 559, 734
——— R. G. S.	273H, 275
Hobby, H. S.	364
Hoblyn, J. M. C.	449, 452
Hobson, P. M. P.	450, 452
Hocking, W. T.	388
Hockley, I. T.	369
——— J. H.	316A
Hodder, E. M.	222K
Hodge, E. H. V.	634, 743
Hodgen, G. W.	32, 49, 95, 599
Hodges, P. H.	716
Hodgkins, N. F.	244
Hodgkinson, F. O.	186
Hodgson, C. F.	155, 701
——— C. V.	273J, 277
——— H. C.	192, 604, 732
——— H. C.	369
——— H. L.	222E
——— H. P. E.	307, 440
Hodson, D.	222
——— D. C.	268
——— R. V. E.	221E, 511
Hoey, R. A.	620A
Hoffman, M. A. H.	184, 515, 581
Hofford, R. McV.	144, 601
Hofman, F. G.	722
Hogg, C. McA.	683
——— M. C. T.	335
——— Q. D. T.	317
——— W. P.	641
Hogge, A. H. F.	49, 83, 397, 490
Holbrook, J. St. C.	273D, 276
——— T. E.	267
Holdaway, E. S.	220, 563
Holden, A.	721
——— E. E.	680
——— E. U.	824
Holder, C.	712

Names.	Page.
Holder, C. F. C.	273J, 281
——— E. D.	165A, 402
Holdich, N. G. H.	313B
Holdridge, A. V.	273E, 281
Holdsworth, C. E. W.	323
——— J.	319A
——— L.	728
Holgate, M. J.	634
Holland, A. F.	261
——— A. P.	726
——— G. W.	243
——— J. G.	246
——— R. J.	73J, 276
——— S.	725
——— S. C.	627
——— V. C.	448, 453
Holland Pryor, *Sir* P.	402
Hollingbery, G. R. B.	386
Hollis, A. H.	360
——— L.	9, 605
——— M. W.	353
Holloway, A. W. F.	717
——— R. E.	304, 442
——— W. E.	729
Holman, *Sir* H. O.	412
Holme, H. O.	221D, 476
——— J. R.	273L, 281
Holmes, B.	101, 428
——— B.	727
——— D. C. B.	221B, 456
——— F.	619
——— J.	344
——— J. D.	217, 545
——— J. T.	721
——— L. V.	166, 602
——— M. E.	625A
——— N. G.	13, 38
——— N. S.	752
——— P. E.	307, 440
——— R.	675
——— W. W.	724
Holt, D. G.	678
——— E. B.	677
——— H. W.	319A
——— J. W. C.	361
——— R. A.	701
Holworthy, A. W. W.	13, 23, 151, 563, *72*
Holy Hasted, J. S.	173, 384, 553
Homan, E. M.	626
Hombahadur Thapa	566
Homburg, W. J.	724A
Home, J. I. D.	264
Homji, N. J. M.	594
Honey, B. S. C.	675
Honeyball, F. R.	115, 492, 735
Honeybourne, C. T.	450, 453
Hood, W.	363
Hoogewerf, B. A.	680
Hook, C. W. T.	310
Hooke, C. G.	40, 41, 145, 701, *75*
Hookey, H.	273L, 281
Hooley, A. W. S.	349
Hooper, A. L. E.	371
——— A. M.	627
——— A. W.	226A, 439
——— I. S. H.	319A
——— J. H.	273G, 281
——— R. A. L. P.	221D, 459
Hooton, D. L.	40
Hope, F. G. M.	723
——— J. R.	4
——— J. W.	325A
——— T. H.	719
Hopkin, H. J. M.	281, 475
Hopkins, A. J. L.	260
——— D. K.	372
——— H. G.	265
——— I. M.	623
——— J. W.	728
——— L. J. *Revd.*	751
——— R. G.	252
——— R. H. I.	200, 542, 730
——— W. A.	669
Hopkinson, G. C.	356B, 357
——— P.	214, 461
Hopley, G. D.	222L
Hopton, A. W.	271

Names.	Page.
Hopwood, J. A.	743
Hordern, M. P. C.	273K, 277
Horgan, C. D. P.	726
Horlick, E. F.	727
Horn, S. B.	261
Hornby, A. H.	273C, *72*
——— H. E. C.	720
Horne, L. K.	332
——— R. W.	337
Horrocks, J.	715
Horsfield, G.	214
——— G. (*R. A.*)	273C, 278
Horsford, D. G. T.	233
Horsley, R. R. H.	388
Hortin, J. H.	221D, 563
Horton Bennett, A. G. R.	705
Hosain, K. P.	249
Hose, Miss C.	623
Hose, H. C. R.	321
Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht	545
Hosie, Miss L.	627
Hosking, A. E.	388
——— W. E.	394
Hoskins, G. D.	244
Hoskyn, G. W. V.	328B
Hossack, I. F.	157A, 424
——— W. B.	311
Hotten, F.	883A
Hot Rana	558
Hotz, E.	392
Hough, F. E.	385
Houghton, F. W.	305, 445
——— H. W.	207, 563, 753A
——— W. H.	718
Houghton-Beckford, F. W.	273H, 279
How, R. W. W.	305, 440
Howard, C. A. L.	7, 13, 47, 59B, *71*
——— C. E.	221E, 469
——— C. S.	319
——— D. *Revd.*	301
——— D.	627
——— G. E.	273E, 291A
——— H. J. M.	38, 48, 82, 399, 599
——— J. E.	674
——— R. B.	273D, 288
——— W.	716
——— W. H.	724
Howarth, H. S.	241
Howe, E. H.	31, 155, 708
Howe, J.	625
——— T. A. K.	450, 453
——— W. B.	42, 696
——— W. T.	30, 448
Howell, A. G.	728
——— E. A. E.	316A
——— F. W. H.	714
——— G. B.	8, 14, 47, 59, *71*
——— H. L.	47, 615
——— J. B.	722
Howes, J. B.	211, 486, 739, 752, 753A
Howes Roberts, W.	220, 513
Howie, C. H. R.	315, 731
Howitt, J. F. G.	178, 405, 428
Howlett, R.	357
Howman, R. C.	14, 25, 163, *72*
Howse, R. D.	233
Howson, J. M.	221E, 413
——— W. R.	221E, 561
Hoysted, D. St. J.	449, 452
Huban, J. P.	641
Hubback, *Sir* J. A.	746
Hubbard, P. A.	669
Hubert, J. A.	192, 533, 734
Huddart, R.	704
Huddleston, H. J.	12, 28, 46, 336
Hudson, A. B.	273G, 753
——— A. L.	672
——— E.	365
——— E. V. H.	709A, 732
——— H. B.	220, 525
——— J. C.	206A, 567
——— J. E. H.	221G, 498
——— M. H. A.	625
——— T.	9, 149, 602
Huelin, J. L. R.	349
——— W.	132, 480
Huff, A. W. J.	703

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Huffam, J. P.	331
Huffton, J. H. S.	671
Huggins, F. M.	244
Hugh-Jones, N. 14, 32, 98, 502, *72*	
Hughes, A. C.	273G, 701
——— A. J. L.	203, 466
——— A. T.	356A, 357
——— C. R.	130, 502, 512
——— E. H.	605
——— F. E. C. 13, 31, 14, 557, *72*	
——— G. S. N.	668A
——— H. A.	206*B*, 502
——— H. J.	44, 696
——— J. R.	389
——— R. H.	671
——— R. R.	243
——— T. L.	210, 436
Hughesdon, G. D.	271
Hughff, R. G.	360
Hugo, H. R.	214, 510
——— J. M.	157, 414
Hukam Chand	283, 359
——— Chand Jaggi	711A
——— Dad	454
——— Singh	433
———	699
———	416
Hukam Singh Yadhav	577
Hukm Singh	428
Hukum Singh	690
Hukumat Rai	281, 358
———	4
Hull, H. C. E.	312A
——— H. L.	718
——— J. H.	704
——— R. A.	264
Hullock, H.	209, 507, 571
——— R.	219, 457
Hulton, F. R.	273J, 279
Human, A. W.	722
Hume, E. G.	47, 58
Hume Wright, H. E.	206A, 604A
Humfrey, H. B.	144, 708
Humphrey, H. W.	174, 603
Humphreys, B.	253
——— C. W.	703
——— M. B.	9, 195, 708
——— R. B.	352
Humphries, E. R. K.	232
——— J.	372
——— W. G. A.	703
Humphrys, S. G.	450, 453
Hungerford, S. A. H.	48, 76*a*, 397, 470, *71*, *73*
——— W. T.	182, 603
Hunt, F. R.	268
——— J. de V.	306, 443
——— J. M.	97, 463, *72*
——— L. O. A.	344
——— P. G.	233
——— R. E.	108, 600
——— W. S.	20, 194, 408
Hunter, G. G. R.	243
——— H. M. A.	349
——— J. H. D.	137, 542, 752
——— J. H. G.	5, 617
——— N. G.	199, 604
——— W.	241
Hurd-Wood, E. G.	657
Hurford-Jones, M. 102, 736, 737, *55*	
Hurke Gurung	562
Hurley, R. A.	714
——— T. J.	247
Hurly, M. F. F.	132, 483
Hurn, E. L. A., *Revd.*	748A
Hurndall, J. W. W.	263
Hurrell, G. T.	264
——— J. G.	177, 569
Hurst, G. S.	449, 453
——— N.	13, 24, 133, 567, *72*
——— T. R.	45, 169, 563, *72*
Husain, Baksh Khan	*65*
——— Beg	280, 358
——— Khan	492, 494
Hushar, W. S.	159
Hushiarsing Thapa	552
Hushnaki, Ram	514
Hushyar Singh	*68*
——— Gurung	554
Hussain Khan	476
———	456
——— M. H.	221E, 505
———, S. M.	231, 544
Hussey, T. E.	273G, 278
Huston, J.	619
Hutcheon, A. G.	28, 273E, *73*
Hutchings, C. M. 9, 14, 157A, 474, *72*	
——— D. A.	134, 457
Hutchins, H. A. P.	273G, 278
——— H. R. P.	304, 308
Hutchinson, D. B. W.	213, 604A
——— D. L. R.	356B, 357
——— H. P. L. 194,	543, 730
——— T. J.	220, 528
Hutchison, D. A.	10, 47, 290
——— E. A.	389
——— H.	722
——— H. A.	378
——— L. M.	377
Huthwaite, H. Y.	221W
Hutley, C. V. D'A.	724
Hutt, C. F.	273H, 281
Hutton, G. M.	48, 81, 708
——— H. O.	181, 488
——— R. A.	37, 161, 553, *72*
——— R. H. B.	221E, 553
Hutton-Attenborough, P.	353
Hutton-Dawson, A. A. F. C.	76, 736, *55*
Hyatt, J. W.	618
——— R. B. O.	273J, 277
Hyde, D. L.	449, 453
——— E. F. D.	26, 344
——— E. S.	252
——— G. L.	132, 486, 743, 753A
——— J. A.	678
——— R. G.	218, 536, 571, 573
——— R. J. G.	619
——— W. H.	313*b*
Hyderabad and Berar, *Nizam of*	417, *53*
Hyland, J. P.	142, 601
Hynes, C. A.	273K, 276
——— C. E.	678
——— W. H.	328
Hyslop, W.	705

I

Ibrahim	533, 534
——— Ali Khan	577
——— Beg	440
——— Khan	703
Icely, B. C.	93, 702, 705, *75*
Idris, K. M.	203, 428
Ievers, E. M. E.	624
Ikbal Khan	456
Ilahi Bakhsh	483
Ilam Din	521
Iles, F. F. C.	206B, 482, 604A
Iliff, A. D.	190, 466, 711A, 753A
Imam Ali	446
——— Khan	608
——— Din	505
———	330, 359
———	282, 358
Imamdin Khan	430
Imandar Khan	515
Iman-ud-din Khan	485
Imdad Ali Shah	694
Imlay, A. P.	222G
Imrat Singh	438
Inam Gul	496, 500
Inayat Ali Khan	428
——— Masih	607
——— Shah	451, 453
——— Ullah	499
Ince, H. T.	678
Indarjit Singh	221E, 477, 753A
Indar Ram	486
——— Singh	687
———	98
———	502, 10
Indar Singh	695
———	685
———	461
———	522
———	520
———	684
———	536, 538
———	523, 524
———	418
———	287, 359
———	693
———	414
——— Rawat	541
Inder Singh	444
———	455
———	*69*
——— (III)	444
———	*65*
———	509
———	419
———	413
———	419
———	418
——— Rawat	575
——— Thapa	556
———	533
———	456
———	699A
———	611
Indarbahadur Thapa	552
Indarsing Thapa	570
Indra Datta Dixit	687
——— Ram Gurang	536
——— Sing Bisht	568
Indrabir Khan	*70*
Indraman Rai	564
Ingall, F. H. B.	211, 413, 708
Ingham, J. O.	220, 418
Ingle, C. T.	316A
——— H. C.	606
——— L. S.	147, 519
Ingledew, A. E.	272
Ingles, A. K.	622
——— H. N. G.	222B
——— J. P.	328
Inglis, C. M.	724A
Ingram, G. E.	222A
——— J.	724
——— J. W. *Revd.*	746
——— W. J. S.	642
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S. 170, 536, 538	
Inkson, E. J.	335
——— N. L.	393
Inskip, R. D. 12, 21, 47, 58, *71*, *73*	
Inwood, M. E. S.	625A
——— R. P.	214, 473
Inzar Gul	495
Ipe, P. I.	688
Iqbal Husain	694
——— Hussain	580
———	699
——— Khan	522
Iredale, N.	365
Ireland, B. G.	392
——— G.	8, 48, 71, *71*
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A.	273H, 701
Iremonger, E. A. L.	20
Irish, E. C.	622
Irrin, A. M.	626
Irvine, B. A.	679
——— E. G. W.	679
——— G. M.	656
——— I. R.	273J, 277
Irvine-Fortescue, A.	47, 615
——— W. G.	301, 445
Irving, M.	270
——— Miss M.	624
Irwin, A. F. R.	332
——— H. N.	222*b*, 222
——— H. R. B. H. 27, 48, 79, 399,	599
——— H. W.	257
——— N. L. C.	121, 565
——— S. F.	117, 456, *72*
Isaac	451, 453
——— G. M.	683
——— G. S.	221E, 477
Isaacs, F. A.	729

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Isaacs, R. L.	132, 470
Isacks, H. L.	753
——— N. H. L. ...	307, 440
Isar Singh	*65*
Ishar Singh	409, 743
———	445
———	281, 358
———	488
———	558
———	688
———	420
———	508, 512
Isher Singh	610
Ishwar Chandra Nanda ...	589
Isiah Datta	51
Iskander Mirza ...	189, 739, *55*
Ismail Khan...	608
———	407
Ismay, H. L. ...	47, 58, 746A, *71, 73*
Itbar Khan	*64*
Ivatts, E.	678
Ivens, J. C.	233
Ivor-Moore, T. ..	6, 7, 356A
Iyappa, A. C. ...	228, 452, 479
Iyengar, K. R. K.	649
Iyer, T. S. I. S.	590

J

Jaafar, M. A.	254
Jabardhan Thapa	560
Jabhar Ram	473
Jabbar Singh	494
Jack, A. F. M. ...	307, 443
——— J. E.	343
——— W. A. M.	634
Jackman, H. R. ...151,	437, 708
——— J. D.	716
——— R. C. ...	221, 553
Jackson, A.	714
——— C. H.	48, 71
——— C. I. A.	356A
——— C. V. S. ...	15, 47, 298
——— D.	728
——— D. S.	676
——— F. C.	667
——— H. C.	321
——— H. J.	716
——— H. J. R. 132,	516, 518
———H. W.	486
——— J. C.	726
——— J. E. ...	221B, 468
——— J. R.	712
——— J. W. C.	372
——— L. F. W.	346
——— L. H. ...	48, 82, 738
——— L. S. *Revd.* ...	749
——— M. L. P.	323
——— N. C. 116, 532,	587A, 588
——— R. D.	241
——— S. G.	673
——— T. H.	721
——— V.	606
——— W. G.	727
Jacob, A. LeG. ...	499
——— *Sir* C. W. 46, 50,	328A, 496
——— R. M. ...	48, 71
Jacobs, W. A.	718
Jacobson, E. J. H.	360
Jacques, L. I. ...	302, 439
Jadhav, A. G.	576
Jadonath Singh	407
Jafar Husain	3, *64*
——— Khan	*67*
——— M.	664
Jafarey, M. A.	649
Jagan Nath	509
——— Soni	689
Jaganathan	441
Jagannath Singh ...	457, 458
Jagarnand	*66*
Jagatbahadur Rai	570
———Sahi	562
Jagat Narain Bhatnagar ...	438
——— Singh	455
———	502
———	507

NAMES.	Page.
Jagat Singh	521
———	511
———	480
———	611
Jagatsing Khanka	552
Jagbir Thapa	560
———	558
Jagdeo Singh ...	482, 578
Jagdish Chandra Mohan ...	687
——— Mitra	693
——— Rai	582, 737
Jage Ram	434
Jagannathan, R.	4
Jaggan Singh ...	482, 484
Jagir Singh	692
———	438
——— Grewal	687
Jagindar Singh	502
———	501, 733
———	419
Jagjit Singh Chawla ...	694
Jag Ram	465
Jagnandan Singh	458
Jagpat Singh	482
Jagram Khatri	568
Jagroop Chand	584
Jahan Dad	486
———	489
———	523
———	446
———	488, 490
———	520
———	517
———	510
———	*64*
Jahandad Khan	*66*
———	420
Jahangir Khan	455
———	609
Jai Chand	...451, 453
Jai Datt	444
Jai Deo Sharma	691
Jai Krishna Majumdar	221A, 428
——— Lal	466
———	432, 782
——— Singh	*70*
Jai Lall	434
———	403
——— Ram	462
———	474
———	451, 453
——— Singh, *Sardar*	189, 544, 586
———	215, 489
———	611
———	501
———	522
———	*66*
———	463
——— Rathore, *Thakur*	575
Jai-Ram	543, 546
Jaibir Singh	577
Jaimal Singh	*67*
———	480
———	595A
——— Duggal ...	692
Jaini, T. C.	259
Jaipur, *Maharaja of*	...443, *59*
Jairam Das	689
Jaising Rao More ...	467, 472
Jaita Ram	*67*
Jakkal, A. V.	253
Jalal Din	*66*
———	477, 478
———	609
———	609
——— Gul	425
——— Khan	*62*
———	610
———	531
———	491
Jalaluddin-Pirzada ...	583, 737
Jalawar Singh Garewal	221G, 407
Jamal Dar	210, 604A
Jamal-ud-Din ...	642
Jaman Sing Gurung ...	444
Jambarsing Gurung ...	556
Jambgi, S. M. ...	576

NAMES.	Page.
James, A. R. H.	265
——— C. B. N.	382
——— C. M. 141, 736,	737, *55*
——— D. W.	376
——— E.	683
——— E. R.	678
——— H. C. ... 49,	110, 539
——— J. F.	630
——— J. J.	387
——— J. N. A.	365
——— J. R. 14, 43,	135, 497, *72*
——— K. H. ...	702, 706
——— L. ...	165A, 510, 734
——— N.	346
——— P. T. ...	117, 600
——— R. *Revd.*	749
——— R. B.	328
——— R. C. P. ...	303, 442
——— T. A.	241
——— W. A. L. ...	124, 476, *72*
——— W. B.	683
——— W. E.	713
——— W. R. 16,	69, 736, *55*
——— Jati Ram ...	7, 487, *60a*
Jameson, A. D. M. ...	111, 700
——— E. N. ...	193, 551
——— G. D.	617
——— J. E.	620A
——— J. J.	388
——— W.	717
Jamieson, A.	717
Jamit Singh	*64*
Jammu and Kashmir, *Maharaja of*	1, 535, *58*
Jamna Das	499, 500
Jamroz Khan...	580
———	515
Jamshed Ali	496
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, of Baghpat	240, 494
Jan Gul	*65*
——— S.	607
——— Muhammad ...	481
———	525, 529
Janak Singh	421
Jang Singh	505
Jangbahadur Singh	483
Jangbir Gurung	554
——— Rana	560
Jangi Singh	483
Janson, P. B. ...	193, 507
Janu Gawas	471
Jaora, *Nawab of* ...	438, *58*
Jardine, A.	222*b*
Jarman, G. S.	169,
——— J. D.	232
Jarrad, V. E. D.	372
Jarratt, H. T.	727
Jarvie, R. J.	667
Jarvis, C. E. ...	217, 551
——— J. B.	340
Jas Bahadur Khrayat	545, 546
Jasbahadur Gurung	566
———	554
———Libmu ...	564
——— ...	564
Jasmer Singh Gill ...	687
Jas Ram	612
Jassawalla, A. C.	11A
Jaswant Rai	693
——— Singh	414
———	695
———	521
———	684
———	455
———	508
———	501
———	612
———	401
———	695A
———	537
———	419
——— Bopa Rai	692
Jatar N. S.	640
Jathali, Sing Rawat	585
Jauhar, K. R.	253
Jawahar Lal Ahuja... ...	688
Jawahir Singh	537

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Jawahir Singh	733
Jawana Ram	477
Jawand Singh	*68*
———	698
———	520
———	686
Jawa- Sing Negi	541
Jayendra Singh Ju Deo, *Rao Raja*	
Jazu Khan	459
Jebb, D. G.	327
——— R. L.	272
Jefferies, W.	390
Jeffery, H. E.	388
Jaffreys, H. F. 133, 737, *55*	
——— F. J.	352
Jee, R. 15,	448
Jeffries, H. J.	716
Jeffs, H. S. 129,	601
Jehangir Khan	438
Jekyll, Miss R.	623
Jelf, R. W. ... 273F, 730,	753
——— R. W. B.	348
Jelly, J. S. O. ... 306,	738
Jemadar Khan	481
Jenkin, H. J., *Revd.*... ...	751
——— R. T.	375
Jenkins, F. A. M. B. ... 127,	461
——— H.	714
——— J. S. ... 36, 178, 516,	72
——— K. L.	371
——— L. G. O. 8, 14, 273F,	*73*
——— M. B.	350
——— R. B. M.	370
——— W. G.	705
Jenney, G. R. F. ... 211,	501
——— R. C. N. ... 306,	738
——— W. R. ... 202,	707
Jennings, M. I.	233
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. ...	346
——— J. R. 273H,	284
Jennison, S. A. .. 105,	487
Jenyns, E. T. R.	312A
Jephson, J. A. H. ... 194, 432,	
Jermyn, K.	157A, 602
——— R. O. 199, 462,	730
Jerram, E. J.	313B
Jerrard, C. I. ... 183, 507,	*73*
Jerrom, H.	697
Jervis, A. S. ... 273J,	277
——— D. J. B. ...214, 459,	464
——— W. R. S.	379
Jessiman, E. G.	721
Jesty, A. R. 17,	306
——— O. K. E. ...180, 483,	484
Jha, B.	251
Jhagar Sing Rawat	541
Jhagbir Rana	552
Jhalawar, *Maharaj-Rana of* 542,	*59*
Jhamman Lal	579
Jhanda Singh	*66*
——— ... 287,	359
———	*64*
Jhunda Khan	520
Jhunta Ram	473
Jia Nand	443
Jiani, K	665
——— M. G.	231, 544
Jind, *Maharaja of*	*58*
Jindwada Shah ... 451,	452
Jitbahadur Khattri	*68*
Jit-Ram	475
Jit Singh 684,	*60a*
———	502
———	456
———	*67*
——— Sing Bist	54
Jitsing Thapa	58
Jiune Thapa	560
Jivaji Rao	*64*
Jiva Ram	486
Jiwan Khan ... 287,	359
——— 486,	490
——— Mal	67
——— Ram	476
——— Singh	513

Names.	Page.
Jiwan Singh	*64*
———	528
———	446
———	*68*
———	*70*
——— ... 338,	359
———	512
——— ... 451,	458
———	409
Jiwand Sing	*61*
Jiya Ram	*68*
———	527
Jobbings, G.	726
Jobson, T. S. 16, 48, 73,	708
Jodh Singh	515
———	446
———	454
———	523
——— Sing Rawat	541
Jodhpur, *Maharaja of* 1, 430,	*58*
Jogendranath Khan ...	685
Jogimahanto Krishnamurthi Patnaik	441
Jogindar Singh	446
———	690
——— .. 503,	506
——— ... 451,	453
Joglekar, K. V.	252
Johla	536
John, C. H.	271
——— D. B.	684
——— F. P.	583
——— J. C.	638
——— K. E. ... 157A,	429
——— Govind Dhone ...	467
Johns, R. C. W. ... 156.	488
Johnson, A. A.	318
——— A. G.	323A
——— A. J. E. ... 450, 453,	467
——— A. P.	318
——— A. T.	310
——— B. K. ... 221I,	470
——— C.	625*a*
——— C. P.	679
——— C. R. ... 35,	314
——— D. A.	625
——— E. ... 214,	457
——— E. C. ... 127,	504
——— E. D.	272
——— E. F.	383
——— E. G.	222D
——— E. W. F.	704
——— F. P. ... 450,	452
——— G. S. ... 89,	495
——— G. T. 48, 76, 398,	518
——— G. W. D.	252
——— H. A. B. ... 48,	69A
——— H. H. ... 135,	740
——— J. C. E. A. ...	2
——— J. M. ... 148,	601
——— J. N. G.	389
——— J. O.	318*a*
——— L. S.	363
——— M. O. W., *Revd.* ...	369
——— R. A. ... 369,	621
——— R. B.	678
——— R. C. ... 226,	494
——— Raymond, S. 25, 184,	454
——— Reginald, S. 130,	601
——— T. W. M. ... 273E,	278
——— W.	726
Johnston, A. C. ... 46,	732
——— A. L. 8, 48, 81, 397, 496,	*71*
——— C. F.	263
——— D. D. H. ... 130,	483
——— D. S. ... 47, 298,	741
——— E. A. F.	365
——— E. F. ... 299,	741
——— G. F. *Revd.* ...	747
——— J. A. D.	620A
——— R.	620
——— R. Q. F.	352
——— W. S. E.	724
——— S. K.	326
Johnston-Jones, K. C. 356A,	357
Johnstone, A. J. F. ... 221E,	467
———, A. M.	244

Names.	Page.
Johnstone, D. P.	742
——— E.	222D
——— G. H. ... 273B,	731
——— N. V.	261
——— R. E. ... 220,	483
——— T. G. B. ... 709A,	732
——— T. S.	673
Jolliffe, A.	716
Jolly, C. E.	11
——— E. F. W. M.	625
——— G. G.	632
Joly deLotbiniere, H. A. ...29,	299
Jonas, J. C. S.	351
——— R. M. ... 110, 700, 702,	*75*
Jones, A. H.	680
——— A. V. D. ... 99,	709
——— B.	623
——— B. A. G. ... 273I,	277
——— B. I. 48, 77, 397,	486
——— B. O. ... 104,	569
——— C.	328B
——— C. B.	669
——— C. J. J.	625
——— C. McC. ... 270,	621
——— C. W. F. ... 273E,	277
——— D. J. H.	619
——— E. 273E,	281
——— E. (Glouster R.) ...	328
——— E. T. R. ... 221C,	501
——— F. H. ... 709A,	732
——— G. F. ... 141,	431
——— G. W.	724
——— G. W. *Revd.*	747
——— H. C.	292
——— H. C.	703
——— H. J.	623
——— H. R. 200, 517,	730
——— H. W. ... 302,	308
——— J. B.	616
——— J. C. 174,	603
——— J. H.	338
——— J. K. ... 111,	561
——— J. L. ... 183, 513,	*73*
——— J. W.	272
——— L. ... 17, 33, 140,	476
——— L. A.	233
——— L. C.	406
——— L. L. ... 221E,	533
——— L. M. ... 356A, 357,	*73*
——— L. R.	680
——— N. J. G. 192, 531,	534
——— O. L. ... 324, 731,	*73*
——— P. deC.	348
——— R. I. 127,	601
——— R. P.	241
——— S. E. ... 21, 142,	601
——— S. G. D. ... 208,	460
——— T. ... 227, 450,	453
——— T. E. ... 273L,	286
——— T. H. B.	368
——— T. H. E.	726
——— T. P. 154,	602
——— T. S., *Revd.*	749
——— V. H.	263
——— V. M. E.	623
——— W. C.	725
——— W. C.	724A
——— W. R.	250
Jones Davies, H. M. O. 273K,	276
Jordan, A. H.	323
——— H. G. B.	222K
——— J. L. 199,	413
Joseph	*63*
Joshi, B. M.	576
——— C.	247
——— M. S.	643
——— P. N.	585
——— S. P.	657
——— V. K.	256
Joslen, H. F....	330
Josselyn, J. W.	391A
Jot Sing Gusain	541
——— Rawat	541
Jota Singh	*67*
Joti Patil	469
——— Pershad	695
Jotiram Kenjale	468
Jowett, H. T. W. ... 196,	604

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Joy, H. A.	703
Joyce, A. H. B. 146, 454,	455
——— G.	*68*
——— G. J.	658
——— M. H.	623
——— W. D. ... 134,	521
Joynes, A. ... 157, 702,	705
——— C. R. A.	724A
Judah, E. *Revd.*	265
Judhbir Gurung	560
Jug Lal, ...	430
Jugal Kishor	786
——— Kishore	577
Jugraj Singh	*67*
Jugti Ram	432
Juma Khan	498
Jung Bahadur Newar ...	*68*
Just, W. M.	724A
K	
Kabiraj Gurung	566
Kabul Singh	523
Kachkol Shah	507
Kahan Singh	477
Kahn Singh	515
Kadirdad Khan	698
Kahla Singh	444
Kail, S. V.	594
Kajiman Lama	570
———	570
Kajir Khan	525
Kaka Singh ... 533,	534
———	523
———	503
Kakasseri Raman Nambiar	475
Kala Khan	516
———	518
——— 323A,	359
——— ———	*64*
——— Bhandari ...	541
Kalam Singh Negi	541
Kalamsing Gurung	552
Kalappa, M. B.	573
Kalat, *Khan of* ... 498,	*59*
Kalay, S. V.	250
Kalbag, M. N.	249
Kale Khan	*62*
——— Ram	492
——— Rana	554
Kalicharan Shiuratan Misra	*68*
Kali Dass	692
Kalidas, C.	572
Kalimuthu	441
Kallandar Khan	*69*
Kalle, R. A.	249
Kallue, M. G. D. ... 231,	463
Kalu Khan	*62*
——— Singh	456
——— Thapa	558
Kalwant Singh 202, 455,	730
——— Sandhu ... 221,	489
Kalyan Singh Gupta ...	691
Kamakaka, B. H.	643
Kamal Singh	466
Kaman Sing Limbu	570
——— Gurung	552
Kamar Zaman	499
Kamla Kant Patni	602
Kamthe, R. S.	587
——— S. S.	587
Kamyab Khan ... 403, 710,	733
Kana Ram	*67*
Kanaksing Limbu	564
Kane, B. G.	250
——— J. J.	9, 697
Kanga, J. S.	246
Kanhaiya	*63*
———	491
——— Khan ...	479, 484
——— Lal	687
Kanhya Lal Atal ...	221B, 517
Kannayram	*69*
Kannayya	441
Kanniah	465
Kansipersad Gurung ...	560
Kanshi Ram ...	279, 358
———	535
———	688

NAMES.	Page.
Kanshi Ram Singh	421
Kanwal Singh	699
Kanwar Bahadur Singh 216, 544,	546
——— Dalpat Singh ...	255
——— Gajindar Singh ...	231
——— Gajinder Singh ...	611
——— Ganpati Singh ...	258
——— Jaswant Singh ...	233
——— Ranjit Singh ...	584
Kapila, C. C.	668
Kapshikar, A. S.	250
Kapoor, P. C.	257
Kappe, C. H.	730
Kappey, R. A. H.	326
Kapur, A. R.	250
——— B. D. 233, 452,	510
——— B. K. ... 213, 517,	739
——— B. L.	669A
——— H. R.	249
——— L. R.	249
——— N. C.	638
——— N. C.	251
——— P. D.	248
——— P. L.	259
——— Singh	504
———	*67*
——— Singh Grewal ...	688
Kapura Ram	507
Kapurthala, *Maharaja of* 503,	*58*
——— *Maharaj Kumar*	
Amarjit Singh of... ...	*59*
——— *Maharaj Kumar*	
Jit Singh of	*59*
Karam Ali	*68*
——— Chand	533
———	496
———	531
———	693
——— Anand ...	607
——— Kapur ...	685
——— Dad	*69*
——— ... 454,	458
———	476
——— ... 451,	452
——— Khan... ...	454
——— Din	495
———	608
——— Elahi	609
——— Ellahi	509
——— Husain Shah ...	461
——— Illahi	583
———	*64*
———	473
——— ... 451,	452
———	530
———	446
——— Khan	*68*
———	519
———	479
——— Sher Khan	*62*
——— Singh	698
———	359
———	513
———	510
———	591
——— ... 316A,	359
——— 544,	546
——— 508,	512
———	421
——— Dhillon ...	689
——— Rajput ...	689
Karamat Ali Khan	403
Karamchandani, P. V. ...	655
Karamdad Khan	459
Karanbir Bhist	568
Karani, N. D.	588
Karim Dad	419
———	444
——— Khan...	581
Karina 451,	453
Karki, V. B. S.	232
Karm Singh	3
———	*64*
———	502
———	538
——— 515,	518
———	689
———	690

NAMES.	Page.
Karm Singh Thakur ...	584
Karmarkar, R. D.	588
Karna Sing Thapa	552
Karnail Singh	416
Kartar Singh	699A
———	*64*
———	533
———	444
———	456
———	459
———	444
———	*60*
———	461
———	525
——— ... 501,	733
——— ... 485,	490
———	520
———	526
———	*67*
———	501
———	526
———	693
———	436
———	488
———	409
———	699
———	413
———	694
———	694
———	607
———	488
———	695
———	488
———	425
——— Bedi	687
——— Bewal ...	687
——— Grewal ...	687
——— Jauhal ...	687
———	519
Karumbayram, T. B. ...	686
Karunakaran, T. K. ...	690
Kashi Nath Dutt	589
Kashmir Singh Katoch ...	231
Kashyap, A. N. ... 228,	443
Kasim Ali Khan 5,	*62*
Kasliwal, R.	670
Katakbahadur Khan ...	568
Katariya, J. R.	652
Katoch, J. C. ... 209,	455
Kaul, H. K.	254
——— K. N.	231
——— P. M.	66C
Kauter, H. J. ... 356A,	743
Kauntze, C. S. 214, 486,	490
Kaye, J. W. 273F,	289
——— W. 273H,	701
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	257
——— Nazir Hasan	688
Kealy, N. H. H. ... 221I,	480
Kean, C.	717
Keane, J. S.	697
——— K. M.	625A
Keane, *Sir* M. ... 267,	268
Kearns, R. W. ... 161,	602
Keary, *Sir* H. D'U.	487
Keating, G. F. S.	222J
——— J. C.	378
——— S. J.	350
Keatinge, F. W. G. .. 237,	241
——— L. R. H.	620
Keay, J. L.	716
Keays-Byrne, P. C.	233
Kedar Datt	444
Kedar Sing Negi	541
Keegan, T. C.	723
Keelan, A. P. .. 168, 737,	*55*
——— R. E. T. .. 273K,	283
Keen, P. J. .. 215, 514,	739
Keenan, J. D. S. 196, 535,	730
——— P. J.	212, 409
Keene, G. A. E. ...	203, 530
——— M. R.	96, 492
——— T. H. N.	334
——— T. P.	273H, 280
Keenlyside, C. H.	346
——— R. H. ...	273I, 276
Kehar, N. D.	257
——— Singh	505

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Kehar Singh	416, 710
——— II.	451, 452
———	454
——— I	451, 452
———	684
———	*64*
———	537
———	691
———	488
——— Gill	688
——— Sarwara	692
Kehir Singh	*65*
Kehr Singh	519
———	516
———	*67*
Keighley, G. E. V.	212, 434
Keightley, M. F.	146, 708
Keily, E. W.	213, 475
——— F. P. C.	477
——— P. B.	211, 567
Keir, D.	705
Keith, A. L. S.	352
Keith-Murray, R. M.	355
Kekwick, J. F. 43, 186, 462, *73*	
Kelavkar, M. K.	652
Kelkar, K.	588
Kells, J.	234
Kelland, W. H. C.	372
Kellard, W.	722
Kellett, J. P.	13, 30, *72*
Kellie, C. C. J.	97, 458
——— G. H. S.	300, 308
——— G. J. D.	48, 83, 394, 522
Kells, G. W.	729
Kelly, A. J.	697
——— D.	656
——— D. P. J.	39, 709
——— E.	722
——— F. J. O'K.	221A, 542A
——— G. A.	27, 696
——— H. S.	312A
——— J. C.	719
——— J. D. *Revd.*	751
——— L. M.	669
——— M. C.	624
——— M. G.	661
——— P. J.	661
——— T. F. H. J. J. 173, 438, 742	
——— V. W. P.	247
——— W. S.	196, 604
Kemble, R. H.	726
——— W. F.	273J, 277
Kemmis Betty, M. F.	273H, 291
——— P.	230, 553
Kemeys Jenkin, E. M.	221E, 527
Kemp, J. C.	323A
——— J. H. B.	243
——— W.	716
——— W. N. R.	265
Kempster, W. F. H.	25
Kemsley, A. R.	215, 411
——— I.	723
——— W. S. F.	721
Kenchington, A. G.	752
Kendrick, A. J.	365
——— G. W.	620
Kennard, R. B.	221A, 418
Kennedy, A. S. C.	273B, 288
——— C. D. S.	273L, 278
——— C. E. W.	185, 544
——— C. J.	709A
——— E. E.	89, 599
——— E. W.	329
——— F. G.	635
——— F. W.	219, 411
——— G. W.	329
——— H. G.	105, 599
——— I. W.	322
——— J.	313
——— J. A.	606
——— J. R. T.	221I, 421
——— M. G.	623
——— M. H. W.	233
——— M. W.	98, 469
——— P. J.	196, 604, 730
——— S. V.	262
——— W. G.	668A
——— W. J. J.	724A
Kennelly, D. McK.	110, 471
Kenny, E. W. B.	268
——— G. S.	233
——— J. W.	15, 273E, *73*
——— R. I. C.	346
——— R. J.	272
Kenrick, G. W. M.	35, 335
——— N. C. E.	349
Kensington, E. C.	273C, 281
Kent, C. B. S.	258
Kent-Lemon, A. L.	351
Kenward, C. T.	313
Keppel, D. W. C.	262
Ker, A. E.	389
——— T. M.	163, 502
Kerin, F. C. A.	193, 361
Kermack, H. N.	39, 299, *71*
Kernick, J. E.	388
Kerr, A.	724A
——— F. S.	346
——— H.	712
——— J. B.	591
——— J. N.	248
——— J. R.	669
——— R. T. *Revd.*	751
Kerrich, H. A. W.	40, 322
Kerrin, D.	379
Kersey, A. O.	139, 468
Kesar Singh	544, 586
———	286, 359
———	462
Kesarsing Rai	564
Keshab Dutt	608
Keshao Pol	471, 472
Keshar Chand	554
——— Sing Danu	541
Kesheo Singh	577
Kesho Das	692
Keshorao Salvi	470
Kewalramani, G. G.	592
Kewley, L. J. E.	209, 462
Key, B. W. 48, 95, 502, *71*	
——— E. F. H.	273H, 287
Keyes, E. J.	721
Keys, D. N.	620A
——— J. G. I.	184, 525
Khadga Chand Thakur	543, 546
Khadam Husain	474
Khadim Hussain	690
Khadir Sharif	*65*
Khair Din	482
Khairati Ram	475
——— Singh	*70*
Khairpur, *Mirzada Mir* Ghulam Ali Khan of	*59*
Khairullah Sharif	414
Kharati Lal	466
Khalas Khan	*66*
Khalid Jan	210, 428
Khalil Ahmad Khan	350, 359
Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	409
Khalilur Rahman Khan	466
Khalim Gul	514
Khambasing Gurung	562
Khan, A. A.	670
——— A. G.	670
——— A. H. K.	259
——— A. K. M.	661
——— A. M.	247
——— Bahadur	358
——— B. N.	664
——— F. A.	248
——— F. M.	665
——— G. A.	646, 753A
——— M. M.	641
——— M. Y.	698
——— M. Z.	698
——— Z. H.	670
——— Akhmad	507
——— Alam	*64*
———	495
———	513
———	290, 359
——— Beg	523
——— Gul	*66*
———	608, *60A*
——— Mohammad	481
——— Muhammad Eshal	581
Khan Muhammad Khan	481
——— Nawab	521
——— Khan	430
——— Saifullah Khan	257
——— Zaman	488
———	423
———	517, 518
———	420
Khandekar, R. K.	588
Khanderao Tanpure	467
Khandu Khan	*64*
Khani Zaman	522, 524
Khanijo, B. R.	251
Khanjar Khan	434
———	581
Khanna, G. N.	247
——— M. R.	258
——— T. R.	647
Khanolkar, V. R.	209, 505
Khanvilkar, D. S.	222M
Kharag Singh	289, 359
Kharak Singh	690
———	444
——— Sing Rana	*67*
——— Thapa	562
———	560
——— Gurung	562
Kharakbahadur Bhandari	568
———	556
Kharakshamsher Sahi	556
Kharegat, R. M.	644
——— S. M.	665, 746A
Kharkar, G. J.	587
Khawaja Mohd. Khan	580
———	580
——— Muhammad	*68*
Khawas Khan	533
Khazan Singh	436, 710, 733
———	280, 359
———	514
———	503
———	489
———	434
———	491
———	608
———	505
———	436
———	694
Khazana	537
Khem Chand	287, 359
———	493, 494
——— Ram	544
——— Singh	*67*
———	*66*
———	444
———	*62*
———	607
——— Rajbar	585
——— Sing Gusain	585
Khema Ram	476
Khere Khan	481, 484
Khetru Nikam	470
Khial Din	511
Khim Singh Chauhan	545
Khima Gurung	554
Khin, H. A.	643
Khitab Gul	*62*
Khonsal Sing	*65*
Khorana, A. L.	252
Khosla, H. L.	670
——— R. N.	644
Khub Singh	418, 742
———	451, 453
Khubi Ram	475, 577
Khuda Bakhsh	451, 453, 732
———	485, 490
Khuda Baksh	*69*
——— Bux	610
——— Dad	499
———	489, 490
———	*69*
———	485
———	446
——— Khan	737, *64*
———	*63*
Khumbasing	566
Khurana, B. D.	662
——— B. S.	670

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

urshed Ali Khan 62
—— Hasan 691
urshid Alam 488
ushal Khan 67
—— 532
—— Singh 62
—— 324, 359
—— 611
—— .. 286, 359
—— 608
—— 432
—— Sing Bist 541
—— Rawat .. 541
hushi Mohammad 689
—— 444
—— Ram 510
—— 537, 584
—— 416
hust Ram 247
—— Shad 689
hushlal Muhammad .. 68
—— 698
hushwakt Ul Mulk .. 221G, 544
husial Singh 61
idar Nath 688
idd, F. C. 378
—— G. R. 91, 520
—— J. A. C. .. 618
—— T. 361
—— T. P. .. 217, 432
iddle, J. St. A. .. 675
iddle, B. G. .. 681
idner, W. E. .. 30, 47, 298
ifayat Ali 515
ilburn, J. E. D. .. 340
ilgour, W. W. .. 384
ilkelly, R. G. P. .. 201, 430
illelea, M. J. .. 697
illick, A. S. .. 374
—— P. J. N. .. 230, 467
illingley, D. MacD. 6, 185, 426, 73
ilroy, A. J. M. .. 222E
incaid, J. B. S. .. 273E, 277
indersley, C. R. H. .. 353
ing, C. .. 620A
—— C. A. .. 720
—— C. J. S. .. 28, 298
—— C. K. .. 320
—— C. V. .. 190, 463, 730
—— D. M. ...8, 14, 47, 71
—— E. R. 312
—— F. .. 620
—— F. J. M. .. 298, 738
—— G. H. .. 316A
—— G. P. .. 677
—— H. A. .. 671
—— H. J. (*R. A.*) 273D
—— H. J. .. 225
—— J. W. .. 720
—— L. A. N. .. 723
—— L. C. .. 222F
—— R. A. .. 293
—— R. G. M. 197, 265, 417
—— R. M. H. .. 103, 567
—— R. S. .. 145, 414, 417
—— T. C. .. 108, 600
—— T. G. K. .. 221H, 487
King-Harman, M. J. .. 56
King Lewis, H. .. 273H, 281
King-Martin, J. D. .. 221H, 509
Kingham, H. .. 726
Kinghorn, R. H. .. 230, 465
Kingsley, A. N. .. 221E
—— H. E. W. B. 47, 57, 732
Kingston, A. E. .. 666
—— A. J. .. 605
—— J. S. .. 697, 731
—— W. G. .. 668
Kington, S. B. .. 331
Kinkead, I. E. .. 623
Kinna, G. M. .. 719
Kinnaird, C. H. .. 333
Kinns, P. C. .. 106, 498
Kinsey, R. L. .. 380
Kirat Ram .. 535, 737
Kirby, H. L. .. 243
—— R. R. .. 394
Kirkbride, G. .. 103, 739, 55

NAMES. Page.

Kirkbride, J. K. .. 384
Kirkhope, K. M. .. 393
Kirke, C. R. .. 257
Kirkham, H. .. 606
—— P. C. F. 193, 475, 478
Kirkpatrick, W. R. .. 679
Kirkwood, H. R. .. 709A
Kirlu Ram .. 535
Kirori Singh .. 488
Kirpa Ram .. 495
—— .. 537, 538
—— .. 608
—— *Chaudhri* .. 584
—— Singh .. 527
—— .. 331, 359
—— .. 526
Kirpal Singh .. 446
—— .. 281, 358
—— .. 609
Kirpalani, R. R. .. 592
Kirpekar, S. H. .. 249
Kirpu .. 535
Kirtane, S. V. .. 248
Kirton P. Y. C. .. 218, 418
Kirwan, E. W. O'G. .. 635
—— F. M. .. 645
—— J. W. K. .. 172, 469
—— M. E. .. 668
—— P. L. .. 306, 445
Kishan Sing Bhohra .. 64
Kishan Singh .. 683
—— .. 517, 518
—— .. 527
—— .. 684
—— .. 526
—— .. 64
—— .. 444
—— .. 536, 538
—— .. 508
—— .. 67
—— .. 62
—— .. 62
—— .. 502, 506
—— .. 418
—— .. 428
—— Sodhi .. 688
—— Sumra .. 687
Kishandhoj Rana .. 558
Kishenlal .. 542, 586
Kishen Singh .. 284, 359
—— .. 535
—— .. 684
Kishensing Karki .. 66
—— Khandka .. 570
Kishun Lal Ram .. 475
—— Singh .. 65
Kitchen, H. M. .. 360
Kite, R. C. D. .. 356B, 357
Kitson, H. W. .. 307, 445
—— J. A. .. 209, 553
—— W. J. A. .. 606
Kitto, S. R. E. .. 683
Knapp, D. B. .. 215, 527
—— T. H. .. 336
Kneebone, H. M. .. 625
—— M. B. .. 625
Knight, A. B. .. 221V
—— A. J. H. .. 94, 599
—— H. A. T. .. 725
—— L. A. W. 28, 29, 121, 701
—— L. R. .. 221W
—— P. G. .. 718
Knighton, K. C. .. 728
Knott, A. F. .. 726
—— C. E. .. 724A
—— V. .. 267
—— W. J. .. 244
Knowles, G. .. 183, 420
—— G. .. 429
—— V. I. S. .. 184, 462
Knox, G. S. .. 5, 450
—— H. H. S. .. 344
—— W. H. .. 301, 308
Koch, E. M. 164, 542, 544
Kochhar, J. R. .. 617
Koe, A. R. W. S. .. 27, 73
Kohane, M. J. .. 620
Kolhapur, *Maharaja of* 472, 58

NAMES. Page.

Kondayya .. 441
Kora .. 535, 538
Korde, S. T. .. 587
Kor Singh .. 285, 359
Kotah, *Maharao of* .. 58
Kothandapani .. 64
Kothavala, H. R. .. 59
Kothawala, J. D. .. 253
Kotnis, G. H. .. 250
Kotwal, N. D. .. 252
Kotwani, G. S. .. 592
Kreyer, R. G. .. 221, 507
KripaRam .. 537
—— Channa .. 692
Krishan Lal .. 690
Krishana Wagh .. 470, 472
Krishna Bhosale .. 742, 63
—— Chandra Singh .. 405
—— Kumar Varma 221C, 428
—— Nand Gairola .. 585
—— Nalawde .. 446
—— Powar .. 471, 472
—— Power .. 468, 472
—— Purshotam Dhargalkar .. 217, 407
Krishnajirao Dalvi .. 469
Krishnamurti, L. R. I. .. 590
Krishnan, T. N. .. 695A
Krishnarao Bhosle .. 446
Krishnasami .. 65
—— .. 441
—— .. 441
Kulbir Rana .. 566
Kulbirsing Gurung .. 562
Kulbahadur Gurung .. 63
—— .. 560
—— .. 566
—— Limbu .. 570
—— Rana .. 560
Kuldip Singh .. 64
—— .. 694
—— *Bakshi* .. 221G, 479
Kulman Pradhan .. 570
Kum Sing Gurung .. 554
Kumar, D. N. .. 251
Kumba Ram .. 465
Kumer Das .. 689
Kumpa .. 575
Kunda Singh .. 66
—— .. 359
Kundal Khan .. 580
—— .. 499
Kundan Lall .. 691
—— .. 291, 359
—— Lal .. 493
—— Jaini .. 687
—— Pande .. 538
—— Sharma .. 692
—— Singh .. 513
—— Singh Rawat .. 541
Kunhi Raman, T. .. 684
Kunwar Kartar Singh 537, 538
Kunwar Singh .. 403
—— Sing Rawat .. 585
Kuppusami I .. 440
—— II .. 440
—— III .. 441
Kurban Ali Khan .. 61
—— Hussain Shah .. 500
Kurda Ram .. 473
Kureishi, M. D. A. .. 635, 753A
Kushal Pal Singh .. 231, 505
—— Singh .. 456
Kutti Krishnan Nair .. 451, 452
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair .. 693

L

Labanti, E. A. .. 274
—— V. W. .. 389
Labes, F. G. T. .. 244
Labey, C. C. .. 49, 85, 399, 599, 75
—— .. 62
—— .. 689
—— .. 277, 358
—— .. 462
—— .. 63

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Labey, C. C. 532
——— *61*
——— 526
——— 403
——— Pawar 582
Labha Ram 699
Labhu Ram 685
Laborda, F. E. R. ... 361, 621
LaBouchardiere, B. R. ... 675
Lacey, J. W. 606
——— O. B.... 393
——— R. 350
——— W. 705
Lachman Dass 699A
——— Singh *67*
——— ... 279, 359
——— ... 451, 452
——— 444
——— *66*
——— Negi ... 219, 477
——— Dhapola 545, 546
——— Negi 221
Lachhi Ram 416
Lachhiman Rana 556
Lachhman 536
——— 573
——— Das 689
Lachhman Dass *64*
——— Sing Chhetri ... *69*
——— Sahi 556
——— Singh 584
——— 530
——— *65*
——— 420
——— 543
Lachhmi Narayan 607
Lack, B. C. 360
Laddha Ram 685
Ladha Khan 444
——— Singh 427
Ladkojirao Bhosle 469
Ladu 575
La Fontaine, J. E. 680
Lahir Khan *64*
Lahiri, J. M. 252
——— P. N. 652
Lahrasab Khan 526
Lahrasaf Khan 574
Laing, F. R. 616
——— S. van B. 47, 58, 456, 732
Laird, A. H. R. M. 10, 36, 48, 75, 399, 598
——— E. A. ... 273L, 281
——— H. G. C. 48, 77, 398, 537, *71*
——— R. S. MacG. 320
Laithwaite, J. G. 2
Lake, B. 703
——— M. C. ... 48, 65, 746A
Lakeman, T. A. ... 356A, 357
Lakhan Singh 690
Lakhi Ram *63*
——— Shah 485
Lakhinder Singh 203, 463, 464, 753
Lakhman Ram ... 289, 358
Lakhmi Chand 611
Lakhmi-das Datt 562
Lakhmir Singh ... 280, 358
Lakhpat Singh 67
——— *64*
Lakhsmi Chand 544
Lakin, J. H. F. 488
Lakpachiring Lama 570
Lakshiman Chawan 471
——— Kadam *66*
Lakshman Mane 467
——— Ramchandra Pewekar 359, 538
Lakshmanan 441
——— C. K. 660
Lakshmi Narain 693
Lal Chand 691
——— 583
——— Chandra Meara ... 695A
——— Din *65*
——— 583
——— Husain ... 281, 359
——— Khan 505, 506
——— 530

Names. Page.

Lal Khan 436
——— 530
——— 456
——— 533
——— 463
——— 455, 458
——— 491
——— 509, 580
——— 493
——— 515
——— 485, *60A*
——— 533
——— 446
——— 495
——— 515
——— 279, 358
——— 463
——— 510
——— 496
——— 609
——— Makhmad 496
——— Singh *64*
——— 502
——— 542
——— 503
——— 486
——— 532
——— *63*
——— 686
——— 478
——— 485
——— 515
——— *67*
——— 411
——— 607
——— Gill 687
——— S. 663
Lalasahib Ghatge 468
Lalbahadur Chhettri 562
——— Gurung 560
——— 554
——— 562
——— Limbu 570
——— Mal 554
——— Rai 570
——— 564
——— Rana 552
——— Singh ... 32, 359
——— Sunwar 570
——— Thapa 568
Laljit Gurung 566
Lall Chand 405
——— Aggarwal ... 694
Lall Din 608
——— Khan 608
——— 609
——— 457
——— Shah 608
——— Singh 411
——— 610
Lalla Katat 575
——— Rawat 575
Lalor, J. F. V. 222A
Lalsing Gurung 566
——— Lama 562
Lalsuba Gurung 556
Lalu Pun 562
Laman, F. E. K. 206A, 457, 735
Lamb, D. O. W. 14, 32, 47, 59A, *71*
——— T. 2, 292
——— W. F. 203
Lambe, R. B. ... 23, 273E, *73*
——— T. T. 361
Lambert, D. P. 660
——— D. deG ... 192, 425
——— E. W. 751
——— G. R. 273H, 276, 746
——— H. A. ... 221 I, 493
Lamprey, F. S. S. 323
Lancashire, T. 703
Lancaster, A. S. 130, 569, 746A
——— H. 723
——— M. P. 34, 168, 380, 468
Lance, G. C. P. ... 43, 319
——— J. W. F. ... 221A, 434
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. 338
Landale, C. H 49, 84, 396, 412
Lander, J. H. ... 241

NAMES. Page.

Landray, H. G. ... 281, *75*
Lane, A. 273L, 281
——, A. A. L. 365
——— C. M. ...171, 526, 745
——— C. R. C. 48, 85, 396, 435, *71*
——— E. A. 718
——— H. R. C. 12, 40, 47, 58
——— H. T. A. ... 207, 465, 701
——— J. H. S. 331
——— P. G. C. 222E
——— W. H. M. 232
Lanfear, J. H. 727
Lang, E. V. ... 352, 730
——— F. S. P. H. ... 450, 453
——— H. R. 380
——— L. E. ... 67, 739, *55*
——— W. I. ... 221W
Lang-Anderson, W. G. 302, 741
Langdale-Smith, R. M. *Revd.* 749
Langdon, K. B. ... 221C, 515
Langford, R. C. 620
Langham, E. A. 266
Langhorne, Miss R. A. M. ... 627
Langlands, E. W. ... 104, 565
Langley, J. A. ... 697, 708
Langley-Moone, A. J. ...32, 248
Langner, K. 724A
Langore, S. G. 576
Langran, W. H. 319A
Langridge, C. F. S. ... 173, 521
Langrishe, R. C. G. 334
———R. P. H. .. 306, 309
Langton, T. 724
Lanston, G. A. 724A
Lappin, W. P. 664
Larcombe, J. N. 241
Larkin, H. S. 157A, 580
Larmour, L. C. 11A, 46, 55, 702, 704, *75*
Larmuth, G. J. M 382
Larrivaz, A. *Revd.* 375
Larwill, G. J. *Revd.* 748
Lascelles, R. G. ... 273I, 291A
Lash, H. A. ... 191, 540, 730
Laslett, H. C. R. ... 216, 604A
Lassen, E. H. P. 620A
LaTouche, J. F. D. 394
Latham, F. W. ... 140, 601
——— H. C. 13, 24, 137, 480, *72*
——— I. H. McD.... 19, 191, 504
——— P. D. 271
——— W. G. 370
Latif Khan, M. A. 221C, 479, 753A
——— Mohammad A. ... 233
Latter, F. A. 143, 457
Lauder, F. J. 331
——— I. C. A. 200, 470, 730
Laugher, F. F. 336
Laughland, W. W. 668
Laughton, F. E. ... 180, 739, *55A*
Laurasib Khan *69*
——— 519
Laurence, B. S. 271
——— G. *Revd.* 748
Laurie, J. E. C. 273F
——— J. S. 621
——— W. 669
Lavender, G. A. 393
——— S. S. ... 123, 533
Laver, G. 257
Laverty, T. F. 330
Lavies, A. P. ... 307, 309
Laville, T. T. 43, 48, 80, 397, 483
Law, E. L. ... 142, 601
——— H. G. 720
——— I. M. 393
——— K. O. 231
——— T. S. 618
Lawder, R. J. F. A. ...204, 545, 735
Lawe, A. G. 43
Lawes, H.R.K.L. 335
——— H. S. 727
——— O. F. ... 174, 603
Lawie, W. 656
Lawless, A. W. H. 243
Lawley, W. 254
——— W. F. 720
Lawrance, F. G. 227, 450, 452
Lawrence, C. S. 724

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Lawrence, D. G. 318
——— G. H. 672
——— H. A., *Sir* ... 264
——— J. F. ... 206, 604A
——— R. H. LeM. 183, 520, 734
——— R. T. ... 49, 85, 745
——— T. B. 388
Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 168, 702, 705, *75*
Lawrence-Smith, L. 48, 77, 396, 431
Lawrenson, R. ... 174, 533
——— R. S. 254
Lawrie, H. S. 248
——— L. J. 677
——— T. D. 312
Laws, M. E. S. ... 273O, 281
Lawson, A. 719
——— C. P. 269
——— J. ... 14, 20, 158, 421
——— J. G. 258
Lawton, K. L. S. 329
——— M. A. 372
——— T. D. V. 222F
——— W. E. 350
Laxuman Jadhao 468
——— Sable ... 468, 472
Lazaro, T. 678
Lazenby, C. S. 713
Lea, E. H. 221W
Lea-Cox, M. ... 14, 17, 273D, *73*
Leach, A. V. 718
——— F. C. 668A
——— H. 724
——— O. K. 318
Leader, W. K. M. ... 13, 45, *72*
Leahy, A. G. P. ... 306, 445
——— J. 723
——— S. J. 724A
Leakey, C. J. B. .. 195, 604, 711A
——— H. G. N. ... 178, 603
——— R. A. 372
Leane, M. G. 668B
Learmond, A. W. 126, 535
Learmonth, R. 5
Leask, H. L. E. C. 323A
——— J. E. M. E. C. 212, 540, 752
Leaver, K. E. 373
Leatherdale, V. W. S. 191, 460
LeCornu, C. J. S. ... 7, 47, 447
——— R. B. 222A
Ledgard, H. A. 668
Ledger, L. K. 649
Ledgerwood, F. H. 104, 485, 490
Ledlie, F. B. 714
Ledward, R. B. 221W
Lee, A. O. N., *Revd.* ... 751
——— C. I. 356A, 357
——— G. H. 244
——— G. H. H. ... 301, 308
——— H. M. C. 232
——— J. L. 182, 516
——— J. M. 364
——— K. J. 300, 445
——— M. A. 625
——— N. C. H. 720
——— P. E. *Revd.* 747
——— R. 640
——— R. E. *Revd.* 748A
——— T. R. 222C
——— V. E. M. ... 28, 663
Leech, A. B. R. ... 113, 543
Leeming, D. W. H. ... 196, 528
Leeper, G. P. 365
——— W. C. 179, 739, *55a*
Lees, A. E. H. ... 11A, 36, 303
Leese, K. H. R. 318
Leeson, A. 703
——— E. 721
LeFanu, R. ... 13, 20, 47, *71*, *73*
Lefeuvre, E. E. 678
LeFleming, R. E. ... 95, 465
Legg, C. A. 721
Legge, D. A. K. 314
——— I. T. 680
——— P. 273J, 276
——— R. M. 314

NAMES. Page.

Leggett, J. P. V. 680
Lehna Singh *65*
Leicester, G. W. F. 324
Leigh, B. J. ... 49, 116, 600, 746A
——— C. *Revd.* 369
——— J. A. 273C, 277
——— J. W. D. 271
——— R. F. W. ... 187, 569
Leir, J. R. C. V. 222C
——— P. A. A. 334
Lekh Ram Aggarwall ... 693
LeMaistre R. G. ... 356A, 357
LeMarchand, C. H. 715
——— F. E. ... 90, 559, *72*
——— L. P. ... 210, 559
Lemon, R. L. 49, 84, 398, 555
Lennan, N. T. 312A
Lennon, A. C. 294
Lentaigne, W. D. A. 171A, 557, *72*
Leonard, D. G. B. ... 186, 491
——— R. G. ... 164, 559
Leopold, R. T. 676
lePatourel, E. C. 222
Lepper, A. 247
Leroux, R. O. A. ... 620A, 752
Lerwill, G. 216, 502, 506
Leslie, A. S. 630
——— Miss M. J. 627
——— T. C. C. ... 22, 47, 615
——— W. 292
——— *Sir* W. S. 531
Leslie-Smith, C. ... 47, 61, *71*
——— G.L. 273A, 281, *71*, 731
Lesster, L. 132, 601
Lester-Garland, A. G. ... 221W
——— G. H. *Revd.* 748
Lethbridge, L. H. B. ... 328B
——— R. W. S. 200, 540, 730
Lett, E. G. A. 329
Lettington, G. A. 712
Lever, J. C. G. 250
——— T. J. 727
L'Evine, K. M. 363
LeVavasseur dit Durell, G. D. 273L, 278
Levingston, T. O. ... 149, 475
Levitt, H. C. 248
Lewarne, L. A. 606
Lewin-Harris, C. E. L. ... 330
Lewis, A. E. 676
——— A. S. 197, 510, 512
——— C. B ... 157A, 551, *72*
——— C. G. 47, 298, 738
——— D. 625A
——— D. R. 248
——— Miss E. G. 625A
——— F. H. 222
——— G. C. G. ... 173, 523
——— G. V. 376
——— H. V. 14, 17, 47, 59, *71*, *73*
——— H. W. T. 316
——— J. A. 222H
——— J. C. 203, 513, 711A
——— K. F. McK. ... 273D, 280
——— O. G., *Revd.* 750
——— P. J. 313
——— R. M. H. 13, 34, 301, *72*
——— R. P. 3, 40, 47, 615
——— R. P. 676
——— R. S. ...49, 108, 700, 733, *75*
——— T. G. ... 92, 493
——— W. H. 255
Lewis-Bowen, E. H. ... 697
——— G. A. 385
——— J. W. 199, 604
Ley, H. M. H. 261
Licence, P. 727
Lickman, E. W. 13, 19, 134, 431
Libas Khan 523
Lidderdale, E. F. 378
Lidwill, G. R. 323
——— R. P. 315
Likeman, W. C. ... 27, 709
Likhi Ram 487
Lilambar Gurung 555
Lilaram Pun 562
Lilley, A. 727
Lillie, A. P. 750

NAMES. Page.

Lillie, W. M. S. ... 305, 440
Lilly, P. A. 294
Lillies, G. L. 138, 707
Lincoln, C. H. ... 671, 740
——— E. H. 376
Lind, J. M. 327
——— L. C. 232
Lindquist, W. H. H. ... 136, 551
Lindsay, C. R. 715
——— D. K. L. 668
——— G. M. ... 12, 36, 46, 356, *71*
——— H. 313A
——— K. A. ... 303, 782
——— M. J. 260
——— P. L. 164, 499, 500
——— W. T. *Revd.* ... 750
Lindsay-Young, E. 322
Lindsley, R. M. ... 241, 740
Lines, R. E. 164, 602
Linford, J. M. 680
Ling, F. A. H. 312A
Linlithgow, *Marquess of*—2, 266, 360, 377
Linne, H. F. T. 388
Linney, W. W. ... 143, 700, *75*
Linton, L., *Revd.* 751
——— R. 657
Lintott, L. E. 169
Lipscomb, H. T. de B. 356A, 357
——— F. M. 618
Lipscombe, G. 606
——— W. J. 323
Lipsett, G. R. W. P. ... 233
Lisbey, N. D. 11A
Lister, J. G., *Revd.* ... 747
——— M. D. B. ... 356A, 357
Litchfield, A. W. ... 231, 277
Little, D. St. L. 683
——— E. F. 623
——— E. P. 256
——— J. P. J. 663
——— P. M. 621
——— T. 703
——— W. M. 605
Littlejohns, J. L. G. ... 334
Littlewood, E. W. 727
Litton, G. E. 109, 600
Livesay, E. G. H. ... 221H, 482
Livingstone, D. R. 267
——— R. A. ... 394
Livsey, A. ... 15, 307
Llewellen-Palmer, A. W. A. ... 260
Llewellyn, D. R. 253A
——— F. C. 325
Lloyd, A. C. (*I.A.S.C.*) 125, 600
——— A. C. 292
——— E. G. 729
——— H. L. ... 307, 440
——— H. W. C. 349
——— J. T. 270
——— J. S. D. 318
——— L. S. 261, *71*
——— P. 273K, 276
——— R. M. ... 221I, 448
——— S. 268
——— T. I. 305, 442
——— W. L. 49, 86, 393, 544, *72*
Lloyd-Jones, W. R. 131, 501, ——— C. W. 385
Lloyd Price, R. J. ... 273I, 288
Lloyd Still, R. M. 661
Lobo, C. 672
Loch, D. G. 312A
——— G. G. 312
——— I. G. 305, 443
——— K. M. *71*
——— L. J. C. ...198, 545, 731
——— P. G. ... 69, 739, *55*
——— S. C. 439
Lochan Ram 495
——— Singh 256
Lock, R. J. P. ... 273L, 278
———, W. H. 266
Locke, J. H. S. 703
Lockerbie, M. J. 625
Lockhart, J. 311
——— R. M. M. ... 48, 86, 398, 507, *71*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Lockie, J. Mc N.	620
Lockington, F. J.	337
Lodge, A. P. D.	271
——— J.	724
Lodrick, F. W.	252
Loewen, C. F.	13, 33, 273F
Lofts, G. F.	725
——— H. E.	742A
——— W. J.	714
Loftus, O. St. J.	262
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	132, 553, 734
Logan, P. Q.	335
——— R. A.	645A
Loganadan, A. D.	649
Loganathan	440
Logie, T.	271
Loharu, *Nawab of*	414, *59*
Lokbahadur Sahi	558
Lokhpal Singh	577
Loknath Singh	*67*
Lomas, H. J. C.	721
Lomax, C. E. N.	338
Long, C.	703
Long, C. R.	250
——— Miss M. M.	625A
——— N.	720
——— P. J.	97, 599
——— R. H.	206B, 480
——— W. E. L.	11, 47, 79A, 700, *75*
Longfield, T. E.	303, 741
Longley, *Sir* J. R.	329
——— S. J. A.	183, 530, 534
Lonsdale, M. R.	10, 29
——— W. H. M. *Revd.*	388
Lopes, A. M.	683
——— A. V.	650, 695
Lopez, J. W. C.	674
Loraine Smith, B. L.	231, 411
——— G. N. L.	263
Lord, C. W.	197, 461, 604
——— J. W.	113, 495
——— N. T.	627
Loretz, S. J.	191, 515, 740, 752
Loring, N. T.	205, 403
——— W. W. A.	5, 198, 426
Lossing, E. H.	666
Lothian, J.	100, 493, 494
Lougheed, W. S.	721
Loughnam	623
———, W. F. M.	47, 615
Loup, L. A.	9, 14, 129, 601, *72*
Lovat-Fraser, W. A.	117, 488, 746A, 752
Love, S. W. A.	193, 563
Lovegrove, E. E.	717
———, J. F.	221B, 438
Lovell, G. W.	370
———, I. R.	346
Lovett, H. J.	328
——— O. deT.	152, 553
——— R. N.	191, 426, 708
Low, A. D.	620
——— R. D.	207, 491
Lowe, A. D.	718
——— E. M.	627
——— J. G. D.	232
——— R. H.	193, 492
——— T. M. O'H.	216, 555
Lowes, J. H.	45, 709
Lowis, J. W. A.	210, 557
Lowman, S. A.	202, 604
Lowndes, D. G.	171A, 539
——— M. W.	378
——— R. L.	324, *73*
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W.	340
Lowsley, G. L.	171A, 557
Lowther, A. W.	179, 456, 574
Luard, P. S.	, 352
Luby, T.	272
Lucas, A. R. S.	304, 445
——— E. S. S.	662
——— F. R.	273L, 291A
——— G. A.	321
Luck, H. O.	216, 461, 464
——— R. F.	260
Luckham, J.	374
Luckman, S. *Revd.*	748
Luckock, T. P.	319
Ludlam, H. W.	703
Lugg, E. S.	723
Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	182, 603
Lumley, J. N.	12, 33, 47, *71*
Lumsden, J.	714
——— J. W. J.	724
Lunawada, *Raja of*	*59*
Lund, R. *Revd.*	751
Lunham, T. M.	126, 401, 429
Lunn, A. J.	48, 76, 397, 457
Lunnon, J. D. K.	124, 460, 711A
Lunson, T.	712
Lunt, R. M.	449, 452
——— W. T.	709, 782
Lushington, G. E.	273I, 275
——— L. T.	681
Lutter, D. P. F.	259
Luxa, H. J.	677
Luxton, G. M.	625
Lyall, D. C.	450, 453
——— F. C. T.	361
——— W. J.	17, 49, 223, 309
Lyall Grant, D. H.	273G, 276
Lyle, J. G. C.	196, 540, 753
Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L.	313A
Lynch, H. P. B.	336
——— S. G. M.	620
Lynden-Bell, P. T. G.	6, 313, 752
Lynn, G. R.	634
——— J. A. G.	91, 422
Lynsdale, B. St. C. F.	677
Lyon, C. V.	726
Lyon-Smith, T.	273C, 275
Lyons, G. M.	714
——— J. J.	169, 493, 579
——— J. M.	273D, 281
——— P. O.	273I, 276
——— R. C.	96, 702, 706, *75*
——— R. N.	273F, 290
——— W. J.	717
Lyons-Montgomery, H. G.	221B, 553
Lys, P. J.	716
Lysons, H. D.	273E, 289
Lyster-Todd, G. K. C.	352
Lyttle, C. E. W.	716

M

Names.	Page.
McAdam, W.	663
McAlister, G. M. S.	350
——— R. J. F.	389
McAllen, R. J. W.	263
McBean, A. J.	722
McBride, W. S.	382
McBryde, J. B.	332
McCallum, F.	174, 567, *72*
——— J.	722
McCalmont, W. V.	49, 87, 397, 494, *71*
McCammon, F. T. A.	207, 561
McCann, F. J.	717
——— J. G.	650
——— W. J.	34
McCarroll, L. B. M.	380
McCarthy, A. O.	273D, 281
——— D.	666
——— E. D.	159, 496
——— F. J.	622
——— G. N.	385
McCartney, H.	605
McCaskill, K. D. F.	25, 48, 76A, 399, 598
McCaughey, F. G.	222E
McCaully, D. G.	667
McCausland, M. La T.	221D, 419
McCay, F. H.	389, 621
——— R. C.	13, 40, 102, 475
McClenaghan, H. E. St. G.	375
McCleverty, G. M.	14, 20, 47, 60, *71*
McComas, M. G.	273L, 277
McConaghey, R. A.	219, 488
McConechy, R. McL.	374
McConkey, A. I. G.	91, 518, *72*
McConnel, A. H.	210, 427
——— H. R.	273G, 277
McConnell, J. K.	222C
McCormack, E. V.	449, 453
McCorquodale, D.	260
McCoy, S. V.	211, 405
——— W. J.	226A, 489
McCracken, V. C.	243
McCrae, J.	272
McCready, D. D. M.	221A, 569
McCreight, C. C.	273I, 278
McCririck, D. H. G.	10, 319
McCulloch, A. J.	353
——— R. L.	724A
McCullough, J. A. L.	668B
McCutcheon, O. F	621
——— N.	623
McDermott, G. L.	680
——— R. M.	679
McDonald, A.	328B
——— A. V.	139, 601
——— D.	723
——— D. C.	241
——— D. P.	648
——— D. W.	241
——— G. E.	680
——— H. W. D.	206, 508, 735
——— J.	712
——— T.	257
McDonough, G. A.	337
McElligott, G.	247
McElwaine, E. J. D.	48, 78, 397, 458
McEwan, F.	713
McFadden, J.	10, 617
McGavin, A. M.	669
McGee, H. E.	266, 697
——— J. F. A.	273K, 276
McGildowny, H. C.	743
McGill, A. Fitz G.	450, 452
——— J. M.	216, 567
——— R. P. T.	220, 565
McGillivray, P.	715
McGonigal, A. K.	180, 543, 737
McGowan, J. G.	221I, 432
McGrath, C.	620A
McGuinness, E.	701
McGuire, C. W.	678
——— G.	675
——— J.	325
——— J. P.	677
——— R. E.	254
McHaffie, A. N. E.	310
McHarg, I. H.	221, 533, 534
McIntosh, E.	624
——— G.	270
——— I. B.	273H, 279
——— T. D.	365
McIntyre, H. F.	35, 151, 536, *72*
McIver, J. W. A.	653
McKay, J. A.	221A, 493
——— J. W.	483
McKay-Forbes, L. W.	25, 126, 555, 72
McKee, W. C.	653
McKelvey, D.	617
McKendrick, J. G.	307, 443, 753
McKenna, J. C.	483
——— S. W.	683
McKenzie, W. L.	681
McKillop, H. F.	195, 425, 730
——— T.	721
McLaren, I.	697
——— J. A.	110, 500
McLaughlin, F. E.	669
——— P. M. D.	228
McLean, H. F.	221I, 536
——— J. A.	212, 540
——— K. G.	302, *71*
——— L. *Revd.*	749, 750
——— R. R. B.	91, 736, 737, *55*
McLeay, D. J.	206A, 487, 701
McLellan, D. T. H. *Revd.*	748A
——— M.	326
McLeod, D. K.	46, 53, *71*, *73*
——— G. L.	620
——— K. L. E.	669
——— M. K.	214, 531
——— N. I.	620A
McMahon, J. S.	719
McMann, E. G.	705

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

McMaster, L. P. F. 338
McMenamy, P. J. 716
Memillan, J. N. 360
McMillan, J. S. 663
McMinn, Miss C. M. 625A
——— Miss N. C. ... 625A
McMullen, D. ... 304, 741
——— Pearson, C. ... 243
McMurray, M. P. 683
McMurtie, J. B. 378
McNally, J. V. 618
McNaity, P. G. B. ... 213, 405, 753A
McNamara, M. P. A. ... 232
McNee, A. G. 315
McNeight, A. A. 3, 21, 46, 629
McNeil, J. 705
McNeill, A. A. C. 1, 8, 47, 632
——— A. N. R. ... 47, 615
——— C. H. 243
——— D. S. R. 146, 429, 730
McNie, T. McG. 620A
McNiven, J. D. N. 233
McPherson, A. B. 14, 15, 47, 59A, 71
——— D. H 371
——— K. C. *Revd.* ... 750
McPoland, E. 5, 712
McRobert, G. R. 647
McRobert, R. 654
McRury, D. A., *Revd.* ... 750
McSwiney, H. F. C. ... 48, 72, 71
——— P. M. 668A
——— S. A. 644
McTague, P. W. 722
McVean, C. H. ... 221, 503
——— D. A. D. 503
McVittie, A. B. ... 450, 453
McWatters, H. V. 48, 76A, 399, 98
McWilliams, H. T. 664
Macadam, D. L. D. ... 180, 486
Macalpine, R. I. 253
Macann, A. E. H. ... 151, 739, 55
Macartney, F. G. C. 199, 565, 745
——— W. St. J. F. 32, 696
MacAlevey, G. E. 619
MacAnulay, D. 362
Macaulay, J. H. 365
Macausland, R. A. 48, 75, 397, 506
MacCarthy, E. B. ... 307, 309
——— G. H. ... 273F, 278
——— J. H. ... 273J, 286
MacColl, H. H. 244
MacConachie, A. D. ... 212, 563
MacCurragh, R. P. ... 221I, 423
MacCotchan, K. W. 233
MacDermott, P. L. ... 106, 559
Macdonald, A. 206A, 501, 730
——— A. J. *Revd.* ... 748A
——— C. E. 680
——— D., *Revd.* ... 748A
——— D. S. 243
——— G. B. 680
——— H. 12, 19, 47, 59, 71
——— H. A. ... 305, 442
——— H. I. 4
——— H. S. ... 273A, 279
——— J. B. 21, 157A, 45, 72
——— J. R. S. 314
——— N. ... 147, 559
——— S. R. ... 129, 551
MacDonald, D., *Revd.* ... 750
——— Miss, J. 625A
MacDougall, D. J. 618
——— I. E. N. 221B, 507, 512
Mace, W. 721
MacEdward, L. *Revd.* 748A, 750
Macevoy, H. B. 667
Macfarlane, D. A. 326
——— J. B. 620
MacGee, D. S. 365
MacGregor, J. ... 34, 366
——— L. E. ... 40, 115, 507
——— R. F. D. 635
——— R. G. 48, 77, 396, 429
Macguckin, C. E. ... 163, 707
MacInnes, I. D. 323A
MacInnis, V. A. H. 683
Mackay, A. J. ... 127, 601

NAMES. Page.

Mackay, A. S. 48, 76A, 399, 563
——— C. L. ... 191, 604
——— D. L. 671
——— G. S. 221W
——— J. N. ... 177, 557
——— J. R. S. 619
——— R. J. ... 115, 488
——— W. G. ... 273G, 277
——— W. M. 233
Mackenzie, C. F. 48, 78, 398, 524
——— D. A. L. 13, 21, 165, 507, 72
——— D. F. ... 47, 615
——— D. F *Revd.* 389, 748A, 750
——— *Sir* D. G ... 385
——— D. S. M. 273K, 276
——— D. W. M ... 619
——— F. ... 157, 525
——— F. S. R. 356B, 357
——— H. G. 605
——— H. H. ... 273B, 734
——— J. D. 48, 79, 398, 535
——— K. P. 617
——— K. W. 209, 475, 735
——— R. F 676
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. 312
Mackeown, E. A. V. ... 664
Mackesy, Miss H. S. 625A
Mackey, R. P. 681
Mackie, A. H. 9, 49, 101, 708
——— D. G. H. ... 273L. 277
——— J. 255
——— W. 668A
Mackinlay, G. M. 292
——— J. P. C. ... 305, 445
Mackinley, A. J. 255
Mackinnon, J. McP. 617
——— W. C. 619
Mackintosh, A. E. 389
——— C. M. 248
——— K. *Revd.* ... 749
——— M. 627
MacKirdy, J. J. L. 22, 169, 557, 72
Macklin, P. H. 346
Maclagan, M. D. ... 306, 439
MacLaren, C. J. ... 331
——— H. ... 162, 466
——— J. D. A. ... 37, 326
Maclauchlan, C. S. 389
MacLaughlin, W. P. 95, 599
MacLaurin, H. N. ... 209, 403
MacLean, L. A. 258
——— M. F. ... 219, 525
Maclean, C. A. 272
Maclennan, G. H. 292
Macleod, T. 353
MacLeod, A. J. W. ... 204, 509
——— D. C. ... 206, 604A
——— I. N. ... 174, 561
——— J. E. H. 327
——— M. K. 531
——— N. M. ... 152, 551
——— O. E. B ... 209, 513
——— R. T. W. ... 187, 454, 752
Maclure, J. W. 292
MacMahon, H. F. E. 14, 15, 46, 51, 598, 71
Macmullen, *Sir* C. N. 46, 50, 545, 71
——— F. G. 273K
MacMunn, G. A. ... 209, 511
Macnamara, A. D. ... 185, 403
——— C. V. 61
——— G. B. ... 206B, 483
——— J. P. 61, 618
——— P. R. 195, 511, 730, 753
Macpherson, G. P. 270
——— H. A. ... 13, 34, 72
——— S. 222A
Macqueen, R. B. 244
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K. ... 417
Macrae, A. C. ... 638
——— I. M. ... 1, 31, 46, 629
Mac Rae, R. D. 668
MacSwiney, F. V. F. 448, 453
Madanbahadur Thapa ... 554
Madan Gopal Sharma ... 693
——— Singh ... 589
——— Lal Khorana ... 690

NAMES. Page.

Madan Singh Rai 67
Madappa, M. S. 607
Madal Khan 427
Madar Baksh 481
Maddocks, F. 723
Madge, H. E. 222G
Madhav Gururao Bewoor ... 221C
Madhavrao, S. K. 250
Madhan Singh Kanyal ... 545
Madho Parshad ... 684, 60A
——— Singh Rawat ... 68
Madhuv Sinhji 222L
Madoc, R. W. 742
Madras David Selvaraj ... 692
Madural 67
Maduramuthoo 441
Madurammttu I 440
——— II 441
Magan, W. M. T. 209, 421, 752, 753A
Magan Singh 608
Magh Singh 69
Maghar Singh 62
———... 503
———... ... 349, 359
———... ... 289, 359
———Singh 525
Magill, R. N. ... 231, 528
Magnay, A. D. 48, 86, 396, 415, 71
Magniac, *Sir* C. L. 370
Magor, E. W. M. ... 220, 430
Magoris, M. H. F. 232
Maguire, A. J. M. 233
——— I. P. 625A
——— R. 449, 453
Mahabir Singh 480
Mahabir Singh Dhillon 221B, 519
Mahadeo Banakar 471
——— Kasable 467
Mahadeo Singh ... 210, 463
Mahadevan, V. 639
Mahadewa 575
Mahajan, H. C. 589
Mahajani, G. S. 588
Mahan Chand 514
——— Singh 444
———... 64
——— Rajput 568
Mahandir Singh 699
Mahant 462
——— 516
——— 537
Mahantu 536
Mahaparsad Rai 564
Maharaj Singh 481
Mahboob Alam Khan ... 707A
——— Khan 493
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai... 68
——— Khan ... 451, 453
Mahendar Singh 425
——— Sing Bagari ... 541
——— Bisht 541
Mahesh Bal Singh 692
——— Chandra Sharma ... 575
——— Das 695
Mahfuz Ali 607
——— Khan 425
Mahiman Sing Thapa ... 556
Mahindar Singh 607
——— 492
Mahipat 543
Mahman Singh 686
Mahmood Hassan 592
——— H. H. 667
——— M. N. 669A
Mahmud Jan 580
——— Khan 472
Mahomed (*see Muhd.*)
Mahon, B. MacM. 48, 93, 424, 711
Mahoney, J. 225, 512
Mahony, G. H. 639
Mahsud Gul Khan 526
Mahtab Singh 689
——— 536
Maile, A. E. 606
Maini, H. S. 251
Mainprise-King, T. ... 206b, 461
Mainwaring, G. R. 12, 35, 47, 58,

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Mainwaring, R. Q. C.	206B, 419
Mains, A. A.	221C, 567
Mair, J. G.	310
——— W. M.	386
Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	266, 743
Maitra, G. C.	650
——— M. P.	252
——— S. P.	252
Maitu Khandka	568
Maiz Ullah Khan	444
Majendie, V. H. B. 7, 13, 46, *71, 73*	
Majid, M. I.	200, 544
Majar Ram	463
Major, A. B.	724
——— D. D. J.	667
——— H. W.	714
——— R. J. M.	24
——— R. G. L.	222C
Majumdar, P. C.	588
Makan Sing Gurung ...	556
Makand, S. N.	649
Makhan Singh	419
——— ———	509
Makhar Singh	*65*
Makhamad Amin	508
Makhmad Anwar ...	526, 529
——— Jan. ...	508, *60A*
Makhmud	507
——— Shah ...	499, 500
———	454
Mal Singh	*69*
———	446
———	604
Malak, Abdus Samad Khan	257
Malapa	*62*
Malawde, A. C.	686
Malden, C. M. ...131, 517, 753	
Malcomson, C. L.	272A
Malegaonkar, S. N.	576
Malerkotla, *Nawab of*	446, *58*
——— Abdul Hamid Khan, of——— ...	...446, *59*
——— *Sahibzada* Mohammad Altaf Ali Khan of———	...446, *59*
Malgi, S.	576
Malhautra, K. L.	669A
Malhotra, C. L.	249
——— R. C.	645
Malhoutra, G. D.	651
Malik Ahmad Khan ...	438
——— Ahmed Khan ...	420
——— Ahmadyar Khan ...	*61*
——— Alamsher Khan	708*a*, 60A
——— Amir Haider...	708*a*
——— Chand ...	513, 518
——— Dad	486
——— Ghulam Khan ...	581
——— Ghulam Muhammad Khan	*61*
——— Haq Nawaz ...	231
——— Muhd.	*64*
——— Iltaf Hussain ...	607
——— Khan Khawas Khan	581
——— Khuda Bakhsh Khan	*64*
——— Mihr Khan ...	*64*
——— Mohd. Allahdad Khan	438
——— Mohd. Aulya Khan	581
——— Khan ...	699a
——— Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan ...	240, 427
——— Muhammad Khan ...	434
——— Sharif...	693
——— Muzaffar Khan ...	247
——— Sanwal Khan ...	*64*
——— Sardar Khan Noon	240, 434
——— Sultan Mahmud Khan	434
Maling, J. D.	221I, 501
Malins, R. C.	372
Malkhan Singh	405
Mall Singh	454
Mallaby, A. W. S.	171A, 459, *72*
Mallam, G. L.	... 113, 739, *55a*
——— R. K.	616
Mallett, M. F.	625A
Mallick, S. M. K.	662
Mallik, H. C.	249
——— I.	670

NAMES.	Page.
Mallins, C. E. P.	624
——— J. W. D. ...	30, 299
Mallinson, E. H. P. ...	222G
Mallock, A. R. de H.	356B, 357
——— A. R. O.	12, 41, 47, 58, *71*
Mallya, B. G.	641
Malone, R. H.	642
——— T. A. ...	21, 659
Maltby, C. M. 48, 84, 397, 493, *71, 73*	
Malti Ram	474
Maluk Singh	*62*
———	689
Malwa. I. S.	650
Mamun Khan ...	496
Man, L. G.	199, 492
——— Chand	521, 524
——— Mohan Khanna ...	231
——— Singh	607
——— Sing Negi	541
——— Singh Thapa	556
——— Singh	*62*
——— ...	*62*
——— ...	489, 490
——— ...	476, 478
———	609
———	545
——— Bhandari ...	585
Mana Khan	*61*
Manbir Gurung	558
Manjirao	441
Manajirao Palande, S. ...	*69*
Manak Singh	689
Manbahadur Limbu ...	564
——— Thapa ...	564
———	562
———	*66*
Manbir Chettri	566
——— Roka	562
Manby, J.	222L
Mandanna, P. M.	573
Mandelli, H. E. C.	627
Mander, F. D.	467
——— J.	41, 42, 706
Manders, H. C.	393
——— T. W.	717
Mandeville, C. ...	202, 604
Mandhoj Gurung	558
Mandi, *Raja of* ...	537, *59*
Manekshaw, S. H. F. J.	221E, 510
Manfield, D. J.	746
Manga Khan	517, 518, 733
Mangal Ram Sain	693
——— Sain Jetli	692
——— Singh	544
——— Singh	456
———	462
———	577
———	*65*
——— ...	503, 506
———	*61*
———	*67*
———	*65*
———	688
——— Dhillon ...	695
Mangan Singh	473
Mangat Ram	519, 524
———	535
Maghar Singh	503
Manghat	*63*
Mangla Ram	473
Mangles, R. P.	312*a*
Mangta	609
Mangu Khan	*64*
———	513
Mani, C.	662, 753
Manindra Nath	608
Maniparshad Gurung ...	560
Mani Ram	444
——— Joshi ...	545, 546
——— Lamba	607
Manifold, J. A. ...	8, 47, 616
Manik Lal	444
Maniklal Motilal Talati ...	686
Manikishan Newar	552
Manir Shah	454, *60A*
Maniraj Gurung	562
——— Thapa	552

NAMES.	Page.
Maniram Thapa	566
Manjirao	440
Mankar, K. S.	257
Manly, M. U.	332
Mann, A. C. S.	676
——— L. J.	720
——— N. N. S., *Sardar* ...	259
——— T.	332
Mannadiar, C. I. R.	572
Mannering, P. E.	246
Manners, C. M. S. 8, 14, 23, 47, 59, *71*	
——— R. L.	292
Manners-Smith, L. C. 7, 13, 273E, *73*	
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E. ...	246
Manning, F. E. B.	655
Manohar Singh	525
Manohari Datt Upreti ...	565
Manphool	491
Manphul	493
Manraj Gurung	560
Mansa Ram	*64*
———	495
———	409
Mansab Ali Khan	608
———	492
Mansabir Thapa	558
Mansel-Edwards, H. E. 221G,	459
Manser, R. de Z.	318
Manser Rai	570
Mansfield, M. G.	241
——— M. M.	667
Mansing Gurung	562
——— Rai	564
———	570
Manson, J. P. ... 217,	502
——— P. B. ... 230,	521
Mansur Khan...	520
Mantle, R. W.	252
Manuel Lazarus	693
Manzur Ahmad Khan ...	484
——— Khan	486
Mappin D. H. ... 221H,	418
Maqsud Shah...	527
Marchand, J. C. A.	620A
——— R.	294
Marchant, L. B. ... 176,	603
——— T. J.	675
Marcon, E. L. M.	361
Marcoolyn, H. B.	606
Mardall, F. H. 48, 82, 397,	499
Mardan Ali	*67*
——— Khan ...	703, 733
Marden, *Sir* T. O.	338
Marett, R. R. F.	331
Margesson, J. E.	325*a*
Marindin, F. J. de V. ...	254
——— J. F. ...	113, 559
——— P. C.	319A
Mariyan	440
Markandeyalu, N. C. ...	695*a*
Marks, K. F. ...	208, 515
——— R. A. L. ...	221A, 561
——— R. N. F. ..	194, 555, 730
Marler, G. D.	720
Marling, J. S. V. ...	33, 264
Marnham, G. ...	273H, 288
Maroti Jadaho	*64*
Maroo Ram	530
Marr, A. A.	389
——— D.	394
——— F. A.	268
Marriott, C. F. ... 88,	435
——— J. R. ...	11, 155, 483
——— N. E.	221V
——— R. E.	360
——— S. W. ... 44,	696
Marriott-Dodington, M	208, 460, 701, 733
Marris, S. P. *Revd.*	365,
Marrow, C. H.	360
——— W. A. N.	667
Marsden, A. T. H.	45
——— C. M.	620
——— R. W.	259
Marsh, E. R.	372
——— R. M.	318
Marsh-Collis, W.	249
Marshall, A. H. ... 178,	510

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Marshall, F. A. 727
——— F. S. 723
——— H. H. 188, 737, 753A, *55*
——— J. D. C. 141, 737, *55*
——— J. S. 12, 26, 46, 54
——— L. C. 716
——— N. E. *Revd.* ... 747
——— R. B. 319*a*
——— W. D. ... 129, 467
——— W. H. 726
Marsland, K. D. 162
Martelli, G. A. H. 365
Martin, A. 675
——— A. C. 679
——— A. E. 680
——— A. G. 325
——— A. W. 232
——— C. A. 677
——— C. de C. 640
——— C. G. 25, 300
——— C. J. ... 49, 84, 399, 599
——— D. B. 303, 308
——— E. J. 214, 535
——— F. D. ... 99, 599
——— F. G. 677
——— F. G. E. ... 273L, 276
——— F. W. *Revd.* 747
——— G. F. ... 175, 603
——— H. B. ... 371, 621
——— H. J. 222D
——— H. J. (*The Buffs*) ... 313
——— J. C. 14, 45, 102, 539, *73*
——— J. E. L. ... 181, 526
——— J. G. 246
——— J. L. 620
——— J. L. de V. 321
——— J. M. W. 195, 416, 730, 752, 753A
——— J. S. S. 637
——— K. J. ... 41, 299
——— M. F. C. ... 304, 308
——— R. ... 134, 702, 705, *75*
——— R. H. 24, 320
——— R. V. 636
——— S. F. ... 116, 371, 525
——— W. G. 622
——— W. S. 674
Martineau, A. A. D. ... 221I, 540
Martingell, C. R. 369
Martinus, G. F. 681
Martyn, R. G. 617
——— W. L. D. 368
Martyr, J. B. E. 337
Maruff, A. P. 683
Maruthan 440
Maruti Chavan 471
——— Zabre 469
Marutirao Kadam *69*
——— Surve 469
Mascarenhas, R. 679
——— V. E. 246
——— W. E. ... 247
Masih Uzzaman Khan ... 698
Maslin, T. 721
Mason, C. H. 671
——— J. F. 681
——— J. H. 681
——— J. O. L. 173, 461, 464, 753
——— M. 39
——— M. E. ... 625
——— W. J. 705
Massa Singh *68*
——— 506
Massaud Khan ... 220, 414
Massey, P. 221A, 409
Massie, T. A. 205, 567
Masson, D. R. 698
——— E. F. 384
Massy, A. J. P. 319A
Mastan Singh ... 279, 358
——— 411
Master, K. S. 644
——— P. R. 252
Masters, A. 283
——— J. ... 221E, 557
———M. C J. 681
——— M. M. 624
Masterton Smith, J. ... 312

NAMES. Page.

Mastu Sing Negi 585
Masud, M. 698
Mata Din Singh 695*c*
——— Pershad 578
Matabakhsh Singh 481
Mathar Sing Gurung ... 558
Mather, N. J. U. 664
Matheson, B. H. 14, 30, 47, 60, *71*, *73*
——— M. B. 721
——— R. W. *Revd.* ... 748A
Mathews, A. E. 673
——— A. G. ... 273F, 276
——— A. W. H. 294
——— F. A. V. D. 301, 308
——— G. F. T. 232
——— H. N. 728
Mathias, L. W. H. 28, 48, 80, 399, 599
Mathra-das 684
Mathur, C. L. 589
——— L. P. 589
——— R. N. 591
Mathura-das 683
Mathura Prasad Soti ... 687
Matthew, D. S. 252
Matthewman, G. B. 222
Matthews, A. M. 380
——— A. G. T. 679
——— C. E. McD. ... 725
——— F. M. .. 48, 67, 711A
——— H. I. ... 292, 704
——— J. F. ... 185, 540
——— L. A. B. 681
——— R. 9, 120, 708
——— R. C. (*King's Own R.*) 44, 313A
——— R. C. 251
——— S. J., *Revd.* ... 378
——— V. G. 375
——— W. H. 270
Mattocks, F. ... 32, 48, 223, 309
Matu 493
Matwalchand Varma ... 690
Maud, P. D. 319
Maude, E. W. 270
Maughan, J. St. A. 3, 45
Maulabakhsh 515
Maula Bux 699A
——— Dad 475
Maultby, A. D. 625
Maundrell, A. G. 2, 4
Maung Aye 252
——— Myint Thein 252
——— Po Chu *68*
——— Thein 670
Maunsell, A. C. K. 207, 533, 739, 753A
——— G. A. C. 216, 520
Maurice, H. 675
——— J. O. F. 390
Mausam Din 527
Mawaz Gul 462
——— Khan 496
Maxwell, E. 355
——— F. S. 40, 166, 457, *72*
——— J. F. ... 241, 740
——— J. K. 264
——— L. E. L. ... 187, 408, *73*
——— P. St. G. H. ... 353
——— R. I. ... 273D, 291A
——— W. H. ... 2, 163, 497
May, C. W. 14, 25, 149, 568, *72*
Mayadeo, V. R. 250
Maya Ram *70*
Mayberry, D. C. 683
Maydwell, W. S. G. 319
Maye, J. W. 365
Mayl, P. W. 606
Maynard, *Sir* C. C. M. ... 317
——— F. H. ...12, 26, 46, 54
——— R. de K. 371
Mayne, A. G. O. M. 6, 13, 47, 59A, *71*, *73*
Mayo, F. *59*
Mayor, F. 723
Mayurbhanj, *Maharaja of* ... *59*
Mazhar Ali Shah 407
Mead, H. C. H. ... 24, 377

NAMES. Page.

Meade, D. V. E. 625
——— P. A. 49, 85, 398, 509
Meadmore, C. C. C. ... 295, 705
——— C. R. A. ... 222B
Meadows, G. E. M ... 208, 438
Meakings, A. C. 723
Meares, J. 232
Mearns, C. ... 184, 435, 711, 753A
Medcalf, S. H. 372
Medh Singh 432
Medill, P. M. 27, 47, 273
Medway, W. 208, 482
Mee, J. A., *Revd.* 748A
——— W. 721
Meehan, R. L. W. 360
Meek, A. S. 64, 739 *55*
Meenan, J. F. W. 618
Meer, S. A. 718
Meff, R. F. 310
Meggit, F. J. 246
Megh Singh 475
——— 462
——— Mian 584
Megha Ram 491
Mehar Chand 490, 492
——— 699A
——— Khurana ... 692
——— Sharma ... 688
——— Singh Khattri ... *63*
——— Singh *64*
——— 444
——— ... 288, 359
——— 502
——— 403
Meharban Khan ... 455 574
Meharwan Sing Chinwan ... 541
Mehbub Elahi 698
Mehdi Khan 460, 464
Mehendale, V. K. 250
Mehr Ali Khan *68*
Mehr Muhammad Khan ... *59*
——— Singh 504
——— 607
——— 427
Mehra, D. P. 252
Mehrwan Sing Butola ... 540
Mehta, G. K. 231, 452, 477
——— N. B. 643
——— Deoki Nandan ... 607
Mehtab, K. S. ...202, 604, 753A
——— Singh 3, *64*
——— 407
——— 473
——— 432
Mehu *65*
Meiklejohn, J. F. 44, 48, 76, 397, 497, *72*
Mein, L. C. 186, 510
Mekala Appalasami 684
Mekibbin, F. 685
Mela Singh ... 313B, 359
Meldrum, J. W. 375
Mellor, H. 716
——— J. 21, 706
——— R. 712
Mellsop, J. A. ... 207, 470
Melvill, M. E. .. 24, 312
Melville, C. A. S. 204, 477, 478
——— C. W. F. ...1, 31, 46, 628
——— E. K. E. 355
Mendis, J. C. 677
Menèze, J. A. 360
Mennell, F. W. 249
Menon, A. N. 572
——— K. R. 572
——— K. R. (*L. M. S.*) ... 3
——— K. R. K. 4
——— K. S. R. 670
——— K. U. 572
——— M. V. R. 572
——— P. C. 572
——— P. K. 572
——— T. V. 572
——— V. K. N. 589
Menzies, T. 618
Meraj-Ud-Din ... 221A, 455, 753
Mercer, A. V. A. ... 37, 123, 563
——— L. 718

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Meredith, K. E. 336
——— J. W. A. 233
Mermagen, C. F. ... 273E, 278
Merrett, T. K. ... 202, 604
Merrill, W. E. 168, 737, *55*
Merritt, H. G. C. ... 211, 501
Merton, H. H. ... 273D, 278
Mervyn-Smith, E. F. 450, 453
Mescall, M. A. 625
Messervy, F. W. 48, 91, 408, *72*
Messinger, J. W. 705
Messum, L. R. 48, 75, 398, 521
Metcalfe, H. G. 342
——— M. R. 151, 74
——— R. D. 211, 527, 739
——— W. B. ... 22, 709*a*
Metherell, R. H. 329
Methuen, L. H. 355
Mew, G. W. H. 351
Mewa Ram Vashisht 685
Mews, R. ...273F, 276, 731
Meyer, G. A. K. 273E
Meyers, J. W. 678
Meyersohn, S. J. 620A
Meynell, H. F. 10
Mian Ahmad 504
—— Ghulam Abbas ... 4
—— Ghulam Ali 691
—— Khan ... 287, 359
—— Muhammad ... 281, 358
—— Rahim Ullah 691
—— Salig Ram 584
—— S. A. 670
—— Shamsher Singh ... *70*
Michael, D. F. ... 675, *65*
——— J. D. 360
——— L. H. F. 677
——— N. A. 678
Michell, R. R. 330
Michelmore, W. H. S. ... 257
Micklam, G. V. 305
Middlemas, D. L. 39, 302
Middleton, A. A. ... 273B, 281
——————— B. 316A
——————— J. W. ... 202, 537
——————— J. W. 716
——————— M. 48, 83, 397, 463
——————— P. C. ... 230, 468
Middleton-Stewart, D. J. 259
——— 1. C. de W. 211, 453, 456, 732
Midwood, J. A. 264
Mihan Khan 489
Mihun Singh 438
Mihr Din *63*
—— Khan *67*
Milanes, R. J. F. 221, 508, 580
Milbank, M. V. 742
Mildmay, B. A. A. C. 221G, 462
Mildon, R. K. ...170, 495, 500
Mileham, W. R. 707A
Miles, C. G. 356A, 357
——— E. N. 718
——— G. F. 723
——— J. P. F. 340
——— S. H. 727
Milford, R. S. ... 29, 273J, 276
Milkha Singh 502
——————— Dhindsa ... 687
Milkhi Ram 684
——————— 691
——————— 589
——————— 695A
Millar, P. R. A. ... 306, 440
Millard, L. N. 701
Miller, A. B. 130, 522
——— A. D. 169, 499
——— A. G. 9, 14, *72*
——— A. G. 669
——— A. J. 723
——— C. B. 668A
——— C. F. W. ... 305, 308
——— C. G. H. 714
——— C. H. 262
——— D. C. J. 264
Miller, E. 625
——— G. 623
——— G. N. ... 48, 65, 711A
——— G. R. B. 136, 700, *75*
——— G. W. 666

NAMES. Page.

Miller, J. E. 233
——— J. W. 715
——— L. E. 625
——— R. O. ... 202, 604
——— R. W. H. 652
——— S. G. 717
——— T. L. T. 19, 41, 187, 523, *73*
——— W. M. ... 448, 452
Miller-Hallett, J. L. ... 95, 553
Millett, C. G. 330
Millie, E. F. 729
Milligan, F. G. ... 221I, 526
Millin, D. J. 244
Millman, C. H. 310
Mills, A. M. 46, 52, 557, 734
——— A. W. ... 213, 557
——— J. C. W. 233
——— J. J. 19, 696
——— P. S. 46, 629
——— S. D. 321
——— W. C. 330
Millyard, W. 721
Milman, J. A. R. 353
Milne, G. 662
——— R. 363
——— R. A. 303
——— W. B. P. ... 273J, 280
——— W. F. A. 606
Milner, A. S. ... 449, 452, 730
Milward, C. A. 12, 34, 46, 51, 587, *71*
——— R. T. 258
Minas, I. M. 627
Minchin, H. C. S. ... 90, 508
Minchinton, H. L. ... 221E, 561
Minhas, M. 247
Minors, E. R. 724
Minshall, N. J. H. ... 450, 452
Minto, A. H. 248
Mir Ahmad Yar Khan ...498, *59*
—— Akbar *64*
—— Alam ... 451, 453
——————— 608
——————— 609
——————— Khan *62*
——————— Asadulla ... *68*
——— Aziz Ahmed 609
—— Baz Khan *62*
——————— 610
——— Dad 460
——————— 609
——— Haider 222M
——————— 581
——— Hussain 508
——— Kambir Khan ... *68*
——— Khadam ... 280, 359
——— Mohd. Bashir ... 690
——— Padshah *64a*
——— Samand Khan ... 495
——— Sarwar Ali 418
——— Tassaduq Hussain ... *69*
——— Wali 444
——— Yousaf Ali ... 418
Mira Khan 699
Miraj Gul 514
Mirajkar, V. R. 641
Miran Bux 608, *60a*
Mirza Abdul Karim 691
——— Kader Beg 2
——— Khan *68*
——————— 531
——————— 281, 358
——————— 462
——— Masud Ali Baig ... 233
——— Mohd. Bashir ... 589
——— Shamshad Beg ... 687
——— Sharif Ahmed ... 583
——— Wazir Beg 542
——— W. A. 669A
Misquitta, J. F. E. ... 380, 621
Misra, C. K. C. 248
——— N. D. 579
——— R. K. 655
——— S. C. ... 221B, 510
——— U. C. 698
Misri Chand 207, 519, 582
——— Khan 504
——————— 511
——————— 522

NAMES. Page.

Misri Khan 574
Misselbrook, V. L. ... 179, 551, *73*
Mitchell, A. 361, 621
——————— A. 313
——————— A. C. 13, 28, 302, *73b*
——————— A. H. W. 669
——————— A. N. 394
——————— D. T. 241
——————— F. ... 191, 481
——————— J. M. 642
——————— K. G. 271
——————— L. 243
——————— O. H. 187, 513, 735
——————— T. W. 292
——————— T. W. 718
——————— W. P. S. 675
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L. 48, 74, 398, 530, *72*
Mitchell Innes, A. T. McL ... 312
Mitcheson, P. S. ...213, 504, 506
Mitchley, E. C. T. ... 129A, 600
——————— G. A. 7, 124, 462, 752A
Mitford, C. T. 45
Mitra, D. P. 594
——————— D. P. 664
——————— S. L. 644
Mitrala Thapa 554
Mit Singh 3, *61*
——————— 508
——————— 999
——————— 181
——————— 699
Mitter, R. B. N. ... 583
Mitton, Miss E. J. 625A
——————— P. D. 365
Mitung Tang *60*
Miyan Din Khan *60*
——————— Muhammad ... 525, 529
Mizen, L. R. ... 201, 508, 735, 753
Moat, J. H. F. 323
Moazzam Ali Talukdar ... 688
Mobh Singh 475
Moberly, B. R. 12, 22, 46, 51, *71*
——————— R. S. ... 363, 742
——————— W. I. 215, 509, 512, 753
Mockler, E. C. 23, 48, 76*a*, 398, 551, *71*
——————— G. E. 319
Modak, D. S. 255
Modi, L. S. 643
Mody, S. R. 382
Moens, *Sir* A. W. H. M. 9, 14, 46, 50, 508, *71*
Moffat, G. M. 649
——————— R. G. 623
Moffatt, J. 107, 545
——————— J. D. ... 221E, 526
Moghal Baz 495
Moghe, K. S. ... 231, 471
Mohd. (*See under* Muhd.)
Mohabbat Khan 498
Mohan 527
——————— Lal 689
——————— Gosain 692
——————— *67*
——————— Joshi 589
——————— Lal Anand ... 526, 737
——————— Verma 689
——————— Sin 607
——————— 611
——————— 460
——————— Singh 693
——————— Bohra ... 545
——————— Singh 694
——————— 543
——————— 221E, 519
——————— Singh Gurung ... 546
Mohansing Ale 598
Mohar Singh 475
——————— 528
——————— 536
——————— 536
Mohbat Singh ... 313, 359
Mohile, V. B. 587
Mohindar Singh 694
——————— 501
——————— Chopra 210, 517
——————— Wadalia 210, 428
Mohindra Singh 689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Mohite, A. R. ... 194, 467
——— H. M. ... 210, 463
Mohsin Ali, A. F. M. ... 249
Mohta Khan 608
Moir, M. E. 273C, 289, *75*
Moitra, H. M. 587A
Moji Ram 528, 529
Mokam Ram 465
Molar, Sing Sunar 541
——— Singh 430
Mold, G. L. 98, 528
Molesworth, A. L. M. 12, 17, 46, 54, *71*
——— G. N. 6, 13, 47, 61, *71*, *73*
——— R. C. ... 137, 565
Moll, W. R. 93, 533
Molloy, P. G. 319
Moloney, T. J. 620
——— W. J. ... 268, 621
Molony, A. C. B., *Rev.* ... 372
——— C. J. C. ... 206B, 507
——— J. B. deW. 640
——— N. 701
——— R. H. 346
Molyneux, P. L. 222A
Moman Ram 465
Money, H. D. K. 312
——— R. C. ... 12, 34, 47, *77*
Money Simons, J. J. ... *56*
Monier-Williams, H. B. ... 318
——— L. ... 49, 99, 555, *72*
Monisse, J. P. 680
Monro, G. L. 249
Montagu, J. D. ... 230, 460
Montague, C. H. ... 356A, 357
Monteath, D. I. ... 221D, 559
Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S. 36, 303
Montgomery, B. F. ... 198, 498, 752
——— B. L. ... 47, 730, *71*
——— E. G. 659
——— J. R. P. ... 340
——— W. A. M. ... 337
Montgomery-Massingberd, *Sir* A. A. 356
Moody, C. T. 340
——— W. J. 666
Moon, A. N. 622
——— I. G. 325A
——— R. G. 717
Mooney, A. 719
——— H. C. ... 221B, 569
——— H. F. 272
Moor, H. W. 307, 443
Moore, A. B. B. ... 217, 427
——— A. C. ... 131, 488, 489
——— A. C. S. 212, 511, 735
——— A. G. H. 344
——— A. J. 222D
——— C. 703
——— C. P. 315
——— D. B. H. 268
——— D. J. R. ... 210, 551
——— E. A. 255
——— Miss E. A. 624
——— F. M. ... 125, 508, 732
——— G. D. 2, 364
——— G. L. 440
——— G. W. O. 369
——— H. A. 714
——— J. P. 324
——— P. N. M. ... 307, 445
——— T. 728
——— T. 720
——— T. H. 717
——— W. 350
——— W. J. A. 365
Moorhead, H. D. ... 136, 531, 72
——— W. B. 315
Mor Sing Negi 541
Moran, E. 627
——— J. 705
——— P. P. de la H. ... 331
——— R. de la H. 331
Morant, G. C. H. 233
Mordue, L. H. 378
Morehen, J. E. 724A
Morell, D. W. 140 502

NAMES. Page.

Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat 686
Moreton, B. M. ... 222H
——— E. A. ... 149, 602
Morgan, A. T. 722
——— A. W. J. ... 373, 621
——— B., *Revd.* 748
——— C. L. ... 449, 453
——— D. T., *Revd.* ... 751
——— E. 243
——— F. E. 372
——— G. W. 723
——— J. 669
——— J. H. D. 323
——— K. S. 221W
——— Miss N. P. ... 623
——— R. H. T. 380
——— W. A. 325
——— W. M. ... 125, 493
——— W. S. 668
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ... 325
Morgenstern, M. A. 258
Moriarty, D. ... 153, 459, 587
——— E. 626
——— G. R. O'N. 192, 497, 732
——— J. 115, 527
——— R. E. B. 318
Morison, P. 16, 202, 604
Morisse, J. B. ... 230, 563
Morkill, H. B. 323
Morland-Hughes, R. W. 220, 559
Morley, E. S. ... 273E 279
——— R. 273E, 277
Mornement, P. H. 329
Moroney, T. 703
Morphew, G. M. T. 273H, 275
Morphy, E. C. O. ... 11, 129, *70*
Morrell, C. A. 313A
Morris, A. De B. ... 206B, 565
——— A. E. C. 244
——— C. E. 166, 514
——— C. J. 222D
——— C. R. 723
——— C. W. M. 177, 502, 745
——— C. W. U. ... 305, 308
——— E. W. 38, 48, 81, 399, 599
——— F. 11, 597, 701
——— F. A. ... 169, 551
——— H. E. A. ... 49, 120, 700
——— H. G. 222H
——— H. S. 241
——— J. A. 361
——— J. E. L ... 237I, 278
——— J. R. 187, 567
——— J. T. H. ... 208, 563
——— P. 41, 370
——— P. G. 679
——— R. C. 244
——— R. R. ... 231, 522
——— T. M. 713
Morrison, C. C. ... 89, 424
——— C. C. ... 206, 407
——— D. I. ... 199, 456
——— D. M. C. ... 197, 604
——— N. D. W. 681
——— R. V. 638
——— T. C. M. M. ... 669
——— W. A. 312
——— W. K. 616
Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. ... 323A
Morrow, C. 292
Mortimer, F. J. 259
——— P. ... 9, 46, 56, 598
——— P. R. ... 216, 423
Mortimore, W. G. ... 221A, 474
Mortlock, A. G., *Revd.* ... 749
Morton, A. F. ... 101, 599, 752
——— A. V. 10, 326
——— B. 228
——— B. E. R. 328
——— C. W. 116, 600
——— J. K. L. ... 219, 521
——— R. 43, 324
——— T. G. ... 306, 309
——— W. E. 4
Moseley, B. 102, 467
——— F. 365
Moss, G. C. deV. ... 193, 466, 588
——— H. M. deV. 186, 509, 745

NAMES. Page.

Moss, R. B. 328A
——— R. S. 270
Mosse, C. B. 42, 49, 83, 397, 472
——— C. O. R. 48, 77, 397, 474
Mostert, D. de la G. 184, 435, 753
Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 127, 400, 433
Mota Rawat 575
Mota Singh 608
Moti Lal 466
——— Lall 577
——— Kapoor 692
——— Rawat *67*
——— Sagar 221G, 479
——— Singh 463
——— 428
——— 477
——— *64*
Motiman Thapa 556
Motiram Ale 566
Motising Chhetri 570
Mott, A. R. C. 312A
——— F. V. D. 351
Mottram, J. ... 221C, 466
Motwani, R. C. 248
Mould, B. S. ... 13, 22, 166, 551, *72*
——— C. L. ... 200, 405
Moule, H. D. ... 221C, 557
Mountain, M. W. 332
——— R. G. ... 118, 499
Nowaz Khan 427
Moxley, C. E. 379
Moyes, E. W. 388
Moynan, J. J. 723
——— R. N. O. ... 372, 621
Mubarik Ali Khan *68*
——— 708A
Mubariz Khan 434
Mudaliar, A. M. T. 571
——— G. K. 571
——— M. R. G. 594
Mudhol, *Rajа of* *59*
Mudie, D. H. ... 210, 436
Mudliar, S. B. 686
Muffett, L. V. 721
Mughal Baz 520
Md. Abbas 444
——— Abdul Azeem Khan 575
——— Azim Khan ... *68*
——— Aziz 441
——— 707A
——— Aziz Khan Gohanavi 691
——— Aziz Toani ... 691
——— Hafiz *65c*
——— Hamid 252
——— Hamid 498
——— Karim 711A
——— Latif 692
——— Rahman ... 686
——— Abdullah 473
——— Abdur Rauf 684
——— Rahman ... 692
——— Afsar 492
——— Afzal 432
——— 461
——— ——— Khan 221G, 428
——— 609
——— 525
——— *Sheikh* ... 218, 477, 478
——— Janjua ... 209, 455
——— Khan 690
——— 476
——— 487
——— 454, 458
——— 459
——— 574
——— 690
——— Ahmad Shamshi ... 687
——— Akbar 498
——— 486
——— 451, 453
——— 489, 500
——— 421
——— Khan 607
——— 188, 603
——— 574
——— 281, 358
———, *Nawab Sir* ... *58*
——— Akram 454

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Md. Akram 515
——— Khan ... *62*
——— 574
——— Alam 486
——— Khan... ... 574
——— Ali 692
——— 692
——— *Malik* ... 189,414
——— Alum 699A
——— Amin 691
——— 411
——— Amir Khan (I) ... 436
——— (II) ... 436
——— Anwar Khan ... 525
——— ... 231, 443
——— Arbi *66*
——— Asghar 515
——— Ashraf 522
——— 528
——— ... 457, 458
——— ... 737, *68*
——— 608
——— Aslam 589
——— Khan 523
——— 451, 453
——— 511
——— 581
——— 609
——— ... *62*
——— Aslam Riauze Khan 689
——— Assadullah ... 607
——— Atta Ullah Khan, Sumbal 581
——— Khan ... 580
——— *63*
——— Ayub Khan 423
——— 414, 710, 733
——— 208, 519, 753A
——— 222M
——— 609
——— Ayyub 686
——— Azam 609
——— Khan 611
——— ... 212, 544
——— 434
——— Azim *64*
——— 737, *64*
——— Aziz 495
——— 516
——— Azizuddin 443
——— Bakhsh 457
——— 508
——— 479
——— 465
——— Baksh ... 278, *60*
——— Baqir 462
——— Bashir Khan ... 425
——— Beg 699A
——— Bux 609
——— Chiragh ... 496
——— Khan, *Malik* 413
——— Dilbar Khan ... 699A
——— Din 685
——— 498
——— *63*
——— *63*
——— 609
——— 444
——— 684
——— *68*
——— 611
——— Fakhruddin Khan ... 246
——— Fazal ... 496
——— Feroz 496
——— Khan... ... *64*
——— Ghulam ... 508, 732
——— Gul Khan 609
——— Hanif 695A
——— Khan ... 407
——— 403
——— Husain 463
——— Hasan 496
——— Hasnain 249
——— Hassan ... 221G, 505
——— Khan ... 432
——— Hussan 635
——— 444
——— Hayat 491

NAMES. Page.

Md. Hayat 487
——— 611
——— Khan 423
——— 574
——— 480
——— Hayat Khan, ... 708A
——— Husain ... *63*
——— 500
——— 451, 452
——— 683, *60*
——— 686
——— Khan 401
——— Hussain ... 684
——— 401
——— 574
——— 609
——— Ibrahim 511
——— 695
——— Iftikhar Khan 212, 407
——— Ilyas 466
——— Inayat Hussain ... 413
——— Isa Khan *68*
——— Ishaq *60*
——— 496
——— 693
——— 693
——— Khan ... 693
——— Siddiqi ... 686
——— ... 686
——— *62*
——— (I) 427
——— Ismail 590
——— Khan ... 609
——— Karim Siddiqi ... 579
——— Kasim 610
——— Khalil 608
——— Khan 511
——— 434
——— *60a*
——— 496
——— 459
——— 276, 358
——— 319*a*, 359
——— 325A, 359
——— 532
——— 480
——— 475
——— 504
——— 530
——— 608
——— 694
——— 609
——— 521
——— 460, *60a*
——— 513, 581
——— *58*
——— *62*
——— *67*
——— 290, 359
——— *67*
——— 609
——— Janjua ... 221G, 479
——— Lukman Khan ... 425
——— Latif ... 280, 359, *60a*
——— Khan... 438, 710
——— Malik 477
——— Khan 181
——— Mir Din *68*
——— Mirza 407
——— Mukarram Khan ... 611
——— Munir Khan, *Malik* 188, 433
——— Musa ... 221D, 517
——— Musa Khan 483
——— Muslihuddin Khan ... 253
——— Nasir Nazar Shah 328B, 359
——— Nawaz 486
——— 522
——— Khan 411
——— *Sirdar* ... 581
——— Nazir 699
——— Qadir Khan 416
——— Qazi 474
——— Rahamtullah Khan 571
Md. Rahim 609
——— Ramzan 690
——— 609
——— Raza Khan ... 746, *67*
——— Riazudeen *67*

NAMES. Page.

Md. Saadat Khan... ... 581
——— Sabar ... 498, 500
——— Said ... 231, 479, 753A
——— Sadiq *60A*
——— Khan 423
——— Saddiq Khan 481, 484
——— Sadique 691
——— Said Khan 686
——— Sandal Khan ... 281, 358
——— Sarwar 521
——— 474
——— 457
——— Khan ... *60a*
——— ... 694
——— Raja ... 221G, 489
——— Shahab Khan 451, 452
——— Shabbir Khan ... 425
——— Shaffi ... 290, 359
——— 607
——— Shafi 690
——— 474
——— Shafi 583
——— 291, 359
——— Khan 427
——— Shafiq 686
——— Shah 574
——— 444
——— Sharif 65
——— 509
——— ... 514, 517
——— 291, 359
——— 477
——— Khan 434
——— Sher 516
——— 495
——— 497, 500
——— Khan ... 220, 517, 753
——— Shoab ... 451, 453
——— Siddik Khan ... 699
——— Sulaiman Aslam ... 694
——— Khan ... *68*
——— Sultan 589
——— Syed Khan 699
——— Tasawar Khan, *Afridi* 688
——— Tufail ... 281, 358
——— Tuhair 419
——— Usman Khan ... *70*
——— Umar... 582
——— Hayat 594
——— Wali 525
——— Walzulla *68*
——— Wasil Khan 688
——— Wazir Khan ... *68*
——— Yakub Khan ... 257
——— 698
——— Yar Khan 609
——— Yasin... ... ... *69*
——— 503
——— Yaqub Khan ... 581
——— Yousuf ... 211, 414
——— Yunus Khan 403
——— Yusaf 427
——— Yusuf ... 282, 517
——— 277, 358
——— 531
——— Khan... ... *64*
——— ... 221G, 517
——— Shah 690
——— Zafaran 521
——— Zahid 420
——— Zahur Ali 413
——— Zaidullah 434
——— Zakri 530, 534
——— Zaman ... 485, 490
——— ... 451, 450
——— 580
——— 496
——— ... 2, 411, *60*
——— *65*
——— 608
——— 692
——— Khan ... 418
——— Kiani 221F, 519
——— Shah 284, 359
——— Zefaruddin 690

Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, of Chhatari 240, 577

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Kunwar Muhammad Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar 240, 494
Muhammad-Bakhsh ... 461
Muhammad-ud-din Khan ... 434
Muhammed, M. K. ... 182, 425
Muhi-ud-din Khan 3, *62*
Muhtahir Hasan 689
Muir, A. H. H. 47, 58, *71*, *73*
——— K. 355
——— R. B. 307, 440
——— R. K. ... 667, 695
Muirhead, A. J. A 328
——— J. I. ... 100, 414
——— R. R. ... 221H, 542
Mukand Lal Varma 687
——— Singh *62*
——— 319, 359
——— 691
Mukarram Ali Khan ... 432
Mukat Ram 491
Mukatram Singh 607
Mukerjee, M. M. 607
——— P. C. 577
Mukherjee, D. B. 250
Mukhtar Ahmand 694
———Singh 505
Mukhte Thapa 558
Mukhtiar Ahmed 611
Mukhtiyar Singh 532
Mukundan, P. 572
Mul Singh 473
Mula Mal 694
—— Singh 685
——— 684
——— 278, 358
——— 489
——— 669
Mulcahy, T. P. 542
Mulchand 542
Mullaly, B. R. .. 88, 569
——— H. S. ... 230, 569
——— J. C. D. ... 88, 534
Mullen, A. C. 376
———D. C, ... 353
Muller, G. M. 683
——— H. V. S. 9, 190, 603, *73*
———R. C. 186, 542, 546
Mulligan, H. W. 657
——— W. P. 719
Mullins, H. 673
Mullu Singh 481
Multan Singh *63*
——— ——— 527
Mulvany, C. F. 42, 300
———D. P. F. 620
Mumford, E. N. ... 230, 555
M..mtaz Ali 574
——— Khan ... 280, 359
———
———
——— } 480
———
Munckton, V. C. A. ... 162
Munir Khan 444
Muniratnam 440
Munisami 440
———(II) ... 440, *60a*
———(III) 441
———(IV)... 441
Munn, A. G. 273H, 287
———J. W. ...273H, 279, 740, 753
Munro, A. C. 631
———A. C. 378
———A. J. R. ... 273C, 281
———M. C, ... 273G, 281
Munroe, J. D. 669
Munrowd, E. M. 376
Munsha Singh *70*
Munsha Singh 505
———... ... 486, 490
——— ... 282, 359
——— 525
——— ... 359, 538
Munshi 542
——— 523
———Khan 482
——— 460
——— 493
——— R. D. 250
——— Ram *67*
——— 519

NAMES. Page.

Munshi Ram 530
——— 459
——— Singh 482
——— 250
Murari, T. 257
Murcott, A. K. ...199, 511, 730
——— S. S. ...184, 457, 574
Murcutt, F. A: 246
Murdoch, A. H. 723
——— J. D. 668
Murdoch-Smith 243
Murison, A. McD. 270
——— T. D. 632
Murli Singh 466
Murphy, A. 624
——— D. Fitz G. 637
——— D. L. M. 232
——— F. R. 714
——— G. 720
——— G. C. 716
——— G. P. ... 76, 739, *55*
——— H. A. 679
——— H. W. 222L
——— J. E. 729
——— K. W-B. ... ... 328B.
——— L. 47, 615
——— L E. 628
——— L. M. ... 210, 432
——— P. C.... 320
——— R. 25, 619
——— R. C. 221, 496, 500, 753
Murray, A. ... 304, 439
——— A. T. 233
——— C. P. ...196, 508, 730
——— D. E. ... 183, 528
——— D. H. ... 618
——— E. D. ... 220, 557
——— H. E. 641
——— I. 627
——— I. D. 355
——— J. ... 305, 308
——— J. K. R. ... 214, 466
——— N. P. 715
——— R. V. ... 106, 599
——— S K. ... 170, 540
Murray-Lyon, D. M. 23, 48, 84, 399, 557
Murtaza Khan 661
Murty, P. V. R. 247
Musa Khan 479
Musgrove, G. S. 620A
Mushak Ali Khan 67
Mushtaq Ahmed 695A
Muspratt, F. C. 530
———*Sir* S. F. ... 46, 50. *71*
Musselwhite, A. W. 253
Musson, G. R. D. 348
Mustafa Khan 499
——— ... 498, 500
Mustapim 493
Muzaffar, S. D. 255
Muzaffar-ud-Din Kamboh ... 607
———Husain .. 519, 524
——— Khan 2
——— 609
——— 421
——— 400
——— 233
———Mohammad 231, 489
Muzzammal Hussain ... 691
Myburgh, P. S. .. 273B, 278
Mylan, O. D. 672
Myles, J. G. H. 728
——— T. W. P. ... 273L, 277
Mylne, B. H. ... 221H, 411
——— R. H. 18, 48, 72, 399, 557
Mynheer, A. V. 703
Mysore, *Maharaja of* 415, 439, *58*

N

Nabi Bakhsh *69*
Nandan Ram... 485
Nadar Khan 279, 359
Nadin, G. ... 13, 33, 118, 410, *72*

NAMES. Page.

Nadir Ali 489
——— Khan ... 291A, 358
——— ... 70
——— ... 505, 506
——— 499
——— Shah 495
——— 710
Nag, P. N. 594
—— S. 645
Nagar, G. R.... ... 209, 604A
Nagarkar, N. G. 690
Nagendra Chandra Kar ... 692
Nageshar Tiwary 444
Nagina Singh *68*
Naginder Singh 692
Nagindra Singh 692
Nahar Singh 531, 534
——— 456
Maharaj Naharsinhji, of Deojad Baria 240, 416
Naidu, R. G. 571
——— T. V. D. 685
Naik, G. T. 576
Naller, H. K. F. 344
Nainsing Mali 745
Nain Sing Bhandari ... 541
——— Singh Bist 543
——— Bora 541
——— Kurunga 585
——— Negi 541
——— Rana 536
—— Singh 483
Nair, C. G. 572
—— K. P. 698
—— K. S. 572
—— K. V. B. 572
—— K. V. S. 572
—— M. M. N. V. V. U. ... 572
—— P. A. 572
—— P. V. K. R. 572
—— S. K. 578
Nairn, S. J. G. ... 389, 621
Naithani, S. R. 587A
Najabat Ali 514
Nalwa, I. S. 572
Nambiar, A. C. G. 572
——— A. K. C. 572
——— E. K. K. 572
——— K. O. K ... 572
——— K. P. V. R. R ... 572
Nana Sawant 471
Nanajirao Palande ... 711
——— Sing ... ...
Nanak Chand 695A
——— 536
——— Singh 528
——— 411
———... ... ... 711A
Nance, W. J. 48, 76, 307, 484
Nand Kumar Tiwari ... 689
——— 512
——— Ram 492
——— Singh 501
——— 489
——— *64*
——— 610
——— 607
Nandlal 465, 494
Nanda, A. N. 257
——— D. A. R. ... 231, 455
——— P. N. 250
——— Sing Kaintura ... 585
——— Sing Rawat ... 541, 585
Nandabahadur Thapa ... 560
Nandalal Pun 560
Nandbir Thapa 566
——— 558
Nangi Ali 508
Nangle, F. E. ... 213, 557
——— G. S. 203, 567, 730
Naoleker, G. G. 250
Napier, A ... 200, 739, *55*
——— J. L. C.... 43, 356A, *73*
——— R. J. 305, 442
——— Munn, W. E. *Revd*.... 748
Napper, F. 717
Narain Datt 444
——— S. 665

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Narain Singh *68*
——————... ... ... *63*
——————... ... 525, 529
——————... ... ... *67*
——————... 692
——————... 473
——————... ... 745, *64*
—————— Chohan ... 691
—————— Bisht 541
—————— Bhandari ... 541
—————— Rawat 541
—————— Thapa 554
—————— Sing Gusain .. 541
—————— Sing Thapa ... 556
Narainsing Gurung 556
—————— Khattri ... 554
Narainsing Thakur 541
—————— Thapa 560
Naralkar, V. G. 251
Narandal Rai 570
Narang, A. N. 249
Naranjan Das Sharma ... 693
—————— Singh 695A
—————— 423
—————— 692
—————— 503
—————— Gill 203, 544, 546
Narayanasami 440
Narayan Bhalekar ... 469, 472
—————— Bhor 446
—————— Kadam *70*
—————— Palao 468
—————— Sawant 469
—————— Singh 529
—————— ... 290, 358
—————— *66*
—————— *62*
—————— *68*
—————— *63*
—————— *63*
—————— 413
—————— Dhariwal ... 687
Narbahadur Gurung ... 558
—————— Mall 568
—————— Sunwar.. ... 564
—————— Thapa 560
—————— 562
—————— ... 552
Narbir Gurung 556
—————— 560
—————— Mal 562
Narindar Chand, *Tika* ... 584
—————— Singh 684
—————— *Mian* ... 584
Narinder Lal 695A
—————— Sing 607
Narinjan Ram 498
—————— Singh 698
Naronha, L. P. L. 681
Naronhay, V. 621
Narpat Singh 544, *60a*
Narpati Chand 545
Narraway, S. D. J. ... 11A, 704
Narsingh Das Khurana ... 687
Narsinghrao-Kadam ... 446
Narsinghu *65*
Naru Kalimkar 446
Narula, S. L. 250
Nash, C. S. 184, 503, *73*
—————— G. H. 208, 531
—————— H. 718
—————— H. J. 364
—————— H. K. G 620
—————— J. H. E. ...198, 514, 730
—————— L. A. H. 370
—————— R. E. 323
—————— W. G. J. 724
Nasib Khan 497
—————— Singh 446
Nasim Khan 514
Nasir Ali Khan 209, 479, 753A
Nasir-ud-din, V. K. 684
Nason, C. F. 327
Nat, B. S. 659
Natesan, V. 4
Nath, D. P. 666
Natha Khan 284, 359
—————— Singh *66*

NAMES. Page.

Natha Singh ... 401, 742, *60*
—————— ... 285, 359
—————— *66*
—————— 690
—————— 62
—————— 608
Nathu Ram 546
—————— 474
—————— 474
—————— 522
—————— Singh 479
—————— 582
—————— 457
—————— Sunar 61
—————— *Thakur* ...197, 479, 730
Nation, D. C. 317
Natthuwa 543
Naubat Rai Bali 610
—————— Singh ... 348, 359
—————— 451, 452
Naule Thapa 558
Naunihal Singh 690
Naurang Singh 684
—————— *63*
—————— *Raja* 584
—————— *63*
—————— *64*
Naurat Sing Pundir 541
Nauratan Singh Chauhan ... 694
Nausher Khan *69*
Navamani 441
Navarra, P. U. 257
Nawab *64*
—————— Ali 608
—————— Din 581
—————— Khan 499
—————— 498
—————— 235, 359
—————— 427
—————— 607
—————— 609
—————— *61*
—————— 456
—————— 609
Nawabzada Edris Nadir ... 257
—————— Mohammed Sher Ali Khan ... 221A, 414
Nawal Kishore Tewari ... 692
Nawanagar, *Maharaja Jam Saheb of*—————— ... 1, 477, *58*
Nawaz Jang 419
—————— 423
Nayar, V. C. 572
Nayler, D. J. 680
—————— G. 222H
Nazar Hussain 583
——————Singh 420
Nazareth, J. F. T. O. ... 681
Nazir Ahmad ...210, 517, 753A
—————— 608
—————— Khan 510
—————— Khan 745
Neal, D. 218, 473
—————— R. N. 718
—————— W. J. L. 660
Neale, E. M. 425
—————— G. B. 212, 436
—————— R. K. ... 132, 738, *55*
—————— R. N. 221c
Neame, P. 13, 30, 46, 297, *71*, *73*
Nearv, G. 185, 485
Neave-Hill, W. B. R. ... 320
Needham, H. *71*
—————— J. H. ... 273E, 278
Neep, C. E. 318
—————— F. R. 206A, 504
Neesom, C. W. 720
Negi, D. S. 585
—————— R. S. 585
Nehra, R. N. 221C, 519
Nehru, A. K. ... 736, 737
Neill, F. H. 303, 308
Neilson, W. B. ... 375, 704
Nek Muhammad 495
Neki Ram 699
—————— 492
Nelson, F. J. H. ... 273J, 276
—————— G. C. 450, 453

NAMES. Page.

Neogi, R. M. *70*
Nepal, *Sir* Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of*— 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, *58*
Nepean, E. Y. ... 450, 453
—————— H. D. H. Y. 48, 86, 399, 567
Ne'Roy, W. C. 674
Nesham, R. H. .. 221H, 540
Nestor, A. W. T. 392
Netar Singh... 413
Nethar Sing, Bisht 540
Net Ram 64
Netscher, C. S. 679
Nettleship, G. E. 622
Nevile, J. M. ... 203, 604
Nevill, C. A. R. 314A
Neville, W. M. 702
Newall, E. J. 324
Nwaz Khan 582
Newbigging, T. K. 39
Newbold, J. W. 674
Newcomb, C. 636
Newcombe, W. L. 328A
Newell, E. D. ... 207, 482
—————— G. A. ... 210, 469
—————— H. W. ... 206B, 523
—————— J. A. E. 233
Newey, H. N. ... 42, 709A
Newham, H. J. 8
Newill, W. M. 222A
Newington, F. E. C.... ... 720
—————— G. H. ...164, 528, 529
—————— M. T. L. 121, 431
Newland, G. E. C. ... 228, 551
Newman, C. E. T. ... 179, 542
—————— C. V. 726
—————— G. S. 182, 535, 538
—————— H. E. M. ...304, 439
—————— J. S. 378
—————— R. E. U. 3, 25, 47, 615
—————— R. J. 717
Newman-Sanders, C. W. ... 294
Newnham, H. C. C. .. 334
Newsum, H. K. 221H
Newton, A. 227, 450, 452
—————— A. H. 329
—————— G. J 243
—————— J. C. 349
—————— P. L. ... 273A, 279
—————— W. H. D. 676
—————— W. T. 10
Newton-Davis, C. 636
Newton Dunn, O. F. ... 10, 349
Newton-King, It. M.... 118, 466
Neyaz Ahmad Khan... ... 693
Niadar Singh 434
Niall, W. H. 211, 492, 604A
Niamat Khan 698
——-Ullah 583
Niaz Ali Khan 508
—————— Shah 607
—————— Mohd. 425
—————— 607
—————— 694
—————— Khan ... 482
Niblett, B. H. 251
—————— D. H. 248
—————— L. H. 243
Niblock, W. G. ... 361, 621
—————— W. M. 669
Nichol, Miss A. H. 625A
—————— E. A. 718
Nicholas, A. A. ... 121, 527
—————— B. J. W. 697, 733
—————— C. H. 115, 475, 583, 743
—————— D. H. J. 674
—————— E. J. 679
—————— G. J. 683
—————— H. E J. 680
—————— M. J. 677
—————— R. C. ...194, 527, 529
Nicholes, F. H. M. ... 153, 602
Nicholl, E. McK. *Revd.* ... 747
Nicholls, A. W. 9, 171A, 603, *72*
—————— C. G. ... 216, 604A

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Nicholls, G. E.	717
——— J. L. ...	307, 440
——— L. B. ...	448, 453
——— R. A. ...	221, 508
Nichols, S.	718
——— W. G.	385
Nicholson, D. L.	319A
——— F. L. ...14, 30, 46, 53.	535, *71*
——— G. F. W.	247
——— H. R.	263
——— H. W.	254
——— J. B. B.	230
——— J. G. ...	313, *73*
——— M. A.	635
——— O. H. L. 12, 39, 46, 465,	*71*
——— P. F. C. ...	221E, 561
——— R. S.	319A
——— R. W. C.	720
——— W. E.	256
Nickalls, J. P.	222A
——— T. W.	264
Nickerson, W. H. S. ...	1, 46
Nicol, C. M.	645
——— D. R.	669
——— J. T.	394
Nicolls, R. M.	336
——— W. F.	242
——— J. E. H. ...6, 13, 356, *73*.	*75*
Nicolson, Lt. C. H.	313B
Niederman, A. W. J. ...	726
Nightingale, G. M. ...	221B, 560
——— M. R. W.	559
Nihal Singh	582
———	426
———	577
———	454
———	582
Nijabat Ali Khan	498
Nika Ram	449
Nikka Singh	286, 358
Nil Chand, *Thakur*	584
Nimmo, T. B.	292
Niranjan Das	*63*
——— Singh	509
———	690
———	690
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi...	691
Nirotam Singh	480
Nirpal Chand	521
Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	233
Nisham Ali Khan	*70*
Nissen, E. A. C.	388
Nityanand Tyagi	693
Niven, R. W. ...221, 514,	518
Nix, C. L. A.	264
Nix-James, E. M.	625
Nixon, C.	320
——— F. J. M. ...	208, 425
——— G. B.... ...	221C, 418
Nivaz Khan	*64*
Niyogi, P. C.	588
Nizam Din	280, 358
———	481
———	609
Nobbs, W.	606
Noble, A. H. P.	2
——— R. H. *Revd.*	748
——— F. B. B.	353
Noel, E. F. H.	222H
——— E. W. C. ... 67, 739,	*55*
——— W. F.	272H
Nohar Singh	67
Nokes, G. B. I. ...	107, 599
Nolan, A. A. M.	679
——— M. C.	161
——— P. E. 227, 450,	453
Noltath Madhavan Nayar ...	694
Noni Gopal Sil	691
Noor Ahmad	690
——— Hussain	609
——— Khan	611
———	577
Norcock, C. V. L.	310
——— E.	321
Norkett, G. R.	724A
Norman, A. E.	726
——— C. E. R. ...	389, 621
——— J. A. ...	273I, 281
——— W. J. ...	300, 738
Norris, C. T.	245
——— F. L.	351
Norrish, W. E. ...179, 479,	481
North A. F. J. ...	724
——— J. P.	540, 453
——— K. A. 48, 81, 397, 489,	*72*
——— O. B. M. ... 213, 537,	584
——— R. E. F. G. 99, 507,	753
Northam, V. P. ...191, 368,	533
Northcote, A. H. S.	337
Northcott, R. H	338
Northover, F. C.	725
——— W. L.	351
Norton, J. B.	263
——— W. E.	728
——— W. J. M.	679
Notley, H. S.	261
Nott, A. H.	328A
——— D. H.	328A
——— W. J. E.	606
Nott-Bower, E. E. ...	300, 442
Nowell, R. V....	272
Noyes, C. D. 12, 21, 47, 57, *71*,	*73*
Nuttall, H.	627
Nugee, G. T. ...	273C, 275
Nugent, J. F. H. 14, 22, 47, 60,	*71*
——— L. H. V. St. D. ...	679
——— N. E.	680
Nunan, H. A....	190, 701, *75*
Nunn, H.	246
——— R. N.	110, 417, *73*
Nunweek, A. D. ...	221, 434
Nur Ahmad	694
Nur Alam	444
——— Dad Khan	493
——— Din Khan	*70*
——— Hasan Khan	*68*
——— Husain	460
——— Hussain...	608
——— Shah	*64*
——— Khan... ...	*63*
———	479
——— Khan	461
——— Muhammad ...	451, 452
———	504
———	522
——— Khan ...	403
———	698
——— Sher Khan	*67*
——— Singh	690
Nuttall, C. G....	328
Nye, A. R.	133, 557

O

O'Beirne, J. J....	260
O'Beney, T. H.	716
O'Brien, A. V. ...	661, 706
——— B. P. T. 45, 136, 565,	*72*
——— G. P. ...	273L, 281
——— H. J. R.	206B, 604A
——— J. J.	100, 599
——— J. P.	720
——— T. P.	620A
O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	121, 463
——— W.	725
O'Carroll, W. C. L.	356, 357
——— W. F. ...	622
O'Connell, E. E.	623
——— J.	620A
——— J. H.	71
——— P. C.	721
O'Connor, D. Dec.	724A
——— D. S. S.	753A
——— E. A.	663
——— F. P.	268
——— H. N.	270
——— M. C. ...	66, 621
——— M. J ...	146, 601
——— R. L. ...	112, 491
——— R. N. 12, 18, 46, *71*,	*73*
——— W. W.	673
O'Conor, D. A.	316A
——— E. J. ...	356, 357
O'Donel, S. ...	9, 696, 698, 738
O'Donnell, B. H. ...	49, 85, 415
——— J. E.	669
——— S. E.	712
——— T. F.	668
O'Dowd, F. J.	620A
——— G. R.	22
O'Driscoll, C. G.	620A
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J.	306, 440
——— J. L. F. ...	171A, 551
O'Flynn, E. G.	680
O'Grady, G. V. De C.	273K, 277
——— H. De C.	517
O'Hagan, C. G.	376
O'Hara, J. A. C.	156
O'Hearn, K.	627
O'Keeffe, J.	721
O'Kelly, L. P.	722
——— W. A. D.	725
O'Leary, B. P.	257
——— M. G. ...	148, 463
——— M. P. ...	145, 475
O'Lone, R. J. ...	221, 555
O'Malley, A. H.	666
——— D. V.	645
——— N. J.	625
——— W. S.	683
O'Mealy-Pigott, P. M. ...	241
O'Meara, E. B.	717
——— F. J.	619
——— T. J. G.	726
O'Morchoe, N. C.	111, 528, 740
O'Neal, N. P. G.	221G
O'Neil, W. B.	724
O'Neill, E. M. ...	28, 47, 615
——— J.	666
——— J. L.	667
——— P. L.	663
——— P. L. ...	666, 746A
——— S. G.	668B
——— W. S. *Revd.*	394, 748
O'Reilly, C. C. G.	674
——— H. R. H. ...	95, 476
——— K. W. R.	372
O'Rorke, F. D. W. ...	356A, 357
O'Shaughnessy, J. D. ...	669
O'Shea, Miss M.	625A
——— P.	620A
O'Sullivan, D.	623
——— D. N.	248
——— F. P. M.	192, 604
——— H. B. ...	356B, 357
——— J. 48, 79, 397, 482,	*72*
Oakley, G. U.	673
——— V. H.	680
Oakes, A. R.	727
——— C. W. ...	221A, 409
——— E. A.	718
——— G. M.	271
Oatts, H. A.	136, 537
——— L. B.	353
Obbard, R. W. ...	306, 440
Oberai, G. R.	647
Oborn, G. M.	337
Odell, E. C.	443
Odling, R. E.	4
——— J. M.	268
Officer, H. R. 18, 170, 509,	*72*
Offord, E. F. ... 356B,	357
Ogden, H. L. ...	153, 602
——— J. L.	678
——— K.	360
Ogg, W. P.	703
Ogilvie, C. M. G.	4
Ogilvy, A. G.... ...	48, 79, 510
——— J. D.	...48, 72
Ogle, J. W.	363
Ogley, F. J.	712
Old, J. A.	720
——— W. G. H.	724
Oldfield, J. V. ... 356B,	357
——— S.	246
Oldham, A. J. ... 221H,	468
——— R. W.	727
——— W. H. B. ...	215, 557

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Oliffe, F. 123, 600
Oliver, C. A. 448, 452
——— J. D. 273L, 279
——— P. R. ... 207, 513
——— W. P. 8, *73*
Oliver-Bellasis, J. 314
Olivier, H. A. A. 335
Ollis, A. A. 716
Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G. 375
Om Prakash Bhasin ... 694
Omerod, O. G. H. 373
Ommanney, C. L. ... 45C, 453
——— P. R. ... 218, 551
Ondimuthu 440
Onslow, G. E. 729
Oomapathi 441
Orange-Bromehead, F. E. 38, 300
Orbell, I. E. S. ... 230, 569
Orchard, D. R. M. ... 305, 309
Ord, R. G. 273D, 276
Orgill, A. W. 161, 566
——— J. C. 221D, 521
——— R. C. 307, 443
Orman, L. 201, 421
Ormiston, G. R. ... 216, 462
Orr, J. R. H. ... 210, 420
——— J. W. 620A
Orton, *Sir* E. F. 426
——— J. E. 209, 516, 753
——— W. K. 372
Osborn, J. D. B. 362
Osborne, A. 623
——— A. B. 673
——— C.A. 13,49,141,502,746A,*71*
——— C. E. F. ... 108, 600
——— E. T. 706
——— R. H. H. 33, 321
——— S. 27, 307
Osborne Smith, R. E. ... 344
Osbourne, A. B. 369
Osmaston, F. C. 252
——— G. H. ... 302, 738
Oswald, M. St. J. ... 273 J, 275
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran 693
Otter-Barry, R. L. 348
Ottley, A. R. C. 244
——— J. F. S. ... 219, 454
Oudney, N. G. M. ... 303, 308
Ould, E. J. 725
Oung, T. H. 252
Outram, K. D. ... 199, 559
Ovans, M. E. ... 217, 565
Ovenden E. W. 38, 307
Ovens, F. N. 730
Overton, A. E. 717
Owen, D. A. 273F, 281
——— E. H. 624
——— H. B. 331
——— J. 729
——— J. R. L. 305, 741
——— M. G. W. ... 221H, 496
Owens, C. C. 219, 604A
——— O. F. ... 210, 540
——— T. D. C. ...18, 157A, 557
Owers, F. F. 675
Oxenham, A. H. 722
Oxley, A. C. 17, 706
——— W. M. 620A
——— Boyle, R. F. C. ... 312A
Oxley-Brennan, C. G. ... 221W
Ozzard-Low, L. D. 337

P

Pacheco, J. N. J. 676
Packard, J. E. E. *72*
——— J. J. 320, 753
——— L. H. 273L, 280
Packer, J. 14
Packman, K. C. 189, 740, *55a*
Packwood, S. W. ... 217, 533
Padam Sing Limbu 554
——— Thapa 554

NAMES. Page.

Padambahadur Gurung ... 558
——— Rai 564
——— Thapa 566
Padambhoj Limbu 564
——— Singh Gusain ... 541
——— Gurung 552
Padamsing Burathoki ... 560
——— Thapa 560
Paddon, E. G. E. 361
Padfield, W. L. N. ... 306, 741
Padnye, S. S.... 576
Padmanabhan. P. K ... 689
Padwick, E. M. 360
Pagan, A. W. 328
Page, E. R. 32, 142, 543
——— F. C. G. ... 273G, 278
——— F. F. B. ... 230, 492
——— H. E. 704
——— Miss M. B. 623
——— R. F. ... 209, 542
——— R. K. ... 273I, 277
——— W. B. 253
——— W. E. 723
Paget, B. C. T. 12, 28, 46, *71*, *73*
Pahalman Gurung 562
Pahalwan Gurung 560
Paharsing Rana 562
Pahelwan 608
Pahlad Singh 482
Pahlajani, T. B. ... 19, 660
Pahlwan Khan 446
——— 495, 500
——— 513
——— 507
Pai, M. N. 248
——— T. R. R.... 248
Pailthorpe, H. N. 605
Pailwan Khan ... 277, 358
Pain, C. W. 722
——— R. S. 305, 308
Painda Khan 519
——— *64*
——— 523
——— 495
——— 609
Painde Khan 463
Painter, H. E. S. 707A
Paise, O. F. 681
Pakenham, W. A. B. .. 332
Pakes, E. J. 389
Pal Singh 283, 358
——— 530
Palairet, E. J. ... 304, 442
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam 692
Palanpur, *Nawab of* 1, *58*
Palat Sankaran Nair 220, 428
Palin, C. W. 94, 497
Palit, A. N. 635
Palk, L. C. 14, 34, 124, 414, *73*
Pallot, J. H. 273K, 280
——— N. C. ... 273K, 280
Palmer, C. E. ... 46, 629
——— C. S. B. 724
——— E. M. ... 356B, 357
——— G. E. 722
——— G. R. C. 669
——— H. W. D. ... 156, 532
——— J. R. 267
——— J. W. ... 273F, 279
——— P. D. S. ... 322, 730
——— P. F. 619
——— P. J. ... 450, 452
——— R. S. 443
——— S. A. 382
——— S. N. 368
——— S. V. 221V
——— T. A. 248
——— T. E. 667
——— W. C 716
Pamment, J. R. 714
Panchanadan ... 451, 453
Pancham Sing Rawat ... 541
Panchbir Thapa, ... 552
Panchsuba Gurung ... 554
Pandalai, K. G. 636
Pande, M. C. 589

NAMES. Page.

Pande, S. 589
Pandey, P. R. 578
——— S. J. 578
Pandharinath Gurud ... 467
——— Korhale ... 468
Pandit, V. S. R. 651
Pandurang Chauhan ... 468
——— Kadam 468
——— Palao 469
——— Sawant ... 469, *604*
Pandya, P. R. F. 686
Panicker, K. R. 572
Pank, C. A. 622
——— P. H. D. 618
Pankhurst, G. R. 721
Panna, *Maharaja of* ... 59
——— Hira Singh, *Rajkumar of*—... ... ... *59*
——— Narendra Singh Ju Dev, *Maharaj Kumar* of *59*
——— Pushpendra Singh Ju Dev, *Maharaj Kumar* of — *59*
Panna Lal Sur 688
Pannell, J. A. A. 258
Panting, H. A. 351
Panton, P. H. D. ... 219, 553
Papatla, P. 669A
Papillon, A. H. B. ... 38, 44, 300
——— P. W. G. 318
Papworth, F. A. G. 716
Paradkar, A. D. 587
Paramasiva Pranhakar Kumaramangalam 221A, 278
Parameswaran, H. 590
Paranjpe, B. T. 576
——— Y. S. ... 215, 479
Paras Ram 496
——— ——— 464
——— ——— Hanumantey 608
——— ——— Thapa... ... 568
Parasu Ram 444
Parasuram, G. R. 248
Parbal Singh, Thapa ... 67
Parbhat Chand *63*
Parbhu Dayal Singh ... 692
Parbir Thapa... 554
——— 566
Parbury, C. G 213, 530
Parcell, H. G. 157, 702, 746A
Pardoe, T. M. H. 328A
Parduman Pandey 578
——— Singh 249
Pargat Singh 692
Pargeter, H. O. ... 449, 452
Parghi, R. M. 251
Parisot, E. O. W. L. V. ... 389
Paritam Singh 691
Park, C. A. R. 271
——— W. R. *Revd.* 751
Parkash Chand 692
——— 214, 499
Parker, C. W. 605
——— D. J. P. 668B
——— E. F. ... 306, 309
——— F. W. L.McC. 302, 480
——— G. M. 625
——— H. F. ... 221D, 536
——— H. J. 716
——— Miss H. M. 624
——— J. A. 233
——— P. W. ... 177, 509, *73*
——— R. G. 323
——— S. J. 206A, 491
——— S. W. 725
Parkes, E. J. S. ... 215, 469
——— G. 356A, 731
———R. S. ... ...
Parkin, J. H. D. 152, 505, 732
Parkinson, J. W. 248
——— J. W. 723
——— R. H. F. ... 675
Parks, H. R. 722
Parmanand Manga 695A
Parmeshar Sing Gorkha ... 693
Parmeshri Singh 418

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Parmodh Singh	64
Parr, T.	619
Parrott, H.	720
Parry, A. C. L.	588
——— E.	668A
——— F. W. B.	313
——— H.	724
——— R. F. ... 34,	313
——— S. T. St. J.	247
Parry-Evans, D. ...208, 536,	604A
——— P. ... 221E,	503
Parsad Gurung	566
Parsadman Rai	562
Parshadi	582
Parsons, A. E. B. ... 71, 740,	*55*
——— E. H. M. ... 187, 553,	730
——— L. H. M. ... 221H,	411
——— R. G.	353
——— S. V. ... 201,	604
Parsons-Smith, H. D. 221F,	470
——— S. T. E. 221G,	516
Pars Ram Bali	690
Parta Sing Gurung	558
Partab Chand...	444
——— Rana	560
——— Singh	419
———	*67*
——— 340,	359
———	444
———	510
———	479
———	419
——— Sing Rawat ...	570
Partap Narain ... 221A,	440
——— Sing Negi	585
——— Singh ... 737,	*64*
———	686
———	502
———	414
——— Chand, *Thakur* ...	584
Parthasarathi Nayagar, C.	*64*
——— S.	590
Partiman Gurung	560
Partridge, E. J.	729
———, H. C. ... 8,	314
———, R. J. ...	372
Pasi, C. D.	252
Pasley, J. M. S. ... 273D,	275
Pasricha, C. L.	659
Passanha, D. D. G.	683
Passy, W. deL. 49, 84, 397,	479
Patamada Chitticha ...	607
Patankar, Sardar B. N. ...	743
Patch, C. J. L.	344
——— R. B....	332
Patel, C. K.	249
———Muhammad Usaf ...	693
Pateman, E. A. T. ... 886,	621
——— E. J.	727
Paten, I. A. B. ... 305,	439
Paterson, G. F. J. 4, 64, 736,	*55*
——— G. L. ... 221C,	469
——— H. ... 135,	700
——— M. J. A. 325A	
———R. J. G.	233
——— T. W. F.	322
——— V. J. E. 192, 438,	734
Patey, R. R. L. ... 273J,	276
Pathak, S. M.	246
Pathalayi C. Shekharen ...	691
Pathania, A. S. ... 231,	517
——— M. S....	233
Pati Ram	*64*
Patiala, *Maharaja of*— 1, 502,	*53*
Patil, C. F.	576
——— G. H.	576
Patney, S. L.	649
——— J. A. 260,	*72*
Paton, D.	331
——— J. E. F. ... 448,	453
Paton W. C.	638
Pat Ram 543, 710,	733
Patram Singh ... 279,	358
Patravali, D. P.	588
Patrick, A. *Revd.*	748
Pattanath Sankaran ...	686
Patterson, A. C.	312
——— J. A.	623

Names.	Page.
Patterson, W.	605
Patti Ram	608
Pattullo, G. L. S.	292
Patwardhan, N. G.	250
——— Jatya Sahib ...	576
Paul, G. E. 361,	621
——— S.	590
Pawase, A. G.	576
Paxton, W. H.	256
Pay, E. 8,	712
Payanda Khan ... 286,	359
Payne, E. H.	251
——— G. LeF.	322
——— R. A. 150, 532,	534
——— S. H.	233
——— W. C. ... 30,	307
Pazhani	441
Peace, G. G. H. 328A	
Peacock, D. H.	253
——— J. B. ... 221,	567
——— J. H.	349
——— P. H.	620A
Peacocke, J. R. H.	206
Peake, H. G.	617
Peake-Cottam, H. ... 120,	600
Peal, D. R. G. 222L	
Pearce, C.	361
——— E. W.	716
——— F. N.	718
——— G. H.	703
——— J. B.	725
——— R. J. *Revd.* ...	364
——— T.	272
———Fleming, B. E. ...	380
Pearch, W. S.	729
Pearl, E. N.	679
Pearse, E. G. W. ... 448,	453
——— E. P. F. ... 183,	461
——— N. E. L. ... 301,	439
Pearson, *Sir* A. A. ...	495
——— A. J. *Revd.* ...	748A
——— B.	724
——— C. L. ... 218,	498
——— C. W. 221A, 507,	523
——— F. F. 216, 551,	740
——— G. C. ... 14, 36,	*72*
——— G. T.	222G
——— H. G. A. ... 76, 398,	508
——— H. J.	376
——— H. O.	718
——— H. S. I. 48, 73, 397,	471
——— J. H. C.	337
——— J. P. S.	263
——— L. G.	648
——— O. H.	352
——— S. R. ... 273F,	290
——— T. F. ... 10, 166,	530
Peart, J. C. B. ... 189,	603
——— J. F. ...173, 460,	464
Pease, J. W. 206*b*,	480
——— R. H. 194, 559,	730
Peck, A. H.	379
——— A. W.	421
——— C. R.	681
——— G. E. ... 273I,	275
Pedley, J. E....	380
Peebles, A.	370
Peel, W. R. B. 222B	
Peet, L. M. ... 8, 47, 59, 711,	753A
Peffers, J. 158,	525
Pegg, A. C. 90, 489,	490
Pehlwan	513
Pelrse, C. E.	*56*
Pehlwan	513
Pelly, G. S.	372
——— H. P. N. ... 221A,	533
——— H. R.... ... 72,	*55*
——— J. H. 32SA	
Pemberton, J. B.	236
Pender, W. S.	221V
Penfold, R. B.	232
——— S. R.	247
Pengelley, G. H. ... 9, 24, 47, 59*b*	
598,	*75*
Pengelly, A.	724A
Penlington, T. N.	313
Penn, P. 48,	73
Penn-Anthony, H. A. ...	380

Names.	Page.
Pennack, C.	316A
Pennefather-Evans, B. 48, 97,	700,
	702, *75*
Penney, T. M. M. ...	300, 738
——— W.	723
——— W. R. C. 396, 448, 453,	*71*
Penny, C. E. 165, 493,	494
——— E. A.	637
Penrose, J. 273A,	279
Penrose-Welsted, R. H. 10, 47, 61,	707
Pentreath, E. S. D.	330
Peor Pennel Smith	611
Peppe, J. H. K.	269
Pepper, A. F.	721
Perceval, C. P. W. ... 273B,	275
——— M. C. ... 306,	442
Percival, Miss F. M. ...	623
Percy-Hardman, W. H. ...	328
Percy-Jones, D.	336
Pereira, C. J.	683
——— E. P.	681
——— H. J. A.	683
——— J. G.	675
——— J. P.	672
Perkins, H. N. 620A	
Perks, A. J. R.	718
——— H. R.	724A
Permain, G. E. ... 192, 604,	711A
Perman, A. J.	606
Perraju, K.	571
Perreau, M. J.	350
Perreira, F. W.	681
Perry, A. V. 191,	482
——— E. G. 137, 507,	510
——— H. J.	714
——— M. H. C.	317
——— R. H.... ... 302,	308
——— R. J. 450,	453
——— R. J. J.	370
——— S.	723
——— S. A.	623
——— T. V., *Revd*... ...	749
Pershotam Das ... 289,	358
Persse, S. H. ... 106,	426
Pert, C. E. 151,	426
—— E. W. 28,	300
Pertab Singh	*65*
Perera, H. S.	679
Peshaura Singh	411
Peshawara Singh	607
Peters, C. W. E.	673
——— G. W. H. ... 33,	321
——— J. V.	627
——— R. J. M.	720
——— R. W. ... 198,	438
Petgrave-Johnson, R. ...	268
Pethard, G. E.	716
Petherbridge, H.	728
Petigera, P. M. ... 391,	621
Petler, Miss N. R. 625A	
Peto, B. A. J.	260
Petre, M. S. E.	330
——— W. H.	389
Pett, J.	726
——— J R J.	368
Pettigrew, G. I. ...212, 446,	740
——— H. R. C. ... 219,	520
——— W. N. ... 195,	498
Pettman, W. E. C.	303
Petty, W. W.	232
Pettyfer, A. O. C. ...183, 499,	742
Peverley, R. S.	714
Peyare Lal	544
Peyton, P. G. C.	369
Phadnis, S. V.	257
Phagga Singh	*70*
Phalla Ram	460
Phaltan, *Raja of* ... 240,	469
Phangan Ram	531
Phatak, S. A.	645
Phaudasing Limbu	*63*
Phaure, A. E. A.	677
Phease, R. N. ... 17,	618
Phelan, F.	638
Phelps, J. N. 171,	536
——— R. C.	645
Philbrick, J. W.	723
Philby, O. G. B.	319

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Philip, G. T. 312
Philipson-Stow, E. C. .. 330
Philipsz, G. L. C. 679
Phillips, A. A. 368
——— B. T. 48, 81, 397, 481
——— C. 721
——— C. A. 732
——— C. G. 319A
——— E. 617
——— F. E. 724
——— G. D. 230
——— H. A. ... 226A, 439
——— H. C 671
——— I. P. 677
——— J. A. M. 260
——— J. A. S. 631
——— J. H. 374
——— L. G. ... 15, 47, 447
——— P. H. 338
——— R. A. 372
——— R. L. 222G
——— R. M. ... 338
——— R. R. ... 200.481
——— S. H. 720
——— T. J. .. 221B, 567
——— W. J. C. 222B
——— W. K. 222B
Phillipson, R. 620A
Philpot-Brookes, R. F. H. .. 344
Philpott, H. R. 728
Phina Ram 499
Phipson, E. S. 632
Phipps, A. T. I. 721
——— G. C. 658
Phitthu 536
Phool Chand 695A
Phul Khan 359B, 538
Phul Singh 508
——— 707A
——— 542
Phula Singh *68*
Phuman Khan 446
——— Singh *67*
——— ... 279, 358
Piara Singh 608
Picard, H. L. F. ... 221B, 432
Pick, S. G. 565
Pickard, E. C. ... 212, 513
Picken, H. W. ... 177, 406, *73*
Pickering, H. T. 248
Pickett, C.W.Y. 315
——— F. E. 727
Pickford, H. 371
Picknell, A. 719
Pickstock, E. J. F. 378
Picton, F. C. 273E, 285
Pierce, P. A. 679
Pigot, G. ... 49, 97, 519, 732
——— H. 222D
——— W. T. ... 113, 600
Pigott, F. B. ... 15, 25, 301
——— G. B. 678
——— V. M. 257
Pike, W. H. ... 32, 108, 701
Pilcher, A. H. ... 268, 745
——— V. D. 222G
Pilkington, T. L. .. 126
Pillai, C. V. R. 684
——— K. P. 686
——— M. S. S. 571
Pim, G. A. ...7, 13, 47, 60, *71*, *73*
——— G. E. 301, 442
——— H. M. 746
——— J. E. T. 316A
Pinder, H. S. ... 322, *71*
Pindi Das 479
———Bali 687
Pine-Coffin, E. C. ...119, 521, 582
——— R. G. 34, 317
Pinhey, L. A. G. 193, 740, *55*
Pinker, R. W.... 317
Pinsent, C.H. ... 221D, 513
Pinto, M. W. J. J. 681
——— S. C. 681
Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. 449, 453
Piper, S. 719
Pir Ali 468
——— Bukhsh *68*

Names. Page.

Pir Ali Bukhsh ... 285, 359
Pir Dad 528
——— Muhammad Khan ... 427
Pirbhoo Dayal 487
Pires, P. R. 683
Pirie, D. G. L. 243
Pirouet, H. N. 29, 170, 475, *72*
Pirthi Singh 537
Pirthi Thapa 556
Pirthibahadur Gurung ... 562
Piru Mall 533
Pirzada Khan 498
Pisharoty, K. N 248
Pitambar Datt Joshi .. 694
Pitt, W. 728
Pitt-Taylor, W. W. ... 12, 27, 46, *71* 584
Piyar Singh Mian 423
Piyara Singh 692
Piyare Lall Passi 368
Plank, G. A. 680
Platel, V. C. 717
Plater, A. T. 306, 443
Platt, J. R. H. ... 319, 730
——— J. R. I. ... 203, 391A, 416
——— J. W. C. 334
Platt-Higgins, D. M.... ... 2, 241
Platts, M. G. ...
Playfair, I. S. O. ... 300, 730, 72
Playford, C. R. B. 334
Playne, H. F.... 31
Plomer, E. N. 683
——— G. ... 119, 482, 732
Plowden, B. E. C. 48, 81, 397, 466
——— C. T. C. ... 64, 390, 740 *55*
——— J. M. B. C. 16, 156, 711
Plumptre, C. M. 637
Plunkett, *Hon.* R. A. H. 209, 419
Poad, F. E. *Revd.* ... 751
Pocock, J. A. 48, 223, 396, 448, 453
——— H. I. 305, 309
——— J. G. 103, 433. *73*
——— N. E. I. 146, 474, 711A
——— (R. Sigs.) 450, 453
——— P. F. 474
——— R. S. 313B
Poe, J. 273J, 277
Poer, L. H. B. ...697, 698, 733
Poett, J. H. N. 352
Pohkar 493
Pohlo Ram 528, 529
Pola Khan *69*
Polglase, E. B. J. 389
Polkinhorne, W. N. ... 36, 703
Pollard, A. 721
Pollard, A. R. E. ... 206A, 511
——— C. J. W. ... 273K, 276
——— G. L. G. 448, 452
Pollen, H. C. H. ... 221H, 430
Polley, A. F. 726
——— S. T. 16, 47, 58, 598
Pollock, A. H. ... 112, 526
——— C. B. R. ... 620, 753
——— J. A. H. 507
Polur Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy 694
Polwhele, J. A. 393
——— R. K. 366
Polyblank, M. C. ... 356A, 357
Ponday, G. P. 257
Ponnana, K. A. 573
Ponnappa, C. B. 188
——— K. B. 573
Ponnurangam 441
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan ... 686
Ponsford, J. F. K. ... 29
——— J. M. 349
Ponsonby, *Sir* J. 318
Ponting, T. J. 12, 28, 47, 59, *71*, *73*
Ponuke Henson Kyadoe 209, 455
Pool, F. F. 45, 304, 308
Poole, A. E. C. ... 180, 412
——— A. T. 327
——— E. G. ... 193, 604
——— S. 722
——— S. S. 40, 709

NAMES. Page.

Pooley, C. C. B. ... 273K, 728
Pooran Singh 608
——— 607
Poovayya, Y. D. 573
Pope, A. V. 263
——— C. F. 250
——— F. V. 725
——— H. F. 717
——— P. J. H. 328
——— S. J. 316
——— S. B. ... 14, 38, 46, 51, 516, 544, *71*
——— W. V. 675
Popham, C. 617
Porch E. A. R. 329
Porritt, B. A. 666
Portal, G. E. 100, 401, 404
Porteous, C. L. ... 139, 601
——— Miss J. G. 725A
Porter, A. G. 128, 492
——— B. D. S. 260
——— C. U. K. 697
——— J. *Revd.* 748
——— W. D. 222B
Pott, D. 47, 61, 731
Potter, N. A. R. ... 273D, 277
Pottle, W. F. H. ... 213, 531
Potts, D. M. D. 233
——— E. G. J. 724
——— H. G. 378
——— T. F. 243
Poulton, H. M. 153, 740, *55*
Pouncey, G. R. ... 151, 521
Powar, A. N. 576
Powell, A. F. B. ... 196, 540
——— A. N. W. ... 98, 599
——— *Sir* C. H. ... 551
——— D. 97, 530
——— D. H. 468
——— D. I. 627
——— E. C. C. E. 350
——— E. D. S. 316A
——— E. H. 388
——— E. M. 623
——— G. 727
——— J. J. ... 340, *73*
——— L. M. S., *Revd.* ... 748A
——— M. H. 253
——— P. K. ...273F, 702, 705
——— W. J. 3, 17, 19, 46, 629
——— W. N. ... 102, 415
——— Jones, D. L. 221G, 476, 577
Powell-Price, J. C. 391
Power, A. J. 198, 483
——— C. W. 386
——— H. J. 214, 522
——— H. R. ... 131, 536, 732
——— M. P... 618
——— P. J. ... 206b, 469, 730
——— R. M. 307, 443
——— T. G. B. ... 216, 561
Pownall, F. H. S. ... 273C, 276
Pownes, H. C. 376
Poynder, F. S. 48, 81, 399, 567, *71*
Prabh Dial *68*
——— 516
Prabhat Chandra Banerji 221A, 407
Prabhu Singh... 476
——— 231, 463
Prager, W. L. 392
Prallad Singh, *Bakshi* .. 258
Prahlad Singh ... 482, 484
Prain, A. 302, 445
Praja Ram 464
Prall, S. R. 644
Pran Nath 249
——— Narang 221C, 517, 753
——— Rampal 694
Prasad, B. 641
——— T. P. 571
Pratt, E. B. 746
——— J. 222A
——— N. H. D. 233
Prattley, E. C. 316
Preedy, C. 4
Prembahadur Basnet ... 568
Prem Chandra Singh ... 688
——— Lal 444

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Prem Maya Das	589
—— Narayan Singh ...	689
—— Nath	710
... ...	405
—— Singh	*69*
... ...	686
... ...	521
... ...	314, 359
... ...	688
... ...	509
... ...	459
... ...	543
... ...	501
... ...	544
... ...	504, 506
... ...	*67*
... ...	608
—— Mehta	610
Premendu Mukerji	688
Premnarain Mehra	694
Premsing Rana	552
... ...	552
Prema Ram	498
Prendergast, J. H.	219, 528, 735
—— N. H. ...	48, 70, 711A
—— W. H.	373
Prentice, E. G. ...	219, 436
—— H. M. ...	207, 425
—— J. W. ...	221, 430
—— M. R. R. ...	10, 304, 752, *73*
—— R. P.	221I 403
Prentis, H. L.	328A
Prescott, L. B.	679
Presswell, G. J.	363
Preston, A. K.	267
—— C. O'D. ...	273A, 279
—— G. A. ...	151, 537
—— J. E.	*56*
—— K. H.	121, 503, 506
—— P. H. H.	221E, 553
Preston-Jones, G. F....	140, 601
Price, C. A.	252
—— C. F. J. ...	273F, 281
—— C. H. ...	172, 508
—— C. R. ...	306, 442
—— F. R.	337
—— J. R.... ...	715
—— R. B. ...	39, 616
—— R. J.	605
—— W. C.	221V
—— W. Y.	338
Price-williasm, H.	273B, 730, *72*
Prichard, J. C.	719
Prickett, A. J. C.	316
Prideaux, C. S. A. ...	221H, 474
—— G. N. ...	228, 403
—— G. V. A. ...	134, 707
Priest, W. J.	715
Priestley, H. R. G.	260
Prince H.	450, 452
—— H. A. ...	217, 561
—— R. T. ...	209, 495
Pring, G. L. V.	232
—— J. A.	222K
Pringle, I. McG. ...	220, 530
—— I. T. St. C. ...	362
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. ...	617
Prinsep, D. W. MacL. ...	221V
—— E. S. MacL. 88, 410, 752	
Proleau, C. P. J. ...151, 419, 734	
Prior, C. G.	107, 740, *55*
—— F.	724A
Pritam Nath ...	221, 477
—— Singh	688
... ...	688
... ...	516
... ...	692
... ...	694
... ...	699A
... ...	222M, 278
... ...	221E
Pritchard, C. E.	723
—— G. A. T. ...	305, 308
—— H. L.	719
—— J. C.	732
—— P. F.	206B, 465, 604A
—— T. F.	715

NAMES.	Page.
Prithi Chand	*68*
———	584
——— Singh	535
Prithipal Singh	578
Prithmi Chand Datt ...	707A
Prithvi Jeet Singh ...	221, 479
Probyn, L. K.	724
Proctor, E. G. B.	34, 197, 569, *73*
——— P.	170, 456
Prosser, R. B.	668A
Proud, R. E. ...	186, 561, 730
Proudlock, R.	368
Pryce, G. G.	194, 489
——— *Sir* H. E. apRhys.	1, 11, 46, 50, *71*
Pryer, C.	316
Pryke, W. H. ...	221, 516, 581
——— W. K.	323
Pryor, O. J.	222
Pugh, A. M.	620A
——— L. H. O.	273 G
——— T. S.	311
——— W. H. J.	316A
Pullar, A. A.	666
Pulley, H. C. ...	221E, 555
Pulling, G. H. ...	137, 561
Pulverman, A. W.	... 17, 48, 71, *72*
Punahang Limbu	564
Pundit, A. S.	583
Punnu Khan	609
Puran Chand Kapari ...	545
——— Chandra Banerjee ...	482
——— Singh	466
———	281, 358
———	543, 546
———(I)	444
———(II)	444
———	446
———	462
———	423, 710, 733
———	451, 453
———	520
———	687
———	*64*
———	688
Puranbahadur Gurung ...	552
——— Limbu	570
Purcell, H. G. J. ...	...215, 555
———, W. J. B.	228
Purdie, D. W.	360
Purdon, W.	*56*
Purey Cust, R. B. ...	273A, 277
Puri, D. R. N.	583
Puri, M. L.	635
—— N. D.	640
—— T. C.	25. 662
Purnabahadur Limbu ...	570
Purne Rai	570
Purser, G. W. ...	9, 191, 603
Purshotam Sharma	691
Purton, L. H.	212
Purushotham, G.	571
——— Mudallar, V. G.	607
Purves, J. J. ...	118, 504, 752
Purvis, M. S.	668
——— R. G. ...	... 26, 156, 465
Pusey, W. T. G.	394
Pu hkar Singh Bam	544
Putnam, W A.	163, 523, 753A, *72*
Puttick, H. W.	361
Puttock, A. G.	351
Puttu Singh	407
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	687
——— Lal	359
——— Lal Anand	589
——— Lall	441
Pyatt, J. W.	715
Pybus, G.	703
———G. D. 132, 501, 746A, 752, 753A	
Pym, F. E. W.	246
Pyman, H. E. ...	356 A, 357
Pyper, J. C.	641

Q

NAMES.	Page.
Qadir Bakhsh	446
Qaim-Din	446
Qalandar Khan	456
Qasim Ali	574
——— Khan	*69*
Qazi Azmatullah	689
—— Mohammad Daud ...	581
—— Md. Anwar	581
—— Md. Yusuf Khan ...	581
Qizilbash, Z. A.	215, 477, 753
Quantrell, J. A.	718
Quantrill. D. J.	605
Quayle, G. A....	49, 85, 397, 473
——— H. M. D.	258
——— P. R.	48, 76A, 397, 500
Quick, C. F. H.	675
Quigley, F. W. MacD. 221B, 466, 494	
——— H. V.	704
——— J.	658
Quinan, E. P ...	1, 12, 32, 46, 56, *71, 73*
Qurban Ali	461
——— Shah	446
Qutab Khan	493

R

NAMES.	Page.
Rabnawaz Khan	574
Rabjohns, R. F.	720
Rachpal Singh ...	737, *64*
Radcliffe, W. H.	317
——— F. G. W.	715, 2730, *72*
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H.	306, 442
Radford, C. J. W. ...	220, 495
——— J.	350
——— W. B.	260
Radha Krishna	688
——— Seth	589
——— Singh	444
———	451, 453
Radley, P. B.	330
——— H. P. 48, 80, 397, 461, *72*	
Rae, C. J.	248
Raff, A.	247
Rafi Muhammad	466
Rafiq Ahmad Khan ...	405
Rafiud-din Khan	*68*
Ragha Ram	495
Raghubar Datt	444
Raghbir Dutt Sharma ...	692
——— Singh	693
———	418
——— ...	...486, 710, 732
———	527, 529
———	480, 484
———	403
———	582
Raghu Nath	530, 534
Raghubir Lama	560
——— Singh	428
———	416
Raghunath Balwant Limaye	685
——— Sing Maniyari ...	585
Raghunatha	575
Raghunathrao Ghorpade ...	470
Raghu Pal Singh ...	281, 358
Rahim Ali	477
———	446
——— Dad	451, 452
———	507
——— Khan ...	*64*
Rahim Khan	*68*
Rahim Ullah, C. ...	231, 455
Rahm, W. A	390
Rahman Kallue, F....	206B, 489
Rahman Khan ...	329, 359
Rahmat Ali	707A
———	460
Rahmat Ali Beg	... 418, 710, 733
——— Khan	459
———	475
———	446
———	479
———	483
——— Ullah	*69*
———	455
——— Ullah Qureshi ...	578
Rahmatulla Khan	2
Rahmatullah Khan	482

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Rai, C. R. M. ...	220, 443
—— D. H.	631
—— D. R.	221D, 505
—— H. S.	588
—— K.	661
—— Singh	536
——	459, 464
——	508
——	*69*
Raising Thapa	558
Rai Niaz Ali Khan	479
Raidal Singh	407
Raikes, R. F. ...	222M
Railton, R. St. E. M.	206A, 604A
Raina, G.	249
Raine, R. J.	249
Rainier, W. H. C. ...	127, 515 581
Rainsford, R. B.	221A, 460, 711
Raj Ali	473
—— Bahadur Nigam ...	578
Raj Krishna Tandon ...	579
—— Mali	692
—— Mohamed	608
—— Singh	684
——	505
Raj Kumar Kochhar	221A, 440
—— Wali Khan ...	277, 358
Raja Ganbar Habib ...	581
—— Ghulam Mohammad Khan	231
—— Haider Zaman Khan	256
—— Khan	*62*
——	460
——	277, 358
——	519
——	528
—— Nur Mohd. ...477, 710,	733
—— Ram, D.	591
—— Singh	483
——	515
——	507
—— Shaker	691
—— Thoha	691
Raja Sri Ramachandra Mardaraja Deo of Khali kote	742
Rajab Ali Khan	414
Rajagopala Aiyar, C. ...	27
Rajalingam	441
Rajalingham	441
Rajan, H. S.	544
Rajaram Singh	479
Rajaratnam	440
Rajasundaram	441
Raj Bir Chopra	231
Raje Ram	*63*
Rajendra Nath	591
—— Singh	233
Rajendrasinhji, *Kumar Shri*193,	405
Rajesvaran, C. D.	590
Rajindar Singh	689
Rajinder Singh Kalha 219,	519
Rajindra Singh	582
Rajkaran Singh	578
Rajman Ghale	568
Rajpipla, *Maharaja of* ——	420
Raju, D. S.	669A
Rajwali	*68*
——	*60A*
——	280, 359
—— Khan	*63*
Rakamsing Rai	570
Rakhim Dad	522
Rakhman Shah	458
Rakshit, P. C.	251
Rala Ram	528
—— Singh	501
Raleigh, A. G.	322
Ralla Singh	456
Ram Autar Patak... ...	*66*
—— Bilas Gupta	711A
—— Brij Singh	444
—— Chand	611
——	499
——	528
—— Datta Kumar ...	685
—— Dyal	252
—— Ekbal Singh... ...	401

Names.	Page.
Ram Gopal Bhatta ...	695A
—— Bahadur, *Raja*	240
—— Ikbal Singh	*67*
—— Jas	543
—— Kishan	690
—— Krishana	689
—— Krishna Anant Parab	684
—— Labhaya	511
—— Lal	*64*
—— 318,	359
—— Verma	694
—— Lall Datta Abdali	690
——	545
—— Mohan, G. V. ...	648
—— Nagina Singh ...	428
—— Narain ... 277,	358
—— Narayan	544
—— Nath	413
——	489
—— Sharma ...	695A
—— Thukral ...	692
—— Ograh Tiwari ...	578
—— Parshad Thapa ...	554
—— Rakha	409
—— Beri	689
—— Singh 451,	453
—— Ratan ...	529
—— Rana ...	558
—— Rup Singh	*64*
—— Sahai	277
—— Saran... ... 530,	534
——	591
——	523
—— Sharma ...	688
—— Sarup	434
——	543
—— 474,	478
—— Singh... ...	577
—— Sing Burathoki ...	*68*
—— Gurung ...	556
—— Pawar	541
—— Rawat	540
—— Singh	699
——	233
——	513
——	460
——	493
——	522
—— ... 279, 358,	*60A*
—— 451,	452
——	531
—— 509,	512
——	504
——	537
——	*67*
——	474
—— 462,	464
——	690
——	*66*
——	257
——	405
——	425
——	421
—— Mangat	688
—— Ram	474
—— Thapa	545
—— Sundar Singh ...	481
Rama Chalke	446
—— Nand	688
—— Sahay Saksena ...	690
—— Varma Sitholey ...	486
Ramakrishnan, M. A. ...	572
Raman, P. S.	695
Ramana	*65*
Ramanan, C. S. V.	650
Ramanathan, A.	590
Ramappa, S. P.	573
Ramasami Gurusami Naidu	233
Ramaswami, M.	610
Ramchand Ram (I)	476
—— (II) ... 476,	478
Ramchandani, T. C. ...	660
Ramchandar	543
—— Gaikwad ...	470
—— Kadam ...	446
—— Omble ...	446
—— Shirke ...	469

Names.	Page.
Ramchandra Jadhao ...	468
Ramdayala	575
Ramdayal Singh	*66*
——	577
Ramditta	519
Ramditta Mal ...	684, *60A*
Rameshwar, S.	670
—— Singh	582
Ramisetty Subbaya ...	684
Ramjidas	459
Ramji Lal	528
——	544, 546
——	591
—— Ram	473
—— Talwar ...	458, 710
—— Sinde	446
Ramkala	492
Ramkunwar Singh ...	473, 478
Ramlal Singh	488
—— Tandon	692
Ramnarain Singh	542
Ramparshad Rana	552
Rampat Ram	466
Rampur, *Nawab of* ...	552, *59*
Ramsaran Singh	483
Ramsarup	492, 494
Ramsay, A. I. G.	323A
—— N.	207, 522, 740
—— R.	155, 602
Ramsden, B. V.	323
—— W. H. C.	334
Ramswarup	*64*
Ramzan	517
—— Khan	*62*
——	611
Ran Singh	481
Ransing Gurung	562
—— Thapa	552
Ranade, K. V.	250
Rana Harprakash Bir Jung Bahadur	585
Rana Jhalak Jung	571
Rana Jhalak Singh	*69*
Ranbahadur Gurung ...	556
——	562
—— Mall ...	568
—— Pun	562
—— Roka ...	552
—— Thapa	554
——	552
Ranbir Limbu	564
—— Singh	692
—— 221B,	477
—— Thapa	566
Rance, H. D. H. 219, 551,	740
Randall, J. H. 178, 385, 555,	752
—— J. L.	703
—— L. R.	340
Randhir Singh	477
—— Apji ... 221C,	544
Randhoj Gurung	560
... ... 556,	*60A*
Randolph, T. B., *Revd.* ...	748
Rang Bahadur Singh ...	578
Rangaswami, T. R.	249
Rangasamiyar	441
Rangbaz Khan	*63*
Rangi Khan ... 287,	359
—— Lal	249
—— Ram	699A
Ranji, R. D.	248
Ranjit Singh	687
—— 277,	358
—— Negi	541
—— Rawa ...	585
Rankin, H. C. D.	616
—— M.	625
—— R. M.	243
Ranking, R. P. L. 5, 49, 118,	404, *72*
Ranman Gurung	554
Rannu Thapa	*62*
Rano Ji Rao	451, 453
Ransford, A. J. ...	300, 738
—— J. K. ...	221C, 553
Ransom, L.	728
Ransome, M. A.	324

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

ao, A. S. 670, 695
—— B. D. 248
—— B. M. ... 660, 753A
—— D. K. N. 250
—— K. N. 670
—— K. R. 640
—— M. S. 670
—— T. P. 248
—— V. G. 588
aoji Rao Shinde 468
—— Sawant ... 470, 576
aper, C. F. 222K
aphael, A. J. 673
ash, E. D. 210, 527, 604A
asmussen, F. J 252
asul Shah 446
asundram 440
atan Bahadur Rai 564
—— Chand 419
—— Narain Mulla 221, 455
—— Singh 492
... ... 438
atnakaran, T. C. 572
atanbahadur Khathri ... 568
atanbahadur Mall 568
atansing Bam 570
—— Bohra... 568
atcliffe, H. S. 707A
ath, R. H. 248
athbone, R. A. F. 348
athinam Ghanbishegam ... 607
athnasami 441
athor, D. S. 575
atlam, *Maharaj of*— 1, 438, *58*
atnam, K. V. 607
atra, G. S. 256
attan Singh 607
... ... 611
... ... 456
... ... 403
... ... 438
atti Ram 405
attray, P. H. ... 221H, 503
aud Singh 535
auf Khan 275, 358
aunaq Ram 693
avi Partab Narain Singh, *Sahibzada* 240
avine, C. E. 724A
aw, W. G. 215, 503
awan Ram Sharma ... 514
awbone, D. B. M 107, 391, 503
awlings, A. C. 313
—— M. H. 623
awlins, H. S. ... 180, 474, 478
—— J. D. ... 228, 493
awson, C. D. 13, 15, 46, 273, *71*
ay, B. K. 250
—— D. W. G. 314
—— G. S. 625A
—— H. C. 680
—— J. R. R. 233
—— J. W. 606
—— P. F. 226A, 442
aymond, R. L. 667
ayner, A. E. 722
—— C. S. W. 31, 39, 111, 711
aynor, C. A. 48, 74, 397, 491
aza, A. M. ... 209, 479, 753A
—— Muhammad 481
—— *Nawabzada* Agha K. 219, 407
azzell, A. M. 375
ea, A. 114, 482
—— A. N. ... 129, 462
—— A. W. H. ... 119, 600
—— J. E. 619
ead, A. C. 371
—— A. E. 623
—— B. H. 715
—— C. F. 349
—— H. M. 373
—— J. E. 105, 737, *55*
—— J. L. ... 138, 601
—— L. J. D. ... 450, 458
—— L. L. J. 351
—— N. F. 316
—— W. D. B. 656
—— W. S. 243

NAMES. Page.

Reading, C. C. T. 243
Real, C. 718
Reardon, W. A. 621
Rebeiro, F. V. deV.... ... 675
Rebsch, W. K. 14, 27, 47, *59a*, 598, 71, *75*
Redding, J. E. ... 102, 611
Reddy, K. P. N. 571
Redl, F. A. G. ... 221A, 557
Redman, J. O. S. ... 349, 538
Redpath, A. W. ... 212, 509, 740
Reed, G. K. F. 232
—— H. H. 716
—— H. N. C. J. ... 221I, 526
—— J. C. 620A
—— J. R. 720
—— R. R. 222C
—— S. P. K. J. H. 123, 600
—— W. H. G. 667
—— W. P. ... 305, 741
Rees, T. W. 13, 25, 118, 477, *72*
—— V. 627
Reeve, A. J. 222D
—— I. H. ... 194, 604
—— J. 620A
—— M. B. P. 28, 152, 516, 752, *72*
—— M. R.... 718
Reeves, F. C. M. ... 273L, 276
—— J. S. 714
—— N. R. 313
—— P. A. 697
Reford, L. B. H. ... 215, 509, 753
Rego, A. S. 677
Reid, A. M. 679
—— D. M.... ... 2, 391A
—— D. M. 701
—— D. W. ... 124, 467
—— D. W. (*R. E.*) 307, 309
—— J. B. 221G, 419
—— J. E. 268
—— J. P., *Revd.* 748A
—— M. C. 377
—— R. I. 667
—— *Sir* R. N. 745
—— W. G. W. 371
Reidy, J. 669. 695
Reilly, *Sir* B. R. . 61, 740, *55*
Reinman, H. E 727
Reinhold, C. H 46, 629
—— D. R McD 211, 423
Reith, A. J. 349
Rekha Ram *61*
Relu 536
Rennie, J. Y., *Revd.* ... 748A
—— T. S. ... 10, 273E,
—— W. B. 616
Rennison, E. D. R., *Revd.* ... 747
Renny, G. D. 326
Renton, H. D. 256
—— M. J. 273F, 277
Renwick, H. ... 135, 539, 585
—— W. B. 394
Rerrie, E. S. E. ... 151, 467
Restrick, J. 369
Reuben, J. B. 254
Revans, J. 668C
Revell, A. J. 222C
Revnell, A. J., *Revd.* ... 751
Rew, H. 356A, 731
Rewat Singh *63*
Reyne, P. A. R. 233
Reynolds, C. A. 392
—— C. C. R. 243
—— C. G. 371
—— D. L. C. 338
—— E. G. M. 624
—— F. H. 249
—— G. A. 717
—— J. R. 7, 13, 157A, 527, *72*, *73*
—— P. C. ... 273K, 278
—— R. H. ... 307, 443
Rhind, A. 372
Rhys, D. L. 325
Rice, C. C. 320
—— C. W. H. ... 356A, 743
—— H. J. 654
—— J. 108 600

Page.

Rice, W. A. 318
Rich, L. P. 118, 511, 734
—— H. H. ... 49, 81, *72*
—— H. W. W. ...202, 557, 734
Richards, A. E 715
—— C. E. M. 328B
—— C. H. 726
—— C. I. 723
—— D. E. 625
—— D. J. R. ... 273B, 277, *72*
—— E. F. O. 316A
—— E. I. G. 709
—— F. H. ...273B, 277, *73*
—— G. A. 713
—— G. C. ...11A, 306, 753
—— G. H., *Revd.* .. 748
—— G. W. 356A, 357, *73*
—— H. G. A. ... 221D, 475
—— Miss. K. D. ... 625A
—— R. 273G, 276
—— R. A. C. 271
Richardson, C. L. ... 306, 445
—— C. W. P.... ... 326
—— G. S. N. 214, 553
—— J. M. 674
—— J. C. ... 206A, 553
—— J. R. E. 314
—— P. H. 312A
—— R. ...48, 97, 513, *72*
Riches, A. J. F. 378
Richhpal Singh 482
Richman, K. G. 328B
Richmond, G. N. 248
—— J. W. 668A
Richpal Ram 476
Rickards, G. A. 278
Rickenberg, C. F. 729
Ricketts, C. E. 253
—— E. L. ... 86, 398, 543
—— G. A. McG. 124, 539
—— J. M. ... 221C, 508
Rickman, W. 321
Riddell, R. A. ... 346, *73*
Riddell-Webster, T. S. 1, 12, 41, 46, *71*, *73*
Riddick, G. R. 232
Riddle, J. S. 657
Ridge, K. J. T. ... 101, 599
Ridgway, R. T. I. 532
Ridley, C. W. ... 206B. 427
—— E. R. ... 109, 474
Ridley-Da, E., *Revd.* 748
Ridma Singh .. 279, 358
Rieu, E. A. ... 217, 467, 711A
Rigby, A. C. 714
—— T., (R. A.) ... 15, 273D, *73*
—— T. 380
Rigg, A. C. P. *Revd.* 747
—— J. H. 147, 489, 490
Rizzall, R. H. D. 325A
Righton, J. A. 681
Rikhye, R. C. 254
Rikhidhan Rai 556
Riley, P. B. 265, 697
Riley-Irving, J. H. ... 137, 736, *55*
Rimell, F. J. ... 126, 481
Ringer, R. M. 728
Ripley, R. H. 324
—— E. R. G. 348
Risal Singh 610
—— 409
—— 480
Rishi Lal Vaid 688
Rishworth, H. R. ... 364, 621
Ritchie, A. J. P. 350
—— A. Mac D. 355
—— C. W. MacI 312
—— E. N 318
—— G. 323
—— P. N. 394
—— V. C. ... 273D, 275
—— W. S. 323A
Rivett-Carnac, C. F. 214, 498
—— H. G. 88, 740
—— J. T.... ...18, 331
Rixon, Miss E. M. 623
Riyasat Ali Khan 427
Roantree, W. B. ... 388, 621

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Roberts, A. W. 396, 448, 452
——— C. 258
——— C. L. C. 328
——— E. H. 724
——— E. L. 370
——— F. C. 313B
——— F. L. 184, 513, *37*
——— G. B. C. 352
——— G. E. ... 161, 515
——— G. H. ... 153, 492
——— G. L. ... 192, 465, *83*
——— H. A. 388
——— H. G. V. ... 356, 781
——— J. A. 729
——— J. G. 6
——— J. M. H. ... 273I, 276
——— J. O. M. 232
——— J. R. L. ... 213, 416
——— M. M. 623
——— M. R. ... 93, 569
——— M. W. T. 323
——— O. L. 6, 13, 303, *73*
——— W. C. ... 176, 603
——— W. H. ... 15, 46, 298
——— W. H. 715
——— W. T. 722
——— Wray, E. E. V 123, 600
Robertson, A Mac L. ... 2, 372
——— B. C. 230
——— B. J. 8, 712
——— C. H. H. 364, 621
——— D. 718
——— D. 270
——— D. B. C. 186, 553
——— D. E. ..12, 25, 46, 51
——— D. F. 262
——— D. H. 681
——— D. I. ... 25, 273I, 285
——— F. D. ...212, 545, 735
——— G. R. 718
——— H. D. 247
——— H. E. 49, 87, 398, 533
——— H. E. 720
——— R. F. 240
——— H. Les C. 6, 13, 146, 526, *72*
——— J. ... 697, 708
——— J. A. R. 214, 561, 732
——— J. McI. ...168, 602, 711
——— K. E. R. ... 678
———Glasgow, A. F. C. 221H, 403
Robins, C. G. 351
——— J. 727
——— S. C. ... 199, 604
Robinson, A. A. 324
——— A. E. 323
——— A. O. ...199, 567, 730
——— C. L. 628
——— E. 328B
——— E. T. 260
——— F. W. O. ... 21, 155, 602
——— G. 727
——— G. M. ... 210, 559
——— H. H. 605
——— J. ...178, 391, 466
——— J. A. ... 222C
——— J. F. ... 218, 497
——— J. G. ... 171, 527, 583
——— M. J. 717
——— P. G. ... 273K, 277
——— R. B. ... 273K, 277
——— R. C. 190, 532, 732
——— R. E. R. 317
——— S. 255
——— T. E. ... 305, 741
——— W. E. D ...184, 425, 708
Robottom, H. M. 389
Robson, G. G. 312
——— H. W. C. ... 72, 740, *55*
——— I. C. 294
——— J. R. *Revd.* ... 362
——— L. D. 371
Roche, I. A. 171, 567
——— J. J. D. 27, 616
——— V. W. 319
Roche-Kelly, E. J. 332
Rodda, S. B. 622

NAMES. Page.

Roden, A. S. 724A
Roderick, C. W. ... 280, 462
——— J. A. 625A
Rodger, H. K. C. R. 191, 555, 752
——— J. 645
Rodgers, A. H. 680
——— G. N. 679
——— M. C. R. 673
——— W. E. 677
Rodham, C. H. B. 177, 540, 585
Rodrigues, E. A. ... 217, 455
——— J. M. 673
Rodricks, J. A. F. J. ... 683
Rodwell, L. H. ... 4, 533
——— R. M. ... 319A, 731
Roe, B. W. 210, 488
——— H. C. G. 717
Roffey, L. A. J. ... 214, 419
Rogers, A. J. 723
——— C. F. 605
——— E. W. 49, 108, 702. *75*
——— E. W., *Revd.* ... 748A
——— F. H. C. 273D, 282, 753
——— G. G. 221V
——— G. O'c. 352
——— G. T., *Revd.* ... 748
——— H. B. ... 165A, 469
——— J. A. 2, 673
——— J. W. J. 720
——— N. E. 625
——— R. C. 712
——— W. C. G. 350
——— W. H. G. ... 11, 448, 75
——— W. S. 605
Roissier, D. P. St. C. ... 316A
Rolfe, C. H. 270
——— H. R., *Revd.* ... 751
——— J. A. S. 252
Romanes, J. G. P. *71*
Romilly, H. M. de B. ... 322
Ronald, A. J. D. ... 273F, 286
——— D. B. ... 273K, 277
Rondo, R. J. A. 680
Rook, F. W. 718
Rooke, D. B. 346
——— G. W. K. 319
——— H. T. B. B. 228
——— W. C. 244
Roome, H. E. 11A, 47, 298
Rooney, G. 722
——— J. J. 649
RoosmaleCocq, A. H. 218, 476, 478
Rootes, A. H. 222G
Rootb. F. M. 222M
——— R. G. 319A
Roper, A. R. 293
Roper, R. B. 222C
——— R. L. ... 98, 599
Rosair, H. B. 671
Rose, A. J. C. 355
——— A. J. D. ... 8, 313, *73*
——— A. S. 249
——— C. V. D. 653
——— F. W. 368
——— G. C. G. F. 247
——— G. W. 618
——— G. X. A. 678
——— H. B. 349
——— H. V. 200, 555
——— I. C. S. 348
——— S. M. 314
——— T. P., *Revd.* 748
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C. P. ... 677
Rosenberg, R. L. M. 448, 452
Rosenbloom, A. 659
Roshan Din 486
——— Kan ... 463, 464
——— Datta 693
Rosling, J. E. 728
Ross, A. J. H. 13, 19, 97, 563, *72*
——— A. M. 384
——— D. 2, 203, 423
——— D. M. 726
——— E. J. 12, 29, 47, 57, *71*
——— E. L. 679
——— J. 233
——— J. G. S. ... 273E, 281

NAMES. Page.

Ross, J. McL. 697
——— R. D. ... 303, 308
——— R. H. D. ... 182, 486
——— S. R. 246
——— W. A. R. 620
Rossel, H. G. T. ... 109, 707
Rossetti, F. V. 246
Ross-Hurst, B P. 163, 740, *55*
——— K. W ... 197, 561, 735
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. ... 222H
Ross-Magenly, E. 13, 38, 158, 504, *72*
Ross-Thompson, G ... 195, 526
Rossell, H. G. T. 16
Rough, W. G. S. 263
Roughton, F. A. C. ... 47, 59, *71*
Roupell, G. R. P. ... 34, 329, *72*
Rouse, G. V. 273K, 280
——— R. F. R. 7, 205, 462, 753A
Routledge, L. W. 723
Routley, P. G. ... 221H, 456
Row, D. P. 592
——— G S. 703
Rowbotham, E. R. ... 306, 439
Rowcroft, M. G. ... 136 601
Rowe, H. H. K. ... 356A, 357
——— J. 616
——— J. J. 724A
——— J. B. 678
——— L. A. 314
——— L. C. 703
——— V. 626
——— W. J. 677
Rowell, F. D 703
——— H. A. 618
——— J. W. ... 135, 454
——— J. R. W. 232
Rowlands, H. 606
Rowlandson, A. H. W. 210, 504, 735, 753
——— P. E. ... 271
Rowlerson, G. A. 366
Rowley, B. G. ...448, 453, 732
——— E. D. T. 326
——— J. R. E. 219, 526, 604A
——— T. G. D. ... 340
Rowlinson, O. A. ... 119, 469
Rowntree, H. K. 638
Rowsell, V. N. 364
Roy, A. C. 590
——— A. R. 730
——— J. C. 251
——— J. L. 246
——— S. B. S. ... 189, 479
——— S. C. 594
Royappan 441
Royds, F. A, ... 230
Royle, J. P. 353
Royston, C. S. S. ... 218, 493
Rozario, G. S. 677
Rubie, C. B. 5, 391
Ruck, R. C....6, 13, 47, 61, 752, 753A
Rudrabahadur Khattri ... 568
Rudarbir Thapa 552
Ruddel, J. F. W. *Revd.* ... 750
Ruddell, J. S. 620A
Rudernarain Nagarkoti ... *64*
Rudra, A. A. 189, 528
Rudrabir Sen 556
Ruffell, B. 45, 136, *72*
Rugge-Price, A. A. K. ... 262
Rugginz, K. H. 246
Rugha Ram 474
Rukam Singh... ... .. *69*
Rukman Sahi *66*
Rule, D. G. 88, 529
Rumbold, W. A. ... 219, 456
Rumsey, L. C. ... 356B, 357
——— W. A. ... 206B, 532
Rundall, F. A. 312
——— J. W. ... 222G, 740
Rundle, C. A. G. 221V
Runnals, E. E. 729
Rup Chand 525
——— Lal Chona 690
——— Kohli 689
——— Ram 475

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page

Rup Ram Singh 520
——— Singh 535
Rupsing Thapa 566
Rur Singh ... 451, 453
——— 511
Rush, L. H. 221*b*, 481
——— W. J. 717
Rushton, E. R. 330
——— H. D 198, 740, *55*
Russell, A. A. 116, 740, *55*
——— A. G. 115, 486, 490
——— A. J. H. ... 1, 46, 63, 630
——— A. P. 349
——— C. O. A. ... 307, 440
——— D. 105, 514, 740, 753, *72*
——— D. J. 316A
——— E. H. ... 217, 567
——— E. U. 616
——— F. 346
——— H. B. ... 222F
——— H. L. V. ... 219, 530
——— J. H. ... 356B, 357
——— L. C. N. 328B
——— P. G. 618
——— R. V. 328B
——— *Sir* T. G. 368
——— V. C. 13, 41
Russell Roberts, D. G. ... 348
Russell-Wells, E. 247
Rust, R. J. S. 314
Rustam Ali 533
——— Khan 482
Rustom Maneckji Billimoria 218
414
Rustomji, H. J. 253
——— P. B. 254
Ruth, A. F. 323A
Rutherford, R. E. ... 360, 745
Rutledge, J. W. R. *Revd.* ... 748A
Rutter-ford, E. R. 726
Ruttledge, R. F. ... 171, 400, 429
Ryan, C. C. L. 145, 740, *55*
——— D. G. ...219, 542, 586
——— J. W. S. ... 213, 842
——— P. 606
——— P. J. 617
——— R. M. J. N. ... 221, 553
Rycroft, D. H. 348
——— W. 718
Ryder E. T. D. ... 203, 551
Rydon, H. J. 260
Ryley, J. W. 218, 475, 478, 752

S

Saadat Ali 444
Saadulla Khan 580
Sabar Khan 526
Sabit Ali Khan 416
Sabhesan, D. K. 248
Sabne, V. P. 251
Sachs, A. 28, 619
Sadar Din, S. 332, 359
——— 401
Sadda Singh *66*
——— *64*
Sadh Ram 413
Sadhu *69*
——— Ram 514
——— Singh 284, 359
——— 418
——— 563
——— 451, 453
——— 506
Sadik, A. H. 253
Sadiq Hussain ... 451, 453
Sadleir, J. W. V. ... 165A, 563
Saegert, J. M. ... 304, 439
Safri Rana 556
Sagat Singh *59*
Saghar Khan 286, 359
Saghir Khan 609
Sah, N. L. 249
Saha, K. L. 251
Sahabir Gurung 558
——— Rai 562

NAMES. Page.

Sahai, B. 646
Sahar Khan 423
Saharman Rai 564
Sahasrabudhe, N. S. 250
Sahebrao Kharade 467
Sahgal, K. R. 656, 695
Sahi, B. L. 249
Sahib Gul 527
——— Khan *67*
——— Singh 611
——— 446
——— 451, 453
——— 531
——— Ullah 580
Sahibzada, A. K. 651
——— Khan 611
——— Muhammad Khurshid 195, 740, *55*
Sahni, C. L. 250
——— D. R. 698
Said Akbar ... 288, 359, 740
——— Ali 609
——— Amir 508
——— Qasam 423
——— Shah 497
Saif Ali *70*
Saincher, M. G. 665
St. Aubyn, M. J. 340
St. John, E. R. G. ... 273J, 278
——— O. C. B. 208, 740, *55*
——— Dessa, B. 246
Sain 520
Sainter, J. D. ... 133, 455
Saiyad Asghar Husain ... 579
Saiyed Md. Umar 690
——— Rashid Ahmed ... 689
Saiyid Ahmed Khan ... 690
——— Akhtar H. Naqvi ... 689
——— Alam Shah ..476, 710, 733
——— Ali *61*
——— Ibney Hasan ... 692
——— Ishtiyaq Ali ... 687
——— Kadir *67*
——— Meera 440
——— Md. Ahmad Naqvi 687
——— Sulaiman 441
——— Suliman *65*
——— Taqiullah 467
——— Wahiuddin Haider ... 3
Sajawal Khan 699
——— 487
——— 280, 359
——— 457
——— 509
——— 611
——— 460
Sajjan Singh 444
——— 502
——— 459
——— Johal 690
——— 503
Sakaldip Singh *66*
Saker, R. K. M. ...210, 495, 740
Sakharam Rao Jagtap ... *62*
——— Vichare ... 470
——— Sonu Parab ... 684
Sakhawat Ali Khan 423
Sakhi Muhammad ... 451, 453
Sakrama 575
Saktiparchand Mall 568
Salahud Din 583
Salam, S. A. 259
Salamat Ali 444
Salamat Ullah, M. *Haji* ... 647
Saldanha, A. 681A
——— J. L. 247
Saleh Mohammad 708
Salew, L. G. L. 717
Salim Khan N. S. M. ... 229
Salisbury, E. E. 706
——— M. *Revd.* 74
Salkeld, P. E. ... 218, 416
Sallal, C. G. 154, 456
Salmon, W. H. *56*
——— W. L. 724A
Salmons, J. A. ... 182, 480
Salt, E. 627
——— G. 222B

NAMES. Page.

Salt, H. F. 9, 14, 46, 273, *71*
Samarth, D. D. 588
Samandar Shah *68*
——— Sing 493
Sambasivan 441
Sampat Jemale 467
Sampey, A. W. 669
Sample, W. R. B. 272A
Sampson, A. B. 726
——— L. C. 627
——— W. H. ... 138, 601
Sampuran Singh 684
——— 444
Sams, R. H. ... 305, 738
Samshad Khan 465
Samson, H. W. 723
Samuel, Caleb 607
——— David *66*
——— Paul Singh 737, *64*.
——— R. A. 607
——— Ram Lall 689
Samuels, D. M. 625
Samundar Khan 446
——— 455
——— 457
——— 421
Samut, A. J. 115, 600
——— F. L. 332
Sandeman, A. G. ... 221A, 438
——— J. E. *56*
Sanders, A. J. V. 248
——— C. W. 48, 76, 397, 454
——— G. A. I. ... 178, 468
——— G. P. V. ... 219, 559
——— H. M. *Revd.* ... 748
——— H. W. ... 167, 602
——— J. V. ... 230, 561
——— R. G. ... 98, 537
Sanderson, D. C. D. 257
——— J. 326
Sandham, W. F. N. 20, 151, 487, *72*
Sandhu, B. S. 664
Sandison, W. ... 205, 489
Sands, J. G 324
——— M. C. ... 273H, 277
Sandways, W. G. 674
Sandy, S. J. 716
——— W. T. ... 125, 700
Sandys-Lumsdaine, C. C. ... 266
Sane, S. J. 250
Sanford, F. 715
Sang, R. P. 259
Sangar Khan 289, 359
Sangat Rai 689
Sanger, E. 623
——— P. B. ... 189, 420, 734
Sangill 440
——— Naidu *69*
Sangli, *Raja of* *59*
Sangram Keshary Ray 221C, 428
Sangster, R. A. K. ... 196, 509
Sansar Chand... ... 745, *64*
——— 685
——— Singh 520
Sansom, A. E. 222F
——— H. J. 222D
Sant Ram 533
——— 584
——— 537, 538
——— 497
——— 535
——— 461
——— Ratti 690
——— Singh 687
——— *68*
——— 610
——— *64*
——— *63*
——— *64*
——— 530
——— 611
——— 692
——— 692
——— 202, 519, 582
——— 521
——— 421
——— 694
——— Gill 690

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Sant Singh Sabherwal ... 607
Santa Singh 513
——— 686
——— 486
——— 522
——— 444
——— 527
——— *65*
——— 517
Santan Singh Bisht 687
Santbir Gurung 5, *61*
Santabir Gurung 566
Santosh Kumar Ganguli ... 248
Sanwaliya Singh ... 465, 494
Sanyal, D. 648
Sapuran Singh *68*
——— 501
——— 687
——— 511, 512
——— II 511
——— 511
——— 535
Sar Khan 516
Sarabjit Gurung *63*
——— Karki 568
——— Rai 564
Sarang Khan 485
Saranjam Khan 249
Sarban 513
Sarban Singh... 444
——— 695
Sarbjit Singh Kalha ... 232
Sarbdayal Singh 693
Sarda Nand Singh ...218, 479, 484
Sardana, M. N. 250
Sardar Ali 611
——— Aziz Ahmad Khan ... 254
———Bhausaheb *alias* Dulaba Raisinghji 742
——— Gopal Singh ... *62*
——— Janmeja Singh ... *61*
——— Khan *70*
——— 475, 478
——— (I) ... 497, 494
——— 451
Sardar Khan 491
——— *63*
——— 488
——— 516
——— 523
——— 486
——— 275, 358
——— 456
——— *64*
——— 446
——— *66*
——— (II) ... 497, 737
——— 699
——— *65*
——— 609
——— Mohammed 589
——— Natha Singh... ... *59*
——— Nur Ahmad Khan, *Mohd. Zai* 253
——— Singh *65*
——— 577
——— 691
——— 407
———Gill 688
Sardara 491, *60a*
——— Ram ... 525, 583
——— Singh 427
——— 516
——— 413
——— 693
Sarfaraz Hussain 610
Sargon, J. C. M. 310
Sarjit Singh 692
Sarju Prasad 691
Sarkar, B. B.... 588
Sarkies, O. St. C. 371
Sarmukh Singh 691
Sarran Singh *62*
Sarronwala, L. D. 247
Sarup Singh 428
——— 517
——— 420

NAMES. Page.

Sarup Singh 409
Sarwan Singh... 690
——— 608
——— 427
Sarwar Ali Khan 405
——— Khan (I) 497
——— 476
——— (II) 497
Sasson, A. L. T. ... 356B, 357
Satawaji Kallapa Jathar ... 575
Sathe, P. N. 247
——— R. B. 704
——— S. V. 686
Sattar Muhd. ... 532, 534
Sattyanadan 441
Satyanarayana, K. 252
Sau Tu *68*
Saudagar Khan ... 278, 358
——— ——— 482
——— Singh 258
——— ——— ... 280, 359
Saudagar Singh 533
Saundararajan, C. R. ... 590
Saunders, C. J. G. *Right Revd.* 747
——— E. H. 718
——— E. J. 703
——— J. M. ... 214, 540
——— M. 8, 14, 46, 52, *71*
——— P. R. P. ... 273I, 277
——— P. T. 241
——— T. H. L. 252
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. 187, 540, *73*
——— R. A. ... 360
Sausman, V. D. 683
Savage, A. C. Mac E.... ... 312A
——— E. G. 96, 471
——— J. M. 619
——— P. 642
Savant, V. A.... 576
Savantvadi, *Raja of* 470, *59*
Savanur, *Nawab of* 418, *59*
Savidge, C. A. G. 394
Savill, K. E. 260
Savill, M. D. 315
Saville, S. F. 346
Savory, E. J. 724
——— R. A. 48, 92, 501
Saw, E. C. 198, 536
Sawai Singh 430
Sawal Khan 231, 477
Sawan Singh 684
——— 684
——— 690
——— 527
——— *68*
——— *64*
——— 413
Sawaran Singh ... 283, 359
Sawarn Singh ... 451, 453
Sawers, C. M. O. 19, 146, 417, *72*
——— R. A. 337
Sawhny, L. 231
Sawtell, J. 727
Sawyer, E. L. ... 273K, 281
Sawyer, L. 388
Sayad Ali Hasnain 579
——— Ghawas 231
——— Hassan Bin Hamid... 579
——— Jilani 576
Sayaji Ambre... 470
Sayannah, K. 695
Sayed Azmat Ali 691
Sayed, B. H. 670
——— Shamsuddin 470
Sayers, A. E. H. ... 331, *75*
——— C. L. 330
——— H. G. 714
——— M. H. P. ... 620A
Sayid Jafar Husain 684
Sayres, R. J. 249
Scale, R. D. 356B, 357
Scales, C. 40, 617
Scanlan, D. 627
Schaffter, A. J. 684
Scherling, C. C. 394
Schofield, A. J. A. ... 6, 448, *72*
——— D'O., R. 306, 489

NAMES. Page.

Schofield, H. 705
———W. H. S. 40, 48, 79, 399, 599
——— C. L. 258
Schols, F. A. 722
Schomberg, R. C. F.... ... 740
Schute, R. G. 222H
Schwartz, E. J. 694
Sclater, R. O. 351
Scobell, S. J. P. ...12, 42, 46, *71*
Scoones, G. A. P. 28, 48, 80, 399, 565, *72*
Scotland, A. G. 136, 507, 512
Scott, A. F. 382
Scott, A. G. O'C. 27, 273E, *73*
——— A. T. ... 213, 507
——— C. MacD. 248
——— C. R. 718
——— C. W.... 718
——— C. W. F. ... 115, 567
——— D. N. 292
——— F. B. ... 48, 67, 738
——— F. H. 726
——— G. L. 263
——— G. L. (*I. A.*)... 221I, 509
——— G. M. 748A
——— H. 725
——— H. B. 630
——— I. D. 258
——— J. 8, 636
——— J. B. 37, 48, 86, 399, 565
——— J. E. 26
——— J. G. C. 732
——— M. H. ... 273L, 277
——— M. H. S. ... 221B, 559
——— R. B. ... 196, 476
——— R. E. ...164, 525, 529
——— R. H. H. ... 183, 523, *73*
——— R. N. G. 48, 74
——— S. C. 353
——— S. C. 108, 535
——— T. 6, 49, 123, 412, *72*
——— T. A. R. ... 449, 453, 733
——— *Sir* T. E. 515
——— W. ... 121, 600
——— W. 659
——— W. A. ... 6, 13, 449
——— W. K. ... 273E, 276
——— W. R. A. 27, 48 80, 399, 599
Scott-Foster, K. 273I
Scrafton, J. E. B. ... 61, 736, *55*
Scratton, E. M. 221D, 498, 707
Scriven, R. D. 668A
——— W. H. 620
Scrivener, A. H. ... 125, 707
Scroggle, T. W. 292
Scroope, C. F. 43, 48, 76A, 398, 542
Scrope, C. S. 323
Scudamore, P.C. 48, 80, 397, 480, *72*
Seager, F. C. 378
——— J. E. B. ... 154, 602
Seagrim, G. N. ... 221H, 555
——— H. P. 211
——— J. H. ... 206. 460
Sealy, H. V. P. ... 220, 515
——— P. T. 49, 80, 399, 599
——— W. G. D. ... 212, 604A
Seaman, A. J. *Revd.* ... 750
Searle, C. S. ... 94, 740, *55*
——— C. W. A. 669
——— G. H. ... 273K, 283
Sebaz-Montefiore, T. H. ... 273A
Seddon, J. E. 726
Sedu Ram 473
Seear, L. 392
Seed, R. B. 154, 535
Seeger, R. 351
Seely, F. C. 449, 453
Segrave, H. J. 349
Sein, H. M. 666
Sekhri, G. M. 251
Selbie, W. P.... ... 709, 733
Selby, H. C. 260
——— J. G. ... 273C, 276
——— W. R.... ... 110, 567
Sell, W. H. 749
Sellen L. H. 724

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Sellon, R. D.	326
Selman, B. B.	712
Selvey, A. J.	681-2
Sen, B. P.	592
——— J. L.	637
——— K. C.	247
——— L. P.	217, 499, 575
——— N. L.	252
——— P. B.	250
——— P. C.	252
——— P. C.	252
——— P. N.	251
——— R.	647
——— S. C.	250
——— S. K.	250
Sendak, M.	*667*
Senior, H.	721
——— R. H.	33, 321
Senior-White, R. A.	246
Seoraj Pun	*64*
Serjeant, E. L.	728
Serjeantson, J. M.	322
Serval, P. K.	571
Sete Pun	554
Sethi, M. K.	253
——— R. K.	698
——— S. R.	249
Seton, A. D.	697
——— G. R.	376
——— O. W. S.	322
Seton-Browne, C. L.	390
Setu Chand	560
Sevenoaks, C. L.	24[illegible]
Severin, I. St. Q.	449, 452
Sewa Singh	*68*
———	409
———	607
Sewell, E. M.	661
——— M. A.	725
Sewter, W. C.	335
Sexton, J. A.	679
——— W. E.	605
Seymour, G. V.	323A
——— H. I.	720
——— L. E.	720
——— S. W.	717
Seymour-Williams, F.	393
Shackelton, G.	726
Shadam Khan	288, 359
Shad Mahomed Khan	699
Shad Muhammad	425
——— Khan	444
Shadi Khan	*68*
——— Ram	691
Shah, A. S.	121
Shah, A. S. B.	198, 740, *55*
——— B. Z.	641
——— F. V.	588
——— J. M.	645, 752
——— K. S.	249
——— M. H.	664
——— Tek. B.	578
——— T. B.	587A
——— Baz Khan	459, 464
———	525
——— Dad Khan	283, 359
——— Jehan	446
——— Muhammad	519
———	461, 464
———	520
——— Nawaz	*68*
———	498
———	515
———	487
——— Khan	*67*
———	*66*
——— Wali Khan	699
———	*62*
——— Zaman Khan	*64*
——— Zarin Khan	425
Shahnawaz Khan	231, 519
Shahani, C. P.	251
Shahzad Singh	509
Shahzada, Ghulam Ahmad	582
Shaik Abdul Aziz	441
Shaikh, A. H.	644
——— Abdul Halim	467
Shaikh Jafar Mohd. Majid	576
——— Khader	440
——— Abdulla	440
——— Ahmad	470
——— Ahmadullah	*67*
——— Ahmed	698
——— Hussain	*69*
———	470
——— Ibrahim	*64*
——— Imam	*62*
——— Ishaq Muhammad	533
——— Kalandar	*65*
——— Mahbub	*69*
——— Muhammad Khalil-Ullah	607
——— Muhammad Yaqub	699
——— Yunis	698
——— Murtaza	469
——— Shahbaz Khan	581
Shaikh, Wali Ahmad	*61*
Shaipy, J. N.	271
Shakespear, E. W.	715
Shakir Ali	699
Shakti Chand, *Pandit*	584
Shallow, C. R.	127, 462, 732
Shamas Khan	517, 581
Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle	2
Shambhoo Nath Mital	578
Shamboo C. Padki	688
Shamboo Singh	579
Shambhu Dayal	591
Sham Lal	526
———	691
——— Narain Mohan	707A
——— Singh	418
——— Singh	*70*
———	444
———	280, 358
———	421
Shama Singh	466, 575
Shamsher Ali Khan	275, 358, *60A*
——— Chand, *Mian*	584
———	517
——— Gurung	566
——— Limbu	564
——— Mal	568
——— Sing Bhora	15, 554, 60A
——— Singh	698
———	483
———	479
———	691
Shamsuddin	482
Shankar Das	460
Shankar Jadhav	469, 472
——— Krishna Gole	684
——— Narain	699A
——— Powar	467
——— Ram	476
——— Sawant	467
———	471
——— Singh	536
———	530
———	695
———	419
——— *Mian*	584
———	465
——— Vishnu Gole	*67*
Shankarrao Deshmukh	419
Shanker, Baber	*69*
Shankerlal Motilal Talati	690
Shankhla, M.	670
Shannon, D. R. St. J.	174, 603
——— E. C. B.	155, 602, 746A
——— I. A. T.	294
Shanti Swarup	589
Shapland, J. D.	273D, 72
Shapoorjee, B. T. J.	587A
Sharaf Ali Khan	411
Sharf Din	*68*
Sharam Singh	*62*
———	337, 359
Sharangpani, G. G.	24[illegible]
Sharbat Khan	498
Sharif-ul Hasan	579
Sharm Singh	691
———	446, 710
Sharma, A. N.	648
Sharma, B. L.	589
——— D. R.	669A
——— G. L.	251
——— J. R.	582
——— L. R.	250
——— S.	575
——— S. S.	578
Sharp, F. G.	388
Sharp-Collett, A. G.	258
Sharpe, H. E.	709A
——— H. R.	725
——— R. A.	370
——— T. McD.	723
Shastry, T. S.	640
Shattock, J. S. H.	4
Shaughnessy, J. R.	714
Shaukat Ali Shah	233
Shaw, A. G.	727
——— C. T.	39, 601
——— C. W.	683
——— F. M.	334
——— F. P.	720
——— G. K.	40, 696
——— G. W.	708A
——— N. F. B.	217, 561
——— R. L.	119
——— S. G. N.	241
——— S. R. C.	304, 308
——— W. J.	222G
Shawcross, L. T.	449, 452
Shazada Khan	483, *60A*
Shea, *Sir* J. S. M.	435
——— T. L.	22, 696
Shean, D. M.	320
Shearburn, F.	222F
Shearcroft, R. J.	8, 712
Shearer, J. E.	48, 81, 398, 525, *72*
Shearman, C. E. G.	33, 321
Sheath, G. F.	724A
Shebbeare, R. A.	213, 419, 746
Shedu Ram	476
Sheehan, M. J. A.	135, 519, 520
Sheen, L. P. C.	328A
Sheffield, G. N. H.	378
Sheikh, K. M.	220, 510
——— Dada	*69*
——— Hamidullah	416
——— Mohidin	469
——— Rafiuddin	479, 484
——— Sirajuddin	416, 710
——— Yasin	*62*
Sheldon, J. W. R.	273B, 276
Shelford, F. L. D.	349A
Shelley, J. R.	205, 604A
——— P.	222F
Shelton, T. N.	116, 600
Shenton, K. A.	256
Sheo Chand	*64*
——— Dutt Pathak	578
——— Lal	528
——— Parshad Tewar	586
——— Singh	*66*
———	492
——— Pershad	543
Sheodan Singh	582
———	480
Sheo Govind Singh	281, 358
Sheo Lal Singh	291A, 359
Sheoji Ram	476
Sheoparkash Singh	546 710, 732
Sheoram Singh	407
Sheorattan Singh	457
Shepard, D. C. A.	332
Shephard, C. W.	675
——— J. B.	187, 603
Shepheard, J. K.	306, 443
Shepherd, D. K.	366
——— G. J. V.	14, 38, 47, 298, *71*
——— J. F.	658
Shepherd-Folker, L. B.	316A
Shepley, R. G. S.	261
Sheppard, A. L.	636
——— F. A. B.	667
——— G. K.	206B, 475
——— H. J.	225, 478
——— J. D.	221, 502

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES.	Page.
Sher Afzal	*69*
——— Khan	580
———	498
——— Ahmed ...	525, 529
——— Khan	438
———	698
——— Akhmad	*63*
——— Ali	*67*
———	291, 359
———	*67*
——— Bahadur, M. ...	607
——— Bahadur Khan ...	*69*
———	*69*
———	*69*
——— Baz	490
———	*60*
———	*62*
——— Dil Khan	574
———Khan	526
———	617
——— Ghani	522
——— Jang	516
———	510, 732
——— Khan...	532
———	462
———	*64*
———	498
———	419
——— Muhammad	*67*
———	491
———	283, 359
———	286, 359
———	492
———	509
———	483
———	521
———	476
———	609
——— Aulie ...	687
——— Khan ...	479
———	611
———	*63*
———	420
——— Sing Adalkari ...	*67*
——— Gusain ...	541
——— Newar ...	554
——— Rana	*66*
———	541
——— Rawat	541
——— Singh ...	535, 538
———	503
———	536, 538
———	287, 359
———	543
———	359
———	707A
——— Bhullar ...	687
——— Gill	693
——— Liddar	687
——— Wali	521, 524
——— Zaman ...	... 5, *63*
———	532, 534
———	455
———	280, 359
———	*68*
——— Wali Khan ...	528
——— Zaman Khan ...	454, 458
Sherard, W. G. ...	673
Sherbaz Khan ...	*68*
Sherbahadur Gurung ...	562
——— ——— ...	560
——— Limbu ...	564
——— Sunwar ...	570
——— Pun	558
——— Rai	564
Sheriff, M. K. ...	217, 471
Sheridan, A. M.	665
——— J. J. M. ...	221H, 462
——— J. K. C.	...200, 515, 708
——— J. P. ...	145, 601
——— R. St. H. ...	... 365
Sherlekar, D. S.	250
Sherman, C. J. C. ...	... 356B
——— F. J. ...	180, 563
Sherrard, S. W.	243
Sherwood, L. V. S.	186, 498, 590
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	48, 83, 398, 529
Shiam Sing Thapa	558

NAMES.	Page.
Shiam Singh Attrish ...	691
Shiama	527
Shib Charan Kothari ...	545
——— Sahai ...	284, 359
Shibcharan Burathoki ...	*68*
Shibdayal Singh ...	336, 359
Shibdhoj Mal	64
Shibparshad Rai	*70*
Shib Sahai Singh	403
Shield, T. L.	369
Shier, M. B.	112, 569
Shiffner, *Sir* H. B. ...	273F, 730
Shipman, R. T.	620
Shipsey, W. E. ...	270, 621
——— W. J.	659
Shipton, G. L.	157A, 474, 477
Shipway, G. F. M.	...209, 423, 735
——— G. R.	228
——— W. G.	772
Shiraz Khan	508
Shirin Khan	521
Shirley, S. R. 12, 41, 47, 58, 510,	*71*
Shiumbar Singh	*64*
Shiu Shankar Misr	*67*
Shiunarain Singh	481
Shiupal Singh	474
Shiv Charan Singh	690
——— Ditta	516
——— Narain	695
——— Narang	250
——— Ram	684
——— Shankar Singh... ...	405
——— Singh	536
———	451, 453
———	516, 518
———	607
———	529
Shiva Das, P. P.	686
Shivdev Singh	507
Shiwaji Baber	469
Shiyam Singh	482
Sholapurkar, R. Y.	259
Shoobert, W. H. ...	2, 375
Shoolbred, W. J. ...	203, 409
Shorey, C. J.	... 267
Short, E. D. ...	...23, 315
——— G. M. D. *Revd.* ...	750
——— G. V.	697
——— H. K.	315
——— N. E. V. ...	230, 561
Shorter, A.	725
——— R. M.	326
Shorten, R. N. J. ...	273L, 281
Shortt, H. E.	636
Showers, L. J. G.	200, 551, 730
Shri Ranjan	589
Shridar Naik	469, 576
Shrinagesh, S. M. ...	198, 544
Shripad Hari Sathe	684
Shrirang Lawand	469
Shrotriya, V. G.	251
Shukar Singh ...	522, 524
Shuker, H. ...	40, 128, 454, 731
Shurlock, T. A.	214, 416, 604A
Shute, G. E. F. ...	96, 524, 753
Sibba	535, 538
Sibghat Ullah ...	284, 359
Sibial Thapa	554
Sibley, L. G.	705
Sibthorp, S.	718
Siddique Ahmed ...	... 695A
Sidu Barge	470, 472
Sidwell, E. H.	247
Sievwright, C. F. H...	... 233
Sifton, *Sir* J. D. ...	265, 272
Siggers, F. S.	13, 35, 273D, *73*
Sikandar Hayat Khan, *Sir*	240, 459
——— Khan ...	... *61*
———	... 515, 710, 733
——— Lal	694
Sikdar, H M.... ...	... 587A
——— J. M.	... 594
Sikes, G. E. C. ...	273I, 277
Silkstone, E. M. ...	... 623
Sillar, L. G.	... 253
Silsby, H. S.	... 720
Silvertop, D. A. H. ...	.. 263
Sime, A. W. H. ...	176, 603

NAMES.	Page.
Simmance, F. D. K. ...	190,488, *73*
Simmonds, R. F.	726
Simmons, D. A.	336
——— E. C.	241
——— S. ...	273D, 277
Simner, K. N. ...	302, 741
Simon, A. O.	716
——— R. C.	233
Simonds-Gooding, H.	221C, 409
Simpson, A. M. ...	221, 545
——— A. W.	724
——— C. J. W. ...	199, 469, 730
——— C. R.	316A
——— C. R. ...	301, 308
——— C. V. ...	335, *73*
——— F. C. 14, 22, 131,	535, *72*
——— F. T. ...	272, 621
——— G. H.	244
——— H. F.	372
——— J. C.	480
——— J. L. L. ...	718
——— J. R. ...	304, 741
——— J. W. ...	221H, 557
——— R. B. Y.	42
——— R. L.	...193, 267, 432
——— V. E. W.	221V
——— W.	714
Sims, E. H.	256
——— F.	272
Simson, A. M.	619
——— G. O.	221V
Sinclair, A. C.	674
——— C. H.	257
——— H. D. B.	393
——— I.	*50*
——— M. C.	...171A, 740, *55*
——— M. R.	663
——— W. S.	251
Sinden, D.	625
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna	693
Singbir Thapa	562
Singeshwar Prasad	401
Singh, A.	622, 661
——— B. H.	640
——— G.	669A
——— Gurbuxsh	669A
——— I.	670
——— J.	662
——— J.	247
——— Kulbushan	698
——— M.	669A
Singh, Mohan	669A
——— M. A.	643
——— Ram Singh ...	276, 358
——— S., *Thakur* ...	196, 428, 730
Sinha, N. G.	587A
——— S. D.	577
Sinker, A. J. B.	203, 604A
Sinnott, E. G. ...	448, 453
——— N. J.	722
Sinton, J. A.	637
——— M. B.	323A
——— W. L. ...	697, 708
Sipahi Singh ...	278, 358
Siraj Din	444
Siraj-ud-Din	745
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	689
Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	240, 413
——— Iftikhar-ud-Din ...	233
——— Sant Singh	*62*
Sire Rana	554
Siri Singh	411
Siribahadur Limbu	556
Siri Chand	466, 494
———	403
Siridhoj Limbu	570
Siriram Singh...	485
Siriman Limbu	564
——— Rana	564
Sirinarayan Newar	552
Siriparshad Chettri	556
——— Gurung	556
Sirker, K. K.	247
Sirnet Singh	483
Sirpati Uttekar	446
Sis Ram	405

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sis Ram	466
———	528
Sisley, F. W.	243
Sisnett, V. G. H.	371
Sita Ram	441
———	407
———	*70*
———	695
——— Swami	579
——— Ghogle	62
Sital Pershad Singh	483
——— Singh	482
Sitaram Dalvi	467
——— Jadhow	470
——— Vishnu Sathe	686
Sitaramasami	440
Sivasankaran, V.	670
Sixsmith, E. K. G.	327, *73*
Skates, F.	729
Skehan, L. M. B.	625
——— M. M. B.	625
Skelton, D. S. 1, 8, 31, 46,	615
Skene, S. G. S.	131, 565
Skerrett, W. R.	722
Sketch, C. E.	448, 453
Skey, S. E.	273J, 276
Skinner, F. H.	150, 542
——— H. P.	331
——— H. S.	118, 700
——— W. G.	725
Skipp, D. G.	715
Skipwith, W. E.	310
Skone, H. A.	170, 555
Skrine, P. R. H.	136, *473*, 735
——— W. H.	273H, 745, 753A
Skuse, P. F.	338
Sladden, A.	206, 456, 604A
Slade, J. F.	724A
——— J. W. C.	243
Sladen, J. D. T. R.	326
Slainforth, C. H.	405
Slane, R. M.	722
Slaney, J. N.	348
Slark, J. W. A.	247
Slater, A.	39
——— G. A.	371
——— O.	299, 738
——— R. A.	105, 463
——— R. H. L. *Revd.*	751
Slatter, A. W. D.	216, 526
Slattery, S. C. P.	340
Slaughter, E. W.	385
Slee, J. R. A.	349
Sleeman, J. C. De F.	356B, 357
Slim, W. J. 48, 102, 561,	*72*
Sloan, W. C. W.	261
Slocombe, C. C. O.	323
Slowan, S. M. 185,	492, 494
Smailes, R. A.	206B, 466
Small, C. G.	174, 543, 586, 590
Smallman, W. F.	175, 486
Smallwood, R.	157, 738 *55*
——— R. P. F.	378
Smart, A. J. W.	203, 515
——— D. D.	624
——— D. M. B.	215, 557, 735
——— G. B.	681
——— J. W.	721
Smeathers, A. R.	325A
Smeeton, M. R.	206A, 409
Smelt, M. V.	448
Smith, A.	222M
——— A.	726
——— A. C.	221C, 504
——— A. E.	722
——— A. J.	723
——— A. T. F. 87,	399, 597, 599
——— B. C.	679
——— C. A.	727
——— C. C. H. 140,	740, *55*
——— C. G.	226A, 442
——— C. G.	5, 391A
——— C. H.	635
——— C. H.	720
——— C. H. (*I. M. D.*)	680
——— C. H. (*I. A.*)	199, 540
——— C. J.	677
——— C. P.	675
Smith, D. C.	714
——— D. R.	128, 740, *55*
——— E.	244
——— E. A.	720
——— E. C. A.	643
——— E. D. D.	48, 65, 743
——— Miss E. M.	625A
——— F. A.	479
——— F. A.	716
——— F. A. S.	718
——— F. F. S.	47, 632
——— F. G.	246
——— F. M.	152
——— F. M.	623
——— F. M. K.	627
——— F. P.	273K, 276
——— G. J.	655
——— G. S. B.	21, 168, 700
——— G. W. J.	258
——— H. D. N.	334
——— H. E. R.	376
——— H. G.	292
——— H. M.	134, 457
——— H. M.	624
——— H. M.	28
——— H. N.	222K
——— H. V.	605
——— H. W.	703
——— I. K.	701
——— I. M.	627
——— I. V. R.	273E, 277
——— J. A.	366
——— J. H.	640
——— J. H.	723
——— J. L.	200, 563
——— J. M.	210, 555
——— J. McC.	306, 309
——— J. V. P.	273L, 288
——— L.	726
——— L. C.	679
——— L. N.	273I, 289
——— M. C. L.	669
——— M. E.	625A
——— P. H. S.	646
——— R. A. O.	317
——— R. G.	448, 452, *73*
——— R. H.	678
——— R. O. A.	677
——— S.	369
——— T. N. 32,	170, 561, *72*
——— U. V.	315
——— V. T 138,	481 484
——— W. E.	718
——— W. G. 192,	455, 735, 753
——— W. G. (*R. S. Fus.*)	323A
——— W. J.	263
——— W. J. J.	721
Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	264
Smithard, R. G.	348
Smitherman, H. C. 224A,	448, 452
——— P. D.	318
Smithwick, H. S.	663, 695
Smitz, W. B.	249
Smyly, R. P. P.	262
Smyth, A. A.	258
——— F. G. A.	617
——— H. E. F.	340, *72*
——— H. M.	222B
——— J.	116, 513
——— J. G. 17,	48, 85, 397, 503, *72*
——— K. B. I.	21, 752
——— M. C. J.	258
——— O. N.	221E, 569
——— S.	657
——— S.	719
——— V. G.	273B, 285
Smyth-Osbourne, G. W.	273L, 277
Smythe, J. W.	244
Sneddon, P. S.	723
Snelling, A. H. J. 14,	42, 119, 600, *72*
Snook, R. J. B.	273F, 297
Snow, A. E.	731
Snowball, E. J. D.	355
Soames, A. L. W.	328
Soden, J. N. 10,	14, 119, 495, *72*
Sodhi, A. S.	232
——— G. S.	251
——— H. S.	249
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	253
——— N. S.	47, 629
Sohan Lal	546
———	587A
——— Bhalla	692
——— Ram	583
——— Sharma	692
——— Singh	511
——— 409,	710, 733
———	3
———	487
———	537
———	532
———	508
———	515
——— 280,	359
——— Pannun	687
Sohbat	511
Sohbat Khan	511
Sohnu Ram	497
Sohrab Khan 335,	359
Sokhey, S. S.	638
Solly, A.	45
——— A. R.	222B
Solly-Flood, A.	337
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron	688
Som Dutt, D.	220, 499
Somers, R. A. J. 193,	480
Somers-Cox, S. J. 101,	500
Somerville, W. 212,	555
Sommerville T.	668A
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	686
Sona Ram	694
Sondhe Khan	487
Sondhi, S. D.	643
Sonu Nikam	471
Soota, R. L.	670
Sopana Thopte	446
Soper, O. N.	365
Sorby, J. E. H.	394
——— R. A. C. 218,	416
Sorsbie, R. W. 273F,	276
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	623
Souter, E. M.	269
——— J. H. 137, 496,	753
Southall, J.	697
Southam, F. A. 226A,	445
Southby, A. R. C.	742
Southern, G. H. B. *Revd.*	748
——— W. 141, 488,	490
Southey, S. 273F,	288
——— W. M.	498
Southgate, C. 13, 28, 105, 557,	*73*
Southwell, F.	718
Sowar Khan	473
——— Khan 451,	452, *60A*
Sowaran Singh 520,	524
Sowden, H. C.	255
Sowman, U. D. 126,	600
Sowton, B. S. 127,	601
Spackman, W. C.	639
Spaight, W. J. M. 25, 203,	555, 701
Spain, G. A. R. 48, 76,	397, 467
Spalding, J.	388
Spankie, H. V. 120,	501, 506
Sparham, A. C.	243
Spark, A. D.	323
Sparling, P. S. 28,	696
Sparrow, H.	368
——— S. G. 221C,	495
——— W. J.	714
Spear, T. H.	313
Spearman, L. S. 212,	492
Spedding, C. M. R.	332
——— V. C. D.	623
Speechly, C. G. J.	680
——— L. P.	680
Speedy, W. D. 372,	621
Speer, C. H. 106,	700
Spence, J.	222F
——— R. F.	217
Spencer, E.	625A
——— E. C. 146,	501, 572
——— F.	6
——— H. A. V.	319A
——— H. J. 142,	601
——— J. L. 21,	*73*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Spencer, L. A. 31, 171A, 433
——— L. K. 147, 601
——— M. J. C. 247
——— R. A. ... 273A, 277
——— W. 320
——— W. B. 344
Spencer-Smith, R. W. ... 334
Sperling, H. H. ... 149, 515
Spiers, R. A. D. 312A
Spin Gul 511
Spittle, W. R. J. ... 202, 565
Spottiswoode, G. A G. 182, 708
Spray, W. A. 360
Springfield, C. H. D. O. 273C, 278
Springhall, R. J. 26, *73*
Sprott, J. H. 390
Sproule, A. R. W. ... 218, 405
Spurgin, W. H. L. 222M
Spurr, E. C. 346
Squibb, A. 723
Squire, E. K. ... 17, 193, 503
Squires, A. H. 703
Sreedharan, O. 572
Sri Bakhsh Singh 477
Sri Krishan Lal 695A
Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, Maharaja of Parlakimedi 240
Srikrishna Vashishtha ... 688
Sriram Singh 480
Srinarayanan, O. C.... ... 572
Srinivasan, A. C. 572
——— V. 663
Sripat *69*
Srish Chandra Chakravarti ... 687
Stable, H. H. 2, 48, 106, 437, *73*
——— R. H. 43, 49, 84, 397, 475, 753
Stables, F. H. A. 171A, 565, 752
Stack, E. F. R. ... 45, 306
——— M. 625
Stacpoole, H. H. 319A
Stafford, N. 380
Stagg, M. 47, 298, 738
Staggs, M. J. A. 4
Staig, B. M. 4
Stainforth, C. H. ... 221E, 405
Stainton, R. H. R. 315
Stalker, R. H. ... 34, 696
Stancliffe, P. P. 324
Stancomb, P. 338
Standish, N. 241
Standley, B. L. ... 205, 604A
Stanford, G. 715
——— H. M. ... 273C, 731
Stanhope-Jones, P. 360
Stanley, A. C. W. U. 356, 357
——— A. R. 718
——— D. R. 43, 149, 498, *73*
——— F. 719
——— H. W. 717
Stansbury, W. B. 244
Stansfeld, C. A. ... 41,108, 600
——— H. S. ...207, 462, 735
Stansfield, E. J. ... 273C, 276
——— H. R., *Revd.* ... 750
Stanton, E. 330
——— W. H. F. 18, 336
Stanynought, F. B. 728
Staples, A. J. 190, 486, 730
Stapleton, C. J. 718
——— *Miss* G. F. ... 627
——— G. J. K. ... 217, 545
——— T. A. ... 185, 545
Startin, C. B. 350
Staunton, H. W. G. ... 668B
——— J. W. 241
Staveley, E. W. 721
——— R. *72*
Stavridi, A. G. 360
Stawell, W. A. M. 8, 14, 300, 307, *72*
Stayner, D. J. P. P. ... 336
Staynor, E. V. 249
Steabben, J. O. 222L
Stead, E. A. 97, 512
Stebbing, T. H. L. ... 34, 709
Stedman, H. 39, 110, 711

NAMES. Page

Steed, F. C. W. ...163, 489, 752
——— H. L. ... 216, 486
——— R. S. 186, 489
Steele, L. F. 213, 521
——— M. C. B. ... 200, 583
——— M. L. A. 677
Steer, J. M. B. 7, 116, 526, *72*
Steers, A. G. M. 721
Steevenson, G. F. ... 25, 696
Steggles, F. G. 606
Stelfox, C. H. 724
Stephen, F. A. 327
——— R. J. 263
——— W. 719
Stephens, C. A. W. D. W. ... 272A
——— E. D. 680
——— G. B. R. ...203, 563, 730
——— J. 246
——— J. W. ... 209, 569
Stephenson, A. E. 714
——— A. T. 233
——— C. B. 13, 26, 350, *72*
——— E. 715
——— G. E. B. 164, 543, 546
——— H. ... 696, 733
——— J. 13, 23, 157A, 486, *72*
——— R. W. 349
——— W., *Revd.* ... 748
Sterling, S. M. 714
Steven, A. J. E. 271
Stevenage, N. V. M. 681
Steveney, O. K. 170, 567, 752, *72*
Steveni, L. 222E
Stevens, A. E. ... 224, 309
——— C. F. L. ... 88, 408, *72*
——— C. W. ... 121, 600
——— E. J. 712
——— E. M. W. ... 273D, 276
——— F. H. ... 198, 477, 730
——— F. W. ... 174, 700
——— H. I. W. 370
——— J. N. 727
——— M. W. *56*
——— R. H. ... 115, 498
——— W. H. I. 716
Stevenson, A. I. R. ... 221E, 563
——— D. R. 355
——— F. 631
——— G. ... 356, 357
——— G., *Revd.* ... 751
——— H. A. ...152, 565, 753
——— J. 321
——— J. J. 724
——— M. M. 48, 83, 396, 414, *72*
——— R. C. R. 11A, 301
——— S. 292
——— T. I. ... 135, 565
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. 206, 557, 745
Stevinson, J. L. B. ... 197, 604
Steward, E. M. 9, 46, 51, 598
——— E. K. ... 450, 452
——— J. A. ... 220, 411
——— J. G. 316
——— R. ... 221C, 514
Stewart, A C. 206A, 740, 752, 753A, *55*
——— A. D. 630
——— A. F. 219, 486, 490
——— A. G. ... 28, 180, 569
——— C. A. G. ... 218, 483
——— C. M. 21, 696
——— D. G. 258
——— D. J. 351
——— D. McA. 232
——— D. McK. 697
——— F. R. C. ... 213, 413
——— G. E. S. ... 668B, 753
——— G. M. ...6, 13, 304, *73*
——— G. S. 353
——— H. I. G. ... 208, 481
——— H. V. M. 360
——— I. 99, 420, 743
——— J. 273D, 277
——— J. R. 697
——— K. V. S. 15, 356
——— M. F. M. ... 221E, 535

NAMES. Page.

Stewart, R. W. R. 373
——— W. B. ... 273I, 277
——— W. J. 667
——— W. R. 639
——— W. W. ... 221H, 553
Stibbard, H. O. ... 356B, 357
Stickland, G. J. 717
Stidston, D. D. 679
Still, C. J. 265
——— G. B. 207, 434
Stirling, A. D. 616
——— D. A. 262
——— J. M 678
——— J. C. P., *Revd.* ... 748A
——— Stitt, W. H. ... 338
Stiver, W. B. 668
Stobart, G. K. 352
Stocken, H. L. 388
Stocker, A. C. 262
——— A. J. 325
Stockwell, G. F. St. C. ... 319A
Stodart, W. A. K. ... 450, 453
Stoker, J. P. ... 356B, 357
Stokes, A P. 719
——— C. L. L. ... 100, 523
——— R. H. 222M
Stokes-Rees, R. H 212, 432
Stokes-Roberts, A. E. ... 328A
Stone, A. H. 715
——— E. F. 723
——— E. R. P. 725
——— F. W. 715
——— G. E. I. ... 221C, 559
——— H. G. 728
——— J. C. F. 214, 563, 745
——— P. M. 244
——— R. C. 244
——— S. E. B. 724
Stonham, F. V. 668
——— J. G. 668
Stoneham, B. J. B. ... 346
Stonor, I. W. 355
Storey, B. B. 273L, 280
——— A. S. K. 233
Storey-Cooper, E. S. 10, 156, 707
Storrs-Fox, E. A., *Revd.* ... 747
Story, H. H. 327
Stott, C. R. 16, 87, 399, 599
——— F. A. 704
——— F. A. 375
——— F. D. 319A
——— H 632
Stow, V. A. S. 393
Stowell, E. C. S. ... 304, 741
Stracey, H. J. 679
Strachan, C. S. 723
Strachan-Audas, D. S. ... 328
Straghan, P. H. L. 316
Strahan, G. C. 48, 77, 711A
Strallen, V. A. 732
Stranack, H. R. 14, 19, 47, 60, *71*
Strang, F. S. 363
——— J. A. ... 393, 589
Strang-Steel, F. W.... ... 264
Stratton, B., *Revd.* 748A
Stray, G. F. M. 26, 182, 521, *73*
Streatfeild, N. R. ... 273F, 285
——— S. F., *Revd.* ... 748
Street, A. R. 96, 546
——— C. A. 35, 335
Strettell, C. B. D. ...12, 17, 46, 51
Stribbling, W. H. 717
Strickland, *Sir* E. P. ... 316
——— G. R. 712
——— G. T. 48, 73, 702, 706
——— H. M. 652
——— J. W. ... 221B, 557
Stringer, A. J. 207
Stronach, K. F. G. 5, 336
Strong, C. A. 143, 471, 576
——— S. I. ... 221D, 454
Stroud, G. M. ... 144, 424
Stroude, J. W. H. 723
Strover, C. H. 243
——— E. J. 28, 48, 73, *72*, *73*
——— G. M. ... 221B, 419
Stuart, D. 49, 132, 467, *72*
——— E. F. O. ... 230, 454

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Stuart, F. R. C.	413
——— H. R.	677
——— H. W. H.	273C, 277
——— I. A. J.	221D, 509
——— J.	304, 741
——— L. A.	49, 85, 397, 476, *72*
——— N. J. B.	205, 516
——— N. L.	306, 445
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	40, 120, 600
Stubbings, R. A.	14, 42, 100, 530, *73*
Stubbs, G. H.	724A
——— H. G. P.	149, 522, 753
——— J. B.	44, 48, 81, 399, 599
——— J. W. C.	617
——— Miss N.	625A
——— R. H.	103, 599
——— T. T.	356A, 357
Studd, E. B.	263
Studdert, A. T. S.	201, 466
——— Kennedy, H. G., *Revd.*	748
Stump, E. A.	715
Sturdee, E. P. L.	273I, 281
Styles, H. A.	323
——— J. D.	356A, 357
Suba Khan	498
——— Singh	537, 531
Subbarayan	441
Subh Ram	527, 529
Subhanji Ellappa Bhargav	*63*
Subramaniam, P. R.	590
Sucha Singh	505
———	504
Sud, A. C.	251
——— R. N.	252
Sudama	537
Sudhan	493
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	692
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta	686
Sugan Singh	432
Sugden, C. S.	730
——— R. E.	331
——— R. I.	325
——— R. J.	325
Suhel Singh	67
———	282, 359
Suhrawardy, *Sir* H.	3, 594
Sujan Singh	691
———	711A
———	483
———	689
———	693
———	221G, 489
Sukambar Gurung	558
Sukdeo Kanwar	558
Sukh Chain	492
——— Lal	480
——— Ram	507
——— Singh	454, 458
Sukha Singh	515, 518
———	487, 490
Sukhdeo Behari	591
Sukhdewa Ram	477
Sukhramdas	687
Suleman	444
——— Khan	491
———	695
Sullivan, A. S.	164, 737, *55*
——— C. S.	172
——— D. G.	380
——— G. L.	263
——— J. J.	620A
Sultan Ahmad	574
———	444
———	*69*
———	533
——— Ali	*64*
———	487
——— Shah	231
——— Asghar Ali Khan	*68*
——— Khan	699A
———	*64*
———	462, 464
———	287, 359
———	485
———	517, 518
———	*70*
——— Mahmud	288, 359

Names.	Page.
Sultan Mir	518, 710, 733
——— Mohammad Khan	581
———	607
———	444
——— Mohamed Khan	610
——— Muhammad	454, 574
———	532, 534
———	515
——— Ram	474
———	475
——— Singh	583
——— Singh Bisht	541
Sumerling, H. O.	622
Sumner, J. F. M.	352
Sumpter, W.	625
Sunahang Limbu	570
Sundar	497
——— Das	690
——— Dass	609
——— Sing Chettri	745
——— Singh	686
———	413
———	501
———	*67*
———	*66*
———	505, 506
———	485
———	279, 358
———	*62*
———	*63*
———	61
———	423
Sundara Murthi	451, 453
Sundaramurti	*66*
Sundaresan, M. R.	694
——— V.	590
Sunder Singh	514
———	459
———	686
———	609
Sunder Sing Khattri	552
Sundius-Smith, B. L.	131, 496
——— D. G.	106, 527
Sunehra Singh	480
Sunehri Singh	486
Sunit Chand	*69*
Sunkavally, S.	670
Sunter, J.	727
Surain Singh	691
———	687
———	503
———	*64*
———	488
———	421
Suraj Din	*64*
——— Mal	*64*
——— Pal Singh	444
——— Singh	*63*
Surajan Singh	582
Surajpal Singh	480
———	481
Surat Singh	457
———	517
———	278, 358
———	413
Surendropal Singh	254
Surindar Singh	418
Suriyanarayana	441
Surja Ram	466
———	486
Surjan Singh	258
———	504
———	611
Surkhru Khan	508
Suru, N. G.	588
Surve, D. A.	210, 471, 576
Suryakant	221C, 471
Suryavanshi, V. L.	250
Susainadan	441
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	27, 307
Suther, C. A. I.	42, 324
Sutherland, C.	247
——— G. D. McK.	306, 442
——— J. B.	306, 309
——— J. W. R.	247
——— R. A.	724A
——— W. L.	356B, 357
Sutterby, R.	716

Names.	Page.
Sutton, C. S.	722
——— E. G.	222M
——— W. M. (*R. Tank Corps*)	357
Svensson, R.	434
Swales, K. N.	196, 509
Swan, H. E. M.	448, 452
——— W. D.	306, 442
Swann, A. E.	156, 602
——— A. W.	724
Swash, N. B.	191, 520
Sweeney, J. E.	677
——— R. T.	392
Sweeny, N.	627
Sweet, R.	622, 638
Sweetland, F. J.	716
Swetenham, C. A.	306, 309
Swift, C. F.	302
——— C. C.	
——— D. T.	620A
——— H. R.	249
——— H. G.	165, 602
Swifte, L. R.	697
Swinburn, H. R.	175, 502, 746A, 72
Swingler, H. R	680
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	303, 445
Swinton, E. D.	356
——— W.	273B, 290
Sword, E. S.	262
Syam Sing Gusain	585
Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S.	312A
Syed, Abdul Qadir	590
——— Ahmad Khan	579
——— Ali Ahmad	586
——— Ali-Bin-Hamid	253
——— Ismail Shah	612
——— Husain Zaheer	589
——— Makhdum Shah	580
——— Maqsood Husain Naqvi	587A
——— Mahmood Alikhan	248
——— Masuf Nisar Hussen	587
——— Mohamed Sharafat Ali	578
——— Mohd. Zamin Ali	589
——— Riaz Hussain	612
——— Tufail Ahmad	600
Syer, H. E.	210, 493
Syfret, W. M.	323A
Sykes, A. C.	396, 448, 453
——— H. W.	376
——— J. H.	31, 97, 599
Syme, A. G.	312
Symes, A. J.	632
——— B. G.	336
——— G. W.	351, 72
Symonds, A. H. B.	394
——— C.	678
——— C. T.	681
——— E.	171A, 603
——— R. C.	273J, 277
——— R. H. B.	230, 514
——— T. H.	717
Symons, H. J. H.	646
——— R. O.	209, 411

T

Names.	Page.
Tabraham, A. F.	372
Taffazul Hussain	698
Tainsh, A. R.	230, 530
Tait, A.	657
——— G. T.	393
——— H. C.	645
Taite, R. H.	313A
Taitt, N. R.	115, 465
Taj Beg Mirza	690
——— Din	446
——— Mohammad	580
——— Muhammad	485
——— Khan	432, *60a*
———	494
Tajmohammad Khanzada	231, 505
Tajik, A. S. M.	256
Takman Rai	564
Talbot, D. E. B.	346
——— E. H. F.	273I, 277
——— W. E. H.	108, 520, 732, *72*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Talib Khan ... 282, 359
——— 284, 359
——— Shah 423
Talwalker, T. H. 256
Talwar, B. N. 249
Tambling, F. G. H., *Revd.* ... 747
Tancred, D. R. 249
——— N. G. W. 246
Tandan, N. B. 232
Tandon, B. R. 654
——— R. K. 652
Tandy, M. P. O'C. .. 740, 753A
Taneja, R. L. 665
Tanner, D. M. 627
——— G. W. 221W
——— K. E. 681
——— S. E. 681
Tansukh Ram 475
Tapp, D. H. 156, 468, 472
Tapsall, G. L. R. 679
Tara Chand *67*
—— Singh 488
——— 514
——— 416
——— 507
——— 503
——— 699A
——— 252
——— Bai ... 204, 414
——— Dhillon 695A
—— Chandra 589
Tarleton, G. W. B. 332
Tarlok Nath Datt 607
—— Singh 532, 534
——— 487
——— 607
——— Sikka 693
Tarr, G. J. 221I, 545
—— W. D. 273I, 278
Tarver, C. H. ... 210, 498
——— E. K. ... 200, 604
——— G. L. ... 184, 495, *73*
Tasadaq Hussain Shah ... 609
Taskar, R. M. 587
Tasker, G. S. 233
Tatchell, B. H. ... 273G, 280
Tate, J. C. ... 67, 740, *55*
—— W. M. ... 27, 48, 77, 700, *75*
Tatham, P. R. 163, 420, 734
—— Warter, A. D. ... 233
Tattersall, C. O. ... 269, 702
Tawney, A. E. ... 273C, 287
——— R. R. ... 195, 604
Tayler, J. H. 360
—— S. E. ... 136, 539
Tayleur, C. L. O. ... 273B, 283
Taylor, A. C. 142, 497, 500
——— A. C. (*I.M.S.*) ... 669
——— A. S. 392
——— B. R. 335
——— C. D. 272A
——— C. H. 241
——— D. W. 668B
——— E. P. 714
——— E. S. 233
——— E. T. N 650
——— G. D. ... 104, 563
——— G. F. ..154, 511, 735
——— G. F. 660
——— J. 3, 46, 630
——— J. F. L. 697
——— J. G. 390
——— J. H. 221V
——— J. H. 620A
——— K. B. 388
——— K. D. C 325
——— K. T. D. 335
——— M. 656
——— N. S. 35, 48, 75, 398, 546
——— R. D. C. ... 169, 603
——— R. M. 680
——— R. P. ... 183, 537
——— S. ... 172, 603, 711A
——— S. 362
——— T. C. 712
——— T. S. 217, 523, 735, 753
——— W. ... 271, 697

NAMES. Page.

Taylor, W. (*R. A.*) ... 273L, 281
——— W. T. 659
Teacher, A. D. M. ... 273G, 275
Teague, J. 221W
——— R. J. D. ... 119, 516
Teal, F. H. D. 244
Teesdale-Smith, H. 320
Teg Singh 69
Tega *66*
Tehal Singh 525
Tehi Ram 688
Tehri (Garhwal), *Maharaja of* 540, *59*
Tej Sing Gurung *70*
Tej Singh 535
——— 403
Tejbahadur Limbu 570
Tejsing Thapa 570
Teja Singh 353, 359
——— 502
——— 504
——— 690
——— 521
——— *68*
——— 691
——— 693
——— 610
——— 607
——— *434*
Tejbir Thapa 558
Tek Chand 688
——— 528
——— 474
——— 5, 414
——— 528
Teka Rawat 575
Tekansing Gurung 560
Tekbahadur Gurung .. 558
——— 556
——— Pun *69*
——— Rana 552
——— Thapa 556
Telfer, D. A. 389
Telfer-Smollett, P. T. ... 353
Telling, W. T. 717
Tellis, J. P. U. 680
Temperley, G. F. V. 623
Temple, F. C. 393
——— H. G. 340
Templeman, A. ... 25, 307
Temple-Raston, B. 663
Templer, G. G. 11, 134, 702, *75*
Tennant, D. 664
——— D. I. C. 697
Tennent, D. C. ... 391, 592
Terrell, C. G. ... 267, 621
Terrey, J. C. B. 335
Terrill, F. C. 721
Terry A. B. 715
——— J. E. 372
——— J. D. 350
——— J. W. 221, 537
——— J. R. 312A
——— M. T. 717
——— P. O. N. 350
——— R. F. 720
Tester, C. K. 132, 491
Teversham, M. S. ... 95, 477, *72*
Tewari, B. R. 689
Tewkesbury, D. T. 321
Tewson, R. G. ... 10, 130, 601
Tezu Khanka *61*
Thackwell, D. E. O. ... 306, 738
Thadani, K. T. 248
Thagbahadur Thapa ... 562
Thakar, D. N. ... 231, 277
——— Das 498
——— Malha Singh ... 691
Thakar Singh 692
——— 327, 359
——— 444
——— 284, 359
——— 285, 359
Thakur, K. S. 634
———Das 498
———Dass ... 281, 358
———Das Sharma 710, 732
———Dip Singh *59*

NAMES. Page.

Thakur Singh *62*
——— 501
——— 446
——— 288, 359
——— *68*
——— 482
——— *65*
——— Sing Negi 541
Thamman Singh 480
Thanbahadur Thapa... ... 566
Thanesor Thapa 560
Thangaraj, R. 607
Thangavelu 441
Thapar, D. R. ... 22, 650
——— P. N. ... 204, 455, 458
Thatcher, G. B. 753A
——— J. R. 328B
Theobald, R. 718
Theobalds, J. A. ... 340, 730
Theodore, J. H. 676
Thesiger, O. W. 272
Thew, I. A 157A, 602
Theyre, S. M. C. ... 43, 349
Thicknesse, H. J. A ... 273F, *73*
Thimayya, K. S. 204, 544, 587, 590
Thom, R. R. L. 19, 48, 81, 399, 599
Thomas, A. 724
——— A F. F. 11A, 49, 85, 701, 702, *75*
——— D. O. 370
——— D. R. 321
——— D. R. 645
——— E. 623
——— E. O'D. 253
——— E. W. H. 24A
——— F. M. 294
——— G. B. 668
——— H. P. ... 221V, 752
——— K. F. W. 222D
——— L. W. 724A
——— P. E. ... 167, 489
——— R. C. P. 678
——— R. C. W. 346
——— R. E. 720
——— R. F. L. ... 214, 522
——— R. J. 704
——— R. J. H. ... 273G, 275
——— T. H. 651
——— W. F. P. 335
Thompson, A. J. 725
——— A. J. W. 726
——— C. E. 16, 195, 604, 711
——— C. J. P. ... 307, 443
——— C. L. 678
——— C. M. .. 48, 64, 738
——— D. B. 712
——— E. C. ... 449, 453
——— E. C. A. ... 246
——— E. J. 246
——— E. M. 624
——— F. C. 228, 515
——— F. C. G. ... 717
——— F. R. M. 218, 425, 604A
——— G. 720
——— G. O. N. 11A, 305
——— G. W. 621
——— J. S. 389
——— M. T. 625A
——— N. J. S. ... 258
——— N. P. 233
——— P. A. G. H. ... 315
——— R. C. 349
——— R. G. R. 273E, 275
——— R. H. ... 49, 123, 470
——— R. L. ... 303, 308
——— R. M. 730
——— S. J. 329
——— S. L. ... 86, 474
——— T. J. L. ... 31, 618
——— T. O. ... 16, 617
——— W. 715
——— W. C. 15
——— W. D. C. ... 246
——— W. G. M. 29, 170, 433, *73*
——— W. G. S. 174, 559, 732, 753A, *72*
Thomson, A. 623
——— A. M. 249

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Thomson, A. P. Q. ... 136, 559, 753
——— G. A. 718
——— I. B. 597
——— J. F. 669
——— J. G. 668c
——— J. N. 11, 47, 273, *71, 73*
——— M. J. 625
——— M. R. J. H. ... 393A
——— R. C. 351
——— R. M. 268
——— W. D. 361
——— W. R. ... 171, 471
Thomson-Glover, J. W. 72, 740, *55*
Thorat, S. P. P. ... 205, 519, 524
Thorn, G. W. P. 315
Thornburgh, D. G. 217, 514, 740
Thorne, H. J. R. 620
——— P. E. *Revd.* ... 751
——— W. A. 707
Thornton, E. C. B. 363
——— F. R. 640
——— J. C. T. ... 34, 177, 555
——— R. ... 356A, 357
Thorpe, C. W. G. ... 135, 601
——— D. A. 624
——— D. S. 389
——— H. C. 725
——— L. A. ... 307, 445
——— L. E. 450
——— P. 672
Thouless, K. J. 311
Thoy, A. R. 675
Thresher, A. L. R. H. ... 320
——— M. 312A
Thrift, W. 314
Thring, T. M. 319
Thrupp, C. G. D. ... 36, 356, *73*
——— W. F. 374
Thuborn, G. E. 350
Thuillier, H. S. ... 273C, 278
Thunder, B. J. ... 214, 497, 572
——— G. B. ... 211, 409
——— G. E. 221D
——— P. S. 344
Thuniyan 513, 518
Thurling-Blackwell, G. 109, 600
Thursfield, G. A. R., *Revd.* ... 751
Thurston, L. V. 3, 36, 47, 615
Thwaites, I. 727
Thwaytes, L. L. ... 94, 421
——— R. C. G. ... 34, 696
Thyer, W. E. 679
Tiarks, J. G. E. ... 260, *72*
Tibbs, R. T. S. 605
Tice, C. A. 127, 601
Tidcombe, A. L. ... 273E, 280
Tidmarsh, F. 726
Tidy, S. 361
Tighe, L. G. ... 356B, 357
——— S. C. H. ... 209, 520
——— V. M. V. 319A
Tika Ram 543
Tikachand Chhetri 570
Tikaram Thapa 558
Tikari, *Maharajkumar of* ... *59*
Tikka Khan 5, 64
——— 510
Tikka Surindar Singh Bedi 254
Tilakbir Thapa 552
Tilbir Rana 566
Tiller, W. S. 717
Tilney, H. A. B. 263
Tilok Singh *69*
Timbs, R. J. 265
Timmins, L. M. H. 681-2
Tims, E. D 195, 516
Tingey, J. W. 328A
Tinker, E. H. 262
——— J. 382
Tinley, F. B. N. 49, 84, 396, 417
Tinley-Bassett, H. F. E., *Revd.* 748
Tinney, G. E. 222A
——— L. H. 88, 532, 732
Tipler, F. C. 372
Tipper, R. F. 324
Tippett, H. K. ... 177, 567
Tirkha Ram *68*
Tirumalai Naidoo *64*

NAMES. Page.

Tiruvengadam 441
Tiruvenkataswami, V. P. ... 590
Tiwana Khan... ... ... *69*
——— 287, 358
Tiwari, S. G. 589
Tobin, C. J. 221I, 461
——— R. H. 231
——— R. W. .. 149, *73*
Tod, H. A. 272A
——— J. K. 431
Toda Singh *68*
——— 577
Todar Singh *64*
Todd, A. McI. 717
——— C. D. H. 374
——— C. J. 679
——— J. H. 380
——— M. D.... 627
——— N. C. 678
——— T. T. 206, 411, 708
——— W. F. ... *73, 75*
Todhunter, W. P. 8
Tolhurst, W. R. 724A
Tomes, C. T. 313B
Tomkins, C. J. D. ... 153, 496
——— G. L. ... 131, 495
——— L. H. 184, 701, *75*
Tomlinson, B. L. M. 217, 557, 740
——— J. M. ... 221C, 545
Tomory, K. A. M. 617
Toms, H. G. 714
Tomson, J. F. W. 311
Tonkin, C. J. 249
——— D. C. W. 372
——— R. S. ...113, 492, 579
Toogood, A. F. 25, 305
——— C. G. 113, 553, 742
——— H. C. 316
Tookey, C. A. ... 230, 521
Toovey, C. W. 48, 100, 397, 456. *72*
Topham, F. B. ... 273F, 281
——— J. V. ...193, 426, 746A
Tor Khan 499
——— 523
——— 64
Tora Baz Khan *64*
Torpy, C. D. 681
Tosh, H. 723
——— K. E. 292
Tota Ram 476
Tottenham, G. R. F. 4
——— L. B. ...193, 461, 730
Toussaint, E. W. 715
——— H. W. 675
Townsend, F. H. ... 39, 96, 700
Towell, F. J. 724
Towers, H. C. 365
Towning, W. E. 679
Townley, N. P. ... 193, 604
Townsend, A. B. 715
——— C. 712
——— C. H. ... 225, 490
——— E. P. ... 213, 559
——— R. S. 631
——— S. F., *Revd.* ... 751
——— W. H. 719
Toynbee, G. E. ... 47, 60, 597, 598
Toyne, C. J. 222K
Tozer, D. C. E. ... 162, 422
——— F. A. 727
Trafford, C. L. 173, 569, 603
Traherne, J. R. L. ...35, 338
Trail, R. M. ... 48, 76(*a*), 398, 538
Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B. ... 332
Travers, C. 725
——— T. H. 171A, 402, 708
——— W. H. C. ... 11A, 306
Travers-Drapes, F. G. V. ... 257
Traylen, H. E. 246
Traynor, N. E. R. ... 221I, 522
——— T. W. 672
Treanor, R. S. S. 270
Tregear, V. W. 206, 509, 512
Trelawny, J. W. ... 42, 318
Trench, A. C., *Revd.* 749
——— G. S. C. ... 273K, 282
Trenchard, *The Lord*... ... 323A

NAMES. Page.

Treseder, K. H. ... 449, 452
Treston, M. L. 640
Trevelyan, W. R. F.... .. 92
Trevor, K. R. S. 324
Trevor-Davis, J. ... 32, 130, 601
Trewby, H. F. ... 217, 604A
Tribe, R. L. 273D, 290
Triggs, R. G. 197, 736, 737, *55*
Trilochan Singh 589
Trilok Singh ... 538, 710, 733
Trilok Sing Rawat 541
Trim, J. H. 187
Tripp, M. 725
Trobridge, F. M. ... 204, 604A
Trotman, L. W., *Revd.* ... 748
Trott, W. A. ... 14, 39, 137, 493, *72*
Trotter, J. G. ... 206, 543
Trouton, H. G. ... 199, 407
Troup, F. C. ... 273B, 291
Trownsell, J. R. ... 380, 752
Trowsdale, W. S. T. ... 721
Truscott, J. V. 273D, 281, *75*
Truss, R. D. 712
Tubby, F. K. 372
Tuck, A. A. N. ... 221E, 425
——— H. J. C. 725
——— P. H. J. ... 273F, 277
Tucker, B. H. G. ... 126, 569
——— C. R. 351
——— F. F. ... 173, 540
——— G. E., *Revd.* 747, 748
——— H. D. ... 185, 416
——— J. D. .. 140, 591
——— O. R. 360
——— P. A. ... 302, 439
——— T. G. 334
——— V. I. 625
Tudman, D. H. 326
Tudor-Craig, P. C. 103
Tuffin, R. 172, 532
Tukaram, P. Arnalkar ... 698
——— Power 467
Tukaramrao More 468
Tuker, F. I. S. 48, 87, 398, 553, *72*
Tula Ram 609
Tulbahadur Thapa 562
Tulloch, H. M. ... 97, 429
——— J. M. S. ... 450, 453
Tully, A. 713
Tulsa Singh 460, 464
Tulsi Ram 542
——— 582
Tul Sing Thapa *66*
Tungal Singh 411
Tunks, L. S. S. 254
Tunnicliffe, F. D. 394
Turbett, L. W. R. T. ... 743
Turk, J. E. 724
Turnbull, J. 268
——— L. D. J. 361
Turnell, L. St. J. 715
Turner, A. ... 227, 450, 453
——— A. C. 370
——— A. J. D. 44
——— B. H. 264
——— C. D. L. 35, 151, 602, *72*
——— C. H. 262
——— C. J. R. 48, 84, 397, 505, *72*
——— F. M. 319
——— H. R. ... 221F, 421
——— J. G. 404
——— J. H. ... 199, 563
——— M. B. ... 273G, 276
——— M. F. C. 35
——— P. A. 331
——— P. S. ... 273L, 276
——— R. A. ... 45, 299
——— R. H. ... 365, 621
——— W. C. 722
——— W. F. R. 326
——— W. H. 721
——— W. M. D. ... 273L, 276
Turner-Cain, G. R. 316
Turpin, C. F. 271
Turra Baz Khan 521
Tute, A. C. 556B, 357
——— C. S. 11A, 46, 55, 702, 704, *75*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Tutt, J. A.	726
Tweddle, A. B. O.	310
Tweed, J. R. H.	112
Tweedie, J. W.	355
Tweedy, E. S.	620
——— R. A. M.	701
——— V. C.	177, 501, 505
Twidale, E. St. A.	246
Twigg, E.	728
Twiss, G.	206B, 565
——— W. L. O.	45, 46, 51, 457, 567, *71*
Twite, W. J.	718
Twohig, P.	606
Twomey, L. P.	273G, 277
Tyacke, A. J.	16, 168, 701, *75*
——— D. N. H.	330
Tyers, R. F. T.	232
Tyler, A. C.	338
——— A. W.	273G
——— J. N. D.	273G, 279
——— K. A.	717
——— Street, T.	267
Tyndale, A. C.	16
Tyndall, R.	211, 462
Tyrer, A.	211, 503
Tyrrell, C.	721
——— H. E.	141, 531
Tytler, J. D.	748A

U

Uchchhap Sing Bhandari	*66*
Uchharanglal Kalidas Anjaria	692
Udai Singh	609
——— Sing Thapa	558
——— Thapa	560
Udbir Gurung	562
——— Thapa	570
Ude Singh	409
———	405
———	428
Udham Singh	460
———	688
———	688
———	536
———	*63*
———	692
———	421
——— Mian	584
Udhe Singh	*63*
Udmi Ram	526
———	466
———	544
Udho Ram	499
Ugam Singh	428
Ujagar Singh	692
———	457
———	501
———	502
———	436
———	451, 452
———	503
———	416
——— Madnawat	692
Ujirsing Thapa	560
Ulfat Singh	577
Ullasa, C. M.	573
Uma Katat	575
——— Rawat	*67*
Umakant Sukul	484, 710, 732
Umar Din	520
——— Hayat	285, 358
——— Hayat Khan, *Sir*	1, 433, *58*
——— Khan	*63*
Umed Ram	289, 359
Umedsing Bisht	552
Umersing Limbu	56
Umfreville, M. W. R.	389
Umrao Khan, M.	221E, 455
——— Sing Rawat	585
——— Singh	291, 359
———	508
———	542, 546
———	457
———	703

Names.	Page.
Umrao Singh	218, 477
———	695A
——— Negi	541
——— Pawar	541
——— Rawat	*61*
Umre Gurung	556
Underhill, H. J. L.	721
——— W. E.	14, 30, *73*
Underwood, H. J.	104, 525, 529, 752
——— J. B.	44, 313A
——— W. W.	716
Unger, O. R.	640
Unfkat Ramuni Menon	572
Unite, T. G. S.	266
Upshon, C. O	678
——— D. J.	680
Upson, G. D.	198, 463, 730
Upton, R. B. E.	95, 563
Urmson, D. G.	22, 48, 78, 399, 599, *72*
Urquhart, G. B.	723
——— H. A.	29, 299
——— W. H. W.	292
Urwick, A. C. M.	319
Usherwood, C.	724
Usman Khan	465
——— M.	221C, 499, 753A
Ussher, T. B.	716
Uttam Chand	530, 710, 732
——— Singh	508
Uttappa, K. T.	573
Utting, F. A. K.	243

V

Vacy-Ash, W. M.	243
Vaid, H. B.	247
——— J. R.	670
Vaidya, J. B.	640
Vakil, P. R.	644
Vallance, G. R. A.	45
——— J. I.	604A
Van Haeften, J. V. P.	679
——— Ingen, E. J.	394
——— Lessen, M. D.	334
——— Ross, P. A. R.	683
——— Straubenzee, A. B.	273B, 731
Vance, R. L.	641
Vander Goot, D. N.	449, 453
——— Kiste, J. C.	350
Vandertaclen, F. P.	363
Vanderwart, S. C.	678
Vane Hamitton, D.	257
Vaney, L. S.	222B
Vankaner, *Raj Saheb of*	*59*
——— *Kumar Shri of*	*59*
Vann, A. J.	114, 736, 737, *55*
Vanreenen, J. W.	639
Vanrenen, W. D.	221A, 421
Varadarjee	*64*
Varadarajulu	451, 452
Vardon, A. C.	675
Varma, M. C.	252
——— R. P.	589
——— R. S.	247
Varmah, T. N. K.	572
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar	684
——— Sakharam Gaikawad	686
Vasudeva, J. N.	252
Vatakke Paroth Kelan	692
Vaughan, E. E.	683
——— E. W. D.	48, 91, 404, *72*
——— F. E.	715
——— G. L. S.	201, 561
——— H. R.	222
——— J. H. V.	306, 440, 753A
——— R. E.	595
Vaughan-Lee, G. H.	25, 304
Vazifdar, S. S.	632
Veal, S. M.	625
Veale, H. J.	726
Vedder, J. R.	184, 527
Veevers, C. J.	203, 459
Veitch, W. L. D.	304, 442
Venkatagiri, *Maharaja of*	571
Venkatarathnam	441
Venkatramana Rao, I. M.	695A
Venn, W. H.	714

Names.	Page.
Venning, D. R.	216, 559, 735
——— W. K.	330
——— W. R.	232
Verdon, P.	645
Verghese, G.	649
Verma, A. D.	231, 443
——— *Raja, Damara Kumar,* V. R.	253
——— S. D.	211, 428
Vernon, G. F. D.	30, 303
——— Betts, R. J.	221F, 559
Verrieres, L.	22, 201, 701, *75*
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN.	11, 47, 700, *75*
Vesey, *Sir* I. L. B.	12, 38, 46, *71*
Vichare, H. D.	576
Vickers, J. S.	216, 569
——— W. G. H.	6, 13, 47, 60, *71*
Victor-Vyrne, A. C.	674
Vida, A. St. J.	394
Vidya Dhar Jayal	218, 517, 753A
——— Prasad	690
Vieyra, C. F.	677
Vigors, M. D.	47, 61, 731
Villiers, A. W. C.	365
Vincent, B.	677
——— D. H.	384
——— S. A.	244
Vine, R. S.	620A
Viney, J. E.	25, 117, 600
——— W. J. K.	701
Vining, J. W.	727
——— L. E.	361
——— P. L.	273B, 280
Virdi, M. S.	232
Vir Singh	211, 519, 524
———	609
Virgin, A. H.	221W
——— W. J.	668A
Virmani, K. C.	247
Vishan Das Sharma	689
Vishwambhar Ghadge	469
Visheshar Nauth Singh	192, 465
Visheshwar Sharma	707A
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavadu	690
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	686
Vishram Adatrao	467
——— Rao Chowan	*63*
Viswanathan, K. S. I.	590
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	684
Voelcker, D. C.	195, 435, 731
Voisin, F. O.	329
Vokins, A. V.	204, 604A
Vorley, J. S.	243
Vosper, E. E.	144, 424
——— G. E.	190, 509, 730
Voules, C. L. M.	179, 469
Voysey, G. C. A.	22, 132, 601, *73*
Vrithoff, C. A., *Revd.*	372
Vulliamy, C. H. H.	396, 448, 452, 507, *72*
——— E. L. L.	449, 453
Vyvyan, R. E.	27, 47, 447

W

Wable, B. B.	250
Wace, M. H.	657
Waddilove, M. C.	219, 416
Waddy, R. P. S., *Revd.*	750
Wade, D. A. L.	6, 448, *73*
——— E. W.	39, 616
——— E. W. N.	320
——— T.	703
Wadham, J. W.	317
Wadhawa Singh	685
———	502
Wadia, A. H. N.	254
——— L. M. H.	220, 445, 752
——— M. D.	635
Wadley, G. C. L.	241
——— M. F.	362
Waghela, G. S.	707A
Wagstaff, A. H.	221, 432
——— H. W.	299, 741
——— O. P.	273H, 282

Reference to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Waheed Haidar 231
Wahid Ali Khan *65*
——— 428
Wain, J. 713
Wainright, V. L. M. 216, 514, 735, 753
Wainwright, J. G. ...137, 517, 518
——— L. R. ... 221G, 523
Wait, G. K. 349
Waite, A. 267
——— F. E. W., *Revd.* ... 750
——— J. J. 222F
Wajid Ali Khan 708A
Wajindar Singh 516
Wakade, S. K. 250
Wakefield, E. A. G. ...207, 418, 731
——— E. G. 219, 460
——— J. H. ... 211, 430
——— J. H. 221C, 457, 753
Wakeham, C. E. ... 222E
Wakely, D. V. W. 336
——— W. H. D. ... 307, 443
Walaiti Ram Nehraw ... 688
Waldram, J. 703
Waldron, D. H. 665
Walford, H. C. 264
——— H. F. ... 273J, 277
Wali Dad Khan *66*
—— Mohamed *69*
—— Mohammed ... 322, 359
——— Khan ... 690
——— 492
Walk, A. G. 721
Walker, A. A. C. ... 304, 308
——— A. E. G. ... 273G, 278
——— A. I. 269
——— A. R. ... 129, 502
——— B. W. G. ... 93, 420
——— D. G. 743
——— D. S. H. ... 273C, 277
——— D. W. R. 307, 443, 753
——— E. A. ... 1, 8, 46, 628
Walker, E. B. 674
——— E. C. ... 38, 47, 298
——— E. J. P. T. 48, 72, 396, 422, *72*
——— G. B. (*R. A.*) 273K, 281
——— G. B. 263
——— G. D. 716
——— H. M. L. 712
——— H. W. F. 742
——— J. 244
——— J. 617
——— J. A. O. 262
——— J. C. 48, 77, 396, 406, *72*
——— J. E. ... 144, 408
——— J. G. B. 205, 505
——— J. K. 388
——— J. R. B. ... 221A, 501
——— J. R. G. ... 450, 453
——— K. ... 206A, 520
——— L. H. F. ... ...
——— R. C. ... 304, 308
——— R. N. ... 231, 416
——— S. E. C. ... 212, 485
——— W. C. ... 221A, 565
Walkley, J. R. S. ... 221, 527
Walklin, E. R. 722
Wall, A. 316A
——— A. R. 220, 405
——— E. B. C. 214, 509, 580
——— F. C. 142, 601
——— J. W. 725
——— R. H. 448, 452
——— R. R. C. ... 198, 565
——— T. 722
——— T. R. 622
——— W. M. C. ... 273G, 276
——— Alam Shah 589
Wallace, E. G. ... 222B, 543
——— E. H. 669
——— F. I. 207, 535
——— G. H. de L. 353
——— H. N. 320
——— J. R. K. 154, 736, 737, *55*
——— P. 625
——— R. W. A. 42, 163, 545, *72*
Waller, E. de W. 48, 72

NAMES. Page.

Waller, E. H. M. *Rt. Revd.* 374, 749
——— J. 273J, 278
——— R. C. B. ...208, 497, 730
——— W. A. 26
——— W. H. 729
Wallington, J. M. 222
Wallis, A. R. 13, 39, 124, 600, *72*
——— B. H. 48, 74
——— C. ... 109, 483
——— H. E. 725
——— L. G. 256
Walmsley, G. A. 619
Walpole, P. W. F. 244
Walsh, A. P. ... 156, 471
——— Miss E. M. 625A
——— F. J. 13, 26, 190, 603, *72*
——— H. 159, 561, 731, 753A
——— J. 620A
——— M. C. ... 138, 460
——— R. 724
Walshe, F. G. W. ... 273K, 277
——— Miss W. 625A
Walter, C. F. H. ... 212, 604A
Walters, C. L. 721
——— D. A. 256
——— E. C. ... 126, 528, *73*
——— M. H. 209, 514, 604A
Walton, A. R. ... 210, 604A
——— C. E. 723
——— F. 173, 419
——— H. C. M. 620
——— J. R. 328
——— W. 246
——— W. C. 473
——— W. L. ... 195, 553
——— W. O. 323
Waman Kakre 467, 472
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 177, 438
——— L. ... 304, 439
Wanchoo, S. P. ... 670
Wanliss, E. O. 328B
Wanstall, C. D. 714
Waqif, H. 730
Warburton, J. R. N. ... 617
Ward, A. 729
——— A. D. ... 336, 730
——— C. A. 250
——— D. E. ... 356B, 357
——— E. C. S. ...194, 480, 484
——— E. L. S. 730
——— G. R. 45, 157A, 561, *72*
——— L. R. ... 273E, 731
——— M. B. J. ... 356B, 357
——— W. D. 337
——— W. E. J. 683
Warde, R. H. 371
Warden, G. P. 261
Warden, J. F. C. H. E. ... 722
——— J. W. S. ... 221, 461, 735
——— V. 273C, 281
Wardle, F. M. (*I. A.*) 109, 600
——— F. M. (*A.F.I.*) ... 368
——— J. 624
——— J. L. ... 171, 266, 417
Wardrop, *Sir* A. E. ... 492
Wards, G. T. ... 162, 454
Ware, T. S. 232
Wariam Singh 462
——— *64*
Waring, E. ... 305, 308
——— J. L. 722
——— T. 717
Waris Ali 492
Warland, G. E. J. 321
Warlow Harry, R. C. 273J, 275
Warmington, G. W., *Revd.* ... 748
Warner, C. M. E. 672
——— E. W. R. ... 625A
——— J. W. 340
——— P. E. H. 314
——— R. T. 715
Warren, D. F. W. ... 6, 128, 485, 753A, *72*
——— G. 268
——— J. F. 221A
——— J. H. B. 332

NAMES. Page.

Warren, P. 171, 412, 603
——— P. F. S. 266
——— R. V. ... 229, 525
Warren-Boulton, C. G. ... 378
Warrington, C. W. 256
——— R. C. 253
Warry, H. E. ... 105, 522
Warters, R. A. 645
Warton, L. R. 260
Waryam Singh 525
——— 690
——— 694
——— 501
——— 414
——— 438
——— Dhilown ... 692
Wasawa Singh 699
——— ... 287, 359
Watchorn, A. E. 222L
Watford, W. 312A
Waterbury, F. G., *Revd.* ... 748
Waterfield, J. E. 294
——— P. R. M. 273I, 277
Waterhouse, E. R. ...185, 430
——— H. 717
Waters, A. A. W. 329
——— H. P. E. ... 200, 487
——— H. S. 662
——— M. E. 724
——— T. Z. 172, 603, 752
——— W. E. J. 326
Waterston, R. E. 620A
Wates, E. S. H. 390
Watkins, A. N. M. ... 99, 599
——— C. A. 680
——— F. W. S. 144, 424, 753
——— G. F. 697
Watkis, H. L. ... 86, 406, *72*
Watmore, K. C. 722
Wats, R. C. 651
Watson, A. C. 703
——— A. F. 185, 532, 736, 737
——— C. E. 620A
——— C. R. 727
——— D. G. ... 47, 731, *71*
——— E. 732
——— E. E. 49, 86, 397, 455
——— G. C. K. ... 273D, 731
——— J. C. N. ... 273J, 280
——— J. D. 255
——— J. D. 371
——— J. F. 623
——— J. L. M. 28, 337
——— J. P. H. ... 191, 603
——— M. C. 723
——— O. 115, 707
——— Miss O. M. ... 624
——— P. 712
——— P. C. 153
——— P. H. 10
——— P. J. S. ... 332
——— R. 246
——— R. A. D. ... 27, 301
——— R. McL. 361
——— R. P. ... 221H, 567
——— W. A. 437
——— W. L. 19, 631
——— W. R. H. 261
Watson-Smyth, C. E. 219, 563
Watt, H. D. 323A
——— J. Mac. E. 384
——— S. A. ... 221I, 475
——— W. G. ... 221I, 511
——— W. R. 269
Wattan Singh *68*
Watts, A. D. 678
——— A. E. ... 709, 732
——— C. E. 681
——— G. M. 216, 604A
——— H. 727
——— H. N. 729
——— J. W. ... 386, 592
——— R. P. 96, 740, *55*
——— W. A. H. 362
——— W. W. ... 32, 175, 603
Waud, C. W. H. P. 244
Waugh, R. R. 392
Waumsley, T. H. ... 167, 465, *72*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Wavish, P. G. ... 304, 308
Way, A. B. M. 192, 604
—— E. R. H. 273F
—— W. H. 716
Waynforth, H. H. 372
Wazir Chand 699A
—— Chand Bali 607
—— Singh 251
——— 535
——— 506
Weallens, R. F. C. ... 306, 445
—— W. R. W. 98 557
Wears-Taylor, C. 244
Weaver, J. F. H. 260
—— J. Y. ... 27, 110, 708
Webb, A. A. W. 724A
—— C. F. ... 154, 602, 733
—— C. I. 626
—— F. J. 446
—— F. B. 13, 49, 125, 565, 746A. *72, 73*
—— G. M. S. ... 184, 463, 743
—— G. S. R. 222B
—— J. R. G. 335
—— N. A. 724
—— R. M. 243
—— S. A. 188, 603
—— W. 726
—— W. B. S. ... 186, 477
—— W. F. ... 114, 740, *55*
Webb-Johnson, S. 377
Webber, D. R. W. 319A
——— J. S. 319
——— R. E. G. 294
Weber, R. L. D. ... 273H, 281
Webster, A. T. 715
——— A. W. S. 681
——— C. H. 243
——— D. R. 268
——— R. W. M. ... 313
——— W. J. 645
——— W. L. 616
Weeks, V. H. 244
Weinman, A. N. 244
Weir, F. J. 696
—— G. A. *Sir* 261
—— J. L. R. ... 61, 740, *55*
—— J. P. 620A
—— W. D. 449, 453
Welch, A. E. 717
——— C. C. 727
——— F. C. 729
Welchman, G. de V. 273G, 276
——— J. R. 338
Weld, C. J. 49, 83, 398, 514, *72*
——— D. J. P. 206A, 454, 604A
Weldon-Church, A. B. ... 378
Welford, G. H. 705
Wellborne, C. deM. 64, *55*
Weller, W. H. 722
Wellesley, F. H. V. 753
——— R. A. C. ... 356A, 357
Wells, A. G. 47, 615
——— C. W. 718
——— D. F. ... 273K, 276
——— G. K. ... 222C
——— G. S. G. 726
——— H. A. T. 673
——— J. H. G. 319
——— N. H. B. 722
——— P. 723
——— W. G. H. ...135, 561, 711
Wellwood, H. S. ... 24, 324
Welman, W. H. L. J. 73, 737, *55*
Welply, G. C. 669
Welstead, G. L. M. 262
Wemys, W. A. 724
Wemyss, J. R. ... 217, 515
——— W. M. 250
Wenham, D. A. B. 728
——— D. H. ... 221D, 516
——— H. W. 714
Wernicke, A. E. ... 132, 527
Wescombe, L. 720
Weskin, H. K. 678
Wesson, R. A. 657
West, A. C. E. ...187, 498, 743
——— A. S. 360
West, A. W. 666
——— D. S. E. 324
——— F. C. 302
——— G. A., *Revd.* 751
——— J. A., *Revd.* 751
——— J. O. 725
——— J. R. 178, 477
Westcott, F. *Most Revd.* ... 747
——— Miss M. 625A
Westmacott, P. G. 103, 532, *73*
——— R. 747
Westmorland, H. L. 231, 420
Weston, A. 17, 307
——— P. W. 681
Westrap, A. E. 673
Westropp, E. R. S. 334
Westwater, V. W. 726
Westwood, J. D. ... 366, 745
——— H. ... 11A, 704
——— H. C. W. 366
Wetherell, F. I. C. ... 356B, 357
Weymouth, D. J. ... 230, 565
Whale, H. E. 625
Whaling, A. E. 721
Whalley-Kelly, J. H. ... 38, *73*
Whester, F. M. 625
Wheatley, A. E. 323B
——— W. G. 255
Wheeler, B. M. 669
——— C. E. R. *Revd.* ... 719
——— E. A. 627
——— E. O. ... 299, 738
——— F. M. G. 368
——— G. E. 6, 121, 483, 752, 758A
——— G. T. 195, 420, 730
——— H. G. ... 221A, 497
——— L. G. ... 182G
——— R. H. 620A
Whelton, J. H. ...165, 485, 490
Whetherly, W. E. S. ... 260
Whidborne, J. F. ... 273J, 278
Whishaw, W. B. ... 11A, 300
Whistler, A. E. *56*
——— A. M. W. ... 450, 453
——— H. A. 730
Whitbread, F. G. 673
Whitburn, R. E. 259
Whitby, R. B. H. 360
Whitcombe, P. S. *73*
White, A. 15, 307
——— A. C. T. ... 31, 709
——— A. E. ... 301, 308
——— A. H. 720
——— B. G. ... 92, 563
——— C. A. 369
——— D. B. 680
——— E. H. 7
——— E. P. H. ... 191, 491
——— F. 22, 712
——— F. 197, 604
——— G. 720
——— G. F. ... 148, 412
——— H. A. ... 134, 460
——— J. 668
——— J. *Revd.* 749
——— J. R. B. 233
——— K. W. E. 675
——— L. W. N. ... 222F
——— M. W. H. ... 210, 567
——— P. C. 324
——— P. H. C. ... 306, 309
——— P. J. 273J, 281
——— P. R. 222M
——— R. H. 209, 492, 732
——— R. de V. ...179, 515, 711
——— S. E. H. E. 312
——— S. J. 195, 530, 604
——— T. K. ... 668A, 695
——— W. 716
——— W. I. 681
White-Cooper, R. ... 321, 730
Whitehead, E. F. 329
——— E. V. ... 210, 565
——— J. 624
——— S. H. J. 214, 540
——— W. A. ... 119, 456
Whitehill, R. D. ... 100, 462
Whitehorn, B. H. 384
Whiteland, W. J. 721
Whitelaw, H. 727
Whiteman, F. W. 668A
Whiteside, A. 28, 176, 459, *73*
——— H. 241
Whitestone, B. F. ... 300, 308
Whitfield, E. W. ... 209, 430
Whitford, F. W. 724A
Whitley, A. P. ... 170, 477
Whitmarsh, T. A. 713
Whitney, W. W. 361
Whitsitt, A. F. ... 356A, 357
Whitson, H. H. A. 271
Whittaker, E. 729
Whittenbury, W. G. 252
Whittick, H. D. ... 146, 415, *73*
Whittingham, A. J. H. 230, 459
Whittington, F. J. F. 207, 528
Whitworth, A. 623
——— D. E. 48, 80, 396, 404, *72*
Whyte, F. H. 654
——— G. O. 232
——— M. H. 206A, 531
——— R. 184, 737
——— R. L. 8, 199, 604, 711
Wickham, J. 99, 521
Wicks, J. M. C. 334
Widdicombe, G. T. ... 207, 567
——— J. L. T. 222D
——— M. W. S. 200, 407, 753
Wightwick, E. G. 327
——— H. M. ... 70, 740, *55*
——— J. C. 363
——— J. H. 318
——— W. F. D. ... 366
Wigley, C. B. 389
—— W. 351
Wigmore, J. B. A. ... 22, 616
Wigram *The Lord* 433
——— E. R. W. ... 221C, 434
——— H. F. J. 330
——— *Sir* K. 553
Wilayat Ali 689
——— Khan 488
——— 446
——— 455
—— Shah ... 512, 710, 733
Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E. 730
Wilberforce-Bell, H. 70, 740, *56*
Wilby, M. 379
Wilcock, L. T. ... 182, 505
——— S. D. ... 186, 530, 735
Wilcox, M. 232
Wilder, B. L. 222G
——— J. G. 273L, 276
——— J. McM. 655
Wildgoose, F. W. 720
Wildish, V. O. F. ... 230, 495
Wildy, S. 30, 307
Wiles, B. 255
Wilford, F. R. 344
Wilkins, D. C. 683
——— F. 727
——— G. W. 725
——— P. E. 625
Wilkinson, A. E. 723
——— C. J. 316
——— E. 258
——— E. 294
——— E. St. C. ... 683
——— F. F. 719
——— G. N. ... 102, 539
——— J. H. 7, 147, 404, *73*
——— L. J. 623
——— P. J. ... 221D, 434
——— R. C. 724A
——— R. J. 48, 80, 399, 599
——— S. A. ... 365, 621
——— W. E. D. 175, 603
Wilks, B. St. C. 222K
Will, R. R. 292
—— W. J. 328B
—— W. M. 622, 642
Willans, C. H. K. ... 207, 604A
——— F. R. ... 587A, 589
Willard, V. A. 242
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. 138, 565

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Willatt, J. ..	709. 753A
Willcocks, R. M. D. ...	220, 540
Williford, M. A. I.	627
Williams, A.	622
——— A. E. ...	325A, *72*
——— A. H.	48, 78, 396, 428
——— B. E.	385
——— C. C	113, 479, 482
——— C. H. *Revd.* ...	751
——— C. R. F.	393
——— D. H. J.	170, 517, 735
——— D. M. ...	141, 601
——— E. A.	718
——— E. L.	258
——— E. O.	679
——— E. J. ...	273B, 278
——— E. V.	722
——— F. C.	266
——— F. L.	724A
——— F. P. J. ...	89, 700, *75*
——— F. R. I. ...	314
——— G. B.	107, 740, *55*
——— G. C.	46, 297, 730, *71*, *73*
——— G. E. H.	365
——— H.	303
——— H. E. ...	32, 307
——— H. G. P.	194, 535, 734
——— H. M. ...	218, 563
——— J. *Revd.*	751A
——— J. P.	392
——— J. R. P.	313
——— J. T.	720
——— J. W. ...	169, 492
——— L. H. ...	307, 440
——— M. J.	388
——— N. G. ...	221E, 520
——— P. A.	723
——— P. C. ...	450, 453
——— P. R. ...	195, 520, 730
——— R. B.	316A
——— R. G.	48, 87, 398, 527, *72*
——— R. P.	334
——— S.	65, 740, *55*
——— S. C.	31, 48, 78, 399, 599
——— T. E.	...206, 375, 473
——— W. E. R. ...	34, 46, 630
——— W. P. *Revd.* ...	748
——— W. P.	724
——— W. R. B. ...	96, 563, 745
——— Freeman, R. H. P.	330
Williamson, D. D.	704
——— H.	648
——— J.	366
——— L. A. ...	190, 603
——— U. G. ...	249
Willis, A. S. W. ...	356A, 357
——— C. P. G.	328A
——— E.	722
——— H. A.	243
——— H. R. E. ...	208, 551
——— N. A.	312A
——— R. A.	351
Willison, A. C. ...	27, 356
Willmer, E. J.	248
Willmott, M.	627
——— R. E.	725
Willoughby, Miss G. M. ...	625A
——— M. F. V. ...	353
——— V. W. D.	194, 740, *55*
Willows, J. R.	313
Wills, S. T. ...	109, 700, 702
Wills-Rust, P.	322
Willstrop, H.	703
Wilmer, F. C.	232
——— H. A. D. R. G. ...	230
Wilmot, C. R. T.	9
——— R.	391, 705
——— S. H. ...	112, 600
Wilson, *Sir* A.	355
——— A. C.	...186, 521, 732
——— A. D. R. G.	355
——— A. H.	4, 8
——— A. P.	63
——— B. T.	12, 24, 47, 298, *71*
——— C.	617
——— C. A. ...	21, 709
——— C. A. K.	306, 738
——— C. C.	394
——— C. C. A.	334
——— C. E.	313
Wilson, C. G. ...	179, 525, 529
——— C. P. B. ...	273E, 276
——— C. S. H.	353
——— C. T.	687
——— D. Mc L. ...	220, 543
——— D. R.	316A
——— D. W. T. ...	724A
——— F. A. H. ...	206B, 434
——— F. H.	393
——— F. K. ...	449, 452, *73*
——— F. M.	595
——— G.	714
——— G. ..	16, 616
——— G. A. *Revd.*	749
——— G. R.	244
——— G. C. ...	206A, 503
——— G. F.	394
——— H. C.	19, 25
——— H. E.	312A
——— H. M.	316
——— H. C.	706
——— H. G. W. ...	230, 466
——— H. S. D.	679
——— I. D. M.	317
——— I. H. R. ...	305, 738
——— J.	717
——— J. ...	...169, 414, 415
——— J.	721
——— J.	292
——— J.	326
——— J. A.	366
——— J. F.	273G, 275
——— J. G.	726
——— J. R. H. ...	273G, 278
——— J. W. ...	127, 528
——— J. W. K.	389
——— K. S. H.	382
——— M.	371
——— M.	624
——— N. J.	273J, 278
——— N. M.	8, 14, 47, 57, *77*
——— N. M. ...	46, 629
——— R.	222L
——— R. C.	46, 51, 471, 746A, *77*
——— R. D. ...	679
——— R. H. ...	5, 47, 59B
——— R. N. ...	356B, 357
——— T. A. A	1, 13, 38, 46, 56, *77*
——— W. G.	712
——— W. G. S.	233
——— W. H.	726
——— W. M. C. ...	134, 454
——— W. T. ...	221F, 510
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	144, 548
——— D. J.	184, 487, 730
Wilson-Johnston, W. E.	...504, *77*
Wilton, A. J. M.	6, 155, 470 73
——— J. G. N. ...	273J, 286
——— V. R.	150, 602
Wiltshire, L. J. D.	605
Wimble, P. A.	724
Wimberley, E. A. ...	306, 309
——— R. A. A.	14, 17, 135, 491, *72*
Winch, C. G. M. ...	192, 701
Winchester, J. C. ...	307, 443
Windeatt, J. K.	317
Windham, A.	320
Windle, C. E. ...	155, 602
Windsor, C. H. W.	677
——— J. S.	325A
——— W. J. H.	388
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	171, 502, 734
Winfield, J.	727
Wingate, C. A.	727
——— W. H. F.	273I, 290
Wingfield, C. M. H. ...	132, 553
Wingfield Stratford, G. E.	346, *72*
Wingrove, N.	199, 569, 732
Winkfield, W. J. ...	206B, 551
Winkler, A. O. F.	344
Winn, H. M.	247
Winstanley, P. B.	232
Winter, H. E.	722
——— H. G.	617
——— I.	625A
——— R. H.	721
Winthrop, H. E. ...	131, 501, *72*
Wintle, N.	45, 48, 74, 399, 598
Wisden, P. R. M.	328B
Wise, L. A. ...	222M
Wiseman, D. J. C.	177, 526, 732
Wisher, R. R. ...	383, 394
Witheridge, F. J.	718
Withers, C. McG.	468
——— H. H. C. ...	305, 309
Wolfe, J. P. ...	... 199, 533, 534
——— P.	680
Wolseley, R. J.	328B
Wood, A. *Rt. Revd.*	747
——— A. C.	316
——— A. L.	269
——— A. V. H.	332
——— C. A.	637
——— C. J.	13, 32, *73*
——— E. ...	4, 48, 112, 479, *72*
——— E. K. ...	222M
——— F. D. I. ...	273H, 278
——— G. C.	273D, 281
——— G. H. B.	186, 417, 731
——— G. N.	... 13, 17
——— G. R. ...	213, 470
——— I. L.	262
——— J. C.	228
——— L. H. ...	43, 349
——— L. W ...	0, 14, 155, 532, *72*
——— M. T. G.	35, 273G, 281
——— P.	363
——— R. H. N. ...	212, 465
——— S. W. ...	211, 483
——— V. A.	17, 213, 528, 583
——— W. F.	718
Woodall, L.	726
Woodcock, A. C.	725
——— ———	222L
——— T.	703
Woodd, B. B. N.	263
Woodford, R. C.	268
Woodgate, J. A.	725
Woodhead, L. S. F. ...	669
Woodhouse, A. H. ...	192, 604
——— A St. C. R.	218, 553, 711A
——— E. B.	680
——— F. A.	727
——— F. V. R.	118, 513
——— H. L. ...	47, 299, 741
——— I. J. P.	681
——— J. F. R.	221B, 495
——— J. L. ...	221I, 486
——— R. A. G. ...	263
——— W. J.	680
Woodland, P. F. ...	697, 708
Woodley, H. F. R.	273H, 278
Woodman, G. H. R.	10, 197, 604
——— R. S.	222F
Woodmore, S. R.	368
Woodroffe, J. H. P. ...	218, 434, 731
Woodruffe E. D. S. ...	195, 604
Woods, D. L. C.	182, 514, 752
——— E. G. ...	205, 535
——— H. S. ...	... 17, 165, 602
——— R. B. ...	273F, 278
——— S. W. ...	... 715
——— T. V.	373
Woods-Ballard, B.	183, 740, *55*
Woodsell, J. W.	673
Woodward, D. S. H.	273C, 281
——— *Sir* E. M. ...	322
Wooldridge, C. J.	369
——— J. H. C. ...	126, 539
——— J. W.	...709A, 732, *75*
——— J. W. T.	192, 604
——— L. W.	194, 740, *55*
Woolfe, R. D. T. ...	127, 700
Woolford, C. R. B. ...	388
Woollcombe, G. H. D.	16, 144, 553
——— M. J. ...	356A, 357
Woollett, C. W. ...	221I, 487
——— E. K.	623
Woolner, P. C.	42, 49, 223, 309
Wootton, K. S.	340
Wootton, E. M.	624
Wordsworth, A.	716
——— R. H. ...	102, 412
Worlledge, F. H. ...	90, 415

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Worlledge, L. H. 222C
Worland, C. W. 721
Wormald, D. B. 262
Wormell, P. G. 316A
Worrall, C. C. ... 450, 452
——— C. P. M. 317
——— D. H. C. 336
——— H. 450 453
Worsdell, G. W. 323
Worseldine, S. C. H. ... 658
Worsley, I. St. J. 680
——— J. F. ... 221, 461
Wort, G. 349
Wortham, G. C. H.... ... 331
Worthington, R. F. ... 171A, 603
Woulfe-Flanasan, S. H. J. 16, 182, 603, *73*
Wounteraz, E. P. T. ... 182, 492
Wrafter, G. I. 676
Wray, M. B. 718
——— M. J. 623
Wreford, A. P 247
Wren, F. 709, 732
——— G. W.... 8, 195, 510, *73*
Wrey, H. F. 727
Wright, A. 728
——— A. 728
——— A. E. 394
——— C. P. McC. ... 185, 707,
——— C. R. 209, 707
——— D. 620A
——— D. G. M. ...214, 542, 707
——— E. 623
——— E. C. S. 202, 528, 707
——— H. B. 620A
——— H. W. ... 304, 738
——— J. E. 718
——— J. F. 369
——— K. W. 336
——— Miss M. B. 625A
——— M. V. ... 193, 496, 730
——— R. B. C. 232
——— R. D. ... 48, 77, 745
——— R. E.... 631
——— R. H. ... 221E, 488
——— R. S. ... 200, 418
——— S. T. C. 326
——— T. ... 306, 443
——— W. R. 726
——— W. T. *Revd.* 376
——— Neville, V. R. 181, 463, 753
Wroot, R. 715
Wyatt, A. G. ... 304, 741
——— B. T. 394
——— J. D. 344
——— L. J. 350
——— R. M. 130
——— W. P. 264

NAMES. Page.

Wybergh, J. G. M. 313A
Wyld, E. J. M. 394
Wylie, A. F. 704
Wynd, R. 292
Wyndham, H. L. 7, 177, 486, *73*
——— R. E. P.... 221C, 475
Wynne, E. B. L. 680
Wyse, J. 368

Y

Yadava, R. P. 586
Yadram Singh 482
Yadu Nandan Lal 249
Yadunath Singh ... 210, 544
Yakub Ali Khan *64*
——— Khan 451, 453
Yaqub Ali 686
Yar Muhammad 5, *61*
Yarde, G. F. 221V
Yashpal Singh 579
Yate, C. E., *Sir* *56*
——— V. A. C. 352
Yates, A. D. 394
——— D. A.... ... 221I, 563
——— D. P. 325A
——— C. M. S. 742
——— G. H. A. ... 219, 604A
——— J. P. 294
——— R. L. 323A
——— R. W. P. ... 302, 741
Yeates, C. W. 192, 565, 711A
Yeatman, B. G. W. 273K, 281
Yeldham, E. C. 334
Yeo, H. C. J. ... 356A, 357
——— R. C. 273G, 281
Yeoman, W. H. L. ... 221D, 475
——— W. T. ... 225, 484
Yiend, E. K. .. 222F
Yog Dhyan 689
Yogendra Singh 692
Yogendrapal Sinha 687
Yolland, N. de C. ... 39, 305
Yool, G. C. 373L, 278
Yorke, F. R. 320
——— P. G. 38, 47, 273
Young, A. C. 731
——— A. D. 10, 123, 600, *75*
——— C. F. G. 491
——— D. T. 724
——— E. J. *Revd.* 747
——— E. P. ... 273J, 276
——— G. D. 25, 138, 601
——— G. M. K. 221W
——— H. 605
——— H. A. 672
——— J. H. 313A
——— J. W. 222B

NAMES. Page.

Young K. de L. 48, 77, 396, 424, *72*
——— L. G. 221I 567
——— M. T. 273I, 279
——— P. N. F. *Revd.* ... 748
——— R. 605
——— S. 243
——— S. W. L. 247
——— T. 40, 618
——— V. A. 237C, 281, 597
——— W. J. 669
Younger, J. E. T. ... 273A, 278
Youngman, H. C. L. 178, 465
——— R. 378
——— T. 714
Younie, L. V. ... 449, 453
Yudhbir Singh Pawar ... 541
Yule, G. F. 356B, 357
——— J. L. D. 642
——— R. C. 450, 453
Yusuf Khan 277, 358

Z

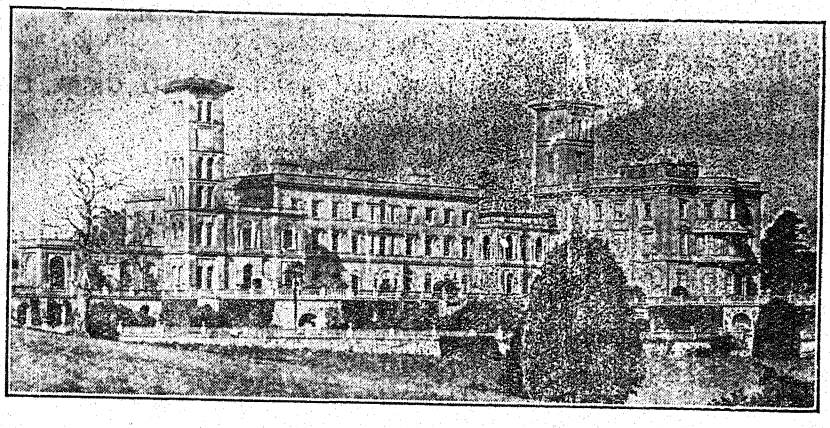
Zabar Khan *65*
Zaboor Shah 707A
Zafar Hasan 684
Zahiruddin, S. 254
Zahur Ali Khan 428
Zain Mohd. Khan 607
Zalim Singh 430
Zaman Ali 451, 453
——— 608
——— 514, 518
——— *69*
——— Khan *69*
——— 531
———Khan M. 221E, 519
——— Shah 509
Zambra, W. ... 273J, 278
Zamin Ali Khan 257
Zamir Muhammad Khan ... 407
Zamurrad Khan 482
Zardad Khan *64*
——— 409
Zarghoon Shah ... 499, *60A*
Zarif Hussain 699A
Zarin Khan 580
Zewar Shah 510
Zikria Khan *64*
Zirdad Khan 474
Zorab, A. J. 253
Zorawar Singh .. 683, *60*
——— 707A
Zowahir Jan 580
Zscherpel, H. D. R. 665
Zvegintzov D. D. 332

GIPD—1054 Army III—7-4-37—3,200.

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AIR FORCE, ROYAL INDIAN NAVY AND INDIAN ARMY.



TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.). Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Bowling Green. Badminton. Sailing, Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

Retired Officers and Officers of the Army in India Reserve of Officers, and Officers of the Special Unemployed List of the Indian Army are eligible for admission to Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet. Private Hostel in grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—

Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., M.Ch.,
HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT :

S **Telephone. Cowes. 251.**

Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929. Reg. No. 1811 London

Patron :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, BT.
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.
MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

This Fund instituted in 1911 is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such Officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried Officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately, the Grant is for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The annual subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy and Royal Indian Navy	Lieutenant and under . . .	1	7	6
	Lieutenant-Commander and above .	1	11	6
Army . .	Captain and under	1	7	6
	Major and above	1	11	6
Royal Air Force .	Flight-Lieutenant and under . .	1	7	6
	Squadron Leader and above . .	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea. Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—

1, GLAZBURY ROAD,
LONDON, W. 14.

8

List of Agents in India from whom Government of India Publications are available.

(*a*) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

SIND :—Manager, Sind Government Book Depot and Record Office, Karachi (Sadar).

UNITED PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Government Press, Allahabad.

PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BIHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

ORISSA :—Press Officer, Secretariat, Cuttack.

(*b*) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Advani Brothers, P. O. Box 100, Cawnpore.
Aero Stores, Karachi.*
Banthiya & Co., Ltd., Station Road, Ajmer.
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.*
Bhawnani & Sons, New Delhi.
Book Company, Calcutta.
Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Careers, Mohini Road, Lahore.
Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.
Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.*
English Book Depot, Ferozepore.
English Bookstall, Karachi.
Faqir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantonment.
Fono Book Agency, Simla.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Hindu Library, 137/F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.
Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan)
Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhliwalan), Delhi.
Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Indian School Supply Depot, Central Avenue, South, P. O. Dharamtala, Calcutta.
Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
International Book Service, Poona 4.
Jacques & Co., Kamptee Road, Nagpur, Messrs. Neston.
Jaina & Bros., Mori Gate, Delhi, and Connaught Place, New Delhi, Messrs. J. M.
Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Keale & Co., Karachi.
Kitabistan, 17-A, City Road, Allahabad.
Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort, Messrs. S.
Lahiri & Co., Calcutta Messrs. S. K.
Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.
London Book Co. (India). Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera, Rawalpindi.
Messrs. U. P. Malhotra & Co., Post Box No. 94, Lahore.
Minarva Book Shop, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
Modern Book Depot, Bazar Road, Sialkot Cantonment.
Modern Book Depot, Napier Road, Jullundur Cantt.
Mohanlal Dossabhai Shah, Rajkot.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
New Book Co. "Kitab Mahal", 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.
Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.
Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.
Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.
Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.
Ramesh Book Depot and Stationery Mart, Kashmere Gate, Delhi.
Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.
Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. N. M.
Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs. M. C.
Sarkar & Co., Ltd., 18, Shama Charan De Street, and 8/2, Hastings Street, Calcutta, Messrs. P. C.
Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.
Standard Law Book Society, 69, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.
Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princes Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.
University Book Agency, Kacheri Road, Lahore.
Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.
Venkatasubban, A., Law Bookseller, Vellore.
Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay, Messrs. A. H.
Young Man & Co., Ajmer and Egerton Road, Delhi.

*Agent for publications on Aviation only.